

GAZETTEER

OF THE

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

VOLUME XXVII.

17368

GENERAL INDEX.



UNDER GOVERNMENT ORDERS.

R 910.3095431G
G. B. P. / G. I.

BOMBAY:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1904.

[Indian Price—4 Rupees.]

[English Price—6 Shillings.]

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 17368

Date. 23.2.59

Call No. R.910.309543/G.1/G.B.P./G.9.

Sir James Campbell commenced the *Bombay Gazetteer* in 1873 and issued the last volume in 1901. It was his intention to render the contents of this great work more accessible to the public by the issue of a General Index. Illness, leading to his much deplored death in 1903, stood between the design and its accomplishment. It has been my privilege, under the orders of Government, to supply the missing volume.

Special acknowledgments are due to my Assistant, Mr. N. B. Jog, for valuable aid in preparing the materials.

R. E. ENTHOVEN.

Poona, August 1904.

GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

BOMBAY GAZETTEER SERIES.

A

- A**-AL: plant cultivated in Berár, Khándesh, Surat and other places, useful for dyeing, XXV, 88, 246; as a food plant, *id.* 162; used in famine, *id.* 200.
- Aázam, Prince: son of Aurangzib, IX, pt. ii, 98.
- Abáji Purandhara: Baláji Vishwanath's friend, XI, 254, 258.
- Abáji Soudeo: Shiváji's general in the Konkan and Subhedár of Kalyán (1648), I, pt. ii, 69, 592; takes Kalyán (1648), XIV, 120.
- Abars: Skythians, conquer Panjáb and Sindh, (second century B. C.); represented by Jatós and Meds, IX, pt. i, 265 note 2.
- Aba Shelukar: Peshwa's Subhedár of Gujaráti; levies contributions on the Gáikwár's villages, I, pt. i, 411; is made over to the British Government (1807), *id.* 416; a partizan of Nána Fadnavis, and the Subhedár of Ahmadabad; his campaign against the Peshwa, VII, 200, 201 and note 1, 386.
- Abbalabhe: daughter of the Ráshtrakuta King Amoghavarsha I, I, pt. ii, 402.
- Abbas: the Prophets' uncle, founder of the Abbási family, IX, pt. ii, 8; shrine of, *id.* 12 note 3.
- Abbási-Al-Moáamed-Alalláh: the fifteenth Khalifah (870-891), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3.
- Abbási, Al-Muktadir: the eighteenth Khalifah (908-932), IX, pt. ii, 35 note 1.
- Abbasid: Khalifs. *See* Khalifs.
- Abbásis: a Section of Shaikhs, IX, pt. ii, 8 and note 3.
- Abbe Reynal: European writer (A. D. 1760), IX, pt. i, p. 78 note 1.
- Abbigeri: village in Dhárwár District, XXII, 648.
- Abdális: beggars, also called Dafális, who assist exorcists in their performances, IX, pt. ii, 20. *See* Beggars.
- Abdalláh: meaning of, IX, pt. ii, 136 note 1.
- Abdallis: an Afghan tribe, who took the name of Duranis, IX, pt. i, 459.
- Abár Khánah: water-room in Musalman dwellings, IX, pt. ii, 92.
- Abdasa: sub-division in Cutch, historical references to, V, 2, 131, 138, 146.
- Ab-der-Bazzak: Persian traveller; his notice of pirates in the India seas (A. D. 1440), XIII, 447; his mention of Honávar (1444), XV, pt. ii, 49, 308; description of Vijayanagar Kingdom, *id.* 99-100.
- Abdul-Aziz: Wahhábi leader, IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3. *See* Wahhábis.
- Abdul Aziz: Khán of Junnar, in the Poona District; becomes viceroi by a forged order and appoints Jawán Mard Khán his deputy in Gujaráti, I, pt. i, 326; his defeat and death at Kim Kathedra, *id.* 328.
- Abdul Dál Khán: Nawáb of Sávanur; is made member of the Bombay Legislative Council (1862), I, pt. ii, 668; XXII, 803-804; son of Abdul Rheir Khán, is installed Nawáb of Sávanur (1877), I, pt. ii, 668.
- Abdul Gháfir Khán: son of Abdul Ránf Khán, the founder of Sávanur (1700), I, pt. ii, 666.
- Abdul Hakim Khán: son and successor of Majid Khán, Nawáb of Sávanur (1751-1795); declines to acknowledge the supremacy of the Nizám and refuses to surrender an officer of the Peshwa; is attacked by both and becomes the Peshwa's vassal (1756), I, pt. ii, 656-657, 666-667; is gained over by Haidar; at war with the Marathas and the Nizám, with Haidar and Tipu, XXII, 797-802; offends Tipu and becomes a pensioner of the Maráthas at Poona, where he dies (1795), I, pt. ii, 667.
- Abdul Kádir: son and prime minister of Ghíasuddin Khilji, I, pt. i, 362; *id.* 364. *See* Násiruddin.
- Abdul Kádir Jilani: cenotaph of, X, 464.
- Abdul Kádir Muhiyud-Din-Gilani: Maulána Sayad Saint, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (3); *id.* 50; shrine of, *id.* 56; celebration of his birth-day by Sunnis, *id.* 140.
- Abdul Karim: engineer of the emperor Jehángir, repairs buildings at Mándu (1617), I, pt. i, 373.
- Abdul Karim: grandson of Bahlol Khán, succeeds to supreme power at Bijápúr; opposes the Mughals with vigour, I, pt. ii, 653, 665; attacks Panhálá (1674), XXIV, 314; makes a treaty with the Mughals (1675), I, pt. ii, 653, 665; joins the Mughals and attacks Golkonda; his death (1676), *id.* 654.
- Abdul Khán: *see* Abdul Hakim Khán.
- Abdul Kheir Khán: adopted son of Abdul Hakim Khán of Sávanur, I, pt. ii, 667; successor of Abdul Dalál Khán, Nawáb of Sávanur; his death (1868), *id.* 668.
- Abdulla: brother of Ibráhim A'dil Sháh; plots to depose his brother, is discovered, flies to Goa, marches on Bijápúr with the help of the Portuguese and Burhán Nizám of Ahmad-

- nagar; is forced to fly to Goa; is killed (1554), I, pt. ii, 643.
- Abdullāh: Wahhābī leader; his defeat by Muhammad Ali, Pasha of Egypt (1812); suffers death at Constantinople (1818), IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3. *See* Wāhhābīs.
- Abdullāh: Shīah missionary of the Mustāfalian sect, IX, pt. ii, 26; founder of the sect of Shīah Bohoras in Gujarāt (1067), *id.* 3 note 3; *id.* 125; his miracles and success at Cambay and Patan; converts King Sidhraj Jaisingh and his Hindu subjects, *id.* 26. *See* Missionaries.
- Abdullāh Khan Uzbek: Akbar's general, reconquers Mālwa (1563), I, pt. i, 369.
- Abdullāh Maimūn: IX, pt. ii, 37.
- Abdullāh Wassāf: author of *Taziyat-ul-Amsār*, I, pt. i, 515 and note 6.
- Abdul-Malik: Fifth Umayyad Khalīfah (684-705), IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; *id.* 14 note 3.
- Abdul Rahīm Khān: son of Bahlol Khān, ancestor of the Sāvanur family, I, pt. ii, 665.
- Abdul Rahmān: Arab missionary, settled in Malanggad in Thāna District, XIV, 220.
- Abdul Rauf Khān: successor of Abdul Karīm Khān, enters the service of the Mughals; receives the title of Diler Khān Bahādūr Diler Jang and an assignment of twenty-two Mahāls; founds Sāvanur (1700), I, pt. ii, 655, 665-666; Nawāb of Sāvanur (1686-1715), XXII, 793.
- Abdul Rehman: Sunni Bohora, who claimed to be the Imām Mahdi, his disturbance at Māndvi (1810), IX, pt. ii, 60 note 4; *id.* 198 note 5.
- Abdul Wahāb: Arab reformer (1700-1800), XXIV, 150.
- Abdul Wāhhāb: clan, IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3. *See* Wāhhābīs.
- Abdul Wāhhāb: Founder of the Wāhhābī sect; his preachings against religious abuses; his expulsion from his native place; his determination to spread his reforms, IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3. *See* Wāhhābīs.
- Abdur Rashīd: great ancestor of the Afghāns; is believed to have received the title of Batān from the Prophet, IX, pt. ii, 10 note 4.
- Abdur Rehman Sāmīrī: Muhammadan name of a Malabār Zamorin; converted by Nāiatās; his tomb at Zhafar, venerated by the Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 15 note 1.
- Abelmoschos esculentus: *bhendī*, very commonly cultivated as a vegetable, XXV, 147; a fibrous plant, *id.* 227.
- Abhai Singh: Rājā of Jodhpur, assisted the viceroy of Gujarāt against Pilāji Gāikwar, VII, 171; governorship of Gujarāt offered to, by the Delhi Court; defeated by the late viceroy at Adālej (1730), *id.* 172. *See* Abheysingh.
- Abhāvni: crop share system in Kolāba District, XI, 183 note 3; based on inspection, *id.* 184, 185.
- Abhaya Mudrā: attitude at the time of giving a blessing, Kāshyap statue at Sopāra represented in the, XIV, 331; Kanak statue at Sopāra represented in the, *id.* 412-413.
- Abhayatilaka: reviser of the Dvyāsraya Kosha, I, pt. ii, 567.
- Abhayatilakagani: Jain Monk (1255), revised the Dvyāsraya, I, pt. i, 156.
- Abheysingh, Mahārāja: fifty-third viceroy of Gujarāt (1730-1733), I, pt. i, 310; his defeat by Mubārīz-ul-Mulk, *id.* 311; procures assassination of Pilāji Gāikwar and takes Baroda (1732), *id.* 313; is reappointed fifty-fifth viceroy of Gujarāt, *id.* 319. *See* Abhai-singh.
- Abhidhāna Chintāmāni: work, written by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 192.
- Abhilāshīthāra Chintāmāni: work of Somasvara III, the Western Chālukya King, I, pt. ii, 456. *See* Mānasollāsa.
- Abhimanyu: early Rāshtrakūta prince, his copper-plate grant, I, pt. i, 120; I, pt. ii, 384, 386.
- Abhir (Abhira): country of the shepherds, Introduction to the History of Konkan, I, pt. ii, x; Western Coast of India from the Tapti to Devgad, traces of Ahirs preserved in IX, pt. i, 205 and note 2; name of a province, I, pt. i, 52.
- Abhir (Abhira): tribe, I, pt. i, 52, 64 note 3, 137; cowherds, come into power, I, pt. ii, 177-178; race, destroyed by Kholeśvar, Singhana's general, *id.* 240; cowherds of ancient Hindu writings, IX, pt. i, 264 note 1; a Brāhman sub-division in Khāndesh, their origin and dialect, XII, 52. *See* Ahirs.
- Abhira Kings: rulers of North Dakhan (A. D. 416), XVI, 15, 16, 183; mention of, in Nāsik caves, *id.* 580; inscription of Isvarasena Abhir, *id.* 624.
- Abhisara: Tract between Mari and Margala, IX, pt. i, 265.
- Abhona: in Nāsik district, survey settlement of (1869), XVI, 253-257; lapsed to the British, *id.* 646.
- Abhpura: hill in Kāthiāwār, the scene of the rout of the Vāghers (1859), VIII, 10.
- Abhyadhika: or Vriddhi Shraddha, IX, pt. i, 41.
- Abi: tribe, I, pt. i, 534.
- Abington: Captain, his unsuccessful attack on Malanggad (1780), and retreat from, XIII, 506, 507; XIV, 221.
- Abir: fragrant powder, found in casket containing images of Buddha at Sopāra, its probable composition, XIV, 329, 333, 411 and note 1.
- Abiria: name of a province, I, pt. i, 52; *id.* 53 note 1, 137; Upper Sindh and Multān, 537. *See* Abhira; in Sind, identified with Ophir, XIV, 318.
- Abisares: ruler of the hills, between Mari and Margala pass, traces of Ahirs preserved in, IX, pt. i, 264-265.
- Abhur: village in Dhārwar district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 306 note 5; 482 and note 1; temple of Vira Somanātha at, *id.* 483; village, temples, inscriptions, XXII, 648.
- Aboriginal tillage: in Kolāba, XI, 93; in Panch Mahāls, III, 232; in Surat, II, 62.
- Aborigines: (B. C. 1500) early tribes called dāsuyas or fiends in the Vedas, and nishadas or original settlers in the Ramāyan; existing chief tribes; Kali Parāj or dusky race, general name of early tribes, IX, pt. i, page x.

- Abeti: Bráhmán sub-division, IX, pt. i, 4; in Cutch, V, 47; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 146.
- Abrus precatorius: *Gunj*, a climbing shrub, XXV, 217.
- Abu: king of, present with Mularája in the battle with Grahariipu, I, pt. i, 160; magnificent temple of Nemináth built by Vastupála and Tejáh pála on, *id.* 199, 202; inscription on the temple of Vastupála at, 204; Mutiny at, *id.* 439; Paramára possession, 470; Mount, 532, 534; fire-baptism on, IX, pt. i, 433; *id.* 449 note 4; inscription on, *id.* 450; fire pit on, *id.* 480, 486, 490, 493, 501; shrine of Amba Bhavani on, *id.* ix, *id.* xi, *id.* 549; Jain shrines on, *id.* 550.
- Abu: pond in Kolhápur State, XXIV, 12.
- Abú-Bakr-As-Siddik: Lawful successor of the Prophet, IX, pt. ii, 125; first Khalífah (632-634), *id.* 52 note 1; founder of Siddiki family, *id.* 8; ancestor of one of the four families of Naiátas who migrated to India (865), *id.* 14 note 3.
- Abud the Lame: a Baroda Arab officer, VII, 215 note 3; his attempt to embroil Baroda with Sindia and the Peshwa (1812), *id.* 218; supports Kánhoji and plunders petty States north of Gujarát (1803), *id.* 296.
- Abú Hanífah: second Suuni Imám (700-733), IX, pt. ii, 125.
- Abuláma: perhaps Obollah, I, pt. i, 35; XIII, 413.
- Abulfaraj: Arab writer (A. D. 1243), IX, pt. i, 470 note 1; *id.* 477.
- Abul Fazl: Akbar's historian (1590), his account of Sultán Bahádu'r's death, I, pt. i, 349, *id.* 371; his notice of affinity of Káthi and Ahirs, IX, pt. i, 261; *id.* 449 note 4; *id.* 450; notices in his account of Surát the followers of Zerdusht; is given charge of the sacred fire by Akbar, IX, pt. ii, 190; his mention of Bassein as Bussy (1586), XIV, 30.
- Abul Fida: Arab Historian (1273-1343), IX, pt. i, 214 note 1; *id.* 474 note 5, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; his mention of Sanjan, XIV, 302 note 2; of Sopára, *id.* 321; of Thána, *id.* 356; his mention of Honávar, XV, pt. ii, 49, 307-308.
- Abul Hasan Askari: tenth Shiáh Imám (829), IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (1); *id.* 125 note 2.
- Abú Lúlu: Magian convert to Islám, also known as Bába Shujá-ud-din, IX, pt. ii, 142; called Bába Firúz by the Persians, *id.* 136; murders the Khalífah Umar, *id.* 136, *id.* 142.
- Abul Mughis: known as Mansúr; his full name; spiritual head of the Mansúris, IX, pt. ii, 35 note 1.
- Abú Muhammad Askari: eleventh Shiáh Imám (845), IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2 continued on page 126.
- Abu Rihán: I, pt. i, 508, *id.* 520. See Al Biruni.
- Abutilon: *Indicum*, fibrous plant, in Málva, Bengal and Bombay, XXV, 228; *tomentosum*, grows at Surát, Poona, Sholápur and other places, its seeds used as food, in families, *id.* 194.
- Abu Zaid: Arab writer (913), I, pt. i, 525, *id.* 526 note 5, 528, 530; *id.* pt. ii, 387.
- Abu Zeidal Hasan: author of the second part of Silsilát-ut-Tawáikh, I, pt. i, 505 note 2.
- Abyssinian: Language, IX, pt. ii, 11 and note 2.
- Abyssinians: immigrants, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, xii; colonists, *id.* 7; their establishment in Janjira (1489), *id.* 34; sailors, *id.* 62, 69. Habashis; in Gujarát, Sultan's armies (1531), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 1; *id.* 11; Agate Workers, in Cambay, VI, 206 note 3. See Sidis.
- Abyssinian Turks: their alliance with the Rájás of Cochin and Cambay, I, pt. ii, 34.
- Abwáb-ul-Makkah: Gates of Makkah, Gujarát ports so called, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 1.
- Acacia: *catechu*, a timber tree, found in Gujarát, Dakhan and Konkan, XXV, 68, 244; a medicinal plant, *id.* 259; a sacred plant, *id.* 291; *eburnea*, used for fuel, found in Southern India, Dakhan, and Sind, *id.* 67; *fernesiana*, a flowering tree found all over India, *id.* 66; *ferruginea*, found in Panch Mahals and Konkan, *id.* 69; spirit distilled from, *id.* 211; *laronum*, common in Eastern Dakhan and Madras Presidency, *id.* 69; *leucophlea*, found in Southern Marátha Country, Sholápur and in other places in India, *id.* 67; famine plant, *id.* 199; spirit distilled from, *id.* 211; fibrous plant, *id.* 232; *procera*, common on the gháts and in Konkan, *id.* 70; *suma* found in Konkan, Gujarát and Dakhan, *id.* 68, 244, 259; *sundra*, found in the Dakhan and other places, *id.* 68, 244; *tomentosa*, common in the Dakhan and Khándesh jungles, *id.* 67.
- Acalypha Indica: a famine plant, XXV, 204.
- Acanthaceae: a famine plant, produces a dye, XXV, 202, 248.
- Accad: early race, I, pt. i, 174 and note 1.
- Accipitrinae: in Ratnágiri, X, 55.
- Account books: description of, as kept by bankers and merchants in Ahmadabad, IV, 63; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 298-299; in Baroda, VII, 115, 127, 131; in Bijápur, XXIII, 346; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 206-207; in Khándesh, XII, 195; in Kolába and Janjira, XI, 103, 426; in Nasik, XVI, 118; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 103; in Ratnágiri, X, 159; in Thána, XIII, 309; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 82-88.
- Accoutrements: of troops (1779), XXVI, pt. iii, 179-182.
- A'cha: I, pt. ii, 219; Sinda prince and feudatory of Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 452. See Achugi.
- Achaemenae: dynasty (B. C. 350), Panjáb under the, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on p. 184.
- A'chagi: dependant chief of Vikramáditya VI; repels the expedition of Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 219. See A'chugi II.
- A'chala Sthavira: ascetic, I, pt. ii, 354 note 3.
- Achalbág: stream in Kolába District, XI, 9.
- Achaladas: Barber Saint, IX, pt. i, p. 233.
- A'chama: I, pt. ii, 574. See Achugi II.
- Achára: Arbat, I, pt. ii, 354 note 3. See Achala Sthavira.
- Acharasa: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer (1173), I, pt. ii, 486.
- Achári: see Lohár.
- Achárya: priest, I, pt. ii, 571.
- Acháryas: funeral Bráhmans, I, pt. i, 451; religious heads of gadis established by Shankar, IX, pt. i, p. 542.

- Achhabda : Chicken-pox, IX, pt. i, p. 368 ; ceremonies performed in an attack of, *id.* 372. *See* Small-pox.
- Achi : I, pt. ii, 574. *See* Achugi II.
- Achla : fort in Násik District, its fall (1818), XVI, 414, 441, 447.
- Achola : village in Thána District near Sopára with a Portuguese fort, XIV, 342.
- Achra : port in Ratnágiri District, exports and imports of, X, 186 ; description, *id.* 317 ; river, *id.* 10 ; quartzite inlier at, *id.* 15 ; defeat of the Bijápur fleet at (1555), I, pt. ii, 47.
- Achras sapota : (cheiv), cultivated for its fruit in Bombay and Dakhan gardens, XXV, 89, 163.
- Achugi : I, pt. ii, 452. *See* A'cha.
- A'chugi I : Sinda prince of Yelburga, also called A'cha, I, pt. ii, 573, 574.
- A'chugi II : also called Acha, Achi, Achama, son and successor of the Sinda prince Singa II (1122) and feudatory of the Western Chalukya King Vikramáditya VI, I, pt. ii, 573, 574 ; pursues the Hoysalas, *id.* 497, 547 ; takes Goa and seizes the Konkan, *id.* 569.
- A'chugi III : son of the Sinda prince Chávunda II (1163), I, pt. ii, 573, 575.
- Achyranthes aspera : a famine plant in Rájputána, XXV, 203 ; used as an antidote to snake-bite, *id.* 275 ; a plant sacred to Hindus, *id.* 279, 282, 290, 291.
- Achyuta Náyaka : Bráhmaṇ petty chief, I, pt. ii, 248 ; governor of Sálsette (1272), *id.* 529.
- Achutapuram : grant of Indravarman at (700), I, pt. ii, 422.
- Acknowledgment-book : IX, pt. i, 83. *See* Samalaskat.
- Acorus calvarius : common to moist places in India, Europe and America, used as medicine, XXV, 262.
- Acronychia laurifolia : evergreen timber tree, growing at Talkat Ghát in Bombay and in other parts of India, XXV, 31.
- Actephila excelsa : timber tree found at Phonda Ghát and in Konkan, in Bombay and in other parts of India, XXV, 115.
- Actinodaphne Hookeri : evergreen, found at Mahábaleshvar, Matherán and other places in the Bombay Presidency, XXV, 112.
- Actinodaphne lanceolata : evergreen, found at Mahábaleshvar, Matherán and other places in Bombay, XXV, 112.
- Actors : IX, pt. i. *See* Bards.
- Ad : fort in Násik District, XVI, 441, 447.
- Ada : creek in Ratnágiri District, X, 11.
- Adad : grain, is sacred to Saturn and Hanuman, is used in spirit-scaring rites, IX, pt. i, 391.
- Adalaj : battle of (1730), I, pt. i, 311.
- Adálat Mahál : Bijápur palace, XXIII, 620.
- Adam : introduced as avatár or incarnation of the Hindu god Vishnu, IX, pt. ii, 40. *See* Avatárs.
- Adam : Shaikh, Head Mulla of the Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 33. *See* Bohorá.
- A'dam : Muhammadan name of Sundarji, a Sindh Lohána, IX, pt. ii, 51. *See* Sundarji.
- Adansonia digitata : timber tree, cultivated in Gujarát and in other parts of India, XXV, 16-17 ; a food-plant, *id.* 147 ; fibrous plant, *id.* 229 ; medicinal plant, 258, 259.
- Adar : ninth day of the Pársi month, ninth month of the Pársi year, IX, pt. ii, 216, 217.
- Adaragunchi : I, pt. ii, 306, 307 ; inscription at, *id.* 422.
- Adar Jasan : high festival day, observances on, IX, pt. ii, 217. *See* Jasans.
- Adarni : ceremony pertaining to marriage invitations, IX, pt. ii, 233.
- Adarvad : place of interest, XII, 225, *id.* 431.
- Adbatki : caste in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 332, 333.
- Addayica : I, pt. ii, 507.
- A'de : place of interest in Ratnágiri district, X, 317.
- Adekavve : wife of Mariyáne, I, pt. ii, 492.
- Aden : I, pt. i, 514, *id.* 543. Ships from Thána go to, I, pt. ii, 5 ; horses imported from, *id.* 35 ; trade centre between India and Egypt, XIII, 409 note 2 ; resting place for ships between India and Suez, *id.* 410 note 5 ; its commerce with Thána coast (810-1260), *id.* 249 ; (1300-1500) *id.* 441 ; Hindu merchants found in (1300-1500), *id.* 446 ; Thána trade with (1500-1760), *id.* 465 ; opium, vermillion, rose-water and quicksilver imported from, *id.* 467 ; its trade diverted to Mocha (1660-1710), *id.* 486.
- Adenauthera pavonina : (*mota gunj*), timber tree found in Bombay, Gujarát and other places, XXV, 65 ; a food-plant, *id.* 154.
- A'deran : Atesh, fire of fires, IX, pt. ii, 185 note 2 ; purification and installation of, *id.* 213-214. *See* Fires (sacred).
- Adesar : place of interest in Cutch, V, 210.
- Adesára : country, I, pt. ii, 320 note 6.
- Adgaon : battle of, between Sindia and the English (1803), XII, 253.
- Adhatoda vasica : (Adussa), produces a dye, XXV, 248.
- Adhela : *see* Dháman.
- Adhevéda : village in Káthiáwár, a place of pilgrimage, VIII, 355.
- Adhika : intercalary month ; observances in, IX, pt. i, 29, *id.* 185.
- Adhikári : hereditary revenue officers, their claim to khoti in Kolába, XI, 172 note 1 ; village superintendent, *id.* 178 ; village and Sub-Divisional Officer's grant of *catan sanads* to, XIII, 538 ; list of such officers, *id.* 572-573.
- Adhirajendra deva : I, pt. ii, 445. *See* Parakesarivarma.
- Adhei : place of interest in Cutch, caves at, V, 210.
- Adhyátmopanishad : religious work compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
- Adibanjig, pl. adibanjigaru : a sub-caste of the Lingiyats, traders in the Dharwar district, XXII, 116 ; in Bijápur, XXIII, 238-239.
- Adi-Banjig : *see* Adibanjig.
- Adigudd : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6.
- Adil Khán : Bijápur King, Konkan surrendered to (1636), XIII, 464.
- A'dil Khán I : Faruki King of Khándesh (1457-1503), I, pt. ii, 621 ; defeats Mahmud Begada of Gujarát (1499) ; his death (1503), *id.* 622, XII, 245.
- Adil Khán II : Faruki King of Khándesh, dies (1520), I, pt. ii, 622 ; tries to throw up his allegiance to Faruki, the Gujarát King (1510-1520), XII, 246.

- Adil Shahi : dynasty (1490-1686), I, pt. ii, 32 ; Bijapur Kings (1489-1686) ; hold Sātāra ; revolt of Saif Ain-ul-Mulk ; Ibrāhīm Adil Shāh's defeat at Mān (1534-1557) ; Adil Shāhī Institutions ; Maritha Chiefs under them ; Shivājī's rebellion ; Bijapur captured (1686) by the Mughals ; XIX, 228-246 ; historical references to, XVIII, pt. ii, 224, 238 ; list of, XXIII, 403 note 1 ; history of, *id.* 404-435.
- Adina cordifolia : timber tree, used for furniture, common throughout the Konkan, XXV, 83.
- Adinātha : temple at Satranjaya of, I, pt. i, 79 note 3 ; *see* Adnātha.
- A'dipurāna : Jain work, I, pt. ii, 200, 407.
- A'disvara : Jain god on Satranjaya hill, I, pt. i, 177, *id.* 186.
- A'ditāna : village and state in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 355.
- Adivar : Sunday, IX, pt. i, 393 ; a ward of Poona City, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 277-278.
- A'ditya : I, pt. ii, 182.
- A'dityāsakti : Sendraka prince, I, pt. ii, 292.
- A'dityavarman : son of Pulakesi II, I, pt. ii, 186, 212 ; his grants, *id.* 343, 367 ; his wrong genealogy, *id.* 361 note 2 ; Pallava prince, *id.* 323 ; Southern Konkan Silāhara prince, *id.* 537 ; Hāvala Kādamba prince, *id.* 559.
- Adivra : place of interest, X, 317.
- Adiyama : feudatory of the Chola King, I, pt. ii, 308, 495, 498 ; defeated by Gangarāja, *id.* 499. *See* Idiyama.
- Administration : boards of, formed (1785) in Bombay City, XXVI, pt. iii, 404-408.
- Administrative divisions : of Konkan, under Musalmāns, I, pt. ii, 40.
- Administrative Sub-divisions : all district volumes, *see* under district name.
- Admiral d'Almeida : Portuguese Viceroy, plunders Dābhōl (1508), X, 328.
- Admiralty : situated in Tank House (1754-61), XXVI, pt. iii, 564-67 ; in Mr. Whitehill's house at present occupied by Kemp and Co. and the B. B. & C. I. Railway in the Elphinstone Circle (1761-64), *id.* 567-68 ; in Mr. Hornby's house, the present Great Western Hotel (1764-1800), *id.* 568-571 ; in Dady's building, Apollo Street, at present occupied by Messrs. Finlay Muir and Co. (1800-1840), *id.* 571 ; probably in the Marine Lines (1840-1864), *id.* 571 ; in Bungalow No. 2, Marine Lines (1864-94), *id.* 565.
- Admiralty Court : established in Bombay City, XXVI, pt. i, 84.
- A'dināth : temple of, completed, I, pt. i, 186. *See* A'dinātha.
- Ado-Bhavāni : Invocation of goddess Bhavāni, IX, pt. ii, p. xxxv ; *id.* 507.
- Adoni : fort in Karnātak, I, pt. ii, 638, 642 ; taken by Ali A'dil Shāh, *id.* 645.
- Adrack : fresh root of Zinziber Officinale, XXV, 174.
- Adtāla : village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 370.
- Adu : *see* Adrack.
- Adula : river in Ahmadnagar District, XVII, 7.
- Aduli : Abyssinian port, its trade with India (250), XIII, 419.
- A'dur : village in Dhārwar District, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3 ; inscription at, *id.* 377 and note 2, 411 note 3, 438 note 6, 563 notes 6 and 7 ; XV, pt. ii, 81, 84 ; description of, XXII, 648-649.
- Adur : *see* Boryn.
- Adussa : *see* Adhatoda Vasica.
- Adventure : Captain Kidd's galley, I, pt. ii, 81.
- Advichincher : a wandering tribe in Bijapur, their habits, religion, customs, XXIII, 177-178 ; in Dhārwar, XXII, 193. *See* also Phase Pardhis.
- Advi Gol : wandering medicine sellers in Bijapur, their food, dress, occupation, holidays, ceremonies, XXIII, 102-105.
- Adwani : I, pt. ii, 638. *See* Adoni.
- Adya : Goddess, shrine of, at Halvad, IX, pt. i, p. 136.
- Æchmandra rostrata : famine plant, grows in Bombay, Dakhan and Gujarat, XXV, 200.
- Ægippai : Skythian holy men, IX, pt. i, 438.
- Ægle marmelos : (*bel*), wild in Gujarat and the Dakhan, XXV, 35 ; a food plant, *id.* 148 ; yields scented oil, *id.* 222 ; pulp of its fruit taken in diarrhoea, *id.* 259 ; leaves as fodder, *id.* 277 ; sacred to Hindus, *id.* 279, 285, 288, 291.
- Ælius Gallus : I, pt. i, 536.
- Ærva lanata : a species of Amaranth used as a pot herb, XXV, 203.
- Æschynomene aspera : grows in Bengal, sun-hats made of its pith, XXV, 198.
- Æthiopia : the mention of, by Friar Jordanus as a field for missionaries (1322), XIV, 322.
- Aethrapati : Zend word for Herbad, IX, pt. ii, 222 note 1.
- Affia : *see* Papaver somniferum.
- Afghān : derivation of the name of, IX, pt. ii, 13 note 2 ; race, *id.* 10 note 4 ; among Gujarat troops (1572), *id.* 3 note 1.
- Afghanistān : I, pt. i, 545 ; Eastern, original settlement of the Aryas in, I, pt. ii, 135 ; places in, mentioned by Pānini, *id.* 138, 142.
- Afiz Bāgh : garden at Junnar in the Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 152-153.
- Africa : I, pt. i, 535 ; Indian trade with (B. C. 250), XIII, 404 note 3. (A. D. 500), *id.* 420 ; ports in, export of rice, etc., to (810-1260), *id.* 429, 430, 431, 433 ; trade in articles of food and pearls with, import of Negro slaves from (1300-1500), *id.* 444, 445, 446 ; trade with, in articles of food, etc., decline of the trade with (1500-1670), 465, 466 ; import of gold from, *id.* 467 ; amount of trade with, *id.* 519, 520.
- Africans : in Konkan, XIII, 64.
- African slaves : prehistoric trade with India in, XI, 433 and note 1.
- Afringan : portion of the Zend Avesta, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1.
- Afu : *see* Papaver somniferum.
- Afzul Khān : Bijapur Commandar, I, pt. ii, 68 ; sent to arrest the progress of Shivājī (1659) ; his assassination at Pratāpād and the defeat of his troops near Jāvli, *id.* 592 ; his murder further described (1659), XVIII, pt. ii, 288 ; XIX, 234-237, XXIII, 430.
- Afzulpur : Bijapur hamlet, XXIII, 578.
- Agā : Rashid Beg, minister, plunders the Brāhman of Cambay, is imprisoned and murdered (1766), VI, 228.

- Agan : a lark, IX, pt. ii, 99.
- Agar : town of Agarvals, IX, pt. i, 70; petty state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 142.
- Agarah : *see* *Achyranthes aspera*.
- Agarás : Land-holders, of part foreign descent, cease to be a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 11; *id.* 15.
- Agarkhed : village in Bijápur district, XXIII, 545.
- Agarni : ceremony relating to pregnancy; presents given in, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 227-228. *See* Pregnancy.
- Agarvals : Vánias in Gujaráth, IX, pt. i, p. xi, note 3, *id.* 70; traders in Bijápur, XXIII, 90-91; in Khándesh, XII, 61; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 262-263; in Sholápur, XX, 48-50.
- Agasa, pl. agasaru : a caste of washermen, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 326-327.
- Agasale, pl. agasaleru : a caste of goldsmiths. *See* Sonars.
- Agáshi : town in Thána district, its timber market I, pt. ii, 36; stone found near, XIII, 426 note 3; port of, burnt by the Portuguese (1529), *id.* 46; taken charge of by the Franciscans (1585), *id.* 57; destroyed by Antonio (1532), *id.* 451; historic references to, *id.* 443, 456, 459, 465, 485; a ship building centre (1550-1600), *id.* 468; a summer resort (1695), *id.* 483-484; description of country round (1727), *id.* 490; Du Perron's mention of (1760), *id.* 499; a Thána port (1800-1812), *id.* 514; surveyed (1793-94), *id.* 558; its history and its description, XIV, 1-2, 11, 314, 316, 386.
- Agáshiv : hill in Sátára district, XIX, 11.
- Agastya : sage, I, pt. ii, 135, 136, 222, 322; introduced Aryan civilization into the Dakhan, XVI, 181; supposed builder of a *tirth* at Nandikeshvar, XXIII, 665 note 9.
- Aga Sultán Muhammad Sháh : Khojáh Imám, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Agate : in Ahmadabad, iv, 22; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 16; in Bijápur, XXIII, 44, 61; in Káthiáwar, VIII, 94; in Kaira, III, 15; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 30; in the Indrayani (1803) in Poona, *id.* pt. ii, 285 note 9; near Poona city, *id.* pt. iii, 402 note 1; manufacture of, in Cambay, VI, 198-200; in Rewa Kántha, *id.* 11-12, 57; cups in Cambay, *id.* 205 note 1.
- Agatharoides : (B. C. 177-100) IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; his mention of Indian trade with Socotra (B. C. 177), XIII, 404 note 3; mention of Indian trade with the Persian Gulf, *id.* 411 note 1.
- Agtharkhides : (born 250 A. D.), I, pt. i, 535, *id.* 542.
- Agati grandiflora : cultivated all over India. *See* *Sesbania grandiflora*.
- Agave : Americana, a famine plant, cultivated in many parts of India, XXV, 205-206; a fibrous plant, *id.* 235; *cantula*, *id.* 205, 235.
- Age details : all district Volumes. *See* Census Details under district name.
- Agencies : Bhil political tracts in the Khándesh district, XII, 258, *id.* 260.
- Ager : a caste in the Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 360.
- Agha Abdas Salám : Khojáh Imám, son of Agha Islámsháh, excommunicates Imámsháh, IX, pt. ii, 41.
- Agha Abd-us-Salám : writes the Pandýád-i-Jawámmardi for the guidance of his Indian followers, IX, pt. ii, 41, *id.* 48.
- Agha Islámsháh : unrevealed Khojáh Imám, ancestor of His Highness the Aga Khán; believed to be Ali's incarnation, IX, pt. ii, 40, *id.* 41.
- Agha Khán : His Highness, title of the unrevealed Imám of the Khojáhs, IX, pt. ii, 41; descendant of Ali, *id.* 38; his influence over the outlying tribes of the Upper Indus Valley, *id.* 36 note 1, *id.* 45, 46; Agha Sháh Hasan Ali, the first Agha Khán (1845), *id.* 41.
- Agha Muhammad Hussain : Commander of the port of Petlad; his surrender, I, pt. i, 337.
- Aghanáshani : river in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 6.
- Agharni : IX, pt. i. *See* Pregnancy.
- A'gha Sháh Hassan Ali : His Highness, Khojáh Imám (1844); the first Ismáília unrevealed Imám to settle in India (1845), IX, pt. ii, 41. *See* Agha Khán.
- Aghnáshi : village in the Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 249.
- Aghori : Order of Shaiv ascetics, IX, pt. i, 543.
- Agíari : Fire-place, IX, pt. ii, 213; Fire-temple, *id.* 222; list of, *id.* 247-251. *See* Temples (Fire).
- Agio Vaital : Fire Demon, IX, pt. i, 422.
- Aglaia odorata : a shrub with yellow flowers, cultivated in Bombay gardens, XXV, 43.
- Aglaia Roxburghiana : timber tree, found in Southern Konkan, XXV, 42-43.
- Agni : Hindu deity, I, pt. ii, 182; fire element, IX, pt. i, 356. *See* fire; deity presiding over light, *id.* 348.
- Agnihotra : Fire sacrifice, fire used in, IX, pt. i, 356. *See* fire, *id.* pt. ii, 561.
- Agnikulas : Fire-clan of Rajputs, I, pt. i, 463, 468; four tribes of, raised to be Rajputs by rebirth in fire-pit on Mount Abu, and were Gurjjaras or members of great horde of which Gurjjaras was one of the leading elements, IX, pt. i, 480; were re-born to help Brahmans, *id.* 449, 483; distribution of territory to four tribes, *id.* 449 note 3; are greatest of Royal races, *id.* 486 note 8; date of their origin, *id.* 486, *id.* 443; *id.* 469 note 3; *id.* 490; history of origin of four tribes—Chohan, *id.* 483-484; Parihar, *id.* 484; Parmar, *id.* 485; Solanki, *id.* 485-487. *See* Gujar.
- Agni-kund : Abu fire-pit, IX, pt. i, 490.
- Agnimitra : second king of the S'unga dynasty, I, pt. ii, 146-147.
- Agniupasi Suryavanshi : children of Bappa, IX, pt. i, 495.
- A'gra : fort of, I, pt. i, 368; underground passage to, I, pt. ii, 13.
- Agraháras : I, pt. ii, 440, 443 and note 4, 448, 449, 450, 561.
- Agrakon : port in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 260 and note 3; historical references to, *id.* 114, 118.
- Agrarian crimes : in Ahmadabad, IV, 197; in Kaira, III, 121; in Surat, II, 202.
- Agrarian riots (1874-75) : in Sátára district, XIX, 187-188.

- Agreement : between the Peshwa and the Dábháde, I, pt. i, 393; between Rávji Appáji and Mr. Duncan (1802), VII, 206.
- Agri : a caste in Thána and Kolába, their sub-divisions, origin, food, dress, occupation and condition in Kolába District, XI, 51-54; in Janjira, *id.* 412; in Thána, foreign element in, XIII, 61, 62; their arrival from the South, traces of Lingáyát customs among, *id.* 63; their number and sub-divisions, *id.* 115-117.
- Agri : the ministrant of the Lonad temple, XIV, 213.
- Agria : a caste of salt makers in Ahmadabad, IV, 36, 117, 119.
- A'gri Bagáyát: salt garden-land in Ratnágiri, X, 144.
- Agricultural Banks : proposed scheme of, XVIII, pt. ii, 512-513.
- Agricultural stock : all district volumes. *See* under district name.
- Agriculture : all district volumes. *See* under district name.
- Agri-nagara : identified with A'gar, I, pt. i, 539.
- Agunte : village, I, pt. ii, 365 note 1.
- Agya : *see* Kolambi.
- Ahada : son of Udaya Vania, high officer in the reign of Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 170; not acknowledging Kumárapála, goes to Arnorája, *id.* 184.
- Ahalyábái: Holkar's Queen (1765-1795), modern temple of Somnath built by, IX, pt. i, 19; *see* Somnath; account and Násik buildings of, XVI, 513 and note 1.
- Ahar : City, I, pt. i, 539; site of the former capital of Gehlots of Udaipur, IX, pt. i, 464.
- Aharyas : Gehlots of Udaipur known as, IX, pt. i, 464.
- A'havamalla : son of the Kalachurya king Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 228, 471, 477; succeeds his brother; his *viruda*, his epithets, and titles, *id.* 488; records of his time, *id.* 488, 570, 581; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 489, 582.
- A'havamalla : *viruda* of Someśvara I, the Western Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 124, 514; Siláhára prince, XIV, 385.
- A'her : gifts at a marriage ceremony, XII, 66.
- Ahichchhatra : I, pt. ii, 560 and note 11; Agrahára of, *id.* 561, 576; town, literally means land of Ahis or Nags, IX, pt. i, 15 notes 1 and 2.
- Ahichhatras : Prashnora Nagars style themselves thus, IX, pt. i, 15 notes 1 and 2.
- Ahahaya : Haihaya family, I, pt. ii, 439 note 2, 451, 457.
- Ahi-Khestra : snake-land, an old name for Kanára coast, XV, pt. i, 117 note 1; probable identification of, XV, pt. ii, 83 and notes 2 and 3; the birthplace of Vishavandya, *id.* 346 and note 1.
- Ahir : I, pt. i, 175. *See* Chudásama and A'bhirá.
- Ahiráni : Khándesh dialect, formation and peculiarities of, XII, 39, *id.* 42-45.
- Ahir Bráhmans : a sub-division belonging to the Mádhyaudin stock, XVI, 38.
- Ahire : village, XVIII, pt. iii, 102.
- Ahirgaon : town in Násik District, Trimbakji Denglia captured at (1818), XVI, 414.
- Ahirs : Abhirs or cow-herds, class of herdsmen, strength; different accounts of origin; distribution; were once a powerful class; were connected with Shepherd Kings of Khándesh; ruled in Central India and in Nepal, were related to the dynasty of Pal, were universal sovereigns, IX, pt. i, 264; their traces preserved in Abisares, *id.* 264 and note 6, 265 and note 2; their connection traced with snake kings of Gujarát, *id.* 264 note 5; claim Mathura as their first seat, *id.* 265; surnames, *id.* 265 and note 3; appearance, dress, *id.* 265; customs, *id.* 266; their affinity with Kathis, *id.* 261; closely connected with Gujars, strong Gujar element in, *id.* 497, 499. *See* Herdsmen in Baroda, VI, 61-62; in Cutch their origin, history, sub-divisions, character, customs, language, V, 77-80; in Pálanpur, *id.* 290; in the Sátputa hills, I, pt. ii, 619; settlement of, I, pt. i, 137, 138; shepherds in Káthiáwar, have affinity with Bábriás and through them with the Káthis, their sub-divisions, VIII, 130, 131, 134-135; a Hindu tribe in Khándesh, their origin, element in Khándesh, population, XII, 38, 78, 240 and note 4.
- Ahirvada : Tract in Central India, IX, pt. i, 264 note 2.
- Ahis : or Nags (Serpents), IX, pt. i, 15 note 1; *id.* 264 note 5.
- Ahivant : pass, XVI, 130; fort, its description, XVI, 415, 441, 447.
- Ahl-I-Hadith : People of the tradition, IX, pt. ii, 12. *See* Wahhábis.
- Ahmad : I, pt. ii, 622. *See* Malik Ahmad Beheri.
- Ahmad : Muhammadan name of Rávji, the Lohana convert, IX, pt. ii, 51. *See* Rávji.
- Ahmad : Bahmani, attempts the conquest of Konkan (1422-1435), XIII, 441.
- Ahmad : Founder of the Karmation sect; his nickname Karmatah; spreads his new doctrines at Nahrein; his persecution; his flight to Syria, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4. *See* Karmatians.
- Ahmad I : Ahmadábád King (1411-1441), builds Ahmadábád (1413); defeats the Idár Chief (1414); suppresses a revolt, spreads Islám, sends expedition against Máliwa (1417); attacks Chámpáner (1418); his war with Máliwa (1422); defeats the Idár Chief (1425); recovers Mahim (1429) and Báglan (1431), I, pt. i, 207 note 1, 215, 219, 235-240; enriches Cambay, VI, 217; his bringing of a keen Musalman spirit into his Government, IX, pt. ii, 188; (1411-1443), *id.* 6 note 1 (7); spreads Islám by force; converts Rájputs and other Hindus (1414-1420), *id.* 5 and note 2, *id.* 25 note 1; persecutes Bohorás, *id.* 27 note 1; converts Shiáh Bohorás to the Sunni faith, *id.* 58 note 2; *id.* 125; captures Thána and Mahim, XIV, 357.
- Ahmad II : Sultán of Gujarát (1554-1561), loses Cambay, VI, 218; his grants of Rádhannpur and Sami to Fateh Khán Baluch, IX, pt. ii, 17.

Ahmadabad District: Boundaries; sub-divisions, aspect and hills, IV, 1-4; rivers; floods; creeks, lakes, islands, climate; 5-21; minerals, forests, trees, animals, birds, fish, 22-30; population in 1846, 1851 and 1872; census details of 1872, 31-34; details of Hindus, Musalmáns, Parsis and Christians, 35-44; villages, houses, communities, movements, 45-48; soil, irrigation, tillage, holdings, stock, crops, 49-57; peasants, bad seasons, 58-62; capitalists, bills of exchange, Bank of Bombay, insurance, gambling, classes who save, modes of investment, 63-67; borrowers, rates of interest, currency, 68-73; wages, prices, condition of labourers, 74-80; roads, bridges, rest-houses, ferries, shipping, light-houses, post and telegraph offices, 81-85; trade (1750-1877), details of the railway and sea trade, present (1877); lines of traffic, condition of traders, 86-105; trade guilds, 106-115; manufactures, 116-141; history, 142; acquisition; staff; state of the district in 1803; villages; Kasbátis; Col. Walker's proposals; Girásíás; Gánetis, Chuválía Kolis; Mr. Elphinstone's changes in 1821; first survey (1820-1826); second survey (1853-1863); Tálukdárs; Parántij Kolis; seasons, development of the district (1846-1877), 143-190; civil and criminal justice in 1803, civil court's statistics, offences, police, jails, 191-199; balance sheet, local funds, municipalities, 200-208; schools, pupils, town and village education, libraries, newspapers, 209-217; plague and pestilence, diseases, hospitals, dispensaries, vaccination, cattle diseases, births and deaths, 218-229; sub-divisions, 230-248; places of interest, 249-350.

Ahmadabad City: Position, IV, 249; history, 249; new city, how founded and named, 249; Asával the old town, 250; chief events under the Ahmadabad Kings (1411-1572), 250; under the Mughal Viceroys (1572-1757), 251-258; state of the city between 1573 and 1600, 252; arrival of the English (1613), 253; and of the Dutch (1618), 253; the city in 1618, 253; in 1626 and 1638, 254; in 1666, 255; time of disorder (1707-1737), 255-257; joint Musalman and Maratha rule (1738-1753), 257; taken by the Marathas (1753), 258; recovered by Momin Khán II (1755), 258; retaken by the Marathas (1757), 258; Maratha rule (1757-1817), 258-260; taken by the British and made over to Fateh Singh Gáikwár (1870), 258, 259; its state in 1781, 259; restored to the Peshwa (1783), 259; famine (1790), 259; the Peshwa's Governor driven out (1800), 259; the Peshwa's share in the city farmed by the Gáikwár (1800-1814), 260; famine and pestilence (1812-1813), 260; Peshwa's management (1814-1817), 260; ceded to the British (1817), 260; its state in 1817, 260; growth of trade (1817-1855), 261; the mutiny year (1857), 261; its state for the last 20 years (1858-1878), 262; trade and manufactures, 306-308; population, 292-294; houses and pols,

294-295; style of living, 295; caste lodges, 295-300; Musalman architecture, 262-266; places of interest and worship, Sidi Bashir's mosque, 267; railway station mosque, 267; city walls, 267-268; Queen's mosque in Sárangpur, 269; Muhammad Ghán's mosque, 269; Ránisipri or Asni's mosque, 269-270; Asa Bihí's mound and mosque, 270; Dastur Khán's mosque, 270; Haibat Khán's mosque, 270; Jáma mosque, 271-272; tombs of Sultán Ahmad and his wives, 272; Dutch factory, 272; English factory, 273; Three gate-ways, 273; Káranj, 273; Malik Shábán's mosque, 274; Azam Khán's palace or the city jail, 274; Bhadar or Citadel, 275-277; Sultán Ahmad's mosque, 276; Mánek tower and Máneknáth Godadhi, 276; Sidi Syed's mosque, 276-277; Ibráhim Kuli Khán's tomb, 277; Gáikwár's haveli, 277; Shaját Khán's mosque, 278; Sháh Wajih-ud-din's tomb, 278; Syed Alam's mosque, 278; Queen's mosque in Mirzápur, 278-279; Shahápur's mosque, 279; Sultán Kutb-ud-din's mosque, 279; Muháfiz Khán's mosque, 279; animal home, pánjrápol, 280; Nav Gaz Pirs, 280; old or Jehángir's mint, 280; Musa Suhág's mosque, 281; Dada Hari's well, 282; Mátá Bhaváni's well, 282-283; Sháhi Bág, 283; Adálaj well, 284; Miya Khán Chishti's mosque, 284; Achut Bibi's mosque, 284; Darya Khán's tomb, 284; Syed Usman's mosque and tomb, 284; Malik Shábán's lake, 285; Kánkaríva lake, 285; Dutch tombs, 285; Malik Alam's mosque, 285; Sháh Alam, 286; Batva, 287; Pirána, 287-290; Bába Lulni's mosque, 290; Mir Abu Turáb's tomb, 290-291; Azám and Mozam Khán's tombs, 291; Sarkhej, 291-292; Chánd Suraj Mehel, 317; Alam Chishti's mosque, 317; Sidi Hálim's mosque, 317; Kazi Muhammad Chishti's mosque, 317; Malik Shábán's mosque, 317; Sháh Ali Rozak's tomb, 318; Chandan Talávdí, 318; Daulat Khán's mosque, 318; Malik Sárang's mosque, 319; Ráni Bibi's tomb, 319; Nawáb Sardár Khán's mosque and tomb, 319; Sidi Salim's haveli, 319; Hatising's temple, 280-281; Santidás' temple, 285; other Jain temples, 300-302; Jain convents, *apsarás*, 321, 323-324; Brahman temples, Bhadra Káli, 275; Sadubai Deri, 317; Rám, Krishna, Vithoba, Hanumán and Shiv's temples in the Bhadar, 321; Swámi Narayen, 279-280; Gosai Maharája's Natvarial and Shámlál, Ambáji Mátá and Mohta Rámji, in the Daryápur division, 322; Kabirpanthi, Dvár-kánáthji, Rámsnehi, Ranechhodji and Rádha Vallabhji, in the Khádiya division, 324; Prásthana Samáj temple, 325-327; Parsi fire-temple, 327; Christian churches, 279; fairs, Hindu, 302-304, and Musalman, 304-305; burying and burning grounds, 270-271, 316-317; public offices, 308-309; education, 309-311; Municipality, 311-315; floods (1714-1875), 313; fires (1877), 262; water works, 314; health, 315; hospitals, 315-316; markets, 316; divisions, 317-332; within the

- walls, in 1824, 317-320; and in 1879, 320-327; suburbs, 327-331; cantonment, 331-332; *another account of*—built (1413), I, pt. i, 236, *id.* 513; sacked (1583), *id.* 224, 225; manuscript found at, *id.* 205; riot at (1681), death of the leader Abu Bakr by poison, *id.* 286, 287; riots at (1730), *id.* 310; Umábái, widow of Khanderáv Dábhádé marches upon, *id.* 314; siege of and capture by the Maráthás and Momin Khán (1737-1738), *id.* 320; prosperity of, *id.* 320; disputes about the government of, between Rangóji and Momin Khán (1738), *id.* 322; disturbances at, between the Musalmáns and the Maráthás, *id.* 325; mutiny of troops at, confinement of Fida-ud-din and Muffakhr Khán at, capture of the city of, by Jawán Mard Khán, *id.* 327; Maráthás in (1743-44), *id.* 327; siege of, by Fakhr-ud-daulah and Ráisinghi of Idár and defeat and capture of the Viceroy at, by Jawán Mard Khán, *id.* 329; expulsion of Khanderáv Gáikwár's deputy Trimbak from, by Rangóji, *id.* 329; siege and capture of, by the Maráthás under Raghunáthráo *id.* 337; minting of coins in the emperor's name stopped at, (1753), *id.* 338; assassination of Rághuji the Marátha deputy at, and expulsion of the Maráthás from, by Momin Khán; Kolís attempt to plunder the Dutch factory at, *id.* 339-340; siege of, by the Maráthás, Sháh Nur intercedes with the Peshwa to settle the affairs of, and fails, surrender of (1758), 341, 342; Sadáshiv Rámchandra is appointed Viceroy at (1760), *id.* 344; state of the parties at, *id.* 390; riot at (1738), *id.* 394; captured by General Goddard (1780), *id.* 409; surrendered to Govindráv Gáikwár by Aba Shelukar, *id.* 411; cession of the fort of, to the English by Gáikwár in 1817, *id.* 428; mutiny at (1857), *id.* 438; disturbances at (14th September 1857), *id.* 440; suppression of the mutiny at, *id.* 442; incident attached to the erection of, by Ahmadshah, IX, pt. i, 243 note 3; Mausoleums of Musalmán saints at, *id.* 168; founded by saints, IX, pt. ii, 3-note 1; chief quarters of Mahdavi Sayads at, *id.* 6 note 1; head-quarters of Músa Subhás at, *id.* 23; former seat of the head Múlla of Daúdí Bohorás at, *id.* 31 note 4; tombs at, of Músa, *id.* 23, of Jaáfár Shirázi, *id.* 34 note 3, of Pir Muhammadshah, *id.* 35, of Sháh Alam, *id.* 148; mosques at, *id.* 131 note 1; Súba of (Gujarát), *id.* 67; arrival of Memans at, *id.* 51; kings of, exert themselves to spread Islám, *id.* 5 and note 2, 125.
- Ahmadabad Kings: rule of (1403-1573), I, pt. i, 207, 209, 210, 234, 264.
- Ahmad Ayáz: Governor of Gujarát, I, pt. i, 230.
- Ahmad Beg: Nawáb of Broach, IX, pt. ii, 198.
- Ahmad Bin Ismáil: Head of the Yaman Sulemani Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 33.
- Ahmad Chalebi: a rich merchant of Surat, assassinated (1730-1736), II, 112.
- Ahmad Jaáfár Shirázi: Sayád ancestor of the Shirázi Sayad family of Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (6); persuaded Sunni Bohorás to keep apart from Shiáh Bohorás (1535), *id.* 26 note 1, *id.* 34; Jaáfari Bohorás take their name after him; his descendants become Pirs of Jaáfari Bohorás, *id.* ii, 34; his power of working miracles; tomb of, at Ahmadábád, *id.* 34 note 3.
- Ahmad Kabir: Sayad Saint, ancestor of the Rifáí Sayad family of Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (3), 23, 140.
- Ahmad Khán: *see* Ahmad I.
- Ahmad Khán: Holkar officer before Songad (1803), VII, 210-211.
- Ahmad Khán Habshi: Commandant of the Surat fort, expelled by the English (1759), I, pt. i, 343.
- Ahmad Khattu: of Sarkhez, Sheikh, one of the four saintly founders of Ahmadábád City, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 1.
- Ahmadnagar District: boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, XVII, 1-3; mountains, rivers, *id.* 3-9; geology, climate, *id.* 9-15; minerals, forests, forest management and products, *id.* 16-23; trees, wild animals, game birds, domestic animals, fowls, reptiles, fishes, *id.* 23-45; census details, houses, villages, community, *id.* 46-49; Bráhmans, *id.* 49-64; writers, traders, husbandmen, craftsmen, musicians, servants, shepherds, labourers, depressed classes, beggars, unsettled tribes, Musalmáns, Christians, Pársis, *id.* 64-240; agriculture, soils, seasons, holdings, arable land, stock, crops, field, tools, sowing, manure, irrigation, Government water works, harvesting, storing, fallows, crop changes, crop details, silk, field-plagues, famines, *id.* 241-293; capitalists, saving classes, bankers, bills, currency, money-lenders, rate of interest, borrowers, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 294-325; trade routes, roads, railways, passes, post offices, telegraph, *id.* 326-335; trade (A. D. 247-1884), trade centres, markets, fairs, shopkeepers, peddlers, exports, imports, railway traffic, *id.* 335-346; weaving, copper, glass bangles, *id.* 346-350; early history (B. C. 240-A. D. 1294), Delhi Governors (1318-1347), the Bahmanis (1347-1490), Bairam Khán's revolt (1366), Durga Devi Famine (1396-1407), Ahmad Nizám assumes independence (1490), Nizám Shábís (1490-1636), Ahmadnagar founded (1494), Ahmad Nizám takes Daulatábád (1499), Burhán Nizám Sháh (1508-1553), hostility with Bijápur (1524-1553), Husain Nizám Sháh (1553-1565), hostility with Bijápur, the siege of Ahmadnagar (1562), Murtaza Nizám Sháh (1565-1588), Mirán Husain Nizám Sháh (1588), Ismael Nizám Sháh (1588-1590), Burhán Nizám Sháh II (1590-1594), his campaign against Bijápur, Ibrahim Nizám Sháh (1594), Ahmad II (1594-1595), Chand Bibi's regency (1595-1599), her defence of Ahmadnagar, treaty with the Mughals (1596), Bahadur Nizám Sháh (1596-1599), Chand Bibi's murder (1599), fall of Ahmadnagar (1599), Murtaza Nizám Sháh II (1599-1631), Malik Ambar's regency (1607-1625), his death (1626), fall of Daulatábád (1632), Sháháji Bhonsla regent (1632), Mughals (1636-1759), Shivájí's incursions (1650-1680), Aurangzeb's march (1684), Maráthás (1759-1817), battle of Khardá (1795), Ahmadnagar taken by General

- Wellesley (1803), Koli Risings (1828), Rághoji Bhángria (1845-1847), Bhagoji Naik, *id.* 350-420; Land Revenue staff, *id.* 421-423; its history, under Malik Ambar, under Maráthas, under British (1818-1884), village staff (1818), land holders (1818-1823), revenue settlement (1818-1822), cesses (1822), survey (1848-1853), revision survey (1880-1884), season reports (1850-1884), *id.* 423-557; civil courts, registration, magistracy, police, *id.* 558-566; revenue and finance, *id.* 567-572; progress of instruction, schools, education details, libraries, *id.* 573-581; hospitals and dispensaries, cattle diseases, cat plague, vaccination, births and deaths, *id.* 582-586; sub-divisional details of Akola, Jámkhed, Karjat, Kopargao, Nagar, Nevás, Páner, Ráhuri, Sangamner, Shevgaon, Shrigonda, *id.* 587-650; places of interest, *id.* 653-741. (See also Ahmadnagar City, *id.* 651-711.)
- Ahmadnagar City: capital of the Nizám Sháhí dynasty, I, pt. ii, 32; fort built (1427), I, pt. i, 238; city built (1493-1495) by Malik Ahmad Beheri, I, pt. ii, 621-622, 640; extent of the kingdom (1500), *id.* 622; its King joins a confederacy against Bijápur and is defeated (1524), *id.* 641-642; city occupied by Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát (1528), *id.* 622; King joins another confederacy and is bought off by Bijápur (1536), *id.* 643; its treaty with the Portuguese (1547), *id.* 46; besieged by Ali Adil Sháh and Rámraj of Vijaynagar in 1553 and 1562, *id.* 623, 644; the Ahmadnagar princess Chánd Bibi married to Ali Adil Sháh of Bijápur (1563), its King joins the Musalmán confederacy against Vijaynagar (1564), *id.* 623, 644-645; attacks Goa with the King of Bijápur (1570), *id.* 646; hostilities and agreements with Bijápur (1573), *id.* 645; its King joins a confederacy against Bijápur (1580), *id.* 647; Mughal interference (1588), *id.* 623; marriage alliance between Ahmadnagar and Bijápur, invasions of Bijápur by Burhán Nizám Sháh rebelled in 1592 and 1596, *id.* 648-649; internal factions, Mughals called in, Chánd Bibi's gallant defence, peace with the Mughals and surrender of Berár (1595), *id.* 624, 649; disturbances break out at, and Mughals march against (1596); Chánd Bibi is murdered, the city falls, and the King is taken prisoner (1600); Malik Ambar sets up Murtaza as King, and retakes the city, defeats another Mughal army (1612); is defeated by Mughals and the city surrendered to them (1617), *id.* 624; the King is murdered by Malik Ambar's son (1631), *id.* 625, 650; Sháhji Bhonsla sets up another King and overruns the country, he drives back the Mughals (1634), he comes to terms and surrenders the prince and the kingdom is extinguished (1637), *id.* 625, 650; the town surprised (1657) and sacked (1664) by Shivaji, *id.* 625; battle fought between the Maráthas and Mughals near; recognition of the Marátha claims of *charth* and *sardesh-mukhi* on the district of (1720), *id.* 626; fort, gained by the Peshwa (1759); district acquired by the Peshwa (1760), *id.* 602, 627; fort given to Sindia and Nána Phadnavis imprisoned in 1797, *id.* 628; restored to the Peshwa (1803), *id.* 629; district put under Captain Pottinger (1819), *id.* 631. (See also XVIII, pt. ii, 221-249.)
- Ahmadnagar: a town in Mahi Kantha of the Marátha history, remains, V, 430-432.
- Ahmadnagar Kings: list of, XXIII, 403 note 1.
- Ahmad Nizam Shah: founder of the Ahmadnagar dynasty, in-charge of Junnar province (1485), takes Shivner and other forts from Maráthas, I, pt. ii, 589, 621; defeated Bahmani troops at Jeur and established his independence (1489); founded Ahmadnagar (1493-1495), captured Daulatábád, reduced the fort of Autur and other places in Sát-málas, assisted Adil Khan of Khándesh against Mahmud Beguda of Gujarát; his death (1508), *id.* 621-622.
- Ahmad Sháh: son and successor of Emperor Muhammad Sháh, I, pt. i, 332; deposed (1754), *id.* 339.
- Ahmad Sháh: grandson and successor of Muzzafer I of Gujarát (1399-1411), besieges Máru twice between A. D. 1418 and 1422, I, pt. i, 359; Gujarát king, sends an army to re-take Máhim and Salsette and reduces the Northern Konkan and Bombay, I, pt. ii, 30.
- Ahmad Sháh Abdáli: Afghan King, his forces driven out of the Panjab by Raghunáth Ráo; he defeats two Marátha contingents (1759) and routs the grand Marátha Army at Pánapat (1761), I, pt. ii, 602.
- Ahmad Sháh Bahamani: changes his capital from Gulburga to Bidar in 1426, I, pt. ii, 588.
- Ahmad Sháh Wali: Bahamani king, sends two deputations from Cheul to Persia, I, pt. ii, 33.
- Ahmed: see Ahmad.
- Ahmed I: see Ahmad I.
- Ahmed II: see Ahmad II.
- Ahmedábád: see Ahmadábád.
- Ahmedábád Kings: see Ahmadábád Kings.
- Ahmed Jaáfar Shirázi: see Ahmad Jaáfar Shirázi.
- Ahmed Kabir: see Ahmad Kabir.
- Ahmed Khan: see Ahmad I.
- Ahmed Khan: see Ahmad Khan.
- Ahmed Khan Habshi: see Ahmad Khan Habshi.
- Ahmed Khattu: see Ahmad Khattu.
- Ahmednagar: see Ahmadnagar.
- Ahmed Shah: see Ahmad Shah.
- Ahrimán: Satan, of the Parsi religion, IX, pt. ii, 206 note 1; belief in, *id.* 212. See Beliefs (Leading).
- Ahunvat: a Gatha Day, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Ahunvat Gátha: IX, pt. ii, 240.
- Ahupe: hill in Poona District, XVIII, pt. i, 4.
- Ahuramad: the Creator, in the Parsi religion, IX, pt. ii, 212, 217; all knowing Lord, *id.* 211; belief in, *id.* 212; Zoroaster brings the true religion from, *id.* 213; name of, included in the Amsháspands, *id.* 215, 216; first day of the Parsi month, *id.* 217.
- Áiávej: a petty state in Bátháwar, VIII, 355.
- Aigals: temple servants in Kánara, their daily life, customs, XV, pt. i, 201.

- Aigidoi : early reference to Anjediv, I, pt. i, 546, and XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3; mentioned in the Periplus (A. D. 247), *id.* 78; mentioned by Ptolemy, *id.* 336.
- Aihole : village in Bijapur District, inscription at, I, pt. i, 107, *id.* pt. ii, 144, 181 and note 1, 191, 194, 278 note 2, 282 and note 5, 291 note 2, 298 note 2, 300, 309, 313 note 1, 336 note 3; inscription, mention of the three Maharashtras in, *id.* 341 note 2; inscription at, *id.* 342, 344, 345, 346 note 4, 349, 350, 351, 353, 355 note 3, 356, 358, 370 note 5, 372, 376, 431, 463, 541; records of the Yelburga Sindas at, *id.* 573, 576; inscriptions (A. D. 334), XXIII, 546, 682, 685. See Aivalli.
- Ailanthus : *exelsa*, timber tree, common at Broach, Baroda, and in the Dakhan, XXV, 35-36; *Malabarica*, timber tree found on the Western ghâts, Khandâla and other places, *id.* 36.
- Ain : *Terminalia tomentosa*, timber tree found in many districts, XVIII, pt. i, 41; XXV, 75; produces a dye, *id.* 244.
- Ainapur : village in Belgaum District, XXI, 510.
- Ainâti : Ali Khan's rate of assessment, XXII, 443, 447 note 3, 448.
- Aindri river, I, pt. ii, 337, note 4. See Indrayani.
- Ain-i-Akbari : Gladwin's, IX, pt. i, 208 note 3; *id.* 433 note 2; *id.* 496 note 3; IX, pt. ii, 14; *id.* 65; *id.* 147.
- Ain Mokâsa : portion of the *chauth*, XVI, 207.
- Ainshe : food plant, XXV, 162.
- Ain-ul-Mulk : chief partisan of Ismail the rebel brother of Ibrahim Adil Shâh, II, pt. ii, 648, 649; Bijapur general besieged Bijapur (1553), XXIII, 583; his tomb in Bijapur, *id.* 616.
- Ain-ul-mulk Multani : Gujarât Governor (1318), I, pt. i, 229, 230; Governor of Mâlwa, reinforces Malik Kâfur (1306), I, pt. ii, 532.
- Airani : hill in Dhârwar District, XXII, 3; village fort, *id.* 649-650.
- Aishah : Prophet Muhammad's wife, her dower, IX, pt. ii, 166 note 1.
- Aitan : Ling'yat initiation ceremony, XXIV, 129.
- Aitareya Brâhmana : Âryas acquainted with Northern India in the time of, I, pt. ii, 138.
- Aitawade Khurd : village in Satâra District, I, pt. ii, 390.
- Ai Thansi : sister of small-pox god, stone image of, offerings made to, IX, pt. i, 372.
- Aitken, Mr. Russel : designed Bandra slaughter-houses, XIV, 18; surveys the site for Tulsî Lake, *id.* 364.
- Aivalli or Aihole : old village in Bijapur District, temples, caves, cell-tombs, inscriptions, XXIII, 378, 545-548, 683-686.
- Aiyaparâja : Silâhâra king, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Aiyapdev : Hindu chief, I, pt. ii, 18; Hindu chief (1094), XIII, 425.
- Ajan : river in Rewâ Kârtha, VI, 92; in Barola, VII, 8.
- Ajanta : caves, I, pt. ii, 9; Vâkâtika inscription at, *id.* 294 note 4; paintings in, *id.* 352; rock-cut Buddhist caves in, *id.* 354; identified with
- Ajinthâ, *id.* 354 note 5, 355; village, *id.* 391 note 6; inscription at, *id.* 431 note 2; believed to contain a painting relating to Naushirvân's embassy to Pulikesi II, and pictures of Parviz and Shirin, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on page 184. See also XII, 206; position, early references, cave details, temples, monasteries, sculptures and paintings, history, *id.* 480-484; life in India (200-700 A. D.), chiefs, houses, ministers, servants, soldiers, craftsmen, husbandmen, amusements, religion, foreigners, art value of paintings, *id.* 485-495; cave descriptions, *id.* 497-595.
- Ajarem : village, Gandarâditya builds a Jain temple at, I, pt. ii, 255.
- Ajavarma : defeated by the Ratta chieftain Pittaga, I, pt. ii, 552.
- Ajayapâla : Chohân king (840), I, pt. i, 157.
- Ajayapâla : Châlukya king (1174-1177), successor of Kumârâpâla persecuted Jain officers and scholars, is murdered by the door-keeper, I, pt. i, 194-195; said to have been converted to Islâm, IX, pt. ii, 26 note 2; said to be the most zealous of Musalmân rulers of Gujarât, *id.* 5 note 1.
- Ajpal : shrine of, at Anjâr in Cutch, V, 212.
- Aji : river in Kâthiâwar, VIII, 63.
- Ajinthâ : see Ajanta.
- Ajipâl : monarch of Kanauj, killed by Nainpâl, I, pt. i, 120.
- Ajitsingh : son of Mahârâja Jasvantsingh of Mârwar, causes disturbance (1689-1692), I, pt. i, 288, 289; his plans of rebellion checked (1705), *id.* 294; recovers Jodhpur (1709), *id.* 295, 296; is reconciled with the emperor (1714); gives his daughter to him in marriage, *id.* 297; is appointed forty-seventh viceroy of Gujarât, disagrees with Haidar Kulikhân, *id.* 299-300; is appointed forty-ninth viceroy of Gujarât (1719-1721), *id.* 301.
- Ajjana : I, pt. ii, 379 note 1. See Ayyana.
- Ajmer : village in Kâthiâwar, formerly a petty state, VIII, 355.
- Ajmir : Mher settlement at, I, pt. i, 136; capital of Chohân kings, *id.* 157, 180; head quarters of Husaini Brâhmans at, IX, pt. ii, 22; saint of, *id.* 6 note 1 (4).
- Ajowan : oil plant, cultivated all over India, XXV, 223.
- Ajra : forest block in Kolhâpur state, XXIV, 22, *id.* 23; town details, position, people, imports, exports, weekly market, history, temples and fair, *id.* 290-291.
- Ajurica : old name of Ajra, Somdev composed the Shâhdârnâv Chandrika at, XXIV, 223.
- Ajurikâ : Jain temple at, I, pt. ii, 549.
- Ajwan : a common food plant, XXV, 161.
- Ak : *Calatropis gigantea*, grown on the Western Ghâts, Akbar named after, XXV, 211.
- Akabar : perhaps Khabiran, I, pt. i, 518, 546; perhaps Surat, XVI, 634.
- Akalanka : Jain writer, I, pt. ii, 407-408.
- Akalankachandra : see Akalanka.
- Akalankacharita : of spotless behaviour; *biruda* of the Western Châlukya king Satyâsraya, I, pt. ii, 432.
- Akalankadeva : see Akalanka.

- Akálavarsha** : Ráshtrakuta king of the Gujarát branch, re-establishes himself in the territory of his father Dhruva, I, pt. i, 126.
- Akálavarsha** : another name of Krishna, the Dakhan Ráshtrakuta king, recovers the disputed area to the south of the Tápti; his grants, I, pt. i, 127-128. *See* Krishna.
- Biruda** of Krishna I, I, pt. ii, 390, 399 note 7; of Krishna II, *id.* 410; of Krishna III, *id.* 418-419.
- Akalis** : Sikh immortals, gained rank as Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 438.
- Akalkot** : origin (1708) of the Rájás of, XX, 289; state, description, boundaries, aspect, rivers, water, geology, climate, rainfall, forests, animals, birds, people, irrigation, crops, money-lending, trade, crafts, land, justice, revenue, schools, dispensary, places, history, XX, 505-510.
- Akaravanti** : ancient name of Málwa, I, pt. i, 36 and note 1; eastern portion of Málwa, ruled by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149 and note 4; conquered by Rudradáman, *id.* 160.
- Akari** : *Calotropis gigantea*, fibrous plant found in Konkan, XXV, 322.
- Akarmásas** : Marátha cultivators in Khándesh District, XII, 69; in Thána, XIII, 142-143.
- Akarmáshes** : *see* Akaramásas.
- Akasamukhis** : order of Shaiv ascetics, IX, pt. i, 544.
- Akash** : or Éther, an element, IX, pt. i, 348.
- Akas-nim** : timber tree, planted in Bombay and Poona, XXV, 104.
- Akassi** : Agáshí, port under Ahmadsháh, I, pt. ii, 30.
- Akbar** : Emperor of Delhi (1573-1604), favours the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 40; interferes in the affairs of the Dakhan and favours the claims of Burján Martiza's brother (1588), *id.* 623; overruns Khándesh and blockades Asirgad (1599); takes the fort and sends the King of Khándesh prisoner to Hindustán (1600), *id.* 624; struggles with the Sesodías, I, pt. i, 140, 207, 211, 220; marries Miran Mubarak Khán's daughter at Mándu (1564), *id.* 396; takes Surat in 1573, II, 72; Cambay passes to (1573), VI, 218; conquers Gujarát (1573), VIII, 293; belief about, IX, pt. i, 442; IX, pt. ii, 3 note 1; his quarrel with the Mirzás (1571), *id.* 10; his conquest of Gujarát (1573-1574); slays Jhujhar Khán, *id.* 12; *id.* 14; conversion of, to the Pársi faith (1578), *id.* 190 and note 4, 197 note 2; attempts the capture of Bassein and Daman, XIII, 453; Aurangzib's son, rebels (1697), I, pt. i, 290; sails from Rájápur for Muscat (1686), X, 360, 377.
- Akbarpur** : the palace at, built by Nasir-ud-din of Málwa (1500-1512), I, pt. i, 365.
- Akdia** : a petty state and a village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 356.
- Akeri** : place of interest in Sávantvádi State, X, 463.
- Akhalkop** : town in Sátára District, temples, fair, XIX, 447-448.
- Akham Lobána** : of Bráhmanábád, asks help of the King of Hindustán, I, pt. i, 519.
- Akhari-char-shambah** : Sunni holiday, IX, pt. ii, 140. *See* Safar.
- Akhatrij** : or Akshayatritiya, holiday, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5; *id.* 66; *id.* 157; *id.* 170; *id.* 269; *id.* 313; *id.* 336; day for worship of bull, *id.* 374.
- Akhlo** : Nandi or godho, Shiv's carrier, IX, pt. i, 374.
- Akho** : celebrated Soni metaphysician of Ahmadabad, IX, pt. i, 201.
- Akhúnd** : private house-hold tutor, IX, pt. ii, 176 note 1.
- Akika** : Sacrifice, rite of, IX, pt. ii, 158. *See* Sacrifice.
- Akkádevi** : elder sister of the Western Chálukya King of Jayasimha II; governs Kisukad (1021), I, pt. ii, 435, 437; lays siege to the fort of Gokák, *id.* 439; mother of Táyimadeva, the Hángal Kadamba parince, *id.* 564.
- Akka** : Nágamma : Basav's (1100-68) sister and Vijjal's wife, XXIV, 119.
- Ak-khazár** : or Fair Khazár, division of Khazárs; said to be white Húnas; their appearance, IX, pt. i, 473.
- Akkivat** : siege of, by Parasharambhau (1777), XXI, 384; village in Belgaum District, fort at, *id.* 510.
- Akkuka** : brother of Prachanda, I, pt. i, 129.
- Akloli** : in Thána District, tomb at, XIV, 56; hot springs, *id.* 374.
- Akluj** : town in Sholápur District, Aurangzeb at, General Wellesley halts at (1803), XX, 288, 407.
- Akola** : in Ahmadnagar District, sub-divisional survey, XVII, 483-89; sub-divisional details, area, aspect, hills, rivers, soil, climate, cultivation, irrigation, crops, people, roads, markets, trades, crafts, survey, changes, *id.* 587-92; town, temples, *id.* 711-12.
- Ák'ota** : village near Baroda City, I, pt. i, 125.
- Akráni** : pargana in Khándesh District; held by a Rájput after the decline of Musalmán power; taken by the Peshwa (1817); by the English (1818), I, pt. ii, 633; teak forest in, XII, 19; petty division, position, boundaries, aspect, hills, water, climate, people, trade, roads, history, *id.* 421-24; fort, *id.* 431.
- Akrurésvara** : modern Anklésvara, I, pt. i, 115; I, pt. ii, 314.
- Akrut** : timber tree, XXV, 121.
- Aksáli** (Agsali) : caste of goldsmiths in Kínarese districts, XV, pt. i, 258-60.
- Akshayatritiya** : Hindu holiday, XVIII, pt. i, 243; *see* also Akhatrij.
- Akshi** : village in Kolába District, its trade with Bombay, temples at, XI, 253.
- Akulesvara** : I, pt. ii, 314; *see* Akrurésvara.
- Akurli** : village in Thána District, XIV, 2; carvings and Páli letters at, *id.* 51, 101; a temple at, *id.* 102.
- Al** : Indian mulberry, a red dye plant, its cultivation, use in dyeing cloths, XII, 24, 163-64, 229; *see* also XXV, 200.
- Aláehhala** : spirit treatment resorted to by Meman women, IX, pt. ii, page 56 note 4. *See* Memans.
- Alaf Khán** : I, pt. i, 190; brother of Alá-ud-din Khilji, leads an expedition against Gujarát

- and conquers it (1297), invades Somnāth; constructs a Jāma mosque at Anahilavāda with white marble pillars taken from Jain temples, *id.* 205; Governor of Gujarāt, reinforces Malik Kāfur; carries Devaladevi to Delhi, I, pt. ii, 532; *see also* IX, pt. ii, 125, 2; VIII, 284; spreads Islam by force; and introduces the Muslimān faith from Anahilavād to Broach, IX, pt. ii, 3-5.
- Alakhana: Gurjjara king (890), I, pt. i, 3; cedes Takkadesa, *id.* 468.
- Alaktaka Nagari: village, I, pt. ii, 344 note 6.
- Alam Ali Khān: deputy Viceroy of the Dakhan, pursues the Nizām, is defeated and slain at Bālpur (1720), I, pt. i, 301.
- Alamgir II: Azizuddin, son of Jahāndār Shāh, succeeds to the throne of Delhi (1754-59), I, pt. i, 339.
- Alam Prabhu: temple at Alta, in Kolhāpur State, XXIV, 292.
- Alampur: village and a petty State in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 356.
- Alamūt: hill fort of Dailam in Persia; establishment of Hasan Sabāh's power at, IX, pt. ii, 37 and note 5; *id.* 40; *id.* 48.
- Alan Albanian: Huna gates, one of the Caspian gates, IX, pt. i, 473 note 4.
- Alandatirtha: identified with Alundah, I, pt. ii, 357.
- Alande: town, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Alandi: village in Poona District, temples, fair, municipality, history, XVIII, pt. iii, 102-104.
- Alang: fort in Nāsik District, XVI, 441, 447, 449.
- Alang (Manār): village with a temple in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 356.
- Alangi: timber tree found in Dakhan and Konkan, XXV, 82.
- Alangium Larmarekī: timber tree found in Konkan and Dakhan, XXV, 82; a food plant, *id.* 161; antidote to snake bite, *id.* 274.
- Alang Kulang: forts in Ahmadnagar District, XVII, 4; blown up by Captain Mackintosh (1819-20), subordinate to Ratangad (1818), 732, 736.
- Alankāra Chudāmani: work on rhetoric, compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
- Alap Khān: General of Alā-ud-din Khilji, defeats the Rājput king of Sanjān; drives away the Pārsis from Sanjān (1315), IX, pt. ii, 187; probably Ulugh Khān, brother to Alā-ud-din; may be Alap Khān, brother-in-law to Alā-ud-din, *id.* 187 note 3. *See* Ulugh Khān.
- Al A'si: father of Usmān, Governor of Bahrein and Umān (Persian Gulf) in A. D. 636, I, pt. i, 505.
- Alā-ud-din: Emperor of Delhi (1296-1315); his excuse for entering the Dakhan (1294), IX, pt. ii, p. 2 note 3; converts Kanauj Brāhman priests of Bahucheraji, *id.* 82; desecrates the Somnāth temple, I, pt. 190, 207, 229, 512, 515; his General conquers Somnāth Patan (1295-1316), VIII, 284; defeats the Sumras, V, 133; captures and plunders Cambay (1304), VI, 216; IX, pt. ii, 187 and note 3; his power established in Gujarāt, XIII, 438; overthrows Devgiri Yādavs, his General sacks Sanjān, XIV, 84, 302, defeats Rāmdev of Devgiri, *id.* 418; defeats Ballāl III, XV, pt. ii, 91; defeats Rāmdev of Devgiri, *id.* 93, his death, *id.* 94; *another account*: defeats Rāmdev of Devgiri, XXII, 401-402; invades the Dakhan and conquers the Devgiri Yādavs (1294); defeats the Yādav king Rāmachandra and his son Sāmbara and concludes peace with the former (1294), I, pt. ii, 250-51, 531, 619; murders treacherously his uncle Jalāl-ud-din and ascends the throne of Delhi (1295), *id.* 531-32; sends an expedition to recover Devaladevi (1306), *id.* 532; sends Malik Kāfur and Khwāja Hāji to reduce the Hoysalas (1310), *id.* 509, 533; is poisoned by Malik Kāfur (1316), *id.* 513; Bahmani ruler of Chaul (1347-58), XI, 273.
- Alā-ud-din II: Bahmani king sends an army into the Konkan (1436), I, pt. ii, 31; captures Burhāpur and besieges the fort of Laling (1437), *id.* 620-21; (1435-57), XXIV, 224.
- Alaudinae: order of birds found in the Dakhan and at Dāpoli in Ratnāgiri District, X, 84.
- Alawandi: village, inscription at (1203), I, pt. ii, 502 and note 1.
- Alay: clod-crusher, a Kānāra field tool, XV, pt. ii, 12.
- Alaziki-His-Salam: IX, pt. ii, 37. *See* Hasan.
- Al Bāilāmān: identified with Bhīmāl, expedition against, I, pt. i, 109; *id.* 467.
- Alban: Lieutenant, disarms and shoots Mustaphākhān, the Arab leader in revolt at Sunth, I, pt. i, 441.
- Albert Edward Institute: Reading room and library in Poona Cantonment, description of, XVIII, pt. iii, 360.
- Alberuni (Abu Rihān): Arab writer, I, pt. i, 78 and note, 81, 167 note 1; traveller (970-1039), I, pt. i, 453, 500, 507 and note 9; his mention of Sanjān as Subāra (1030), XIV, 302 note 4, 321; (1020) mentions Banavas, XV, pt. ii, 265.
- Al Bilāduri: Ahmad bin Yāhya, surnamed Abu Jāfer, writer of Futuh-ul-Buldān (892), I, pt. i, 505 and note 3, 506, 513 and notes 8 and 9, 520.
- Albiruni: *See* Alberuni.
- Albizia: *odoratissima*, its leaves used as fodder, XXV, pt. 278; *procera*, timber tree found in Konkan and Dakhan, *id.* 70; a famine plant, *id.* 199; produces a dye, *id.* 244; used for poisoning fish, *id.* 272; *stipulata*, timber tree, common on ghāts, *id.* 70; used as fodder, *id.* 278.
- Albuquerque: Portuguese Viceroy, provides wives for his soldiers from the country women; I, pt. ii, 47; establishes customs houses and appoints magistrates, *id.* 52; conciliates the goodwill of the natives, *id.* 58; captures Goa from the Bijāpur king (1510), *id.* 641; his notice of Maskat as a ship-building centre (1510), XIII, 470.
- Alech: food plant cultivated throughout India, XXV, 174.
- Ale: market town in Poona District, fair at, XVIII, pt. III, 104.
- Aleeh: hills in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 9-10.

- Alem: food plant, cultivated throughout India, XXV, 174.
- Alippo: Balúchis said to have come from, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Aleurites: *Moluccana*, timber and food plant cultivated in many parts of Bombay, XXV, 121, 171; yields good oil, *id.* 220, *triloba*, food plant, yields good oil, *id.* 171, 220.
- Alexander: the Great, Macedonian emperor (B.C. 326-325), I, pt. i, 164 note 5, 497, 532, 535, 537, 544-45; invasion by; brings the Greeks in contact with the Hindus, Introduction to the early History of the Dakhan, I, ii; I, pt. ii, 5; connection of the successors of, with Puranic kings and dynasties, *id.* 146; relations of Chandragupta with one of the successors of, *id.* 155, 162; opposed by the Káthis, invades India (B.C. 327), VIII, 128, 272; accepted as god-born conqueror, IX, pt. i, 441; his sacrifices to rivers, IX, pt. i, 445; probable date of his entering India, IX, pt. i, 455; IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (9), (10), (11); XIII, 404 note 3.
- Alexander Point: at Mátherán in Kolába District, XIV, 237, 280, 281.
- Alexandria: mosques at (642-643), IX, pt. ii, 31 note 1. Hindus at (A.D. 135-150), XIII, 414; Hindus settled in (A.D. 500), *id.* 420.
- Alonso Martin: owner of the town Grebonda, I, pt. ii, 64.
- Alaroba: food plant, lately introduced in India, XXV, 154.
- Alhagi maurorum: plant, its leaves used as fodder, XXV, 278.
- Al Hajjáj: (714), I, pt. i, 506.
- Al Hind: India, I, pt. i, 505 note 5, 507.
- Ali: husband of Fátimah, daughter of the Prophet, IX, pt. ii, 7, *id.* 16, *id.* 127; father of Hasan and Husain, *id.* 47, *id.* 136; his family falls a victim to the Umayyad Khalifas of Damascus, *id.* 47 note 1; his titles, *id.* 36 note 3, *id.* 47, *id.* 137; his explanation of Allah, *id.* 41 note 1; Shiáh veneration and Sunni reverence for, *id.* 47; Sayads claim descent from, *id.* 6 note 1, 7; His Highness Agha Khán traces his descent from, *id.* 38; shrine of, *id.* 47, *id.* 45, *id.* 125; believed to have been incarnated in the person of Agha Islámsháh, *id.* 40.
- Ali: see Sháh Ali Adil.
- Ali: founder of the Alia Bohora sect (1624), IX, pt. ii, 27, *id.* 33.
- Alia Bohoras: see Bohoras.
- Ali Adil Sháh: succeeds his father Ibráhim Adil Sháh on the throne of Bijápur (1557), I, pt. ii, 644; negotiates a treaty of alliance with Vijayanagar and carries on war with Ahmadnagar, *id.* 623, 644; joins the Musalman confederacy against Vijayanagar (1564), and marries the Nizám Sháhi princess Ohand Bibi; overthrow of Vijayanagar (1565), *id.* 623, 644-645; interferes with the internal disputes of Vijayanagar and provokes the jealousy of Ahmadnagar; fails to recover Goa from the Portuguese; takes the fort of Adoni; invades the Southern Marátha country (1573); his conquest south of the Tungbhadra; desertion of Marátha cavalry; second failure to recover Goa (1570), *id.* 645-646; his death (1580), *id.* 647. See also XXIII, 416-419; his tomb in Bijápur city, *id.* 613.
- Ali Adil Sháh II: succeeds his father Muhammad Adil Sháh (1656), I, pt. ii, 651; makes peace with Aurangzib (1657); sends Afzul Khán against Shiváji; takes the field in person against Shiváji; goes to the Karnátak and is attacked by the rebel Sidi Johár; makes humiliating peace with Shiváji (1662); renews hostilities with Shiváji and Aurangzib (1664); makes peace with Aurangzib and buys off Shiváji with an annual payment, *id.* 652-653; his death (1672), *id.* 653. See also XXIII, 428-431; tomb of, in Bijápur, *id.* 612.
- Ali Akbar: of Ispahán, governor of Surat and Cambay, I, pt. i, 280; his assassination (1646), *id.* 280.
- Alibág: town in Kolába District, I, pt. i, 386; sub-division in Kolába District, I, pt. ii, 96; village exchanges with chief of (1818-1840); its lapse to the British (1840), XI, 159 and note 2, *id.* 190; two Kulkarni families in charge of large groups of salt rice villages, *id.* 177 note 4; condition, revenue system, cost and profit of rice tillage, garden assessment, British changes, survey and assessment of garden and salt rice lands (1840-1852), *id.* 190-196; their effect (1856), *id.* 196; low survey rates introduced (Revda, 1857 and Underi 1858), *id.* 176, *id.* 198-201; revision of salt rice lands or Khárápát (1872), *id.* 176, *id.* 210, 211; sub-divisional details; boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock produce, people, *id.* 1, *id.* 240-242; town, appearance, climate, harbour, trade, water-supply, *id.* 253-255; water works, houses, people, history, objects, *id.* 256-259; Hirákot, Kolába fort, *id.* 260-265, *id.* 469.
- Alibág: fort near Kelve, in Tháná district, XIV, 2, 98; description of, *id.* 220.
- Al Idrisi: Abu Abdallah Muhammad, Arab traveller, author of *Nuzhat-ul-Mushták* (1100), I, pt. i, 508 and note 10, 509 note 5, 510, 511, 512 and note 1, 516, 517 and note 2, 519, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, *id.* pt. ii, 4; African traveller, his mention of Sapira (1153), XIV, 321.
- Alif Khan: see Alaf Khan.
- Alifsháhs: see Benawa Beggars.
- Aliga: Portuguese name for the Kálinadi river in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 101, 112, 118, 249, 332.
- Aligadde: place of interest in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 249.
- Ali-Náhiva: a sect, mentioned by Farishtah, IX, pt. ii, 33.
- Alikapudan: Sidhi, Turkish traveller, his notice of Bhats as safeguards, IX, pt. i, 210 note 1.
- Alinga: appointed second counsellor, I, pt. i, 184. See Sajjana.
- Alisháh: Gujarát Musalman admiral at Chaul (1528), XIII, 449; defeated by the Portuguese in Bombay harbour, *id.* 450.
- Ali Shahid: mosque of, in Bijápur city, XXIII, 632.

- Alismaceæ: species of food plants, found in Belgaum and Dhārwar districts, XXV, 183.
- Al Istakhri, Abu Is-hāk: author of Kitāb-ul-Akālīm (951), I, pt. i, 509 note 3, 510 note 1, 511 and notes 3 and 4, 512, 514 and notes 2 and 3, 516 notes 6 and 7, 520 and note 10, 523; Arab writer (951), I, pt. ii, 388; places Sapara between Cambay and Sanjān, XIV, 321.
- Alitker: see Sultānkar.
- Al Janhari: Arab writer (982-999), I, pt. i, 508 note 10, 525, 526.
- Alkaris: madder growers, XII, 69.
- Al Kazwini: Zakariah Ibn Muhammad, author of A'sar-ul-Bilad (1203-1275), I, pt. i, 509 note 2, 510 and note 1, 516 and note 14, 517 note 1, 529.
- Alk Palka: hills in Nāsik district, captured by Khān Khānān, the Mughal General (1635), XVI, 420 and note 2.
- Alla: pass in the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 608.
- Allahābād: inscription of Samudragupta at, I, pt. i, 63, 65; pillar inscription at, I, pt. ii, 280, 293, 311, 317; prince of tirthās, religiously called Prayag, IX, pt. i, 550; place of pilgrimage, *id.* 157; *id.* 168; *id.* 176; *id.* 220.
- Allah Band: a sand bank thrown across the Khori (eastern mouth of the Indus), in Cutch, by the earthquake of 1179, V, 10.
- Allāh-o-Akbar: (God is Great), IX, pt. ii, 126; *id.* 141; *id.* 154; *id.* 160 note 3; *id.* 169.
- Allāpur: suburb of Bijapur, founded by Yusuf-Adil-Shah, XXIII, 577, 583.
- Alla-ud-din: see Ala-ud-din.
- Alligator: (Magar) said to be ridden by a witch; god of the Bhils, Varlis, and Dublas, IX, pt. i, 380.
- Allitrochades: Bindasāra, son of Chandragupta, I, pt. i, 534.
- Allium: cepa (kanda), common food plant, XXV, 179; *porrum*, not cultivated in Bombay Presidency, *id.* 180; *sativum* (lassun), common food plant, *id.* 179.
- Allophylus cobbe: food plant, common all over India, XXV, 150.
- All Souls Day: IX, pt. ii, 216. See Farvardin Jasan.
- Alluraka: identified with Alura, I, pt. ii, 370 and note 3.
- Al Mahdi: Khalifah (775-785), I, pt. i, 525.
- Al Māmun: Abbāsī Khalifah (813-833), I, pt. i, 506, 520.
- Al Masudi: Abul Hasan, Arab traveller (915-944), I, pt. i, 505 note 5, 506 note 8, 510, 512, 513, 514, 516, 518 and note 4, 520, 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, I, pt. ii, 4, 387, 388.
- Almeida, Francis D.: See D'almeida, Francis.
- Almol: village in Bijāpur Disrict, with temples, mosques and a pond, XXIII, 548-549.
- Al Murri: Abdur Rahmān, I, pt. i, 513.
- Almustaali: (1094-1101), younger son of Khalifah Almustansir-billah; his dispute with his brother Nazir for succession; Mustālians are called after his name, IX, pt. ii, 30 note 1.
- Almustansir-Billah: (1036-1094) Khalifah of Egypt, dispute for the succession to the Khilafat between his two sons Nazār and Almustaali, IX, pt. ii, 30 note 1.
- Al Mutawakkil: I, pt. i, 505 note 3.
- Alnāvar: village with railway station in Dhārwar District, XXII, 650.
- Alor: *Indica*, XXV, 206; *litoralis*, *id.* 206; *perfoliata*, *id.* 206.
- Alompra: dynasty of, in Burma, I, pt. ii, 346 note 4.
- Alor: town in the Punjab or Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
- Alpam: plant in Bombay and Konkan, used as antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 275.
- Alpinia cardamomum: food plant found in Kānara, XXV, 176.
- Alp Khān, Governor of Gujarāt (1310), I, pt. i, 229 note 6; Alā-ud-din Khilji's General, (1300-1318), conquers Sanjān, XIII, 438; sacks Sanjān, XIV, 302. See Alaf Khān.
- Alseodaphne semecarpifolia: timber tree found all along the Western Ghāts, XXV, 113.
- Alsi: oil-yielding and fibrous plant found in several districts, XXV, 215, 231.
- Alstonia scholaris: timber and medicinal plant common in Bombay forests, XXV, 100, 259.
- Alta: town in Kolhāpur, survey details of, XXIV, 256; town details, market, school, temples, mosque, *id.* 291-292.
- Alternanthes sessilis: plant used as pot herb, XXV, 203.
- Altmarsh: Shamsh-ud-din, conquers Sind (1211-1236), V, 132.
- Alu: timber and food plant found in several districts, XXV, 87, 182.
- Aluka: King of, conquered by Kirtivarman I, I, pt. ii, 281, 345.
- Alukas: division of the Nāgas, I, pt. ii, 309. See Alupas.
- Alum, manufacture of, in Cutch, V, 19-20.
- Alundah: village near Sātara City on the Siva-ganga, tributary of the Nira, I, pt. ii, 357.
- Alupa: see Alupai.
- Alupai: town on the Malabār coast I, pt. ii, 309 note 8.
- Alupas: possibly Nāgas, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3; ruling race of Malabār, *id.* 183; conquered by Kirtivarman I (367-597), *id.* 309 and note 8; their loyalty secured by Pulakesi II, *id.* 189, 282, 309, 350; hereditary servants of the Western Chalukya Kings, *id.* 300; King of the, renders obeisance to Vikramāditya VI, *id.* 216, 444; defeated by Jayakesin I (1052-53), *id.* 309, 567; Parthian chiefs (630), XXIII, 380 and note 4.
- Alur: village in Dhārwar District, I, pt. ii, 8; inscriptions at, *id.* 282 note 3, 379 note 1, 419, 434, 458 note 2, 527, 564 note 5.
- Alura: village in Gujarāt, I, pt. ii, 370 note 3.
- Aluva: Alupa prince, I, pt. ii, 370.
- Aluvas: I, pt. ii, 300, 309; defeated by Vinayāditya, son of Vikramāditya I, *id.* 368. See Alupas.
- Alva: State in Rewa Kantha, VI, 143.

- Alysicarpus rugosus* *A. styracifolius*, famine plants found in Poona and other districts, XXV, 198.
- Am : very common timber and fruit tree, XXV, 53. *See* Amb.
- Ama : Vaisya chief (A.D. 743), Oswals said to have been descended from, IX, p. i, 496.
- Amal : food plant cultivated in India and other countries, XXV, 144.
- Amāla : Bhil State in Khandesh District, XII, 604.
- Amalananda : author of the Vedānta Kalpa Taru, I, pt. ii, 246.
- Amalner : sub-division of Khandesh District, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stocks, crops, people, XII, 2, *id.* 342-348 ; fort, history, town, *id.* 431.
- Amaltas : timber tree common in the Konkan and the Ghāts, XXV, 63.
- Amāna : Yādava King, succeeds his father Mahādev (1271), but is dethroned by his cousin Rāmadēva, I, pt. ii, 247, 519, 528.
- Amānat Khan : military Governor of Surat (1690), I, pt. i, 288. *See* Itimād Khān.
- Amara : Place of interest in Catch, a fair at, V, 210.
- Amarabhata : Sanskrit form of Āmbada, I, pt. i, 185 note 3.
- Amaraganga : son and successor of the Devagiri Yādava King Mallugi I, pt. ii, 517, 519.
- Amaragangeya : I, pt. ii, 235 ; ancestor of Mallugi, *id.* 516 and note 4.
- Amaragol : village in Hubli Tāluka, Dhārvar District, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 568 note 5, also XXII, 650.
- Amarah : timber tree, common all over India, XXV, 56.
- Amarakosa : Sanskrit lexicon, I, pt. ii, 248.
- Amara Mallugi : Yādava King, son of Mallugi and successor of Govindarāja, I, pt. ii, 235, 516.
- Amaranthaceae : species of food and famine plant, XXV, 169, 203.
- Amaranthus : *campestris*, *frumentaceus*, *giganteus*, *paniculatus*, *polygonoides*, *spinousus*, *tristis*, *viridis*, food plants, XXV, 169 ; *oleraceus*, sacred plant, *id.* 293.
- Amarasimha : lexicographer, I, pt. ii, 142 ; writer of Nāmalinganusasana, *id.* 530.
- Amardād : Amshaspand, seventh day of Pārsi month ; fifth month of the Pārsi year, IX, pt. ii, 217.
- Amardād Jasan : high festival day, IX, pt. ii, 217. *See* Jasans.
- Amardāka : branch of Saivism, I, pt. i, 138.
- Amargol : *see* Amaragol.
- Amarji : dewān of Junāgadh (1759-1784), I, pt. i, 70.
- Amaryllideae : species of famine and fibrous plants, XXV, 204, 235.
- Amas : no-moon day, IX, p. i, 397.
- Amb (amba) : mango fruit tree found in all districts, XXV, 53, 150, 250, 279, 284, 289, 291, XVIII, pt. i, 4 ; worship of, by women, leaves and buds of, held to be the arrows of god Madan, IX, pt. i, 382.
- Āmbā : village in Nizām's dominions, record at, I, pt. ii, 523 ; in charge of Singhana's minister Rāmadēva, *id.* 524.
- Āmbā : *see* Vijayāmbā.
- Āmbā : hill pass in Ratnāgiri, X, 166 and note 2 ; I, pt. ii, 78 ; XXIV, 5 ; blockaded (1700-1701), I, pt. ii, 80, 661.
- Āmbā : river in Kolābā, XI, 7-8.
- Āmbā : *see* Amb.
- Amba, Āmbābāi, Amba Bhavani, Āmbāji : Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 20, *id.* 64, 177, 196, 213 ; inscription in the temple of, at Kolhapur, I, pt. ii, 223-224 ; description of temple of ; pilgrims to temple of, holidays in honour of, XXIV, 309-311 ; an ancient shrine and a place of pilgrimage in Mahi Kantha, V, 432-433, IX, pt. i, 187 ; performance of bhavais at, *id.* 223 note 1, 225 ; visited by Kanbis, *id.* 157 ; by Gujarāt depressed classes, *id.* 333, 341 ; a favourite deity, the ideal mother, IX, pt. i, pp. xxxv, xxxvi ; consort of Shiv, *id.* 220 ; Durga worshipped at Arasur as, *id.* 301 note 2 ; shrine of, on Mount Abu, *id.* XI, 549, invocation of, *id.* xxxv.
- Āmbada : son of Udayana, rises to eminence in the reign of Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 170 ; fights with Mallikārjuna and in a second fight kills him for which he is honoured with the title of Rājāpitāmaha, *id.* 185-186, 186, 194 ; refuses submission to Ajayapāla in religious matters and is killed in a fight, *id.* 195 ; general of Kumārāpāla Solanki, I, pt. ii, 19 ; defeats Mallikārjuna, *id.* 24 ; defeats Mallikārjuna, the Konkani King, near Bulsār (1150), XIII, 426, *id.* 436.
- Ambadah : timber tree found in Konkan and Malabār, XXV, 56.
- Ambādāri Ghāt : pass in Konkan, I, pt. ii, 77.
- Āmbādi : brown hemp, its cultivation in Khandesh, XII, 153, *id.* 162 ; crop of, in Eštāra, XIX, 165. *See* also XXV, 147, 226.
- Amba Ghāt : *see* Amba (pass).
- Āmbāji : *see* Āmbābāi.
- Ambaka : Sanskrit form of Āmbada, I, pt. i, 185 note 3.
- Ambakagrāma : village in the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 398.
- Āmbāli : village in Baroda with a sacred temple, VII, 553.
- Ambālika : Buddhist monastery, its probable site, XIV, 7 note 1 ; mentioned in inscriptions, *id.* 119, 168, 179.
- Ambāpātaka : village, grant of, to a Jain temple at Navasāri, I, pt. i, 125.
- Ambar : Sidi governor of Janjira (1621), XI, 435.
- Ambarah : timber and food tree yields gum, common in India, XXV, 56, 151, 250.
- Ambardi : stream in Kolhapur, XXIV, 9.
- Ambari : *see* Āmbādi.
- Ambari-Chuka : very common food plant, XXV, 170.
- Ambarisha : mythological king, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Ambarishāna : in Poona City, house built for Shivāji, XVIII, pt. iii, 331.
- Ambarnāth : village and temple in Thāna district, XIV, 2 ; remains at, I, pt. ii, 22, temple of, near Kalyān, record at, *id.* 543 and note 1 ; *see* also IX, pt. i, 480 note 4, XIII, 66 and XIV, 2-8, 385 ; Silāhār remains

- at, XIII, 428; archaeological remains at, XIV, 10; resemblance of the temple with Jogeshvari cave, *id.* 112; and Lonád temple, *id.* 213.
- Ambat: timber tree in Konkan and Malabár, XXV, 56.
- Ambavli: hill pass in Ratnágiri district, X, 166; a road through, *id.* 178.
- Ambegaon: a village in Násik district, Hemadpanti temple at, XVI, 416; village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 102; survey of, *id.* pt. ii, 455-457.
- Ambem: village, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 240, 242.
- A'mbenal: pass in Ratnágiri district, XI, 114.
- Ambenala: *see* Fitz-gerald pass.
- Ambera: Chálukya princess of, grants the village of Periyála to Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 358 note 1.
- Amberce: food plant found on the Gháts, XXV, 56, 151.
- Amberi: *see* Amberce.
- Ambarnáth: *see* Ambarnáth.
- Ambgul: food plant, XXV, 171.
- Ambhol: kidney disease, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Ambi, Ambig: a caste of fishermen in Kánara district, their occupations, ceremonies, XV, pt. i, 1307-304; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 183-4; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 104.
- Ambiká: goddess, temple of, at Kodinár, I, pt. i, 182 and note; image of, at Sopára, XIV, 341.
- Ambika: River in the Surat district, IX, pt. ii, 66; in Baroda, VII, 581-582.
- Ambira: stream in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 9.
- A'mbivli: village and cave in Thána district, XIV, 9, 10.
- Ambli: *see* Amlí.
- Amblogyna: food plant, XXV, 169.
- Ambo: Saint of the Bharvad peasants, IX, pt. i, 269.
- Ambo: *see* Amb.
- Ambolgad: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 317.
- Amboli: village in Sávantwádi, future sanitarium, X, 463; hill pass, XXI, 305; XXIV, 5, 6; pass between Trimbak and Mokháda, XIII, 5, 319.
- Ambor: timber and food plant found in gardens, XXV, 126, 172.
- Ambran: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 356.
- Ambuli: pass in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 151.
- Ambuti: food plant, XXV, 148, 196.
- Amerdád Sál: chief high diy of Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 219. *See* festivals (season).
- America: Bombay trade with (1800-1810), XIII, 519, *id.* 520.
- A'mhal: I, pt. i, 511. *See* Anahilaváda.
- A'mil: sub-divisional officer, I, pt. i, 210, 212; exorcist; services of, used by women to cast out the spirit of barrenness, IX, pt. ii, 147-149; his experiences during the performance of Chillah or forty days term, *id.* 144.
- Amildárs: revenue and judicial officer under Bijápúr Kings (1480-1686), XIX, 229-230.
- Amin: chief treasurer, I, pt. i, 212, 214; principal Sadar, high judicial appointment, IX, pt. ii, 198 note 5.
- Aminbhávi: village in the Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 358 note 1; XXII, 440; inscriptions at, *id.* 650.
- Amir-al-Umra Malik Aiaz Sultani: unites his squadron with the Turkish fleet (1508), I, pt. ii, 44.
- Amiráni Sadah: insurrection of (1346), I, pt. i, 230.
- Amir Husan: admiral of the Turkish fleet, I, pt. ii, 44.
- Amirkhán: Rághuba's general, I, pt. i, 405.
- Amir Khusráu: author of Tarikh-i-Alai, I, pt. i, 515; writer (thirteenth century), IX, pt. ii, 10 note 3; *id.* 65-187 note 3, 188 note 2.
- Amir Timur: (1400), introduces Taáziahs, IX, pt. ii, 139 note 1.
- Amir-ud-din Nuzahat: Sayad, author of Nuzhat-ul-Akhlábár, IX, pt. ii, 50 note 2.
- Amjera: village in Gujarát, rising at, I, pt. i, 439.
- Amla: timber tree common in the Presidency, XXV, 115, 259.
- Amlee: food plant, XXV, 154.
- Amlí: tamarind tree, XXV, 65, 153, 171, 198; held to be wife of Brahma, much haunted by spirits, and worshiped accordingly, IX, pt. i, 382; food plant, XXV, 119.
- Amma I: Eastern Chálukya king (918-925), I, pt. ii, 316 note 5, 417.
- Amma II: Eastern Chálukya king, coronation of (945), I, pt. ii, 399 note 7, 419 note 2.
- Ammaiyyanabhávi: village, I, pt. ii, 358 note 1.
- Amma-kudaga: a tribe near the Kaveri river, raised to be Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 436.
- Ammanadeva: grandson of Kakkala I, king of Chedi, I, pt. ii, 415.
- Ammanayya: Kalachurya Somesvara's officer (1176), I, pt. ii, 486.
- Ammania baccifera: a poisonous herb, XXV, 265.
- Ammianus Marcellinus: Soldier-historian, IX, pt. i, 437 note 2.
- Ammugi: son of the Kalachurya king Sandaraja, I, pt. ii, 468.
- Amod: sub-division of Broach district, boundary; area; aspect; climate; water-supply; soil; assessment; resources; occupancy; value of land produce; population and public health, II, 537-538; town, *id.* 549; Mole-salam, Thákor of, IX, pt. ii, 68.
- Amoghavarsha: *biruda* of Vaddiga, I, pt. ii, 418; of Kakkala II, *id.* 423.
- Amoghavarsha I: Dakhan Ráshttrakuta King, I, pt. i, 123, 124; invades Gujarát, *id.* 125, 126, 128, 525; I, pt. ii, 11, 17, 210; succeeds his father Govind III, *id.* 199, 395, 401; attempts to prevent his accession, *id.* 408 note 4, 409; his *birudas* (honoric titles), *id.* 401; his epithets, crest, hereditary title, and musical instrument, *id.* 402; his conquests, *id.* 199, 402, 403; his Siláhára feudatories, *id.* 404, 405, 541, 542; records of his reign, *id.* 387, 400, 403-408; founds, *id.* 199, and completes the fortification of Mánya-kheta and makes it his capital, *id.* 403; abdicates in favour of his son Krishna II, *id.* 403; his Jain preceptor, *id.* 200, 407

- and notes 4 and 5; his conversion to the Jain faith, *id.* 208; author of the *Prásnotara Ratanmálíkā*, *id.* 200, 403; his successor, *id.* 410 note 2; XIII, 424; mention of, in Kanheri caves, XIV, 148, 173, 177; XV, pt. ii, 84, 85 note 2.
- Amoghavarsha II : Ráshtrakuta King, I, pt. ii, 210; succeeds his father Indra III; dies soon after, *id.* 204 and note 1, 414 note 5, 416 notes 4, 5 and 6.
- Amoghavarsha III : Ráshtrakuta King, I, pt. ii, 210; succeeds his nephew Govinda IV, *id.* 205-207. *See* Baddiga and Vaddiga.
- Amoghavarsha IV : I, pt. ii, 210. *See* Karka II.
- Amoghavarshya : mistaken form of Amoghavarsha, I, pt. ii, 416 note 4.
- Amoghodaya : Amoghavarsha I, I, pt. ii, 201.
- Amora : *cucullata*, timber tree found on Pár Ghát in Bombay, XXV, 43; *lawii*, found at Khandála and Pár Ghát in Bombay, *id.* 44; *rohítuka*, found at Khandála and on the Western Gháts, *id.* 43.
- Amorphophallus : *bulbiferous* food plant indigenous to Bengal, XXV, 183; *campanulatus*, (suran), cultivated throughout India for its tuber, *id.* 182, 207; *sylvestris*, a famine plant, *id.* 208.
- Ampelidæ : order of birds in Ratnagiri district, X, 80.
- Ampelidæ : species of food plant, XXV, 150.
- Amra : food plant, XXV, 151.
- Amrabbata : *see* Ambada, I, pt. i.
- Amrák : place in Surat district, I, pt. ii, 294.
- Amrákardava : Gupta Chief, I, pt. i, 66.
- Amrápur : estate in Rewa Kántha, VI, 151; *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 356-357.
- Amratel : village in Káthiáwár, its history, VIII, 357.
- Amravátaka [Amravátavaka] : village in Southern Konkan; grant of, I, pt. ii, 186, 356.
- Amrávati : coins at, I, pt. ii, 167; pillar inscription at, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Amrávati : river in Rewa Kántha, VI, 5.
- Amrávati : *see* Medad.
- Amr-ibnul A'as : Muslim conqueror of Egypt, constructs the first pulpit built in Islam, IX, pt. i, 131 note 1.
- Amriteshvar : temple in Poona city, built by Bajirav P's sister, XVIII, pt. iii, 331.
- Amriteshvara : temple of, at Annigere, in Dhárwár district; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 502 note 7, 518 note 3.
- Amriteshvara : officer of Vira-Ballála II, Hoy-sala King (1202), I, pt. ii, 506.
- Amritrao : *see* Amrutrao.
- Amru : very common famine plant, XXV, 196.
- Amru Bin Jamal Taghlabi : Arab Commander of an expedition to Balabha (Porbandar), I, pt. i, 524.
- Amrul : common food plant, XXV, 148.
- Amrut Ráo : Peshwa's adoptive brother, gives shelter to Mahádji Sindhi's wives; is attacked by Shirzi Ráo Ghatge; appointed to the Government of Poona by Holkar (1802); allows his son to be placed on the throne; retires before General Wellesley (1803); comes to terms with the English, serves with them during the war, and is pensioned; I, pt. ii, 607-609; Eajiráv's half brother, his hostility to Sindia, XVIII, pt. ii, 275, 276; becomes Peshwa (1802), *id.* 282; leaves Poona for Sangamner, *id.* 283.
- Amśala : King, of Shrivardhana, I, pt. ii, 520.
- Amśhaspánds : Immortal Furtherers; Hafta; seven days of the month and seven months of the year named after, IX, pt. ii, 215, 216.
- Amsavarman : inscription of, I, pt. i, 81.
- Amulets : faith of women in; objects of, IX, pt. ii, 220. *See* Beliefs (Early).
- Amygdaloid : rock in Poona district XVIII, pt. i, 9-13; beds of, in Bijápur district, XXIII, 43.
- Amygdalus : *communis* (badam) cultivated in Bombay city, XXV, 154; Persica (peach) cultivated in Dakhan and Mahábaleshvar, *id.* 155.
- Anacardiaceæ : a species of timber, fruit and oil-yielding trees, XXV, 53, 150, 216, 250.
- Anacárdium occidentale : (cashewnut tree) timber and fruit tree, yields oil and liquor, XXV, 53, 150, 210, 216, 250.
- Anagnitra : people keeping no sacred fire, IX, pt. i, 447.
- Anahilapattana : Chálukya dynasty of, I, pt. ii, 212, 242. *See* Anahilaváda.
- Anahilapura : *see* Anahilaváda.
- Anahilaváda : Chávas of, I, pt. i, 124; foundation of (746), *id.* 466; removal of the capital of Mularája Solanki to, *id.* 139; named after a Bhárvád who shows its site; founding of Jain temple at, *id.* 151-152; chronicles, *id.* 156; Mularája's father and uncles stop at, *id.* 156; cavalry parade at, 157; Jain and Mahádev temples at, *id.* 160, 161; lake built by Durlabha at, *id.* 163; invasion by Kulachandra of, *id.* 163-164; Bhima I, king of, at Mahmud's advance abandons it and flies away, *id.* 166; proposed capital of Mahmud of Ghazni, *id.* 168 note 1; Karnameru temple at, *id.* 170; Vikramasimha imprisoned at, *id.* 185; Ambada returns victorious to, *id.* 186; louse-temple at, *id.* 193; sack of (1194), *id.* 229, its different names, *id.* 511; Hindu capital of Gujaráti, IX, pt. ii, 26; mosques at, frequented by great number of Musalmán traders, *id.* 2 note 1; Musalmán faith introduced from, to Broach by Alif Khán (1297), *id.* 3-5; kings of, encourage settlement of traders mostly from the Persian Gulf, *id.* 2; give kind treatment to traders, *id.* 2 and note 3; to early Shiih preachers (1067), *id.* 25; Vaghela Kings of, employ Khorásáni soldiers, *id.* 2 note 3; are said to have been converted to Islam, *id.* 5 note 1; *id.* 26 note 2; *id.* 38; settlers from Gujaráti into Thána, XII, 60; historical references, *id.* 436, 437.
- Anahilaváda Patan : *See* Anahilaváda.
- Anahilaváta : Sanskrit form of Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 151.
- Anahilapátaka : I, pt. i, 204. *See* Anahilaváda.
- Anáka : *see* Arnorája.
- Analde : name of Arnorája, father of Lavana-prasáda, as given in an inscription, I, pt. i, 200.

- Analladeva: name of Anarāja as given in the Hammiramahākāvya, I, pt. i, 182. *See* Arnorāja.
- Ananale: modern Anamali, I, pt. ii, 298, 299, 499.
- Anandera: place of interest in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 157.
- Anamirta coccus: liquor yielding, and poisonous plant, XXV, 210, 264, 272.
- Anamkand: in Madras Presidency, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 239; laid siege to, by Jagaddeva, *id.* 458 note 2, 462.
- Ananassa sativa: (pine-apple) fruit and fibrous plant, XXV, 180, 236.
- A'nand: sub-division of Kāira District, its area, aspect, climate, soil, holdings, stock, people and health, III, 159-161; town in Kāira District, III, 166.
- A'nanda: Saint, ancestor of Allivarma of Gantur, I, pt. ii, 334, 386.
- A'nanda: Śākyamuni's disciple, XIV, 170.
- A'nandapura: ancient name of Vadanagara, I, pt. i, 6 and note 2.
- A'nandibāi: Angria's mother, her struggle for power, death (1793), XI, 155-156, 265; defeated Joysing outside Hiraikut (1793), *id.* 260.
- A'nandibāi: Raghunāthrao's wife, her share in Narāyanrao's murder, XVIII, pt. ii, 255-256.
- A'nand Mahāl: palace in Bijāpur City, XXIII, 619-620.
- A'nand Mogri: battle of, between Damājī Gaikwār and Bānde (1736), VII, 174.
- A'nandodbhav: theatre in Poona City, XVIII, pt. iii, 332.
- Anandpur: village and a petty State in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 367-368.
- Anandrāv Dhulap: Peshwa's admiral, captures the ship Ranger (1783), I, pt. ii, 107.
- Anandrāv Gaikwād: heir of Govindrāo, I, pt. i, 412; (1800-1819), VII, 202-232; his disputed succession to the throne (1798), *id.* 384.
- Anandrāv Pavār: settles at Dhār (A.D. 1734), I, pt. i, 382; His Highness Sir, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Maharāja of Dhār, *id.* 383.
- Anandvel: village in Nasik, place of residence of Raghunāth Rao's family after 1792, I, pt. ii, 628, XVI, 9; Raghunāthrao retired to (1764), *id.* 193; Anandibai dies at (1793), called after Anandibai, *id.* 416, *id.* 536.
- Ananta: the hooded serpent, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Anantadeva: Silāhara king (1095), I, pt. ii, 18, 539; ruler of the Konkan and feudatory of Vikramāditya VI, *id.* 450; drives back the Kādambas, *id.* 543-544, 567. *See* Anantapāla Bhāskaraśārya's grand-nephew, builds a temple of Bhavāni, *id.* 244; XIII, 422 note 1; copper plate grant by, *id.* 425, 426; record of his gift in a Vibār stone (1081), XIV, 379, 403.
- Anantamul: medicinal plant, XXV, 260.
- Anantapāla: Silāhara King. *See* Anantadeva.
- Anantapālāya: minister of Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2, 451.
- Anantapura: fort of, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Anantapura: district in Madras Presidency, I, pt. ii, 524.
- Anantavarman: son of Rājendrarvarman, the Western Ganga king, I, pt. ii, 297.
- Anantdeva: *see* Anantadeva.
- Anantpal: *see* Anantadev.
- Anār: fruit tree, yields dyes, XXV, 80, 156, 246.
- Anarāja: King of Śākambhari, I, pt. i, 181 and note 3, 182. *See* Arnorāja.
- A'nartta: ancient division of Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 6; *id.* 35, 36; legendary Gujarāt king, *id.* 8.
- A'narttapura: *see* A'nandapura.
- Anasandra: yields spirit, XXV, 211.
- Anaskura: his pass in Ratnāgiri District, X, 166; pack bullock traffic through, *id.* 177; XXIV, 5.
- Anatidæ: family of birds, in Ratnāgiri District, X, 97.
- Anatinæ: family of birds, in Ratnāgiri District, X, 97.
- Anaval: village near Surat District, hot springs near, IX, pt. i, 4.
- Anāvāla: a Brahman sub-division, in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 23; consecrated as Brāhmins by Rām, *id.* 253. *See* Bhāthela. In Baroda, money lenders, VII, 111, 577; traditional account of their origin, *id.* 582-583. Brāhmins in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 1, *id.* 4; landholders and cultivators of south Gujarāt, *id.* 1, 4, *id.* 152; strength and distribution, *id.* 3; origin of name; are known as Mastans and Bhathelas, explanation of the terms, *id.* 4 and notes 1 and 2; traditional origin, created by Rām, other accounts, *id.* 4-5; their religion, character, occupation, *id.* 5; social divisions into Desai and Bhāthela; position, wealth, and power enjoyed by the Desais, *id.* 5-6; their hālis or ploughmen; condition; polygamy allowed and practised by, *id.* 6; are all grahasths or laymen, *id.* 2, 5.
- Anavalobhanā: or longing-soothing, Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3. *See* Garbha Rakshana.
- Anavati: village, in Mysore, Haidarāl retreats to (1764), I, pt. ii, 658; inscription at, *id.* 306 note 5; record at, *id.* 516 and note 5, 523.
- Anawatti: *see* Anavati.
- Andaræ: tribe, mentioned by Pliny, Andhras, I, pt. i, 532, 533.
- Anderson: Mr. David, English plenipotentiary at the time of Salbai Treaty (1782), XVIII, pt. ii, 267.
- Anderson: Colonel G. S. A., Political Agent, the survey of Kolhapur commenced by (1867), XXIV, 254.
- Andersonia macrophylla: timber tree found at Khandāla and on the Western Ghāts, XXV, 43.
- Andheri: Railway station in Thāna District; XIV, 21; Kondivti Caves near, 203.
- Andhiārus: priests, derivation of the word IX, pt. ii, 222.
- Andhra: dynasty, I, pt. ii, 167; forced to obey Krishna II, the Rāshtrakuta king, *id.* 201; king subdued by Somesvara III, *id.* 221; overthrown by Singhana, *id.* 525; Kingdom, *id.* 403 note 3; country, *id.* 507.
- Andhra: or Tailang Brāhmins in Gujarāt, sub-division of the Dravid group of Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 1 note 1; in Kānara District, XV, pt. i, 135.

- Andhra : river in Poona District, XVIII, pt. i, 8.
- Arđhrabhṛitya : Śhātakarni, I, pt. ii, 10 ; Sālivāhana, *id.* 279 note 3 ; Sātāvāhana, *id.* 279 note 3 ; of the Purānas, identified with Sātāvāhanas of the inscriptions, I, pt. ii, 155-156 ; their chronology, *id.* 157, 168 ; their dynasty, *id.* 158, 162, 279 ; their dates, *id.* 161-162 ; their duration, *id.* 163, 164, 165 ; their rise, *id.* 165 ; political and literary traditions about them, *id.* 169, 172 ; religious, social and economic condition of Mahārāshtra under them, *id.* 173-176 ; their extinction, *id.* 177-179, 522 ; appearance of the Sākas in their country, *id.* 317 note 3 ; Dakhan Hindu dynasty probably ruled over Sholāpur (B. C. 90-A. D. 300), XX, 275. Their rule in Dhārwar (200 B. C.-200 A. D.), XXII, 390 and note 3. Śhātakarni kings probably overlords of Kolāba (A. D. 160), XI, 137 and note 4 ; old kings of Khandesh, XII, 238 and note 8, 484 ; Dakhan overlords, of Konkan, XIII, 60 ; Telegu, kings possessed Konkan (B. C. 100), *id.* 409 and note 3 ; driven by the Parthians (A. D. 78) ; Konkan trade with the Red Sea under their rule, *id.* 414 ; XVI, 181, 182 and note 1, 183 ; their history derived from Nasik inscriptions, 611, 614, 620-624.
- Andhras : the (A. D. 138), I, pt. i, 32, 52 ; king of, at the bridegroom-choosing of Durlabhādevi, *id.* 163, 533 ; Telegu people, monkey soldiers sent to the country of the, I, pt. ii, 137 ; said to be the progeny of the cursed sons of Visvāmītra, *id.* 138 ; are subdued by Sahadeva, *id.* 142 ; mentioned in the edicts of Asoka, *id.* 143 ; their war with Jaitrapāla or Jaitugi, *id.* 239 ; place a woman on the throne of Tailāngana, *id.* 246 ; territories of the, conquered by Rājārājadeva the Cho'a king, *id.* 308 ; see Tailāngas.
- Andirika : river, in Nizam's dominions, I, pt. ii, 364.
- Arārapava : identified with Darban, I, pt. i, 538.
- Andrews, Mr. : acting Resident at Baroda (1846), VII, 267.
- Andrews : Major, took Rājder fort (1818), XVI, 196 ; wounded before Mālegaon, *id.* 197.
- Andrographis paniculata : medicinal herb, XXV, 262.
- Androi : Pliny's, probably Andra capital Dhar-nikot near Ganter, XII, 409 note 3.
- Andropogon : (Holcus) *cernuus*, *glaber*, *scandens*, fodder plants, XXV, 276 ; *Iwarancousa*, *muricatus*, *nardoides*, *schœnanthus*, oil yielding plants, *id.* 225.
- Andu : Mosque at Bijāpur City, XXIII, 630.
- Andubar : the Indian, said to have taught religion and the arts to Babylonians, XIII, 404 note 3.
- Ane : village in Poona District, XVIII, pt. iii, 104.
- Anegadeva : father of Virā Bijjarsa, I, pt. ii, 523.
- Anegrundi : wood bridge in Kānara District at, XV, pt. ii, 43.
- Anegrundi : site of Vijayanagar capital, the revenue system of its kings, (1333-1573), XXII, 439-441.
- Anekāthanāmamālā : Collection of words of more than one meaning, compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 192.
- A'nekere : (Elephant tank), at Hāngal in Dhārwar District ; Hoysala king Virā Ballāla II, encamps at, I, pt. ii, 505, 563.
- A'nesējeya-Basadi : Jain temple at Lakshmeshwar, I, pt. ii, 371, 483 and note 2.
- Anethum sawa : food plant, XXV, 161.
- Anga : King of, at the bridegroom-choosing of Durlabhadevi, I, pt. i, 163 ; Western Bengal, king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I, I, pt. ii, 281, 345 ; subjugated by Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 402 ; humbled by Singhana, *id.* 525.
- Anganadeva : grandson of Kokkala, king of Chedi, I, pt. ii, 203.
- Angar : village, destruction of, by Mr. Ashburner, I, pt. i, 443.
- Angarias : treasure-carriers in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 203.
- Angdeva : a Portuguese body or poll cess on fishermen, XIII, 553.
- Angediva : island, see Anjdiv.
- Anghad : State in Rewā Kāntha, VI, 150 ; a village, its tenure, VII, 360-361.
- Angiras : I, pt. ii, 287 note 4 ; ancestor of the Pallavas, *id.* 317.
- Angiras-a-Hāritas : royal family of, I, pt. ii, 277 note 5 ; descendants of Ikshvāku from Manu, son of the Sun, *id.* 287 note 4.
- Angkor : capital of Cambodia, I, pt. i, 499, 500, 502.
- A'ngriās : Tukāji, distinguishes himself in the fleet of Shivrāji ; Kānhoji becomes master of all the coast from Bombay to Vijaydurg, makes Vijaydurg his capital and is recognised as independent (1713) ; he is attacked by the English, the Portuguese, and the Dutch between 1717 and 1724 ; his death (1728) ; Sakhoji succeeds Kānhoji and is followed by his brother Sambhāji ; Sambhāji puts his illegitimate brothers Mānāji and Yesāji in charge of Kolāba ; the two illegitimate brothers quarrel and Mānāji with the help of the Peshwa defeats Sambhāji ; he is also defeated by the English (1738) ; his death (1748) ; his brother Tulāji succeeds him ; a joint expedition sent by the English and the Marāthās against Tulāji (1755), I, pt. ii, 87-88 ; Orme's account of the expedition, *id.* 89-95 ; Tulāji taken prisoner and confined till his death, *id.* 95 ; Mānāji retains possession of Kolāba and remains in alliance with the Peshwa till his death (1759), his son Rāghoji succeeds him and dies in 1793 ; Rāghoji's rule ; Rāghoji's son Mānāji is acknowledged by the Peshwa but is deposed by Daulatrāv Sindia (1799) ; a grandson of the last Mānāji succeeds ; the last of the Angriās of the direct and legitimate line dies in 1840 and the State lapses to the British Government, *id.* 96. Sharer in the Sālshi province, I, pt. ii, 79 ; defeats the Portuguese fleet (1740), *id.* 85 ; their origin, XI, 145 ; Kānhoji I (1698-1731), supremacy of fleet, piracy, death, and character, *id.* 146-149 ; Sakoji and Mānāji I, *id.* 150-151 ; siege of Gheria, *id.* 152-154 ; quarrels in the family, *id.* 155-156 ; Bivalkars' influence and

- the extinction of the family, *id.* 157-158; territorial exchanges (1818-1840), *id.* 159 and note 2; lapse of his territory (1840), *id.* 159 and note 2, *id.* 190; revenue system in the eighteenth century, *id.* 171-172; revenue (1818-1839), *id.* 175 note 4; inconvenience caused in early years by the division of jurisdiction among the British, the Pānt-sachiv of Bhor, and the Angriās of Alibāg, *id.* 177 and note 2; British lands of north Pen mixed with Angriā's villages (1818-1840), *id.* 179 note 1; revenue system and assessment in his lands before their lapse in 1840, and British changes *id.* 190-196; (1690-1840), *id.* 145-158, *id.* 215, *id.* 217; (1698-1756), X, 195; taxes levied by the, *id.* 216; Tulāji, *id.* 318, 338, 380, 383 note 1; their sea fights with Phond Sāvāt (1709, 1737), *id.* 440, XIII, 474; Indian pirates, *id.* (1700), 488, 489; Sambhāji captures ships and crews in Bombay, 496, 497, 502; Kanhoji Angria, proposed action against; war with (1720), XXVI, pt. i, 150-152; negotiations with (1724), *id.* 158-159; Mānāji Angria, negotiations with, broken off, rupture with, captures Elephanta (1739), *id.* 225-227; helped by, Bombay (1740), *id.* 232. Karanj surrendered to (1739), *id.* 204-205; misunderstanding between Mānāji and Sambhāji, Mānāji helped by the English (1734), *id.* 171. Sambhāji Angria captures the 'Derby' with 100 prisoners; sues for peace (1735), *id.* 171-174; encounter with his fleet (1739), *id.* 197; takes Alibāg (1740), *id.* 231; Tulāji Angria, Gheria taken from; his fleet destroyed (1756), *id.* 304, 305; all his fleet burnt (1756), *id.* pt. iii, 221; Kolāba Chief defeated and reconciled by Bālāji Vishvanāth (1713), XVIII, pt. ii, 242.
- Angur: fruit plant in the Dakhan, XXV, 150.
- Anhilvad, Anhilvar, Anhilwad: *see* Anahilavāda.
- Animal Feast: IX, pt. ii, 217. *See* Bahman Jasan.
- Animals: domestic and wild, all district volumes, *see* under district name; kept by Musalmāns, domestic, IX, pt. ii, 97-98; pet, *id.* 98-99; birds, *id.* 99; worship of, *see* worship.
- Aniruddha: figure and story of, XV, pt. ii, 292 and note 3.
- Anishtakarman Hāleya: Andhrabhritya king mentioned in Bhāgavatpurāna, I, pt. ii, 164.
- Anisochilus carnosus: food plant, XXV, 168.
- Anisomeles Malabarica: food plant found on the ghāts, yields medicinal oil, XXV, 169, 224.
- Anivartacharya: food plant found on the ghāts, yields medicinal oil, *see* Gunda.
- Anjan Arjun: tree, timber and fruit tree in Khāndesh and other districts, XII, 24, XXV, 64, 74, 156, 245.
- Anjana: division of Kanbis, *see* Kanbis.
- Anjaneri: village in Nāsik District, stone inscription at, I, pt. ii, 235, 236; record at, *id.* 457 note 1, 515.
- Anjaneri: range of hills in Nāsik District, XVI, 6; capital of Abhir Kings (A.D. 416), *id.* 183; hill, fort, village, summer residence of Raghoba Peshwa, remains, *id.* 416-419, 441, 447.
- Anjangaon: village in Khāndesh District, temple at, XII, 432.
- Anjansalaka: ceremony of installing a new idol, performance of, IX pt. i, 111 note 1.
- Anjanvel: port and fort, in Ratnāgiri District, I, pt. ii, 39; fort, rebuilt by Shivāji, *id.* 68; district taken by the Sidis, *id.* 79; fort, taken by the Peshwa (1756), *id.* 92; *see* also X, 318; customs division, imports and exports of, *id.* 184.
- Anjār: town in Cutch, historical reference to, V, 2, 137, 140, 147, 148, 151, 157, 158, 159, 165; description, history, *id.* 210-213.
- Anjarla: small port in Ratnāgiri District, X, 319.
- Anjengo: (Anjanvel? in Ratnāgiri District) fort built at by the British (1696), XXVI, pt. i, 111.
- Anjidiv: island in Kānara District, XV, pt. i, 2; description fort and history, Vasco de Gama at (1498), *id.* pt. ii, 278, 308; Varthema's description of (1503), *id.* 104; naval attack on, by Bijapur's ships (1506), *id.* 105; held by the English troops under Sir Abraham Shipman (1662-1664), *id.* 125; *see* also XIII, 472, and XXVI, pt. i, 10; Fryer's description of (1673), *id.* 127; Sambhāji's attack on (1682), *id.* 131; Du Perron's mention of (1758), *id.* 138.
- Anjir: fig tree in Poona and other districts, XVIII, pt. i, 41; XXV, 130, 172.
- Anjor: Portuguese sub-division in Thāna District, XIII, 456.
- Anjumans: local councils of Navsāri, constitution, functions and powers of, IX, pt. ii, 244; of Imperial Gujarāt, constitution, position, and duties of, *id.* 245. *See* community.
- Anka: Ratta feudatory of the Western Chālukya King Somesvara I, I, pt. ii, 439, 551, 553.
- Ankadi handi: a form of tenure in Baroda, VII, 359-360.
- Ankai Tankai: pass in Nāsik District, XVI, 131, 195; fort, history, caves, *id.* 419-424; historic reference, *id.* 430; description, *id.* 441, 444, 447.
- Ankalesvara: *see* Anklesvara.
- Ankalgi: village in Belgaum District, survey of (1853-1854), XXI, 443-445; temple of Lakshmi at, *id.* 511.
- Ankdia: timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 101.
- Ankdo: swallow wort tree, is sacred to the sun; its flowers are favourite offerings to Hanuman and Ganpati; a man's marriage with the bush of, called arkvivaha, IX, pt. i, 383.
- Ankevalia: village and petty state in Kāthiawār, VIII, 368.
- Ankideva: Rattā Chieftain, I, pt. ii, 555.
- Anklesvara: Akālavarsha Krishnā's Bagumra grant from, I, pt. i, 128; Marāthās defeated at (A.D. 1711), *id.* 297; Town, trade centre, *id.* 549; Pārsis found in (1258); copy of the Visperād made at, IX, pt. ii, 186 and note 7; sub-division of Broach, boundary, area, aspect, climate, water-supply, soil, assessment, resources, occu-

- pancy, value of land, produce, population, and public health, I, 545-548; temple of, at Saundatti, stone inscriptions at I, pt. ii, 553 and note 5, 554.
- Ankola: town in Kánara District, creek of, XV, pt. i, 3; river of, *id.* 7; forests, *id.* 46-48; a travellers' bungalow at, XV, pt. ii, 44; a trade centre (1580-1800), *id.* 55; customs division, *id.* 65, 66, 67, 68; historical references to, *id.* 111, 135, 143, 145, 260; Portuguese trade at, *id.* 115; traveller Frederick at, *id.* 117; marked in a Portuguese map (1570), *id.* 118; taken by Shiváji (1675), *id.* 127; burnt by Shiváji, *id.* 129; Du Perron's mention of, *id.* 138; taken by Haidar (1763), *id.* 140; deserted (1799), *id.* 147, condition (1801), *id.* 149; schools at, *id.* 215; sub-division, village, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, people, *id.* 226-227; town, people, trade, fort, history, *id.* 257-259; timber tree in Dakhan and Konkan, XXV, 82, 161.
- Ankottáka: modern A'kota, in Baroda territory, I, pt. i, 125; circle of villages, identified with Ankut, I, pt. ii, 399.
- Ankulesvara: modern Ankleśwar, in Broach District, I, pt. ii, 412.
- Ankut: village near Baroda City, I, pt. ii, 399.
- Anna: defeated by Bhillama, I, pt. ii, 238.
- Annachhatra: bread-house, at Khopivli in Thána District, XIV, 201 note 3; at Nirmal in the same district, *id.* 293.
- Annáji Dattu: goes to Delhi with Shiváji, I, pt. ii, 593; given charge of the Dábhól Subha, *id.* 69; kept in charge of Konkan from Kalyán to Phonda till 1678, *id.* 71; put to death (1680), *id.* 76.
- Annajipant: takes Sátára by strategy (1705), XIX, 253.
- Annana: food plant very common, XXV, 180.
- Annesley: President of Bombay, put in irons (1696), released, XXVI, pt. i, 111-112.
- Annigera: town in Navalgund talúka of the Dhárwar District, I, pt. ii, 304; its temples and history, XXII, 650-651; chief town of Belvala three hundred, I, pt. ii, 305 note 1, 405, 432; royal city in charge of Ballaya, *id.* 506; Someśvara IV, Western Chálukya King, establishes himself at, *id.* 465 and note 5; inscription at, *id.* 441, 443 note 2, 464 note 3, 466, 473, 474, 502 and note 7, 504, 505, 518 and note 3, 520; see also XV, pt. ii, 89, 92; capital of the Chálukya Kingdom under Tailapa II, I, pt. ii, 222, 223.
- Annigeri: see Annigera.
- Anni-nar: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 19.
- Annius Plocamus: visited Ceylon (A.D. 41-54), I, pt. i, 536.
- Ano [Anarája, Anorája]: Prákrit local name of Anarája, a Chálukya princess, I, pt. i, 181 note 3.
- Anogeissus: *latifolius*, timber and dye plant found in Konkan forests, XXV, 76, 244; *pendula*, a shrub found in Rájputána, *id.* 76.
- Anomospermum excelsum: timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 115.
- Anona: *reticulata* and *squamosa*, fruit trees, XXV, 143.
- Anonaceae: a species of timber, food, oil-yielding and fibrous plant, XXV, 2, 143, 222, 226.
- Anopsingh Blandári: deputy of the Viceroy Ajítsingh of Gujarát, I, pt. i, 301.
- Anquetil Du Perron: French traveller, IX, pt. ii, 183 notes 2, 4, 187 note 2, 189 note 2; his description of West Thána (1757), XIII, 498-499; his description of Agashi, XIV, 2; of Bassien, *id.* 34 note 2; his notice of Dháravi Church, *id.* 55; describes Elephanta Caves, *id.* 87, 92 note 1, 93; his notice of a remarkable Jogi, *id.* 135 note 10; description of Kanheri caves, *id.* 157-162; his notice of Malanggad, *id.* 220 note 9; his mention of Sipala, *id.* 360; visits Kánara (1758), XV, pt. ii, 138; his description of Anjdivi, *id.* 256; mention of Ankola, *id.* 258; of Bhatkal, *id.* 274; of Onor, *id.* 312; of Kárwár river, *id.* 325; mention of Komenta (Kumta), *id.* 327; of Manjguni, *id.* 330; Pir fort (Sadashiv-agad), *id.* 340.
- Anraja: statue of, at Girnár, I, pt. i, 153.
- Ansale: fibrous and food plant, common in Konkan, XXV, 147, 230.
- Anseridae: family of birds, in Ratnágiri, X, 97.
- Anshi: village and pass in Kánara District, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40; description of, built in (1860), *id.* 259.
- Ansodar: village in Káthiawár, its history, VIII, 368-369.
- Ant: fictitious currency; a kind of paper currency, IV, 73; an old credit system in Káthiawár, VIII, 212.
- Ant: is held sacred, IX, pt. i, 380; white, damaged to sugar by, IV, 61.
- Antáji Bhásker: Marátha leader in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 391.
- Antáji Ráje Shirke: Native head of the Sátára police (1857), his disloyalty, XIX, 317.
- Antala: King Shrivardhan captured from, I, pt. ii, 238.
- Antália: village in Káthiawár, with a sacred temple, VIII, 369, 370.
- Antargal: hydrocele, cure of, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Antelope: wild, found in Gujarát, the Dakhan and Karnátak, XII, 32; four horned in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 102; the Indian, *id.* 103.
- Anthamul: medicinal plant, XXV, 256.
- Anthiga: Pallava King, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Anthistria: cymbaria, fodder plants, polystachia, XXV, 276.
- Anthocephalus cadamba: timber, food, fodder and sacred plant, found in Konkan, XXV, 83, 161, 278, 290, 291.
- Antiaris: timber and fibrous plants, found in Konkan forests, *imoxia*, XXV, 128; *saccidora*, *id.* 128, 234; *toxicaria*, *id.* 128.
- Antidesma: timber and food plants found in Konkan, *diantrum*, XXV, 119, 171; *Ghesemvilla*, *id.* 119; *paniculata*, *id.* 119; *pubescens*, *id.* 119.
- Antiochus: Greek Prince, I, pt. ii, 146.
- Antoninus Pius: Roman Emperor (154-181), Indian envoys sent to, I, pt. i, 542.
- Antonio de Porto: Franciscan friar (1534), built a cathedral at Chaul, XI, 292 and note 1; his missionary efforts, pulling down of

- temples and building of churches (1534-1552), XIII, 460, 461 and note 1; built an orphanage at Agāshi (1535), XIV, 1, built churches in Bassein and Salsette, *id.* 42; defeats the Buddhist champion of Kanheri, *id.* 135 note 8; his unsuccessful exploration of Kanheri Caves, *id.* 150; built two churches in Karanj, *id.* 192; founded a monastery at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 226; built a cathedral at Thāna (1540), *id.* 358.
- Antonio De Sylveria: Portuguese Commander in India, I, pt. i, 349.
- Antora: port in Ratnāgiri district, trade of, XI, 265.
- Antroli-Chāroli: in Surat district, Kakka, the Rāshtrakuta prince's grant at, I, pt. i, 121.
- Antukkurā: village, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Antur: fort in the Sātmālās, taken by Ahmad Nizām Shāh (1500), I, pt. ii, 622.
- Anturli: place of interest in Khāndesh district, XII, 432.
- Anupa: name of country in the vicinity of the Vindyas, I, pt. i, 36 note 2; ruled by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149; conquered by Rudradāman, *id.* 160, 161.
- Anupama: wife of Tejāhpāla, I, pt. i, 202.
- A'vad: gorge in Satara district, XIX, 202.
- Anval: village in Bijāpur district, temples at, XXIII, 550.
- Anvaprashana: food-tasting, vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; also called Botan, *id.* 35. See Botan.
- Auwalla: timber tree cultivated throughout India, XXV, 30.
- Aod-i-ballessam: timber tree cultivated throughout India, XXV, 39.
- Aola: timber tree found in several districts, yields a dye, XXV, 115; 249.
- Aonli: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 115.
- Ap: see water.
- A'pa Ganesh: Peshwa's viceroy of Gujarāt (1761), I, pt. i, 345.
- Aparāditya: successor of Mallikārjuna, I, pt. i, 186.
- Aparāditya I: Silāhāra king (1138), I, pt. ii, 15; sends a representative to Kashmir, *id.* 22; inscription of a grant by, XIV, 195; his stone land-grant, *id.* 321; (A. D. 1187) grant of a garden by, *id.* 112; mentioned in an inscription at Bassein, 387; mentioned in a stone (1160), XIII, 426; patron of learning, *id.* 429; the second (1185), 18th Silāhāra king, *id.* 422 note 1; land grant stones of (1203, 1238), *id.* 427; was an author, *id.* 429.
- Aparāditya II: Silāhāra king (1184), I, pt. ii, 15, 539; commentator on Hindu law, *id.* 20 note 3, 22; declares his independence, *id.* 544.
- Aparājita: Silāhāra king, becomes independent (997), I, pt. ii, 15, 18, 539; his grant at Bhādāna, *id.* 414 note 1, 416, 426, 430, 542 and note 6; mentioned in a copper plate, XIII, 424, 425; a copper plate of, XIV, 50, 355 note 5.
- Aparajita: that is Unbeaten, the shami tree, IX, pt. i, 386. See Shami.
- Aparanta: the western seaboard, I, pt. i, 36 and note 8; Northern Konkan, I, pt. ii, 134; Aśoka sends religious ministers to, *id.* 143 and note 1, 146; ruled over by Gotamiputra, *id.* 149; conquered by Rudradāman, *id.* 160, 161; Triputa, its important town, *id.* 294; Gautamiputra's rule over, XVI, 183 and note 2, 631; Aśoka sent Dharmarakshita to, XIII, 405, 407 note 1; Sopāra the capital of, XIV, 319.
- Aparāntaka: Buddhist saint Moggaliputto sends missionaries to, I, pt. ii, 144; IX, pt. i, 447 note 7. See Aparanta.
- Aparantakas: I, pt. i, 534.
- Aparantika: see Aparāntaka.
- Aparārka: North Konkan Silāhāra prince and commentator on Yājñavalkya, I, pt. ii, 229; Silāhāra ruler (A. D. 1187), XIV, 212. See Aparāditya II.
- Apasaras: Jain monasteries, IX, pt. i, 110; description of, *id.* 113. See Buildings.
- Apasta: see Avesta.
- Apastamba Brāhmins: school of Brāhmins found in Thāna district, XIII, 74.
- Apir: *Ophir* (?), XIII 404 note 3.
- Apium: *graveolens*, food plant found in Punjab, XXV, 160; *involueratum*, food plant cultivated in Gujarāt, *id.* 161; *petroselinum*, food plant cultivated throughout India, *id.* 161.
- Apocynaceæ: dye and poisonous plant, XXV, 247, 266.
- Apocynæ: timber and food plant naturalised in Poona and Bombay, XXV, 99, 165.
- Apokopa: the Arāvalis, I, pt. i, 539.
- Apollodotus: Baktrian-Greek king, I, pt. i, 17, 18; his inscriptions, *id.* 535, 544, 545.
- Apollo Gate: in Bombay city, clearance made outside of (1758-59), XXVI, pt. ii, 459-462.
- Apologos: modern Obollāh (?), I, pt. i, 545; in the Persian Gulf, Indian trade with (A. D. 250), XIII, 418.
- Aponogeton monoetachyum: food plant in Belgaum and Dhārwar districts, XXV, 183.
- Apophyllite: mineral found at Matherān, XIV, 241; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 30.
- Aporosa Lindleyana: timber tree found in Southern Konkan, XXV, 119.
- Appa Desai Nipānikar: Marātha jāhgirdār (1811), I, pt. ii, 610. See Nipāni.
- Appaji Sura: founder of the Ramdurg State (1680), XXIV, 397.
- Appās: laymen of the Banjig division of the Lingayat caste, found in the Karnātak, XV, pt. i, 175.
- Appa Sāheb: ex-rajā of Nāgpur, intrigues (1837) with Pratapsinh, XIX, 311.
- Appayika: Rāshtrakuta prince, put to flight by Pulakesi II, I, pt. ii, 183, 350.
- Appearance: of A'hirs, IX, pt. i, 265; Bajāniās, *id.* 503; Bhangīās, *id.* 334; Bhavārās, *id.* 267; Bhātīās, *id.* 117 and note 7; Bhāts, *id.* 208; Bhavāyās, *id.* 222; Bhils, *id.* 295-296; Brahma-Kshatris, *id.* 56; Brahmins, *id.* 21; Chārans, *id.* 216; Chodhrās, *id.* 312; craftsmen, Bhāvśārs, *id.* 177-178; Chhipās, Darjis, *id.* 179; Ghānchis, *id.* 182; Golās, *id.* 183; Kansārās, *id.* 186; Khatris, *id.* 189; Luhārs, *id.* 190; Mochis, *id.* 192; Salāts, *id.* 196; Sonis, *id.* 198; Suthārs, *id.* 222; depressed classes: *id.* 331; Dhedās, *id.* 339; early tribes: *id.* 291; Gāmits, *id.* 318;

- Káchhiás, *id.* 153; Kanbis, *id.* 155, 163, 164, 168; Káthiis, *id.* 257; Káthodiás, *id.* 319; Káyasths, *id.* 60; Khálpás, *id.* 345; Kolis, *id.* 245; Lohánás, *id.* 122; Mángs, *id.* 323; Márwáris, *id.* 103; Mers, *id.* 286; Náikdás, *id.* 325; Patchias, *id.* 172; Rabáris, *id.* 287; Rajputs, *id.* 130; Rávaliás, *id.* 508; Shrávaks, *id.* 98; Vághris, *id.* 513; Vániás, *id.* 74-75; Musalmáns of regular classes, IX, pt. ii, 7; Daudi Bohoras, *id.* 28; Khojáhs, *id.* 42; Memans, *id.* 52.
- Aprameya: minister of the Ohola king Rája Rajadeva (1006), I, pt. ii, 308; defeats the Hoysalas, *id.* 491.
- Apta: *Bauhinia racemosa*, timber, fibrous and sacred plant found in the Dakhan, XII, 23; XVIII, pt. i, 42; XXV, 65, 232, 279, 280, 281.
- A'ptamimámsá: Jain work by Samantabhadra, I, pt. ii, 406, 407.
- Aptamimásálamkára: commentary on A'ptamimámsá, I, pt. ii, 407.
- A'ptoryáma: sacrifice, I, pt. ii, 247.
- Aqueducts: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 327-328.
- Aquilinæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 56-57.
- Aquillaria agallocha: tree found in Bengal, XXV, 288.
- A'r: snake found in Ratnágiri district, X, 48.
- Arabastra, Arabastræ: tribe in Konkán, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533, 534.
- Arab Guard: at Baroda, disbanded (1803), I, pt. i, 413.
- Arabbattia: *see* Ahada.
- Arabi: breed of cattle in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 56.
- Arabia: I, pt. i, 543; trade relations with, and settlements from (A. D. 700-1200), XIII, 403; prehistoric trade of, with Thána, *id.* 404 and note 3; trade in Indian articles through (A. D. 78), *id.* 411 note 1, 412; trade centres in (810-1260), *id.* 429; export of leather to, and import of horses from, *id.* 430, 431; Indian merchants settled in, *id.* 432; export of spices to, development of trade in rice, wheat, etc., with (1300-1500), *id.* 444-445; export of rice, pulse, pearls, etc., to, and imports of dates, raisins, etc., from (1500-1670), *id.* 466-467; trade centres in (1600-1710), *id.* 486; Bombay trade with (1800-1810), *id.* 520; Ophir probably situated in XIV, 318.
- Arabian Sea: I, pt. ii, 282 note 5.
- Arabic Chronicle: records the communication between Pulikeśin II and Khosru II of Persia, I, pt. ii, 352.
- Arabi erundie: oil yielding hedge plant, XXV, 221.
- Arable land: all district volumes. *See* under District Name.
- Arabs: pre-historic trade relations of, with Thána coast (B. C. 1700), XIII, 404 note 3; their early trade and colonies on Thána coast (B. C. 180-A. D. 500), *id.* 61 and note 1, 417, 420; their early settlements at Cheul, Kalyána and Sopára and on the Malábar coast (B. C. 170-A. D. 100), their early religion, their first expedition to India (636), their conquest of Jaipur and Udepur (705-715),
- their coquest of Ujjain and attack on Clitor (724), attack Broach (730), their fleets sent against Káthiáwar coast (758-778), take Sindan (830), settle in Gujarát as sailors, soldiers and traders (600-900), IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1, 2; advance of, by sea (636), and through Persia (650-660), I, pt. i, 497; *see* also XIII, 421; plunder Thána (660), XIV, 355; victory of, over the Persians (638, 641), IX, pt. ii, 183; *see* also XIII, 421; treatment of the fire-worshippers of Persia by, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 3; their invasion of and defeat at Navasárika (Navasári) (704-734), I, pt. i, 117; I, pt. ii, 310; their arrival in India (713), IX, pt. i, 455; strong in Canton (758), IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on page 185; their trade with the Thána coast, the Balhárás friendly to (810-1260) XIII, 431, 432, 434; settlement of at Jeran (1303), in the Persian Gulf, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 3; their piracy on the Konkán coast (1570), sailors in Portuguese ship, I, pt. ii, 61, 62; XIII, 471; plunder rival villages and churches about Bassein (1675), I, pt. ii, 70; XIII, 476, XIV, 32; make a descent from Maskat on Salsette, burn villages, plunder Bandra, and carry the inhabitants into slavery (1694), I, pt. ii, 80; XIII, 481; XIV, 380; massacre Versova inhabitants (1694), XIV, 380; take Vesáva from the Portuguese (1700), XXVI, pt. i, 128; their piracy (1700), XIII, 488; in Baroda State as mercenaries (1793-1805), VII, 199, 201, 203, 207, 209; their usury in Násik district (1802-1818), XVI, 194; their treachery at Málegaon (1818), XVI, 197-198, 450-451; XII, 255, 256, 313; their defeat at Kusr pass (1818), XIII, 523; travellers and geographers, I, pt. ii, 378, 388 note 1; their references to Gujarát (A. D. 851-1350), I, pt. i, 505-531; inhabitants of Gujarát, their two divisions, appearance, dress, character, belong to Shafaii and Hamboli Sunni schools, their personal names, and customs, IX, pt. ii, 16-17; their usury (1802-1818), *id.* 194; their treachery at Málegaon (1818), *id.* 197-198; suppressed, *id.* 314; at Málegaon, *id.* 450-451; historic reference, 456 note 1.
- Aráchis hypogæa: food and oil plant, XXV, 151, 217.
- Arádhí: caste of beggars, in Poona District, how recruited, initiation ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 444-446.
- Aradore: river, in the Pánuingal country, I, pt. ii, 378.
- Arág: village in Kolhápúr, temples, monastery, fair, XXIV, 292-293.
- Arák: timber tree found in Gujarát and Konkán, XXV, 98.
- Arakere: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 508.
- Arakhosioi: people of eastern Afghánistán, I, pt. i, 545.
- Arálaya: progenitor of the Chámhbárs, XXIV, 109.
- Aráleshwar: village in Hangal taluka of Dháráwar district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2, 284 note 4, 446 note 5, 561 note 8, 564 note 4.

- A'ram : river in Násik district, XVI, 10.
 Arambha : *see* Dwaraka, VIII.
 Aran : timber tree found in Sátára, XXV, 49.
 Arang : timber tree found in Konkan forests, XXV, 24.
 Arangaon : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 712.
 Arar : timber tree, XXV, 85.
 Arás : battles of (1723-1775), I, pt. i, 305; III, 166; battle between Pilaji and Rustam Ali Khan and Bandet Hamid Khan (1725), VII, 170; battle at, between the Gaikwar and Raghunáthráo helped by Colonel Keating (1775), *id.* 192-193; battle between Haripant Phadke and Fatehsing Gaikwar and Raghunáthráo (1775), XVIII, pt. ii, 259.
 Aras : or Haras, piles, cure of, IX, pt. i, 365.
 Arasárya : Jain grantor, I, pt. ii, 413.
 Arasididi : in Hungad taluka of the Bijapur district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 435 and notes 3 and 5, 439; minor capital of Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 450 and note 5; *see* Vikramapura; a ruined village, was Chalukya capital, XXIII, 550.
 Aratríoi : Arattas of the Mahábhárata, I, pt. i, 545.
 Arattas : I, pt. i, 545.
 A'raunda : lake in Sávantwádi, X, 389.
 Aravali : hills, passes in, IX, pt. i, p. xi.
 Arávi : town in Janjira, XI, 460.
 Arbail : pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, and note 1, 40; traveller's bungalow, *id.* 44; road, cotton traffic, *id.* 259.
 Arbhavi : village in Belgaum district, XXI, 511.
 Arbi errand : poisonous plant, XXV, 269.
 Arbitembi : in Kánara district, Arab stronghold at, XV, pt. ii, 260.
 Arbitration : settlement of debts by, in Navsári, VII, 120.
 Arbitration Court : in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 29-30.
 Arbuda : *see* A'bu, I, pt. i, 305.
 Ar'utnatot : Sir R., resident at Baroda (1845-1847), VII, 187.
 Archaeological Survey : Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, p. iii.
 Archbishop : of Goa, publicly pounds Buddha's tooth, I, pt. ii, 56.
 Archbishopric : creation of, at Goa (1560), I, pt. ii, 56.
 Archipelago : Malay, Indian settlers in, I, pt. i, 492.
 Ardabæ : tribe on the east of Indus, I, pt. i, 534.
 Ardeidae : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 94-96.
 Ardeshtir : second son of Dhanjisha of Surat, descendant of Nek Satkhán, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2; as head of the Surat Police; his receiving in reward grants of villages from the British Government (1829), *id.* 198 note 5 continued on page 199.
 Ardeshtir : son of Bahman, makes a copy of the Vandidád in Seistán (1184), is said to have come to Gujarát; is said to have given the copy of the Vandidád to the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 189 note 2.
 Ardeshtir : leader of the Sanján Pársis, his death in fighting against Musalmáns (1315), IX, pt. ii, 187.
 Ardeshtir Nosherván : Kirmán priest, is sent to Delhi to explain the Zoroastrian faith to Akbar (1578), IX, pt. ii, 190 and note 3.
 Ardeshtir Papakán : Sind chief, I, pt. i, 544, 545.
 Ardhanárishvar : sculpture of Shiva and Uma at Elephanta Caves, XIV, 67-69.
 Ardhashtama : an old district in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 191.
 Ardhel : system of sharing profits from land in Thana district, XIII, 530; a form of assessment, *id.* 565.
 Ardheji : land tenure in Kánara District. *See* Nagadi.
 Ardhejis : under-tenants in Ratnágiri (1818), X, 228, *id.* 232, 234.
 Ardibehešt : Amshaspánd, third day of Pársi month, second month of the Pársi year, IX, pt. ii, 217; 218; leading high day, observances on, *id.* 219. *See* Festivals (Feason).
 Ardibehešt Jasan : high festival day, observances on, IX, pt. ii, 217. *See* Jasans.
 Ardivijaya : grandson of Bruvijaya (660), I, pt. i, 489.
 Ardoi : vil age in Káthiáwar, VII, 370.
 Area of districts : all district volumes, *see* under District Name.
 Are Banjigs : *see* Adibanjig.
 Areca catechu : timber, food and fibrous plant, found in Konkan, XXV, 135, 181, 237.
 Areiasanga : Buddhist teacher, established the superiority of contemplation in Buddhist doctrine XIV, 131.
 A're Marathá : a caste of husbandmen found in Kánara district, their religion, ceremonies, customs, daily life, XV, pt. i, 244-245.
 A'rer : a caste of husbandmen found in Kánara district, their origin, surnames, religion, condition, ceremonies, customs, XV, pt. i, 213-216; *id.* pt. ii, 3; Kanarese name for Marathás, XIII, 415.
 Argante : city on the Gujarát coast (?) mentioned by Stephanos (450 A. D.), I, pt. i, 546.
 Argwon : battle of (1803), I, pt. ii, 609.
 Argemone Mexicana : oil yielding and medicinal plant, XXV, 214, 254.
 Arghunos : dynasty of (1519-1543), V, 135.
 Arghya : offering of handful of water to the sun, IX, pt. i, 393.
 Arhái-Dinká Jhopdá : mosque in Ajmir, originally Sanskrit school, I, pt. i, 180.
 Arhat A'chára : great monastery built by, I, pt. i, 79.
 Arhats : Buddhist saints, I, pt. ii, 288; IX, pt. i, 106.
 Ariaka : name for North Konkan, I, pt. i, 540, 544, 546; I, pt. ii, p. 538 note 8; Ptolemy's Marátha country, XIII, 414-415.
 Ariake : *see* Ariaka.
 Ariana : is Herát, IX, pt. i, 455.
 Arikesari : *see* Arikesarin I.
 Arikesarin : or Kesídeva, Northern Konkan Siláhára king (1017), I, pt. ii, 538, 539, 542, 543; tenth Siláhára king (1017), XIII, 422 note 1; mentioned in a copper plate grant

- (1095), *id.* 425 and note 3; Silāhāra chief (A. D. 1017), a copper plate of, XIV, 401; a copper plate grant by, *id.* 418.
- Arikesarin I: son of Yuddhamalla I, Chālukya king of Sapādalakha, I, pt. ii, 212, 380; defeats Mahipāla Gurjara king (941), I, pt. i, 466.
- Arikesarin II: Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 212; son of Yuddhamalla II, and patron of Pampa (941), rules over the Jola country and protects Vijayāditya against Gojjiga, *id.* 380.
- Arikeshari: *see* Arikesarin.
- Arisæma curvatum: famine plant found in Matheran and other Konkan hills, XXV, 207.
- Arishtakarman: Audhrabhritya king, I, pt. ii, 164.
- Arishtanemi: Jain temple of, I, pt. i, 184; modern Ahmadābād.
- Aristolochia: *Indica*, antidote to snake bite found in Konkan hills, XXV, 275; *rotunda*, *Pinellia tuberifera*, passed for, *id.* 183.
- Aristolochia bracteata: medicinal plant common all over India, XXV, 258.
- Arivārana: elephant of Paramēśvaravarman I, I, pt. ii, 322 note 8.
- Arivarma: Harivarma, spurious grant of, I, pt. ii, 292 note 10.
- Arjansukh: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 370.
- Arjun: *see* Anjan.
- Arjuna: visit of, to Kāthiāwār, I, pt. i, 9; one of the Pāndavas, I, pt. ii, 142, 149, 234; king of Mālva destroyed by Singhana, *id.* 239; Yādava king, *id.* 234, 514; Chālukya king of Anahilavāda, *id.* 525 and note 4. *See* Arjunadeva, son of the Chōdi king Kokkala I, *id.* 203, 415; XIII, 404.
- Arjunadeva: Vāghela chief (1262-1274), I, pt. i, 176; succeeds Viśaladeva; extension of his kingdom and his inscriptions, *id.* 203-204, 206; Chālukya king of Anahilavāda (1261-1275), overthrown by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 525 note 4.
- Arjuna sadra: *see* Anjan.
- Arjunāyana: Kshatriya tribe, I, pt. i, 64 note 3; frontier kings, early coin of, I, pt. ii, 293 and note 6.
- Arka: fibrous plant, yields fermented drink, found in Konkan, XXV, 211, 232.
- Arkakirti: Jain teacher, I, pt. ii, 400.
- Arkavarma: son of the Pallava king Simhavarma I, I, pt. ii, 33.
- Ar'k-Killāh: Bijapur citadel, its history, description, XXIII, 573-576; built out of Hindu temple materials, *id.* 635-636.
- Arkmut: food plant, XXV, 152.
- Arkviha: sun marriage, object of, IX, pt. i, 383. *See* A'ukdo. Performed before marrying a third wife, XVIII, pt. i, 560-561.
- Arlekatti: village in Dhārwar district, inscriptions at, XXII, 652.
- Arleshvar: village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 652.
- Armagara: probably Cape Ramas, I, pt. i, 542.
- Armār: a sailing vessel, XIII, 719.
- Armatala: of Kurur, minister of Vira Ballāla II, I, pt. ii, 428 note 4; rules at Sātārūr (1195), *id.* 505.
- Armenians: in Ahmadabad, IV, 255 note 3; their tombs, *id.* 285; first appearance in Bombay of, XXVI, pt. i, 56-59.
- Arnesia: silk fabric, manufacture of, in Thāna (1585), XIV, 358 and note 6.
- Arnāi: a hot spring at, in Dharampur state, VI, 257.
- Arnāla: fort in Thāna district, remains of, I, pt. ii, 42; taken by the English (1781), *id.* 105; taken by the Marāthās (1737), XIII, pt. ii, 493; Goddard before (1781), *id.* 507; its state (1818), *id.* 523; its description, history, temples, XIV, 10; seized by the Marāthās (1738), *id.* 34; references to, *id.* 200.
- Arnej: village in Ahmadabad district, IV, 332.
- Arni: cluster of three stars, forecast of rain at the disappearance of, IX, pt. i, 351.
- Arnorāja: son of Dhavala, king of Bhimpalli, helps Bhima II in resisting the power of his nobles (1170-1200), I, pt. i, 196, 197, 198, 206. *See* A'nāka.
- Arnorāja: king of Sāmbhar, I, pt. i, 179, 182, 184; fights with Kumārāpāla and is defeated, 184, 188. *See* Anarāja.
- Arnotto: fibrous plant, XXV, 226.
- Aroidea: species of food and famine plants, XXV, 182, 207.
- Aromata: Cape Guardafui, I, pt. i, 543.
- Aror Dominions: spread of, I, pt. i, 495.
- Arrack: free allowance of, to soldiers stopped (1757), XXVI, pt. iii, 130; farmed (1720), *id.* 344; (1737) *id.* 344, 346; (1740) *id.* 347; (1741) *id.* 347-355; (1743) *id.* 358-359; (1746) *id.* 359-363; farmed for Rs. 45,000 (1770), *id.* 493-494; farmed for Rs. 41,000 (1775), *id.* 495-496; farmed (1751-54), *id.* 475-476; farmed to the Bhandaris (1757), *id.* 477-480; (1760) *id.* 482-83; (1765) *id.* 485-489.
- Arrās: *see* Aras.
- Arrian: (150 A. D.) I, pt. i, 532, 533, 534, 542, 545.
- Arrianos: I, pt. i, 546.
- Arsacidae: Parthian dynasty, XIII, 410.
- Arsaks: same as Arsacidae, XIII, 411 note 2.
- Arsalān Shāh: Sultān of Ghazni and Hindustān (1115-1118), IX, pt. ii, 58. *See* Behluno.
- Arsappa Naik: first Sonda chief, family tree of, (1555-1598), XV, pt. ii, 120 and note 3, 121; possessed Banavāsi, *id.* 266; built temples at Sonda, and endowed a monastery, *id.* 346, 347.
- Arsenal: in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 360; in Bombay situated to the east end of the Bandar Warehouse, the present (1894) Custom House (1767), XXVI, pt. iii, 572.
- Arsul: timber tree found on the ghāts, XXV, 87.
- Artal: village in Dhārwar district, temples, inscriptions at, XXII, 652.
- Artaminae: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 71.
- Arthrocnemum Indicum: food plant, XXV, 169.
- Arthur, Sir George: Governor of Bombay (1842-1846), opened Mahim causeway (1845), XIII, 323.
- Arthur's Seat: a point at Mahābaleshvar, XIX, 503-504.

- Artichoke: food plant, XXV, 163.
 Articles: chief, of Musalmán faith, IX, pt. ii, 126. *See* Beliefs.
 Artillery: Portuguese, at Bassein and Chaul, I, pt. ii, 54; and at Korlai, *id.* 55; insufficiency of non-commissioned officers in (1779), XXV, pt. iii, 182-183; regulations (1748), *id.* 102-108; modifications in (1753), *id.* 118.
 Artisans: all district volumes. *See* under district name.
 Artist: point at Mátherán, XIV, 233.
 Artoarta: unidentified town of Ptolemy, perhaps in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
 Artocarpus: timber tree found in Konkan forests, *hirsuta*, XXV, 128; *integrifolia*, timber, fruit and dye plant, cultivated all over India, *id.* 127, 172, 249.
 Artocarpus lakoocha: timber, fruit and dye plant, found at Bassein and Karanj, XXV, 127, 172, 249.
 Aru: fruit tree cultivated in cooler parts of the Dakhan, XXV, 155.
 A'rudra: heavenly mansion, IX, pt. i, 352.
 Arum: *bulbifera*, food plant found in Konkan and Malabár, XXV, 183; *divaricatum*, famine plant common in Bombay, *id.* 207.
 Arundinaria Wightiana: timber, food, famine, and fibrous plant, grows on the gháts, XXV, 136, 188, 209, 238.
 Aryabhusan: theatre in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 333.
 Aryaka: *see* Ariaka.
 Aryan: settlement in the Dakhan, date of, I, pt. ii, 138-141; origin of the Ráshtrakútas, *id.* 384.
 A'ryans: I, pt. ii, 383; Ujlivaran or bright coloured race, chief classes of; object of worship; early beliefs, IX, pt. i, p. x; early settlements, land routes by which they entered Gujarát, *id.* p. xi; sacred spots from which the stem castes take their names, *id.* p. xi note 1; chief new settlements, *id.* p. xi and note 2; later immigrants, *id.* p. xi and note 3; social rank, *id.* p. xiv; their settlement in the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 135-37; their acquaintance with Northern India in the time of the Aitareya Bráhmāna and Pánnini, *id.* 138; their entrance into the Dakhan in the seventh century, B. C. 141; their colony in the Ráshtrakuta dominions, *id.* 207.
 A'ryapura: I, pt. ii, 282. *See* Aihole.
 A'rya Somvanshi Kshatri: *see* Jingar.
 A'rya Tárádevi: Vihára of, at Dambal, I, pt. ii, 452.
 Aryávarta: region of the Aryas, I, pt. ii, 135.
 Arzan: XXV, 185.
 Asa: Bhil Chief of Asawal, the site of Ahmadábád, defeated by Ahmad Sháh (1413-14), I, pt. i, 235; gave protection to Rájputs against Gujarát Kings (1403-13), father of Teja whom Ahmadshah loved, IX, pt. i, 243 note 3.
 A'sa: Shepherd king builds the fort of Asirgad (1370), I, pt. ii, 619; *see* also XII, 243; IX, pt. i, 264; treacherously killed by Malik Nasir Fárúki (1399-1437), XII, 244.
 Asá: ancestor of Navsari priests, IX, pt. ii, 221.
 Asá: wooden staff in a mosque, IX, pt. ii, 131.
 Asána: timber tree found in Konkan and on the gháts, XXV, 120.
 Asádaru: a depressed class, division of the Máng caste in Dhárwár District, XXII, 219.
 Asad Beg: Musalmán historian, Akbar's envoy to Bijápur (1604), XXIII, 422; his description of Bijápur (1605), *id.* 585.
 A'sad Khán: Vazir of Aurangzeb, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
 A'sad Khán: Bijápur General Minister (1512-49), title of Khusráo Turk of Belgaum, I, pt. ii, 641; commands the troops of Bijápur and defeats the confederate Kings of Ahmadnagar, Berár, Golkonda, and the regent of Bedar at Sholápur (1524), takes Amir Barid prisoner; captures Bidar, marches against the Vijayánagar Rája and captures the fort of Ráichur and Mudgal, is appointed guardian of Mallu, son of Ismáil A'dil Sháh (1534), marches to attack Adoni and concludes peace with Vijayánagar, *id.* 642; Bijápur Governor of the Konkan (1540), *id.* 39 note 3; his overtures to the Portuguese for help, *id.* 40; is suspected by Ibráhim A'dil Sháh of being implicated in Abdulla's rebellion, retires to Belgaum, his death (1540), *id.* 643. *See* also XXI, 367-71, 545-46; and XXIII, 411-15.
 A'sad Khán: Governor of Junnar (1468-74), XVIII, pt. ii, 218-19.
 A'saf: Jinn or spirit, minister of the Prophet Soleimán, his magical exploits, IX, pt. ii, 143. *See* Magic.
 Asámi: a grant, VII, 354, an inquiry into, by the Inám Commission, amount of such grants (1877-81), 421.
 Asan: timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 62.
 A'sandi: district, I, pt. ii, 492.
 A'sápála: prince, I, pt. i, 172 and note 1.
 A'sápalli: modern Ahmadábád, I, pt. i, 205.
 A'saph Jah Nizam-ul-Mulk: Governor of Mála (1717-21), I, pt. i, 382.
 A'sapurná or A'shapuri: hope-filler or wish-filler, goddess, guardian mother of Choháns, IX, pt. i, 484 and note 7.
 Asar: Evening prayers, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 3.
 Asarás: female ghosts, XVIII, pt. i, 553.
 Asardánni: Lady possessed by a jinn, IX, pt. ii, 130. *See* Vows.
 A'sar Mahál: relic palace at Bijápur, XXIII, 620-23.
 A'sár-ul-Bilád: work by Al-Kazwini, I, pt. i, 510 and note 1.
 Asárva: village, site of Ahmadábád, I, pt. i, 329, *id.* 513; *see* Asával.
 A'satimayurapura: town, I, pt. ii, 506.
 A'sattigráma: village identified with Ashtagam or Atgam, a few miles to the south-east of Navsári, in Baroda territory, I, pt. ii, 364 note 6.
 Asáva: fort in Thána near Máhim, its description, XIV, 11.
 Asával: modern Ahmadábád, I, pt. i, 231, 234-35, 508, 509, 510, 512, 513, 518, IV, 250 note 1; in the hand of a Bhil Chief, IX, pt. i, 243 note 3, 294 note 5; temples at, I, pt. i, 170.
 Asawal: *see* Asaval.
 Ascetics: Shaiv, seven principal orders of—Dandis, or Sanyasis, IX, pt. i, 542; Paramahansas, Aghoris, Yogis, *id.* 543; Jangams

or Lingáyats; Urdhva Báhus, A'kásamukhis, *id.* 544. Shravak, three classes of — Sádhus, Sádhis and Gorgis, *id.* 106 09; Sádhus: recruited from pious Shravaks, I, pt. i, 106; initiating ceremony, *id.* 106 07; dress, *id.* 107; daily life, *id.* 107-08; movements in the fair season; duties, *id.* 108; Sádhis: or nuns, recruitment of initiation; dress, IX, pt. i, 108; Gorgis: recruitment of, initiatory ceremony, IX, pt. i, 108; dress; observances by a strict Gorgi, *id.* 109. elepiadaceæ: a species of poisonous plants, XXV, 267. elepiadæ: a species of food, famine and fibrous plants, XXV, 165, 201, 232. elepias: *curassavica*, medicinal plant, XXV, 256; *tuberosa*, food plant, *id.* 165. egund: poisonous plant, XXV, 268. sha: Bhil Chief, slain by Karna, the Chálukya King, 1064-94, I, pt. i, 170. ihaabs: Prophets' companions, IX, pt. ii, 34. shamat: river in Ratnagiri District, X, 13. shapalli: modern Asával, seat of Bhil Chief, A'sha, I, pt. i, 170. See Asával. shápuri: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi; Northern, chief shrine of in Kachh, worshipped by Jádejas, *id.* 136; of Ashnáí near Petlad, family deity of Lad Vániás, *id.* 72. See Ashápurná. shával: See Asaval. shburner: Mr., Assistant Magistrate, Kaira, raises a fort for the protection of the district, I, pt. i, 439; suppresses a rising of Thakors at Partábpur, 443-44. shburner: Mr. Luke, alderman of Bombay, and editor of *Bombay Courier*, XIV, 44. sheri: caves and fort, in Thána District, I, pt. ii, 12; acquisition of the fort of, by the Portuguese (1556), *id.* 48; hill, retaken by the Portuguese (1684), *id.* 78, and XIII, 7, 452; Portuguese sub-division, *id.* 455, under the Portuguese, *id.* 456, 457, retaken from the Marathás, *id.* 480, undefended state of, *id.* 491; the Marathás defeated at (1738), *id.* 493, the Pindharis pass through (1817), *id.* 522, history of its capture by the Marathás (1738), XIV, 11, 13, 98; *id.* 228, 360, history, references to archaeological remains at, *id.* 386. shes: holiness of, among Lingáyats, XXIV, 125 note. shiápai: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 370. shkal-ul-Bilád: work by Ibni Haukal, I, pt. i, 511. shmaká: Hindu rulers mentioned in Ajanta caves, overlords of Konkán ruling near Vidarbha (600 A. D.), XII, 485, *id.* 593 and note 2. shok, Asok: (Jonesia Asoka) Vipashyi's tree of knowledge, XIV, 331; timber and sacred tree planted in gardens, XXV, 2-3, 64, 279, 285. shoka, Asoka: Mauryan emperor (B. C. 263-229), I, pt. i, 13, 14; raises monuments in Buddha's places of rest, 79; his rock inscriptions, I, pt. ii, 142; his moral edicts, *id.* 143, 285, note 5; language used in his time, *id.* 177; third Buddhist convocation held in his reign, *id.* 144, 278 note 2; extent of his dominions, *id.* 146, 277; Rathas found in the time of, *id.* 194; his name modified into Asokavarman,

id. 324; Guttas claim descent from his grandfather, *id.* 579; his edicts at Girnár, and at other places (B. C. 421, VIII, 272; belief about, IX, pt. i, 441; builds two shrines to his name, *id.* 480 note 4; *id.* 447 note 7; his edict on Sopára hill (B. C. 225), XIII, 404, sent Darmasakshita to Konkan, *id.* 405-06 and note 1, 407 note 1, see trade with Egypt, *id.* 409, at the time of; Buddhism at the time of, XIV, 129; his round huts near Gaya, *id.* 206; antiquity of his edicts, *id.* 289; his edicts at Sopára, *id.* 319, 339-40; took away Buddha's relics, *id.* 405, 406, built the Purnamaitrayani stupa at Mathura, *id.* 410; sent a missionary to Banvási, XV, pt. ii, 77, 264; edicts of, mentioning Petnikas of Paithan, XVII, 351; edicts of (B. C. 250), XVIII, pt. ii, 212. Ashrafs: coins, I, pt. i, 342. Ashrophi: ulcer, a Cambay disease, VI, 183. Ashta: town in Sátára District, XIX, 448-449. Ashta: lake in Sholápur District, XX, 223-225; battle of (1818), *id.* 294 296 and XVI, I, pt. ii, 302; village in Sholápur, XX, 407-408. Ashta: timber tree common in the Presidency, XXV, 65. Ashta-Maná-Siddhi: eight great supernatural faculties, I, pt. ii, 579. Ashtami: village in Kolába District mentioned by Oxenden, XI, 265. Ashtassanari: I, pt. ii, 407; see A'ptamimám-sálamkára. Ashtasáti: commentary on A'ptamimámśá, I, pt. ii, 407. Ashtgám: I, pt. ii, 310. Ashti: skirmish at (1818), I, pt. ii, 611, 620. Ashtpradhán: or eight chief ministers of Shiváji (1674), I, pt. ii, 594; Shiváji's eight chief officers, their duties, XIX, 243-244. A'shurá: Tenth day of Muharram, held sacred by Sunnis, IX, pt. ii, 139. Ashvattháma: worship of, at Asirgad, XII, 238. Ashvin: river in Rewa Kántha, VI, 5. A'sika: ruled over by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149. Asinda: identification of, I, pt. i, 539. Asindro: tree, is worshipped by women, by early tribes, IX, pt. i, 383. Asini: tribe, on the east of the Indus, mentioned by Megasthenes, I, pt. i, 534. Asir: goddess, IX, pt. i, 200. Asirgad: fort; built by A'sa the shepherd king about 1370, I, pt. ii, 619; taken by treachery by Malik Názir the first Khándesh king, *id.* 620; surrendered to the Mughals (1600), *id.* 624; taken by Nizam-ul-mulk (1720), *id.* 626; surrendered to the Peshwa (1760), *id.* 627; taken by Colonel Stephenson from Sindia (1803), *id.* 629; captured by the English (1819), *id.* 631; XII, 38; further account of its capture by Malik Nasir, *id.* 238, 241, 242, 244, 248, 252, 253; description, history, 574-586. A'skarn: a Cutch minister (1801-1815), V, 151-152, 157. Asmá: Names of God, the two classes of, terrible and merciful, IX, pt. ii, 144. Asmagi: the Ásmakás, I, pt. i, 532, 533. Ásmaka: ruled over by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149.

Āsmaka: tribe between the Indus and the Jamna, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
Āsna: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 75.
Āsok: *see* Ashok.
Āsoka: *see* Ashoka.
Āsokavarman: probably a modification of the name of the Buddhist king Āśoka, I, pt. ii, 324.
Āśokesvar: shrine built by Āśoka, IX, pt. i, 480 note 4.
Āśopālav: tree worshipped by Śita; is worshipped by women and newly married girls, IX, pt. i, 383.
Āspandād: fifth day of the Pārsi month; twelfth month of the Pārsi year, IX, pt. ii, 217, 218.
Āspandā Jasan: high festival day, observances on; also known as Earth Feast, IX, pt. ii, 217; *see* Jāsana.
Āspandarmad: the earth-spirit or angel, IX, pt. ii, 206.
Āspandīrjī Kāmdinji: Dastur, high priest of Broach, gives A. D. 716 as the year of the Pārsi settlement at Saanjān, IX, pt. ii, 185 note 3.
Asparagopsis sarmentosa: food plant, used in medicine, XXV, 180.
Asparagus officinalis: food plant, XXV, 180.
Aspect: physical, of district; all district volumes; *see* under district name.
Ā'śrāma: hermitage, I, pt. ii, 135.
Ā'śrāmādeva: temple of, in the Bhārūkachchha District, I, pt. ii 315.
Ā'śrāmas: Brahman stages of life, I, pt. i, 116.
Asrelei: timber tree, XXV, 9.
Assale: timber tree found in Goa, XXV, 28.
Assana: food, dye and sacred plant, XXV, 171, 249, 291.
Assar: timber tree found in Konkan and Khāndesh, XXV, 104.
Assar Tomb: light-house near Māndvi in the Gulf of Cutch, VIII, 19.
Assassins: the order of the Fidawis, known in Europe as, IX, pt. ii, 37 and note 1.
Assaye: battle of (1802), I, pt. ii, 112, 609; XII, 253, *id.* 586-589.
Asses: in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 65; in Sholāpur, XX, 18.
Assessment: revenue, all district volumes; *see* under district name.
Assigned lands: during Musalmān period, I, pt. i, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214.
As Sindh: Indus valley, I, pt. i, 507.
Associations: in Surat, II, 259; in Broach, *id.* 530; Law, formation of, IX, pt. ii, 244. *See* Community.
Assyrian inscriptions: mention of Kāthis in, VIII, 127.
Astakapra: town, identified with Hastakavapra or Hathab, I, pt. i, 539, 544.
Astāgm: I, pt. ii, 310. *See* Ashtāgm.
Asthada: son of Udaya, rises to a high position under Kumarapāla, I, pt. i, 170.
Ā'sthana: darbar hall, built by Śiddharāja, I, pt. i, 179.
Āstika: Nāga chiefs, considered the best of Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 438.

Astrologer: *see* Joshi.
Astrology: faith in, IX, pt. ii, 220. *See* Beliefs (Early); Belief in, of Memāns, IX, pt. ii, 56; practice of, by Husaini Brāhmins, *id.* 22.
Asuf-Jah: Nizām, brings Multani Mochis to the Dakhan, IX, pt. ii, 77.
Asundi: Village in Dhārwar district, temples, inscriptions, XXII, 652.
Asupila: timber tree cultivated in gardens, XXV, 2.
Asuras: mythic warriors, belief in (A. D. 100-400), XIII, 406.
Ā'svalāyana: I, pt. ii, 141.
Ā'svalya: hill in Ahmadnagar District, XVII, 4.
Ā'svamedha: great horse sacrifice of Pulakeśi I; I, pt. ii, 181; restoration of, by Samudragupta, *id.* 290 note 3.
Āśvathāman: ancestor of the Pallavas, I, pt. ii, 317.
Asystacia: Coromandeliana Gangetica, famine plants, very common, XXV, 202.
Ātābak Abu Bakr: King (1154-1159), Saādī's patron, I, pt. i, 515 note 4.
Ā'takūr: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 304, 305, 322 note 8, 418, 421.
Atalanta monophylla: timber and oil-yielding plant common on the ghāts, XXV, 33, 222.
Ātārs, Ātāris: caste of perfumery makers; *see* Attārs.
Ātarsumba: sub-division in Baroda territory, its boundaries, aspect, climate, soil, etc., VII, 590; town with a fort, *id.* 591.
Ātash Āderān: *see* Āderān.
Ātash Behrām: the fire of Behrām, IX, pt. i, 185 note 2, *id.* 213; purification and installation of, *id.* 214-215; temple of, at Ranjan, *id.* 185, at Bombay, *id.* 193 note 2; Chief temples of, in Gujarāt, *id.* 214; list of, *id.* 215, note 2, 247; *see* Fires (sacred), Temples (Fire).
Ātash Dādghān: hearth fire; is also called Proper-place Fire; in the Āgīārī or Daremehar, IX, pt. ii, 213; *see* Fires (sacred).
Ātashperest: Pārsis so called (1660), IX, pt. ii, 191.
Atgaon: Village in Thāna District, old temple at, XIII, 429; railway station, XIV, 14; remains at, *id.* 10, 307-312.
Athanasius Nikitin: Russian traveller, his description of Poona, Dakhan (1468-1474), XVIII, pt. ii, 218-219.
Ātharva Veda: one of the four Vedas of the Hindus, followed by Husaini Brāhmins, IX, pt. ii, 22.
Āthāvisi: in Surat, Gaikwārī possession delivered to the English (1780), VII, 196-197; old division of Surat District, IX, pt. i, 60.
Āthni: town and trade centre in Belgaum district, XXI, 314, 511; sub-division of, remains with Shāhu (1730), I, pt. ii, 656; Survey of (1851-53), XXI, 427-434; sub-divisional details, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water stock, crops, people, XXI, 494-497.
Āthor: a village in Baroda territory, with a temple to Ganpati, VII, 618.

- Athorman: priest, a class of the old Persian community, IX, pt. ii, 213, 222.
- A'thravan: IX, pt. ii, 222; see Athorman.
- Aththāvisi: see Athāvisi.
- Athva: village on the Tapti, I, pt. i, 309; fort, built at, (1730), 310, 331.
- Athveth: Khoti labour tax, X, 206 and note i, 231, 242.
- Atigre: pond in Kolhāpur State, XXIV, 12.
- Atiranachanda: Pallana king, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Atiranachandesvara: temple of, at Saluvan-kuppam, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Atisaya: horse of Paramēśvaravarman I, I, pt. ii, 322 note 8.
- Atisayadhavala: *biruda* of Amoghavarsha I, I, pt. ii, 401.
- Atit: a Hindu religious order in Cutch, V, 83-84; their monastery at Anjar, *id.* 212; their graves at Kauthkot, *id.* 225; in Pālanpur, *id.* 291; caste of beggars in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 154-155; belong to Nakulīsa order, I, pt. i, 84.
- Atkot: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 370-372.
- Atmalang: Shiv's emblem at Gokarna in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 290; story of, 29 note 1.
- Atmánusāsana: work of Gunabhadra, I, pt. ii, 411.
- Atonement: ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 146-147.
- Atri: sage, I, pt. i, 461; son of god Brahman, I, pt. ii, 339, 511.
- Attāk: timber tree found in Konkan and other places, XXV, 7.
- Attak-ke-jar: fruit tree, XXV, 146.
- Attar: perfume, process of manufacturing, V, 300.
- Attirasa: I, pt. ii, 507. See Attirāja.
- Attārs: caste of perfume makers in Khāndesh district, XII, 125; in Thāna district, XIII, 108, 236; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 226; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 492; in Satāra district, XIX, 135; in Sholāpur district, XX, 198; in Belgaum district, XXI, 205, 206; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 232-233; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 289; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 86, *id.* 148.
- Atte Vakkals: a caste of husbandmen in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 248-251.
- Attinga: Kānarese queen, XIV, 215 note 1.
- Attirāja: father of Bolalva, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Attivarman: born of the family of the king Kandarā, I, pt. ii, 334, 386; grant of, *id.* 384.
- Attok: town in the Punjab, I, pt. i, 538.
- Atu: fruit tree, XXV, 162.
- Atylosia: *Lavii alineate*, food-plants, XXV, 153.
- Atyantakāma: *birudas* of Rājāsīmha, I, pt. ii, 329, and of Narasīmha, the Pallava kings, *id.* 331.
- Aubkin: Piram, island in the Gulf of Cambay, I, pt. i, 509, 515.
- Audich (Audichyas): Sub-caste of Brāhmins found in Gujārāt, originally northerners, I, pt. i, 161; grant to, *id.* 172; in Cutch, V, 44; in Rewa Kantha, VI, 23; in Baroda, VII, 54; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 145; said to be immigrants from Upper India, IX, pt. i, 2; strength and distribution, *id.* 3; traditional account of their arrival and settlement in Gujārāt; subdivisions; means of livelihood, *id.* 6-7; Mirdhas or official spies in the Pālanpur Superintendency, IX, pt. ii, 18; in Thāna district, XIII, 74; in Ahmadnagar, district, XVII, 55; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 163; in Sholāpur district, XX, 30.
- Audumbari Sālvās: tribe mentioned by Pānini, I, pt. i, 534.
- Augromanyus: IX, pt. ii, 212. See Ahriman.
- Augusta: timber and food plant, XXV, 58, 151.
- Augustine Friars: at Bassein in 1634, XIII, 462; their monasteries in Bassein destroyed by whirlwind (1618), XIV, 31; remains of their church and chapel at Bassein, *id.* 40, 43; built a church at Thāna (1574), *id.* 358.
- Augustus: Indian spices in Rome at the time of (B. C. 36, A. D. 17), XIII, 410 note 3.
- Aula: sacred plant, XXV, 279, 284.
- Aumti: famine plant, XXV, 202.
- Aundh: village in Satāra district, and action near (1713), XIX, 449-450, 257; State, *id.* 2, 621-622.
- Aundha: hill fort in Ahmadnagar district, Peshwā's out-post blown up by Captain Mackintosh (1819-1820), XVII, 4, 732.
- Aundha: natural fort, in Nāsik district, its history, XVI, 424-425; 441, 447.
- Aungier, Gerald: Deputy Governor of Bombay, his embassy to Raigad (1674), XI, 365; observes neutrality between the Sidis and Shivaji, (1673), *id.* 438; his Governorship (1669-1677), XIII, 474, 475, 476; see also XXVI, pt. i, 38; his proposals for levying taxes in Bombay for strengthening defences and building a dock and public offices, etc., *id.* 39-40; his proposals for encouraging trade by persuading artificers to settle in Bombay, *id.* 41-42; for appointing responsible heads of different communities, *id.* 43; and others for the good of the inhabitants, *id.* 43-46; detained at Surat, XXVI, pt. i, 51-52; goes to Bombay (1672), *id.* 53; Bombay, *id.* 54-55; his death, *id.* 78.
- Auranga: river in Surat district, II, 27.
- Aurangābād: town, in the Nizam's dominions, I, pt. ii, 388, 430, 520, 524; Gazi-ud-din's camp at (1752); his death at; greater part of the province ceded to the Marāthas by the Nizam (1760), *id.* 627; named after Aurangzeb, XVII, 399.
- Aurangzeb: Mughal emperor; appointed viceroy of Gujārāt (1644), his vicerealty marked by religious disputes and persecution, recalled (1646), I, pt. i, 280; see also IX, pt. ii, 35 note 1, 63, 5 note 3; appointed Subhedar of Dakhan (1650), I, pt. ii, 625; see also XVII, 399; besieges Bijāpur (1656), but raises the siege (1657), I, pt. ii, 651-652; see also XXIII, 429; insulted by Shivaji, XVIII, pt. ii, 227; joins Murad, defeats Jasvantsing and Dara and ascends the throne (1658), I, pt. ii, 68; his interview with the head of the Surat factory and Rustom Manek (1660), IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3; sends Shaiste Khān (1663), and Jaysing and Diler Khān (1665) against Shivaji, XVIII, pt. ii, 229, 231; takes

- Shivaji in the imperial service and invites him to Delhi (1666), XVIII, pt. ii, 234; appoints Sidi Yakut of Janjira, Mughal admiral (1670), I, pt. i, 285; despatches a force under Mohabat Khan against Shivaji (1671), I, pt. ii, 594; reduces Vishalgad and Panhala fort (1673), XXIV, 226-227; his campaigns against Udepur and Marwar, imposes *jazyga* tax in Gujarāt (1679), I, pt. i, 286; his ships ravage Konkān coast (1681), I, pt. ii, 76; comes in person into the Dakhan (1684), *id.* 595, 654; sends his son Muazzim into the Konkān (1684), *id.* 654; imposes the poll tax in the Dakhan (1684), XVIII, pt. ii, 238; fall of Bijāpur (1686), I, pt. ii, 595, 655; see also XXIII, 438; fall of Golkonda (1687), I, pt. ii, 595; see also XXIII, 439; gives a sanad to the Sidi, (1689), I, pt. ii, 79; Sambhaji's execution, (1689), *id.* 596; see also XXII, i, 238; Shālu taken prisoner (1690), I, pt. ii, 596; declares war against the Portuguese (1694) and inflicts cruelties on them, I, pt. ii, 40, 80; fixes his head-quarters at Brahmāpuri (1694), *id.* 596; his stay at Masur (Kolhapur State) (1698-1700), XXIV, 361-362; his death, (1707), I, pt. ii, 597; see also I, pt. i, 295; XVII, 403; XVIII, pt. ii, 240.
- Aurv: story of, XV, pt. ii, 295 note 1.
- Austrians: in Surat (1707-1733), III, 116.
- Autbandi: tapping-knife cess in Thāna, XIII, 634, 644.
- Auto-da-fé: I, pt. ii, 56, 58.
- Automula: tribe, I, pt. i, 532; modern Chaul, 533, 534, 540.
- Auxoamis: town, mentioned by Ptolemy, identification of, I, pt. i, 539.
- Avagāna: Afghāns mentioned by Varaha-Mihira (550) under the name of, IX, pt. ii, 10 note 4.
- Avāla: see Avla.
- Avālokita: father of Yogesvara, I, pt. i, 126.
- Avālokiteshvar: Bodhisattva, XIV, 132 note 5; image of, in Kanheri Caves, *id.* 165; mention of, by Fah Hian and Hiwen Tshang, his various names, his representation in sculpture, *id.* 207 and note 1; statue of, told Shri Harsha the story of his former birth, IX, pt. i, 441.
- Avān: tenth day of the Pārsi month, eighth month of the Pārsi year, IX, pt. ii, 216.
- Avān Arduisur: water spirit or angel, IX, pt. ii, 206, 216.
- Avān Arduisur Jasan: high festival day, observances on, IX, pt. ii, 216-217. See Jasans.
- Avanchapali: village in the Avaretika country, I, pt. ii, 356.
- Avang: a mode of insurance, V, 122.
- Avānjanāśraya-Pulikeśin: of Gujarāt, I, pt. ii, 310, 311, 316, 336 note 3, 375, 376. See Pulakeśi.
- Avānimsihva: I, pt. ii, 324. See Vishnu, Pallava king.
- Avānita Kongani: Ganga king (454-466), I, pt. ii, 300.
- Avānti: king of, at the bridegroom-choosing of Durlabhadevi, I, pt. i, 163; country mentioned by Pānini, I, pt. ii, 138; its position in the Purānas, *id.* 139; mentioned in the Rāmāyana, *id.* 142; subjugated by Gotamiputra, *id.* 161; Ujjain, *id.* 395; kingdom, *id.* 403, note 3.
- Avāpa: footpath near Nānā pass in the Thāna district, XIII, 316; description of, by Fryer from Khopoli to Avāpa, *id.* 317, 321. See also XIV, 286; XVIII, pt. ii, 151.
- Avaretikā: country, I, pt. ii, 356.
- Avaro: journal account book, IX, pt. i, 83; contents of, *id.* 84. See Books (Accounts).
- Avars: the, tribe of foreign immigrants, I, pt. i, 75, 44; the Jue-Jue or Juān-Juān horde identified with, a strongly Chinese tribe of the same name, IX, pt. i, 461, 471, 474 note 3. See Juān-Juān.
- Avartiās: or Avarthiya, inferior section of Kāthīs, Babriās form sub-division of, IX, pt. i, 261; *id.* 444 note 2; strong Juān-Juān or Avār element in, *id.* 462 note 2. See Kāthīs.
- Avās: port in Kolāba district, XI, 265.
- Avasara I: Southern Konkān Silāhāra king, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Avasara II: Southern Konkān Silāhāra king, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Avasara III: Southern Konkān Silāhāra king, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Avasarpini: age, I, pt. i, 193.
- Avatārs [incarnations]: of Vishnu, doctrine of; literal meaning of; Ram and Krishna most worshipped incarnations of Vishnu, IX, pt. i, 530, 531, 532; see Vishnu; doctrine of, engrafted on the Ismāīlī faith to present it in an inviting form to Vishnu and Shakti worshipping followers; Adam, the Prophet and others described as avatārs of the gods of the Hindu Pantheon, IX, pt. ii, 40, 48 and note 2.
- Avchar: Bhil state in Khāndesh district, XII, 604.
- Avchitgad: remains of the fort of, in Kolāba district, I, pt. ii, 42; XI, 265-277; ceded to the Peshwa (1754), I, pt. ii, 83; XI, 445.
- Avenasativa: food plant grown near Poona, XXV, 187.
- Averrhoa: *bilimbi*, *carambola*, timber and fruit trees, XXV, 30, 148.
- Averse: in Kanāra district, shrine at, XV, pt. ii, 260.
- Avesta: language of the holy books, IX, pt. ii, 204 and note 1; sacred texts, *id.* 211; Sassanian name of the ancient texts, *id.* 211 note 1. See Zend Avesta.
- Avicennia officinalis: timber and dye plant found in Konkān and Bombay, XXV, 109, 248.
- Avighnākara: Buddhist of Ganda (Bengal), I, pt. ii, 405.
- Avinita Kongani: Ganga king, I, pt. ii, 292 note 10, 300.
- Avla [Avāla]: *Phyllanthus emblica*, a Poona tree, found in Dakhan and Khāndesh, XII, 23, XVIII, pt. i, 42; also XXV, 171.
- Avlingva: Lingayat monastery at Shirhatti in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 369-371.
- Avliya: Musalmān saint, XXIV, 318.
- Avnu: a mode of Alibāg salt rice tillage, XI, 191.
- Avolokiteshvar: see Padmapāni.

Avra : fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 463.
 Aysari Budruk : town in Poona district, temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 104-105.
 Avvalladevi : I, pt. ii, 435, 514. *See* Hamma.
 Avvesvara : temple of Śiva in Konkān (P), I, pt. ii, 538.
 Awah : fibrous plant found in the Himalayas, XXV, 234.
 Ayah : maid servant, IX, pt. ii, 96.
 Ayama : minister of Nahapána, I, pt. ii, 149 ; his inscription, *id.* 158.
 Ayodhya : capital of Assam, I, pt. i, 491 ; modern Oudh, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3 ; original seat of the Chálukyas, *id.* 339, 340 note 1, 345 note 4 ; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549.
 Ayra : a Brahman sub-division in Cutch, V, 47.
 Ayurvedasayana : commentary on a medical treatise by Vágbhata, I, pt. ii, 249.
 Ayra : Lingayat priest, I, pt. ii, 549 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 175, 177.
 Ayyana I : Western Chálukya king (935), I, pt. ii, 378 ; marries the daughter of Krishna, Ráshtrakuta king, *id.* 379 notes 1 and 2, 427.
 Ayyana II : Western Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 435.
 Ayyanasinga : 'lion of his father,' Karád Siláhára title, I, pt. ii, 547, 548.
 Ayyansing I : *see* Gaularáditya.
 Ayyansing II : *see* Vijayáditya.
 Ayyapadeva : Pallava king of the Begur inscription, I, pt. ii, 379 and note 2.
 Ayyávole : I, pt. ii, 282. *See* Aihole.
 Azdiráhta Indica : XXV, 40, 196, 215.
 Azam Khán : viceroy of Gujarát (1635-1642), I, pt. i, 278 ; subdues Kolis and Káthis, robbers in Jhaláváda, Káthiáwár, Navágar and Cutch (1639), *id.* 278, and marches against Navánagar (1640) ; is recalled (1642), *id.* 279.
 Azam Khán : Mughal general, at operations against Ahmadnagar, I, pt. ii, 649 ; laid siege to Bijápur (1631), XXIII, 425.
 Azamnagar : origin of the name, XXI, 376 note 8. *See* Belgaum.
 Azam Sháh [Azim Sháh] : son of Aurangzeb, withdraws from the Dakhan and releases Sháhu (1707), I, pt. ii, 597, 598 ; defeated and slain, I, pt. i, 296 ; at the siege of Satára (1700), XIX, 250-251 ; advances against Bijápur, I, pt. ii, 654.
 Azam Tára : name given (1700) to Satára fort after Aurangzeb's son, XIX, 251, 575.
 Azin : call to prayer, IX, pt. ii, 154.
 Azim : prince, Aurangzeb's son. *See* Azam Sháh.
 Azud-ud-Din : sayad, ancestor of the Kasbátis, IX, pt. ii, 64. *See* Kasbátis.

B

B'A'BA' DEV : clay image of a horse and rider, worshipped by Bhils, IX, pt. i, 292.
 Bába Fádke : a Baroda officer (1844), his intrigue, VII, 267, 270.
 Bába Firúz : IX, pt. ii, 136. *See* Abú Láli.

Bábághor : agates in Rewa Kantha, VI, 162 note 1 ; in Cambay, *id.* 207.
 Bába Ghor : Abyssinian saint, object of worship of the Sidis ; tomb of, at Ratanpur in Káthiáwár, IX, pt. ii, 12.
 Bábáji Apáji : brother of the Baroda minister Raváji Apáji, VII, 200-202, 204-205, 319-322, 324 ; military minister of the Gaikwar (1805), leaves the command of forces in Káthiáwár and takes part in civil administration at Baroda, I, pt. i, 416.
 Bábal : Babylon, I, pt. i, 506.
 Bába Náphade : a Baroda courtier, his intrigues, VII, 250, 253, 260-261, 266, 268.
 Bába Piáráh : ford in the Nerbada, defeat of the Musalmáns at (1705), I, pt. i, 294 ; *see* also VII, 167 ; advance of the Maráthas to (1711), *id.* 297 ; *see* also VII, 169, 193.
 Babar : a caste of cultivators in Khándesh district, XII, 69.
 Bábariavád : a sub-division in Káthiáwár, VIII, 5 ; *see* also I, pt. i, 175, 187.
 Bábaro : demon, helps Siddharája in his magical feats, I, pt. i, 174.
 Bába Shujá-ud-din : IX, pt. ii, 142. *See* Abú Láli.
 Babilers : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 73.
 Báber : Mughal Emperor (1526-1530), entertains the Mirzá's at his court, IX, pt. ii, 10.
 Babhul : timber tree common in most districts of the Presidency, XVIII, 66, 199, 244 ; *see* also XII, 24, XXVII, pt. i, 42 ; favourite spirit-haunt, worship of, IX, pt. i, 383.
 Bábhuna : pass in Násik district, XVI, 127.
 Babington : Stephen, his tomb in the English church at Thána, XIV, 352 and note 2.
 Babington Point : Mahábaleshwar, XIX, 506.
 Bábis : a Gujarát Musalman dynasty, VII, 170-171 ; their power weakened by Damaji, *id.* 183-184, 594, 604-605 ; *see* also I, pt. i, 286, 300, 301 ; Sherkhán, VII, 173-174, 176, 183 ; Jawán Mard Khán, *id.* 176, 177, 179, 183 ; of Rádhampur in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 12.
 Bábra : town in Káthiáwár, the supposed capital of Bábhraváhan, VIII, 372.
 Bábr-nagar : fort in Káthiáwár (?) invested by Cháhada, I, pt. i, 187.
 Bábría or Babar : a tribe intermediate between Káthis and Ahirs, VIII, 130, 131 ; their settlement in Káthiáwár, history, *id.* 132-134 ; their marriage connections with both tribes, IX, pt. i, 261 ; herdsmen, closely allied to the Ahirs, *id.* 266 ; origin of the name, a sub-division of the Avárti section of the Káthis, *id.* 444 note 2 ; Musalmán prisoners of war enrolled among, *id.* 444.
 Bábsur : lake in Mahi Kantha, V, 358.
 Babul : *see* Babhul.
 Bab-ul-Abwál : city in the Caucasus, IX, pt. i, 475 note 1, 476 note 1 ; the sea of, a name for the Caspian, *id.* 477 note 4.
 Babur : *see* Babhul.
 Bábuvár : guardian of Yashvantráv, infant son of Umáti Dábháde, I, pt. i, 396 ; Sindia's general, seizes Hirákot (1796), the fort at Alibág in Kolába district (1793-1813), XI, 155-156, 260, 265.

- Bāburāv Keshav Thākur**: builds the Kāṭṭyāyani conduit (1792), an old Kolhāpur water-work, XXIV, 305.
- Babylon**: Musalmān beliefs about the great well in, IX, pt. ii, 143; Thāna trade with (B. C. 2500-B. C. 500), XIII, 403.
- Babylonians**: their connection with India, XIII, 404 note 3.
- Bāchaladevi**: wife of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 438.
- Bāchaladevi**: of the Pāndya family, wife of Tailapa II the Hāṅgal Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 559, 562.
- Bāchana**: officer of Bhīllana and governor of Belvola district (now Dhārwar district?), I, pt. ii, 520.
- Bāchideva**: *see* Bāchana.
- Bāchrāja**: Singhana's officer in charge of the Kārṇāṭak in 1247, I, pt. ii, 524.
- Bactrian Greeks**: foreign invaders settled in the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 173.
- Bacul mulvari**: oil yielding tree, common to the whole of India, XXV, 223.
- Badagi**: son of Rāja the Yādava king, his various names, I, pt. ii, 513.
- Badam**: almond tree, in Bombay and Poona, XXV, 154, XVIII, pt. i, 43.
- Bādāmi**: tāluka in the Bijāpur district, I, pt. ii, 572; town, *id.* 538 note 8; *see* also I, pt. i, 125; acquisition of the country round, by Pulikeśin I, the Western Chālukya king (550), *id.* 335, 382; taken from the Kādambas of Banavāsi and made his capital by Pulikeśin I, *id.* 181, 344 note 5; XV, pt. ii, 81; Pulikeśin II establishes himself at, *id.* 351, 356; his capital, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; Western Chālukyas of, *id.* 278 note 1, 299 note 4, 315, 335 note 1, 336, 378; laid waste by Narasimha Varman I, the Pallava king, *id.* 322, 358, 360; destroyed by the Pallava king Parameśvaravarman, *id.* 362; Kirtivarman I finishes a Vaisṇava cave temple at, *id.* 346; Vijayāditya installs the images of the gods Brahmā, Viṣṇu and Maheśvara at, *id.* 189, 371; inscription at, *id.* 169, 189, 328 and note 5, 329, 330, 336 note 3, 337 notes 1 and 2, 346 and note 1, 348, 457; besieged and taken by the Marāṭhas from Tipu (1786), *id.* 661; ceded to the Marāṭhas by Tipu (1787), *id.* 661; capture of, by Colonel T. Munro in 1817, *id.* 664. *See* Vātāpi and Vātāpipura. Another account of, survey, XXIII, 469-471; subdivision details, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops, people, *id.* 529-531; town details, position, caves, inscriptions, fortifications, history, sieges (1786 and 1818), *id.* 550-565, 362, 378, 380, 443, 450.
- Badānālu**: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Badarasidhi**: apparently Borsad in Baroda state, I, pt. i, 126.
- Bādāvi**: Bādāmi (?) in Bijāpur district, Prākṛit equivalent of Sanskrit Vātāpi, I, pt. ii, 371.
- Baddiga**: Rāshtrakūṭa king. *See* Amoghavarsha III and Vaddiga.
- Baddiga**: fifth Western Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 212, 380.
- Badgani**: river in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 7, 8.
- Badgi**: *see* Badige.
- Badgir**: wood workers in Bijāpur. *See* Badige.
- Bad-Gujars or Bir-Gujars**: special class of Gujars, meaning of the name; held to be Rājputs, claim descent from Lav the son of Rām; the divine Krishna born in the class of, IX, pt. i, 476, 482 and notes 9 and 10; high Gujjars, I, pt. i, 464.
- Badhāi**: carpenters in Poona, their food, dress, tools, ceremonies, caste, XVIII, pt. i, 314-316.
- Bādhekari**: waste tillers in Ratnāgiri district, X, 142, 210.
- Bādi**: miniature garden carried before the bridegroom's steed, IX, pt. ii, 165 note 3.
- Badige**: carpenters in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 261, 262; in Belgaum district, XXI, 132-134; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 145-146; in Bijāpur district, *see* Panchāls.
- Badi-Jamāt**: *see* Jaafari Bohorās.
- Bādipoddi**: harlot, makes grants to the temple of Lokeśvara, I, pt. ii, 394.
- Badi-ud-din Madār Shah**: saint of Syria, IX, pt. ii, 22.
- Badlee**: common fodder plant, XXV, 276.
- Bādmer**: town, I, pt. i, 470.
- Bādner**: Mher settlement at, I, pt. i, 136.
- Badrikedār**: place of pilgrimage on the Ganges, IX, pt. i, 157, 549.
- Badr-ud-din**: head mulla of the Dāūdi Bohorās (1837), IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Badr-ul-Zamān**: Mair general, held Dhārwar for Tipu (1790), XXII, 417.
- Badvās**: Bhil *bhagats*, devotees and exorcists, held in special reverence by Bhils; incantations; duties; part played by them in exorcism and witchcraft; in *jatārs* or sacrifices; Kajaliya or black Badvās specially skilful in finding out witches, IX, pt. i, 302-303; 307 and note 1. *See* Bhils.
- Badvās**: Pandharpur priests, trustees of Vithobā's temple, XX, 427, 468.
- Baer**: timber tree, found all over India, XXV, 49.
- Bāgadage**: country round Bāgalkot in Bijāpur district, forms a part of Rāshtrakūṭa Vaddiga's daughter's dowry, I, pt. ii, 304-305, 418; hereditary possession of the Sindas of Yelburga, *id.* 572, 575; ruled over by the Sindas, *id.* 431, 437, 441 note 6, 458, 460, 485, 576, 577.
- Bagada-toling**: timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 84.
- Bāgadige**: old name for Bāgalkot in Bijāpur district, I, pt. ii, 305.
- Bāgalkot**: tāluka in Bijāpur district, I, pt. ii, 576; survey and sub-divisional details, XXIII, 471-473, 531-533; town, captured by Colonel Munro (1817), *id.* 664; details, history, fort, trade, *id.* 361, 378, 563-564.
- Bagasa**: town in Kāthiawar, funeral monuments at, history, VIII, 372-373.
- Bāgbān**: Musalmān fruiterer in Thāna district, XIII, 236; in Ahmādnagar district, XVII, 229; in Khāndesh district, XII, 127; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 499; in Sātara district, XIX, 139; in Sholāpur district,

- XX, 204; in Belgaum district, XXI, 214; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 240; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 297.
- Bagda: place of interest in Cambay, memorial stones, temples and other remains at, V, 213.
- Bagdānā: place of interest in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 373.
- Bāgdīs: beggars in Belgaum district, XXI, 178.
- Bāge: *see* Bāgadage.
- Bāgedgudd: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 8.
- Bāgenād: *see* Bāgadage.
- Bāgevādi: sub-division in Bijāpur district, I, pt. ii, 503; survey and sub-divisional details, XXIII, 488-494, 533-535; Town details and temples at, *id.* 302, 504-505; Basav's place of residence, I, pt. ii, 225; antiquarian references to, *id.* 245; XXI, 513.
- Bāgewādi: *see* Bāgevādi.
- Bagha: part of *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (4).
- Baghan Yesht: part of *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (15).
- Bāghbān: *see* Bāgbān.
- Baghdād: Cambay known at (915), I, pt. i, 514; settlers at Chaul from (914), *id.* 516; fleets from, sent to plunder and conquer Gujarāt coast, IX, pt. ii, 2; shrine of Abdūl Kādir Gilāni at, visited by Memāns, *id.* 56.
- Bāghji: founder of Bhagarāvāt Gujars, was born with a tiger's head and a man's body, story of his marriage with girls of different castes, IX, pt. i, 487.
- Baghla: an Arab lateen rigged vessel, its description, XIII, 352-353, 718.
- Bāghrah: probably Bahāra, his rule at Chitakul (913), XV, pt. ii, 278 and note 2.
- Bāghvati: tiger town, in Cambay, VI, 183.
- Bāglā: old tract of land between Surat and Nandurbār, XVI, 4, 188; hiding place of Karnadeva, I, pt. i, 205; *see* also I, pt. ii, 532 and note 2; sub-division in Nāsik district, sub-divisional details and history, survey introduced into, XVI, 399-407, 250-253; *see* also IX, pt. ii, 67.
- Bāgmānda: village in Ratnāgiri district, ceded to the British (1756), X, 319.
- Bāgni: village in Sātāra district, Musalmān remains at, XIX, 451.
- Bāgoja: Tippoja's son, architect of the temple at Degāmve, I, pt. ii, 569.
- Bagumra: village in Baroda territory, copper plate grant from, I, pt. i, 117; plate of Akālavarsha at, *id.* 125; grant of Dhurva II at, *id.* 126; Akālavarsha Krishna's grant at, *id.* 127; Krishna, the Gujarāt Rāshtrakūta king's grant at, *id.* 129; Dhurva II's plate at, *id.* 130, 468; copper-plate grant from, I, pt. ii, 312 note 7, 360, 363, 365 note 3, 366, 405, 409, 410, 412 and note 4, 414.
- Bāgvāda: fort in Surat district, capture of, by Shivājī (1672), I, pt. i, 387; by Lieutenant Welsh in 1780, *id.* 409.
- Bāgvati: village in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 260.
- Bagwel: Commodore, sails against Sambhāji A'ngria's fleet (1738), I, pt. ii, 88.
- Bāhada: son of Udaya, rises to high position under Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 170; is made chief counsellor, *id.* 184; establishes Bāhadapura in Baroda territory, *id.* 186.
- Bāhadapura: town in Baroda territory, established by Bahada, I, pt. i, 186 note 4. *See* also VII, 557.
- Bahādur: *see* Bahādur Shāh.
- Bahādur Benda: fort in the Karnātak, captured by Haripanth the Marāṭha commander-in-chief; recovered by Mysore troops (1787), I, pt. ii, 661.
- Bahādurgad: fort in Ahmadnagar district, built by the Mughāl governor Khān Jahān (1673), I, pt. ii, 626. *See* also XVII, 400.
- Bahādur Gilāni: Bahmani officer, revolts and seizes Goa and Kolhāpur, XXIV, 225; captures Dābhol and burns Māhim (Bombay) (1493), I, pt. ii, 32; X, 327; takes refuge in Panhāla, killed, and his fleet handed over to the Gujarāt admiral, I, pt. ii, 33; XXIV, 225. *See* also XXI, 366.
- Bahādur Khān: son of a slave girl, claims the chiefship of Junāgadh (1811), I, pt. i, 425.
- Bahādur Khān: Khān Jehān, thirty-fourth viceroy of Gujarāt (1668-1671); sent as viceroy of the Dakhan (1671-1674), I, pt. i, 285.
- Bahādur Khān Fārūki: (1596-1599), son and successor of Rāja Ali of Khāndesh, I, pt. ii, 624; defeated and taken prisoner by A'kbar (1599), XII, 247.
- Bahādur Khān Gilāni: *see* Bahādur Gilāni.
- Bahādur Khān Raunmast: Mughal general, enters the Konkan (1684), I, pt. ii, 77.
- Bahādurpur: town near Burhānpur, founded by Bahādur Khān Fārūki, XII, 247; plundered and burnt by Sambhāji (1685), *id.* 251 note 2.
- Bahādur Shāh I: (1707-1712) emperor of Delhi, I, pt. i, 296; his death, *id.* 297; his order to introduce the Shiah epithet "Wasi" in public prayers, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 1.
- Bahādur Shāh: Sultān of Gujarāt (1525-1535), drives Burhān Shāh from Berār, captures Ahmadnagar and compels Burhān to acknowledge his supremacy (1528-1530), I, pt. ii, 622; *see* also XVII, 363-364; invites Sayād Jamal, ancestor of the Kādiri family, to Gujarāt (1530), IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (2); Turks and Abyssinians in his army (1531), *id.* 3 note 1; accords an asylum to the Mīrzās in Ahmadābād and Broach against the vengeance of Humāyun (1532), *id.* 9; captures Māndu and sends Mehmd II of Mālwa prisoner to Gujarāt; incorporates Mālwa with Gujarāt (1526), I, pt. i, 367; takes refuge at Māndu after his defeat at Mandasor, flees from Māndu to Chāmpānir, *id.* 367, 368; cedes the town of Bassein to the Portuguese, *id.* 347; *see* also XIII, 451, and XIV, 28, 29; his death (1536), I, pt. i, 348-351.
- Bahādurvādi: village in Sātāra district, fort at, XIX, 450-451.
- Bahāl: records at, I, pt. ii, 523.
- Bāhalim: Indian viceroy of the Ghāzni king, I, pt. i, 174 note 1.

- Bahāmāni**: dynasty founded about A. D. 1347 at Gulbarga, I, pt. ii, 587, 620, 637; extent of its territory (1347), *id.* 620, 637; during the Durgādevi famine (1396-1408) the hill forts fall into the hands of Marāṭha chiefs; Malek-ul-Tujār is sent to subdue the ghāts, and the Konkan (1420), *id.* 588; another force is sent by Ala-ud-din into the Konkan (1436), *id.* 31, 588; Malek-ul-Tujār is again sent (1451); Māhmūd Gāwān, the great minister, makes another effort to subdue the hill country and takes Kelna (1472), and makes a new distribution of the dominions, *id.* 588; attacks on the Southern Marāṭha Country (1406-1472); the capture of Belgaum brings the whole country under them (1472), *id.* 638-639; famine (1472); unjust execution of the prime minister precipitates the fall of (1481), *id.* 639; partition of the Dakhan (1491), *id.* 589; institutions of, XIX, 227 note 5; for other accounts *see* XXI, 362-367; XXIII, 397-403; their rule, in Thāna district, XVII, 353-358, and XIV, 120, 357; XIII, 441-442, 551 note 6; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 353-358; in Sātāra district, XIX, 225-227; in Sholāpur district, XX, 276-278; in Dhārwar, and wars with Vijayānagar, XXII, 403-405; in Kolāba district, XI, 142; in Khāndesh, XII, 243; in Nāsik district, XVI, 535; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 94, 95; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 193; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 215-219.
- Bahār**: (Bihar) Marāṭhas in (1742), XIX, 285.
- Baharām Gor**: Persian king, his visit to India (420-440), XII, 557.
- Baharimad**: Mevād (?), I, pt. i, 109, 492.
- Baharji**: title of Bāglān chiefs, XVI, 184 and note 8.
- Bahārvatīa**: outlawry practised by Kāthiāwār Rājputs, VIII, 116 and note 1, 117; indulged by the chiefs, *id.* 329; outlaws, in Kaira district, III, 120; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 197.
- Bāhattara-niyog-Adhipati**: official title of Kal-yāni Kalachuryas, I, pt. ii, 485, 486, 489, 521, 524.
- Bahāuddin**: Nakshband, saint, IX, pt. ii, 20.
- Bahāwalpur**: town in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
- Bāhe**: village in Sātāra district, temples, fairs, XIX, 452.
- Bahedāri**: Baroda guarantee system, in the hands of the Arabs, transferred to the Company (1802), VII, 253-263, 271.
- Bahika**: the West Panjāb, IX, pt. i, 439 note 5.
- Bahikās**: apparently the Śakes of the second or first century before Christ; their priests, admitted to be Brāhmans, IX, pt. i, 439; their traces remain in Valkel Brāhmans, *id.* 439 note 5.
- Bahr**: believed to be the origin of the name Bohora, IX, pt. ii, 24 note 3.
- Bahiravgad**: two forts of the same name in Ratnāgiri district, X, 319.
- Bahirgad**: fort in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 4. *See* also Bahirugad.
- Bāhirji Nāik**: Shivājī's spy in Gujārāt in 1664, I, pt. i, 386.
- Bahiropan**: Shāhu's minister (1713), XVIII, pt. ii, 242; defeated by Kānhoji Angria, XI, 146.
- Bahirugad**: chief place of the Shirkes, north of Vishalgad in Kolhāpur state, I, pt. ii, 31, 86.
- Bahirugad**: fort in Thāna district, XIV, 14.
- Bahirupant Pingle Peshwa**: *see* Bahiropan.
- Bahlol Khān**: founder of the Sāvanur family, enters the service of Ahmadnagar and thence passes to Bijāpur (1626-1656), I, pt. ii, 665. *See* also XXII, 792.
- Bahman**: animal guardian, second day of the Pārsi month; eleventh month of the Pārsi year, IX, pt. ii, 217.
- Bahmani**: *see* Bahāmāni.
- Bahman Jasan**: high festival day; observances on, IX, pt. ii, 217. *See* Jāsans.
- Bahraj**: believed to be the origin of the name Bohora, IX, pt. ii, 25 note 1.
- Bahrām Shāh**: Ghāzni king (1116-57), I, pt. i, 174 note 1; comes to India (1118); kills Muhammad Behlim in the battle of Multān, IX, pt. ii, 58.
- Bahrein**: island in the Persian Gulf, Arab expeditions from, to Thāna coast and Broach (636), I, pt. i, 505, 513, 523; I, pt. ii, 14; trade of, in horses with Cambay (1100), I, pt. i, 515; emporium of Indian trade, XIII, 404 note 3.
- Bahrots**: *see* Bhats.
- Bahruch**: *see* Broach.
- Bahrui**: *see* Broach.
- Bahrus**: I, pt. i, 520. *See* Broach.
- Bahuchara, Bahucharaji**: Gujārāt Hindu goddess, legend of, temple of, at Salkhanpur in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 137 note 1; votaries of, IX, pt. ii, 21, 22, 82, favourite deity, IX, pt. i, pp. xxxv, xxxvi, *id.* 20, 29 and note 1, 510; also known as Becharājī or Becharā; originally a Chāraṇ woman, becomes a devi by her self-sacrifice; probably an old Koli goddess, *id.* p. xxxvi; 216 note 1, 218, 277 note 1; head-quarters of the worship of, in the Chunvāl, *id.* 216 note 1, 223; home of, shrine of, *id.* pp. ix, xi; 549; cock the carrier of, *id.* 380; healing shrine of, frequented by the sick, *id.* 365, 366; by pilgrims, *id.* 187; special mode of offering an animal to, *id.* 407; performances of *bhavadis* or comedies by Bhavāyās at the temple of, *id.* 223 note 1; worshippers of, *id.* 182, 213, 506, 507; place of pilgrimage, *id.* 157, 187, 225, 336; the head lodge or *math* of the Bhavvads at, *id.* 277.
- Bahula**: fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 425.
- Bahule**: village, in Sātāra district, temple and fairs at, XIX, 452-53.
- Bahuleshvar**: village in Khāndesh, temple at, XII, 432.
- Bāhuloda**: apparently the modern village of Bholāda, in Gujārāt, remission of pilgrim tax at, I, pt. i, 172.
- Bahurāh**: believed to be the origin of the name Bohora, IX, pt. ii, 24 note 3.
- Bahuriband**: town in Central Provinces, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 425.
- Bahurupi**: *see* Bhorpi.

Bahusahaya : see Dadda III.
 Bálva : tree in Khándesh and Poona districts, XII, 24; XVIII, pt. i, 43.
 Baidaru : see Berad.
 Baidjadak : Arabic for ruby, I, pt. i, 517.
 Bail Hongal : an old town, in Belgaum, trade centre, a temple, fair, and inscriptions at, XXI, 514; also I, pt. ii, 555.
 Bailur : village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 147; temple and fair at, *id.* 260.
 Bailur : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 7.
 Balones : Peram, I, pt. i, 545.
 Baira : pirate boats, I, pt. i, 508 note 4, 521.
 Bairágis : religious beggars, in Kolába district, XI, 415; in Thana district, XIII, 195; in Násik district, XVI, 73; in Dhárwár and Kolhápur, XXII, 200, XXIV, 115.
 Bairámkhán : Bahamani noble, his revolt (1366), XVII, 354.
 Báis : widows of Mahádaji Sindia, ill-treated by Shirzi Ráo Ghátke; take refuge in Amrut-ráo's camp and afterwards at Kolhápur; plunder Sindia's villages; driven with the help of Yashvant Ráo Holkar into Burhánpur and thence to Málwa (1798-1800), I, pt. ii, 607.
 Baishi : timber tree on Konkán gháts and at Mahabaleshvar, XXV, 133.
 Baisura : Vaishyás, fifth class of Hindu population (912), I, pt. i, 530.
 Baithak : sitting room, IX, pt. ii, 92; form of gymnastic exercise, *id.* 172.
 Baithan : Paithan in Nizám's territory, capital of Pulamáyí, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 37, 541; I, pt. ii, 143, 538 note 8.
 Baikul : creek near Kárwár, XV, pt. ii, 319; capture of the 'Monsoon' at (1707), *id.* 134 note 3.
 Baiza Bái : daughter of Sirji Ráo Ghátke and widow of Daulatráv Sindia of Gwálior, I, pt. i, 437.
 Bajáná : state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 373. See also IX, pt. ii, 17.
 Bajaniás : rope-dancers, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 159; musicians in Gujarát, called *dholis* or drummers, appearance, dress, houses, food, means of livelihood, gangs, IX, pt. i, 503; customs, *id.* 503-504.
 Bajarbatta : guard against evil-eye, IX, pt. i, 378, 427 and note 1.
 Bajazet II : emperor of Turkey, I, pt. ii, 44.
 Bajera : see Bájri.
 Bájí Ghorpade : Bijápur chief of Mudhol, his treachery and arrest of Sháhji, I, pt. ii, 592, sent against Shíváji; surprised and killed by Shíváji at Mudhol (1661), *id.* 593; XIX, 232-33; XVIII, pt. ii, 229. See also XXIV, 393-94.
 Bájí Mohite : manager (1647) of Supa, XVIII, pt. ii, 226.
 Bájí Prabhu : commandant of Purandhar, killed in his gallant defence (1665), XVIII, pt. ii, 231.
 Bajipur : new town of Bassein, I, pt. ii, 99.
 Bájiráv I : second Peshwa (1721-40); sets out with an army for Khándesh; his schemes for the conquest of Málwa; Holkar and Sindia officers in his army; his character;

his ambitious scheme of conquest; is opposed by the Pratinidhi; his incursions in Málwa; Nizám-ul-Mulk's fears at the spread of the Marátha power; war with Trimbakráv Dabháde in Gujarát; Raghuji Bhonsle; wars in the Konkán; Bájiráv's money difficulties; receives assignment of the revenue of the districts south of the Chambal; defeats the Mughals near Delhi; Nádír Sháh sacks Delhi; Bájiráv receives Khillat from the Delhi emperor; his critical situation; his arrangements with Raghuji Bhonsle; treaty of Mungi-Paithan; his death, XIX, 267-83. *Briefer accounts of*, I, pt. ii, 599-600; XVIII, pt. ii, 243-44; empowers Udaji Powár to collect *chaauth* in Gujarát (1724), VII, 167; sends Udaji Powár to Gujarát to drive away Piláji Gáikwár; carries on negotiations with the Gujarát viceroy and promises to exclude Piláji, Kantáji and other freebooters from Gujarát, I, pt. i, 308; his struggle with Piláji Gáikwár for ascendancy in Gujarát (1729-32), *id.* 171-73; discovers the intrigues of Trimbakráv Dabháde; advances to Baroda and besieges it; raises the siege and on his way to the Dakhan defeats the forces of Trimbakráo and Piláji and kills Trimbakráv (1731), *id.* 393; his negotiations with the Nizám (1731), *id.* 312-13; is appointed governor of Málwa with Anandráv Powár as his deputy (1734), *id.* 382; retakes Ráygad, Tala, and Ghosála; Avchitgad and Birvadi ceded to (1735), I, pt. ii, 83; receives marriage presents from Bombay Government (1740), XXVI, pt. i, 271.
 Bájiráv II : ninth Peshwa (1796-1817); is imprisoned by Nána in the fort of Junnar (1794); his condition; Nána's intrigues for preventing his accession to the Peshwaship on the death of Mádhavráv (1774-1795); Bájiráv asks Sindia's help; deserts Sindia in favour of Nána; his brother Chimnáji is raised to the Peshwaship by Sindia's minister; Nána's schemes to restore Bájiráv who is sent to North India by Báloba Tátya, Sindia's minister; Bájiráv is brought back and installed Peshwa; appoints Nána his prime minister; the principles which guide his conduct; is tired of Sindia and Nána; Nána's house is plundered and Nána sent to Ahmadnagar fort; his half-brother Amritráv becomes prime minister; Sindia plunders (1797) Poona; disorders in Poona; Nána is set free and is induced to become Bájiráv's prime minister; Nána's death; Bájiráv gratifies his revenge by throwing into confinement Nána's former supporters; Bájiráv entirely in the hands of Sindia; his cruelties and general discontent; Yashwantráv Holkar's brother Vithoji is dragged to death and his nephew is imprisoned at Asirgad; Yashwantráv marches on Poona and defeats Bájiráv and Sindia; Bájiráv flees to Singhad, thence to Ráygad, Suvarndurg, Revdanda and Bassein; enters into the treaty of Bassein; General Wellesley's march to Poona; Bájiráv is restored; condition of the Dakhan (1803-1808); estimate of Bájiráv's character

by Sir James Mackintosh, Lord Valentia, Mr. Elphinstone, and General Wellesley; his disloyalty to the English; raises a brigade of Native Infantry; Bájiráv's adviser, Trimbakji Denglia; strengthens his force; influence of Trimbakji in Bájiráv's Court; is haunted by the ghost of Náráyanráv Peshwa who was murdered by his father; plants several hundred thousand mango trees, apparently to get rid of the ghost; his intrigues against the English; adjustment of his claims on the Gáikwár; Gangádhār Shástri in Poona; murder of Gangádhār Shástri; Mr. Elphinstone demands the surrender of Trimbakji Denglia; Bájiráv's professions of regard to the English; organizes a league against the English; is warned by Mr. Elphinstone who demands the surrender of Trimbakji; treaty of Poona; measures for crushing the Peshwás; Sir John Malcolm meets Bájiráv at Mahuli; Bápu Gokhale, Bájiráv's chief adviser; Bájiráv attempts to murder Mr. Elphinstone; preparations for the rupture; battle of Kirkee (1817); Bájiráv's defeat; Poona surrendered; Bájiráv's flight; is pursued by General Smith; fight at Koregaon; Sátára proclamation; fall of all the Poona forts; battle of Ashga; Bájiráv's flight; surrenders to Sir John Malcolm, XVIII, pt. ii, 270-303; *brief accounts of*, Konkan, during the reign of, I, pt. ii, 110-119; kept in confinement with his father and brother; on the death of the young Peshwa wins over Báloba Tátia, Sindia's chief adviser; to forestall Báloba, is seated on the throne by Nána Phadnavis; his younger brother put on the throne by Sindia; Sindia declares for him; is reconciled to Nána Phadnavis and is formally installed Peshwa (1796); imprisons Nána Phadnavis in Ahmadnagar and allows Sindia's troops to levy money from the rich inhabitants of Poona (1797); releases Parashráv Bhán and sends him against the Raja of Sátára; war with Kolhápúr (1799-1800), *id.* 606-607; executes Vitthoji the brother of Yashwantráo Holkar, and imprisons Mahádev Ráo Ráste (1801); is defeated by Yashwantráo Holkar (1802); flies to Bassein and signs treaty (1802), and returns to Poona escorted by the English (1802-1803), *id.* 110-111, 608, 609; his mismanagement; endeavours to centralise his power and imprisons the Pratinidhi at Mhasvad (1806); his crafty policy, *id.* 609; Mahádeo Ráo Ráste and Appa Desái Nipánikar fail to send their contingents and are deprived of their lands; forms a body of disciplined troops commanded by English officers (1813); raises Trimbakji Denglia and gives his consent to murder Gangádhār Shástri; surrenders Trimbakji to the English (1815); Trimbakji escapes; the inhabitants rise against him; surrenders Trimbakji and signs a new treaty with the English (1817), *id.* 610; war with the Peshwa; battle of Kirkee (1817); battle of Koregaon (1818); his surrender (1819), *id.* 611; circumstances attending his accession; treaty of Bassein;

state of the country; orders Bápu Gokhale to chastise Parashráv Shrinivás, the Pratinidhi; his advisers; Trimbakji Denglia's insurrection; Bájiráv's disloyalty; battle of Kirkee; his defeat and pursuit; Sátára surrendered to the British; Mr. Elphinstone's manifesto, XIX, 298-305; appoints his younger brother governor of Gujarát (1796), I, pt. i, 411; state of Thána under (1802), XIII, 512; takes refuge in Suvarnaburg (1802), X, 339; builds a palace at Guhágár (1810), *id.* 336; his claims on the Gáikwár (1817), VII, 218-223; appoints Trimbakji Denglia Sar Subha of Ahmadabad (1814), I, pt. ii, 427; visits Pandharpur (1815-1817), *id.* 292-293; his relations with the Gáikwár (1817), VII, 385; his flight (1817-1818), XX, 293-295; XVII, 414-415; his feud with Násik Bráhmans, XVI, 40 note 4.

Bájiráv Ballál: *see* Bájiráv I.

Bájra: *see* Bájri.

Bajri: food plant in several districts, XXV, 185, 208, 276; in Sátára district, XIX, 160.

Bajvá: a village near Baroda, VII, 534.

Bakad: depressed class in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 360-362.

Bakám: dye-yielding tree in Khándesh, XII, 25, XXV, 243.

Bákar Áli: Pirána saint, his tomb at Pirána worshipped chiefly by Hindus, IX, pt. ii, 76 note 2.

Bákar Fakih: his land reclamation in Bassein, XIII, 282.

Bakarkasáis: Musalmán mutton butchers in Ahmadnagar, Bájapur, Poona, Sátára and Sholápur districts, XVII, 229; XXIII, 297; XVIII, pt. i, 500; XIX, 139-140, XX, 204.

Bakayan: timber tree cultivated in villages, XXV, 41.

Bakkam: *see* Bakám.

Bakkar: place mentioned by Ibní Khurdádbha (A. D. 912), I, pt. i, 520.

Bakkas: contribution levied by the Imám among Khojás, IX, pt. ii, 49.

Bakli: timber tree found in Konkan forests, XXV, 76.

Bakr I'd: *see* Id.

Bakshi: military paymaster under the Mughals, I, pt. i, 214.

Bakshindabakh: name given to Sinhgad by Aurangzeb, XVIII, pt. ii, 240.

Baksi: variety of wheat, XXV, 189.

Baktria: Balkh, IX, pt. i, 455; country of Zoroaster, *id.* pt. ii, 211; independence of, I, pt. i, 543.

Baktrian Greeks: called Yakshas, I, pt. i, 456 note 1; their connection with India, *id.* 535; known as Baktrianoí, a warlike race, *id.* 545; pictures of, in the Ajantá caves, XII, 494 and note 1, 517.

Bakul: timber tree common in the presidency, XXV, 91; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 44.

Bakuládevi: queen of Chálukya king Bhím I, (1169), I, pt. i, 169, 181.

Bakurhole: stream in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 6.

Bála: oldest name of the Ghelots or Sisodias, IX, pt. i, 495.

- Bála : sacred plant, XXV, 289.
 Bala Behlīm Patti : *see* Behlīm.
 Balabha : Valabhi, modern Porbandar, in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 524, 525.
 Balabhadra : elder brother of Krishna, I, pt. ii, 142.
 Balabhi : Valabhi, modern Porbandar, in Káthiáwár, I, pt. ii, 284 note 4.
 Bálachandra : author of *Prábhritsára*, I, pt. ii, 288.
 Bálachari : port in Káthiáwár, VIII, 34, 375.
 Báládev : object of worship among Bhárváds, name suggests the Bhárvád connection with Bálás or Válás, IX, pt. i, 268.
 Báládeva : uncle of Basava and prime minister of Bijjala the Káláchuri king, I, pt. ii, 478; marries his daughter to Basáva, *id.* 225, 226.
 Báládevas : Jain saints, I, pt. i, 451 note 3.
 Baladevayya : officer of the Western Chálukya king Somesvara II, I, pt. ii, 443.
 Baláditya : of Magadha, I, pt. i, 75 notes 2 and 5.
 Bala-en-lena : taking off of sorrow, a ceremony, IX, pt. ii, 160 note 1.
 Bálágam : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 376.
 Balagámi : *see* Balagámve.
 Balagámve : old town in Mysore, Pándavas at, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2; forms part of Kuntala, *id.* 431; chief place in the Banávási district, *id.* 437, 439, 489; important seat of Western Chálukya power, *id.* 449; inscriptions at, *id.* 228, 281 note 3, 282 note 5, 306 note 5, 339, 341 note 2, 369 and note 3, 428 note 4, 435 note 10, 436, 442 note 4, 443 note 3, 448 note 1, 450 note 2, 451 notes 1 and 2, 455 and note 6, 457 note 5, 458 note 2, 459 note 3, 460, 461, 465, 466, 473, 474, 475, 476, 487, 503 note 3, 505, 524, 529, 538 note 8, 568 note 3, 581 note 3. *See* also XV, pt. ii, 86 note 2.
 Bálághát : upland, a natural division of Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 2.
 Bálághát : flat elevated country in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 5.
 Bálághát : hill range in Sholápur district, XX, 2.
 Balagnur : village in Dhárwár district, inscription at, XXII, 652.
 Balah : Alberuni's era of, I, pt. i, 78 note 1; starting of era, *id.* 81.
 Balai : Ptolemy's name of Gopnáth in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 78 note 1.
 Báláji : Násik temple, XVI, 507-509.
 Báláji : temple of, at Tirupati, IX, pt. i, 549.
 Báláji : Peshwas; *see* Báláji Bájiráv and Báláji Vishvanáth.
 Báláji Anji : Parbhu, chitnis of Shiváji, I, pt. ii, 594; XIX, 249.
 Báláji Bájiráv : third Peshwa (1740-1761); office contested by Bápuji Náik Baramatikar; success of Báláji; his money difficulties; his plans for the government of Mála; receives a grant by which the territory conquered from the Portuguese is conferred on him; Báláji in North India and Mála; his rivalry with Raghuji Bhonsle; expedition into the Karnátak; his intrigues about Sháhu's succession; his conduct towards Sakvarbái, Sháhu's widow; his usurpation of authority; removes the capital to Poona; Rám Rája is confined in Sátára; Tárabái's attempts to divert the power from the Konkani Brahmans; Dámaji Gaikwár is defeated by Báláji; Báláji effects a settlement with Tárabái; management of the country; battle of Pánapat; Báláji's death, XIX, 283-295; *briefly accounts of*; succeeds his father; improves the civil administration; death of Sháhu; usurps the sole authority; is opposed by Tárabái; makes Poona the capital of the Marátha empire; quarrels with his cousin Sadáshivráv; their reconciliation; imprisons the Gaikwár and Dábháde families in Lohogad; his wars with the Mughals supported by the French; the Mughals attack the Marátha camp at Rájápur, plunder Ránjangaon and destroy Talegaon Dábháde; Báláji leads an army into Karnátak; Dámaji is released on condition of paying a tribute to the Peshwa; expeditions in Gujará; comes in contact with the English; enters into a treaty with the English; sends an army to Hindustán which breaks the power of Ahmad Abdallí; leads again an army into the Karnátak; attitude towards the English; his intrigues at the Háidarábád Court; family feuds; war with the Nizám; battle of Udgir; battle of Pánapat, death; character, XVIII, pt. ii, 244-250; *another account*: overcomes opposition and assumes the management of the Marátha empire (1749); confirms Raghuji Bhonsle in Berár, Yeshvantráo Dábháde in Gujará, Fatehsing Bhonsle in Akalkot, and divides Mála among Holkar, Sindia and Pavár; Yamáji Sivdeo's insurrection quelled; takes Dámaji Gaikwár prisoner to Poona (1751), I, pt. ii, 600-601; war with the Nizám (1751), *id.* 601; greater part of Khándesh and the Gangthari ceded by the Nizám, *id.* 601-602; Ráni Tárabái rebels and is besieged in the fort of Sátára; Dámaji Gaikwár released and Marátha supremacy established in Gujará (1754); Marátha defeat at Panipat and his death (1761), *id.* 602; *another account*: Dr. Trotter sent to treat with (1745), XXVI, pt. iii, 551; sends an army into Gujará and frees Rangoji (1748), I, pt. i, 333; confirms Fatehsing at Akalkot, negotiations with Jawán Mard Khán (1750), XX, 290, I, pt. i, 334; his victory over the Gaikwár, imprisons Dámaji and compels him to surrender half his rights and conquests (1751), VII, 178, I, pt. i, 334; quells the rising at Sàngola (1752), XX, 290-291; his intrigue against Bussy (1756), *id.* 291; Ahmadnagar and Násik ceded to (1759-60); death of (1761), VII, 185; gives Ajra to Ichalkaranji chief, XXIV, 290.
 Báláji Janárdan : *see* Náná Fadnavis.
 Báláji Kunjar : Peshwa's commander, defeated at Gárdhond (1801), I, pt. ii, 608.
 Báláji Lakshman : sarsubhedár of Khándesh and Báglán, his treacherous massacre of

- Bhils in Ahmadnagar and Khândesh, I, pt. ii, 629.
- Bálájpant Nátu : Mr. Elphinstone's friend, XVIII, pt. ii, 299.
- Báláji Vishvanáth : first Peshwa (1714-1720); accountant of Shrivardhan in Jánjira; writer under Dhanáji; is viewed with jealousy by Dhanáji's son Chandrasen; his flight; his concealment in Pándugad; is released; is again imprisoned by Dámáji Thorát; is released by Sháhu; leads an army against Kánhoji Angria; settlement with Angria; is appointed Peshwa (1714); releases the Pant Sachiv, then Thorát's prisoner; receives lands in Poona; his scheme of usurpation; assists the Syed brothers in their scheme of deposing the emperor Ferokhsheer; visits Delhi; receives three imperial grants for Sháhu; settlement of the country; his death, XIX, 254-266; *another account*: kárkún to Dhanáji Jádnav and afterwards the founder of the Peshwa dynasty, negotiates on behalf of Sháhu with Kánhoji Angria (1713) and invades the Sidi territory, I, pt. ii, 598; besieged by Chandrasen Jádnav in Pándugad, *id.*, 598; subdues Krishnaráo Khatáokar and becomes Peshwa (1714); defeats Dámáji Thorát and takes him prisoner; induces Mughal officers to make Poona over to him (1715); takes part in the quarrels at Delhi as an ally of the Sayad ministers (1718); obtains the grant of *chauth* and *sardeshmukhi* of the Dakhan and the sovereignty of the districts south of the Bhímá and north of the Vardha and Tungá-bhadrá from Poona to Kolhápur, a part of the Karnátak and the Konkan (1720), *id.*, 598-599; his death (1721), *id.*, 599; *another account*: first Peshwa (1714-1720); early life; his rise; rivalry with Chandrasen, Sháhu's Commander-in-Chief; flees to Sásvad; his perilous condition; is dignified by Sháhu with the title of Sena-kurt or army-agent; is imprisoned by Dámáji Thorát; his release; success against Angria; is appointed Peshwa; is presented the fort of Purandhar by the Pant Sachiv; goes to Delhi to assist the Sayads; obtains for Sháhu three imperial grants, *chauth*, *sardeshmukhi* and *svaráj*; receives several districts near Poona in personal *jágir*; death, XVIII, pt. ii, 241-243; *another account*: advances to Ahmadábád and levies tribute (1707), I, pt. i, 295; conciliates Angria and gives Shrivardhan to him, I, pt. ii, 82; XI, 146, 467; his accession to power (1713), XIII, 489; his negotiations at Delhi respecting Gujarát tribute (1717), I, pt. i, 389; obtains *svarája* from the Emperor (1720), I, pt. ii, 626.
- Balá Devi : goddess, originally a Cháran woman, becomes a devi by self-sacrifice, is worshipped at Bakalkua, IX, pt. i, 216 note 1.
- Balambha : town, VIII, 376.
- Bálambid ; village in Dhárwár, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 652.
- Bála Muhammad Sháh : Pirána saint, IX, pt. ii, 69; his tomb at Pirána near Ahmadábád, worshipped by the Shaikhs, *id.*, 76 note 2.
- Bálanádi : river in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 5.
- Balance Sheet : all district volumes, *see* under District name.
- Balanites : *Egyptiaca*, *Roxburghii*, timber trees found in several districts, XXV, 37.
- Bálanivav : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 377.
- Balantyne : British agent at Baroda (1812), VII, 217; makes engagements with Káthiáwár chiefs, *id.*, 328; his settlement with Rewa Kántha chiefs, *id.*, 331.
- Bálapatna : port on the Konkan coast mentioned by Ptolemy and in the Periplus, I, pt. ii, 1.
- Bálápir : ruined mosque near Dábhól in Ratná-giri district, X, 320.
- Bálápur : town in Berárs, the battle of, in 1720; defeat of the imperial army by Nizám-ul-Mulk, I, pt. ii, 627; I, pt. i, 301, 389; VII, 168.
- Bálarám : river in Pálanpur state, V, 287.
- Bálás : or Vélás, that is, Valabhis, *see* Vélás.
- Bálásinor : a Rewa Kántha state, VI, i, 2; area, boundaries, population, sub-divisions history, family tree, *id.*, 137-140; town, *id.*, 157; residence of the Bábí family, I, pt. i, 314; captured by Bhagvantrav from Sardár Muhammad Khán Bábí (1760), *id.*, 344; VII, 174; recaptured by Sardár Muhammad Khán (1761), I, pt. i, 345, VII, 335.
- Balav or Balyav : fishing boat, its description, cost, XIII, 344, 719.
- Balavarman : Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 211, 380, 399.
- Bálavúr : modern Bálúr village in Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 377-378.
- Baldæus : Dutch traveller, his description of Bijápur and Kánara and its ports (1660), XIII, 430; XV, pt. ii, 52, 125, 255, 274, 311, 332; his mention of Rájápur in Konkan, I, pt. ii, 72.
- Baldev : Basav's (1100-1168) father-in-law, XXIV, 119.
- Baldhoi : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 374.
- Baldness : disease, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Bále : stream, in Kolaba District, XI, 9.
- Balegráma : identified with the modern Belgam Tarhálá in the Násik district, I, pt. ii, 185, 357-358.
- Baleh : *see* Valch.
- Bálehalli : village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 652.
- Baleocuros : king, mentioned by Ptolemy as Governor of the southern province, identified with Viliváyakura, I, pt. ii, 158, 176. *See* also I, pt. i, 541.
- Balesar : village granted by Ráshtrakúta king Dhruv II, I, pt. i, 127. *See* Baleshvar.
- Báleshvar : a small town in Baroda, VII, 571.
- Báleshvar : range in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 4-5.
- Balev : Coconut day, leading Hindu holiday, the sea worshipped on, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5; *id.*, 170, 173, 336.
- Baleyapattana : fortress, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Balhara : *see* Balhárás.
- Balhárás : identified with Ráshtrakútás of Malkhed, I, pt. ii, 209, 387, 388; I, pt. i, 519, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531; IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1; X, 132 note 3; XI, 271; rulers of

- Konkan (850-916), I, pt. i, 505, 468, 469, 506, 509, 512, 514, 516, 518; I, pt. ii, 4; X, 193 note 1; XIII, 434 and note 10; rulers of Lār (Gujarāt) and Cambay, kind to Arabs, I, pt. ii, 22-23; VI, 214; XIII, 432.
- Baliakāka: see Saiadkakā.
- Balibhadra: Bhakta of the fourth yugā or epoch, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Balidhāns: Hindu sacrifice, IX, pt. ii, 48 note 2.
- Bālinge: village in Kolhāpur state, temple of Kāṭṭyānīat, XXIV, 293.
- Baliospermum: *montanum* and *polyandrum*, medicinal and poisonous plants, XXV, 255, 269.
- Baliṣātrā: town near Chaul, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. ii, 2.
- Bālipoddi: see Bādiṣoddi.
- Balipur, Balipura: see Balagamve.
- Balisa: village, identified with Wanesa in Baroda territory, gift of, I, pt. i, 111; I, pt. ii, 360.
- Balkh: province of Afghānistān, I, pt. i, 144, 545; sun-worship introduced into India from, IX, pt. i, 476. See Baktria.
- Balla: Cutch chief, helps Bhimdev II (1180), V, 132.
- Ballakunde: province in Karnātak, I, pt. ii, 434.
- Ballāl: Kolhāpur Silāhāra king, inscription of, XXIV, 221; I, pt. ii, 254, 545, 547.
- Ballāla: king of Malwa, defeated by Kumārā-pāla Chālukya (1143-71), I, pt. i, 185.
- allāla: prince of the Sāntālī *mandala*, I, pt. ii, 579, 583.
- Ballāla I: Hoysāla prince, I, pt. ii, 218, 374 note 5; feudatory of the Western Chālukya, king Vikramāditya, VI, *id.* 451, 491, 493; rules at Belāpura, *id.* 494; his date (1103), *id.* 495 note 2.
- Ballāla II, Vira-Ballāla, Vira-Ballāla II: Hoysāla king (1173-1212), I, pt. ii, 493; succeeds his father; his *biruda*, *id.* 501; feudatory of Kalachurya Sankama, *id.* 488, 502; defeats Brahma, the general of Someśvara IV, and puts an end to the Chālukya power, *id.* 223, 466, 502; defeats Bhillama, the Devgiri Yādav king, and establishes himself as an independent king, *id.* 237-38, 502-03; is described as a ruler of Kuntala, *id.* 284 note 2, 520; his conquests, *id.* 503-05, 519, 563; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 505-06, 521, 582; his latest date on record, *id.* 506 and note 2; is said to have acquired his sovereignty by favour of the god Nārāyan, *id.* 491; his Vaishnavā minister, *id.* 491, 507; captures Uchchangi and restores Pāndya his kingdom, *id.* 319 note 1, 333, 501; his inscription, *id.* 218, 240.
- Ballāla III, Vira-Ballāla III: Hoysāla king (1310), I, pt. II, 493; succeeds his father Vira Narasimha III, records of his reign, his titles, is defeated by Malik Kafur and Khwāja Hāji, *id.* 509, 533; XV, pt. ii, 93; retires to Tonnur after the demolition of Dorasamudra (1327), is liberated and reigns at Behir, I, pt. ii, 510.
- Ballāladeva: Singhana's (Davgiri Yādav) feudatory I, pt. ii, 523.
- Ballālgad: fort in Thāna, XIV, 14.
- Ballantine, Captain: VIII, 306.
- Ballare: in Karnātak, conquered by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Ballāvali: modern Wallāwal in the Sāvāntvādī state, I, pt. ii, 372.
- Ballaya: officer of Vira-Ballāla II, in charge of Annigere (1208) in Dhārwar district, I, pt. ii, 506.
- Ballayāsāhani: Western Chālukya king Someśvara IV's officer, I, pt. ii, 465.
- Balleshwar: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 529.
- Balligāve: see Balagamve.
- Bālmer: in Rājputāna, I, pt. i, 188, 196, 466.
- Bāl Mularāja: see Mularāja II.
- Balmuri: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 308.
- Bāloba Tātya: intrigues to put Chīmṇāji on the throne; is arrested by Sindia (1796), I, pt. ii, 606; released by Sindia (1798), *id.* 607. See also XVIII, pt. ii, 271-73.
- Bālod-Mers: highest division of Mers, apparently the same as the Bala's or rulers of Valabhi, IX, pt. i, 494 and note 2.
- Balra: timber tree, common in the plains in India, XXV, 73.
- Balsamo-dendron: *berryi*, plant cultivated as a hedge in India, XXV, 39; *mukul Rose-burghii*, aromatic plants, found in Khāndesh and other places, *id.* 39; *pubescens*, shrub, found in Sind, *id.* 40.
- Balsāne: place of interest in Khāndesh, old temples and caves at, XII, 432.
- Bālsantoshis: beggars in Sātara district, XX, 181.
- Balsār: sub-division of Surat: boundary; area, aspect, climate, water-supply; soil; assessment, resources; occupancy: value of land; produce; population and public health, II, 267-70; town, with a municipality, a trade centre, *id.* 297; Āmbada defeated Mallikārjuna at, I, pt. ii, 19; XIII, 426; Pārsi houses in (1411), IX, pt. ii, 186 note 6; sacked by the Portuguese (1531), I, pt. i, 347; XIII, 451; Sanjan fire brought to (1741), IX, pt. ii, 193; Vinayāditya Mangalrāja's and other grants as, I, pt. i, 108, 123; I, pt. ii, 360 notes 1 and 3, 374.
- Baltīās: land holders, of part foreign descent, cease to be a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 11, 15.
- Baltipatna: modern Pale, in Kolāha district, I, pt. i, 540.
- Balūchi: special community of part foreign descent, IX, pt. ii, 11; descendants of Balūchi immigrants, claim to have come from Aleppo and North Syria; language; appearance, grants from Gujarāt Sultāns, clans, wives, calling, character, called the Switzers of the East for their fidelity and devotion; Sunnis in name, *id.* 17; Jāth origin of; Hindu wives of, appearance, speak Gujarātī; believe in the Sain Dādā Mahābali; originally Shīāhs, now Sunnis in name, *id.* 17-18.
- Bālu Mīa: of Sachin, makes over Janjira to the Peshwa (1791), XI, 448.
- Bālur: village in Dhārwar, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 653; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2, 378.
- Balutedārs: village servants, XXIV, 41, 42.

- Balvantgad : fort in Thána district, XIV, 19.
 Balvantráv : Mudhol chief (1856-62), XXIV, 395.
 Balvantráv Gaikwár ; Sayájiiráo II Gaikwár's rival, VII, 233.
 Balvant Rao Phadnávis : the Mutálik of the Pratinidhi, kills Fatehsing Máne (1805), I, pt. ii, 609.
 Bálya Acha : Kasamachitra, ruler of Gujarit, I, pt. i, 489.
 Bambhan : stream in Káthiawár, VIII, 63.
 Bamboo, bambu : fibrous and food plant, XXV, 188, 238 ; in Khándesh, XII, 24 ; exported to the Persian Gulf, XIII, 431 and note 8.
 Bambot : canoe in Thána district, XIII, 721.
 Bambu : *see* Bamboo.
 Bambusa : XXV, 278.
 Bambusa : *arundinacea*, XXV, 137, 187, 188, 208, 238, 277 ; *arundo*, *id.* 136, 188, 209 ; *stricta*, *id.* 137, 188, 209 ; *vulgaris*, *id.* 137, 209.
 Bamian : I, pt. i, 497.
 Bamma : Sinda prince of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 573-74.
 Bamma, Bammanna, Bammara, Bammayya, Bammideva, Bammidevarasa, Brahma : Kálachurya king Sonidev or Someśvara's feudatory (1175), I, pt. ii, 46 ; general of Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV, restores Chálukya power, *id.* 464, 466, 484, 486 note 1, 489, 502, 504.
 Bammanna : *see* Bamma.
 Bammanna : Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II's officer (1143), I, pt. ii, 457.
 Bammara : Vikramáditya VI's officer (1108), I, pt. ii, 452.
 Bammara : *see* Bamma.
 Bammayya : *see* Bamma.
 Bammideva : *see* Bamma.
 Bammidevarasa : *see* Bamma.
 Bammogoura : town in Málwa, I, pt. i, 540.
 Bannoli : village in Sátára district, XIX, 453.
 Bannoli-Gherádegad : Sahyádrí spur in Sátára district, XIX, 6.
 Bána : poet, I, pt. i, 4 ; I, pt. ii, 138 ; refers to Kálidása in the Harshacharitra, *id.* 144 ; refers to Saptasatí, *id.* 171, 286 ; race, *id.* 486 ; Siva's attendant, *id.* 482.
 Bana : Al Idrisi's name for Thána, I, pt. ii, 4, 24.
 Banagara : identified with Bannu in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
 Banájis : chief family among early Pársi settlers in Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 195.
 Banalgay : timber tree found in Konkan and Kánara, XXV, 108.
 Banana : a common tropical food plant, XXV, 174.
 Banauasei : modern Banavási in Kánara district, I, pt. i, 541.
 Banáras : Benares or Káshi, holy city on the Ganges, I, pt. ii, 133, 509 ; temple of Vishveshvar at, IX, pt. i, 549 ; place of pilgrimage, *id.* 119, 157, 164, 168, 175, 213, 220, 225 ; Imámsháh's conversion of Matia kaubis on their way to, IX, pt. ii, 66.
 Banás : river in Pálanpur, V, 283, 315.
 Bánásur : traditional builder of Elephanta caves, story of, XIV, 81 note 2.
 Banavase : *see* Banavási.
 Banavási, Banavase, Banaváspura, Vanavási : old town and province in Kánara district, inscriptions, fair and history of, XV, pt. ii, 261-266 ; 45, 48, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 115, 152 ; origin of the name, *id.* 261 note 2 ; perhaps the scene of Pándav's exile, *id.* 264 note 4 ; its different spellings and identification with Vajjayanti, *id.* 278 and note 2, 281, 285, 560 ; chief city of the Kadambas, *id.* 16, 285, 286 note 2, 335, 344, 350, 558 ; *see* also XIII, 423 ; conquest of, by Kirtivarman I, I, pt. ii, 181, 285 ; reduced by Pulikesin II, *id.* 183, 350 ; territorial division, governed by the feudatories of the Ráshtrakútas, *id.* 403, 411 and note 3, 420 ; given to Bttuga by Krishna III, *id.* 419, 421 ; province of the Western Chálukya empire, *id.* 431 ; governed by officers of the Western Chálukyas, *id.* 428 note 4, 433, 435, 437, 439, 440, 443, 444 ; Vikramáditya VI, passes some time at, on his march to Malaya, *id.* 216, 444, 447 ; Jaysimha III, appointed viceroy at, *id.* 445, 449, 454 ; governed by Western Chálukya officers, *id.* 450, 451, 452, 561, 580 ; seized and ruled over by the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 497, 499, 501, 505 ; governed by Western Chálukya officers, *id.* 456, 458, 460, 562 ; capital of the Western Chálukyas removed to the town, *id.* 223, 461, 466 ; governed by the officers of the Kalachuryas, *id.* 472, 473, 475, 476, 483, 485, 487, 489 ; governed by officers of the Devagiri Yádevas, *id.* 523 ; held by the Gutta Virat-Vikramáditya II, *id.* 520, 524, 578, 582, 583.
 Banavásipuravaradhisvara : hereditary title of the Kadambas of Goa, I, pt. ii, 253, 566 ; of Hángal, *id.* 566.
 Banda : a lark in Outel, its crop ravages, V, 109.
 Banda : district in Bundelkhand, I, pt. ii, 469.
 Banda : hereditary bondsman, X, 430.
 Bánda : sub-division in Sávantvádi state, X, 387 ; river, *id.* 388 ; town, history, fort, remains, *id.* 463-465.
 Bandaga, Bandara : timber tree found on the gháts, XXV, 79.
 Bandalike : in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 284 note 2.
 Bandanikeya Soyideva : Yádava king Rámachandra's feudatory (1282), I, pt. ii, 529.
 Bandara : *see* Bandaga.
 Bandar Abás : port of, in the Persian Gulf ; early Persian trade passes from Jeran to, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 3. *See* Gombrun.
 Bandar boat : a Thana boat, XIII, 344.
 Bandarrah : timber tree found from Gujarát to Konkan, XXV, 79.
 Bandári : *see* Bhandári.
 Bandar Pier : Bombay, repairs to (1728), XXVI, pt. ii, 278 ; (1742) *id.* 291 ; (1745) *id.* 292 ; additions to (1754, 1756 and 1760), *id.* 306, 315, 333.

- Bandar Sákhrí**: place of interest in Ratnágiri district, X, 320.
- Bánde**: Maráthá chiefs in Gujarát (1720), VII, 168-169; alliance with Piláji against the Peshwa (1726), *id.* 171; defeated by the Gaikvár at Anand Mogri (1737), *id.* 174.
- Bande Ali**: Nawáb of Cambay (1823-1841), VI, 232.
- Bándekar**: trader caste in Dhárwár district, XXII, 125; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 181-182; in Belgaum district, XXI, 99.
- Bandevi**: house-guardian of Bhatána Gujars, head-quarter of, near Bikanir, IX, pt. i, 483.
- Bándhará**: a caste of calico-printers, I, pt. i, 450; craftsmen, converts of the Hindu caste of the same name; Sunnis by religion, IX, pt. ii, 71.
- Bandhárás**: weirs, remains of old, in Khándesh, XII, 139.
- Bandhivár**: bondsman's day, Wednesday so called, IX, pt. i, 402.
- Bándh Tivra**: a teak reserve in Ratnágiri district, X, 32.
- Bandhuvvarman**: son of Vaisavarman, vassal of Kumáragupta I (436), governs Dasápur, now modern Mandasor in West Málwa, I, pt. ii, 312. *See also*, I, pt. i, 76.
- Bandi**: bondsman, a caste in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 333-334.
- Band Koli**: early tribe, in Thána district, XIII, 167.
- Bándra**: town in Thána district, its water-supply, population, traffic, XIV, 15-17; industries, slaughter-houses, municipality, *id.* 18-21; churches and orphanage, *id.* 22-25; history, *id.* 26-28; naval fight off (1528), paid tribute to the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 46, XIII, 451; Portuguese factory at (1532), *id.* 457; Jesuit college at (1675), I, pt. ii, 57; XIII, 476; Portuguese fort at, I, pt. ii, 66; chief place in Sálsette (1695), XIII, 484, 485; demolished (1739), XXVI, pt. i, 201; brick trade at, XIII, 562.
- Band Stands**: at Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 360.
- Bangad Kásár**: a caste of bangle-makers in Koláha district, XI, 63, 131.
- Bangalore**: grant from, I, pt. ii, 467, 508.
- Bánganga**: river in Thána district, XIV, 28.
- Bánganga**, river in Násik district, XVI, 8.
- Bángaon**: village in Násik district, old temple at, XVI, 425.
- Bangár**: trader caste in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 282; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. i, 263-265; husbandmen in Ahmádnagar district, their origin, food, dress, condition, religion, customs, XVII, 85-86.
- Bangarhárá**: a caste of Musalmán bangle-sellers in Dhárwár, XXII, 233-234.
- Bángdi**: a caste of blanket-weavers in Ahmádnagar district, XVII, 92-93.
- Bangles**: manufacture of glass, in Khándesh, XII, 234; in Ahmádnagar district, XVII, 350.
- Bangrak**: weed, used as pot herb, XXV, 162.
- Bania**: Bazána or Náráyan, I, pt. i, 511 and note 12.
- Bánia**: Bráhmaṇ, lord of Mankir (Málkhet) ruled in Cambay (915), I, pt. i, 514.
- Bania-Bauri**: food plant, XXV, 166.
- Banian**: tree, is worshipped on Vat-Sávitri day, IX, pt. i, 47; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 54; Káshyapa's tree of knowledge, XIV, 331.
- Banians**: Vániás at Mocha (1612, 1660), XIII, 468 note 10; at Bassara, Bandar Abas (1700), their trade in Arabian Gulf (1800), *id.* 520 and note 3.
- Bánia Ránka**: a Káthiáwár chief (715), I, pt. i, 525.
- Banikop**: village in Dhárwár, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 653.
- Banjhárá**: a wandering tribe of traders; converts of the Hindu caste of the same name; trade in cattle and wool; supplied grain to Musalmán and English armies; believe in Hindu gods; form a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 85-86.
- Banjig**: a caste of Lingáyat traders in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 175-180; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 122-123; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 221.
- Bankápur**: taluka in Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 278 note 1, 562 notes 1 and 8, 564 note 2; town, *id.* 411 and note 3; inscription at, *id.* 299 note 3, 440 note 4, 443, 444; conquered by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 497; fort captured by Firoz Sháh Bahamani in 1406, *id.* 638; capital of Vilápa Rai, taken by Ali Adil Sháh (1575), *id.* 645-646; head-quarters of Abdul Ráuf Khán of Sávanur, *id.* 655; pledged by the Nawáb of Sávanur to meet the pecuniary fine levied by the Peshwa (1756), *id.* 657; taken by Haider Ali (1779), *id.* 659; town, XXII, 389; capture of (1406), *id.* 404; siege of (1575), *id.* 408; survey, *id.* 498-502, 548-551; sub-division, details, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops, people, *id.* 626-628; town, fort, temples, history, *id.* 653-657; spirit-scarers, *id.* 815.
- Banker**: Vánia, his private dwelling-house, IX, pt. i, p. xvii; undivided family of, management of the family; place of business or *vakhár*, working of the office, head of the firm, *id.* 79, 81; office establishment, *id.* 79; apprentices or *shikáu chhokrás*, their duties, *id.* 79-80; mental calculation, skill noticed by Orington; bargain-words used by, *id.* 80; pay and duties of the establishment, *id.* 80-82.
- Bankers**: all district volumes. *See under* District name.
- Bankéyarasa**: feudatory of Amoghavarsha I, I, pt. ii, 403.
- Bank of Bombay**: proposed (1717), established (1720), XXVI, pt. ii, 240-242; state of, in 1744, *id.* 242-244; issue of Bank notes and accepting private deposits by (1770), *id.* 245-249; its branch in the city of Ahmádnagar, IV, 65.
- Bankót**: port in Ratnágiri district, its trade, climate, history, XI, 320-323; exports and imports of, *id.* 183; trade centre, *id.* 166; boat-building town, *id.* 172; south boundary

- of the Nizám Sháhi and north boundary of the Bijápur Konkan, I, pt. ii, 34; its capture by the English (1756), *id.* 92; XI, 159; XXVI, pt. i, 303; the first territorial possession of the English, its management, I, pt. ii, 122; creek, *id.* 173.
- Banks: state, Baroda (1829-1870), VII, 407-410.
- Bannawassi: *see* Banavási.
- Banners: of different royal families, I, pt. ii, 299 note 4.
- Banni: grass tract in the Ran, V, 14; a raid into (1820), *id.* 164.
- Bannihatti: village in Dhárwár district, inscription at, XXII, 657.
- Bannikop: village in Dhárwár district, stone inscriptions of Vijayáditya at, I, pt. ii, 374 note 3.
- Bannu: town, I, pt. i, 538.
- Bannur: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 500.
- Banpuri: village in Sátára district, temple at, XIX, 453-454.
- Bans: timber, food and famine plant found in Konkan and other parts, XXV, 137, 187, 188, 208, 209.
- Bansa: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 69.
- Bansarovar: desert sea, near Bhinmal in Rájputána, I, pt. i, 455.
- Bánsda: Surat state; area, boundaries, aspect, rivers, water-supply, climate, trees, animals, population, soil, crops, tillage, husbandmen, money-lending, currency, wages, roads, port, land trade, fairs, history, land administration, justice, revenue and finance, instruction, health, vaccination; town, VI, 245-253; *see* also IX, pt. i, 129; Pársi settlement in, Sanján fire brought to, IX, pt. ii, 187.
- Banshi: a variety of wheat in Khándesh, XII, 150.
- Banti: grain grown in Cutch, V, 106.
- Bántva: state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 377-378, Marátha tribute from, VII, 318.
- Banyan: *see* Banian.
- Baobab: timber, food and fibrous plant grown all over India, XXV, 16, 147, 229; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Bappa: Shaivite or Vaishnava pontiffs, I, pt. i, 84-85, 85 note 1.
- Bappa: called Vappa, founder of the Gohils or Sisodiás, is said to have been received into the rank of Kshatriyás, IX, pt. i, 436 note 1, 487 note 3; his migration from Valabhi to Chitor, *id.* 126; captures Chitor, *id.* 494 note 3; founds a kingdom at Chitor, *id.* 495 note 3.
- Bappuka: becomes insolent and is killed by Krishna III, I pt. ii, 207.
- Bappura: family, I, pt. ii, 349. *See* Batpura.
- Bappuvarasa: feudatory chief, I, pt. ii, 417 note 5.
- Báptis and Verás: cash cesses in Ahmadabad, IV, 157, 165, 166.
- Baptism: fire, on Mount 'Abu, IX, pt. i, 433, 434; a popular initiation, *id.* 449 note 4. *See* Fire.
- Baptist Chapel: in Poona Cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 360.
- Bápu Bhángria: Koli rebel, his rising (1844), XVIII, pt. ii, 307-308.
- Bápu Gáikwár: half-brother of the Gáikwár, a political refugee at Ahmadabad (1857), I, pt. i, 442.
- Bápu Gokhale: nephew and successor of the Peshwa's sarsubhedár Dhondopant Gokhale, I, pt. ii, 663; Bájiráv's commander-in-chief, Patvardhan's lands offered to, XXIV, 348; chastisement of Rámshis by (1806), XVIII, pt. iii, 37; defeats Pratinidhi Shrinivása near Vasantgad (1806), I, pt. ii, 609; XIX, 299-301; at the battle of Kirkee (1817), XVIII, pt. ii, 300-301; XVIII, pt. iii, 376, 379, 380; XIX, 302, 303; at the action of Pandharpur, XX, 293; his death at Ashtá (1818), I, pt. ii, 611; XVIII, pt. ii, 303; XX, 295.
- Bápu Mohitey: brother-in-law and Senapati to Malhárráo Gáikwár (1872), VII, 280, 283.
- Bápuji Naik Bírámatarikar: Báláji, the third Peshwa's rival, VII, 176; XIX, 283-287; Peshwa's revenue farmer in Karnátak (1746), I, pt. ii, 656.
- Bápuji Sindia: Dhárwár commandant, I, pt. ii, 663; XV, pt. ii, 146; holds Haliyal and Sámbráni (1799) against the British, *id.* 304, 340.
- Bápuráv Lámibia: the Peshwa's sardár I, pt. ii, 116-117; captured Kotalgad fort near Neral (1817), XIII, 522; XIV, 210.
- Bar: timber tree, common throughout India, XXV, 129.
- Bára: island near Sopára, mentioned by the Arab traveller Al Idrisi (1100), I, pt. i, 529.
- Bara: village in Cutch, Gajanji's head-quarters at (1365), V, 135; a fort at, *id.* 136.
- Bárabij: or barbig, the moon, a Bhil's oath by, IX, pt. i, 301 and note 3, 396.
- Báráda: Porbandar, I, pt. i, 524.
- Baradwáj: Hindu sage, I, pt. i, 461.
- Baragadam: a famine plant, XXV, 197.
- Bara-Ganga: river in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 7.
- Barági: Varáha the Boar, temple of, at Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 451; rest-house of, *id.* 471.
- Baráshmas: Ibní Khurádbah's name for Bráhmans, I, pt. i, 530 and note 11.
- Báráji: *see* Barági.
- Bárákanúr: pass in Madras Presidency, mediaval Barkalúr, I, pt. ii, 298, 299, 499.
- Baráke: Dvarka in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 538, 544, 546.
- Barál Reef: coral reef in the Gulf of Cutch, VIII, 29.
- Báramati: town in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 105; survey of, *id.* pt. ii, 444-445; the Peshwa's camp at, stormed by Fatehsing Máne, I, pt. ii, 608.
- Bárána: or Náráyan, great trade centre near Jaipur, a Gurjjara capital, IX, pt. i, 480.
- Báran Bálans: twelve sacred heaps of rice, worshipped by Vánías on the twelfth day after birth of a child, IX, pt. i, 89.

- Bárap, Barapa, Barappa, Dvarap**: general of Tailappa II, the Dakhan Chálukya (973-997), establishes himself in South Gujarát, is defeated by Mulráj, I, pt. ii, 23; *see also id.* 212-213, 430, 431 note 1, I, pt. i, 157, 158; XIII, 435 and note 4; XIV, 402; his son's daughter married to Vesúka, the Yádava king, I, pt. ii, 514; said to be the general of the king of Kanauj, *id.* 431 note 1.
- Barashnum**: cleansing ceremony among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 223 and note 1, 226, 239 note 2.
- Barashnum Gah**: place of purification, IX, pt. ii, 223, 226.
- Bárat**: hill in Tháná district, XIV, 304; *see* Sanjan Peak.
- Báraz**: Broach, I, pt. i, 513.
- Barbara, Barbaraka**: demon, defeated by Śid-dharāja (1094-1143), serves Siddharāja after his defeat; his followers forced to become Hindus, IX, pt. i, 443, 444 and note 2; *see also* I, pt. i, 173 and note 3; non-Aryan tribe in South Káthiáwár, possible identity of, with the Greek Barbarians, *id.* 174 note 1, 175.
- Barbarei, Barbarikon**: town on the Indus mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 174 note 1, 538, 544.
- Barbaria**: caste in Káthiáwár, modern representatives of ancient Barbaraka, I, pt. i, 175.
- Barbarigas**: tribe defeated by Yádava king Singhana, I, pt. ii, 525.
- Barbarikon**: *see* Barbarei.
- Barbers**: in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 84, 96-97; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 380-383.
- Barbets**: class of birds in Khándesh, XII, 35; in Ratnágiri district, X, 67; at Mátherán, XIV, 257.
- Barbosa**: Portuguese traveller (1514), his description of Chaul, I, pt. ii, 35 and note 4, XIII, 446, XI, 275; his mention of Dánda in Kolába district, XI, 435 note 5, 461 and note 4; his mention of Khárepatan and Sangameshvar in Ratnágiri district, X, 319, 343, 372; his description of Bassein, XIV, 28; his visit to Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 1; his mention of Cambay stones, VI, 206; his mention of Chámpáner, I, pt. i, 219; his mention of Vijayánagar horses, XV, pt. ii, 50, 51; his mention of Goa, *id.* 108; his description of Kánara, *id.* 112-114; his account of *jogis*, XIV, 35 note 10; of female attendants of Vijayánagar king, *id.* 215 note 1.
- Barcelor**: town on the Malabar coast, plundered by Shiváji (1664), I, pt. ii, 68; *see also* XVIII, pt. ii, 231.
- Bardá**: hills in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 87, 135, 136; VIII, 9.
- Bardá**: Bhil tribe in Khándesh, XII, 83, 102.
- Bardai**: main division of Mher chiefships, in Káthiáwár (770), I, pt. i, 136.
- Bardaxema**: Forbandar, I, pt. i, 538.
- Bardesanes**: Roman traveller (A. D. 154-181), I, pt. i, 542.
- Bárdeshkar**: a sub-division of the Shenvi Bráhmans in Ratnágiri district, X, 411; in Kárára district, XV, pt. i, 171.
- Bárdoli**: sub-division of Surat, boundary, area, aspect, climate, water-supply, soil, assessment, resources, occupancy, value of land, produce, population and public health, II, 278-280; town, *id.* 297; *see also* I, pt. i, 130.
- Bards and Actors**: in Surat and Broach districts, II, 53, 374; in Kaira and Panch Mahals districts, III, 33, 217; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 37; in Cutch, Palanpur and Mahi Kántha, V, 74-76, 290, 365; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 25; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 207; in Ratnágiri district, X, 126; in Sávantvadi state, X, 415; in Khándesh, XII, 76.
- Bardur**: village in Dhárwar district, temple and inscription at, XXII, 657.
- Bárgama**: a sub-division of Rájpipla state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 98.
- Bargat**: banyan tree, XXV, 129.
- Bárgirs**: a name given to the Maráthás, derivation of the word, XX, 285 note 2; employed by Ali Adil Shah (1575), against Vijayánagar, their treachery and punishment, I, pt. ii, 646; entertained by Ibrahim Adil Sháh, XXIII, 414; at the siege of Bijápur (1582), *id.* 584; their pay in Shiváji's service, XIX, 241.
- Bargese**: Broach, I, pt. i, 536.
- Bargund**: timber, food and dye plant found in several districts, XXV, 102, 166, 248.
- Bárhaspattyá cycle**: a Hindu chronological term, I, pt. ii, 264-267.
- Bári**: city in Northern India, mentioned by Al Masudi (956), I, pt. i, 518.
- Bari**: also called Sáčhak, the procession carrying presents to brides, IX, pt. ii, 165 and note 1.
- Bari**: pass in Násik district, XVI, 131.
- Bari**: a caste of husbandmen and betel-leaf-sellers, in Thána district, XIII, 117; in Khándesh district, XII, 62, 79; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 280-283.
- Bária**: a sub-division of the Kolis. *See* Koli.
- Bariktili**: food and oil-yielding plant, XXV, 167, 219.
- Báriya**: a Rewa Kántha state, VI, 1, 2; boundaries, aspect, rivers, hills, climate, products, population, sub-divisions, history, development (1865-1876), family tree of its chiefs, *id.* 115-120; chiefship of Chohan Rájput, IX, pt. i, 125; place of interest, description, fort, *id.* 157-159.
- Barkál**: a village in Baroda, with a temple and fair, VII, 554.
- Bárkas**: coasting craft in Thána district, XIII, 717.
- Bárkhaadia**: pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
- Barking Deer**: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 101-102.
- Barley**: food-grain cultivated in Cutch, V, 106; in Ahmadnagar, Poona and Sátára districts, XVII, 267, XVIII, pt. ii, 41, XIX, 163; worship of, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 391.
- Barli**: village near Pátan, in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 63.
- Barmadeva**: Vikramáditya VI's governor of Banavási and Santalige provinces, I, pt. ii, 450.
- Barmadevarasa**: *see* Bammanayya.

- Barmarasa**: Banavási chief, founder of a state with Annigeri as its capital (1182), XV, pt. ii, 90.
- Barmek**: clan name of the ministers of Harún-al-Rashid (A. D. 792-813), IX, pt. i, 489.
- Bárnásáya**: river mentioned in an inscription at Násik, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Baroda**: state, boundaries, aspect, sub-division, climate, VII, 1-26; minerals, forests, trees, silk-worms, domestic and wild animals, game birds, fish, *id.* 27-47; census details, Bráhmans, feudal classes, traders, husbandmen, artisans, labouring and wandering classes, aboriginal class, Musalmáns, occupations, village communities, *id.* 48-76; soil, agricultural stock, crops, irrigation, etc., in Navsári, Baroda and Kádi divisions, *id.* 77-105; bankers, pawn-brokers, village money-lenders, investments, account books, rate of interest, labour-mortgage, grain advances, in Navsári, Baroda, and Kádi divisions, *id.* 106-135; the mint, rate of exchange, Bábásháhi currency, Broach rupee, weights and measures, prices, *id.* 135-141; roads, lines of traffic, bridges, railways, exports and imports, sea trade, vessels, railway traffic, manufactures, trade guilds, post and telegraph, *id.* 141-164; early Maráthha invasions (1705-1721), Piláji Gaikwár (1721-1732), *id.* 165-173; Dámáji Gaikwár (1732-1768), *id.* 173-188; Govindráv Gaikwár (1768-1771), Sáyáji I (1771-1778), *id.* 188-195; Fatesing (1778-1789), Mánáji (Regent) (1789-1793), *id.* 195-198; Govindráv (1793-1800), Anandráv (1800-1819), *id.* 198-213; Fatesing (Regent) (1806-1818), *id.* 214-229; Sáyáji II (1819-1847), *id.* 230-268; Gaupatráv (1847-1856), *id.* 268-273; Khanderáv (1856-1870), Maháráv (1870-1875), *id.* 273-284; Sáyáji III, present Mahárája, family tree, list of residents and Diwans, *id.* 285-289; history of Gaikwárs' army, *id.* 290-313; history of Gaikwárs' tributaries, *id.* 314-339; ancient land tenures, alienations, *indam* commission, charitable grants, *id.* 340-354; government land tenures, revenue farming system, His Highness Khanderáv's reforms, Sir T. Mádhavráv's reforms, *id.* 354-379; history of revenue and finance (1752-1878), *id.* 382-437; old system of justice, farmer of revenue, the judge, nature of punishments, central court at Baroda (1802-1833), Sadar Nyayádbishi Court (1845), Huzur Fauzdári Court (1860), Codes (1860-1871), Varishta Court (1871), Baroda law, Sir T. Mádhavráv's reforms (1875-1881), civil courts, magistrates' courts, suits, execution of decrees, working of criminal courts, cost of the department, Sardárs' court, extradition, police, jails, *id.* 438-472; government schools, Baroda High School, College (1881), Vernacular College of Science, vernacular schools, instruction, statistics, Sanskrit schools, indigenous schools, libraries, *id.* 473-493; climate, epidemics, medical organization under the old system, new system, medical department, hospitals and dispensaries, vaccination, cost of the department, *id.* 493-513; sub-divisional details and places of interest, *id.* 514-628; copper-plate grants in, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 405, 415; city, description, gardens, suburbs, state hospital, the Págás, parade ground, tanks, city palace, Nazar-Bag, public sports, temples, holidays, history, *id.* 514-533; one-fourth revenue of, assigned to Piláji Gaikwár by Hamid Khán, I, pt. i, 306; capture of, by the Maráthas under Mahádaji Gaikwár (1734), *id.* 314-315; invested by Govindráv Gaikwár (1775), *id.* 401; affairs at, managed by Rávji and Bábáji Appa, *id.* 412; affairs of (1803), *id.* 413; Maráthha conspiracy at (1857), *id.* 442-443; Arabs defeated by the English at (1802); defeat of Arab mercenaries by the English at (1802), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 2; chief quarters of Máhdavi Sayads, *id.* 6 note 1 continued on page 7; Gujarát headquarters of Husaini Bráhmans, *id.* 22, 10, 14; Karka's grant at, I, pt. i, 122, 124, 125; Dhruva's grant at, *id.* 126, 127; Kumárapála's visit to, *id.* 183; granted by Kumárapála to Katuka, *id.* 184, 235.
- Barol**: enlargement of spleen, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Baroli**: temple at, IX, pt. i, 485.
- Bárot**: see Bhát.
- Barr**, Colonel: Resident at Baroda (1866-1871), VII, 276-278.
- Barracks**: in Bombay Island, formed part of the Fort (1676), situated in the vicinity of the Fort (1703), XXVI, pt. iii, 572; built near the Mint (1705-08), *id.* 572-73; repaired (1736-41), additions to (1753-55), new barracks built (1751-1760), *id.* 573-574; on Old Woman's Island for European Troops (1770), *id.* 575; repaired (1773), *id.* 576; repaired (1741), XXVI, pt. iii, 91-93; enlarged (1755); *id.* 123; rebuilt (1759), *id.* 135-136; at Kolába, repaired (1777), *id.* 196.
- Barra-sof**: food-plant common in the presidency, XXV, 161.
- Barrenness**: in women, causes of, considered a curse, necessity for having a son on religious grounds, IX, pt. i, 366 and note 1; means adopted to get rid of, *id.* 366-367; rites, *id.* 367; name of male child born after performance of rites to get rid of barrenness, *id.* 367-368; horror felt by a Musalmán at, remedies to get rid of, IX, pt. ii, 147-149.
- Barringtonia**: *acutangula*, timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 78; medicinal plant, *id.* 256; used for poisoning fish, *id.* 272; *racemosa*, timber tree found in Konkan, *id.* 78.
- Bársákh**: door-post, setting up ceremony of, IX, pt. i, 204.
- Bársi**: sub-division in Sholápur district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops, people, XX, 391-93; survey of, *id.* 318-321, 348-352; town, a trade centre, its exports, imports, *id.* 408-410.
- Bárti**: grain in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 36.
- Bartle**: point at Mátherán, XIV, 233.
- Bartlett**: Mr., physician engaged for Bombay (1702), XXVI, pt. iii, 545.
- Bartondia**: *Morinda citrifolia*, a timber tree found in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 44; XXV, 88, 162, 200, 246.

- Bartundi: *see* Bartondi.
- Barugaza: ancient name of Broach, I, pt. i, 18; its trade with Paithan and Tagara in the time of the Periplus, I, pt. ii, 174.
- Báruh: Broach, I, pt. i, 506, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 517, 520.
- Baruk: Broach, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Barus: identified with Bharuch or Broach, expedition against, I, pt. i, 109, 465, 467, 506, 513.
- Bárutgar: a caste of Musalmán firework makers, in the district of Ahmadnagar, XVII, 227; Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 493, and Sholápur, XX, 199; in Kolhápúr territory, XXIV, 148-149.
- Baruz: Broach, I, pt. i, 505.
- Barvala: town in Ahmadabád district, IV, 332.
- Barvala: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 377.
- Barvās: hereditary Bhil sorcerers, XII, 86 note 3.
- Bárwi: Verával in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 521.
- Barya: Poona Arab commandant, supposed builder of old Poona wall (A. D. 1350), XVIII, pt. iii, 272.
- Barýgaza: Broach, I, pt. i, 535; I, pt. ii, 278 note 2, 538 note 8, 619; Gulf of, I, pt. i, 539, 544; exports and imports of, *id.* 545-46.
- Bas: timber, food and famine plant found in several districts, XXV, 69, 137, 188, 209.
- Basadis: Jain temples, I, pt. ii, 437 note 5.
- Basálat Jang: Nizám's general (1774), I, pt. ii, 658.
- Basaltic beds: in Bijápur district, XXIII, 47-42.
- Basaltic flows: in Belgaum district, XXI, 27-28.
- Basalts: columns, balls and dikes in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 10-12.
- Basappa: *see* Basava.
- Basarál: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Basarkod: village in Bijápur district, temples at, XXIII, 565.
- Basava, Basavana: founder of the Lingáyat faith (1150), XIII, 110; XII, 57, 61; XV, pt. ii, 90. Brahman of Bagevadi, becomes prime minister of the Kaláchurya king Vijájana; with his nephew founds the Lingáyat sect and spends the king's treasure in supporting the priests of the new sect; plans the king's death; his end, I, pt. ii, 225-227; incarnation of Nandi, *id.* 478 and note 2; declares himself a special Siva worshipper; is persecuted by Brahmins and returns to Kappadi; is made his prime minister by the Kaláchurya Bijjala, marries Bijjala's sister Nilalochana, *id.* 478-479; different versions about his death, *id.* 480-481; his early life and doctrines, XXII, 103-105; XXIV, 97, 119, 120; XXIII, 219, 390-391; XVII, 82-83; lived at Sangameshvar in Ratnágiri district, X, 119 note 1, 372; his temple at Ulvi in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 354, and at Haveri in Dhárwar district, I, pt. ii, 459 note 3.
- Basavalli: province, I, pt. ii, 449, 454.
- Basavana: *see* Basava.
- Basava-Purána: sacred book of the Lingáyats, I, pt. ii, 437 note 5; 478, 479, 482 note 2.
- Basavi: a caste of Lingáyat prostitutes and temple servants, their occupation, XXII, 191-192.
- Basav Ling Ráy: sixth Sonda chief (1697-1745), XV, pt. ii, 120 note 3; strengthens his power, *id.* 133; his hostility to the English, *id.* 134, 136; built Sadásivgad, *id.* 279; pulled down Kadra fort, *id.* 317; besieged English factory at Kárwár, *id.* 324; his land grants to the Terbidi at Sonda, *id.* 347.
- Basavrájdurg: island fort. *See* under Honávar.
- Básavura: province, I, pt. ii, 439, 443, 450.
- Básdev: Krishna, I, pt. i, 519.
- Basella: *alba, rubra*, food-plants, XXV, 169.
- Básgad: hill in Tháná district, XIII, 4, 5.
- Básharad: class of beggars following the ordinary Muhammadan law, IX, pt. ii, 19, 20.
- Basiles: reputed author of the Periplus, I, pt. i, 542.
- Basil thread: worn by Vaniás, IX, pt. i, 89.
- Básirája: officer of the Gutta prince Vira Vikramaditya II, I, pt. ii, 582.
- Basna: timber tree, cultivated all over India, XXV, 58.
- Basra: city of, founded by Khalif Umar, IX, pt. ii, 184 note 1; I, pt. ii, 505 note 5.
- Bassa: food and famine plant common throughout India, XXV, 188, 209.
- Bassari: timber tree common in the Konkan, XXV, 129.
- Bassarika: poem, I, pt. i, 546.
- Bassein: sub-division of Tháná district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental stock, crops and people of, XIII, 2, 678-680; town, its situation and history, XIV, 28-36; management, churches and remains, *id.* 37-43; archaeological remains at, *id.* 386-387; its trade, XIII, 358-359; Mallikarjuna's inscription at, I, pt. i, 186; grants at, I, pt. ii, 512, 513, 514 note 1, 515; record at, *id.* 518; Portuguese remains and churches at, *id.* 65; headquarters of Devagiri Yádava viceroys (1273), *id.* 25; district and port of Gujarát kings (1429), *id.* 30; Portuguese factory at (1526), XIII, 449; trade centre next in importance to Chaul and Dábhól (1529), I, pt. ii, 36; attacked, taken and ceded to the Portuguese (1533-1534), *id.* 46; Akbar's attack on (1538), I, pt. i, 453; besieged by Gujarát force (1539), I, pt. ii, 46; under the Portuguese, their judicial establishment and jail at, its revenue, their fortress, headquarters of the general of the north (1534-1700), *id.* 52, 53, 54; Jesuit seminary established at (1548), *id.* 56; persecution of the Hindus at (1555), *id.* 59; College of Purification established at (1598), *id.* 57; frequented by English and Dutch ships (1620), *id.* 63; decline of its importance (1672), *id.* 72; invested by Sambhaji (1681), *id.* 78; capitulates to the Maráthás (1739), *id.* 84; terms of surrender, XXVI, pt. i, 211-213; place of residence of Marátha Sar Subhedár, I, pt. ii, 99; capture by General Goddard (1780), I, pt. i, 409, XVIII, pt. ii, 266; restored to

- the Maráthás (1782), i, pt. ii, 106; treaty of (1802), *id.* 111, 608, 628, 663; *see also* i, pt. i, 347, 322, 413, 523, 546; X, 198; VI, 232, 250; XII, 253; XIII, 454, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 493, 512, 514, 522, 523, 552; XVII, 410; XVIII, pt. ii, 282-283; condition of (1818), I, pt. ii, 125; history of its land revenue (1730-1862), XIII, 552 note 4, 555 note 3, 558, 560, 563 and note 7, 564 and note 7, 569 note 6, 565, 583, 587, 609-611.
- Bassein Road : railway station, inscribed stones at, XIV, 387.
- Bassia : *latifolia*, *longifolia*, timber, food, famine and oil-yielding plants, found in several districts. XXV, 90, 164, 201, 211, 213, 219; *wightiana*, timber tree found in several districts, *id.* 91.
- Bassia elliptica : timber tree common on the *gháts*, XXV, 90.
- Basudeo : god Krishna, his residence at Veral (Barwi) in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 521.
- Batan : title, said to be the origin of the name Pathan, IX, pt. ii, 10 note 4.
- Batehru : tribe of Bráhmans in Kangra, Panjáb, IX, pt. i, 4 note 2.
- Batela : sailing vessel in Thána ; its description, cost, XIII, 346-47.
- Batér : bird kept by Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 98.
- Bathing : days sacred for, in rivers, IX, pt. i, 29, 349 ; in sea, *id.* 349.
- Batia : Bet, island on the coast of Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 506 and note 1.
- Batpúra : *see* Bappura.
- Batrásí : mountain peak in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Bats : at Mátherán, XIV, 258.
- Batteyur : village in Madras presidency, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Batty : outturn of in Bombay island (1780), XXVI, pt. iii, 452.
- Batwa : village in Ahmadábád district, IX, pt. ii, 8 note 1.
- Báu : a stone worshipped by Patane Prabhus, XIII, 105 note 1.
- Bauchi : food-plant found in Konkan, XXV, 146.
- Bauhatti : trading village in Kolhápúr state, markets at, XXIV, 388.
- Bauhinia : *malabarica*, *purpurea*, *variegata*, *vahlia*, food-plants, XXV, 154; *racemosa*, timber and fibrous plant found in several districts, *id.* 65, 232; a sacred plant, *id.* 279, 280.
- Bául : or *khári* rice soil in Ratnágiri district, X, 144.
- Baunra : timber tree found in Southern Konkan, XXV, 13.
- Báva Ghor : *see* Báwá Ghor.
- Baráji : hill in Madras presidency, I, pt. ii, 421.
- Bivaladevi : queen of Sovideva, the Kalachuri king; pleases the king with a song and obtains his permission to make a grant of land, I, pt. ii, 227, 471, 484.
- Bávan Jináli Dehrás : Shrávák temples, IX, pt. i, 110.
- Bávápír : pass in Rewa Kántha, VI, 159.
- Bávás : priests of Kánará Koknás, XV, pt. i, 223.
- Báva Vála : Káthi freebooter (1820-24), confinement in the Gir of Captain Grant by, IX, pt. i, 254-55 and note 1; song in honor of, *id.* 256 and note 1; *see also* VIII, 124, 125 note 1.
- Bávchás : labourers in Khándesh, XII, 79.
- Bávda : hill fort in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 4, 5; history, *id.* 293; hill pass between Ratnágiri district and Kolhápúr state, *id.* 5; village, British Resident's office, Native Infantry camp, schools, markets, fairs, *id.* 294.
- Bavdhan : village in Sátára district, temples at, XIX, 454.
- Bávi : village in Sholápúr district, temples at XX, 410.
- Bávsi : a sub-division of Mahi Kántha, V, 355.
- Bávkule Váni : a caste of traders in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 174.
- Bávliári : creek in Ahmadábád district, IV, 15; port, *id.* 333.
- Bawa : timber tree found in Konkan ; a sacred plant, XXV, 63, 289.
- Báwá Ghor : Cornelian merchant, his tomb near Ratanpur, VI, 168; a famous Abyssinian merchant, *id.* 206 and note 3; beliefs about Ráyan tree close to, IX, pt. i, 361.
- Báwa Hom : Musalmán saint, his tomb near Kalyán, XIV, 397-98 and note.
- Báwarchi : Musalmán cook, IX, pt. ii, 96.
- Bawárij : Abu Rihan's name for the people of Cutch and Somnáth, I, pt. i, 508; for Medh pirates (1030), *id.* 517, 521; *see also* V, 96, 131; VI, 188.
- Bayalunád : conquered by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Bayi : timber tree found in Sind, XXV, 40.
- Báyin : third form of divorce among Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 168.
- Bazána : Bania or Naráyan, old town in Sind, I, pt. i, 511 note 12, 520.
- Bazár Gate : in Bombay city; clearance made outside of (1758-59), XXVI, pt. ii, 459-62.
- Báz Bahádúr : the last of the independent chiefs of Mándu, I, pt. i, 355; Malik Báya-zid kills his brother Daulatkhan; the defeat of, by the Gonds; his poetic love for Rupmati or Rupmani; expulsion of, by Pir Muhammad, Akbar's general (1560); his restoration and the death of Pir Muhammad (1561); recapture of Mándu by the Mughals under Abdul-láh (1562); the retirement of, to Gondwan (1562); accepts service under the Mughals (1570), *id.* 369-71.
- Bázigar : *see* Madári.
- Bdellium : gum exported from Ophir (B. c. 1100-850), XIII, 404 note 3; to Egypt (A. D. 150), *id.* 416; to Arabia and China (810-1260), *id.* 430.
- Bead Necklace : ceremony of fastening on *tulsí* among Agarváls, XVIII, pt. i, 263.
- Beal : author of "*Buddhist Records*" IX, pt. i, 434 notes 3, 4, 5, 6, 437 notes 4, 5.
- Beam-harrow : field tool, XVIII, pt. ii, 9.

- Bear**: found in Khândesh, Belgaum and Râtnâgiri districts, XII, 31, XXI, 69, X, 44; superstition about, in Gujarât, IX, pt. i, 378.
- Becare**: ancient port on the Malabar Coast mentioned by Pliny (A. D. 23-79) and in Periplus (A. D. 150), I, pt. i, 537, 546.
- Becharâ, Becharâji**: see Bahucharâji.
- Bechraji**: a large temple of, in Baroda territory, VII, 609-614; a dispensary, *id.* 508.
- Bed**: timber tree found on the *ghâts*, XXV, 133.
- Bed**: a depressed class in Kânara district, XV, pt. i, 362-63.
- Bedani**: (1504) his reference to Pârsis at Kâbul, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Bedar (Berad)**: wandering tribe in Dhârwar district, Musalmân converts, XXII, 184-85, 233; in Belgaum district, XXI, 163-65, 208-09; in Bijâpur district, XIII, 91-97, 202; in Ratnâgiri, X, 416; in Nâsik, XVI, 67; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 406; in Sholâpur, XX, 163-65; in Kolhâpur, XXIV, 104; in Mysore, XV, pt. i, 362 note 1.
- Bedi**: port in Kâthiâwar, VIII, 239, 378.
- Bedina**: food-plant found in Konkan, XXV, 162.
- Bedkani**: see Bidarkanni.
- Bednur**: old city in Mysore, XV, pt. ii, 121 note 8, 124 and note 6; chiefs of (1560-1763), *id.* 121-22; destroyed by the Portuguese, (1713), *id.* 133, treaty by the English with its chief (1751), *id.* 137; plundered by Haidar (1762), *id.* 139; treaty of (1766), I, pt. ii, 199, 659; destroyed by the Marâthâs (1792), XV, pt. ii, 144.
- Bedrâ**: a caste of Musalmân traders in Sholâpur, XX, 199.
- ✓ **Bedsa**: village in Poona district, caves and Buddhistic inscriptions at (A. D. 100-200), XVIII, pt. ii, 212-13, *id.* pt. iii, 105-108; see also I, pt. ii, 143, 144, 176, XIII, 412, 413.
- Bedti**: river in Kanara district, XV, pt. i, 6.
- Bee-eater**: the common Indian, a species of birds in Ratnâgiri district, X, 63.
- Bees**: at Mâtherân, XIV, 255, in Kânara, XV, pt. i, 104-06; in Belgaum, XXI, 72; in Bijâpur district, XXIII, 69.
- Begâda**: Muhammad. Ahmadâbâd king, defeated Cutch chief (1472) and converted its people to Islâm, V, 135. See Mahmud Begâdâ.
- Begam**: title among Sayad women, IX, pt. i, 7.
- Begam**: lake and tomb in Bijâpur city, XXIII, 581, 615.
- Begampur**: village in Sholâpur district, Aurangzeb's daughter's tomb at, XX, 411.
- Beggars**: all district volumes. See Population under district name.
- Begûr**: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 304, 379 note 2.
- Behatti**: grant from, I, pt. ii, 469, 489, 526, 527.
- Behda, behedo**: timber tree found in several districts, XII, 24, XXV, 73.
- Behechra**: see Bahuchara.
- Behedin**: layman, meaning of, IX, pt. ii, 225 note 1.
- Beheramini**: vow, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 230-31.
- Beherja or Pinjâl**: river in Thâna district, XIII, 9.
- Behesht**: Musalmân heaven, belief in, IX, pt. ii, 212.
- Behlim**: vow, also called Bâilâ-Behlim patti; vowed by women to be performed in the beginning of marriages, *satvêdas* and *bis-millâhs*; rites relating to, Phadâli or spirit musician chief actor in the performance of, IX, pt. ii, 150-51.
- Behlim**: a caste of cultivators, Râjpûit converts of the Behlim tribe; originally Turks; cease to form a separate class, IX, pt. ii, 58.
- Behman Kekobâd Sanjâna**: of Navsâri, author of the Kissah-i-Sanjân, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 2.
- Behrâh**: believed to be the origin of the name Bohora, IX, pt. ii, 24 note 3.
- Behrâm**: see Atesh Behrâm.
- Behrâm**: ancestor of the Broach priests, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Behram Gor**: Varahram V (A. D. 420-40), Sassanian Persian prince, IX, pt. i, 470 note 2, 471, 472, 474; visits India, 436; marries a Hindu princess; establishes the Gardhabin dynasty, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on page 184.
- Behrinah**: town in Yaman in Lower Arabia, birthplace of missionary Abdullâh; believed to be the origin of the name Bohora, IX, pt. ii, 24 note 4.
- Behrûpia, Bahampia**: a caste of actors and players, Hindu converts of a mixed class; Sunnis in faith, IX, pt. ii, 80.
- Beils-chmildia**: *fugifolia*, *Roxburghiana*, timber trees found on the *ghâts*, XXV, 112, 111.
- Bekri**: wood and stream at Mâtherân, XIV, 231, 242, 243.
- Bel**: bili tree, home of Pârvati, called Shrivraksha, worship of, IX, pt. i, 383; timber and sacred tree found in several districts, XXV, 35, 148, 279, 285, 288, 291; XII, 24, XVIII, pt. i, 43.
- Bela**: a trade centre in Cutch, V, 213.
- Bela**: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 222.
- Beladori**: Arab writer, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Belagâve**: see Belagâmvê.
- Belapur**: fort in Thâna district, XIV, 43-4; Portuguese district under Bassein (1560), XIII, 455; lost by the Portuguese (1680), *id.* 479; fortified by Sambhâji (1682), I, pt. ii, 77; Portuguese garrison at (1727), XIII, 491; seized by Col. Egerton (1778), ceded by the treaty of Poona (1817), *id.* 522.
- Belâpur**: town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 712-13.
- Belâpura, Belupura, Velâpura**: modern Belûr in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 298, 491, 498; ruled over by Ballâla I, *id.* 494, taken by Permâdi I, *id.* 459, 497, 575.
- Belatti**: I, pt. ii, 504. See Bellittage.
- Belavdi**: village in Belgaum district, with a temple and Châlukya inscription at, XXI, 515.
- Belâwal**: port in Konkan under Gujarât kings (1400-1500), I, pt. ii, 30.
- Belbâg**: temple in Poona city built by Nânâ Phadnâvis, XVIII, pt. iii, 333-34.
- Beldâr or Od**: a caste of stone-cutters and quarrymen in Ratnâgiri district, X, 129; in Kolâba district, XI, 63-64; in Janjira, *id.*

415; in Khândesh district, XII, 75; in Thána district, XIII, 135; in Násik district, XVI, 57; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 316-19; in Sátára district, XIX, 80; in Sholápur district, XX, 91-92; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 93-95; in Belgaum district, XXI, 162; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 93.

Beldárvádi: village in Ratnágiri district, X, 346 and note 2.

Belehalli: in the Hángal taluka, Dhárwár district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 561 note 6, 562 note 7.

Belgal: village in Dhárwár district, inscriptions at, XXII, 657.

Belgali: territorial division under Malked Ráshtrakútas, I, pt. ii, 403.

Belgaon-Kurhe: village with a railway station in Násik district, XVI, 425.

Belgaum: district, boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, XXI, 1-6; hills, rivers, *id.* 6-13; geology, climate, *id.* 13-51; minerals, forests, trees, domestic animals, wild animals, birds, snakes, fish, *id.* 52-86; census details, Bráhmans, writers, traders, husbandmen, craftsmen, personal servants, shepherds, musicians, labourers, beggars, depressed classes, Musalmáns, Christians, *id.* 87-230; houses, furniture, dress, communities, *id.* 230-34; soil, arable area, holdings, field tools, irrigation, manure, crops, famines, *id.* 235-89; currency, savings, investments, money-lending, interest, borrowers, land mortgage and transfer, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 290-301; roads, passes, bridges, rest-houses, ferries, railways, *id.* 302-12; trade centres, markets, carriers, imports, exports, *id.* 312-26; industries, *id.* 326-52; history: Early Kadambas (A. D. 500), Rattas (850-1250), Devgiri Yádavs (1250-1320), Goa Kadambas (1000-1200), Delhi emperors (1294-1350), the Bahmanis (1347-1489), *id.* 352-67; Bijápur kings (1489-1686), the Mughals (1686-1723), Sátára (1707-30), the Peshwás (1746-76), Mysore (1776-90), Third Mysore War (1790-92), Kolhápúr power (1795-99), disorder, Nipáni (1804-16), the British (1818-84), *id.* 367-412; land administration, staff, village officers, survey (1849-61), revision survey (1880-84), season reports (1864-83), alienated villages, *id.* 413-66; civil courts and suits, magistracy, police, offences, jail, *id.* 467-73; revenue, imperial and local, balance sheets *id.* 474-80; schools, pupils, newspapers, libraries, *id.* 481-89; diseases, hospitals, vaccination, cattle diseases, births, and deaths, *id.* 490-94; sub-divisional details, *id.* 495-509; places of interest, *id.* 510-514; sub-division, its aspect, soil, water, climate, crops, people, *id.* 505-07.—*Town*, situation, ponds, streams, climate, divisions, population, houses, trade, markets, municipality, fair, cantonment, gardens, objects, Jain temples, inscriptions, history, *id.* 515-50; grant from, I, pt. ii, 225, 227; district, *id.* 298 note 2, 304, 428, 431, 435, 436 note 1, 439 and note 1, 456, 460, 474, 497, 526, 527, 544, 549, 550, 558,

565, 568; Lingáyats in, *id.* 477; records in, *id.* 523; seat of government of the Rattas, *id.* 550, 556, 557; country round, lost by the Goa Kadambas, *id.* 571; the siege and capture of, by the Bahamani king Muhammad Sháh (1472), *id.* 638; taken by the Nizám (1730), *id.* 656; given to the Peshwah (1756), *id.* 657; siege and capture of, by Colonel T. Munro (1818), *id.* 664.

Belgaum total: food-plant common on the gháts, XXV, 174.

Belgaum Tarahlá or Tarálhá: village near Igatpuri, in Násik district, I, pt. ii, 185, 358.

Belgaum walnut: food-plant, XXV, 171.

Belhe: village in Poona, Hemadpanti well at, XVIII, pt. iii, 109.

Belhuttee: *see* Bellittage.

Beli: *see* Bel.

Beliefs: among Gujarát Hindu population, early, IX, pt. i, p. xxxiv; influence of evil eye, *id.* 426, 427, 428; among craftsmen, *id.* 185, 196, 233; husbandmen, *id.* 157, 173. *See* witches; in exorcism, *id.* 137, 38, 293, 417-25; among bards and actors *id.* 213, 220, 225; craftsmen, *id.* 178, 181, 182, 185, 191, 194, 196; husbandmen, *id.* 154, 172, 173, 174. *See* spirits; in omens, *id.* 409-10; good, *id.* 138, 410-11; bad, *id.* 138, 411-13; among bards and actors, *id.* 213, 220, 225; craftsmen, *id.* 178, 181, 182, 185, 191, 194, 196, 205; husbandmen, *id.* 154, 157, 164, 172, 173, 174, 175; personal servants, *id.* 230, 233; Rájputs, *id.* 137; in soothsaying, among Rájputs, *id.* 137; in sorcery, among bards and actors, *id.* 213, 220, 225; husbandmen, *id.* 154, 157, 164, 172, 174, 175, 205; personal servants, *id.* 230, 233; in spirits, *id.* 416-17; among Rájputs, *id.* 137; Kolis, *id.* 247; early tribes, *id.* 292, 301; in spirit-possession, *id.* 415-25; among Kolis, *id.* 247. *See* spirits; in witchcraft, *id.* 302-03, 425-30; among bards and actors, *id.* 220, 225, 230, 233; craftsmen, *id.* 178, 181-82, 185, 191, 194, 196, 205; husbandmen, *id.* 157, 164, 173, 175; Rájputs, *id.* 137. *See* witches.

Among Musalmán and Pársi population of Gujarát, in astrology, IX, pt. ii, 22, 56; bhúts (Hindu ghosts), *id.* 142 note 1; charms, *id.* 30, 147, 155; dákhans (witches), *id.* 142 note 1; in the evil eye, *id.* 142; exorcism, *id.* 30; magic, *id.* 56, 142-45; omens, *id.* 22, 30, 145-46; saints, *id.* 17, 22; sorcery, *id.* 56; spirits, *id.* 30, 142; the principal tenets of the Musalmán faith; in the unity of God; in angels; in books; in the scriptures; in prophets; in the resurrection, *id.* 126-27.

Belikeri: bay and river in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 2, 3, 7; port, its trade, *id.* pt. ii, 65, 66, 67; a health resort, *id.* 266.

Belláry: district and town in Madras, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2, 318, 336, 431, 437, 454, 497, 504; copper-plate grant from, *id.* 319.

Beller: a depressed class in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 363-64.

- Belli-pata : timber tree found in Ratnágiri district, XXV, 15.
 Bellittage : possibly Belatti, near Lakshmeshwar, I, pt. ii, 504.
 Bell-metal : industry in Násik district, XVI, 153.
 Bells : Portuguese, in Násik and Bhimashankar temples, XVI, 519 and note 1.
 Belori : timber tree XXV, 113.
 Bel-phal : *see* Bel.
 Belubbi : village in Bijapur district, temple at, XXIII, 565-66.
 Belupura : *see* Belápura.
 Belur : town in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 491; the Hoysala king Ballála I rules at, *id.* 494; Ballála III, when liberated by the Muslims, reigns at, *id.* 510; copper-plate grant from, *id.* 490 note 1, 509; record at, 298, 435 note 10, 498.
 Belur : village in Bijapur district, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 566; victorious camp of Bhillama, I, pt. ii, 519 and note 1.
 Beluvala : *see* Belvola.
 Belvala : *see* Belvola.
 Belvandi Kolhár : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 713.
 Belvankigudd : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 8.
 Belvanki or Old Panhála hill : in Belgaum district, XXI, 551.
 Belvantra : village in Dhárwar district, inscriptions at, XXII, 657.
 Belvatgi : village in Dhárwar district, temple at, XXII, 657.
 Belvatti : old village in Dhárwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 657.
 Belvola : district, I, pt. ii, 219, 298 note 2, 304, 305 note 1, 527; governors of, *id.* 306, 307, 308, 405, 418, 419, 421 422, 428 note 4, 431, 432, 440, 441, 442, 443, 449, 451, 452, 454, 456, 458, 465, 475, 485, 486; country conquered by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 497; invaded by the Cholas, *id.* 499; governors of, *id.* 506, 520, 573, 574.
 Benakatti : stream in Belgaum district, XXI, 13.
 Benares : holy city. *See* Banáras.
 Benawa : a caste of beggars also called Alifsháhs, drawn from many classes of Muhammadan Sunnis in name, IX, pt. ii, 20-21.
 Benda : Bhiwadi creek in Thána district I, pt. i, 540, 542.
 Bendi : fibrous plant, XXV, 226.
 Bendigeri : village in Belgaum district, record at, I, pt. ii, 526.
 Bene-Israel : tribe of Jews in Kolába, Thána, Kánara and Poona districts, XI, 85-86, XIII, 273-74, XV, pt. i, 411; XVIII, pt. i, 506-36; in Janjira state, XI, 421; in Belgaum district, XXI, 229.
 Bengal : I, pt. i, 124; original place of Śrīgandás, *id.* 161, 468, 494; Gurjara Vatsarája's success in, *id.* 527; under Ilibet, *id.* 528; king of, son-in-law of Govinda III, *id.* 394, 402; Vikramáditya VI carries his arms as far as, *id.* 442; Maráthás in (1745), XIX, 287.
 Bengali badham : timber, food and dye-yielding plant, XXV, 76, 155, 244.
 Bengal sage : food-plant, XXV, 168.
 Bengan : a very common food-plant, XXV, 167.
 Bengi : the land of Vengi, territory of the Eastern Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 328.
 Benhadád : king of Damascus, VIII, 128.
 Beni-Israel : *see* Bene-Israel.
 Benkankond : village in Dhárwar district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 657. *See* also I, pt. ii, 529.
 Bennihalla : river in Dhárwar district, XXII, 7.
 Beohar : believed to be the origin of the name Bohora, IX, pt. ii, 25 note 1.
 Be-pir : term of scorn among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 127 note 2.
 Berad : *see* Bedar.
 Berar : province, I, pt. ii, 135, 141, 143, 355; surrender of, by the Ahmadnagar king to the Mughals (1595), *id.* 624. *See* Vidarbha.
 Berbera : division of Abhir, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, p. x, 282 note 5.
 Berdi : village in Central Provinces mentioned in a copper-plate grant, I, pt. ii, 420.
 Berenice, Berenike : town in Africa on the Red Sea, trade centre in early times (B. C. 25-150 A. D.), XIII, 409 note 2, 410 note 5; *see* also I, pt. i, 535, 536, 543.
 Bergera Königii : timber, food and oil-yielding plant, grows on the *gháts*, XXV, 32, 149, 222.
 Berkley : Mr., Railway Engineer (1860), XIII, 325.
 Berman : or Bráhmaṇ, Persians styled their Maghs or excellencies as, IX, pt. i, 440 note 4.
 Bernier : his travels (1656), I, pt. ii, 625; on the poverty and revenue of Khándesh (1660), XII, 250 note 4, 590; his description of Bijapur (1671), XXIII, 589.
 Bertia : food-plant, XXV, 184.
 Beruni : *see* Al Biruni.
 Besar : caste mentioned by Al Masudi, I, pt. i, 516 and note 5.
 Beshará : beggars above the ordinary Muhammadan law, IX, pt. ii, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24.
 Besná : sitting ceremony of a child, IX, pt. ii, 231.
 Bet, Bet Dwarka : island and fort in Káthiáwár, VIII, 9, 31, 67, 242; seized by Vághers, captured and destroyed by the English (1859), I, pt. i, 446-447; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 10; Chapás established at, *id.* 488 notes 5 and 8.
 Bet : timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 136.
 Betálas : demons, I, pt. ii, 579.
 Betávád : fort in Khándesh district taken and afterwards evacuated by Dáji Gopál (1817), I, pt. ii, 630; XII, 255; town, *id.* 433.
 Beta vulgaris : food-plant cultivated throughout India, XXV, 169.
 Betel leaf, betel vine : cultivation of, in Kolába district, XI, 97; in Khándesh district, XII, 174, 175; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 11-12; in Násik district, XVI, 104-105; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 276; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 49; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 303; XXV, 173; in Thána district, XIII, 293, 294.

- Betelnut**: article of luxury, IX, pt. i, p. xxxiv; exported to Arab ports and to Ormuz (1300-1500), XIII, 445.
- Betel palm**: cultivation of, estimated profit from, in Thána district, XIII, 298-301; growth of (1514), in Ratnágiri district, X, 175 note 4; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 7-9; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53; in Kolába district, XI, 97-98; in Janjira, *id.* 425; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 303.
- Betel River**: or the Muchkundi in Ratnágiri district, X, 175, 356 note 5.
- Betel vine**: *see* Betel leaf.
- Betgere**: village in Dhárwár district; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 410.
- Betrothal**: rites and observances of, among Brahma-Kshatris, IX, pt. i, 57; Bráhmans, *id.* 40; Kanbis, *id.* 158; Káyasths, *id.* 62; Naikdás, *id.* 327; Rájpúts, *id.* 141-142; Vániás, Meshris, *id.* 89-90; Shrávaks, *id.* 100; Várlis, *id.* 329; rites and ceremonies relating to, costs of, IX, pt. ii, 162, 163 note 1; gifts in, *id.* 163 and note 2; conditions of, presents in, *id.* 232-233.
- Betta**: variety of soil in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 4.
- Bettington**: Mr., invested Bádámi (1840), XXIII, 453.
- Betul**: district in the Central Provinces, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Betva**: river in Central India, I, pt. ii, 135, 142.
- Bevur**: village in Bijápúr district, temples and inscription at, XXIII, 566.
- Bhábhar**: state in Pálanpur; its description, history, V, 281, 338.
- Bhábhuva**: minister of Bhima II, I, pt. i, 200.
- Bhachán**: town in Cutch, V, 213.
- Bhada**: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 379.
- Bhadadavayal**: old province, I, pt. ii, 439, 492.
- Bhádálvadi**: reservoir at, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 27.
- Bhadána**: in Thána district, grant from, I, pt. ii, 414 note 1, 416 note 5, 426, 430, 538, 542 and note 4.
- Bhádár**: river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 61.
- Bhádár Kántha**: tract of country in Káthiáwár, VIII, 4.
- Bhádarya**: a Rewa Kántha state, VI, 152.
- Bhádphunjá**: a caste of grain parchers, Hindu converts, IX, pt. ii, 71; in Ratnágiri district, X, 128; in Khándesh, XII, 62; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 95; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 319-322; Hindu and Musalmán in Sholápur district, XX, 92, 204-205; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 298.
- Bhádphut**: a place of pilgrimage in Broach district, II, 550-551; *see* also IX, pt. i, 549.
- Bhádela**: a class of Musalmán sailors known as lascars, IX, pt. i, 519, 522.
- Bhadgaon**: place of interest in Khándesh district, XII, 259; description, history and experimental farm at, *id.* 433.
- Bhádhar**: river in Ahmadábád district, IV, 7; *see* also I, pt. i, 160.
- Bhádiád**: place of fair in Ahmadábád district, IV, 333.
- Bhadla**: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 379.
- Bhadli**: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 379.
- Bhadli**: daughter of Ughad, a Mārwar astrologer, IX, pt. i, 351.
- Bhadli**: food-plant found in several districts, XXV, 185; XVIII, pt. ii, 36.
- Bhádoli**: village in Kolhápúr state, temple and tomb at, XXIV, 294.
- Bhadrak**: plant used as vegetable, XXV, 163.
- Bhadrakali**: Hindu goddess, inscription in the temple of, at Sonnáth Pátan in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 79 note 3, 81, 190; temple of, at Násik, XVI, 520-521; at Gokarna in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 297.
- Bhadrasiddha**: Hindu ascetic; Borsad Bráhmans claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 1, 8 note 1.
- Bhadráyani**: Buddhist school, XIV, 168 and note 1.
- Bhadráyaniya**: Buddhist sect, I, pt. ii, 149, 150.
- Bhadresar**, **Bhadresvara**: village in Cutch, a well, temple and remains of a mosque at, V, 213-215; inscription in a temple near, I, pt. i, 172; expedition against the chief of, *id.* 201; inscription slab at, *id.* 204.
- Bhádrod**: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 380.
- Bhadron**: town, headquarters of a Baroda subdivision, VII, 540.
- Bhádula**: Siddharáj built a fort at (1094-1143), I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Bhadva**: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 381.
- Bhadvana**: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 381.
- Bhagaladevi**, **Bhágayavati**: wife of the Western Chálukya king Dásavarman (1009), I, pt. ii, 434.
- Bhágaladevi**, **Bhágálambika**: wife of Kartivirya II, the Ratta chieftain (1076), I, pt. ii, 551, 554.
- Bhagaravát**: division of Gujars of Ajmer, history of their origin, IX, pt. i, 487.
- Bhagat**: a class of holy men among Bhangías, IX, pt. i, 336; Bhárvads, *id.* 269; Dhedás, *id.* 341; depressed classes, *id.* 333; early tribes, *id.* 293, 302; Golás, *id.* 185; Káchhiás, *id.* 154; Mochis, *id.* 194; Sonis, *id.* 201.
- Bhagavadgítá**, **Bhagvad Gítá**: philosophic poem sacred to the Hindus, I, pt. ii, 250, 539; IX, pt. I, 532.
- Bhagavat**: sacred place on the Narmada, I, pt. ii, 412.
- Bhágavata Purán**: Hindu sacred book, I, pt. ii, 155, 156, 162, 163, 164, 165; authoritative text book of Vallabhachárya and Svámínáráyen sects, dedicated to the glorification of Bhagavat or Vishnu, IX, pt. i, 532, 536.
- Bhagavati**: wife of Dásavarman and mother of Vikramaditya I, later Chálukya king (1008), I, pt. ii, 213.
- Bhágvatái**: an old Baroda land tenure, VII, 356-357. *See* also Bhágvatái.
- Bhágdári**: tenure in Baroda territory, VII, 359; tenure in Kanba villages in Kaira and Panjáb, IX, pt. i, 491.
- Bhagiratha**: Kadamba king, I, pt. ii, 286.
- Bhagirathi**: Kadamba king, Kákusthavarman, I, pt. ii, 286.
- Bhágirathi**: the Ganges, I, pt. ii, 348.

- Bhagoji Náik : leader of the Bhils in Ahmadnagar ; attacks the police under Captain Henry and kills him (1857) ; his band destroyed by Mr. (the late Sir) Frank Souter (1859), I, pt. ii, 632 ; see also XVI, 199-202, 204 and note 1 ; XVII, 418-419.
- Bhagva Jhenda : Shivaji's saffron coloured banner, XVIII, pt. ii, 229.
- Bhagvantgad : fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 323 ; built by the Pant of Bávada, I, pt. ii, 79.
- Bhagvantráv : Peshwa's deputy, marches on Cambay ; is surrounded and taken prisoner by Mominkhán ; his release, I, pt. i, 338 ; his engagements with Mominkhán (1754), *id.* 339 ; conquers Bálásincor and levies Peshwa's share of the revenue, *id.* 344.
- Bhagvantráv Gaikwár : illegitimate son of Govindráv Gaikwár (1800), VII, 201 ; at Poona (1814), *id.* 219-220.
- Bhágvatái : share system of levying land revenue in kind, I, pt. i, 279 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 295, 322.
- Bhagvat Gita : see Bhagavad Gita.
- Bhágvyavati : see Bhágaladevi.
- Bhaidhar : mangrove island in Káthiáwár, VIII, 29.
- Bhai-koi : timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 21.
- Bhaira : timber tree found in the *gháts*, XXV, 73.
- Bhaira Devi : seven Jain princesses (1450-1608), XV, pt. ii, 121 ; one married a Gersappa prince, *id.* 283 ; defeated (600 ?), *id.* 284.
- Bhairanmatti : village in Bijápúr district ; inscription at, XXIII, 566 ; see also I, pt. ii, 437 note 6, 574, 576.
- Bhairav : shrine of, I, pt. i, 454 ; Buddhist guardian, *id.* 458 and note 1 ; image of, at Elephanta Caves, XIV, 73 ; village god, XVIII, pt. i, 289.
- Bhairavgad : hill and fort in Sátára district, XIX, 454-455 ; see also XXIV, 5.
- Bhairavági : in the Bágewádi taluka in Bijápúr district ; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 503.
- Bhāja : village in Poona district ; caves and inscriptions at, XVIII, pt. iii, 109-114 ; see also I, pt. ii, 144, XIII, 412.
- Bhákodar : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 381.
- Bhaktas : four preachers of the four Hindu *yugas* or epochs, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Bhál : a popular sub-division of Ahmadábád district, IV, 2.
- Bhál : tract of country in Káthiáwár, VIII, 4.
- Bhál : village in Thána district, Marátha and British rental compared (1817 and 1819), XIII, 568 note 2.
- Bhálálá : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 381.
- Bhál and Chuvál : route guarded by Bahuchára, IX, pt. i, p. xi.
- Bhálásna : state in Máhi Kántha, V, 426.
- Bhálám : see Balhvi.
- Bhálámnda : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 382.
- Bhálgaon : village in Ahmadnagar district ; temple at, XVII, 713.
- Bhallasvámín : Bráhmaṇ grantee of a Chálakya prince, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Bhálcd : a sub-division of Rájpipla, VI, 97.
- Bháma : river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 7.
- Bhámáti : commentary on Samkaráchárya's *Vedántasutrabháshya*, I, pt. ii, 245-246.
- Bhambhágiri : lord of, overthrown by Singhama, I, pt. ii, 525.
- Bhámghan : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 382.
- Bhámburda : village near Poona, Vithoji Holkar captured at (1801), XVIII, pt. iii, 361.
- Bhamer : fort in Khándesh district ; caves at, XII, 241, 434-435.
- Bhammaha : father of Jákavva, king of the Rattas, I, pt. ii, 425 note 2, 428.
- Bhamedra Mohota : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 382.
- Bhámá : a wandering tribe in Násik district, XVI, 66-67 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 165 ; also found in Poona ; see Uchliá.
- Bhánd : hook-swinging, a festival among Kánara Habbus, XV, pt. i, 247 and foot-note 1.
- Bhand : caste of beggars in Káthiáwár, VIII, 160 ; Hindu converts, buffoons, story-tellers, IX, pt. ii, 81, 165.
- Bhandar : central pit in a tower of silence, IX, pt. ii, 240 note 1.
- Bhandáragavittage : identified with Bhandarkawte in Sholápur district ; camp of Kirtivarmán II at (757), I, pt. ii, 377, 378.
- Bhandargad : fort in Thána district, XIV, 219.
- Bhandári : officer in a beggar brotherhood, IX, pt. ii, 19.
- Bhandári : a caste of cultivators and toddy-drawers, in Ratnágiri district, X, 124, 151, 152, 155, 171 ; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 414, 426 ; in Kolába district, XI, 70 ; in Jánjira, *id.* 412 ; in Thána district, XIII, 149-150 ; foreign element in, *id.* 61, 62 ; traces of Lingáyát customs among, *id.* 63 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 286-288, XV, pt. ii, 2-3 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 393-394 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 162 ; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 105 ; in Bombay, to supply a militia of 800 men, XXVI, pt. iii, 494 ; rewarded for this service (1757), *id.* 477-480.
- Bhandaria : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 382, 384.
- Bhandári Vájantri : a caste of musicians in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 316-317.
- Bhandarkawte : village in the Sholápur district, I, pt. ii, 378.
- Bhandir : timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 69.
- Bhándup : village with railway station in Thána district, XIV, 44-45, I, pt. ii, 21 ; grant at, *id.* 436, 538, 542 ; distilleries at, XIII, 398 ; Silákhara high road near, *id.* 428 ; estate, *id.* 545-546.
- Bhanduri : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 384.
- Bhang : hemp preparation, used as an article of luxury and stimulant, IX, pt. i, p. xxxii.
- Bhangarika : old town, I, pt. ii, 525.
- Bhangia (Bhang) : a caste of sweepers ; in Cutch, V, 83 ; in Palánpur, *id.* 291 ; in Máhi Kántha, *id.* 367 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 157 ; also called Olgánás, meaning of name, IX, pt. i, 334 note 1 ; census details, *id.* 331, 334 ; their origin, appearance, dress, ornaments, food, *id.* 334 ; occupation ; eclipse,

- chief harvest time of, *id.* 335; religion, objects of worship, *bhagats* among, holidays, places of pilgrimage, *chhadī* procession in honour of *Zāhir* Pir, *id.* 335-336 and note 1; customs, *id.* 336-338; prospects, *id.* 338; in Kolāba district, XI, 73; in Khāndesh district, XII, 128; in Thāna district, XIII, 190-191; in Nāsik district, XVI, 72; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 164-165; in Sātara district, XIX, 110; in Belgaum district, XXI, 189-190; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 214; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 109. See Halālkhor.
- Bhangra: famine plant common throughout India, XXV, 197.
- Bhangrah: medicinal plant, XXV, 260.
- Bhanibhan: goddess, IX, pt. i, 205.
- Bhānmates: Nāt women taking part in acrobatic feats; origin of the name of, IX, pt. ii, 89.
- Bhānsālī: a caste of tillers and traders, in Cutch V, 56; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 143; in Gujarāt called *Vegus*; census details, IX, pt. i, 69; origin, *id.* 116 and note 1; in Kolāba district, XI, 47; in Thāna district, XIII, 108.
- Bhānugupta: Gupta ruler (511), I, pt. i, 72.
- Bhānumati: name of spirit believed to live in Kharsāni plant, IX, pt. i, 385.
- Bhānusakti: Sendraka king, I, pt. ii, 290-292.
- Bhanuvarman: Kādamba king, charter issued by, I, pt. ii, 289 note 3, 291 note 1.
- Bhānvad: town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 382.
- Bhānvad: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 128.
- Bhānvār: or Bhānuwāsar, Sunday, IX, pt. i, 393.
- Bhāpshāh: hill in Sātara district, XIX, 12.
- Bharādī: a caste of beggars in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 446-447; in Khāndesh district, XII, 69; in Thāna district, XIII, 196; in Nāsik district, XVI, 73; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 188-191.
- Bhāradvāja: sage, I, pt. ii, 136 (see also IX, pt. i, 436 and note 1, 442); *gotra*, *id.* 248; family stock of the Pallavas, *id.* 316, 317, 328.
- Bhāradvājīyas: school of, I, pt. ii, 140.
- Bharam Dev: an object of worship, IX, pt. i, 292.
- Bharang: food-plant, XXV, 168.
- Bharangi: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 350 note 8.
- Bharant: in Central India, Pāli inscription at, I, pt. ii, 277 note 5, 538 note 8.
- Bharap: fort on the *ghāts* in the Dakhan reduced by Malik Ahmad (1485), I, pt. ii, 32.
- Bhārata: the great Hindu epic, Kānārese version of, I, pt. ii, 211; the war described in, *id.* 357 note 3.
- Bharatgad: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 323; built by Phond Sāvāt (1700), I, pt. ii, 79, 112.
- Bhāravi: Sanskrit poet, I, pt. ii, 357.
- Bhārdori: spirit-laden obstetric cord worn by pregnant women, IX, pt. ii, 148, 149.
- Bharejra: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 384.
- Bhargav: a sub-caste of Brāhmins in Thāna district, XIII, 78; their origin, strength, divisions, condition, IX, pt. i, 1, 3, 7-8.
- Bhargavrām: Bājirāv I's (1721-1740) spiritual adviser, XIX, 466.
- Bharhut: town in Northern India; *stūpa* at, I, pt. ii, 176, XIV, 170.
- Bhai: timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 81.
- Bhārkhalī: or alienated lands in Baroda, VII, 349.
- Bhārmal I: Rāo of Cutch (1585-1631), arrival of Dādū Pir in Bhuj in the time of, IX, pt. ii, 41.
- Bharoch: Broach, I, pt. ii, 148, 241, 353 note 2, 354.
- Bharod: see Chāvadas, I, pt. i, 464.
- Bharthari: a caste of beggars in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 25.
- Bhartrihari: Sanskrit grammarian, I, pt. ii, 408.
- Bhartridāman: nineteenth Kshatrpa (278-294), coins of, I, pt. i, 48.
- Bharuch: see Bārus.
- Bharukachchha: old name for Broach, I, pt. ii, 148, 174, 314 note 6, 316, 403.
- Bharukachheva: old name for Broach, I, pt. ii, 354.
- Bharut: hills eight miles east of Sanjān in Thāna district; Pārsis fly to, IX, pt. ii, 187.
- Bharvād: a caste of shepherds, in Cutch, V, 81; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 138; in Gujarāt, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 264, 267; origin, *id.* 267; surnames, *id.* 267 and note 1; appearance, *id.* 267; dress, *id.* 267-268; food, religion, followers of *māts*, *id.* 268; festival days, customs, *id.* 269; account of Bharvād Jang or shepherd wedding at Khedsara, *id.* 270-285; in Thāna district, XIII, 144.
- Bhāsha: current language, I, pt. ii, 141.
- Bhaskara: see Bāchana.
- Bhaskarāchārya: astronomer and mathematician, I, pt. ii, 239, 244, 521, 526.
- Bhāskargad: fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 425.
- Bhāskarpant: Berār minister, his expedition into Behar (1742), XIX, 285; his second expedition and murder (1745), *id.* 287.
- Bhāskarrāv: rebel chief of Nargund, account of his rising (1858), XXII, 434-438, 779, 787.
- Bhāskarrāv Vithal: Khāsgivala under Sayājī II Gaikwār, VII, 236, 262.
- Bhat: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
- Bhat: rice, food plant found in several districts, XXV, 186.
- Bhāt: a caste, genealogists, I, pt. i, 451 and note 1; in Kaira district, III, 34; as revenue agents, *id.* 91; in Cutch, V, 74-75; as escorts, VI, 194; in Baroda (state), VII, 63; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 135-136; also called *bahrots*, heralds and bards; strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 207, 208 note 3; origin, accounts of, *id.* 207; traces of Brahman origin, *id.* 207, 438; settlements or *vādās*; clans or *shākhās*; personal names; surnames; twelve divisions, *id.* 207; appearance; dress, *id.* 208; occupation as genea-

logists, bards, historians of their patron's families, *id.* 208 and note 3; Forbes' account of their yearly tours, *id.* 258-209; other means of earning livelihood, *id.* 209; use as securities, both before and after introduction of British rule, *id.* 209 and note 2, 210 and note 1; *trāga* and *dharna*, meaning of, *id.* 210; instances of *trāga*, in Nadiād in Kaira district (A. D. 1775), narrated by Mr. James Forbes, in Kanna near Viramgam (A. D. 1806), in Kaira (A. D. 1808), *id.* 211; in Ahmadābād (A. D. 1816), in Nadiād on the introduction of income tax (A. D. 1861), *id.* 212; their influence on lower tribes in Central India, *id.* 210 note 3; condition, *id.* 212; religion, poets, *id.* 213; customs, *id.* 213-214; religious beggars in Ratnāgiri district, X, 131, in Sāvāntvādi, *id.* 418; musicians in Kolāba district, XI, 67; in Khāndesh district, XII, 77; in Thāna district, XIII, 141; in Nāsik district, XVI, 55; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 447; in Sātāra district, XIX, 115-116; beggars in Sholāpur district, XX, 181; in Belgaum district, XXI, 178; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 100.

Bhata: military officer, I, pt. i, 125.

Bhatārka: I, pt. i, 80; founder of the Valabhi dynasty of Gurjjara descent, coins ascribed to (509-520), *id.* 85, 86, 87, 135, 136; IX, pt. i, 479, 492; was a Maitraka, Mihira, or Mer, *id.* 495.

Bhatela: pond at Sopāra in Thāna district, XIV, 339.

Bhātela: a sub-caste of Brāhmins; *see* Anā-vāla.

Bhathān: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 385.

Bhāthi: dinners cooked at a house of mourning, IX, pt. ii, 169.

Bhāti: a caste of Rājputs in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 115.

Bhati: *see* Kolamb.

Bhāti or Bhatti: a tribe of Rājputs, probably of Turkish origin, IX, pt. i, 129, 446 note 4, 483; said to be Gujars in West Marwār and Jāts in the Panjāb, *id.* 483; converted by Muhammad of Ghāzni (1001-1030), IX, pt. ii, 81.

Bhātia: town (in Sind?) reduced by Muhammad of Ghāzni, I, pt. i, 168.

Bhātia: a caste of traders and husbandmen in Cutch, V, 53; in Pālanpur, *id.* 289; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 149; in Gujarāt, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, p. xi, and note 3, 69, 116 and note 7, 117 and notes 3 and 4; derivation of name, *id.* 116 note 2; *Origin*, claim to be Bhāti Rājputs of Yādava stock, *id.* 116 and note 3, 464; claim descent from Shālī-vāhan, *id.* 117 note 1; are probably Turks, *id.* 453, 464; *History*, ruling tribe in Jesalmir, their modern head-quarters, *id.* 116 and note 4; their earliest capital at Gajipur (A.C. 600), *id.* 116; their movements and settlement in Cutch, Kāthiāwār, Gujarāt, Bombay; *Divisions*, Hālāis and Kachhis, sub-divisions into Visās and Dasās, *id.* 117; *nukhs* in, *id.* 117 and note 6; appearance, *id.* 117 and note 7; character,

occupation *id.* 118 note 1; *Religion*, are Vaishnāvs, *id.* 118; places of pilgrimage, *marjādis* in; *Customs*, Birth; Ohhathi worship; Botan, *id.* 119; Betrothal, *id.* 120; Marriage, *id.* 119, 120, 121; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 120, 171; in Khāndesh district, XII, 62, 194; in Thāna district, XIII, 109; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 185; in Sholāpur district, XX, 50-51; in Belgaum district, XXI, 100; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 266.

Bhatinda: town between Delhi and the Satlaj, IX, pt. ii, 81.

Bhatkal: river in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 8; forests, *id.* 57-58.

Bhatkal: town in Kānara district, schools at XV, pt. ii, 215; port, people, trade, temples, mosques, tombs, old bridge, history (1321-1862), *id.* 266-275.

Bhatkarka: *see* Bhatārka.

Bhatli: level upland soil in Ratnāgiri district, X, 145.

Bhātodi: village in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 713; lake, *id.* 252-254.

Bhātsa: river in Thāna district, XIII, 10.

Bhattara, Bhattāraka: title of Chandrāditya in the Nerūr grant, I, pt. ii, 352, 368 note 1.

Bhattāraka: attribute of priests of Digambara Jain sect, I, pt. i, 85.

Bhatti: *see* Bhāti.

Bhatti Gate Bridge: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 285.

Bhatti Gujar: special class of Gujars, IX, pt. i, 482.

Bhatvadar: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 385.

Bhatya: *see* Bhatia.

Bhatyar: a caste of Musalmān cooks in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 230; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 504; in Sholāpur district, XX, 206; in Belgaum district, XXI, 221; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 244; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 302.

Bhāu-Bij: holiday, IX, pt. i, 54.

Bhāu Khare: Brāhman rebel (1839), XVIII, pt. ii, 307.

Bhauan: timber tree found on the ghāts, XXV, 84.

Bhaulingi: Sālva tribe, I, pt. i, 534, 546.

Bhāu Punekar: Colonel Phayre's agent at Malhārrāv Gāikwār's court, VII, 282.

Bhāu Purānik: minister of Sayājirāv II Gāikwār, VII, 240, 250.

Bhāurāv Phanse: Peshwa's general, reduces Konkan to obedience (1776), I, pt. ii, 102.

Bhāu Sāheb Pavār: Baroda officer, his intrigues (1857), I, pt. i, 442, 445.

Bhāu Shinde: Khanderao Gāikwār's minister (1867), VII, 276-277, 280.

Bhāu Singh: Rāna of Maltwar, annexes the Akranī country in the Sātpuda mountains, and builds the fort of Roshmal, I, pt. ii, 633.

Bhāu Tāmbekar: minister to Ganpatirāo Gāikwār (1852), VII, 270, 272-273.

Bhava: the god Śiva, I, pt. ii, 514.

Bhavabhuti: poet, I, pt. ii, 136.

Bhāva Brihaspati: state officer at Somanātha, I, pt. i, 193.

- Bhāvāis: comedies or plays of common life, performed by Bhāvayās, description of, IX, pt. i, 224, 225.
- Bhāvājī Nāik: free-booter (1860), XIV, 312.
- Bhavangad: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 323.
- Bhavangad: port in Thāna district, XIV, 45.
- Bhavāni: temple of, built by Anantdev in Khāndesh (1222), I, pt. ii, 244; home goddess of all Gurjjaras, originally a Gurjar woman, became guardian mother by her self-sacrifice, IX, pt. i, 501; image of, *id.* xxxv, p. 272, 292, 363; Sakti worshipped as, *id.* p. xxxv; village goddess, XVIII, pt. i, 298-290; Shivaji's goddess, XVIII, pt. ii, 228; XIX, 546; shrines of, at Sātara and Pratapgad, *id.* 567.
- Bhavāni: Poona ward, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274-276.
- Bhavāni: Shivaji's sword, XVIII, pt. ii, 240 note 4; XIX, 238, 249.
- Bhavāni's Temple: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 334.
- Bhavanrāo: Pratinidhi deposed by Raghunāth-rāo (1762), restored to his office (1763), XIX, 296.
- Bhāva Phān: *dargāh* of, at Islāmpur, in Sātara, XIX, 598.
- Bhāvar: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
- Bhāvayā: a caste of actors in Cutch, V, 102; in Pālanpur, *id.* 290; or Targālās, performers of Bhāvāis or comedies, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 207, 222; accounts of origin; appearance, *id.* 222; two divisions as actors, companies or *tolis*; yearly tour, performances at the temple of the goddess Bahucharājī, *id.* 223 and note 1; Bhāvāis, *id.* 224-225; Gujar element traced in, *id.* 481 note 4.
- Bhavihāl: village in Dhārwar district, temple, inscriptions, XXII, 658; *see also* I, pt. ii, 568 note 6.
- Bhāvin: a caste of prostitutes in Ratnāgiri district, X, 126.
- Bhavishya: early Rāshtrakūta prince, I, pt. i, 120; I, pt. ii, 386.
- Bhavishya Purāna: sacred book, I, pt. i, 465; IX, pt. i, 440, 532; *see* Purāns.
- Bhāvka: a place of interest in Panch Mahāls, III, 303.
- Bhāvnagar: state in Kāthiāwār, its description, history and administration, VIII, 385, 394; city, *id.* 394-397; founded (1723), *id.* 301-302; pays tribute to the Gaikwār (1803), VII, 321, 323; Gohil Rājput chiefship at, origin of the house, IX, pt. i, 125-126; *see also* I, pt. i, 78; port, its importance, its imports and exports, crops and mill, VIII, 237, 262-265.
- Bhāvnath: place of interest in Mahi Kāntha, the resting place of Bhriḡu, a leprosy-curing pond at, V, 433.
- Bhāvsār: a caste of calico-printers in Cutch, V, 73; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 152; their origin; claim Kshatri or Gurjjara origin; original home, Brij Mathura; movements and settlement in different parts; divisions, IX, pt. i, 177; their calling of calico-printers and dyers; busy times, earnings; religion, *id.* 178; customs, *id.* 179; dyers in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 322-325.
- Bhavsari: village in Poona district, rude stone enclosures at, XVIII, pt. iii, 114-119.
- Bhāvsingh: of Viramgām, invites the Marāthās to Viramgām and expels the Kasbātis from the town (1735), I, pt. i, 317; attacks the fort and expels the Marāthās, *id.* 323.
- Bhavvirāja: minister of Ashmaka chief, built one Ajanta Cave (600 A. D.?), XII, 485.
- Bhawani: *see* Bhavāni.
- Bhawyyā: a caste of strolling players, converts of the Hindu caste of the same name, Sunnis in religion, IX, pt. ii, 81; Hindu players, *id.* 154 note 2.
- Bhāyā: prince, mentioned in an inscription, I, pt. ii, 147.
- Bhāyali: small town in Baroda, VII, 534; its *pātil* helps the Gaikwār (1724), *id.* 169.
- Bhāyāvadar: town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 397.
- Bhāyideva: officer of the Western Chālukya king Somesvara IV, governor of the Kundi province, I, pt. ii, 405, 556.
- Bhāyundar: port in Thāna district with railway station, Portuguese church at, XIV, 45.
- Bheekhol: fibrous plant found in Konkan, XXV, 229.
- Bhedasgāve: hill in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 4.
- Bhedasgāvrudda: Sahyādri peak in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 275.
- Bhekal: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 6.
- Bhekra: deer, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 46.
- Bhendā: food-tree very common in the presidency, XXV, 147.
- Bhendi: timber and food-tree found in several districts, XXV, 15, 147; *see also* XII, 173; fibrous, medicinal and sacred plant, *id.* 227, 226, 289; a Khāndesh green, XII, 173.
- Bhen Kolis: *see* Rāj Kolis.
- Bhensāsūr: Buffalo-god, worship of, IX, pt. i, 375.
- Bherai: port in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 241, 398.
- Bherda: food-plant, yields dye and gum, XXV, 155, 244, 251.
- Bherdha: *see* Behda.
- Bheria: timber tree found in Konkan and Dakhan, XXV, 46.
- Bherikibhāv: an old commutation rate known as, in Rājpurī, XI, 183.
- Bherla: wild sago palm in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 24.
- Bhersingi: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 105-106.
- Bhes: timber tree found in Eastern Dakhan, XXV, 69.
- Bhevsān: town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 398.
- Bhiba: food-plant, XXV, 151.
- Bhigvan: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 119.
- Bhikāji: son of Bhāu Singh of Maltwar, murders Jangar the Bhil Nāik of Chikhli, and is killed by Jangar's son Devaji, I, pt. ii, 633.
- Bhikshu: Buddhist mendicant, I, pt. ii, 173.
- Bhikshuk: clerick, section of Brāhmins according to calling, privileges of, IX, pt. i, 2 and note 2.

- Bhil**: early tribe in Gujarát, X; IX, pt. i; strength and distribution, *id.* 290, 294; history of origin of former rule and power, *id.* 294-295; Gujar element in, *id.* 455, 497, 499; divisions, Rájput clan names among, *id.* 295; Captain Melville's account of Modásá Bhils, *id.* 295 note 1; list of their sub-divisions given by different authors, *id.* 295, note 2; appearance, *id.* 295-296; described by Mr. Prescott, Bishop Heber, Major LeGeyt, *id.* 296 note 1; houses, *id.* 296; details given by Major G. Fulljames of Bhil hut, *id.* 296 note 2; Bishop Heber's description of Bhil dwellings, *id.* 296, note 3; furniture, *id.* 297; Major Fulljames' description of Bhil carts, *id.* 297 note 1; Major LeGeyt's list of Bhils' cooking and drinking vessels, *id.* 297 note 2; dress, *id.* 297 and note 4, 298; Bishop Heber's description of their dress, *id.* 297 note 3; ornaments, *id.* 298-299 and note 1; food, *id.* 299-300; occupation as peasants, labourers, watchmen, *id.* 300; Major G. Fulljames' details of their tillage, *id.* 300 note 2; character, *id.* 300; Mr. Prescott's and Mr. Fakirbhái's opinion on Bhil truthfulness, *id.* 300 note 3; their daring aggressions, *id.* 300 and note 4; character of Broach Bhils, of Rájpipla as described by Mr. Pollexfen; their drunkenness, *id.* 301; religion, *id.* 301-305; Devi worship, *id.* 301 and note 2; respect Musalman shrines, make offerings to Musalman saints, *id.* 301; reverence the moon called Bārbig and swear by it, *id.* 301 and note 3; spirits and ghosts, the chief objects of their worship, *id.* 301 and notes 4 and 5; classes of men held in special reverence by, Bhagats or Badvás, that is devotees and exorcists; their incantation, *id.* 302-303, 307 and note 1; Bhats or Dholis, minstrels; their duties, *id.* 302, 303-304; Rávals or priests, their duties, *id.* 302, 304-305; animal worship by, *id.* 305; festivals, *id.* 305-307; Holi, *id.* 305; Dasara, Devali, *id.* 306; sacrifices or Játars, description of, *id.* 306-307; customs, naming, shaving, betrothal, *id.* 308; marriage, *id.* 300, 308-309; death, *id.* 309-310; beliefs, witchcraft, evil eye, *id.* 302, 310-311; community, *id.* 311-312; education, *id.* 312; see Early Tribes; for details of, in Panch Mahal district, see III, 218-222; in Cutch and Mahi Kántha, V, 82, 366; in Pálanpur, *id.* 291; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 26-32, 95 note 1; in Thána district, XIII, 156; in Násik district, XVI, 61, 314; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 191-193; in Poona and Sholápur districts, XVIII, pt. i, 406, XX, 165; in Kolába district, XI, 71; in Khándesh, XII, 21, 197-198, 248; raised by Piláji Gaikwár against Bande and Mussalmáns (1726), VII, 171, 174; plunder Gangahádi (1803), I, pt. ii, 609; harsh treatment of, by the Maráthás (1806), massacre of, *id.* 629, XII, 254, XVI, 194, XVII, 414, 724; invade Kalyán, hold Bor Ghát (1817), XIII, 522-523, I, pt. ii, 116, 125; agencies of, established (1819), *id.* 631; disturbances in Thána district (1818-1820), XIII, 524; in Khándesh (1818-1825), XII, 257-259; rising of, under Kajarsing (1833-1860) and Tulia Náik (1867-1876), *id.* 309-313; rising of, in Násik district (1858), XVI, 202-204; chiefs in the Dangs, XII, 490, 601.
- Bhilála**: a Bhil tribe in Khándesh district, XII, 103.
- Bhilama**: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 54.
- Bhilápur**: village in Baroda, VII, 551-552; battle of, between Bájirao I and the confederate Marátha chiefs in Gujarát (1731), *id.* 172.
- Bhilavdi**: town in Sātara district, XIX, 455.
- Bhilawa**: see Bhilama.
- Bhil corps**: raised (1825-27), XII, 258-259; enlistment, active service, present strength, and duties of, *id.* 317.
- Bhildi Mata**: goddess, worshipped by Sindhvás, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 347.
- Bhilkhand**: pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
- Bhillam**: Chándor Yádav king (A. D. 915', XIII, 424; married to the daughter of Thána Siláhara king Jhanjha, I, pt. ii, 17.
- Bhillam**: Devgiri Yádav king (1188-1192); discrepancy in connection with his parentage, I, pt. ii, 516-517; his latest date, titles, *id.* 518 and note 5; wrests portions of Chálukya kingdom from Somesvara IV, *id.* 223, 230, 466, 518; rules over Karnátak; killed in a battle with Hoysálas, *id.* 502, 503, 504, 519; (see also XV, pt. ii, 91, 92 and note 1); his officers, *id.* 520, 521, 549, 582; his inscriptions in Sholápur district, XX, 275.
- Bhillama I**: Yádav king, son of Dhádiyappa, I, pt. ii, 231, 513.
- Bhillama II**: Yádav prince, vassal of the Western Chálukyas, assists Tailapa in his war with Munja; his grant, I, pt. ii, 232, 233, 425, 430, 433; copper-plate grant of, *id.* 511 and note 7, 513; Śiva worshipper, *id.* 514.
- Bhillama III**: Yádav king, vassal of the Western Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 234; marries Hámamá, daughter of Jayasimha II, the Western Chalukya king, *id.* 435, 436, 437, 514, 515.
- Bhillama IV**: Yádav king, I, pt. ii, 234, 515.
- Bhillama V**: Yádav king, first of the later dynasty, extends his power over the country ruled by the Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 235-236; puts to death the Hoysála Yádav prince at Kalyán; founds the town of Devagiri and gets himself crowned; endeavours to extend his power beyond the Krishna, but is defeated by Virá-Ballála, *id.* 237-238.
- Bhilmál**: see Bhinmál.
- Bhiloda**: village in Mahi Kántha, temple at, V, 433.
- Bhilodia**: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 145, IX, pt. i, 124.
- Bhirligad**: place of interest in Pálanpur, marble remains at, V, 339.
- Bhilsá**: town in Central India, ancient Dasárna identified with, I, pt. ii, 142, 147.
- Bhim**: Solanki, called the Gujar in poems, IX, pt. i, 485.
- Bhim**: legendary ruler of Bombay, Má'im, takes Asheri fort and Tárápur from Kolis (1280), XIV, 11, 344. See Bimb.

- Bhima**: Devgiri Yādav prince, I, pt. ii, 519; Silāhāra king, *id.* 537; Sinda prince, *id.* 577.
- Bhima**: river in the Dakhan, XVII and XVIII, pt. i, 6, XX, 3-4, XXIII, 9, I, pt. ii, 185, 227, 357, 377 note 4; camp of Kirtivarman II, on the bank of, *id.* 378.
- Bhima**: stream in Kolāba, XI, 7.
- Bhima I**: Chālukya king (1022-1064), succeeds Durlabhā, leads victorious expeditions against the kings of Sind and Chédi; Kulachandra attacks his capital Anahilavāda; he escapes at the advance of Māhmud of Ghazni (1024), his plates, I, pt. i, 79 note 2, 163-164, 166-167, 169-170, 181; builds the Somanātha temple, *id.* 190, 522.
- Bhima I**: Western Chālukya king, I, pt. ii, 378.
- Bhima II**: Chālukya king (1179-1242), succeeds Mularāja II; his grants, I, pt. i, 195 and note 3; his nickname Bholo (Simpleton), *id.* 196, 470; Lavanaprasād becomes independent of, I, pt. ii, 242; said to have been converted to Islām by Nūr Satāgur (1240) IX, pt. ii, 26 note 2; *id.* 38.
- Bhima II**: Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni, I, pt. ii, 378-379.
- Bhimadeva I**: I, pt. i, 79 note 2, 181, 190; Karna the king of Chédi, forms a confederacy with, I, pt. ii, 214. *See* Bhima I.
- Bhimadeva I**: Devagiri Yādav prince, is defeated by Alaf Khān's troops while conveying Devaladevi, I, pt. ii, 532.
- Bhimadeva II**: Chālukya ruler, I, pt. i, 229. *See* Bhima II.
- Bhim Agīaras**: holiday, observed by Vāghers, IX, pt. i, 523.
- Bhimapalli**: ancient town in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 196.
- Bhimarāja**: Western Chālukya king, Satyāsraya's governor of the Banavāsi, Sāntaligo, and Kisukād districts, I, pt. ii, 433.
- Bhimarasa**: feudatory of Tailapa, I, pt. ii, 430.
- Bhimarathi**: river, modern Bhima, I, pt. ii, 356, 377.
- Bhimasen**: king of Bhinmāl (953) I, pt. i, 469.
- Bhimasena**: the Pāndav, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Bhima series**: rocks of the, in Bijāpur, XXIII, 36-38.
- Bhimshankar**: hill in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4; pass between Thāna and Poona districts, its holiness, XIII, 321, 508, XVIII, pt. ii, 151, 211 and note 1; holy village in Poona, Mahādev temple and Portuguese bell at, legends, XVIII, pt. iii, 119-121.
- Bhima Simha**: husbandman, concealed Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 182; is appointed head of the royal bodyguard, *id.* 184.
- Bhimavargya**: of the branch of Bhimavarman, I, pt. ii, 325, note 1. *See* Nandivarman.
- Bhimavarman**: younger brother of Simhavishnu, the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 324 note 1, 325.
- Bhim**: food-plant, XXV, 159.
- Bhim Bahādur**: Kolhāpur Sardār (1804-1805), XXIV, 189.
- Bhimdev**: first Konkan king, I, pt. ii, 27.
- Bhimdev I**: Solanki king, his rule in Thāna district (A. D. 1022-1072), XIII, 435; in Cutch, V, 131; assumes the title of Rāja of Rājas, I, pt. ii, 24. *See* also Bhima I.
- Bhimeshvar**: temple of, at Ganeshpuri, near Vajrābai, hot springs, XIV, 374.
- Bhingad**: hill fort in Belgaum, description, history, XXI, 551-552.
- Bhimkata**: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 399.
- Bhimkund**: a place of pilgrimage in the Panch Mahāls, III, 303.
- Bhimnāth**: scene of a fair in Ahmadābād, IV, 333.
- Bhimnāth**: shrine of, in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, p. ix.
- Bhimora**: cave in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 399.
- Bhimpor**: place of interest and fair at, in Sāchin State, VI, 364; temple of, near Dumas, I, pt. i, 403.
- Bhimrāj**: I, pt. ii, 24; *see* Bhimadev I.
- Bhimrāja**: son of Rāmdev of Devgir, conquers the Konkan, dispossesses the Nāik princes, makes Māhim his capital, and is claimed by Parikhs, Rājputs and Shudrās, I, pt. ii, 27; *see* Bhimadeva I.
- Bhimrāv Nādgir**: a rebel (1858), XXII, 434-435.
- Bhimry**: modern Bhiwandi under the Gujarāt kings, I, pt. ii, 30.
- Bhimsāgiri**: group of temples near Sāmāngad, in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 294.
- Bhimthadi**: breed of horses, named after the Bhima, XVIII, pt. i, 61-63.
- Bhimthadi**: sub-division of Poona district, its boundaries, area, aspect, water, climate, stock, crops, people, cultivators, and communications, XVIII, pt. iii, 74-78; survey of, in 1829-1830, *id.* pt. ii, 392; in 1838-1839, *id.* 418, 419, 420, 421, 425, 426; in 1871-72, *id.* 477-481.
- Bhināla**: pond at Uran, XIV, 191.
- Bhingār**: town near Ahmadnagar city, XVII, 713-714.
- Bhinmal**: Shrimāl town, I, pt. i, 3 and note 5; expedition against, *id.* 109 and note 2; Gurjjars of, *id.* 115, 469; Chāvadās connected with Chāpas of, *id.* 139, 155; its king sides with Mularāja, *id.* 160; description of, *id.* 449; people of, *id.* 450; objects in the town, *id.* 451-52; surroundings, *id.* 452-456; of Jaikop, *id.* 456-458; sun temple at, *id.* 459-461; legends, *id.* 461-463; caste legends of, *id.* 463-465; history, *id.* 465-471; origin of the name of, *id.* 466 note 6, 469; inscriptions at, *id.* 471-488; Gurjjar chief of, *id.* 489; affliction of, *id.* 513 note 9, 526; capital of great Gujar dynasty of Mārvar, IX, pt. i, 479, 496, 499; Pilo-mo-to of Huen Tsiang, *id.* 479; also called Shrimāl, *id.* 73; inscriptions, *id.* 59 note 1; powers of Gurjjara rulers of, *id.* 479-480; temple to the sun or Jag Svāmi at, *id.* 499.
- Bhir**: Bir, place in Nizam's dominions, identified with Tagar, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8.
- Bhise**: pass in Kolāba district, XI, 115.
- Bhisti**: a caste of water-drawers in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 157; in Gujarāt, also called Pakhall,

- Hindu converts, IX, pt. ii, 89, 96; officiating priests in boat offerings, *id.* 152-153, 159; in Ratnagiri district, X, 127; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 227.
- Bhist Bág: palace at Ahmadnagar, built by Malik Ahmad, I, pt. ii, 622.
- Bhivanaya: officer of Vikramāditya VI (1098), I, pt. ii, 451.
- Bhivgad: port in Thána district, XIV, 45.
- Bhiwndi: sub-division in Thána district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, crops and people, XIII, 2, 681-683; its assessment revised (1840), *id.* 584; cost and profit of tillage in (1845), *id.* 588; survey assessment (1860), *id.* 606-608; town, its situation, population, trade, XIV, 45-46; history, animal-house, copper-plate and Jain temple at, *id.* 47-50; remains of the tomb of a saint at, I, pt. ii, 41.
- Bhoga-Nandi: in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 331, 332 and note 3; *see* Nandi.
- Bhogáva: river in Ahmadábád, IV, 7.
- Bhogávati: capital of the serpent king Vāsuki, I, pt. ii, 576, 577, XXIII, 394 and note 5.
- Bhogávati: river, in Sholápur district, XX, 4.
- Bhogávati: stream in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 9, 10.
- Bhogávo: river in Káthiawár, VIII, 63.
- Bhogeshvari or Bhogávati: stream in Kolába district, XI, 7.
- Bhogte: village in Násik district, fair at, XVI, 426.
- Bhogyádi: system of mortgage, XV, pt. ii, 31.
- Bhoi: caste of palanquin-bearers and fishermen in Gujarát, their origin, divisions, appearance, dress, means of livelihood, fishing, IX, pt. i, 504-505; religion, holidays, *id.* 505, 519; in Ratnagiri district and Sávantvadi state, X, 128, 415; in Kolába, XI, 68; in Thána, XIII, 146; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 304-305; in Násik, XVI, 57; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 153-157; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 387-389; in Sátára, XIX, 105-106; Hindu and Musalmán in Sholápur, XX, 152, 205-206; in Belgaum, XXI, 155; in Dhárwár, XXII, 185-186; in Bijápúr, XXIII, 97; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 105; in Rewá Kántha, VI, 25; in Káthiawár, VIII, 154; *see* Kahár.
- Bhoika: town in Káthiawár, VIII, 399.
- Bhoira: cave and fort in Káthiawár, VIII, 399.
- Bhoj: village in Belgaum district, battle at (1773), XXI, 552.
- Bhoj: rája of Málwa, IX, pt. i, 485 note 7; *see* Bhoja.
- Bhoj I: Siláhára king (1098), XXIV, 221; *see* Bhoja I.
- Bhoj II: Siláhára king (1178-1209), Rája of Panhála, his inscriptions, extension of his territories, building of hill forts, his subjugation of hill tribes, XXIV, 223; makes Kolhápúr his capital, *id.* 307, 314; *see* Bhoja II.
- Bhoja: king of Málwa, invades the Dakhan to avenge his uncle's death and defeats the Chalukya king Vikramāditya I; is in turn attacked and defeated by Vikramāditya's son Jayasimha, I, pt. ii, 213-214; writes a commentary on a Smṛiti, *id.* 228; his officers defeat Bhima I, I, pt. i, 163, 164; a patron of learning, *id.* 180, 453 note 1.
- Bhoja: of Panhála, I, pt. ii, 239-240; *see* Bhoja I.
- Bhoja I: Kolhápúr Siláhára king, I, pt. ii, 254; also called Karád Siláhára king, *id.* 545, 547; is defeated by Achugi II, *id.* 574.
- Bhoja II: Siláhára chief of Kolhápúr, I, pt. ii, 227; his grant, *id.* 255; succeeds his father Vijayárka; Vijjana Kalachuri attempts to subdue him; he becomes independent; is completely subjugated by the Yádava king Singhana, *id.* 256; his father is also called Vijayāditya of the Karád family (1190-1206), *id.* 524, 545, 548, 549.
- Bhoja Charitra: account of Bhoja, king of Málwa, I, pt. ii, 214.
- Bhoják: a Bráhmaṇ sub-division, in Cutch, V, 47; said to be Magasas, IX, pt. i, 440, 500; originally Shrimáli Bráhmaṇs converted to Jain faith, *id.* 8.
- Bhojápúr: village in Násik district, Khandoba's temple at, XVI, 426.
- Bhojas: associated with Petenikas; rule over portions of the Dakhan and Vidarbha, I, pt. ii, 143 and note 2; their country, *id.* 146; Kshatriya tribe, *id.* 178.
- Bhojas: Hindu kings of the Konkan (A. D. 100), XVIII, pt. ii, 213 and notes 1 and 5.
- Bhoja Tirmal Rái: the usurper at Vijayanagar, commits suicide, I, pt. ii, 642.
- Bhojávadar: táluka in Káthiawár, VIII, 399.
- Bhojdev: Kolhápúr chief (1190), X, 193; the great fort builder, *id.* 335.
- Bhokar: *Cordia latifolia*, timber and dye plant, found in several districts, XXV, 102, 248, XII, 27, XVIII, pt. i, 43.
- Bhokri Digar: place of interest in Khándesh district, XII, 435.
- Bhoma: timber tree growing in the gháts, XXV, 116.
- Bhomvár: Tuesday, IX, pt. i, 401.
- Bhondekar: class of Musalmán potters in Khándesh district, XII, 125.
- Bhonsla: family name of Shiváji and the Sávants, I, pt. ii, 68; of Ellora, *id.* 624.
- Bhonsla Rája: sardár and kinsman of the Gáikwár (1857), his intrigues, I, pt. i, 442; obtains pardon at the intercession of the Gáikwár, *id.* 443.
- Bhonsles: origin of, XVIII, pt. i, 285, XVIII, pt. ii, 223; *see* Bhonsla.
- Bhopa: *see* Rabari.
- Bhopál: town in Central India, I, pt. i, 438.
- Bhopaládevi: installed as *pattaráni* or queen regnant of Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 182, 184.
- Bhopálgad: hill-fort in Sátára district, XIX, 8; taken (1679) by the Mughals, *id.* 285; fort details, *id.* 455-456.
- Bhopat: Mer Pushkar Bráhmaṇs trace descent through, IX, pt. i, 500.
- Bhopatgad: fort in Thána district, XIV, 50.
- Bhoji: village Mhár (1828), XIII, 574.
- Bhor: state, details, history, XIX, 617-618; village exchanges with its chief the Pant Sachiv (1818-1840), XI, 159 and note 2; seat of intrigue (1857), XIX, 317.

- Bhor: timber, fruit and dye plant, XXV, 49-50, 149, 242; yields gum, *id.* 250.
- Bhora: timber tree, XXV, 72.
- Bhorānde: pass in Thāna district, XIII, 321.
- Bhore-goti: timber tree common in the forests, XXV, 50.
- Bhorgad: *see* Dhair.
- Bhorpi: caste of rope dancers in Ratnāgiri district, X, 126; mimics in Thāna district, XIII, 141; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 177-178; musicians in Kolāba district, XI, 67.
- Bhose: village in Sātara district, cave temple at, XIX, 456-457.
- Bhoti: timber and fibrous plant found in the *ghāts*, XXV, 16, 229.
- Bhousal: timber tree found in the *ghāts*, XXV, 84.
- Bhovya: cattle disease, X, 294.
- Bhragu: or Bhrigu, sage, father of goddess Mahalakṣmi, IX, pt. i, 97; founder of Broach, *id.* p. xi; Bhārgava claim descent from, *id.* 1; *umbar* tree is believed to be resting place of, *id.* 388; *see* also I, pt. i, 461.
- Bhraguvar: Friday, IX, pt. i, 402.
- Bhrigu: *see* Bhragu.
- Bhriṅgachhla: modern Broach, I, pt. i, 127; *id.* pt. ii, 405; Kumārāpāla meets a sooth-sayer at, I, pt. i, 183; *see* Broach.
- Bhringi: Shiv's attendant, images of, in Ambarānath and Elephanta Caves, XIV, 69, 70.
- Bhruvijaya Savelachhāla: son of Kasamchitra, king of Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 489.
- Bhuvāda: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 400.
- Bhudargad: hill fort in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 7; its position, temples and history, *id.* 294-295; sub-division of Kolhāpur state, I, pt. ii, 548.
- Bhudargad-Nipāni: hill range in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 7, 9.
- Bhuiising: groundnut, oil-yielding plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 217.
- Bhuiyada: I, pt. i, 156; *see* Bhuvāda.
- Bhuj: town, capital of Cutch, its climate, history and buildings, Raos' tombs at, V, 215-218; Prāgmajji's palace at, *id.* 172; *see* also *id.* 135, 162; arrival of Pir Dādu at, IX, pt. ii, 41.
- Bhujabala Vira Ganga: *virūda* (title) of Vishnuvardhāna the Hoysāla king, I, pt. ii, 494-500, 501.
- Bhujāri: caste of grain parchers in Nāsik district, XVI, 60.
- Bhujia: fort in Cutch; snake temple at, V, 64; siege of (1730), *id.* 139; strengthened (1730), *id.* 140; held by the British (1820), *id.* 165; description, *id.* 218.
- Bhukharis: chief Sayad family in Gujarāt, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1.
- Bhukti: territorial sub-division, I, pt. ii, 397, 398.
- Bhuleshvar: temple of, at Nirmal in Thāna district, XIV, 293; at Mālsiras in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 258.
- Bhulo: Bhārvād *bhagat* or holy man, IX, pt. i, 269.
- Bhulokamalla: *virūda* (title) of Someśvara III, I, pt. ii, 221.
- Bhumbhāi: Punjāb earth-brother, name under which stranger admitted to village community, IX, pt. i, 462.
- Bhumbhali: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 400.
- Bhumāis: land-owners, *garāsias*, I, pt. i, 215 note 2, 451 note 3.
- Bhumilika: I, pt. i, 137; *see* Bhumli.
- Bhumli: fort in Kāthiāwār, capital of the Mbers, I, pt. i, 136, 137, 138.
- Bhunete: *see* Bhutadi.
- Bhungali Rāja: traditional king of Bārot, perhaps Biglan chief, XIV, 305 and note 1.
- Bhupalādevi: *see* Bhopalādevi.
- Bhurap: fort in Kolāba district, XI, 267.
- Bhuri-kasi: food plant growing in Konkan, XXV, 162.
- Bhusāval: sub-division of Khāndesh, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops, people, XII, 2, *id.* 348-353; town, *id.* 211, 436.
- Bhushangad: hill fort in Sātara district, built by Shivāji (1676), XIX, 457; *see* also I, pt. ii, 595.
- Bhusparsh Mudra: earth-touching position of Buddha's image at Sopāra, XIV, 330 and note 2.
- Bhut: Hindu name for a spirit, belief in, IX, pt. ii, 142 note 1.
- Bhuta: Indian corn, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 186.
- Bhutadi: form of exercise, IX, pt. ii, 172.
- Bhutārya: I, pt. ii, 304 note 4; *see* Butayya.
- Bhutās: land-holders of part foreign descent; cease to be a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 11, 15.
- Bhut-bhiravi: famine plant, native of Bengal, XXV, 203.
- Bhute: a caste of religious beggars in Ratnāgiri district, X, 131; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 448; in Sātara district, XIX, 116-117.
- Bhut-māta: goddess, originally Chāran woman, sister of Bāhuchhara, becomes *devi*, is worshipped at Arnej, IX, pt. i, 216 note 1.
- Bhuts: male spirits; *see* Spirits.
- Bhutya: *see* Bhute.
- Bhuvad: place of interest in Cutch, a temple with inscriptions at, V, 219.
- Bhuvada: Chālukya king, kills Jayasēkhara, I, pt. i, 150, 157.
- Bhuvanāditya: Mularājā's ancestor, I, pt. i, 157.
- Bhuvanaikamalla: title or *virūda* of Someśvara II, later Chālukya king, I, pt. ii, 216, 442.
- Bhuvās: spirit-scarers; *see* Spirits.
- Bhuvātimbi: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 400.
- Bhuyada: another name of Chānunda, I, pt. i, 154, 155.
- Bhuyung: groundnut plant, XXV, 151; *see* also Bhuiising.
- Biadaru: *see* Berad.

Biazi: the fair, title of the Surat Bohora missionary, IX, pt. ii, 27.

Biba: timber, oil-yielding, dye, gum-yielding and poisonous plant, found in several districts, XXV, 54, 216, 242, 250, 264; XVIII, pt. i, 43.

Bibba: *see* Biba.

Bibi: title among Sheikh women, IX, pt. ii, 8.

Bibi-ki-Sahuak: IX, pt. ii, 151; *see* Earthen Dish.

Bibla: timber and gum-yielding tree found in Konkan, XXV, 62, 251.

Bibva: marking nut tree in Khándesh district; XII, 25; *see* Biba.

Bicha: I, pt. ii, 523; *see* Vichana.

Bichana: viceroy of Singhana in the southern provinces; subdues all the kings and erects a triumphal column on the banks of the Káveri, I, pt. ii, 243, 245.

Bichideva: I, pt. ii, 523; *see* Vichana.

Bichiráya: I, pt. ii, 523; *see* Vichana.

Bid: village in Kolhápúr state, temple and inscription at, XXIV, 10, *id.* 295.

Bida: name of Changiz Khán's clan, IX, pt. i, 459.

Bidar: town in Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 17; dismemberment of the kingdom of, *id.* 32; first an old Hindu capital but afterwards the capital of the Bahámání kings (1426), *id.* 588; ceded to the Maráthás by the Nizám in 1760, *id.* 629.

Bidarkanni: village in Kanara district, XV, pt. ii, 275.

Bidarkatti: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscription at, XXII, 658.

Biddulph: author of the "Tribes of Hindukush," IX, pt. ii, 36 note 3, 39 note 4; IX, pt. i, 481 notes 2, 3 and 4.

Bidi: village in Belgáun district, disturbances (1829) at, XXI, 552; survey of (1853-1856), *id.* 445-450.

Bidri: lead and silver work, skill of Musalmáns in, IX, pt. ii, 123.

Bidtihallá: *see* Gangávali.

Bier: Khojáh hymns, IX, pt. ii, 40.

Bier: IX, pt. ii, 240; bearers, *id.* 239; *see* Nasesálars.

Bighávní: land tenure in Thána district, XIII, 536, 565.

Bighoti: land tenure in Baroda state, VII, 355, 357.

Bignoniaceæ: a species of timber, food and dye-yielding plants, XXV, 104, 167, 248.

Bignonia xylocarpa: food plant, XXV, 167.

Bihora: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 144.

Bihruoh: modern Broach, I, pt. i, 507.

Bija: timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 62.

Bija: uncle of Mularája, I, pt. i, 156, 160.

Bijabbe: wife of Maruladeva and mother of Racheha Ganga, I, pt. ii, 305.

Bijápúr: town in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 108; *see* Vijayapura.

Bijápúr: district, boundaries, subdivisions, aspect, hills, rivers, climate, XXIII, 1-16; geology, *id.* 16-50; minerals, forests, trees, domestic and wild animals, birds, fish, *id.* 51-70; census details, village communities, *id.* 71-78; Bráhmans, Agaráls, *id.* 78-91; Bedars,

Gavandis, Gols, Kabligers, Komtis, Kurubars, Maráthás, Raddis, Rájpúts, wanderers, depressed classes, Lingáyats, true, affiliated, and half, Jains, Musalmáns, *id.* 91-306; husbands, soil, arable area, stock, holdings, field tools, irrigation, crops, famines, *id.* 307-337; currency, saving classes, investments, interest, borrowers, labour mortgage, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 338-353; roads, railways, ferries, post and telegraph offices, trade centres, markets, fairs, imports, exports, crafts, *id.* 354-377; Early Chálukyas (550-610), Western Chálukyas (610-760), Rástrakutas (760-973), Western Chálukyas (973-1190), *id.* 378-389; Kalachuris (1162-1182), Sindas (1120-1180), Devgiri Yádavs (1150-1310), *id.* 389-395; Delhi emperors (1295-1347), Vijayánagar (1328-1335), the Bahmanis (1347-1489), *id.* 395-403; the Bijápúr kings (1489-1686), Mughals (1686-1723), *id.* 403-440; Nizám (1723-1760), the Peshwás (1760-1778), Mysore (1778-1787), the Peshwás (1787-1818), *id.* 440-450; British (1818-1884), *id.* 450-454; land revenue, alienated villages (1884), revenue (1820-1824), survey (1843-1860), revision survey (1874-1877), season reports (1864-1884), staff, *id.* 455-503; civil courts and suits, registration, magistracy, police, criminal classes, jails, *id.* 504-511; sources of revenue, balance sheets (1865-66 and 1882-1883); local funds, municipalities, *id.* 512-517; schools, readers and writers, libraries, newspapers, *id.* 518-523; hospitals, vaccination, births and deaths, *id.* 524-528; sub-divisional details, *id.* 529-544; places of interest, *id.* 545-681; copper-plate grants in, I, pt. ii, 394, 412, 413, 420, 423 note 5, 431, 432, 435 and notes 3 and 7, 440 and note 5, 443, 450, 459 note 3; *sub-division*, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops and people, XXIII, 535-536; survey and revision survey of, *id.* 476-480, 484-491; *city*, its aspect, area, walls, bastions, gates, citadel, divisions, suburbs and water works, *id.* 567-581; history objects, Máhmud's, Ibráhim Roza, Ali, Adil Sháh II's, Ali Adil Sháh I's and other tombs, palaces, mosques, temples and miscellaneous objects, *id.* 581-644; inscription pillar kept in the Government museum at, I, pt. ii, 280 note 4; inscriptions at, *id.* 460, 470, 472, 473, 503, 518, 520, 521 and note 3; records at, *id.* 523, 527, 553, 572, 576; minor capital of Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 450; province of, conferred on Yusuf Adilkhán who declares himself king of (1489), *id.* 32, 639-640; limits of the kingdom of, *id.* 640-641; kings brought in contact with the Portuguese and French (1510), *id.* 641; the defeat at, of the confederate kings of Ahmadnagar, Golkonda, Berár, *id.* 641; confederacy of the kings of Ahmadnagar, Golkonda and Vijayánagar, *id.* 643; treaty between the Portuguese, Ahmadnagar and Vijayánagar against, *id.* 46; reverses, *id.* 643; besieged by Saif-ain-ul-Mulk but saved from capture by the brother of the Rája of Vijayánagar (1556), *id.* 644; plots and counterplots during Ibráhim Adil

- Sháh II's time, *id.* 647; the siege of, by the joint forces of Ahmadnagar, Golkonda and Berár; Chánd Bibi raises it by the help of Sháh Abdul Hasan and the Maráthas of the Karnátak, *id.* 647; king of, sends help to Chánd Bibi at Ahmadnagar; his troops come in collision with the Mughals and are defeated; marriage alliance with the Mughals, *id.* 469; paramount power in the Konkan, *id.* 39; besieged by Asaffkhán, *id.* 650; attacked by the Mughals under Aurangzib; Khán Muhammad, prime minister, won over by the Mughals; Aurangzib raises the siege to hasten to Hindustán on hearing about his father's illness, *id.* 651-652; factions at, assassination of Khán Muhammad and despatch of an army under Afzul Khán against Shiváji, *id.* 652; enters into a treaty with the Sidis and the Sávantas against Shiváji and makes an attempt to recover the southern part of the Konkan, *id.* 68; invasion of, by the Mughals under Jaisingh and Shiváji (1664), *id.* 652; *see also* XVIII, pt. ii, 234; factions at (1672), *id.* 653; besieged by the Mughals, *id.* 654; the siege raised by Shiváji's diversion on the Mughal territory in the Dakhan, *id.* 654; besieged by the Mughals under Azim, Aurangzib's second son, and taken (1686), *id.* 654; *see also* XVIII, pt. ii, 238; the province ceded to the Peshwa (1760) by Nizám Ali, *id.* 627, 657; *see also* XXIII, 361, 400, 414, 420, 424, 425, 426, 431, 434, 584, 588, 590; XIV, 47, 120; XVII, 394.
- Bijápur kings: (1489-1686), account of, with reference to their rule in Belgaum district; Goa captured by the Portuguese from (1510); Asad Khán their famous governor of Belgaum (1511-1549); war with Ahmadnagar, overthrow of Vijayánagar (1565), an understanding with Ahmadnagar (1570), disorders (1593), war with the Mughals (1631), Marátha raids (1648-1680), fall of Bijápur (1686), XXI, 365-377; *another account of*: history, their struggle with Vijayánagar (1520), fall of the latter (1665), siege of Bankápur (1575), sack of Hubli (1673), fall of Bijápur (1686), XXII, 406-409; their rule in Ratnágiri and Sávantvádi (1500-1627), X, 195, 439.
- Bijayagadh: in the Bharatpur state, record at (372), I, pt. ii, 312.
- Bijarnigudd: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 9; fort, *id.* 552.
- Bijja: son of the Kalachurya king Kannama, I, pt. ii, 468, 470; *see* Bijjala.
- Bijjala: son of the Sinda prince Chávunda II and nephew of the Kalachurya Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 485, 573, 576.
- Bijjala: Kalachurya prince, son of Kannama, I, pt. ii, 468; Kalachurya king represented to be Siva's door-keeper, *id.* 227, 406 note 5, 428 note 4, 458, 459 note 1, 460 note 1; feudatory of Taila III, *id.* 460; usurps the Chálukya kingdom and assumes sovereignty (1162), *id.* 462, 463, 464, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472; introduces a reckoning of his town; his *virūda* (title) and designation, *id.* 474; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 475-476, 477; revival of Saiva faith in the time of, assassination of, *id.* 478 (*see also* XV, pt. II, 89, and XXIII, 389-391); makes Basáva his minister, *id.* 479, 480, 481; laves the feet of Ekántada Rámayya, *id.* 483, 501, 548, 555, 577; *see* Vijjala and Vijjana.
- Bijjaladeva: Sinda prince, I, pt. ii, 463.
- Bijjaladevi: mother of Jagaddeva, I, pt. ii, 568.
- Bijjaláráni: wife of Vira Someśvara, the Hoy-sála king, I, pt. ii, 493, 508.
- Bijjalaráya Charitra: I, pt. ii, 481.
- Bijjana: Kalachurya king, I, pt. ii, 458, 470; *see* Bijjala.
- Bijmargis, Bijpanthis: religious sect in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 544.
- Bijnagar: Vijayánagar, ancient Hindu kingdom, I, pt. ii, 29; its rájas, *id.* 30; its treaty with the Portuguese against Bijápur (1547), *id.* 46; its trade with the Portuguese (1565), *id.* 62; *see* Vijayánagar.
- Bijpanthis: *see* Bijmargis.
- Bijvari: Anegundi (1333-1573) assessment system in Dhárwar district, XXII, 441, 453 and note 4.
- Bilaiti-ámbli: food plant, XXV, 154.
- Bilama: XXV, 216; *see* Biha.
- Bilambi: XXV, 242; *see* Biha.
- Biláspur: district in Central Provinces, I, pt. ii, 384.
- Bilejádár: caste of weavers in Dhárwar district, XXII, 163-165.
- Bileshvar: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 400.
- Bilgi: hills in Bijápur district, XXIII, 5; village, wells and temples at, *id.* 566-567.
- Bilgi: village in Kánara district, temples, inscriptions, and history of, XV, pt. ii, 276.
- Bilhana: poet (c. 1050 A. D.), I, pt. i, 156; author of *Vikrámakadeva Charita*, I, pt. ii, 180, 214, 215, 216, 217; Kásmiríán Pandit, raised to the dignity of chief pandit, *id.* 219, 221, 281 note 3, 309, 340 note 1, 345, note 4, 440 and note 3, 441, 442, 444, 445 note 3, 449, 450 note 5, 452, 454, 549.
- Bilimb: food plant, XXV, 148.
- Bilimbi: timber tree, cultivated throughout India, XXV, 30.
- Bilimora: town in Baroda, its exports, VII, 571.
- Bilkha: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 401.
- Billayya: son of Vira-Ballála II, I, pt. ii, 502.
- Billi: XXV, 35; *see* Bel.
- Bill-Register: *see* Hundini-nondh.
- Bills: of exchange in Kolhápuri state, XXIV, 192-193; in Sátára, XIX, 178-179; *see* Hundí.
- Billu: timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 46.
- Bilsad: Gupta inscription at, I, pt. i, 67.
- Bimb or Bhim: traditional chief of Thána; apparently two Bhims, one a Solanki or Gujarát Bhim (A. D. 1022-1072), the other a Devgiri Yádav or Dakhan Bhim (A. D. 1286-1292), XIII, 62, 90, 437 note 2.
- Bimbastán: probably Bhiwandi, mention of, in a stone inscription at Koprád, XIV, 210.

- Bimbisāra : king of Magadha, 550 B. C., XII, 551 and note 1.
- Binagara : town mentioned by Ptolemy on the left bank of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.
- Binda : river mentioned by Ptolemy between Sopāra and Cheul, I, pt. ii, 2.
- Binghi : port in Kānara District, XV, pt. ii, 277; traces of Haidar's paths at, *id.* 39.
- Binne Khān : Jamādār of Pālanpur, IX, pt. ii, 65 note 2.
- Bir, Bbir : town in Nizām's dominions identified with ancient Tagar, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8.
- Biradh : pots, IX, pt. ii, 149; *see* Biradh-Bharṇa.
- Biradh-Bharṇa : pot-filling ceremony preceded all joyous rites, IX, pt. ii, 149.
- Birat : IX, pt. ii; *see* Biradh.
- Birds : all district volumes; *see* under District Name.
- Birgong : Viramgām, IX, pt. ii, 24 note 3.
- Bir-Gujars : *see* Bad Gujar.
- Birāvi Bhorā : IX, pt. ii, 61; *see* Bohorā.
- Birkana Ray : king of Belgaum, sends his troops against Goa to retake it (1472), I, pt. ii, 638; besieged and severely defeated at Belgaum; his surrender to Muhammad, Shāh II, *id.* 638, 639.
- Birli-maar : fibrous plant, grows in Konkan, XXV, 237.
- Biroba : village god XVIII, pt. i, 289-290.
- Birth : rites, ceremonies and observances at, among Bajāniās, IX, pt. i, 503; Bhangīās, *id.* 336; Bhatīās, *id.* 119; Bhils, *id.* 308; Brahmakshatris, *id.* 57; Brahmans, *id.* 33; Golās, *id.* 185; Kanbis, *id.* 157; Kansārās, *id.* 187; Kāyasths, *id.* 61, 67; Kolis, *id.* 247; Lohars, *id.* 191; Patelīās, *id.* 173; Rājputās, *id.* 138-139; Shrāvaks, *id.* 99-100; Sonis, *id.* 201; Thoris, *id.* 509; Vāniās, *id.* 89; rites and ceremonies relating to, charms and talismans used to secure speedy delivery; expenses connected with, *id.* pt. ii, 154-155, *id.* 156 note 1; rites and ceremonies relating to; news of, giving presents on, *id.* 228; naming of the child, *id.* 229; horoscope of the new-born, *id.* 229-230; Pachori ceremony, Dasori ceremony; the Mother sixth worship, Vadharo presents, *id.* 229; Joripori presents in the third month after; thanksgiving ceremony of Palli, of Chokhiar, *id.* 230; *see* Customs; customs in Kānara among Havig Brāhmans, XV, pt. i, 124; among Shenvis, *id.* 150-151; among Bhangis, *id.* 178; among Hālvaki Vakkals, *id.* 208; among Konkan Kunbis, *id.* 218; among Jains, *id.* 233-234; among Komārpaiks, *id.* 292; among Ambigs, *id.* 303; among Mukris, *id.* 377; among Native Catholic Christians, *id.* 388; among Christian Reverts, *id.* 398; among Musalmāns, *id.* 405; ceremonies of the Chitpāvans, XVIII, pt. i, 112-116; Govardhans, *id.* 161-162; Gujarātī Brāhmans, *id.* 164; Kanoj, *id.* 168; Shenvis, *id.* 176; Tailangs, *id.* 181-182; Dhruv Prabhus, *id.* 186-187; Pātāne Prabhus, *id.* 220-222; Bangārs, *id.* 264; Brahma Kshatris, *id.* 267; Kirdas, *id.* 268; Lingāyats, *id.* 271; Gujarāt Vānis, *id.* 275; Bāris, *id.* 281; Kunbis, *id.* 296-298; Pāhādīs, *id.* 310, 311; Badhāsīs, *id.* 315; Beldars, *id.* 317; Bhadblunjās, *id.* 320; Bhānsārs, *id.* 323; Buruds, *id.* 325-326; Chambhārs, *id.* 327, 330; Caundis, *id.* 331; Ghisādīs, *id.* 334-335; Halvais, *id.* 338; Jingars, *id.* 341; Khatris, *id.* 346; Koshtis, *id.* 348; Kumbhārs, *id.* 349; Otaris, *id.* 356; Rauls, *id.* 360; Sālīs, *id.* 362-363; Shimpis, *id.* 368, 371; Guravs, *id.* 379; Nhāvis, *id.* 381; Gavlis, *id.* 386-387; Bhois, *id.* 388; Kolis, *id.* 392-393; Chhaparbands, *id.* 394-395; Kāmāthis, *id.* 396; Lodhis, *id.* 399; Rājputās, *id.* 402-403; Rāmoshis, *id.* 415; Vadars, *id.* 427; Vanjāris, *id.* 429; Dhors, *id.* 433; Halākhors, *id.* 437; Mhārs, *id.* 442; Mangs, *id.* 443-444; Chitrakathis, *id.* 449; Holars, *id.* 453; Jangams, *id.* 454; Sarvade Joshis, *id.* 460; Uchliās, *id.* 470-471; Musalmāns, *id.* 488; Bene-Israels, *id.* 525-528.
- Birth and death : ceremonies among Deshāstha Brāhmans, XXIV, 47-48, 60; among Marāthās, *id.* 72, 80; among Kunbis, *id.* 91; among Mhārs, *id.* 114; among Lingāyats, *id.* 128, 131, 132; among Jains, *id.* 144-146.
- Birth-Day : observances on, IX, pt. ii, 231; celebration of, *id.* 159.
- Births and deaths : all district volumes; *see* Health under District Name.
- Birund : timber tree, grows in Konkan, XXV, 10.
- Birundakaram : Aparājīt, his grant, I, pt. ii, 18; (A. D. 997), XIII, 424.
- Birvādī : fort in Kolāba District, XI, 267-269; built (1648), *id.* 144; ceded to the Marāthās (1734), *id.* 445; *see* also I, pt. ii, 67, 83.
- Biryāni : dish among Gujarāt Musalmāns, first class public dinner called after, cost of, IX, pt. ii, 113 and note 1.
- Bischoffia Javanica : timber tree found in Konkan, XXV, 118.
- Bishops : appeal of, to Rome against the Inquisitors, I, pt. ii, 60.
- Bishkopra : food plant, XXV, 160.
- Bismillāh : initiation rite of, IX, pt. ii, 159, *id.* 160.
- Bison : in Ratnāgiri district, X, 46; in Kānara district; description, XV, pt. i, 96-99; in Khāndesh district, XII, 32.
- Bistend : timber tree common in the *ghāts*, XXV, 93.
- Bitangad : fort in Nāsik district on Kalsubāi range, XVI, 441, 447.
- Bittern : class of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 96.
- Bittideva : I, pt. ii, 494; *see* Vishnuvardhāna.
- Bittiga : marauder, Hoysala prince Vishnuvardhāna, I, pt. ii, 459, 494, 497, 575.
- Bitimayya : (1175) officer of Vira Ballālā II, I, pt. ii, 505.
- Bixa orellana : fibrous and dye plant, XXV, 226, 240.
- Bixinae : a species of food, oil yielding, fibrous, dye and gum-yielding plants, XXV, 146, 214, 226, 240, 250.
- Bivābāni : a ghoul, a Musalmān spirit, IX, pt. ii, 142 note 1.

- Black : Captain, Political Agent, Rádhapur, I, pt. i, 441.
- Black Bear : in Kánara district ; its hunt, XV, pt. i, 95-96.
- Black bird : in Ratnágiri district, X, 73.
- Blankets : manufacture of, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 139 ; in Khándesh, XII, 235 ; in Násik, XVI, 176 ; 177 ; in Sátára, XIX, 222-223 ; in Sholápur, XX, 271-272 ; in Dhárwár, XXII, 380-381 ; in Bijápur, XXIII, 372-373.
- Blasius : Saint, Amboli Church dedicated to, XIV, 9.
- Blight : all district volumes ; see under District Name.
- Blimbu : timber tree cultivated for its acid fruit, XXV, 30.
- Blind snakes : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 72.
- Bind worms : at Mátherán, XIV, 256.
- Blochman : editor of *Ain-i-Akbari*, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (5), 14, 147, 159 note 4.
- Blood : luckiness of, IX, pt. i, 517 note 1.
- Boars : see *Suidæ*.
- Boat-offerings : also called Náos ; made to the water-spirit in fulfilment of vows ; description and rites of ; *bhishiti* or water-carrier officiates at, IX, pt. ii, 152, 153, 158.
- Boats : in Ratnágiri District, X, 171 ; in Sávant-vádi State, *id.*, 435.
- Bobleshvar : place of interest in Bijápur District, XXIII, 644.
- Bocagea Dalzellii : timber tree, grows in Konkan forests, XXV, 4 ; its sacredness, *id.*, 291.
- Bocarro : Portuguese chronicler, his description of Chaul harbour, XI, 282.
- Bochrava : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 402.
- Boda : timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 79.
- Bodaga : famine plant common in the presidency, XXV, 197.
- Bodánonos : talukah in Káthiáwár, VIII, 402.
- Boddam : Honourable Rawson Hart, President and Governor of Bombay (1784-1787), XXVI, pt. i, 430, *id.*, pt. ii, 492 ; retires (1787), *id.*, pt. iii, 408.
- Bodhán : place of pilgrimage in Surat, II, 298, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1, 550.
- Bodhidharma : a Buddhist leader, XIV, 133 ; apostle to China, *id.*, 409.
- Bodhidrum : Buddhist tree of knowledge, XII, 541 ; object of worship, XIV, 128 note 6, 330, 331, 412, 413.
- Bodhisattva : potential Buddha, images of, in Kátheri Caves, XIV, 132 and note 5 ; potential Buddha, XIII, 408 note 2 ; a Buddhist title, XII, 533 note 1.
- Bodki : hill in Sholápur district, XX, 2.
- Bodula : timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 21.
- Bodvad : place of interest in Khándesh district, XII, 437.
- Boehmeria nivea : fibrous plant, known as China grass, XXV, 234.
- Borhaavia diffusa : vegetable and medicinal plant, XXV, 203, 257 ; *repanda*, food plant, found in several districts, *id.*, 203.
- Bogár : a caste of traders in Ratnágiri district, X, 413 ; bangle-sellers in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 273.
- Bogda : gorge in Sátára district, XIX, 204.
- Boghatirth : Sopára pond, XIV, 339.
- Bohora : a Musalmán caste in Cutch, V, 98 ; in Cambay, VI, 185 ; in Baroda, VII, 70-71 ; Musalmán traders in Káthiáwár, VIII, 162 ; Fnnni, of Broach and Surat, are cultivators, IX, pt. i, 152 ; Shiáhs of the Mustaában branch of the great Ismáili sect, IX, pt. ii, 24, *id.*, 30 ; meaning and derivation of the name, *id.*, 24 and notes 2, 3 and 4, *id.*, 25 note 1 ; name extended to converts from all the unarmed castes, *id.*, 25 and note 1 ; sect founded in Gujarát by missionary Abdulkh (1067), conversions first made in Cambay, Anahilaváda or Pátan, *id.*, 26 and note 1 ; arrival of the religious head of the trading Shiáhs from Yaman with a band of followers (close of the eleventh century), *id.*, 3, *id.*, 25 note 2 ; conversions made by early Shiáh missionaries from the great trading centres (eleventh century), progress of the sect in Gujarát (1130-1380), *id.*, 26 ; sect repressed (1390-1413), *id.*, 27 ; some of the Shiáhs converted to the Sunni faith (1391), *id.*, 3 note 3, *id.*, 26 note 1 ; persecutions of, by Sunni rulers (1411-1554), *id.*, 27 and note 1 ; transfer of the seat of the head priest of, from Yaman to Gujarát (1539) ; find shelter under the British (close of eighteenth century) ; four schisms from the main body of : Alia Jaáfari, Najoshi and Sulaimáni, *id.*, 27 ; Alia, one of the schisms from the main body of Shiáhs, sect founded by Ali (1624), IX, pt. ii, 27, *id.*, 33 ; Biázi, Arabian converts to the Ismáili faith made by a Bohora missionary called Biázi the Fair, IX, pt. ii, 27 ; Dáúdi, main body of Shiáhs, settlements of, IX, pt. ii, 28, *id.*, 32 note 3 ; appearance, language, dress and ornaments, *id.*, 28 ; food, *id.*, 29 ; houses, *id.*, 29 and note 1 ; calling, character, condition, *id.*, 29 ; religion, special beliefs regarding the spirits of the dead ; Indian beliefs, *id.*, 30 ; their position among Muslim sectaries, *id.*, 30 note 1 ; names, customs, written prayers placed in the hands of the dead, *id.*, 31 and note 2 ; community, religious and social head of, the Mulla, 31 and notes 3 and 4, *id.*, 32 and notes 1 to 5 ; taxes, *id.*, 33 and note 1 ; prospect, *id.*, 33 ; Nágosli, or non-flesh-eating schisms from the main body of Shiáhs (1789), IX, pt. ii, 27, *id.*, 33 ; Sulaimáni, followers of the Yaman priest Sulaimán, progress of, since 1591, IX, pt. ii, 27, *id.*, 33 ; Sunnis, cultivators or village descendants of Hindu converts made by the Sunni rulers of the province from the unarmed classes (fourteenth and fifteenth centuries), IX, pt. ii, 24, *id.*, 25, *id.*, 58 and note 2 ; distribution of, *id.*, 58 ; additions to, both from Hindus and Shiáh Bohorás (1411-1513), *id.*, 58 note 2 ; foreign element in the Broach Bohorás mainly of the Márvadis, *id.*, 59 and note 1 ; appearance, language, food, *id.*, 59 ; dress and ornaments of men, *id.*, 59 and notes 2 and 3 ; of women, *id.*, 60 and notes 1

- and 2; character, *id.* 60 and notes 3 and 4; condition, *id.* 60; names and surnames, *id.* 59 note 1, and *id.* 60; religion, customs, *id.* 60-61; success of Wahhābī preachers among Broach, Surat, Bīrāvī Bohorās (1880-1897), *id.* 61; community prospects, *id.* 62; Jaāfari, descendants of the Dāūdī Bohorās; named after Sayad Jaāfar Shīrāzī; their other names; separate from the main body of Shīhās (1391), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3, *id.* 26 note 1, *id.* 34; continue to intermarry with the main body till 1535, *id.* 26 note 1, *id.* 34; mostly traders; Arabian traders follow many Arab customs; known as Kabriās; form an organized body, *id.* 34, *id.* 35; Surname, IX, pt. ii, 24 note 2; traders in Kolāba, XI, 83-84; in Khāndesh, XII, 125; in Thāna, XIII, 224, *id.* 239-240, 517; in Nāsik, XVI, 77; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 230; traders in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 497-498; in Sāttra, XIX, 137; in Sholāpur, XX, 201-202; in Belgaum, their occupation, dress, religion, XXI, 209-210; in Dhārwar, XXII, 235-236; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 150.
- Boisar: village in Thāna with railway station, XIV, 343 note 4.
- Bojgar: a caste of Musalmān beer-sellers in Sholāpur, XX, 205; in Belgaum, XXI, 216.
- Boke: timber tree, grows in Konkan, XXV, 118.
- Bokenal: poisonous plant common on the *ghāts*, XXV, 265.
- Bokh: a natural hollow in Ahmadābād district IV, 9.
- Bokjāpur: deserted village in Dhārwar district; temple at, XXII, 658.
- Bolandra: station in Mahi Kāntha, V, 428.
- Bol-choth: dark fourth of *Shrāvan*, sacred to bull worship, IX, pt. i, 374.
- Boli Gumbaz: tomb at Bijāpur, XXIII, 604-607.
- Bolingā: I, pt. i, 534-546; see Bhaulingi.
- Bolinj: village in Thāna district near Sopāra, XIV, 314-315, 316.
- Bolpale: timber tree, grows in Konkan forests, XXV, 49.
- Bomanji: son of Rustam Māneck, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
- Bombaro: name of a well near Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 453.
- Bombax: *Malabaricum*, timber, food and gum-yielding plant, XXV, 17, 147, 250; *pentandrum*, famine plant, *id.* 195.
- Bombay: town and island, burnt by the Portuguese (1532), I, pt. i, 347; divides Konkan into north and south, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, p. x; Gujarāt possession, *id.* 29; its reduction by Ahmad Shāh, *id.* 30; its capture by the Franciscans (1585); intended capture by a dismissed English officer (1667), *id.* 57; its cession to England (1661), *id.* 63; harbour of, *id.* 173; presidency, *id.* 282 note 5, 298 note 2, 537, 538, 567; under the Portuguese (1500-1666); under the British (since 1666); settlement of Pārsi families in, IX, pt. ii, 195; as headquarters of the Pārsis (1867), *id.* 198; development of the trade of, due to Pārsis, *id.* 195; Pārsi success in, *id.* 199; first Kadmi fire-temple established in (1783), *id.* 193 note 2; A'tesh Bahrams in, *id.* 247; Agiāris in, *id.* 248-249; towers of silence in, *id.* 252; Sidis in, plunder Bombay (1677-1680), XI, 438-441; attacked by Sidi Kāsim (1689), *id.* 442; modern port, XIII, 403; line of road (1026), *id.* 428; temple remains (1050), *id.* 429 and note 1; centre of piracy (1290), *id.* 434; port (1500 and 1514), *id.* 443, 449; pleasant island (1530), *id.* 450; battle of, *id.* 450 note 1; a Portuguese district (1560), *id.* 455; small mart (1590), *id.* 465 and note 4; centre of piracy (1500), *id.* 471 and note 8; ceded to the British (1664), *id.* 472; state (1674), *id.* 474; Portuguese disturbances (1673-77), *id.* 478; Janjira Sidis (1680), proposed Marātha invasion (1682), Keigwin and Child (1683), *id.* 479; President's head-quarters (1687), Child's death (1690), *id.* 480; the Sidis (1690), depressed state (1694-1708), *id.* 481-482; trade and condition (1664-1696), *id.* 485 and note 2; trade and taxes (1700), *id.* 487 and notes 1 and 2; merchants (1700), *id.* 488; town wall finished (1716), recovers from depression (1710-1720); Portuguese wish to buy (1727), *id.* 490, 492 and note 1; Portuguese refugees (1740), *id.* 494; alarm in Bombay, ditch made (1740), *id.* 495, 496; storm (1740), *id.* 496; danger from the Marāthās (1750), Bombay prosperous (1750), *id.* 497 and note 1; new fortifications (1757-1770), *id.* 499-500; Parsons' account (1775), *id.* 501; ship building and docks, danger from Marāthās and French, Vadgaon Convention (1779), *id.* 502-504; scarcity of money (1781), *id.* 509; growth, Forbes' and Franklin's accounts (1783), *id.* 511 and note 2; cotton trade with China (1790-1805), *id.* 511, 519; great fire (1803), *id.* 515; famine (1812), *id.* 513; trade (1800-1810), *id.* 514; state (1800-1810), Lord Valentia (1803), Sir J. Mackintosh (1804-1811), Captain Basil Hall (1812), *id.* 514-517; details of trade (1800-1810), *id.* 518-520; summary of trade (1805-1882), *id.* 526 and note 2; population (1665, 1669-1677, 1716, 1750, 1764, 1780, 1812, 1816, 1826, 1882), *id.* 473, 474, 489, 497 note 1, 499, 500 note 1, 511 note 2, 513, 516 and note 6, 526 and note 3; cession of (1660-1664), XV, pt. ii, 255 and note 7; Mahābaleshvar XIX, 505; acquisition by the English Crown, XXVI, pt. i, 1-21; delay regarding delivery of, *id.* 14; articles of delivery, *id.* 15-20; transferred to Company, *id.* 29-35; the erection of fort, warehouses, public and other buildings in, *id.* 55; its condition (1677), *id.* 59-61; orders of the Court to improve its position, *id.* 81-83; ships stationed at, *id.* 86; plague in (1686), *id.* 101; occupied by the Sidis, released, *id.* 103; its bad health (1706), *id.* 142; measures for the defence of, against Marātha attack (1737), *id.* 182-183; building rules in (1742), *id.* 250-251; its government (1715-1720), *id.* 254-255; its governor rather a tradesman, *id.* 255-256; defence of, against French attack (1746), *id.* 282-283; measures for its defence against a French attack (1756), *id.* 307-316; defence preparations (1759), its

- garrison, supply of stores and provisions, *id.* 330-343; its dearthness (1759), *id.* 329-330; scarcity of money in Bombay (1760-61), *id.* 343-344; its defences (1771), *id.* 360-363; defence of (1773), *id.* 365-369; proposed garrison for (1773), *id.* 369-371; military stores and provisions at, *id.* 373; fire in (1803), 471 houses burnt, damage to the extent of 40 lákhs, *id.* 431-435; trade of (1676-1803), *id.* pt. ii, 1-205; communications (1702-1788), *id.* 1-16; supplies (1676-1781), *id.* 17-77; prices (1676-1781), *id.* 78-90; trade (1694-1776), *id.* 91-130; industries: weaving, *id.* 131-142; fishing, *id.* 142-164; salt-making, *id.* 164-175; building materials, *id.* 175-186; ships, docks, light-houses, *id.* 186-205; its capital, mint (1671-1778), *id.* 206-231; exchange (1677-1783), *id.* 231-239; bank, (1717-1771), *id.* 239-249; loans (1731-1778), *id.* 249-251; wages (1696-1788), *id.* 251-255; slaves (1677-1780), *id.* 255-267; its currency (1676-1774), *id.* 206-230; mint to coin rupees, pice, etc. (1676), *id.* 206; discount on Bombay rupees (1719), *id.* 211; Bombay rupees legal tender (1733), *id.* 212; coinage of gold (1765-1766), *id.* 220-222; export duty on silver (1770-78), *id.* 222-224; more gold rupees (1774), *id.* 229-230; its fortification and building (1664-1803), *id.* 268-507 (*vide* Fortifications and Buildings); the valuation of (1726-1739), *id.* pt. iii, 305-307; survey of (1747), *id.* 416-417; (1772) *id.* 420 and note 5, 421; its bad health (1673), *id.* 542; derivation and meaning of the word, *id.* 644-647; description of (1893), *id.* 647-651.
- Bombay Karnatak:** Southern Maráthá Country, conquered by the Bahámamis (1406-1472), I, pt. ii, 638-639.
- Bombias:** leather workers, I, pt. i, 451.
- Bomma:** feudatory of the later Chálukya dynasty, restores Chálukya power, is defeated by Vira-Ballála, I, pt. ii, 223, 237.
- Bommana:** torch-bearer, slays Bijjala the Kalachurya king, I, pt. ii, 480.
- Bommaya:** companion of Jagaddeva in assassinating king Vijjana, I, pt. ii, 226.
- Bond:** labour mortgage, specimen of, in Ratnágiri, Kanara and Thána districts, X, 162 note 1; XV, pt. ii, 32 note 1, 34; XIII, 311; money-lenders' in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 125.
- Bonthadevi:** wife of Vikramáditya IV, the Western Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 296, 380 note 1, 427.
- Book:** worship, IX, pt. i, 82. *See* Vahipujan.
- Books:** *Account*, in Gujarát, size and form of, IX, pt. i, 82-83; six kinds of: (1) Cash Book or *Rojmel*, contents of; (2) Bill register or *Hundini-nondh*, contents of, *id.* 83; (3) Journal or *Avoro*, *id.* 83; contents of, *id.* 84; (4) Ledger or *Khátavahi*, *id.* 83; contents of, *id.* 84; (5) Acknowledgment book or *Samadaskat*, contents of, *id.* 83; (6) Interest book or *Vydj-vahi*, *id.* 83; contents of, *id.* 84; other registers or *nondhs* kept by bankers, *id.* 88; native system of entering fractional parts of a rupee in, *id.* 83; special method of calculating interest, *id.* 84-88; new books, worship of, *id.* 82. *See* Vaniás; *sacred*, IX, pt. ii, 211-212; languages of, *id.* 204 and note 1, *id.* 211 and note 1. *See* Zend Avesta; belief in, IX, pt. ii, 126; reading of, by men and women, *id.* 174 and note 2.
- Boone:** Honourable C., Governor of Bombay (1720), XIII, 489 and note 1; XXVI, pt. ii, 240.
- Booth-building:** IX, pt. ii, 233. *See* Mandav.
- Booth Spirit:** worship of, among Patáne Prabhús, XVIII, pt. i, 200.
- Bopadeva:** native of Berár, Hemádri's protégé, composes works on Vaishnáva doctrines, on grammar, and on medicine, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Bopardi:** village in Sátára district, temple, XIX, 457-458.
- Boppadevi:** wife of Ballála I, I, pt. ii, 493; accomplished in the sciences and in singing and dancing, *id.* 494.
- Bor:** fruit tree found in several districts, XXV, 291; *see* also XII, 25; XVIII, pt. ii, 44.
- Bor:** pass between Thána and Poona districts, XIII, 316; XVIII, pt. ii, 152-153; old trade (B. C. 100-A.D. 100) along, *id.* 211.
- Bor or Pimpri:** a Násik pass, XVI, 129.
- Boraginnee:** species of timber, famine, fibrous, and dye plants, XXV, 102, 166, 202, 233-248.
- Boráh:** *see* Boborá.
- Borai:** river in Khándesh district, XII, 9; forest, *id.* 20.
- Borassus flabelliformis:** timber, food, famine, liquor-yielding and fibrous plant, grows in Konkan, XXV, 134, 180, 207, 212, 237.
- Bore:** the, in the Narbadá, description of, in the Periplus, I, pt. i, 545; in Cambay Gulf, VIII, 47, 48; III, 3.
- Borgaon:** village in Sátára district, XI, 458.
- Borghát:** pass, I, pt. ii, 42; opened (1830), *id.* 129; *see* Bor.
- Borhi chichanda:** timber tree, XXV, 69.
- Bori:** petty division of Junnar in Poona district, survey of, XVIII, pt. ii, 446-447.
- Bori:** river in Khándesh district, XII, 8.
- Boribál:** village in Poona district, with railway station, XVIII, pt. iii, 121.
- Borivli:** railway station in Thána district, caves, remains, and inscriptions at, XIV, 50-51; nearest railway station to Kánheri Caves, *id.* 44.
- Boro Budder:** town in Jáva, I, pt. i, 489.
- Borrowers:** all district volumes; *see* under District Name.
- Borrur:** fodder plant, XXV, 276.
- Borsad:** sub-division of Kaira, its area, aspect, climate, water, soil, population, health, III, 162-165; town, its fortifications and history, *id.* 166-167; traditional foundation of, IX, pt. i, 8 note 1; fort of, built by Jagjivan Pavár, Maráthá leader (1742), I, pt. i, 325; given up by Rangoji to the Musalmáns, *id.* 326; siege and fall of, *id.* 332; besieged by Momin Khán, *id.* 339; recovered by Rangoji from Hariba, adopted son of Khándaráo Gaikwár; re-taken by Khándaráo and Dámáji

Gaṅkwaṛ (1748), *id.* 396; *see also* VII, 176-177, 183.

Borsadā: a caste of Brahmins, cultivators, claim descent from Bhadrāsiddha, IX, pt. i, 1, 3, 8 note 1, 152; traditional origin of, *id.* 8 note 1; crushed by Mahmud Begada, *id.* 8-9.

Borsadiā: *see* Borsadā.

Bosuri: Kumārāpāl's companion in exile, I, pt. i, 182; appointed viceroy of Lāta or South Gujarāt, *id.* 184.

Porta: hill range near Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 456.

Borya: port in Ratnāgiri district, X, 184, 324.

Boswellia thurifera: *glabra*, timber tree found in several districts, XXV, 38.

Botād: town in Kāthāwar, VIII, 402.

Botan: weaning corresponding to Annaprāśana, tenth vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3, 35; rites, ceremonies and observances of, among Bhātīās, *id.* 119; Brahma-kshatris, *id.* 57; Brāhmans, *id.* 35; Kayasths, *id.* 61, 65; Rājputs, *id.* 140. *See* customs, IX, pt. ii, 159, and Salt tasting.

Botanical Gardens: at Ganesh Khind in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 77-80; XVIII, pt. iii, 361.

Botat: food plant, XXV, 178.

Botata: XXV, 167; *see* Potato.

Botel: sailing vessel in Thāna, XIII, 351-352, 718.

Bother: timber tree, grows in Konkan, XXV, 24.

Botku: *see* Bother.

Botsaka: famine plant very common in the Presidency, XXV, 197.

Boudaia: town on the Indus mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.

Boukephala: modern Jalālpur, in Surāt district, I, pt. i, 546.

Boundaries: of the Konkan, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, pp. ix-x; of Shivājī's kingdom at his death in 1680, *id.* 595; of the two Marāṭha kingdoms (1760), *id.* 600; of the Ahmadnagar and Kāśhādesh kingdoms (1500), *id.* 622.

Boundaries: all district volumes; *see* under District Name.

Boundary: Chitpāvan worship of, XVIII, pt. i, 129-130.

Bouchier: proclaimed President and Governor of Bombay (1753), XXVI, pt. iii, 373; resigns (1760), *id.* 378; *see also* I, pt. i, 343; XIII, 496; XXVI, pt. i, 305.

Bowides: Persian House of, IX, pt. ii, 20; Sultāns (945-1097), *id.* 136 note 3. *See* Buwaih.

Bowl: fragments of Buddha's begging, at Sopra, account of the relics as related to the Chinese traveller Fah Hian, history of, XIV, 403-410.

Bracelet making: in Cutch, V, 127.

Brachypodidæ: family of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 74.

Bragantia Wallichii: XXV, 275.

Braham: Mr. C. B., designed John Hay Grant Reservoir near Mazgaon, XIV, 378.

Brahmasiddhānta: work on astronomy by Brahmagupta, I, pt. i, 453 note 1.

Brahmaspati: called Gurn, teacher of gods, IX, pt. i, 402. *See* Jupiter.

Brahmaspativār: Thursday, IX, pt. i, 402.

Brahma: Hindu god, inscription in the temple of, on the Chitota fort, I, pt. i, 188; king of the Indians, *id.* 531; first member of the Hindu trinity or *trimurti*, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi; the creator called Prajāpati, *id.* 531, 14, 15 note 1; married a Gujar girl called Gāyatri, *id.* 490, 502 and note 4; Amli tree said to be wife of, *id.* 382; Khakharo tree said to be home of, *id.* 384; temple to, in Pushkar, *id.* 490, 502 and note 4; at Angkor in Cambodia, at Kolhapur, *id.* 502 note 4; at Khed-Brahma, *id.* p. xxxvi; Brahmadev, the divine Brāhmaṇ, deity worshipped in Ajmer; shrines of, in many villages in Western India, IX, pt. i, 502 note 4; XIII, 406; statues of, in Elephanta caves, XIV, 63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 76; in Mandapeshvar caves, *id.* 224; in Chakreshvar temple near Sopara, *id.* 337-338; image at Gokarn, story of, XV, pt. ii, 296 and note 1; Pir Sadr-ud-din, the incarnation of, IX, pt. ii, 40, 48.

Brahmachāri: ceremony and rites of making a boy Brahmachāri after thread-girding ceremony, IX, pt. i, 37-38. *See* Girding (Brahmans).

Brahmadeva: I, pt. ii, 180; temple of, at Haveri; inscription at, *id.* 459 note 3; *see* Brahma.

Brahmadvaita: doctrine, I, pt. ii, 407.

Brahmagranthi: Brahmā's knot, IX, pt. i, 37.

Brahmagupta: astronomer (628), his work on astronomy called *Brahmagupta Siddhānta*, I, pt. i, 138, 453 note 1, 467; IX, pt. i, 488.

Brahma Hill: at Supāra, XIV, 315, 323.

Brahma Kshatri: a caste of writers in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 146-147; gap between Brāhmans and Kshatriyas filled by, IX, pt. i, 441; class of writers, *id.* 55; history of their origin, their arrival in Gujarāt, their settlement at Champāner and Ahmadābād, their migration to other parts of India, descendants of original Kshatri race, *id.* 55 and note 4, 56; appearance, language, *id.* 56; religion, *id.* 56-57; customs, Chhathi worship; Botan. Mudan, devkāj ceremony; betrothals, *id.* 57; marriage, *dahāni*, presents, marriage rites and ceremonies, *id.* 58-59; pregnancy; death; cloth-water or *kāpdepani* ceremony, *id.* 59; in Nāsik, XVI, 43; traders, in Poona city, XVIII, pt. i, 266-267.

Brahmakund: Brahmā's pool in the vicinity of Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 452, 462, 463.

Brāhman: god, I, pt. ii, 317, 340 note 2, 511. *See* Brahmā.

Brāhman: the wall-gazing; *see* Bodhidharma. Brāhmanābād: town, advance of Chach (631-670) on, I, pt. i, 519.

Brahmanda: *Purān*, I, pt. ii, 166.

Brahmanēdatta: author of *Kāthāksā*, I, pt. ii, 410 note 2.

Brāhmanism: in Thāna at the time of Purna, XIII, 406; revived (1740), *id.* 66; flourishing condition of, in Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 173; re-ival of, under the Chālukyas, *id.* 191-192.

Brāhmanjāis: *see* Vidurs.

Brāhmins : I, pt. i, 530, 531 ; districts of coincide with the limits of Kīrat, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x ; children brought up as Christians, *id.* 60 ; made to work like Kolis, *id.* 60 ; fed and married for the increase of merit, *id.* 148, 173 ; slaughtered by the Chola king Rājendra, *id.* 433 ; hostility to, *id.* 477 ; persecute Basava, *id.* 478 ; of Alaunde, *id.* 482 ; Bhīlāma II and Bhīlāma III grant villages to, *id.* 514 ; harassed by Jayakesin I, *id.* 514, 543, 567 ; established in Kuntala, *id.* 560 ; in Talgund, *id.* 561 ; in Surat, II, 51-52 ; in Broach, *id.* 372 ; in Kāira and Panch Mahāls, III, 29 ; *id.* 216 ; in Ahmadābād, IV, 34 ; in Pālanpur, V, 289 ; in Mahi Kāntha, *id.* 363 ; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 22-23 ; settlement in Cambay, *id.* 214 ; plunder of, *id.* 228, in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 143-146 ; India, the land of, IX, pt. i, 434 ; Gaud and Dravid groups of ; sub-divisions of groups, *id.* i and note i ; admission of foreigners into the class and rank of, (1) *before Buddhist times*, practice showing admission of individuals not pure Brāhmins ; instances of individuals who passed as, who assumed and abandoned the position of, *id.* 434 ; marriages with women of any of the four castes allowed ; intermarriages with snake people allowed ; sons of such marriages and sons begotten indiscriminately given rank of Brāhman, priest, or *rishi*, IX, pt. i, 435 ; (2) *since Buddhist times*, practice of marriage with women of lower classes still common, *id.* 435 ; origin of marriage with local women, *id.* 435 note 11 ; marriages of, with daughters of Kshatriyās allowed, *id.* 435 and note 10 ; instances of individuals raised to be, *id.* 436 and note 1 ; admission of entire classes, examples not directly and directly connected with invasions of northern conquerors, *id.* 436-441 ; established instances of outsiders being admitted to be Brāhmins, (i) priests of Bahikās, *id.* 439 ; (ii) priests of Mihirās or white Hūnās known as Mīgha Brāhmins, *id.* 439-440 ; instances, of Brāhmins whose origin traced to Brāhman-maker Parshurām, of made Brāhmins, of classes which passed as Brāhmins, Akalis, Sikhs or immortals, *id.* 438 ; Bhāts, Chātrās, *id.* 438 ; Chitpāvans, *id.* 436, 438, 439 ; Haiga Brāhmins, *id.* 439 ; Javās, *id.* 438 ; Kandolās, *id.* 440 note 5 ; Karhādes, *id.* 436, 438 ; Nāgas, *id.* 438 and note 7 ; Nāgars of Gujarāt, *id.* 438 and note 9 ; Nānak Putras, *id.* 438 ; Pāiwāls, *id.* 440 ; Saiva Brāhmins, *id.* 438 ; Shenvis or Sarasvats, *id.* 436, 438, 439, 440 and note 5 ; Tulava Brāhmins, *id.* 436 ; *Position, power and influence of*, admitted to be highest class in India, during Buddhist period, IX, pt. i, 434 ; their magical and astrological skill ; their influence in Burma, Siam and Cambodia, *id.* 437 and notes 2 to 7 ; Buddhist definition of Brāhmins, Yudhisthira's test of Brāhmins, *id.* 437 ; their position affected by (i) priests and medicine men of new

comers admitted as Brāhmins, *id.* 436, 438 ; (ii) new comers adopting as their teachers and priests local tribes or families who were not Brāhmins, *id.* 437, 440 ; (iii) new comers in their wanderings through India, carrying with them large bodies of Brāhmins, *id.* 437, 440-441 ; *Rivalry with Buddhism* : contest for foreign proselytes, *id.* 433, 447 ; *Gujarāt* : three groups of *Early, Middle, and Modern* ; *Early* group, mostly pre-Aryan tribes made Brāhmins by early Hindu heroes and demigods, IX, pt. i, 1 and note 2 ; some seem to have come to Gujarāt from Dakhan, *id.* 1, 2 ; *Middle* group, mostly immigrants from Upper India, Mārwar and Rājputānā ; *Modern* group, mostly immigrants since the time of Muslim rule, chiefly Marāthā Brāhmins, *id.* pt. xi, 2 ; *Settlement of groups*, *id.* 1-2 ; *Divisions*, names, strength and distribution of leading divisions, *id.* 2-3 ; divisions eat together but do not intermarry, *id.* 2 ; sections of *bhikshuk* or cleric and *grahasth* or laymen in a division, chief differences of sections, *id.* 2 and note 2 ; *gotras* or family stock in a division, *id.* 2 ; account of the leading fifty-four divisions, *id.* 4-21 ; *Appearance, Dress, Ornaments, Food*, *id.* 21 ; *Occupation of Secular classes, of religious classes*, *id.* 22 ; Ghātots or *gors*, *id.* 22, 23-24 ; Pūras or readers of holy books, *id.* 22, 24-25 ; Harās or preachers, *id.* 25-26 ; Shāstris, *id.* 22, 26-27 ; Joshis or astrologers, *id.* 22, 27-28 ; Pujāris or temple ministrants, *id.* 22 ; Pilgrim's Priest, *id.* 28 ; Tirthvala or Bathers Priest, *id.* 29 ; Beggars, *id.* 29-30 ; *House work ; condition*, *id.* 30 ; *Religion*,—followers of Shiv ; worship of household gods ; performance of *sandhyā* or twilight prayer ; *gāyatri* or sun-hymn ; religious training, *id.* 31 ; six duties of Brāhmins enjoined by Shāstras, *id.* 22 ; *Customs*, Vedic purifying rites, *id.* 31 and note 3 ; (1) *Rakkhadi* or Guard-binding ceremony performed in the fifth month of first pregnancy, *id.* 31 32 ; (2) *Simanta* or Hair-dividing commonly known as *Kholobharvo*, or lap-filling performed between sixth and eighth month of first pregnancy ; rites, ceremonies, and observances of ; performance of *Garbhādhana* or Fetus-laying rite, of *Panusavana* or Male-making rite, of *Anavalobhana*, or Longin-soothing rite, called *Garbhārakshana* or Womb-guarding, *id.* 32 ; of *Simantonayana* or Hair-parting rite ; (3) *Birth*, First confinement ; preparation for delivery ; the child born ; observances during first ten days after delivery, *id.* 33 ; *Destiny Worship* called *Suashthi-Pujan* on sixth night after birth, common belief about Vidhata writing on child's brow the chief events of its coming life, *id.* 33-34 ; (4) *Naming* or *Namkarma*, rites in, *id.* 34-35 ; (5) *Botan* or Weaving ; (6) *Head-shaving* or *Chaul*, *id.* 35 ; (7) *Upa-nayana* or Thread-girding, lucky day for girding the boy ; preparations for girding day ; rice-pounding or *ghana* ceremony, performance of religious ceremonies during girding rite, worship of *gotraj* or family goddess, *id.*

- 36; *Jatakarma* or birth rite, name-giving rite, *nishkramana* or going out ceremony, ear-slitting ceremony, *annaprashana* or feeding ceremony, ceremony for ascertaining calling or profession, ceremony of tonsure and thread-girding, *id.* 37; ceremony or rite of making a boy a *Brahmadēhāri*, *id.* 37-38; *samavartana* or water-pouring rite, *id.* 38; procession, *id.* 38-39; (8) *Vivāha* or marriage, importance of marriage to the Brāhmins, *id.* 39 note 1; Marriageable age of girls, choice of husband, form of marriage, *id.* 39; Dowry, *id.* 39-40; Betrothal; marriage day, *id.* 40; preparations, *id.* 40-41; rice pounding ceremony, minor ceremonies in connection with marriage rite, *Varsoddhara* worship, *Matrika* installing, *id.* 41; *Abhyādhika Śhrādhā*, *id.* 41-42; ceremony of *Ukārde notarvī* or Dunghill-asking, *id.* 42; ceremony of *Grāha-shanti* or Planet-soothing, *id.* 42-43; Procession, *id.* 43; minor observances before marriage service, *id.* 43-44; marriage service, 44-45; after rites and observances, *id.* 45-47; (9) Death or funeral ceremonies, called *śrādgārohana*, dying person, dead body, funeral dirge, breast-beating, *id.* 47; bier, funeral party, pyre, religious part of ceremonies before dead body is burnt, burning of dead body, *id.* 48; after rites; funeral rites of a sanyāsī, *id.* 49; the widow; mourning; *Śhrādhā* or memorial rites; *sejja* giving on the twelfth day after death, object of, *id.* 50-51; *Community, Prospects; Education*, *id.* 51; *Southern Brāhmins*: Telang, IX, pt. i, 51; Dakhani, names, strength and distribution of, *id.* 51-52; language, food, feast and dinner service, *id.* 52; dress, ornaments, *id.* 53; customs; worship of goddess Gauri; *halad-kanku* presents, *id.* 53-54; in Ratnagiri, X, 111-117; cultivators, *id.* 150, in Savantvādī, *id.* 411; in Kolābā, XI, 43-46, in Janjira, *id.* 411; in Constantinople and Jāva (A. D. 24-57), *id.* 138 note 1; in Thāna, XIII, 63 and note 2, 64, 66, 73-87, 411, 461; in Kānara, settled by Parashurām, XV, pt. ii, 76; sedition of, at Trimbak (Nāsik), XVI, 201, 660.
- Brāhmanvādī**: village in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 714; survey of, XVIII, pt. ii, 448-450.
- Brahman-Vania**: upper class of Ujlivaran people so called, IX, pt. i, p. xiv.
- Brāhmanvel**: place of interest in Khāndesh district, XII, 437.
- Brahmapuri**: village in Sholāpur district, temple at, XX, 44; Aurangzeb's camp at (1695), *id.* 288.
- Brahmapuri hill**: in Kolhāpur, temples in honor of the deceased members of the royal family at, XXIV, 312.
- Brahmapurush**: Brāhman ghōst, XVIII, pt. i, 553-554.
- Brahma Sāmpṛadāya**: cult of Vaiṣṇāv creed, IX, pt. i, 533. *See* Vaiṣṇāv sects.
- Brahmāsarovar**: lake, in the vicinity of Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 454.
- Brahmaśrīrāja**: prime minister of the Pallava king Nandivarman, I, pt. ii, 325.
- Brahma Tekri**: Sopara hill, XIII, 408, 409.
- Brahma Vaivarta Purān**: IX, pt. I, 532. *See* Purāns.
- Brāhmanavaka**: family name of Prachanda, I, pt. i, 129; *see* also I, pt. ii, 413.
- Brahmāvarta**: A'rya's holy land, I, pt. ii, 135.
- Brahmayavarāja**: I, pt. ii, 325. *See* Brāhmaśrīrāja.
- Brahmesvara**: site of, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Brāhmī**: one of the Pleiades, I, pt. ii, 337 note 4.
- Brahmoka**: food plant, XXV, 162; oil-yielding plant, *id.* 219.
- Braid-weaving**: in Cutch, V, 126.
- Brambanum**: capital of Bṛuvijaya, king of Jāva, I, pt. i, 489.
- Bramee**: medicinal herb, XXV, 260.
- Branding**: of boys among Kunbis, XVIII, pt. i, 300.
- Brass and copper**: Nāsik industry, workers, their castes, condition, wages, metal used, articles made, XVI, 145-153; *id.* 486-487.
- Brassica**: *campestris*, food and oil-yielding plant, XXV, 145, 214; *juncea*, food, oil-yielding and medicinal plant, *id.* 145, 214, 256; *napus*, food, oil-yielding and medicinal plant, *id.* 145, 214, 256; *oleracea*, food plant, *id.* 144; *rapa*, food plant, *id.* 145.
- Brass work**: industry in Poona district, workmen, tools, process, articles, changes in trade, XVIII, pt. ii, 174, 185.
- Breach Candy**: creek in Bombay, meaning of, XXVI, pt. iii, 651.
- Bread-fruit tree**: food plant, XXV, 172.
- Breast-beating**: by women, at death, among Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 47; Brahmakshatris, *id.* 59; Kanbis, *id.* 162.
- Breccia beds**: in Belgaum district, XXI, 19; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 26.
- Brick stupas**: at Kanheri, perhaps held the ashes of the priests, XIV, 184.
- Brickworks**: at Panvel, XIV, 294-295.
- Bridge-builders**: famous, Khṛvās of Rānder and Bhimpore as, IX, pt. i, 519, 521.
- Bridge of Rāma**: connects Ceylon with the Coromandel Coast, I, pt. ii, 341.
- Bridges**: all district volumes; *see* under District Name.
- Briedelia montana**: *B. retusa*, timber, food, dye and fodder plants grow on the *ghāts*, XXV, 120, 171, 249, 278.
- Briggs**: I, pt. ii, 30; Captain, in charge of Khāndesh (1819), *id.* 631; Colonel (1827), I, pt. i, 383; General, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3; *id.* 77; *id.* 85 and note 1, 86 note 1.
- Brihadratha**: last Maurya king, murdered by his general, I, pt. ii, 115.
- Brihaspati**: Ganda Bhāva, repairs the Somanātha temple, I, pt. i, 189, 190.
- Brihaspati**: ancestor of the Pallavas, I, pt. ii, 317.
- Brihat-Katha**: a Sanskrit work, I, pt. ii, 170 and note 1.
- Bribat-Paralur**: village, mentioned in a Dev-giri grant, I, pt. ii, 288.
- Brihat-sambhita**: work by Varāha Mihira, I, pt. i, 540; I, pt. ii, 310, 413 note 2; IX, pt. ii, 10 note 7.
- Brij Mathura**: town in Northern India, the original place of Bhāvsārs, IX, pt. i, 177.

Brindão: timber tree, grows on the *gháts*, XXV, 10.

Brinjal: food plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 167, XII, 170.

British: the, intervention for protection of the chiefs of Káthiáwar against the Mulakgiri system, I, pt. i, 421-422; secret treaty of the, with Rávji; reward Rávji with a village, *id.* 413; make a fresh treaty with the Gaikwár, consolidating all previous engagements into a single treaty and constitute themselves arbiters in all disputes of the Gaikwár with foreign powers and the Peshwá (1805), *id.* 415; Arab mercenaries obstruct the establishment of the power of, in Gujarát (1802), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 2; give aid to Muhammadáli, the Pashá of Egypt to put down the power of the Wahhábis (1812), *id.* 12 note 3; *id.* 27; *id.* 60 note 4; Bombay transferred to (1666), Surat transferred to (1759), IX, pt. ii, 195; in Ratnágiri (1818-1880), X, 198-199; in Sávantvádi (1730-1880), *id.* 441-447; administration in Násik (1818-1881), XVI, 195-204, 211-214; land history under the, XVIII, pt. ii, 341-513; management in Poona district (1817-1882), *id.* 304-305

British Museum: grants and stone inscriptions in, I, pt. ii, 344 note 6, 557.

Broach: district, description, II, 337, 338; rivers, *id.* 339-350; geology, *id.* 351-352; climate, *id.* 353, 354; minerals and trees, *id.* 355; animals, *id.* 356-367; population, *id.* 368-380; village communities, *id.* 381-388; soil, agricultural stock, produce and area under cultivation, *id.* 389-391; details of cotton cultivation, *id.* 392-403; cultivation of food crops, *id.* 404-409; years of scarcity, *id.* 410, 411; roads, rest-houses, and ferries, *id.* 412-413; vessels, *id.* 413-418; railway stations and bridges, *id.* 419; post and telegraph statistics, *id.* 420-421; trade in ancient times (64-200 A.D. and in the 17th-19th centuries), *id.* 422-423; statistics of trade by land and sea, *id.* 424, 425; steam factories, *id.* 426; course of the cotton trade, *id.* 427-433; chief articles of export and import, *id.* 434-437; manufactures, *id.* 438-440; craft-guilds, exhibition, *id.* 441-443; capitalists, banking arrangements, insurance, currency, and bills of exchange, *id.* 444-447; forms of investment and classes of money-lenders and borrowers, *id.* 448-451; rates of interest and indebtedness of the cultivating classes, *id.* 452-454; transfers, sale value, and mortgages, of land, *id.* 455, 456; wages, prices, and weights and measures, *id.* 457-463; early history, *id.* 464-467; Europeans and Maráthás at Broach, *id.* 468; rise of the Nawáb, *id.* 469; English expeditions against Broach, *id.* 470; capture of Broach, *id.* 471; settlement of affairs, *id.* 472; acquisition of territory, *id.* 473-475; disturbances, *id.* 476, 477; administrative changes, *id.* 478-480; land tenures, *id.* 481-483; history of different settlements of land revenue, *id.* 484-497; administration of

civil and criminal justice and police, *id.* 498-509; revenue and finance, *id.* 510-519; local funds and municipalities, *id.* 520-522; instruction, libraries, newspapers, and associations, *id.* 523-530; chief diseases, dispensaries, vaccination, cattle-disease, and vital statistics, *id.* 531-534; sub-divisional accounts, *id.* 535-548; places of interest, *id.* 549-569; *Sub-division*, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, assessment, crops and people, *id.* 542-544; *Town*, its description, history, trade and manufactures, *id.* 551-559; Valabhi grants in, I, pt. i, 86; Gurjjar dynasty of, *id.* 107, 113; Valabhi king's camp of victory at, *id.* 114; described by Hiuen Tsang; port, submitted to Pulakesi II; grant at, *id.* 116, 117, 126; Dhruva II's Bágumra and Baroda grants made at, 127; a soothsayer at, promises Kumárapála the throne, *id.* 183; Lavana-prasáda's fight with Singhana at, *id.* 199; insurrection at (1325), *id.* 513-514; siege and relief of (1347), *id.* 230; (1412), *id.* 235; plundered by the Maráthás (1675), *id.* 387; plundered second time by the Maráthás (1685), *id.* 387-388; capture of, by the Matias and Momnás (1691), *id.* 288; siege of, by Dámáji and the Maráthás (1741), *id.* 324, 395; defended by the Nizám's lieutenant Nek Alum Khán; raising of the siege by Dámáji; concessions of a share in the customs revenues of, to Dámáji by the Nizám, *id.* 324; governor of, becomes independent (1752), *id.* 334; capture of, by the English (1772), *id.* 401; given over to Sindia in 1802, *id.* 410; captured by the English from Sindia (1803), ceded to the English by the treaty of Sirje Anjangaon (1803), *id.* 414; its different names, *id.* 513, 521, 528, 536, 545, 546; Dámáji receives a share in the revenue of (1741), VII, 175; Peshwá's share in the revenue of (1751), *id.* 180; captured by the British (1772), *id.* 190; Raghunáthráv promises a share in its revenues, *id.* 191; Gaikwár loses his share in its revenues, *id.* 198; lost to the Sindia (1803), *id.* 211; town, I, pt. ii, 4; Gujarát head-quarters of Rásitrakútas of Malkhet, *id.* 22; district, *id.* 310, 314 note 6, 316, 354; district, 403, 412; territory round, ravaged by Singhana, *id.* 525, 538 note 8; attacked by Arabs (730), IX, pt. ii, 1 and note 1; revolt of Momnás at (1691), *id.* 76; revolt of Matia Kanbis at, *id.* 67; disturbance of Sunni Bohorás at (1857), *id.* 60 note 4; Musalmán faith introduced into, from Anahilaváda by Alifkhán, *id.* 3-5; city, founded by and hermitage of Rishi Bhriгу, IX, pt. i, p. xi, 7; Gurjjara dynasty established at, XII, 479; settlements of Pársis in (1300), IX, pt. ii, 186; riot at (1857), *id.* 198 and note 3; Parsi martyr of, *id.* 198; scholar-ships in Zend and Pehlvi established at, *id.* 194.

Brocade: weaving of, at Ahmadábád, encouraged by Emperor Aurangzeb (1703), I, pt. i, 292; manufacture of, in Surat, II, 179; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 260.

- Brokers: in Cutch, V, 121; Páris as, of European trading companies at Surat, IX, pt. ii, 196; in Násik, XVI, 115; in Thána, XIII, 332.
- Fromelia ananas*: fruit and fibrous plant grown in several districts, XXV, 180, 236.
- Bromeliaceæ: a species of fruit and fibrous plant, XXV, 180, 236.
- Brooks: Captain, takes Kotaligad fort (1817), constructs Kurla-Sion causeway (1798-1803), XIV, 210, 211.
- Brother Islands: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 32.
- Brown: Honourable Mr. George, appointed Governor of Bombay (1811), XXVI, pt. iii, 416.
- Brown hemp: tillage of, in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 45.
- Bruguiera: *gymnorniza*, *Rheedii*, dye plants, XXV, 244.
- Bruguiera parviflora: timber tree, XXV, 73.
- Brunaj: timber tree, found in Konkan forests, XXV, 131.
- Bryonia umbellata: food and sacred plant, common in the presidency, XXV, 160, 291.
- Bubasir: rock in the Gulf of Cambay, VIII, 29.
- Bubuji Khánam: Maráthá princess, I, pt. ii, 641 note 3; grandmother of Mallu and mother of Ismáíl Adil Sháh, *id.* 642.
- Bucephala: Jalápur in Surat district, capital of the Asini, I, pt. i, 534.
- Bucerotidæ: order of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 65.
- Buchanan: Dr., references to his work "Mysore and Kánara," XV, pt. ii, 75, 80, 83, 101, 257, 260, 266, 274, 277, 302, 303, 315, 317, 327, 330, 334, 335, 336, 341, 345, 349; condition of Kánara according to his journal (1801), *id.* 147-152.
- Buchanania latifolia: timber, food, oil, dye and gum-yielding plant, found in Konkan, XXV, 53, 150, 217, 242, 250.
- Buckhol: food plant, XXV, 164.
- Buckle: Captain, Political Agent of Rewá Kántha (1857), I, pt. i, 439, 443.
- Buck-wheat: food plant, cultivated in Dakhan, XXV, 170.
- Buddbaker: caste of fortune-tellers in Bijápur and Dhárwár districts, XXIII, 178-180; XXII, 200-201.
- Bud-dene: palm tree cess, XIII, 642.
- Buddha: idol of, I, pt. i, 531; introduction of, in China, *id.* 530; tooth of, pounded, I, pt. ii, 56; religion of, *id.* 173; *vihára* of, at Dambal, *id.* 452; ninth incarnation of Vishnu, IX, pt. i, 549; IX, pt. ii, 48, XII, 484 note 1; *manushya*, *id.* 492 note 3, 568; *dhyaní*, *id.* 567 note; his creed, *id.* 593 note 1, XIII, 404 note 2, *id.* 406, 407, 408 and note 2; eight images of, in Sopára caves, XIV, 329-331; of Sopára and Ajanta, compared, *id.* 412-413.
- Buddha: Kalachuri king, conquered and put to flight, by Manglessa (597-602), II, 181, 295, 311, 315, 336, 347, 348 and note 6.
- Buddhaghosha: a Shákya friar, mentioned in a Kánheri inscription, XIV, 168.
- Buddharaja: See Buddha.
- Buddhavarasa: feudatory of Prabhatavarsha Govindaraja of Gujarát, I, pt. ii, 399.
- Buddhavarman: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 325, see Buddhavarmanaraja.
- Buddhavarmanaraja: I, pt. ii, 188.
- Buddhavarman: Chálukya ruler of Kaira, I, pt. i, 108, 110, 111; see also I, pt. ii, 359.
- Buddhavarman: Kálachuri prince, I, pt. i, 114; see Buddharaia.
- Buddhism: state religion in Cambodia, I, pt. i, 502; religion in Gujarát, *id.* 530; introduction of, into China, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, p. ii; stronghold of, *id.* 12; flourishing condition of, *id.* 173; prevalence of, though in a declining condition, under the Chálukyas, *id.* 191; under the Ráshtrakútas, *id.* 208; under the later Chálukyas, *id.* 228, 406 and note 5; in the Kánarese country, *id.* 452; period of its rivalry with Bráhmanism, IX, pt. i, 433, 447; admission to Buddhist order first confined to Bráhmans and Kshatryas, *id.* 434; no difficulty to admit foreigners to the highest place in the order, *id.* 433, 447 and note 7; foreign conquerors converted to, *id.* 433, 448, 449; Kanishka, great reviver of Buddhism, *id.* 442, 445 note 5; foreigner's part in spread of, *id.* 445 note 5; foreign converts who claimed a share of Buddhá's relics, *id.* 446 note 1; Mihirakula's determination to stamp it out, *id.* 487; its decline (seventh and eighth century), *id.* 449 note 2; the Buddhist as a magician, *id.* 437 note 6; XIII, 404 note 3, 405, 406, 411, 416; history of, in its four stages (B. C. 450-A. D. 750), XIV, 127, 136; lingerings of, *id.* 127 note 3, 321; flourished in Násik (A. D. 416), traces of, in Násik caves, XVI, 184 and note 1, *id.* 607, 628; influence of, in B. C. 90, XVIII, pt. ii, 212.
- Buddhist caves: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 10, 12. See Caves.
- Buddhists: I, pt. i, 531; I, pt. ii, 406 note 5, 482; remains of, in the neighbourhood of Kolhápur, *id.* 538 note 8; community of, at Kánheri, *id.* 541; records of, *id.* 542 and note 2; settlement of, in Kolába (A. D. 1-100), XI, 137; in Thána, XIII, 66, 413, 414; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 152; Chálukya grant (1095) to, XV, pt. ii, 81.
- Buddhist Schools of Art: XII, 497 and note 2.
- Budgaon: town in Kolhápur, its details, palace, XXIV, 383.
- Budh: son of Soma, the moon, I, pt. ii, 340.
- Budhagupta: Gupta king (A. D. 494-500), I, pt. i, 71, 72, 135; overthrown by Toramána, *id.* 136; see also I, pt. ii, 369 note 5.
- Budhiya: town on the Indus mentioned by the Arabs, I, pt. i, 538.
- Budhvár: ward of Poona city, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 281-282.
- Budhvár Palace: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 334-335.
- Budh-Yakkub: Sayad ancestor of Uraizi Sayad family, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (7).
- Budjari-dha-mun: timber tree, grows on Konkan *gháts*, XXV, 25.
- Buetneria heracea: famine plant common in Konkan, XXV, 195.

- Buffalo : offerings of, made to goddesses, by Bhil women during famine, IX, pt. i, 356 ; worship of, as the image of Bhensasur, *id.* 375.
- Buffaloes : in Khándesh district, XII, 29 ; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 80 ; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 34-35 ; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 60-61 ; in Sholápur, XX, 16 ; in Belgaum, XXI, 66-67.
- Builders : Gujjaras as, IX, pt. i, 499, 502 note 4.
- Builders and building materials : in Bombay (1694-1771), XXVI, pt. ii, 175-186 ; tidal saw mill at Worlee (1761), *id.* 181-186.
- Building rules : in Bombay city (1731, 1754, 1787), XXVI, pt. ii, 437, 444-445, 491-493.
- Buildings : constructed in Siddharta's time, I, pt. i, 179-180 ; Shrāvaka's religious *apasaras* or monasteries, *dehras* or temples, description of *dehras*, IX, pt. i, 110-113 ; of *apasaras*, *id.* 113 ; religious, IX, pt. ii, 130-132.
- Bujaganadanapura : town in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 502.
- Bujva : a natural hollow, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 9.
- Bukhára Mosque : at Bijápur, XXIII, 630-631.
- Bukharis : chief Sayad family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (7), 57, 127 note 2.
- Bukkaráya : second Vijayánagar king (1350-1379), XV, pt. ii, 96 notes 2 and 4 ; his inscriptions at Banavasi, *id.* 97, 262 ; at Gokarn, *id.* 97-98, 298-299.
- Bulbuls : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 74 ; at Mácherán, XIV, 258.
- Bulb vegetables : in Poona, XVI, pt. ii, 55-57 ; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 180, 181.
- Bulki : cattle disease, in Ratnágiri district, X, 461.
- Bull : called Nandi, carrier of Shiv, held sacred, days sacred for worship of, rites of worship on Bol-choth, IX, pt. i, 374-375.
- Bullocks : in Khándesh, XII, 28.
- Bulukas : the Indian Buddhist converts, claim Buddha's relics, IX, pt. i, 446 note 1.
- Bun : coffee tree grown in Southern India, XXV, 162.
- Bundelkhand : Krishna's son Jagattunga, lived in, I, pt. i, 130 ; I, pt. ii, 395-409.
- Bund Gardens : in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 361-362.
- Bunkars : caste of weaver cultivators in Khándesh, XII, 69.
- Bunting : class of birds, in Ratnágiri district, X, 84.
- Buradasingi : village in the Hubli taluka, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 572.
- Barburra : famine plant, wild in several districts, XXV, 197.
- Burges : Captain, his mutiny, XXVI, pt. i, 49.
- Burhán : Martiza Nizám Sháh's brother ; becomes king of Ahmadnagar by the aid of the Mughals and Ibrahim Adil Sháh (1590), I, pt. ii, 623 ; dies (1594), *id.* 624.
- Burhan : Nizám Sháh (1508-1553), son and successor of Ahmad Nizám Sháh ; overruns Berár (1526), is driven back by Bahádúr Sháh of Gujarát (1528) ; acknowledges Bahádúr Sháh's supremacy (1530) ; overruns Sholápur and the adjoining five districts (1543), I, pt. ii, 622 ; captures Gulbarga and Kalyán (1548), *id.* 590 ; recaptures Sholápur (1549), *id.* 590 ; dies (1553), *id.* 623 ; *another account of* : married to Bijápur princess (1523) ; fails to take Sholápur (1524) ; defeated by Ismáíl Adil Sháh (1531) ; takes Sholápur (1542, 1551), XX, 279-282.
- Burhánábád : city near Ahmadnagar, sacked by the Mughals (1595), XVII, 382-383.
- Burhánpur : I, pt. ii, 607 ; the capital of Khándesh kings ; built by Malik Názir (1399-1441) ; captured by Alá-ud-din Bahámáni (1435), *id.* 620 ; Burhán Nizám Sháh acknowledges Bahádúr's supremacy at (1530), *id.* 622 ; capital of the Mughal governor Prince Dánial (1600), *id.* 624 ; visited by Sir Thomas Roe in 1616, by Bernier in 1656, by Tavernier in 1665, *id.* 625 ; plundered by the Maráthás (1675), I, pt. i, 387 ; taken by Nizám-ul-mulk in 1720, I, pt. ii, 626 ; the battle of, in 1720, between Nizám-ul-mulk and the imperial army, *id.* 627 ; sacked by the Maráthás, *id.* 626 ; death of Nizám-ul-mulk at (1748), *id.* 627 ; taken from Sindia by Colonel Stephenson for the Peshwa (1803), *id.* 629 ; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 168, 170 ; former seat of the head *mulla* of the Dáuddi Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4 ; place of interest, trade centre (1600), XII, 214, 248 ; founded (1400), *id.* 244 ; Sháh Jahán at, *id.* 249 ; terrible famine around, *id.* 250 ; Sháhu plunders the country round (1708), *id.* 251 ; seized by Nizám-ul-mulk, *id.* 252 ; taken by the English (1803), *id.* 253 ; history, description, *id.* 589-592 ; XIII, 467, 505.
- Burh-un-ud-dín : head *mulla* of the Dáuddi Bohorás (1893), IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Burhán-ud-dín : Mysore general at Kittur (1786), XXII, 415.
- Burhán-ud-din Kutbi A'lam : Sayad ancestor of the Bukhári Sayad family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (7).
- Burial grounds : in Bombay city, at Mendhana's point (1665-1740), XXVI, pt. iii, 576 ; removed outside town wall (1740), *id.* 576 ; transferred to Sonápur (1760-61), *id.* 577-578 ; another burial ground proposed (1780), *id.* 578-579.
- Burial-mounds : Buddhist, in Thána district, XIV, 148 ; Elephanta, *id.* 94 ; view from, *id.* 95 ; Kanheri, *id.* 180-184 ; Kondivti, *id.* 204 ; Sopára, *id.* 325-336.
- Burial places : names of, IX, pt. ii, 254.
- Burka ; veil-robe, IX, pt. ii, 29, 34.
- Burke : Edmund, helps Raghunáthráo Peshwá's agent and his Parsi companion, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
- Burma : I, pt. i, 527 ; Bráhmanic influence in, IX, pt. i, 437.
- "Burne's Travels into Bokhára." I, pt. i, 544.
- Burning : sentence of, in Bombay (1744), XXVI, pt. iii, 20.
- Burnouf : translation of the legend of Purna, a Sopára merchant, in his "Introduction to Buddhism," XIV, 320 and note 7, 394-410.
- Burnt Islands : near Vengurla, X, 173, 324, 378.

Baroudi: Javal Bráhmán head-quarters in Ratnágiri district, X, 117; place of interest, *id.* 324.

Burr: Colonel, at the battle of Kirkee (1817), XVIII, pt. ii, 300-301.

Burseraceæ: species of timber, food and dye-yielding plants, XXV, 38, 149, 241.

Bursinopetalum arboreum: timber tree, grows in Ceylon, XXV, 82.

Bursunga: food plant, grows in Konkan *gráts*, XXV, 149.

Burton: Sir Richard, author of "Alf Leilah wa Leigh" quoted, IX, pt. ii, 10 note 4, 15 note 4, 131 note 3, 160 note 3.

Burud: caste of bamboo mat-makers in Ratnágiri district X, 128; in Khándesh, XII, 121; in Thána, XIII, 150; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 340-341; in Násik, XVI, 59; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 325-326; in Satára, XIX, 80-81; in Sholápur, XX, 92-93; in Belgaum, XXI, 173-174; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 93-94.

Burud bridge: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 285.

Burud king: his tower near Sopára, XIV, 323; tradition of, *id.* 327.

Buramb: timber tree found at Khandála, XXV, 44.

Burust: part of the Zend Avesta, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (9).

Bussie: Vasi or settler, a slave, IX, pt. i, 454 note 1.

Bussy: French general, defeats Maráthás on the Ghod (1751), XVIII, pt. ii, 246; Bákráji Peshwa's intrigue against (1752), XX, 291, besieges Savanar (1755), XXII, 656, 796-798.

Buta: a land tenure in Cutch, V, 178; in Pálanpur, *id.* 304.

Bútarasa: governor of the Kongalnád and Punád districts, I, pt. ii, 303.

Bútayya: I, pt. ii, 304; *see* Satyavákya Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Butaga; *see* Bhútayya.

Butcher's Island: in Bombay harbour, political prisoners confined in (1857), XIX, 318-319; meaning of, XXVI, pt. i, 438-439.

Bute: timber tree, XXV, 24; *see* *Bother*.

Butea: *fondosa*, timber, food, fibrous, dye, gum-yielding, medicinal, fodder, and sacred plant, XXV, 59, 217, 231, 243, 250, 257, 259, 278, 279, 290, 291; *superba*, dye and gum-yielding plant, found in Northern Konkan, XXV, 243, 250.

Butoninae: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 57.

Butta: famine plant, XXV, 208.

Burtal: depressed class, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 364.

Bútarasa: married to a Ráshtrakúta princess (850), I, pt. ii, 303 note 7.

Butterflies: at Mátharán, XIV, 255.

Búnga: mention of, in the Súfi grant, I, pt. ii, 302 note 2.

Buwath: Persian house of, its supremacy in Persia (946), IX, pt. ii, 20; *see* Bowides.

Buzantion: identified with Vajayanti, I, pt. ii, 174.

Buzurg Ali Kaderi: Pír of Mundra, descendant of Pír Eusuf-ud-dín, IX, pt. ii, 50 note 2, 51.

Byadaru: *see* Bedar.

Byad Dásar: caste of husbandmen in Dhárwár district, XXII, 133.

Byálgí: town in Dharwár district, trade centre, XXII, 354, 658.

Byáhatti: town in Dhárwár district, temple, inscriptions and copper plates at, XXII, 658-659.

Byfield: Mr. Thomas, visited (1756) Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 247.

Byrámjí Jijibháí: school at Thána, XIV, 353.

Byrasu Wodeyars: Karkal chiefs of Karkal (1500-1600), XV, pt. ii, 121; division of their territory (1550), *id.* 273; absorbed in Gersappa chief, *id.* 283.

Byzantion: Vajayanti, I, pt. i, 546; Chiplún, *id.* 540.

Byzantium: I, pt. i, 546; I, pt. ii, 2; probable identification of, with Vijayadurg, X, 192 note 3.

C

CACAY: sacred plant, XXV, 289.

Caciga: king of Bhinmál, successor of Udayasimha, I, pt. i, 471.

Cactææ: species of food and famine plants, XXV, 160, 199.

Cadam: food plant, XXV, 161.

Cæsiopinea: *coriana*, dye plant, cultivated in Bombay and Poona, XXV, 243; *sappan*, dye plant, grows on Malabár coast, *id.* 243.

Cæsar Frederick: Venetian merchant, his travel to Vijayánagar and its description (1567), XV, pt. ii, 116-118; visits Ankola (1557), *id.* 258; Honávar, *id.* 310; his n tiee of Cambay trade, VI, 191, 218; description of Ahnadinagar government, XVII, 376.

Cæsi: Kékayas, tribe between the Indus and the Jamna, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.

Caffi: coffee plant, cultivated in Southern India, XXV, 162.

Cahola-baji: food plant, used as vegetable, XXV, 169.

Cairara: Portuguese sub-division, XIV, 44.

Cajanas Indicus: a food plant, XXV, 153.

Caju: timber tree, found along the coast, XXV, 53; a food plant, *id.* 150.

Cajuri: liquor-yielding tree, XXV, 134-135.

Calamoherpinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 78.

Calamus rotang: timber tree found in Southern *ghát*, XXV, 136.

Calcareous Shales: in Belgaum district, XXI, 25-26.

Calc-spar: in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 61.

Calcutti: capture of (1756), XXVI, pt. i, 321.

Calico-printing: in Surat, II, 179; in Broach, *id.* 441; in Kaira, III, 15; in Ahmadábád, IV, 133; in Khándesh, XII, 230; in Násik, XVI, 175; in Belgaum, XXI, 347-348.

Calicut: visited by the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 43.

Calington: Point Godávári mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.

Calliana: modern Kalyán, mentioned by Cosmos, I, pt. ii, 3.

Callings: see Occupation.

Calophyllum: *angustifolium tomentosum*, timber tree, XXV, 13; *inophyllum, spurium, wightianum*, timber trees, *id.* 12; oil-yielding plants, *id.* 214.

Calosanthos Indica: timber tree, found in Konkan, Khândesh, XXV, 104; yields dyes, *id.* 248.

Calotropis gigantea: yields fermented drinks, found in South India, XXV, 211; fibrous plant, found in Konkan, *id.* 232; medicinal plant, *id.* 260; a sacred plant, *id.* 279, 282, 290, 291; *procera*, a fibrous plant, found in Dakhan and Gujarât, *id.* 233.

Calsyccion longifolium: timber tree found in Konkan and the *ghâts*, XXV, 11; yields dyes, *id.* 241.

Cambay: Stambhatirtha, I, pt. i, 123; Kumârâpala, repairs to, *id.* 182; Jain temple at, repaired by Kumârâpala, 190; plundered by Alaf Khân's army, 205; sack of (1573), 220 and note 2, 224 and note 2, 225 and note 2; sack of (1347), 230, 232, 235; siege of, by Trimbakrao Dâbhâde, 306; Momin Khân appointed governor of, 311, 317; customs house at, 323; included in the Peshwâ's share of tribute (1752), 334; failure of a Marâthâ attempt on (1753), 338, 398; interview of Râvji of Baroda with Governor Duncan at (1800), 412; Musalmân preacher of, 512, 513; its different names, 514; importation of horses into, 515; underground passage to, I, pt. ii, 13; north boundary of *lâr*, *id.* 22, 23; port of Gujarât, *id.* 25; gulf of, *id.* 310; *state*: boundaries, rivers, lakes, geology, climate, trees, crops, animals, census details, VI, 181-186; trade, its history (900-1900), imports, exports, *id.* 187, 198; precious stone workers, trade in Cambay stones, trade guilds, other manufactures, *id.* 198-209; money-lending, currency, prices, wages, weights, *id.* 209-210; history, origin of the name, Bahâras (913), Châlûkyas (942-1240), Vâghelas (1240-1304), Ahmadâbâd kings (1400-1575), Mughals (1573-1730), the nawâbs (1730-1880), *id.* 211-233; family tree of its chiefs, *id.* 233; administration of land, justice, police, revenue, post, instruction, *id.* 234-239.

City, its description, buildings and mosques, *id.* 240-241; struggle of the Marâthâ chiefs at (1725), VII, 170; head-quarters of Momin Khân (1737), *id.* 175; Gâikwâr's intended attack on (1794), *id.* 200; settlement of Pârsis in, Pârsi traders in, relations of the Pârsis of, with the Pârsis of the Panjâb, IX, pt. ii, 186 and note 1, 188 note 4; copies of the *Vandîdâd* made at, *id.* 189 note 2; *port*, mosques at, IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1, 131 note 1; arrival of Musalmân missionaries at, *id.* 26 and note 1; arrival of Persian refugees, at (1723), (1726), (1757), *id.* 3 note 2; shrine of Pir Muhammadali at, *id.* 26 note 1; grand Imâmâbâd at, *id.* 132; king of, converted to Islâm by Mulla Muhammadali, *id.* 26 note 1; nawâbs of, spread the Shiâh faith, *id.* 125; Gulf of, Muhammadan Arab expedition against the ports of (636),

id. I note 1 continued on page 2; trade centre (800-1000), XIII, 429; Râshtrakûta rule at (950), *id.* 435; mention of by Rashid-ud-din (1310), *id.* 437; Daulatâbâd trade centres at, (1343), *id.* 440; its dealings with Thâná (1300-1500), *id.* 444; Barbosa's description of (1500-1670), *id.* 449; connected with Thâná ports (1500-1670), *id.* 465; a large city with trade (1660-1710), *id.* 486.

Cambay Stones: carnelians, agates and other varieties, processes of manufacture, ornaments, polishers, trade guilds, trade, history, VI, 198-207.

Cambodia: note on the settlement of Hindus in, I, pt. i, 498-504; origin of the name Kamboja, *id.* 498 note 4; Brâhmanic dynasty of; inscriptions; embassy from the king of, to China (617), *id.* 499; aloes, *id.* 528; Brâhman influence in, IX, pt. i, 437; Brâhman and Buddhist details introduced into the literature and architecture of, *id.* 441.

Cambulana: a food plant, XXV, 159.

Camels: she-camel called Mâtâ Meri, or mother, is never ridden, IX, pt. i, 377; in Kathiâwâr, VIII, 99; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 68; in Belgaum, XXI, 66; in Bijâpur, XXIII, 65.

Camuni: a famine plant, common in tropical parts, XXV, 202.

Camoens: Portuguese poet (1517-1579), mentions Angidiv under the name of Floating Island, XV, pt. ii, 253; celebrates the ravages of De Souza in Bhatkal territory in a poem, *id.* 273 note 3.

Camolenga: a food plant, XXV, 159.

Camp: description of a Marâthâ, XVIII, pt. ii, 284 note 1; of the Mughal (1695), XXIII, 438-439, 649.

Campanulacæ: an order of poisonous plants, XXV, 265.

Campbell: Captain, takes Kalyân and keeps it (1780), XIII, 506; see also XIV, 121.

Campbell: Mr. John, of Messrs. Scott McClelland & Co., constructed Tulsi Lake, Bombay, XIV, 365.

Campbell: Major-General, ordered up by General Wellesley to keep peace in the Southern Marâthâ Country (1803), I, pt. ii, 663.

Campephaginæ: family of birds in Ratnâgiri, X, 70.

Câmunda: grandson of Udayasimha (1203-1249), king of Bhinmâl, I, pt. i, 471.

Canals: in Ahmadâbâd, IV, 50; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 254-258; Mutha and Nira, in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 15-24; in Nâsik district, XVI, 94; in Satâra district, XIX, 156; in Belgaum, XXI, 243-244; in Dhârwar, XXII, 263-265.

Canarese prosody: of Nâgavarman, I, pt. ii, 344 note 5.

Canarins: black priests from Malabâr, I, pt. ii, 86.

Canarium strictum: timber tree, found in Konkan, XXV, 40; yields gums and resins, *id.* 250.

- Canathra : see Kanathra.
- Canavalia : *ensiformis*, *mallis*, *Stocksii*, *turgida*, *virosa*, food-plants, XXV, 152.
- Candragupta : I, pt. i, 532. See Chandragupta.
- Cane : port, Hisn Ghoráb, on the way from India to Alexandra (A. D. 23-79), I, pt. i, 537.
- Cane-work : at Kárwár, XV, pt. ii, 70; in Thána jail, XIII, 400.
- Canidae : family of wild animals in Ratnágiri, X, 45.
- Cannabis : *Indica*, *sativa*, plants yielding fermented drinks, XXV, 211; fibrous plants, *id.* 233.
- Canoes : in Thána, their cost, XIII, 343, 344, 721; in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 61-62.
- Canorein : Dr. Fryer's (1675) name for Sálsette island, XIV, 26.
- Canthium : *parviflorum*, food plant in Southern Marátha Country, XXV, 162; *umbellatum*, timber tree, common in gháts, *id.* 87.
- Canton : in China, Arabs and Persians in, Mo-beds in, IX, pt. ii, 185 note.
- Cantra : food plant, XXV, 148.
- Cape Gooseberry : food plant, XXV, 167.
- Cape of Good Hope : discovery of, I, pt. ii, 43; gives importance to Madras ports, *id.* 64.
- Capital : see All District Volumes under District Name.
- Capitalia : identified with Mount Abu, I, pt. i, 534.
- Capitalist : see All District Volumes under District Name.
- Capparidæ : an order of timber trees, XXV, 4; of food plants, *id.* 145.
- Capparis : *aphylla*, XXV, 4, 145; *brevispina*, *id.* 145, 291; *grandis*, *id.* 5; *Murraya*, *id.* 277; *Murrayana*, *id.* 145; *spinosa*, *id.* 145, 277; *Zeylanica*, *id.* 145, 160.
- Caprimulgide : family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 63.
- Capsicum frutescens : food plant, XXV, 167.
- Captain Moor : description of Jejuri (1792) by, XVIII, pt. iii, 137; of Poona, *id.* 409-410.
- Carallia integerrima : timber tree, found in gháts, XXV, 73.
- Caralluma fimbriata : food plant, common in Dhárwár and Dakhan, XXV, 165.
- Carambol : food plant, XXV, 148.
- Caravel : sixteenth century craft, XIII, 723.
- Caraway : food-plant, XXV, 161.
- Car ceremony : performed in epidemic scaring, details of, part played by an exorcist in, IX, pt. i, 414-415. See Epidemic (Scaring).
- Cardamoms : cultivation of, in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 9-10; see also XXV, 176.
- Cardiospermum Halicacabum : famine plant, XXV, 197.
- Careya arborea : timber tree common in Konkan and Indápur, XXV, 78; fibrous plant, *id.* 232.
- Car Festivals : in Kánara temples, XV, pt. i, 122-123; among Habbús, *id.* 247.
- Cargo : derivation of the word, XIII, 724.
- Caribal : Kárwár, XV, pt. ii, 111, 321.
- Carica papaya : food plant, XXV, 157.
- Carissa : *carandas*, *lanceolata*, *spinarum*, food plants, XXV, 265-266.
- Carnac : Captain, Resident at Baroda (1811-1829), Governor of Bombay (1839-1841), VII, 216 (see also XIX, 311); raises Dhákji Dádaji to the minister's post at Baroda (1819), *id.* 231; his advice with regard to Govindráv and Takhatábái Gaikwár (1819), *id.* 232-233; settles Baroda affairs (1840), *id.* 249-251; his policy towards Navánagar (1811), *id.* 325; Gaikwár's claim for Broach revenue on the Peshwá, supported by (1815), *id.* 386.
- Carnac, Mr. : accompanies the expedition to Poona (1778), XIII, 503; a party to the infamous treaty of Vádgaon (1779), *id.* 504 and note 2; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 263-264, 266.
- Carnelians : precious stone in Cambay, VI, 198, 199; see also, I, pt. i, 78 note 1.
- Carnivora : in Ratnágiri district, X, 44.
- Carpentry : in Cutch, V, 125; in Baroda, VII, 158.
- Carpet-making : in Násik, XVI, 169; in Cambay, VI, 208; in Khándesh, XII, 232; in Belgaum, XXI, 342, 343; in Bijápur, XXIII, 372; in Thána jail, XIII, 401; in Dhárwár, XXII, 378-379.
- Carpet snakes : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. I, 78.
- Carr : Captain, confined (1686), XXVI, pt. iii, 281.
- Carriers : see All District Volumes under District Name.
- Carrot : food plant grown in several districts, XXV, 161; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 56; XII, 171.
- Cartage : rates of, in Panch Maháls, III, 248.
- Carthamus tinctorius : food plant, XXV, 163; oil-yielding plant, *id.* 218; yields dyes, 246.
- Carts : in Káthiáwár, VIII, 180; kinds of Khándesh, XII, 145; making of, *id.* 237; the use of (200-700), *id.* 489 note 2; in Poona (1836), XVIII, pt. ii, 9-10, 424; in Belgaum, XXI, 240; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 159.
- Carum : *carui*, *copticum*, *petroselinum*, *Roxburghianum*, food plants, XXV, 161; *copticum*, oil-yielding plant, *id.* 223.
- Caryophyllus aromaticus : food plant cultivated in Bombay, XXV, 156.
- Caryota urens : timber tree, found in forests of Mahabaleshwar, Khandála and Konkan, XXV, 135; yields fermented drinks, *id.* 212; fibrous plant, *id.* 237.
- Casaba : district between Bassein and Agáshi, I, pt. ii, 48.
- Casearia : *graveolens*, XXV, 81, 265, 272; *tomentosa*, *id.* 81, 272; *ulmi-fera*, *id.* 265.
- Cash Book : an account book, IX, pt. i, 83. See Rojmel.
- Cáshi : a village in Thána, a Church at, XIV, 51.
- Cashtan : I, pt. i, 530. See Chastana.
- Caspian gates : three sets of, names of, IX, pt. i, 473 note 4.
- Cassia : *alata*, *fistula*, *occidentalis*, *sophra*, *tora*, medicinal plants, XXV, 254; *auriculata*, *occidentalis*, *sophra*, *tora*, famine plants, *id.* 198; *auriculata*, *tora*, plants yielding dyes, *id.* 243, *fistula*, *florida*, *glanca*, *siamea*, *sumatrana*, timber trees, *id.* 63; *sophra*, *tora*, food plants, *id.* 153; *fistula*, *tora*, *id.* 289-292.

- Cassana plant: vegetable poison, XXV, 270.
 Castaneda: *see* Castenheda.
 Caste: distinguished from a tribe, IX, pt. i, 465; Vena causing confusion of, *id.* 434 note 9; Kanishka and Sakas did away with, *id.* 443 note 1; number of, in Gujarāt province, *id.* p. xii; formation of, *id.* pp. xiii-xiv; social rank, *id.* p. xiv; entertainments, *id.* pp. xxv-xxix; process of forming, XIII, 65 note 1; theory and practice with regard to, Buddhist respect for, XIV, 129, 130; Gujar underlayer in Gujarāt castes, I, pt. i, 4; legends of, *id.* 463-465.
 Castenheda: Portuguese historian (1568), I, pt. i, 349; his mention of Anjidiw Moors, XV, pt. ii, 252.
 Castle, Bombay: till 1672 only a fortified square house, enlarged (1672-1675); its strength in 1676-1698, in 1750, description of, in 1755, the fort demolished (1862-65), XXVI, pt. iii, 652-655.
 Castor oil: its use in lever complaints (1770), XXVI, pt. iii, 558-559.
 Castor seed: tillage of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 45; in Sātara, XIX, 165.
 Castro: John De, Portuguese viceroy, does not carry out his king's order to persecute Hindus and Musalmāns (1546), I, pt. ii, 59; makes treaties with Ahmadnagar and Bijānagar (1547), *id.* 46.
 Casuarina equisetipolia: timber tree, XXV, 132; plant yielding dyes, *id.* 249.
 Casuarinæ: an order of timber trees, XXV, 132.
 Cat: beliefs about; use of its dung in driving away evil spirits; witches appear in the form of; beliefs about the sight of, IX, pt. i, 377.
 Catalan Map: of A. D. 1375, I, pt. ii, 4.
 Catavari: a food plant, XXV, 180.
 Catechu: manufacture of, in Khāndesh, XII, 227; in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 71-72; near Kārwar (1772), *id.* 141; near Ankola (1801), *id.* 149, 259.
 Caterpillars: damage to rice crop in Bombay island by (1736), XXVI, pt. iii, 518-519.
 Cathedral: Portuguese, at Chenl, XI, 272; at Thāna (1634), XIII, 462; at Bombay (1715), *id.* 489; at Bassein (1533), of St. Joseph, XIV, 29, 38; the remains of a, at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 223-225.
 Cathedral cave: at Kānheri, XIV, 122, 166-169.
 Cathedral rocks: XIV, 51, 220, 230. *See* Malangad.
 Catholic Church: at Kirkee, XVIII, pt. iii, 381; in Bombay (1733), XXVI, pt. iii, 529.
 Catholic priests: expelled from Bombay for their treason (1720), XXVI, pt. i, 152-158.
 Cat Plague: in Poona (1883), XVIII, pt. iii, 71-72.
 Cats: civet and toddy, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 45.
 Cattle diseases: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 69; in Surat, II, 266; in Broach, *id.* 534; in Ahmadābād, IV, 228; in Ratnāgiri, X, 239, 264, 265, 294; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 461; in Kolāba, XI, 238; in Khāndesh, XII, 338; in Thāna, XIII, 669; in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 221; in Nāsik, XVI, 342; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 583-584; in Sātara, XIX, 418-420; in Sholāpur, XX, 388; in Belgaum, XXI, 492; in Dhārwar, XXII, 624; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 498-499.
 Cattle plague: in Cutch, V, 175.
 Cattle-pox: plague, its goddess; quieting ceremony of, details of, IX, pt. i, 372.
 Caulukya: I, pt. i, 526. *See* Chālukya.
 Causeways: of Elephanta, XIV, 61; Lady Jamsetji, *id.* 18, 21; Sion, *id.* 211 (*see also* XIII, 323); Māhim and Chembhur, XIII, 322, 517.
 Cavalry: Shivāji's, XIX, 240-241.
 Cave Architecture: used under the Chālukyas for Purānic religion, I, pt. ii, 192.
 Caves: Buddhistic, I, pt. ii, 3; Ajanta, Chandansār, Chiplun, Dubhol, Elephanta, Elura, Gavhāne-Velgaum, Jambrug, Jogeshvari, Kānheri, Khed, Kondāne, Kondivte, Kūda, Māgāthan, Mandapeshvar, Pāl, Sangameshvar, Vāde Pādel, *id.* 9; Brāhmanical (Mandapeshvar and Māgāthan), *id.* 11; Kol, *id.* 12; Kondivte, *id.* 27; at Kānheri and Junnar, *id.* 174, 541, 542; in Kāthiāwar, at Bhimora, VIII, 399; on Sāna hill, *id.* 647; Chiplun and Kol (B. C. 200-A. D. 50), X, 192, 326; Hasta Dongar, *id.* 370; in Kolāba, at Chenl, XI, 301-302; at Pale, *id.* 316, 345-349; at Kūda, *id.* 332-342; on Rāmdharan hill, *id.* 377; Kānheri, really Buddhistic, XIII, 404; at Kānheri, Nāsik, Kārli and Junnar, grants by Yavans to, *id.* 414; at Lonād, *id.* 421; at Kānheri, *id.* 455; Kānheri cave (iii) converted to a church, *id.* 461 note 1; Du Perron's visit to Kānheri, *id.* 498; Forbes visits Kānheri (1774), *id.* 501; in Thāna at Ambivli, XIV, 9; list of, *id.* 10; at Dhāk, *id.* 55; Elephanta, *id.* 60-94; at Gorakhdad, *id.* 101; Kānheri, *id.* 164-189; at Karanja, *id.* 194; Kondivti, *id.* 202-209; at Lonād, *id.* 213-216; at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 223; at Painsar, *id.* 299; at Sanjan Peak, *id.* 305; at Virār, *id.* 382-383; on Padan hill, *id.* 389; at Kalyān, *id.* 398; Pulu Sonāla, *id.* 401; in Nāsik, XVI, 417 note 1; Ankai Tankai Brāhmanical, XVI, 421; Jain, *id.* 422-424; Chāmbhār Jain, *id.* 426-428; *id.* 422 note 5, 445; Sitā's, *id.* 515; Lakshman's, *id.* 538; Pāndulena Buddhist, *id.* 539-639, 644, 661; Buddhist and Brāhmanical in Poona, (A. D. 100-200), XVIII, pt. ii, 212-213; at Bedsa, XVIII, pt. iii, 105-108; Bhājā, *id.* 109-114; Gārodi, *id.* 129-130; Junnar, *id.* 163-216; Lohogad, *id.* 351; Ganesakhind and Pānchāleshvar, *id.* 368, 385-386; Sunde, *id.* 440-441; Vehārgaon, *id.* 454-464; in Sātara, at Bhoze, XIX, 450; at Devrāshtra, *id.* 463-465; at Divashi Khurd, *id.* 466; at Karād, *id.* 477-480; at Kusrud, *id.* 489; at Mahābaleshvar, *id.* 510; on Mallikarjun hill, *id.* 522; on Pāndavgad fort, *id.* 536; at Pāteshvar, *id.* 540-541; at Rājpurī, *id.* 550; at Shirval, *id.* 588; at Takāri and Tamkane, *id.* 589; at Wāi, *id.* 613-614; at Gokarn, XV, pt. ii, 293.
 Cave Temples: believed to be the work of the Pāndavas, I, pt. ii, 27; Vaishnāva, at Vātāpi

- completed in the time of Kirtivarman, I, *id.* 192, 345.
- Cay: Colonel, English commander of the expedition to Poona (1778), XVIII, pt. ii, 263-264.
- Cazados: Portuguese married soldiers, I, pt. ii, 55.
- Cedrela toona: medicinal plant, XXV, 258; fodder, *id.* 278.
- Celastrineæ: an order of timber tree, XXV, 43; of oil-yielding plants, *id.* 216; of vegetable poisons, *id.* 264.
- Celastrus paniculata: oil-yielding plant, common on ghâts and hilly parts in Konkan, XXV, 216.
- Celery: food plant, XXV, 160.
- Cells: in Thána, at Elephanta, XIV, 76; Jain, at Tugâr near Bassein, *id.* 369; at Kalyán *id.* 397.
- Celostia: *argentea*, food plant, available in rainy season, XXV, 170; a sacred plant, *id.* 292; a famine plant *cristata*, *id.* 203.
- Celtis Roxburghii: timber tree common in the forest of Konkan, XXV, 131.
- Cemetery: see Graveyards.
- Census: details of Gujarát, total population (A. D. 1891-1901), IX, pt. i, pp. vii-ix; religious sects (A. D. 1872), *id.* 530-531; chief divisions of classes, strength and distribution (A. D. 1891), of bards and actors, Bháts, Chárans, Gandhraps, Bhaváyás, Turis, *id.* 207; Bráhmans, *id.* 3; craftsmen, *id.* 177; depressed classes, Bhangias, Dhedas, Garaudas, Khálpas, Sindhras, *id.* 331; early tribes, Bhils, Chodhras, Dhundias, Dublas, Gantás, Konknas, Náiks, Várlis, *id.* 290; Gujar population (A. D. 1881 census), *id.* 481; herdsmen, Ahirs, Bhaváds, Mers, Rabáris, *id.* 264; husbandmen, Káchhias, Kanbis, Mális, Patelís, Sagars, Sathvaras, *id.* 153; Káthís, *id.* 252; Kolis, *id.* 237; personal servants, Dhois, Hajáms, Khavás, *id.* 228; Rájputs, strength, chiefship, *id.* 123; traders, Vánias, Bhansáls, Bhátías, Luhánas, *id.* 69; writers, Brahmanakshatris, Káyasthas, Prabhus, *id.* 55; Muslimán population, according to occupation (1872 census), IX, pt. ii, 118-121; according to sects (1891 census), *id.* 1; strength of the Pársis in 1806, 1816, 1817, 1825, 1835, 1852, population according to the census of 1872, 1881, 1891, IX, pt. ii, 183, 199 note 2; see also All District Volumes under District Name.
- Central India: earliest traces of the Ráshtrakútas obtained from, I, pt. ii, 384; Kalachuris of, *id.* 396, 468, 469, 470.
- Central Provinces: Ráshtrakútas' original place Lattanur, most probably to be found in, I, pt. ii, 384.
- Centropodinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 68.
- Cephalandra Indica: food plant, XXV, 159.
- Ceratonis siliqua: food plant, indigenous in Spain, Algeria and Syria, XXV, 154.
- Cerbera: *odollam Thevetia*, timber tree common on salt grounds along the coasts, XXV, 99; *odollam Thevetia*, vegetable poison, *id.* 266-267.
- Cereals: cultivation of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 35-41; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 164-168.
- Ceropegia bulbosa: food plant, XXV, 165.
- Cesses: fortification, levied in Bombay (1758), XXVI, pt. ii, 323-324; continued (1775), *id.* 400; imposed by the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 53; in Kolába, XI, 171, 172 and note 3, 173 and note 2, 182 and note 7, 183 note 2, 184 and notes 3 and 5, 185 and note 3, 187 and note 1, 188 and note 1, 191, 196, 453-456; Marátha, in Khandesh, XII, 268; in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 137, 157, 158 and footnote 1; in Sátára, XIX, 349.
- Cessions of territory: to Raghunáthráv by Damáji (1763), VII, 186; by the Gaikwár to the British (1802), *id.* 206, 387; in 1808, *id.* 213; by Anandráv and Patesing Gaikwár (1817), *id.* 226-227.
- Ceyul: modern Cheul, XI, 273.
- Ceylon: I, pt. ii, 28, 146, 207; Hemádrí is believed to have taken the Modi-writing from, *id.* 249; conquest of, *id.* 324; king of, attacked by Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 442, 536; Babylonian trade with (B. C. 606-561), XIII, 404 note 3; Egyptian trade with (250 A. D.), *id.* 418; Indians in (550), *id.* 420; cotton, cloth exports to, *id.* 430; pearls and cinnamon sent from (1300-1500), *id.* 445; trade relations with Thána and Cheul (1500-1670), *id.* 464, 465; Portuguese driven by the Dutch from (1656), *id.* 473; Vijaya, mythical conqueror of, XIV, 317. See Simhála.
- Chabbi: village in Dhárwár, temple and inscription at, XXII, 659; see also I, pt. ii, 307.
- Chabhária: see Samádhials.
- Cháouk Sawár: Musalmán jockey; horse-trainer, IX, pt. ii, 97-98, 123, 172 note 1.
- Chách: ruler in Sind (631-670), I, pt. i, 519.
- Chách: disciple of Nur-Satágur, kills Núr-Satágur, IX, pt. ii, 38.
- Chachána: túluka, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 402.
- Chachiga: Modh Vánia of Dhandhuka, father of Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 191.
- Chách Námah: Arabic history of Chách, I, pt. i, 519; see also IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1, *id.* 69.
- Chackrabenda: famine plant, XXV, 194.
- Chadawwás: Delhi shoes, IX, pt. ii, 100.
- Chádehat: state, in Pálanpur, V, 281, 333; see also IX, pt. i, 126.
- Chagaung: name of white races in Yunnan (1290), I, pt. i, 501.
- Chaganlál: Gujarát name, the word Chaghán seems to remain in, IX, pt. i, 484 note 1; see Chaghán.
- Chaghan: originally meaning white, the name Chohán may perhaps be same as, IX, pt. i, 483; the word remains in the Gujarát name Chaganlál, *id.* 484 note 1.
- Chaghatai: Tartar-Turkish dialect, IX, pt. ii, 9 note 1.
- Chaghtáikhán: son of Changizkhán; Chughadda Mughals called after him, IX, pt. ii, 9, etc., note 1.
- Chahad: pass in Thána district, XIV, 11 note 3.

Chálada : son of Udaya and younger brother of Báhada, rises to a high position under Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 170; leads an expedition against Sambhár; title of Rájagharatta conferred on him, grants half a village, *id.* 187.

Chailletiacæ : an order of timber trees, XXV, 47.

Chailletia gelonioides : timber tree common at Rámghát and Southern Konkan, XXV, 47.

Chain Vipers : snakes in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 83.

Chaitya Cave : at Ajanta, inscription on, I, pt. ii, 354 note 3.

Chaityas : temple caves, I, pt. ii, 12; Buddhist tombs of worship, *id.* 173.

Chákan : town in Poona, its fort and history, XVIII, pt. iii, 121-123; military post (1443), XVIII, pt. ii, 217; captured (1490) by Malik Ahmad, *id.* 220; (1647) by Shiváji, *id.* 226; (1662) by the Mughals, *id.* 230; restored (1667) to Shiváji, *id.* 235; again captured (1671) by the Mughals, *id.* 236; Bábaráv Phadke, commandant of the Peshwa's household troops, imprisoned (1796) in, *id.* 273; siege (1818) of, *id.* 303; *see also* I, pt. ii, 588, 589, 611.

Chákana : Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV's officer, I, pt. ii, 465.

Chákariát : alienated lands in Baroda, VII, 349.

Chakárzan : widow re-marriage, form of, IX, pt. ii, 238 and note 2.

Chákasman : town in Poona District, temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 123-124.

Chakavál : tribe of Rájputs, Musalmán prisoners of war enrolled among, by Mulrája II, IX, pt. i, 444.

Cháki : caste of oil-pressers in Outch, V, 127.

Chákirája : Ganga prince, I, pt. ii, 211, 303 note 1, 400.

Chakki-no-áro : a place of interest in Panch Maháls, III, 303.

Chaklási : town in Kaira district, III, 167.

Chakora : mountain, Gotamiputra ruled over, I, pt. ii, 149.

Chakotar : citron, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 44.

Chakra : Buddhist wheel cut on Padan hill in Thána district, XIV, 102, 389.

Chakragotta : in Mála, laid waste by Ereyanga, I, pt. ii, 494; burnt by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 496 and note 2, 497.

Chakrakota : fortress in Dhára territory, marched against by Vikramáditya II, also styled VI, I, pt. ii, 215, 442.

Chakravartin : emperor, I, pt. ii, 555.

Chakravartis : Jain saints, I, pt. i, 451 note 3.

Chakreshvar : Sopára lake and temple, XIV, 327, 336.

Chaks : race of sun-worshippers in Kashmír, their conversion to Islám, IX, pt. ii, 39.

Chakwit : food plant, XXV, 169.

Chaladuttaranga : *biruda* (title) of the Ganga Chief Márasimha, I, pt. ii, 305.

Cháli : tenure in Bijápur, XXIII, 469 and note 1.

Chaligeni : tenure-at-will, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 187.

Chálíkaras : privileged land-holders under Bijápur and Maráthas in Dhárwár, XXII, 442 and note 2, 447-449.

Chalikya or Chálkya : *see* Chanlukya and Chálukya.

Chálsigaon : sub-division of Khándesh district, area, boundaries, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops, people, XII, 2, 353-358; town, *id.* 254, 437; *see also* I, pt. ii, 147, 244.

Chálke : Marátha family name, I, pt. ii, 224.

Chalk marks : Pársi beliefs in, IX, pt. ii, 209 note 2, 229, 231.

Chalkya : *see* Chálukya.

Chalky Shale Beds : in Bijápur district, XXIII, 32-33.

Challesvara : temple of, at Átakur in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 421.

Chalmati : village in Dhárwár district, temple at, XXII, 659.

Chálukya : Dakhan dynasty (A. D. 552-973) of Bádámi, I, pt. i, 156; early trace in Gujarát of its rule, come from the Dakhan and establish themselves in Gujarát, their grants, genealogy, *id.* 107-112, 466, 467; *see also* I, pt. ii, 178, 277; its dominions, *id.* 281, 385; dynastic name, *id.* 336 note 3; record, *id.* 337 note 2; family, *id.* 342, 391; stock, *id.* 427 note 3; possible origin of the name, XV, pt. ii, 80; connection of the dynasty with Kánara, *id.* 80-83. *See* Chálukyas of Bádámi.

Chálukya : dynasty of Kalyána, I, pt. ii, 459, 493, 518; progenitor of the Chálukyas, *id.* 278 note 1; rule of, in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 85-89; in Khándesh, XII, 241. *See* Chálukyas of Kalyána.

Chálukya-Bhima I : Eastern Chálukya king (888-918), I, pt. ii, 412.

Chálukya Bhima II : Eastern Chálukya king (934-945), I, pt. ii, 417.

Chálukyagiri : mountain, Gauri's temple on, I, pt. ii, 340 and note 4.

Chálukyas : of Kalyána or Kalyáni, I, pt. ii, 143, 211-224, 343, 426-467, 549; distinct from the Chálukyas of Bádámi, *id.* 211; their connection with the Chálukyas of Bádámi, *id.* 335 note 1, 378 and note 3, 379; their genealogy, *id.* 379, 436; their crests and banners, *id.* 299 note 4; dynasty begins with Vikramáditya IV, *id.* 427; Kalyána becomes the capital in the reign of Someśvara I, *id.* 440; Vikramáditya II also styled VI is the greatest of their monarchs, who abolishes the Saka era and establishes his own, *id.* 217; their power declines in the reigns of Jagadekamalla and Tailapa II, *id.* 222; Bhíllama, the Yádava, seizes the northern and eastern portions of the kingdom, *id.* 518; Bijjala, the general of Tailapa II, also styled Taila III, usurps the throne, *id.* 222, 472, 475, 501; Someśvara IV revives with the help of Brahma or Bomma the sovereignty for a short time at Annigeri, *id.* 223, 463, 489; Virá-Ballála II acquires supremacy, and the dynasty ends, *id.* 223.

- 503; branch of the family in Southern Konkan, *id.* 223; religious and social condition of the people; Buddhism, Jainism, Purānic religion, codification of the civil and religious law, *id.* 228-229; see Vikramāditya IV, Taila II, Satyāśraya, Vikramāditya V, Jayasimha II, Someśvara I, Someśvara II, Vikramāditya VI, Someśvara III, Jagadekamalla II, Taila III and Someśvara IV; rule of, in Thāna district, XIII, 435; in Dhārwar, XXII, 393-396; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 387-389. See Chālukya of Kalyāna.
- Chālukyas of Bādāmi: I, pt. ii, 143, 180-192, 277, 280, 281, 287 note 1, 315, 335, 336, 345 note 4, 383, 385, 387, 391; foundation of the dynasty of, *id.* 178, 335 and note 1; various forms of the name, *id.* 336 note 3; legendary origin; Ayodhya, their original seat, *id.* 339 and notes 2 and 3, 340 and note 1; their genealogy, *id.* 336 and note 2, 337, 381; irregular succession, *id.* 346 note 4; crest and banner and other articles of their royal insignia, *id.* 299 note 4, 341 note 1; use Saka era, *id.* 295; authentic names in the family of, *id.* 342; abeyance and recovery (655) of their sovereignty, *id.* 318, 319, 324, 362, 363; chief enemies of Mahendrarvarman I, Pallava king, *id.* 316 note 5, 350; their hostilities begin in the reign of Pulikeśin II, *id.* 329, 341; separated into Western Chālukyas of Bādāmi and Eastern Chālukyas of Vengi (615), *id.* 335 note 1, 352; Hiuen Tsiang's account of Mahārāstra under them, *id.* 184-185, 353-355; establish a branch in Southern Gujārāt, *id.* 186-187, 188, 311; overwhelmed by the Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 190, 336, 378, 385, 389; side branch, comes in power (973), *id.* 190, 336, 378; extent of their kingdom, *id.* 341 note 2, 382; Vishnu, their family god; tolerate and patronise Śaivism and also Jainism and Buddhism, *id.* 191-192, 338; Puranic side of Brāhmanism receives a great development and cave architecture comes to be used for the purposes of Puranic religion, *id.* 192; their record, *id.* 322, 327, 427 note 3; Vengi or Eastern branch of; their territory, *id.* 341 note 2; their king burns the city of Rāshtrakūta Krishna II, *id.* 384 note 4; builds the wall of Mālkhed at the desire of Rāshtrakūta Govinda III, *id.* 403; their records, *id.* 310, 336 note 3, 337 note 2, 351, 412, 453. See Pulakeśi I, Kirtivarman, Māngalasa, Pulakeśi II, Vishnuvardhana, Jayasimha-Chandrāditya, Adityavarman, Vikramāditya I, Vinayāditya, Vijayāditya, Vikramāditya II and Kirtivarman II; their rule in Ratnāgiri and Śāvantvādī (600 A. D.), X, 192, 193, 372, 439, 465; rulers in Cambay (950), VI, 214; in Nāsik district, XVI, 184; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 214 note 1; in Belgaum, XXI, 353 and note 2, 354; in Dhārwar, XXII, 391; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 379-386.
- Chālukya-Vikramakāla: (1076-1077), I, pt. ii, 447. See Chālukya-Vikramavarsha.
- Chālukya-Vikramavarsha: I, pt. ii, 447, 463.
- Chalvādī: caste of beggars in Belgaum district, XXI, 190; Mhār sacristans in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 239; caste in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 364-366; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 186.
- Chāmaladevi: wife of Tailapa II, the Hāngal Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 559, 562.
- Chāmānda: Ratta of Saundatti, I, pt. ii, 455; officer of Jayakarna, the Western Chālukya king, *id.* 554.
- Chāmar: caste of curriers in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 157.
- Chamardi: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 403.
- Chambadi: timber tree, common in Bombay and Konkan, XXV, 107.
- Chambal: river in Central India, I, pt. ii, 135.
- Chambal: timber tree, common in Konkan, XXV, 103.
- Chambari: famine plant, XXV, 202.
- Chambeli: jasmīn, IX, pt. ii, 150.
- Chambhar: pass in Kolāba district, XI, 115.
- Chāmbhār: caste of shoe-makers in Ratnāgiri district, X, 129, *id.* 141; in Śāvantvādī, *id.* 415; in Kolāba and Janjira, XI, 64, 414; in Khāndesh, XII, 112, 236; in Thāna, XIII, 190; in Nāsik, XVI, 68, 71; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 165-168; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 326-331; in Sātāra, XI X, 81-83; in Sholāpur, XX, 93; in Belgaum, XXI, 191; in Dhārwar, XXII, 221; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 279-280; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 109-110.
- Chāmbhār lena: Jain caves near Nāsik, XVI, 426-428, 537.
- Chamboli: food plants, XXV, 154.
- Chamboli: fibrous plant, common in Khāndesh, Thal and other ghāts, XXV, 232.
- Chāmdor: I, pt. ii, 231.
- Chameli: timber tree, XXV, 99.
- Chamgār: caste of shoe-makers in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 355.
- Champa: timber tree, XXV, 2; a sacred plant, *id.* 289; near the tomb of Saint Mussa at Ahmadābād, its holiness, IX, pt. ii, 123 note 2.
- Chāmpāner: deserted city in Panch Mahāla district, history and remains of, III, 304; attacked by Ahmad I of Gujārāt (1418), I, pt. i, 237; taken by Māhmad Begāla and made his capital under the name of Mahummadābād (1484), *id.* 247; see also IX, pt. ii, 187 note 3; the Mirzas take possession of, after A. D. 1568, IX, pt. ii, 10; given to Pilājī Gāikwār (1725), VII, 170; captured by Bande (1727), *id.* 172; captured by the Marāthās (1728), I, pt. i, 308, 367, 368, 391-392; Nāsik Tāmbats said to have come from, XVI, 145. See Chāpaner.
- Chāmpāvati: traditional name of Cheul, XI, 269, 270 note 1.
- Chāmpavats: Mārwar chiefs' claim to be, IX, pt. i, 488.
- Champo: sacred tree, worship of, IX, pt. i, 383.
- Chāmtha: caste of dancers in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 159.
- Chāmunda or Chāmund: goddess in Mārwar, IX, pt. ii, pp. xxxvi, 16, 136, 205; shrines of, I, pt. i, 449, 457-458; one of the Pleiades, I, pt. ii, 337 note 4.
- Chāmunda: pass near Ajmer, IX, pt. i, 487.

- Chānanda: Chāvādī king (A.D. 880-908), I, pt. i, 154, 155; son of Mularāja Chaulukya, slays in fight Dvārappa and Bārappa, *id.* 159; his reign (A.D. 997-1010); installs his son Vallabha; goes on pilgrimage to Benāres, is insulted by the Mālwa king, *id.* 162; the family stock of Hemachandra, *id.* 191; ruler of Vanthali, killed by his brother-in-law Viradhaval Vāghela, *id.* 200.
- Chāmundaśāya: minister of Rāchamalla, the Western Ganga prince, and writer of the *Chāmundaśāya-Purāna*, I, pt. ii, 307, *id.* 332.
- Chāmundaśāya-Purāna: written by Chāmundaśāya, minister of Rāchamalla, the Western Ganga chief, I, pt. ii, 307.
- Chānasama: a town in Baroda with a very large Jain temple, VII, 608.
- Chānch: island in Kāthiāwār, VII, 66; vernacular word for piracy derived from, *id.* 403.
- Chand: Chohān, bard, IX, pt. i, 484, 486 note 8.
- Chānda: ancestor of the Navsāri priests, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Chanda: timber tree, common in the *ghāts*, XXV, 124.
- Chandadanda: officer of Pulikeśi II, takes Puri, I, pt. i, 107; *see also* I, pt. ii, 14; defeats the Mauryas, XIII, 420.
- Chandadanda: Pallava king of Kānchi, defeated by Ravivarman Kadamba, I, pt. ii, 289, 291 note 1, 322.
- Chandāla: menials, I, pt. i, 531; treatment of, by Buddhists, XIV, 129, 130.
- Chandaladevi: Chandralekhā, wife of the Western Chālukya Vikramāditya II, also styled VI, I, pt. ii, 218, 449, 546, 547.
- Chandaladevi: wife of the Ratta chieftain Lakshmidēva I, also called Chandrike and Chandrikādevi, I, pt. ii, 551-556.
- Chandalakabbe: wife of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara I, also called Chandrikādevi, I, pt. ii, 438.
- Chandan: sandalwood tree, found in several districts, XXV, 133, 204. XVIII, pt. i, 44; is held sacred, IX, pt. i, 384.
- Chandansār: village in Thāna district, caves at, I, pt. ii, 9.
- Chandan-Vandan: Mahādev hill spur in Sātāra, XIX, 7; twin-forts, *id.* 10; taken (1701) by the Mughals, *id.* 252; taken (1707) by Shāhu, *id.* 253; fort, details, description, history, *id.* 458-460.
- Chanda Sāheb: imprisoned in Sātāra (1741), XIX, 283-284 note 1, 574, 577.
- Chandasri Sātākarni: identified with Chatushparna Sātākarni, I, pt. ii, 156.
- Chandavar: old town in Kārwar, its history, Portuguese factory at (1678, 1701), XV, pt. ii, 277, 52, 53, 133, 311; seat of a chief (1330-1480), *id.* 98.
- Chandavat-Bads: Rājputs, said to be Gurjjars, IX, pt. i, 495.
- Chānd Bibi: daughter of Hussain Nizām Shāh, married to Ali Adil Shāh of Bijapur (1564), I, pt. ii, 645; confined (1471) in the fort of Sātāra by Hājī Kishwar Khān; released by Yeklās Khān, *id.* 647 (*see also* XIX, 229, 574); defends Ahmadnagar against the Mughals (1595); murdered by the soldiers of Ahmadnagar (1600), *id.* 624; *see also* XXIII, 420-421, 421 note 3, 424 note 2; well of, in Bijapur city, *id.* 638.
- Chandela: dynasty in Bundelkhand, I, pt. i, 178.
- Chandelās: division of Gujars, IX, pt. i, 487.
- Chanderi: fort in Thāna district, XIV, 51.
- Chandeshwar: shrine of, near Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 452 and note 1.
- Chandgad: village in Belgaum district, XXI, 552; I, pt. ii, 568; hill fort, XXIV, 7.
- Chandhari: a village officer in Cutch, V, 101-102.
- Chandi: goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 138.
- Chandidevi: shrine of, near Bhinmāl, I, pt. ii, 452.
- Chandipāth: Sanskrit work containing prayers to goddess Chandi, IX, pt. i, 138, 532.
- Chandis, or Chandish Mahādev: temple of, at Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 462, 463.
- Chandkavte: village in Bijapur district, temples at, XXIII, 644-645.
- Chānd Khān: illegitimate brother of Sultān Bahādūr of Gujarāt, is supported by the Portuguese (1532), I, pt. i, 347, 367.
- Chānd Khān: name of a vow-receiving *ginn* or spirit, IX, pt. ii, 130.
- Chāndkhed: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 123.
- Chāndli: *see* Sisāng.
- Chāndli: hill in Sātāra district, XIX, 10.
- Chāndod Kanyālī: a town, a holy place on the banks of the Narbada in Baroda, VII, 559-560; *see also* IX, pt. i, 28, 549.
- Chandola: reservoir in Ahmadābād, IV, 17.
- Chandor: sub-division of Nāsik district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, history, land revenue, stock, holdings, crop and people, XVI, 407-413, 211; survey of (1840-1842), *id.* 218-220; revision survey (1871-1874), *id.* 257-264; town, mints, population, fort and history, *id.* 428-431, 441.
- Chandor: hill range and pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130; I, pt. ii, 355, 512. *See* Sātmālās.
- Chandor Yādavs: kings in Nāsik district (850-1060), XVI, 185, 430.
- Chandra: I, pt. ii, 511. *See* Soma Karād Silāhāra, *id.* 545.
- Chandra: the moon, worshipped as a planet, IX, pt. i, 392.
- Chandra: vegetable poison, common in Konkan and Goa, XXV, 267, 274.
- Chandrāditya: Mularāja's ancestor, I, pt. i, 157.
- Chandrāditya: Pulakeśi or Pulikesin II's second son, I, pt. ii, 185, 186; his charter, *id.* 363; his wife's grant at Nerūr, *id.* 185, 352, 365; and at Kochrem, *id.* 366.
- Chandrāditya: Kolhāpur or Karād Silāhāra prince, I, pt. ii, 254, 545, 546.
- Chandrādityapura: town, modern Chāndor, I, pt. ii, 231, 512; *see also* XVI, 185 and note 4, 430.
- Chandragad: fort in Kolāba district, XI, 269.
- Chandragupta: founder of the Maurya dynasty (B.C. 310), I, pt. i, 13-14; "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, ii; extent of his dominions, *id.* 155, 157;

- his relations with the successors of Alexander the Great, *id.* 162, 277, 284; lineage of, *id.* 578, 579, 580, 582, 584.
- Chandragupta: Rāśatrakūta officer, I, pt. ii, 413.
- Chandragupta I: third Gupta king (A. D. 349-369), I, pt. i, 61, 67; *see also* I, pt. ii, 580.
- Chandragupta II: fifth Gupta king (A. D. 396-415), inscriptions, coins, founded Gupta era (291), I, pt. i, 65-67, 86, 129; son and successor of Samudragupta, I, pt. ii, 361 note 3; defeat of stranger leaders by, IX, pt. i, 444, 448, 453; power of the Kushāns broken by, *id.* 491.
- Chandrajot: physic-nut in Khāndesh district, XII, 153.
- Chandrakānta: or moon-stone, I, pt. ii, 437, note 5.
- Chandralekhā: *see* Chandalādevi.
- Chandramauli: moon-crowned, name for Shiv, IX, pt. i, 397.
- Chandramil: old town, Chola, king of, XXIV, 219.
- Chandraprabha: eighth Jain *tirthankar*, figure of, in Chakreshvar temple at Sopāra, XIV, 337.
- Chandrapura: identified with Chandāvar near Gokarna, I, pt. i, 171 and note 1; *see also* I, pt. ii, 537, 568.
- Chandrarāja: third Kolhāpur Silāhāra prince, I, pt. ii, 254.
- Chandrarāo More: Jāvli chief, history of the family (1653), XIX, 230-231; assassinated by Shivājī, *id.* 232-233, 470.
- Chandrasen: Kshatriya king of Oudh; Kāyasth Prabhus claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 68.
- Chandrasen Jādhar: Dhanājī's son, his quarrel with his father's kārakūn Bālājī Vishvanāth; is defeated at Deur by Haibatrāo Nimbalkar under the orders of Shāhu; retires to Kolhāpur and thence to Nizām-ul-Mulk and obtains from him Bālki in *jāghir*, I, pt. ii, 598; Shāhu's commander-in-chief (1710), XVIII, pt. ii, 241; *see also* XX, 254, 256.
- Chandra Sri: Andhrabhritiya prince (208-211), coins of, I, pt. ii, 166, 168.
- Chandrauli; *see* Chandrāvati.
- Chandrāvati: in Pālanpur, ruins of an ancient city at, history of, V, 339-341; visited by Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 185, 188; capital of Visalādeva, 204; Parnāra possession, 470; settlement of Pārsis in, IX, pt. ii, 189.
- Chandravansa: clan, started by Vachha, IX, pt. i, 450.
- Chāndrayan: a moon-vow, details of, IX, pt. i, 400; *see* Planet, Moon.
- Chandrika: poisonous plant common in Konkan and Goa, XXV, 267.
- Chandrikadevi: wife of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 438. *See* Chandalakabbe.
- Chandrikādevi: wife of the Ratta chieftain Lakshmidēva I, I, pt. ii, 556. *See* Chandalakadevi.
- Chandrike: I, pt. ii, 556. *See* Chandalakadevi and Chandrikādevi.
- Chandrya: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 129.
- Chandugideva: officer of the Kalachurya king Abavamalla, I, pt. ii, 487, 489, 570.
- Chandul: Indian lark, IX, pt. ii, 99.
- Chandul: XXV, 234.
- Chāndvad: old rupee, X, 154.
- Changa A'sa: *Dāwar*, religious layman, works miracles, renews and extends the Pārsi faith, IX, pt. ii, 187; builds a fire-temple at Navasāri for the Sanjān fire, *id.* 188; continues the practice of referring religious points to Persian priests, *id.* 189; is appointed Desai of Navasāri (1419), *id.* 200 note 1.
- Chāngadeva: grandson of Bhāskarāchārya, founds a *matha* at Pātūā for the study of his grand-father's *Siddhāntasiromani* and other works, I, pt. ii, 244, 526.
- Chāngadeva: councillor of prince Govana of the Nikumbha family, I, pt. ii, 460.
- Changadevayya: Vikramāditya VI's officer, I, pt. ii, 450.
- Chāngdev: place of interest in Khāndesh district, XII, 437.
- Changis: landholders in Gujarāt, special community of part foreign descent, IX, pt. ii, 11, 15.
- Changizi: old coin in Surat and other districts worth 8 to 10 annas, I, pt. i, 222 note 2.
- Changizkhān: IX, pt. i, 458; raised the name of Bida, his own clan or stock, to the highest rank, *id.* 459; his wise policy towards the conquered in Central Asia, *id.* 460.
- Changizkhān: powerful Gujarāt noble, protects the Merzās, is assassinated by Sidi Jhujheir-khān (1568), IX, pt. ii, 10, 12.
- Changodeva: original name of Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 191.
- Chānka: island in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 28, 67.
- Channa: fodder plant, XXV, 277.
- Channabasāva: nephew of Basāva, incarnation of Kārttikeya, I, pt. ii, 479; flies to Ulavi, *id.* 480, 481, 484. *See* Chenna Basāva.
- Channabasāva-Purāna: sacred book of the Lingāyats, I, pt. ii, 435, 437 and note 5, 478, 479, 480 and note 5, 481.
- Chānod: place of interest in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 159-161.
- Chāpa: family of Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 139, 463 note 2, 526.
- Chāpa: dynasty, I, pt. i, 138 and note 1; I, pt. ii, 313 note 3. *See* Gujjaras.
- Chāpa: Chaura, leading Gujar stock name, IX, pt. i, 459, 479; Sanskritised into Chāpokkata, *id.* 488, 489; *see* Chāvādās.
- Chāpa: Champa, companion of Vanrāja (A. D. 720-780), IX, pt. i, 488 note 5; founder of Chāpaner, *id.* 294 note 4, 455 note 1, *id.* 488; by one account was a Bhil, by another account a Vānia, *id.* 294 note 4, 455 note 1, 488 note 5.
- Chāpadās: name of Chorvād Shrāvaks, IX, pt. i, 488.
- Chāpanir: Chāpaner, in Central Gujarāt, called after Chāpa its founder, IX, pt. i, 455 note 1, 488; settlement of Brahma-Kshatrias at, capture of, by Mahomed Begādā (A. D. 1484), *id.* 55; seat of a Bhil dynasty, *id.* 294; dynastic seat, *id.* p. ix; *see also* Champaner.
- Chāpas: *see* Chāvādās.

- Cháphá: *Michelia champaca*, flowering tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 45.
- Cháphal: village in Sátára district, temple and fair at, XIX, 460-461.
- Chaplets: use of, by Málvan and Vengurla women, X, 110 note i.
- Chaplin: Mr., Madras Civilian, under Mr. Mountstuart Elphinstone, I, pt. ii, 665; Collector of the Maráthá Country, XXII, 432; Agent of the Southern Maráthá Country, XXI, 413.
- Chapman: Mr. F. S., wounded in a skirmish with Bhágoji (1857), XVI, 200; hanged a Trimbak Bráhmán for treason, *id.* 660; *see* also XVII, 419.
- Chápotkata: Gurjjara origin of, I, pt. i, 467; Sanskrit form of Cháp or Chávada, *id.* 150; meaning strong bow, IX, pt. i, 454, 480, 485 note 9, 488, 489 note 2, 497, 499; I, pt. ii, 409 note 1. *See* Cháudas and Chávadás.
- Chappal: food plant, XXV, 160.
- Char: timber tree, found in several districts, XXV, 53; XII, 25; XVIII, pt. i, 45.
- Charadrid: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 90.
- Charai: pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
- Charana: Vedic schools of Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Chárans: class of bards and actors in Gujarát, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 207, 214; origin, different accounts of, created by Shiv, were super-human spirit-beings settled on earth, bardic account, 214 and note 1, 215; facts showing that they were donkey graziers; some of them passed as Bráhmans, *id.* 215, 438; traces of Gujar element in, *id.* 488 and note 2, 499; divisions, four sections of, *id.* 215; appearance; language, house; food; dress; ornaments, *id.* 216; condition, *id.* 216, 220; callings as bards, *id.* 217; holders of large grants of land and villages, *id.* 217 note 1; as husbandmen, *id.* 217; as beggars receiving presents at feasts and marriages, instances of the extravagance of their demands and violence in enforcing them, *id.* 217 and note 2; as graziers, cattle-sellers, pack-carriers; their self-sacrifice as guards or *valávás* to travellers and goods, *id.* 217 note 3; as security, *id.* 217; as court-poets, *id.* 219; *Trága* or self-sacrifice of, *id.* 218 and note 1; Mr. Ovan's details of a case of self-sacrifice (A. D. 1820), *id.* 218 and note 2; beliefs, Cháran women are supposed to have supernatural power; instances of Cháran women's suicides; popular goddesses of north Gujarát believed to be the spirits of Cháran women, *id.* 216 and note 1; dread of Cháran ghost, *id.* 218-219; religion, devotees of goddesses, their chief places of pilgrimage, poets and holy men among, *id.* 220; customs, *id.* 220-222; in Cutch, V, 75-76; in Baroda, VII, 63-64; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 136-137; husbandmen in Thará, XIII, 18.
- Cháran Vanjári: a caste in Khándesh, XII, 109; *see* also Lamán.
- Charcoal: live, is used in purification, ix, pt. i, 356; in cases of witchcraft, in cattle-plague, *id.* 357; making of, in Sholápur, XX, 10.
- Chard: food plant, XXV, 180.
- Charagaon: village in Sátára district, a trade-centre, XIX, 215, 461.
- Charitable institutions: in Surat, II, 328; in Broach, *id.* 555.
- Charity: duty enjoyed by Musalmán law, IX, pt. ii, 126, 171 note 2; secret, among Memans, *id.* 52 and note 4; vow to give in, *id.* 127.
- Chár-Jumágis: first four Fridays after marriage, IX, pt. ii, 167.
- Charkha: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 404.
- Charlotte Lake: at Mátherán, XIV, 246.
- Charmæ: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 532, 534.
- Charms: as safeguards against spirit attacks, IX, pt. i, 420; belief in, IX, pt. ii, 30, 147: 155; used by Mágherán tribes, XIV, 263.
- Charoli: food plant, XXV, 150; oil-yielding plant, *id.* 217; yields dyes, *id.* 242.
- Charotar: fertile tract of land in Kaira, III, 2; Kanbis' pleasant land, IX, pt. i, 155 and note 1.
- Charter, Royal: to suppress interlopers, XXVI, pt. I, 83; to establish Admiralty Court in Bombay, *id.* 83-84; of year 1693, *id.* 103; proclaimed in Bombay (1753), XXVI, pt. i, 301.
- Charters: obtained by the English Company from Delhi (1613), II, 76; by the Dutch (1618, 1709), *id.* 87, 115; by the Portuguese (1707), *id.* 115.
- Charthán: place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 438.
- Chárubenna: river mentioned in a grant at Chiplúna, I, pt. ii, 356. *See* Várubenná.
- Charubhakshana: minor ceremony during marriage rites, IX, pt. i, 45.
- Charuli: timber tree, common in Konkan as far as Baroda, XXV, 53.
- Chár Yári: IX, pt. ii, 34. *See* Jaáfari Bohorás.
- Chás: bird, worship of, IX, pt. i, 157, 382. *See* Kingfisher.
- Chashtana: founder of the Káthiáwár Kshatrapas (B. C. 10-A. D. 5), appearance of his coins, XVI, 616-617; his date determined, *id.* 619-620.
- Chashtana: second Kshatrpa (A. D. 130), coins of pt. i, 29-31, 32, I, pt. ii, 157: Satrap, *id.* 159; relations of Gotamiputra and his successors with, *id.* 160-161, 170.
- Chátáli: *see* Sátáni.
- Chatarapana: Sátakarni prince, his regnal year, I, pt. ii, 152, 154; Andhrabhritya king (A. D. 20), XVIII, pt. ii, 213.
- Chatarki: village in Bijápur district, temple, XXIII, 645.
- Chatarkot: hill fort in Bundelkhand, I, pt. ii, 396.
- Chatarshingi: hill temple near Poona city, fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 352.
- Chatarsingh: *see* Saptashring.
- Chát, Habeli: sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 123.
- Chatiun: timber tree, common in forests, XXV, 100.
- Chatrál: a village in Baroda, VII, 592.
- Chatris: pavilion works, I, pt. i, 453.
- Chátta: wandering tribe of Hindu converts, IX, pt. ii, 86.

- Chatta: Goa Kádamba feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Jayasimha II, I, pt. ii, 436, 459, 565, 567. *See* Shashthadeva I.
- Chatta: Hángal Kádamba prince, I, pt. ii, 559, 560, 561.
- Chattadevi: wife of Vijayáditya I, the Goa Kádamba, I, pt. ii, 565, 568; mother of Kamaládevi, *id.* 569.
- Chattaya: I, pt. ii, 436, 565, 567. *See* Shashthadeva I and Shashthadeva II.
- Chattaya: Hángal Kádamba Chatta, I, pt. ii, 559, 560.
- Chattaldeva: I, pt. ii, 436. *See* Shashthadeva I.
- Chatter: caste of bodice cloth-sellers in Bijápur, XXIII, 239.
- Chattimarasa: Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant, I, pt. ii, 473.
- Chattuga: Chatta the Hángal Kádamba, I, pt. ii, 559, 560.
- Chaturapana: Andhra king, I, pt. i, 38; son of Yajña Sri, I, pt. ii, 153; son-in-law of Rudráman, *id.* 161; identified with Váshishthiputra Satakarni, *id.* 167; (172), *id.* 168; his name engraved in a Nánághát reservoir, XIV, 287; his coin found in Sopára, *id.* 333. *See* Chaturapana.
- Chaturhán: four-handed, Chohán supposed to be derived from, IX, pt. i, 483.
- Chaturang: brother of the Rája of Sátára taken prisoner (1812) and confined till death (1818), I, pt. ii, 114. *See* Chitursang.
- Chaturvarga, Chintámmi: work by Hemádiri, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Chatushparna: may be identified with Chaturapana or with Chandaśri, I, pt. ii, 156.
- Chaudámpur: village in Dhárwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 390, 659; record of the Devagiri Yádavas at, I, pt. ii, 526, 527 and note 1; inscription at, *id.* 529; records of the Guftas at, *id.* 578, 580, 581, 582 and note 4, 583.
- Chaudás: of Anhilwád, I, pt. ii, 409 note 1.
- Chaudharpáda: village in Thána district, XIV, 212.
- Chaudhris: pátil's assistants, XIII, 538; at Kalyán (1828), *id.* 572; a Dakhan name, *id.* 573.
- Chaudri: a caste of palm-tappers in Kánara district, XV, pt. I, 293-295.
- Chaudri or Bohata: pass in Thána district, XIII, 5, 319.
- Chaugzon: place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 438.
- Chanháns: Rájputs of Sámabhár, I, pt. i, 468, 469. *See* Chováns.
- Chauk: town in Thána district, XIV, 51; Goddard's halt at (1781), XIII, 508; Mátherán Points, Little and Great, XIV, 232, 233, 237, 238.
- Chaukal: village in Konkan, Kolhápur victory at (1806), X, 198.
- Chaukuli: Berad village in Sávantvádi state, X, 416.
- Chaul: Ptolemy's Semulla, I, pt. ii, 1, 2; Cheul, *id.* 2, 7; caves, *id.* 12; Chemuli, Capital of the Siláháras, *id.* 16; Siláhára port, *id.* 21, 543; Chemulya, its rulers helped by Avasira II, the Southern Konkan Siláhara, *id.* 537; southern boundary of, *id.* 22; district laid waste by Malik Kafur, *id.* 29, 533; port of the second government of the Dakhan under the Báhmanis, under the Gujarát kings, *id.* 30; passes to Ahmádagar kings, *id.* 33; commercial mart, ranked with Surat and Goa, *id.* 34; its imports; horse traffic and silk weavings, *id.* 35; its wood carvings, lacquer work, and its description; its silk manufactures, *id.* 36; port, Moors defeated by D'Almeida (1507), *id.* 43-44; Musalmán city, destroyed by Shiváji, *id.* 41; Portuguese factory (1512-1521); port built at, by the Portuguese (1523), *id.* 45; Portuguese defeated off and at (1521 and 1530), *id.* 46; its siege by Ahmádagar troops and defence by Don Francisco De Mascarenhas (1570), fortification of the Portuguese town built (1570) and (1592), *id.* 49; besieged by the Mughals (1612), *id.* 40; magistrate's court, judicial establishment and jail in, *id.* 52; Portuguese fortress and artillery at, *id.* 52; visit of its Patron Saint Xavier to, *id.* 56; exports from, *id.* 62; port, frequented by the English and Dutch ships without hindrance, *id.* 63, 71; besieged by Sambhájí (1683), *id.* 77; taken by the Maráthás (1741), *id.* 85; cession of, to the French, discussed, *id.* 102-103, 174, 282 note 5; Balhára dependency, X, 193 note 1; a trade centre (1590), XIV, 30; its identification, *id.* 52; Ahmádagar, troops of, attack Karanja (1571), *id.* 193; Thána trade diverted to (1347), *id.* 357; negotiations to transfer (1739-1740), XXVI, pt. i, 228, 229, 234-236; held in deposit by the English, transferred to the Maráthás, *id.* 238-242. *See* also Cheul.
- Chaul: food plant, XXV, 186.
- Chaul: head shaving; *see* Mudana.
- Chauler: fort in Násik district, XVI, 431; old guns at, *id.* 443, 444.
- Chaulukika: I, pt. ii, 340 note 1. *See* Chaulukya.
- Chaulukya: Sanskrit form of Chalkya, I, pt. i, 156; ruling dynasty of Anáhilváda (A. D. 961-1242); invasion of Somanásha by Máhmud of Ghazni, remission of pilgrim-tax; architectural buildings, ascendancy of Jainism and division of the kingdom among the nobles under the, 156-197; kingdom of, 465; *see* also I, pt. ii, 340 note 1, 525 note 4; or Chálukya, IX, pt. i, 485 and note 7, 486, 501. *See* Solanki.
- Chaunda: Yádava governor of the south, I, pt. ii, 245.
- Chaundarája Krishna: Yádava king's officer, I, pt. ii, 527. *See* Chaunda.
- Chaundi Setti: I, pt. ii, 527. *See* Chaundarája.
- Chauning: American cotton planter in Dhárwar (1845), XXII, 290.
- Chaura *pl.* Cháuras: leading Gurjar stock name, IX, pt. i, 459; masters of Cutch after the fall of the Cumrás, I, pt. i, 517; dynasty, 526; Cháavadás, origin of the name, IX,

- pt. i, 488; in Cutch, claim to be *agnikulas*, *id.* 488 note 8; their rule, *id.* 489 and note 1. See *Cháavadás*.
- Chauri : food plant, XXV, 147.
- Chausál : timber mart in Násik, XVI, 431.
- Chausar : Indian backgammon, IX, pt. ii, 173 and note 3.
- Chauth : Marátha contribution, I, pt. i, 388; grant of, in the Mughal Subhás of the Dakhan obtained by Sháhu (1719), I, pt. ii, 655; the outstanding balances of, claimed by the Maráthás from the Nizam (1794), *id.* 606; Piláji gets half of Gujarát (1725), VII, 170; promised to the Peshwá (1726), *id.* 171; of country north of the Máhi got by the Gáikwár (1737), *id.* 174; Marátha claim to one-fourth share of the revenue first levied by Pratáp-ráv Gujar in North Násik (1671), XVI, 191; Marátha claim to, acknowledged in Násik (1720), *id.* 207; Shiváji gets the right of levying, from Bijápúr territory (1665), XVIII, pt. ii, 234; Rájáráam levies in Khándesh and Berár (1699), *id.* 239; Chandrasena, sent by Sháhu to collect (1710), *id.* 241; grant to levy, in Dakhan from Delhi (1718), *id.* 243; levied by Rájáráam (1689), XIV, 250; by Chandrasena Jádhar, *id.* 256; levied in the Dakhan by Sháhu, *id.* 260-261; the so-called *chauth* of Angria, *id.* 265; levied by Udáji Powár in Málwá, *id.* 268; Holkar, Hindia and Powár authorized to levy (1725), *id.* 270; Sháhu's claim for, on Haidarábád territory, *id.* 271; *chauth* on Gujarát accepted, *id.* 273; Bájiráv gets the right of levying, in the Dakhan, *id.* 278; given to Báláji Peshwá by the Mughals, *id.* 285; Bápuji Náik collects, in Karnátak, *id.* 287.
- Cháva : Sinda prince of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 573, 574.
- Cháavadás : of Anahilaváda (720-956), I, pt. i, 124; of Gurjjara race establish a small chiefship at Panchásar which falls in A. D. 696; establish a kingdom at Anahilaváda, their genealogy, 149-155, 463 note 2; their settlements, 464, 465, 466; feudatories of Bhinmál, 469; their affliction, 513 note 9; ruling Rájput tribe, IX, pt. i, 480; founders of Anahilaváda (A. D. 746); once lords of Gujarát; their present chiefships; their former rule, their present condition, *id.* 124; proofs of their Gurjjara origin, *id.* 488-489; other names of—Chápas, Chaurás, *id.* 488; Chápas, Chaura, Chávada, a leading Gurjár stock name, *id.* 454, 459, 489; Chápotkata meaning strong bow, Sanskritised form of Chápa or Chávda, *id.* 454, 480, 488; bardic dates of Chaura settlements at different places confirmed, *id.* 479, 488; traces of their rule in Rájputána, in Márwár, in Kachh; traces of, remain in the name Chápidiás; Chorwád, *id.* 488; given credit of introducing the name Gujarát; claim the credit of forming fleets, *id.* 489; other proofs of Gurjjara origin; chiefs of Káthiáwár of the seventh and eighth centuries were Gurjjaras of the Chápa family, *id.* 479; Cháavadás of North Gujarát were Gurjjarás, *id.* 480 note 4; Cháavadás or Chápas, a branch of the Gurjjaras, as the centre of power at Anahilaváda, *id.* 480; a Gurjjara king of Bhinmál (A. D. 628), said to belong to the Shri Chápa dynasty, *id.* 488 and note 3. See Chápas, Chaurás, Chápotkátás, Chávotakás, and Chávarás.
- Chávalidevi : wife of Ballála I, I, pt. ii, 493; accomplished in the sciences and in singing and dancing, *id.* 494.
- Chaval-ke-bháji : food plant, XXV, 146.
- Chaván : Gurjjara surname, I, pt. i, 468.
- Chávand : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 404.
- Chávand : hill in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4; fort, its history, XVIII, pt. iii, 124-125; fall of (1818), XVIII, pt. ii, 303.
- Chavaya : famine plant common at Mátherán, Rám Ghat and Khandála, XXV, 204.
- Chávda or Chápotkat : a clan of Gujarát Rájputs in Cutch, V, 67-68; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 109, 277.
- Chávdí : village office, XIII, 576.
- Chavkoní : Akbar's square rupee, X, 154.
- Chavli : pulse, its cultivation in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 42, 43.
- Chávotaka, *pl.* Chávotakas : kingdom of the Chávas, afflicted by Arab army, I, pt. i, 109; identified with Cháavadás of Panchásar, I, pt. i, 150, 151, 465, 466, 467; king of, defeated by the Tájikás or Arabs, I, pt. ii, 187, 375 and note 7. See Cháavadás.
- Chávre : pass in Kolába district, XI, 115.
- Chávunda I : Sinda prince of Yelburga, I, pt. II, 573; also called Chaunda, *id.* 574.
- Chávunda II : son of Achugi II, the Yelburga Sinda feudatory of Taila III, I, pt. ii, 439, 460, 462; marries the Kalachurya princess Siriyádevi, *id.* 470, 473, 573, 575-576; see also XXIII, 393-394.
- Chavundaládevi : wife of Tailápa, I, the Hanganal Kadamba, I, pt. ii, 559, 560.
- Chávundaráya : I, pt. ii, 428 note 4; feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara, I, *id.* 439.
- Chawadánpur : village in Dhárwár district, records of the Guttas at, I, pt. ii, 578. See Chandadámputr.
- Cháwarás : identified with Chápas of Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 139. See Cháavadás.
- Chaya Sáhíar : Sanján high priest, brings the Sanján fire to Navsári, IX, pt. ii, 188.
- Chebbi : I, pt. 307. See Chabbi.
- Chechi : branch of Gujars in Panjáb Gujarát; chief branch of, at Pushkar, IX, pt. i, 489-490.
- Chechijua : modern Chinchni (A. D. 100), in Thána district, XIV, 53.
- Chedi : era, I, pt. i, 57, 58 and note 1, 114; dynasty, 114; modern Bundelkhand, *id.* 130, 163; its king present at the bridegroom-choosing of Durlabhádevi, *id.* 163; its king strangled, *id.* 186-187, 469. See Traikutaka and Kalachuri; king of, I, pt. ii, 179; 201, 203; humbled by Tailápa, *id.* 212; attacked by Someśvara I, *id.* 214, 410, 431; country about Jabalpur, *id.* 181, 225, 408; dynasty, *id.* 240; era, *id.* 293 note 2, 310, 313 note 4, 314 note 1, 350 note 1, 374. See Kulachuri Era; lords of the race of, *id.* 380; see Traikutaka and Kalachuri.

- Cheiroptera: sub-order of animals in Ratnágiri district, X, 43.
- Chelas: IX, pt. ii, 19; *see* Khádims.
- Chellaketana: family, I, pt. ii, 403 and note 2, *id.* 420; feudatory chiefs in Kánara (850-950), XV, pt. ii, 84; governed Banavási, *id.* 265.
- Chelna: village in Káthiawár, VIII, 404.
- Chelvadi: *see* Chalvadi.
- Chembur: village in Thána, its attempted identifications with Saimur, Chemula, Symulla, Timulla, XIV, 52, 362; why not Symulla, XI, 270 note 5; causeway and distilleries at, XIII, 323, 398; *see* also I, pt. ii, 174.
- Chemul: why Chenl, XI, 270 note 5.
- Chemula: modern Chaul, I, pt. i, 533, XIII, 423; capital of the Siláharas, I, pt. ii, 11, XIV, 52; probably capital of Kapardi II, *id.* 148; mentioned in Kanheri caves, *id.* 172, 173, 189. *See* Chaul.
- Chemuli: modern Chaul, I, pt. ii, 543, XI, 272.
- Chemulya: Chaul, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Chemwal: Chaul, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 37.
- Chena: food plant cultivated in hilly parts throughout India, XXV, 184.
- Chenah: *see* Chena.
- Chendiya: port in Kánara district, its trade, XV, pt. ii, 65, 66, 67; people, *id.* 277.
- Chendui: suburb of Thána, XIV, 346.
- Chendurog: cattle throat disease, XV, pt. ii, 221.
- Chengiri: kings, subdued by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 495 and note 8; country ruled over by Vishnuvaradhana, *id.* 499.
- Chenna: S'iva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Chenna Basava: nephew of Basava, helps Basava in propounding his new doctrine; after Basava's death surrenders all his property to the king and is admitted into favour; becomes the sole leader of the Lingáyats and shapes the creed of his sect, I, pt. ii, 227. *See* Channa Basava.
- Chennabhairadevi: Bhatkal Jain princess (1450); XV, pt. ii, 271, 275 and note 2, 283, 284. *See* Baira Devi.
- Chenna hurbara: food plant, XXV, 152.
- Chenopodiaceæ: an order of food plant, XXV, 169; an order of famine plants, *id.* 203.
- Chenopodium: *album*, food plant, XXV, 169; *viride*, food plant, *id.* 169.
- Chequered Water Snake: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 76-77.
- Chera: kingdom of, conquered by Palikēsi II, I, pt. i, 111, I, pt. ii, 143; country about Maisur ruled by the Ganga family, *id.* 183, 189, 197; subdued by Krishna III, *id.* 207; king made subject to Vikramāditya, *id.* 219; defeated by Someśvara II, *id.* 333; humbled by Singhana, *id.* 525; territory, *id.* 298, 308; country ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 499; kings of, defeated by the Western Chalukya king Jayasimha II, I, pt. ii, 213, 436.
- Cherambola: food plant cultivated in gardens, XXV, 171.
- Cherphal tephli: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 222.
- Cherty Deposits: in Bijápúr, XXIII, 45.
- Cherupinai: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
- Chess: IX, pt. ii, 173 and note 1.
- Chestnut: water, *singodás*, food plant, IX, pt. i, 505.
- Chethi: timber tree, XXV, 78.
- Chetri: caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 341, 344.
- Choul: XI, 142, 143; Choul or Jival, *id.* 143, 144, 146, 151, 155, 156; position, various spellings of the name, *id.* 269 and note 1; history, traditional, early Hindu, Ptolemy, (150), Kanheri inscriptions (130), Periplus (247), Kosmas (525), Hiuen Tisang (642), Arab travellers, Masudi (915), Muhallil (941), Al Istakhri (950), Ibn Haukal (976), Al Beruni (1030), Al Idrisi (1130), *id.* 270-272; Devgiri Yádavs (1312), Vijayánagar kings (1336-1587), Bálmánis (1347-1490), Nikitins' accounts (1470), Varthema's account (1503-1508), Portuguese appearance at (1505), battle at, between the Portuguese and Musalmáns (1508), Barbosa's account (1514), Portuguese factory at (1516), first Musalmán fort at Korle (1570), Portuguese Choul besieged (1571), Linschot's account (1583), second successful Musalmán attempt to fortify Korle (1592), battle at Korle and success of the Portuguese (1594), Pyrdard's (1602-1608) account, Della Valle's (1623-1625) account, Bocarro's (1634) account, revenue and expenditure (1634), trade (1634), condition (1640-1668), besieged by Sambhájí (1683), Coutinho's account (1728), ceded to the Maráthás (1739), the French at (1777), *id.* 273-286; description, objects of interest, Portuguese ruins, the castle, the cathedral, the hospital, Jesuit monastery, Church of the Augustinians, St. Barbara's Tower, Dominican Church, St. Xavier's Chapel, *id.* 287-293; Hindu and Musalmán objects of interest; dancing girls' house, Someshwar temples, response-giving Maruti, Buddhist caves, Dattatraya's shrine, Hamam Khana, mosque, Rajkot fort, landing place, Musalmán dome, old tombs, Mahálakshmi temple, battle stones, water palace, Rameshwar temple, Angria's tomb, *id.* 299-310. *See* also I, pt. i, 351, 513, 516, I, pt. ii, 2, 7; caves at, *id.* 12; under the Bahámání rule (1347-1500), *id.* 620; Chitpávan's head-quarters, IX, pt. i, 439; beautiful white people of, *id.* 498 note 2; early Arab settlement at, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; Musalmáns founded at, *id.* 2 note 1; Pársi settlements in, fire-worshippers and fire temples mentioned at, IX, pt. ii, 186. *See* Chaul.
- Chevai: food plant, XXV, 188.
- Chevil: identified with Chaul, XIV, 52.
- Chhabina: a Thána boat, literally a guard-boat, XIII, 719.
- Chhadi-Nom: mace-ninth, special festival day on dark ninth of Shrávan, sacred to Zahir Pir, IX, pt. i, 336 note 1; origin, observances and procession, *id.* 524, 525.
- Chhagalaga: king, grandfather of Sanakanika, I, pt. i, 64 note 3, 65.
- Chhalala: taluka in Káthiawár, VIII, 403.

- Chhaliar : state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 152.
 Chhandanúsásana : work on prosody, compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
 Chhandasa ; obsolete language, I, pt. ii, 141.
 Chhani : a large village in Baroda, VII, 154.
 Chhaparband : caste of Musalmán thatchers in Bijápur, XXII, 296 ; Hindu caste in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 394-395.
 Chhapardhalli : village in Dhárwar, temple at, XXII, 660.
 Chhara : a caste of Hindu converts, in Gujarát, labourers, also called Ghágharias, or petticoat people, Moslims in name only, IX, pt. ii, 86.
 Chhárol : village in Láta country, I, pt. ii, 392-393.
 Chhathe : goddess, worship of, is also called Sathi or Mother Sixth, IX, pt. ii, 229.
 Chhathi Pujan : cr *Shashthi Pujan*. See Destiny Worship.
 Chhatigarh : province, under the eastern branch of the Chedi dynasty, I, pt. ii, 240.
 Chhatri : caste of husbandmen in Belgaum, XXI, 106 ; in Kolhápur XXIV, 88. See Kshatriya and Killikiatar.
 Chhatti : sixth-day celebration after birth, IX, pt. ii, 155.
 Chhaya : village in Káthiáwar, VIII, 403.
 Chher : place of interest, in Cutch, V, 219.
 Chhetri : see Mushtiger.
 Chhindwára : district in Central Provinces, VI, pt. ii, 420.
 Chhipá : caste of calenders, sub-division of Bhavsars, Vaishnavs in religion, IX, pt. i, 179 ; converts of the Gujaráti and Márwádi castes of the same name, Sunnis by religion, IX, pt. ii, 71-72 ; believe in the Bukhari Fir, *id.* 127 note 2.
 Chhittarája : Siláhára king (1026), I, pt. ii, 436, 539, 542, 543. See Chhittarája Dev.
 Chhittarája Dev : eleventh Siláhára king (1025), XIII, 422 note 1 ; mention of, as king of 1,400 Konkan villages in a copper-plate, *id.* 425. See also I, pt. ii, 18.
 Chhokra : caste of hereditary servants in Mahi Kántha, V, 374.
 Chhota Udepur : Rewa Kántha state, VII, 2 ; boundaries, aspect, rivers, hills, climate, crops, population, sub-divisions, history, family tree of its chiefs, 110-115. See also IX, pt. i, 125, I, pt. ii, 315 ; defeat of Tatya Topi at, I, pt. i, 445.
 Chhuravana : modern Chorawne, in Ratnágiri district, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2.
 Chicacole : town in Madras, grants at, I, pt. ii, 297.
 Chiehli : village in Ahmadnagar, pond at, XVII, 714.
 Chiehi : town, seized by Bhimrája, I, pt. ii, 27.
 Chicken-pox : IX, pt. i, 368, 372. See Achhabda.
 Chikrassia : timber tree, XXV, 45 ; *Nimmonii tabularis*, XXV, 45 ; *velutina*, *id.* 46.
 Chicu : timber tree, cultivated in gardens in various parts, XXV, 89.
 Chidrusht : part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (12).
 Chiefs : list of, in Káthiáwar, VIII, 314, 703-706 ; in Khándesh and Násik, their states, early history and powers, I, pt. ii, 632, 633.
 Chiefships : Rájput, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 123.
 Chigri Betkar : see Advichincher.
 Chikalgaon : village in Kolába district, XI, 310.
 Chikalvohol : village in Násik district, Hemádpanti temple and pond at, XVI, 431.
 Chikanji : village in Dhárwar district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 660.
 Chikarya : Vaisya, builds a Jaina temple, I, pt. ii, 201, 413.
 Chikhal : a Portuguese tenure in Thána, XIII, 550 ; (1817), *id.* 564.
 Chikhli : sub-division of Surat district, II, 285-288 ; town, *id.* 298 ; ceded to the Company (1776), VII, 194-195 ; ceded in 1802, *id.* 206 ; see also I, pt. i, 412.
 Chikhli : state in Khándesh district, XII, 607.
 Chikhli : canal in Sátára district, XIX, 154-155.
 Chikhli : village in Kolhápur, market, school, XXIV, 296.
 Chikka : father of Bichana, I, pt. ii, 243.
 Chikka Bágewadi : village in Belgaum district, record at, I, pt. ii, 526, 527.
 Chikkadeva : subordinate of Vichana, I, pt. ii, 524 ; officer of the Gutta prince Joyideva, *id.* 583.
 Chikkaketayya : minister of Vira-Narasimha III, I, pt. ii, 509.
 Chikka Muddanúr : in the Nizam's dominions, record at, I, pt. ii, 523.
 Chikkanarti : village in Dhárwar district, XXII, 660.
 Chikkerur : village in Dhárwar district, pond, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 660.
 Chik Kuruvina : caste of weavers in Bijápur, XXIII, 259-262.
 Chiklodar : hill in Pálanpur state, V, 282.
 Chikodi : old rupee, X, 154.
 Chikodi : sub-division of Belgaum district, its details, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops, people, *id.* 497-499 ; survey of (1853-54), *id.* 440-443 ; disputes about, I, pt. ii, 657 ; town, XXI, 553.
 Chikotra : river in Kolhápur, feeder of the Vedganga, XXIV, 11.
 Chikra : timber tree, XXV, 59.
 Chiku : food plant, XXV, 163.
 Chikurde : village in Sátára, temple, XIX, 461.
 Chilam : bowl of a tobacco pipe, IX, pt. ii, 111 note 1.
 Chilbinj : timber tree, common in gháts, XXV, 101.
 Child, Sir John : Governor and President of Bombay, appointed general and admiral of the Company's sea and land forces (1684), XXVI, pt. i, 92 ; his death (1690), *id.* 103 ; see also XIII, 479, 480, X, 361 note 4.
 Child-givers : dead saints, trees near the tombs of certain saints, IX, pt. ii, 147-148. See Amil.
 Child-marriage : origin of the custom of, XVIII, pt. i, 539.
 Chilla : timber tree, common in gháts, XXV, 81.

- Chillah : period of forty days during which an exorcist learns his incantation, IX, pt. ii, 144.
- Chillies : cultivation of, in Ratnágiri district, X, 149; in Khándesh, XII, 169; in Thána, XIII, 294; in Násik, XVI, 105; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 51; in Dhárwár, XXII, 280-281.
- Chimalgi : village, in Bijápúr district, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 645; survey of, *id.* 481.
- Chimanájiráv : brother of Bajiráo II, Peshwa, captures Chámpaner, I, pt. i, 309, 322, 391, 392; is appointed Peshwá's subhádár of Gujarát, *id.* 411. *See* Chinnáji Mádhavráv.
- Chimangaon : village in Sátára district, temple, XIX, 461.
- Chima Sáheb : brother of Shiváji IV (1837-1866) of Kolhápúr, XXIV, 243.
- Chinnáji Appa : Peshwá's brother, takes Bassein (1739), I, pt. ii, 84; Marátha general, attacks Jánjira (1731), XI, 149; besieges Bassein (1739), *id.* 151; his conquests in Thána, siege of Bassein (1739), XII, 493; British negotiations with, *id.* 495; takes Dáhanu (1739), XIV, 54; Kelva-Máhim, *id.* 199; Sirgaon fort, *id.* 313; Tárápúr, *id.* 344-345; granted a *jágir* in Supa, reduces Portuguese possessions in the Konkan (1739), XVIII, pt. ii, 243-244; made commander by Shahu, XIX, 267; captures Bassein, *id.* 280; asks the English to support Mánáji Angria, joins him, *id.* 282-283; his death, *id.* 284; negotiations with (1737), XXVI, pt. i, 187-188; Bassein surrendered to (1739), *id.* 211-213; Captain Inchbird sent to, *id.* 214-216.
- Chinnáji Jadhav : Bráhmaṇ rebel (1839), XVIII, pt. ii, 307.
- Chinnáji Mádhavráv : eighth Peshwa (1796), XVIII, pt. ii, 272-274. *See* Chinnájtíráv.
- Chinnáji Pandit : opposed to Bájiráv I, taken prisoner by him (1731), VII, 172-173.
- Chimolo : perhaps Cheul, XI, 270 and note 1.
- China : I, pt. ii, p. ii; army of, marching from Magadha to Bamian, I, pt. i, 497; vessels coming from, *id.* 513, 522, 528; religion of, *id.* 530; early trade connection of Persia with; Persians going to; fire temples in, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on pages 184, 185; first modern Pársi visitor to, *id.* 195 note 2; its trade relation with the Parthians (B. C. 255-235 A. D.), XIII, 413; Western India trade with (150), *id.* 416; Indians in (550), *id.* 420; trade with Thána coast (810-1260), *id.* 429; exports of cotton cloth to, *id.* 430; imports of gold and silver from, *id.* 431; her ships in Thána ports, *id.* 432; exports of gold, silver, silk, porcelain, etc., from (1660-1710), *id.* 487; Bombay trade with (1800-1810), *id.* 519.
- Chinch : pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
- Chinch : timber tree, common in hedges in Bombay, XXV, 71; food plant, *id.* 153; famine plant, *id.* 198; oil-yielding plant, *id.* 217, XVIII, pt. I, 45.
- Chinchali : village in Dhárwár district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 422 note 5.
- Chinchani : village in Belgaum, lapse of (1836), XXI, 407.
- Chinchiddi Mosque : at Bijápúr, XXIII, 631-632.
- Chinchgaon : hill in Sholápúr district, XX, 2-3.
- Chinchinda : food plant, XXV, 169.
- Chinchkhed : *see* Máheji.
- Chinchli : state in Khándesh district, XII, 604.
- Chinchli : village in Kolhápúr, temple at, XXIV, 276; cattle fair at, *id.* 25, 57.
- Chinchni : an old town in Thána district, a dispensary at, XIV, 53, 345.
- Chincholi : village in Násik district, I, pt. ii, 515.
- Chincholi : village in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 714.
- Chinchona Plantation : at Mahábaleshvar, XIX, 508-509.
- Chincholi : identified with modern Chincholi in Násik district, I, pt. ii, 515.
- Chinchvad : rupees, Marátha assessment paid in, XIII, 561.
- Chinchvad : town in Poona district, railway station, Dev family and temples at, XVIII, pt. iii, 125-127.
- Chinchvali : I, pt. ii, 364 note 1. *See* Chinchavalya.
- Chinchvalya : identified with Chincholi in Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 364 note 1.
- Chinese : authors, effects of their writings on Indian history, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii; proposal to establish a colony of, in Salsette (1794), *id.* 123; in Kánára, XV, pt. i, 411; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 538; element of the, in Indian architecture (915-1500), XI, 272 note 2, 469.
- Chingleput : district in Madras, I, pt. ii, 421.
- Chini-badham : food plant, XXV, 151.
- Chini Mahal : Bijápúr palace, XXIII, 619.
- Chini-naranghi : food plant, found in Konkan, XXV, 149.
- Chinklikkháu : *see* Nizám-ul-mulk.
- Chin Mulgund : village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 660.
- Chinni : food plant, XXV, 126.
- Chinri : reef in Káthiáwár, VIII, 31.
- Chintakuntha : village mentioned in a grant found at Haidarábád (Dakhan), I, pt. ii, 364.
- Chintámanráo : of Tángli (1800), wounded by Dhundia Wágh, I, pt. ii, 662; helps Colonel Wellesley against Dhundiya Wágh, XXIV, 348; helps in suppressing the rebellion of 1844; his death (1851), *id.* 350, 352.
- Chinto Rámchandra Phadnis : leads (1800) the small garrison of Ajra against Harpávida and Bellevádi and storms Ibráhipúr, XXIV, 290.
- Chintz : timber tree, XXV, 65.
- Chinvat : way to heaven, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (5). *See* Dámdat.
- Chionanthus Malabarica : timber tree, common in *gháts*, XXV, 98.
- Chip : pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
- Chiplun : sub-division of Ratnágiri district, details of, account, X, 2, 301 303; trade, (1880), *id.* 180; town, population, trade, manufactures, management, history, rock temples, *id.* 324-326. *See* also I, pt. ii, 9, 173, 186, 337 note 2; Mallikárjun's inscription at,

- I, pt. i, 186, 540, 546; Chitpávan head-quarters, I, pt. ii, 27, 35; Pulikésin II's grant at, *id.* 345, 356.
- Chipluna: *see* Chitpavan.
- Chipur: village in Baroda, the scene of Muhamad Ghor's success over Prathiraj (1193), VII, 619.
- Chipurupalle: grant at, I pt. ii, 357 note 1.
- Chirás: memorial stones, IX, pt. i, 363.
- Chirchira: timber tree found in Parwar *ghát* and Nilghiries, XXV, 113.
- Chiretta: medicinal plant, XXV, 261, 262.
- Chirikya: *see* Chaulukyas, I, pt. i.
- Chironji: timber tree, XXV, 53.
- Chirphal: timber tree, XXV, 31.
- Chirput: food plant, XXV, 167.
- Chisht: *rufi* school, IX, pt. ii, 8 note 3.
- Chishtis: chief Sayad family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 5 note 1 (4); branch of the Faruki section of Shaikhs, descendants of Sheik Nizam-ud-din Chishti, *id.* 8 note 2; Hindu converts of the Chishti school, *id.* 8 note 3, 74.
- Chitakul: village in Kánara district, probably the Sindábúr and Cintacola of mediæval and Portuguese travellers and historians, history, XV, pt. ii, 277-279; trade centre (1500), *id.* 50; mentioned in the Turkish *Seaman's Guide* (1554), *id.* 51; a fort built at (1595), *id.* 103; Varthema's description of (1503), *id.* 104; attacked by Dalloquerque (1510), *id.* 108; mentioned by Barbosa (1514), *id.* 112; paid 400 rice bags to the Portuguese as tribute (1514), *id.* 114; mention of, by Barros (1582), *id.* 118; mentioned by Baldæus, (1660), *id.* 125; Chitakul fort built by Sonda chiefs (1715), *id.* 133.
- Chitaldurg: district in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 285 note 5, 443, 454; inscription at, *id.* 457.
- Chitrá: section of Mochis, XI, pt. i, 194.
- Chitári: caste of painters in Ratnágiri, X, 415, 418, 438.
- Chitás: Chohan Mers converted to Islám, IX, pt. i, 493.
- Chithal: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 404, 495.
- Chitoda: fort in Rájputána, I, pt. i, 184; inscription of Kumarapála at, *id.* 188. *See* Chitrakuta.
- Chitodi: caste of traders in Khándesh, XII, 58.
- Chitor: Mauryas of, afflicted by Arab army, I, pt. i, 109 note 1, 513 note 9; visited by Kumarapála in his exile, *id.* 183; defence of, against Arabs, IX, pt. i, 486, 494; capture of, by Bappa, *id.* 494 note 3; Bappa founded a kingdom at, *id.* 495 note 3. *See* also IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Chitpávan: sub-division of Maharáshtira Bráhmans, creation of, I, pt. ii, 27, 113, 245, IX, pt. i, 51; are said to be off-spring of ship-wrecked strangers whom Parasharám purified with fire, *id.* 436, 438, 449, 486; said to be Persian priests, *id.* 439; in Ratnágiri district, their origin, character, peculiarities, X, 111-113; dialect, peculiarities of, *id.* 111 note 4; land-holders, *id.* 138; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 411; in Khándesh, XII, 50-52; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 59; in Poona, origin, settlement, rise, family stocks, surnames, appearance, language, houses, furniture, food, dress, ornaments, character, occupations, daily life, religion, birth, sixth day, sun-showing, birthday, shaving, thread-girding, marriage, puberty, pregnancy, and death ceremonies, XVIII, pt. i, 99-158; in Sátára, XIX, 54-55; in Dhárwár, XXI, 95-96; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 89; in Kolába and Jánjira, XI, 44, 411; in Thána, XIII, 63, 75-76, 521; in Kánára, XV, pt. i, 128-129; in Násik, XVI, 40; in Belgaum, XXI, 90; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 43.
- Chitpol: *see* Chitpávan.
- Chitra: vegetable poison, common in Gujarát and Konkan, XXV, 266.
- Chitrager: in Dhárwár, *see* Jingár.
- Chitrágupta: registrar to Dharmarāja, judge of the dead, said to be founder of Káyasthas, IX, pt. i, 60 and note 2, 67.
- Chitrak: vegetable poison, XXV, 266.
- Chitrakantla: breed of horses, I, pt. i, 111; charger of Vikramáditya I, I, pt. ii, 186, 322 note 8, 358 note 1, 361.
- Chitrakathi: caste of picture showers in Kolába district, XI, 73; in Thána XIII, 96; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 178; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 448-450; in Sátára, XIX, 117.
- Chitrakot: hill fort in Bundelkhand, I, pt. ii, 396.
- Chitrakuta: peak of Abu, I, pt. i, 169; modern Chitor, *id.* 183, 469.
- Chitrakuta: fortress, apparently Chitrakot or Chatarkot in Bundelkhand, I, pt. ii, 207, 396, 420.
- Chitramáya: Pallava prince killed by Udayachandra, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Chitrarathasvámin: spiritual adviser of Vijayanandivarman, I, pt. ii, 333.
- Chitrasedu: village in the Toramara country, I, pt. ii, 309; camp of Vinayáditya at, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Chitraváha: son of the Alupa ruler Gunasagara, I, pt. ii, 309, 369.
- Chitraván: túluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 405.
- Chitri: river in Kolhápúr, tributary of Hiranyakeshi, XXIV, 11.
- Chitrod: town in Cutch, V, 219.
- Chitrod: deserted village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 687.
- Chitrod: town in Rájputána, IX, pt. i, 70.
- Chitroda: sub-division of Nágara Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 13, 15; of Vániás, Meshri, *id.* 70.
- Chittarájdev: Siláhára ruler, his mention at Ambarnáth (A. D. 1027), XIV, 8; his copper-plate found at Bhándúp, *id.* 45.
- Chitthá: village revenue statement, XIII, 576.
- Chitursing: brother of the rája of Sátára, flies to Kolhápúr; defeats and kills Parasharám Bháu with the help of Kolhápúr troops, I, pt. ii, 607; seized and imprisoned in the fort of Kánguri (1812) by Trimbakji Dengle, *id.* 610; pursued by Rastia to Kolhápúr, XIX, 299; his gallant attack at Pál, *id.* 532. *See* Chatursing.
- Chivari: famine plant, XXV, 209.
- Chivers: the pirate, taken (1700), XXVI, pt. i, 121.

Chivil: Cheni, XI, 273.
 Chivtia: pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
 Chiwari: timber tree found on the *ghats*, XXV, 136.
 Chlerodendrom serratum: food plant, XXV, 168.
 Chloris barbata: fodder-plant, XXV, 277.
 Chlorite Schists: in Bijápur district, XXIII, 54.
 Chlorite Slate: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 10.
 Chloroxylon Swietenia: timber tree common in Konkan and Dakhan, XXV, 46.
 Chobari: place of interest in Cutch, V, 148, 219.
 Chohári: táluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 405.
 Chodadeva I: Kulottunga, Eastern Chálukya king (1063-112), I, pt. ii, 333 and note 8. See Rájendra-Choda.
 Chodas: Cholas, dynasty in Madras, I, pt. ii, 277.
 Chodhrá: early tribe, IX, pt. i, p. x; strength and distribution, *id.* 290, 312; chief subdivision, object of worship; customs, *id.* 312-313; husbandmen, *id.* 152.
 Chogat: place of interest, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 405.
 Choháns: Rájput tribe, Ajmer kings, I, pt. i, 157, 463 note 2, 465, 470; lose Bhinnál, *id.* 471; ruling Rájput tribe, representatives of the imperial family of Delhi (A.D. 1191) present possessions, IX, pt. i, 125; origin, tribe of Agnikulas re-born in Abu fire-pit to help Bráhmans, *id.* 483-484; traces, *id.* 483-484; territory given to, *id.* 449 note 3, 484; Chohán tree, *id.* 486 note 5; said to be Vishnu formed, *id.* 449 note 3; said to be created by Brahmá, *id.* 493; Asápurana the guardian of, *id.* 484 and note 7; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 115; rulers of Asir (1220), XII, 242. See Agnikulas.
 Chok: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 406.
 Chokdi: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 406.
 Chokhar: caste of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 118.
 Chokhar: thanksgiving ceremony, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 230. See Birth.
 Chokideva: Hangal Kadamba, I, pt. ii, 559.
 Chola: kingdom, conquered by Pulakesi II, I, pt. i, 111; country, I, pt. ii, 281; kings of, defeated by Someśvara I, *id.* 333; Puránic genealogy, *id.* 342 note 1, 350; king of, defeated by Vikramáditya I, *id.* 362 and note 6; by Vinayáditya I, *id.* 368; by Vikramáditya II, *id.* 375; records, *id.* 431, 433; king of, burns Jain temples in Belvola, *id.* 441; kingdom, in a state of anarchy, *id.* 445, 489; king, *id.* 491, 492, 495, 496; feudatories of the Hoyśálas, *id.* 498, 499; country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 499; kingdom, established by Narasimha II, *id.* 507; taken by Virá-Someśvara, *id.* 508; king, subdued by Singhana, *id.* 525. See Cholas.
 Chola: stream in Kolába district, XI, ii.
 Cholana-kote: elephant of Rájáditya, the Chola king, I, pt. ii, 322 note 8.
 Cholas: country of the, I, pt. ii, 133; monkey soldiers directed to go to, *id.* 137;

descendants of an individual of the Chola tribe, *id.* 139, 140, 142, 143; province, lying outside Áśoka's kingdom, *id.* 146; country of the, invaded by Pulakesi II, *id.* 183; rebel against and are subdued by Vikramáditya I, *id.* 186; king of the, reduced by Vinayáditya and made ally, *id.* 188-189; fought with and reduced by Vikramáditya II, *id.* 190; army of the, vanquished by the army of Kárnataka, *id.* 194; subdued by Ráshtrakúta Krishna III, *id.* 207, and Kaka II, *id.* 423; country of the, invaded by Tailapa, the Western Chálukya, *id.* 212; beaten by Jayasimha II, *id.* 213, 436; king of, conquered by Someśvara I, *id.* 214, 215, 441, 567; defeated by Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 215, 442, 444, 494; king of the, in alliance with the Goa king, *id.* 216; prince of the, makes alliance with Vikramáditya II, also styled VI, and offers him his daughter in marriage, *id.* 216-217; revolution in the kingdom of, *id.* 217; king of the, made subject to Vikramáditya, *id.* 219, 277, 282, 322, 340 note 2, 350; kingdom of the, *id.* 358 note 1; king of the, *id.* 378, 389; burn Jain temples, *id.* 443, 449, 527. See Chola.
 Cholera: outbreaks of, in Cutch; V, 174; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 89; in Ratnágiri, X, 231, 239, 264, 292; in Sávantváli, *id.* 460; in Kolába (1827), XI, 179; (1868, 1875), *id.* 212, 213; in Khándesh (1818-1880), XII, 337; in Thána (1818-1819), XIII, 569, 572 note 9; (1819, 1820), *id.* 69; (1819, 1820, 1875-1882), *id.* 627, 665-666; in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 218; in Násik, XVI, 296-301, 337, 338; rites for abatement of, *id.* 520-521; temple of goddess of, *id.* 522; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 548, 550, 551, 552, 714; in Poona (1819-1820), XVIII, pt. ii, 345, 469, 476, 477, 481, 501, 502, 508, 510; in Sátara, XIX, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389; in Sholápur, XX, 361, 362, 363, 364, 386 and note 1, 387; in Belgaum (1872-1873), XXI, 462; (1875-1879), *id.* 463-464; (1881-1883), *id.* 464; in Dhárwár (1818), XXII, 433; (1861-1867), *id.* 589, 590; popular belief of its origin, *id.* 622 note 2; in Bijápur (1871-1873), XXIII, 499; in Kolhápúr (1849-1883), XXIV, 285-286; at Pánvel, XIV, 296; at Thána (1869, 1875, 1877), *id.* 347; a shrine to the goddess of, *id.* 417.
 Choliya: king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I, I, pt. ii, 345; country, *id.* 346.
 Cholke: surname, its derivation, XV, pt. ii, 80 note 4.
 Chondhe-Mandhe: pass, in Thána district, XIII, 320.
 Chopda: sub-division of Khándesh district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops, people, XII, 2, 358-363; town, a great town (1610), *id.* 249; plundered by Shiváji (1675), *id.* 251; description, trade, buildings, mosques, *id.* 438-439.
 Chopri-álu: food plant, XXV, 178.
 Choránda, sub-division: in Baroda territory, VII, 535-536.

- Chorángla : state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 145.
 Chorási : sub-division of Surat district, its details, II, 274-277.
 Chorawne : village in the Sangamesvara taluka of the Ratnágiri district, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2.
 Chorle : hill pass in Belgaum district, XXI, 306.
 Chorle : town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 406; I, pt. ii, 208 and note 3.
 Chorvád : town in Káthiáwár, VII, 406, I, pt. ii, 208 and note 3; Veldri betel vine cultivators' settlement at, *id.* 113 and note 3.
 Chosroes II : king of Persia (591-628), I, pt. ii, 185. *See* Kosru II.
 Chotachund : vegetable poison, common in Konkán and Goa, XXV, 267; vegetable antidote to snake-bite, *id.* 274.
 Chotakunwar : famine plant, found on the sea coast of Madras, XXV, 206.
 Chotá Udepur : *see* Chhota Udepur.
 Chote : name of missionary Shams-ud-din, IX, pt. ii, 39 and note 3.
 Chotila : hill and village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 10, 407.
 Chovisá : caste of Bráhmans in Gujárá, IX, pt. i, 9.
 Chowar : food plant, very common at Mahábaleshwar, XXV, 175.
 Chowdari : food plant, XXV, 153.
 Chowli : food plant, XXV, 153.
 Chowra : timber tree, common at Khandála and Belgaum, XXV, 28.
 Christe Purán . "Metrical Life of Christ," XIII, 68.
 Christian element : in Húna horde, IX, pt. i, 476 and note 3.
 Christian missions : in Tháná (1250-1330), XIII, 727-728; in Bijápúr, XXIII, 435 note 3.
 Christianity : propagation of, I, pt. ii, 55; practice of, *id.* 56; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 380.
 Christian Reverts : in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 397-400; in Tháná, XIII, 117.
 Christians : among early Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 1 and note 1, 188 note 4; in Saimur, I, pt. i, 517; at Kalyán (A. D. 150), I, pt. ii, 3 (*see* also IX, pt. ii, 184); condition of, *id.* 53; pirates, *id.* 61; in Kaira, III, 37; in Panch Mahals, *id.* 226; in Ahmadábád, IV, 42; in Cutch, V, 100; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 35; in Baroda, VII, 72; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 168-169; in Ratnágiri, X, 135; in Sávant-vádi, *id.* 420, 426; in Kolába, XI, 66; in Khándesh, XII, 129; in Thána, perhaps (A. D. 100), XIII, 414 notes 2 and 3, *id.* 417 and note 2; Christian Bishop of Kalyán (540), Nestorians in Kalyán and Sopár (1320), friars and converts (1230-1323), *id.* 200, 439, 727-728; present Native Christians, strength, history, appearance, speech, houses, food, dress, ornaments, occupation, condition, *id.* 199-205; religion and customs, *id.* 206-215; in Kánara as proprietary husbandmen, XV, pt. ii, 3; forced to adopt Islám (1795), *id.* 143, 258; in Násik, XVI, 85-87; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 235-239; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 536; in Sátára, XIX, 147; in Sholápur, XX, 211; in Belgaum, XXI, 226-229; in Dhárwár, XXII, 249-251, 745-46; in Bijápúr, XXIII, 305-306; missions, *id.* 435 note 3; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 151-152. *See* Native Christians.
 Chroniclers : Jain, I, pt. i, 156; Anahilaváda, *id.* 156; Jain, *id.* 179, 201, 202; of Gujárá, I, pt. ii, 213.
 Chronology : of the Andhrabhrityas and Sataváhanas, I, pt. ii, 157-168.
 Chrosophora plicata : vegetable poison, XXV, 269.
 Chrysei, Chrysobora : town on the Jamna mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
 Chrysophyllum Roxburghii : timber tree common in Chorla gháts and Suda jungles in Bombay, XXV, 88.
 Chuara : food plant, XXV, 181.
 Chubári : fort built at, by Siddharája, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
 Chuda : state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 407, IX, pt. i, 127.
 Chudáchandra : first ruler of Vanthali, I, pt. i, 138, 139.
 Chudákarma : top-knot rite, a vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; *see* Mudán.
 Chudákama : invading tribe, originally of the Abhira tribe, I, pt. i, 137; foreigners (900-940), *id.* 138-139, 175; Rájputs, probably of Turk origin, IX, pt. i, 125, 446 note 4; their history, their present condition, *id.* 125; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 109, 278. *See* Ahir.
 Chudbudke Joshi : caste of hourglass drum astrologers in Kolhápur, XXIV, 115-116.
 Chudesar : state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 145.
 Chudgar : caste of bracelet-makers in Káthiáwár, VIII, 152.
 Chudiwala : caste of bracelet-makers in Gujárá, converts of the Hindu caste of the same name, Sunnis by religion, IX, pt. ii, 72-73.
 Chughadda : Indian Mughals, in Gujárá, IX, pt. ii, 9 and note i.
 Chuka-ka-bhaji : food plant, XXV, 170.
 Chukandar : food plant, XXV, 169.
 Chulabi Rumi Khán : Ahmadnagar officer, maker of the great Bijápúr gun, XI, 277 note 1.
 Chulai : food plant, XXV, 169.
 Chulka : water-pot, XV, pt. ii, 80.
 Chul Khan : village in Khándesh district, XII, 12.
 Chuluka : hand, hollowed for the reception of oblationary water, I, pt. ii, 180.
 Chumli Koli : *see* Malhári Koli.
 Chunara : Musalmán lime burners, converts of low class Hindus, Sunnis by religion, IX, pt. ii, 72.
 Chunári : *see* Sunnágár.
 Chunaváliya : division of Kolis, IX, pt. i, 239. *See* Kolis.
 Chundadigira : caste of silk-knot-printers in Gujárá, Hindu converts, claim Arab descent, Sunnis by religion, IX, pt. ii, 72.
 Chunvál : tract of country in Káthiáwár, VIII, 4, I, pt. i, 513, 517, IX, pt. ii, 82.

- Churches: revenue and superintendence of the, I, pt. ii, 57; Christian, in Ratnágiri, X, 135 note; in Kolába, Cheul Augustinian, XI, 295; Dominican, *id.* 297, 298; Portuguese, in Thána under Marátha rule, XIII, 203, 476, 494, 507; Jesuit, at Bándrá, Mán, etc., *id.* 206; destroyed by the Mahomedans (1300-1500), *id.* 439; built by Antonio do Porto (1534-1552), *id.* 461; built (1600-1700), *id.* 462; in Bombay (1674), *id.* 474; burnt by Arabs, 1690-1700, *id.* 481; English attack on Bándrá Church (1720), *id.* 495; notice of, by Du Perron (1760), *id.* 499; Protestant Church in Bombay (1766), *id.* 500; ruins of, in Sálsette (1775), *id.* 501; in Thána places of interest, XIV, 2, 9, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 27, 32, 36-37, 41, 45, 51, 56, 100, 101, 194, 202, 208, 210, 211, 223, 229, 268, 272, 275, 293, 297, 298, 299, 304, 350, 351, 352, 355, 359, 360, 362, 371, 375, 380, 381, 382, 383; in Kánara, places of interest, XV, pt. ii, 123, 125, 132, 133, 136, 138, 141, 250, 251, 258, 277, 310, 311, 325, 327, 338, 342, 350; in Bombay Island, Bombay Episcopal Church built (1676-1718), XXXVI, pt. iii, 580-83; the Kolába Chapel opened (1828), *id.* 584; the Portuguese Church (1675-1760), *id.* 584.
- Chusra: rocky islet in Káthiáwár, VIII, 39.
- Chutavana: battle at, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Chuvál: tract of land in Ahmadábád district, IV, 2.
- Chuvália: sub-division of Koli caste in Ahmadábád district, IV, 153.
- Chuyipaka: in the Talupaká country, grant of, by Prithivimula, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Cicca disticha: timber tree cultivated in gardens, XXV, 116; food plant, *id.* 171.
- Cicerarietium: food plant, XXV, 152; fodder, *id.* 277.
- Ciconiæ: family of birds in Ra'nágiri, X, 94.
- Cinamomum: *camphora*, XXV, 288; *iners*, *id.* 111; *zeylanicum*, *id.* 110, 170, 224.
- Cinnamon: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 30.
- Cintacola: modern Chitákul, XV, pt. ii, 249, 277, 279.
- Cintra: in Portugal, inscription from Somanátha found at, I, pt. i, 205.
- Cipher Numbers: used by Dhárwár money-changers, XXII, 321 and note 1.
- Circles: undressed basalt on Brahma hill near Sopára, XIV, 324-325 and note 2, 414.
- Circumcision: rite of, IX, pt. ii, 160-161; ceremony of the Musalmáns, XVIII, pt. i, 489; Bene-Israelis, *id.* 528-529.
- Cisterns: in Elephanta and Kánheri caves, XIV, 94, 123.
- Citrullus: *colocynthis*, food plant found in Dakhan, Gujarát and sparsely in Konkan, XXV, 254; *vulgaris*, food plant, *id.* 159.
- Citrus: *aurantium*, *decumana*, *limetta*, *medica*, food plants, XXV, 148-149.
- Civil establishment: Bombay Island (1789), XXVI, pt. iii, 409-411.
- Civilians: in Bombay Island, covenants to be entered into and security given by (1749, 50, 59 and 60), XXVI, pt. iii, 368, 371, 379-80, 383; (1771), *id.* 394; reduction of (1775), *id.* 395-98.
- Clan: titles among Bhátiás, IX, pt. i, 117 note 6; names among Káthiáwár Bhátiás, *id.* 207; Anjana Kanbis, *id.* 163; Pátelis, *id.* 172; Rájputs, *id.* 124 note 1; or stock elements in the tribe, *id.* 459.
- Clan surnames: among Maráthás, XIX, 75-76.
- Clare, Lord: resident at Baroda, his relations with Sayáji II, Gaikwár (1829-1832), VII, 242-243, 245-246, 303, 404-406; presents shawls to Framji of Povai (1831), XIV, 299.
- Clausena: *Indica*, timber tree found at Panvar Ghát in Bombav, XXV, 33; *simplicifolia*, timber tree found at Talkat Ghát, *id.* 31.
- Clay: in Ratnágiri district, X, 31; deposits of white, *id.* 17.
- Clay figures: making of, in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 202-204.
- Clay seals: Buddhist, in Edinburgh Museum, XIV, 175 note 1.
- Cleistanthes Malabaricus: timber tree found in Konkan and Malabár, XXV, 120.
- Clemens: of Alexandria, first to know of Buddhism (A. D. 200), XIV, 125 note 4.
- Clement X: Pope, frees Vicars Apostolic and their missionaries from the jurisdiction of the Inquisition at Goa (1673), I, pt. ii, 61.
- Cleome viscosa: food plant, XXV, 145.
- Clergy: appeal to Rome against the Inquisitors, I, pt. ii, 61.
- Climate: of the Konkan, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, X; see All District Volumes under District Name.
- Clitoria ternata: medicinal plant, common in hedges, XXV, 254.
- Clive: Colonel (Lord), chief in command in the expedition against Gheria (1756), XXVI, pt. i, 304-305; see also I, pt. ii, 93, X, 196, 382, XI, 152-153, XIII, 497.
- Close: Colonel, resident at Poona, IX, pt. ii, 198 note 5; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 289, 282, 285; British agent at the Bassein treaty (1803), XIII, 512.
- Cloth: manufacture of, in Surat, II, 178; in Broach, *id.* 438-440; in Kaira, III, 75; in Ahmadábád, IV, 131; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 56-58; in Cambay, export of, *id.* 191, 208; in Kolába, XI, 132; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. i, 26. See All District Volumes except Panch Maháls.
- Cloves: Portuguese trade in, XV, pt. ii, 272.
- Club of Western India: in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 362-363.
- Clunes: Captain (1827), his notice of Kására, XIV, 197; of Khardi, *id.* 201; of Sháhápur, *id.* 306; of Sopára, *id.* 322.
- Coal: in Ratnágiri district, X, 30; first importation of, in Bombay, XXVI, pt. i, 101; in Cutch, V, 19.
- Coari: a class of merchants and shopkeepers in Bassein, IX, pt. ii, 189. See Gaura.
- Coast: of the Konkan, description of, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, pp. x-xi.
- Coats: Dr. (1819), the condition of cultivators in Poona according to, XVIII, pt. ii, 110, 127 note 1.
- Cobb: the Rev. Mr., his letter describing Bombay in 1715, XXVI, pt. i, 253-254.

- Cobra: worship in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 154, 172, 220, 288, 379-380; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 81. *See* Serpent.
- Cobra's hood: *see* Nághpanti.
- Cocinia Indica: food plant, XXV, 159.
- Cocculus Indicus: plant yielding fermented drinks, XXV, 210; plant used for poisoning fish, *id.* 272.
- Cochin: state, the alliance of its Rájás with Abyssinian Turks and Egyptians, I, pt. ii, 34; its capture by the Dutch (1663), *id.* 64, 282 note 5; Surat Pársis go to; excise farm of, held by a Pársi, IX, pt. ii, 196 and note 2.
- Cochineal: insect, XVIII, pt. ii, 64.
- Cochlospermum gossypium: timber tree, XXV, 6; plant yielding gums and resins, *id.* 250.
- Cocintana, Cocintana: spelling of Konkani-Tana in the Catalan map (1375), I, pt. ii, 4.
- Cock: carrier of goddess Behecharáji, worship of, IX, pt. i, 380-381; is held sacred, IX, pt. ii, 220; the crow of, believed to scare evil spirits, *id.* 220 note 1.
- Cockburn: Colonel, English commander, negotiates the convention at Vadgaon (1778), I, pt. ii, 605; *see* also XIII, 503, 504 and note 2; XVIII, pt. ii, 263-264.
- Cocoonut: favourite offering to goddesses, IX, pt. i, 385; *see* Nalieri Day; *see* Balev; fall in the price of (1774) in Bombay Island, XXVI, pt. iii, 468-470.
- Cocoa-palm: in Ratnágiri, X, 34; tapping licenses, *id.* 35; in Thána, mode of cultivation, cost, profit, XIII, 295-298; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 58, 59; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 49; in Káthiawár, VIII, 95; in Dhárwar, XXII, 303; *see* also XXV, 136, 180.
- Cocos nucifera: cocoanut tree, XXV, 136, 180, 212, 221, 237; food plant, *id.* 180; yields fermented liquors, *id.* 212; oil-yielding plant, *id.* 221; fibrous plant, *id.* 237.
- Code: a civil and criminal, enacted by Mr. Mountstuart Elphinstone (1827), I, pt. i, 436.
- Code of Morals: in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 213.
- Coffee: *Arabica*, *Siberica*, XXV, 162; favourite drink among Musalmáns, IX, pt. i, p. xxxiv; cultivation of, in Ratnágiri district, X, 425; in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 19; experimental cultivation of, near Poona city, XVIII, pt. ii, 63-64.
- Coimbatore: surrendered to Vishnuvardhana the Hoysála king, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Coin: in the relics of Sopára *stupa*, XIII, 409 and note 1; (A. D. 400), *id.* 419; Siláhára (A. D. 810-1260), *id.* 428 and note 5; of Eucratides (B. C. 155), I, pt. i, 16-17; of Apollodotus, *id.* 18-19; of Menander, *id.* 18-19; of Nahapána, *id.* 24-25; Gupta, *id.* 29; of Chashtana (A. D. 130), *id.* 29-30; Sopára *stupa* or mound, *id.* 38; hoards of, *id.* 48-49, 57, 60; of Samudragupta, five varieties of, *id.* 62-63, 66, 67-68; Gupta, *id.* 70, 71; of king Mahipála, *id.* 138; Hindu sun, *id.* 142; study of the old, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dukkan," I, pt. ii, p. iii; of the Sávatáhanas, *id.* p. vi; of lead and copper, discovered at Kolhápúr, characters on, *id.* 152; names of princes on the Supára, *id.* 153; dates on the, of the Kshatrapa dynasty, *id.* 157; found at Kolhipur, *id.* 158; of Kshatrapa, at Kolhápúr, and of Yajnasri at Supára, *id.* 161; 385; found at Gírnár, VIII, 273; Baktrian, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; in the Sopára *stupa* relics, XIII, 409 and note 1; Kishtrakúta (400 A. D.), found in Bombay and Sálsette, *id.* 419; Siláhára coins (810-1260), *id.* 428 and note 5; Ahmad Báhmání's (A. D. 1440), XIV, 175; Mulgaon, *id.* 400; Portuguese, *id.* 350 note 2, 379; Sopára Buddhist, *id.* 332-333; found in Násik, XVI, 183 note 5; Nahapán's (B. C. 10), *id.* 535 note 3; Nahapán and Chastana compared, *id.* 616-618, 619; Kshatrapa and a similar coin in Káthiawár, *id.* 624; Shát-karni (A. D. 160) in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 213.
- Coleus: *aromaticus*, *barbatus*, food plants common in gardens, XXV, 168.
- Colláby: port at the entrance into the river of Chaul, I, pt. ii, 102.
- College: of the Purification, establishment of, at Bassein, I, pt. ii, 57; Mahomedan, at Bhiwandi, XIV, 48; ruins of a Christian, at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 225; military, at Máhim, *id.* 380; in Ahmadábád, IV, 217; Portuguese, seven in Thána and four in Bassein, XIII, 462; at Bándra and Bassein, *id.* 476; at Calcutta established (1800), XXVI, pt. iii, 413.
- Colloor: ruined village in Madras presidency, I, pt. ii, 299 note 1.
- Colocasia antiquorum: food plant, XXV, 182.
- Colonists: Pársis as, IX, pt. ii, 200.
- Colt: Mr., President at Surat, imprisoned (1701), XXVI, pt. i, 123.
- Columbidæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 86.
- Columbinæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 86.
- Columns: basaltic, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 10-11.
- Comara: bay on Konkani coast, I, pt. ii, 90.
- Combose: Cambodia, I, pt. i, 499.
- Combretaceæ: an order of timber trees, XXV, 73, 155, 218, 244; an order of food plants, *id.* 155; an order of oil-yielding plants, *id.* 218; an order of plants yielding dyes, *id.* 244.
- Combs: making of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 201-202; in Thána district, XIII, 398.
- Comet; called Ketu, his friendly and unfriendly influence, IX, pt. i, 405. *See* Planet.
- Coming of age: customs, among Havigs, XV, pt. i, 126-127; among Shenvis, *id.* 164; among Uppárs, *id.* 281; among Chetris, *id.* 343; among Musalmáns, *id.* 408.
- Commandments: the ten Buddhist, XIV, 139.
- Commelynaceæ: an order of famine plants, XXV, 206.
- Commelyna communis: famine plant, XXV, 206.
- Commerce: *see* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Commissions: forms of, to the commander-in-chief, East Indies, to Bombay commander-in-chief, to the Naval commander-in-chief

- and other officers (1694-1778), XXVI, pt. iii, 197-202.
- Common beet : food plant, XXV, 160.
- Common coriander : food plant, XXV, 161.
- Common fennel : food plant, XXV, 161.
- Common fig : food plant, XXV, 172.
- Common green grass snake : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 77.
- Common plantain : food plant, XXV, 174.
- Common spinach : food plant, XXV, 169.
- Communications : between the several provinces under the Andhrabhṛityas or Sātavāhanas, I, pt. ii, 177; All District Volumes *see* under District Name.
- Company : the United East India, IX, pt. ii, 192 note 3; East India, desirous of becoming Mughal admirals (1733), XXVI, pt. i, 162-163; the old and the new, union of, (1702), XXVI, 139-142; not really united till 1708, *id.* 143.
- Compass : mariner's, used by Mozambique Musalmāns (1498), XIII, 471; invention of, probably known to Brāhman astronomers, *id.* 725-726.
- Compositæ : an order of food plants, XXV, 162; an order of famine plants, *id.* 200; an order of oil-yielding plants, *id.* 218; an order of plants yielding dyes, *id.* 246.
- Conch Shells : rock-cut, on Padan Hill in Thāna, XIV, 390.
- Conde d'Alvar : thirty-third Portuguese viceroy (1682), XV, pt. ii, 256.
- Condiments : cultivation of, in Khāndesh, XII, 174; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 50-55.
- Confession : of faith, IX, pt. i, 211; of sin, *id.* 223, 232.
- Configuration : of the Konkan, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, pp. x-xi.
- Confinement : woman's first, Brāhman's, IX, pt. i, 33; Golas, *id.* 185; Kanbis, *id.* 157; 161; Kansārās, *id.* 187; Kāyasthas, *id.* 61, 67; Kois, *id.* 247; Luhās, *id.* 191; Patelās, *id.* 173; Rājputās, *id.* 138; Vaniās, *id.* 89, 94.
- Conglomeratic Rocks : in Belgaum district, XXI, 19.
- Coniferæ : timber tree, XXV, 133.
- Conir stes : family of birds in Thāna district, XIII, 51.
- Conjee House : built (1767) in Bombay Island, XXVI, pt. iii, 144.
- Conjeveram : town in Madras, I, pt. ii, 140, *id.* 183; capital of the Pallava kings, captured by Vikramāditya I, *id.* 186; Kanchi, *id.* 280; inscriptions at, *id.* 318 note 3, 319 note 3, 325 note 2, 327 note 8, 329 330; visited by Kumārāpala in his exile, I, pt. i, 183.
- Conocarpus latifolia : timber tree common in Mira hills, Kennery and forests of Konkan, XXV, 76; dyes, *id.* 244.
- Conoccephalus nivens : fibrous plant common at Mahābaleshwar and Konkan jungles, XXV, 234.
- Conspiracy : against the English at Sātara and Poona detected, and the ring-leaders executed, I, pt. ii, 612.
- Consumption : *keshaya*, causes and cure of, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Convalescent Hospital : on Old Woman's Island, Bombay, proposed (1768), XXVI, pt. iii, 555; opened (1771), *id.* 560.
- Convent : Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 362.
- Convention : of Vadgaon, disallowed by the Bombay Government, I, pt. ii, 605.
- Conversion : to Christianity, I, pt. ii, 55; by force (1594), *id.* 59; to the Pārsi religion, of Thāna Hindus, IX, pt. ii, 189 note 1; of emperor Akbar, *id.* 190; of the Pārsis to Hindu and Musalmān faith, *id.* 187 note 4; Portuguese, to Christianity in Thāna district, XIII, 63, 201, 460-462.
- Converts : Panjābi, I, pt. ii, 57, 58; privileges of, and encouragement to, *id.* 59; Hindu, IX, pt. ii, 3-5; name of the classes of, *id.* 20, 24, 58, 70, 80, 85; accounts of, *id.* 19-90; to Christianity by the Portuguese, XIII, 200, 202, 461, 462; Musalmān in Belgaum, XXI, 196, 197; Christian, *id.* 226, 227.
- Convulvulaceæ : an order of food plants, XXV, 166; an order of famine plants, *id.* 202.
- Convoy : regulations and rates (1774), in Bombay Island, XXVI, pt. i, 374-375; duty levied (1732), XXVI, pt. iii, 218; shared by captains of ships (1774), XXVI, pt. iii, 250-251.
- Cony bears : Mr., proposed the building of Vehār lake, XIV, 376.
- Cooke : Humphrey, commissioned to take possession of Bombay, XXVI, pt. i, 13; takes possession, *id.* 21; his convention disavowed, re-called and tried, *id.* 22; *see* also XIII, 472, XV, pt. ii, 256.
- Cooperage : Bombay, removed from the Marine Yard (1742), continues in hired houses till 1781, a shed erected for, on the Apollo ground (1781), XXVI, pt. iii, 584-586.
- Coorg : state in Madras, I, pt. ii, 299, 341 note 2.
- Coorgs : tribe in Mysore, XV, pt. ii, 79.
- Coot : class of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 93.
- Coote : Lt.-General Sir Eyre, appointed commander-in-chief to the East Indies (1778), XXVI, pt. iii, 201-202.
- Copper : East India Company's trade in (1742-1777), XXVI, pt. ii, 127-128.
- Copper and Brass : workers in Ahmadābād, IV, 129; work, in Kolāba, XI, 130; in Sātara, XIX, 220; in Sholāpur, XX, 272; in Dhārwar, XXII, 381.
- Copper Casket : Sopāra *stupa*, XIV, 331, 332.
- Copper Coinage : (1668) introduced into Gujārāt by the viceroy Mahābāt Khān (1662-1668), I, pt. i, 284.
- Copper-plates : Valabhi, description of, I, pt. i, 70-80; of Gujārāt Chālukyas, *id.* 108; of the Gurjjaras, *id.* 113, 114; three forged, *id.* 117 note 1, 118, 121; of Bhima I, *id.* 163; found in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 275; in Thāna district, XIII, 419, 424, 425, 435 and note 4, 437; Silāhāra (1026), at Bhandūp, XIV, 45; of Aparajit Silāhāra (997), at Bhiwndi, *id.* 50; at Elephanta, *id.* 80 note 1, 388; found at Bassein, of Sennachandra Yādava (1069), *id.* 386-387; of Arikeshari Silāhāra, found at Thāna (1787), *id.* 418; inscribed, in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 77, 78, 101, 106, 268, 269, 270, 280 note 1, 298.

- Copper Vessels: making of, in Belgaum, XXI, 352.
- Copper Work: in Cutch, V, 124.
- Coraciadæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 64.
- Coral: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 93; East India Company's trade in (1730-1772), XXVI, pt. ii, 126-127.
- Corchorus: *capsularis olitorius*, fibrous plants, XXV, 230; *olitorius*, *trilocularis*, famine plants, *id.* 195.
- Cordia latifolia: timber tree common in Bombay and *gháts*, XXV, 102.
- Cordia Macleodii: timber tree, XXV, 103; *myxa*, *Rothi*, *wallichii*, timber trees, *id.* 102; *myxa*, *Rothi*, food plants, *id.* 166; *myxa*, plant yields dyes, *id.* 248; *Rothi*, fibrous plant, *id.* 233.
- Coriandrum sativum: food plant, XXV, 161.
- Cormorant: the little, in Ratnágiri, X, 99.
- Cornacæ: an order of food plants, XXV, 161.
- Cornwallis: Marquis of (1791-92), IX, pt. ii, 86.
- Coromandel: Coast, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Coronation: Shiváji's (1674), description of XI, 369-372; *see also* XVIII, pt. ii, 236.
- Coroner: appointed in Bombay Island (1701), XXVI, pt. iii, 8.
- Correa: Portuguese historian (1512-1550), died at Goa (1550), I, pt. i, 349.
- Corvinæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 81.
- Coryat: Tom, English traveller (1670), I, pt. i, 377.
- Cosmas Indikopleustes: Greek merchant of the sixth century, I, pt. ii, 3; his description of North India, I, pt. i, 86, 143, 146.
- Cotton: in Surat, II, 66; in Broach, varieties grown, *id.* 392; mode and profits of cultivation, *id.* 393; Government efforts to improve cotton by improving cultivation and by preventing adulteration, *id.* 394, 403; course of the cotton trade (1772-1875), *id.* 426-433; cultivation of, in Kaira, III, 50; in Ahmadábád, IV, 55; in Káthiáwár, cultivation and trade, VIII, 185-186, 249, 255; in Ratnágiri, X, 149; spinning and weaving of, *id.* 188; in Khándesh, varieties, improvement (1831-1880), XII, 153-162; export, *id.* 220-222; hand-spinning and weaving of, *id.* 228; trade in, of Thána with Ophir (B. C. 1100-850), XIII, 404 note 3; with Babylon (A. D. 133-246), *id.* 412; to Egypt (A. D. 150), *id.* 416; export of, from Kánára ports, XXV, pt. ii, 55, 57; through Devimane pass, *id.* 80; press, *id.* 30; raw, in Násik, XVI, 101, 137, 498; goods, *id.* 167-168; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 270-272; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 46-48; weaving, *id.* 196-198; in Satára, XIX, 165-166, 381 note 1; in Sholápur, XX, 230-231; export trade in, *id.* 264-266; in Belgaum, area, varieties, seed, soil, water, manure, tools, tillage, diseases, yield, cost, experiments, adulteration, XXI, 253-280; exports, trader's system, *id.* 316-326; weaving, *id.* 336-342; in Dhárwár, area, varieties, climate, soil, watering, changes, manure, tillage, crossing, diseases, outturn, improvements and experiments (1819-1883); XXII, 281-302; in Rijápur, XXIII, 321-324; East India Company's trade in (1684-1780), XXVI, pt. ii, 94-95; in Dhárwár (1820-1884), XXII, 359-365, in Belgaum, XXI, 326-328.
- Cottonara: Kadattanádu, port in Southern India, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 537.
- Cotton-cloth: exported to Ceylon, Straits and China (810-1260), *id.* XIII, 430.
- Cotton Commission: (1863), XXII, 295; (1874), *id.* 299.
- Cotton Frauds Act IX (1863): XXII, 295.
- Cotton Gins: in Ahmadábád, IV, 102; in Pálanpur, V, 300, 345, 348; in Belgaum, XXI, 326-28.
- Cotton presses: in Ahmadábád, IV, 103.
- Coturnicinas: in Ratnágiri, X, 88.
- Council Hall: Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 363-364.
- Council rules: (1777), XXVI, pt. iii, 397.
- Courten: Sir William, his association incorporated with the East India Company (1638-1639), I, pt. ii, 120; his Company's factories at Kárwár and Bhatkal (1638), XV, pt. ii, 52, 124, 321, 322 and note 4; his Company in Surat, II, 85.
- Courtezans: in Dhárwár district, XXII, 189-193; in Kánára district, XV, pt. i, 321-326.
- Court martial: power granted to Bombay Council to hold (1754), XXVI, pt. iii, 120-121.
- Court of Directors: oppose the creation of large land-holders (1822), XIII, 570; reluctant to part with ownership of soil (1843), *id.* 548.
- Court of Justice: Bombay, met in 1670 at Bombay and Máhim Custom Houses, removed to Marine Yard (1675-76), to Mapla Por (1677), to Ramá Kámáti's building (the old Town Hall) (1720), to Mr. Hornby's house, the Present Great Western Hotel or the old High Court (1788), continues to occupy the same till 1879, XXVI, pt. iii, 586-888.
- Court of Madrid: sells Indian appointments to the highest bidder, I, pt. ii, 64.
- Court of Requests: established in Bombay (1753), XXVI, pt. iii, 29, 33.
- Courts: number and working of, in Ratnágiri, X, 267, 268; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 452; *see also* District Volumes under District Name.
- Coussmaker: Major, his experiments in *tasár* silk cultivation, XVII, 280. *See also* XVIII, pt. ii, 67-76.
- Coutinho: report on Cheul fortification by (1728), XI, 286.
- Couvade: practise of the lying-in husband among Pomaliyas of South Gujarát, etc., XVIII, pt. i, 144 note i.
- Covellia: *daemonum*, *glomerata*, *opositifolia*, timber trees common especially near the sea side, XXV, 131.
- Covenants: Bene-Israel's marriage, XVIII, pt. ii, 520 and note 2.
- Cowan, Honourable Mr., President and Governor of Bombay (1729-1734), XXVI, pt. iii, 421.
- Cowdung: spirit and evil-eye scaring property in, IX, pt. ii, 228 note 2.
- Cowherds: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 57, note 2.

- Cow-oath : administration of in Bombay Courts (1746), XXVI, pt. iii, 15, 19 ; (1771), *id.* 51.
- Cowries : shell money, I, pt. i, 527.
- Cows : held to be representative of Kámdughá the heavenly cow ; Kapiládhenu, black cow with a calf, is particularly sacred ; tail, mouth and haunches are held sacred parts of ; *panch-gavya* or five cow-gifts, their use in religious ceremonies, sip of her urine taken by pious Hindus, uses of her dung, IX, pt. i, 372 ; *vibhuti* or cowdung-ash ; occasions and ceremony of *gandan* or gift of a cow ; beliefs among different classes ; object of marrying black heifer with black bull calf ; day sacred for her worship, *id.* 373 ; *gaurá* ceremony, *id.* 373-374 ; worship of, in Shravan month, IX, pt. i, 374 ; by different classes, *id.* 137, 154, 157, 173, 175, 185, 187, 220, 247 ; in Khándesh, XII, 28 ; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 79, 80 ; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 34 ; in Poona, breeds, use, keep, food, disease, sacredness, XVIII, pt. i, 55-60 ; in Sholápur, XX, 15-16 ; in Belgaum, XXI, 67.
- Cow-slaughter : at Bhátkal and Kárwár, results of (1670, 1684), XV, pt. ii, 126, 131.
- Cradling : Bene-Israel ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 529.
- Craft Guilds : in Khándesh district, XII, 237.
- Crafts : in Poona city, XVII, pt. iii, 338 ; *see* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Craftsmen : names, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 177 ; accounts of the sixteen main classes, *id.* 177-206 ; foreign element traced in some of the classes, *id.* 453, 454 and note 1, 499 ; classes of, Hindu converts as, IX, pt. ii, 71-80. *See* Baudharas, Bhádbhúnjás, Chhipas, *id.* 71 ; Chundadigiras, Chunaras, Chudiwalas, *id.* 72 ; Ghaucis, Kaghzis, *id.* 73 ; Kadias, Kasais, *id.* 74 ; Kharadis, Khatkis, Lubars, Maniars, *id.* 75 ; Monmas, *id.* 76 ; Multanis and Multani Moehis, *id.* 77 ; Nalbands, Panjuigars, *id.* 78 ; Rangrez, Salats, Sonis, *id.* 79 ; Tais, *id.* 80 ; at Mátherán, XIV, 265 ; *see* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Cratæva religiosa : timber tree, found all over the Konkan, XXV, 5 ; a sacred plant, *id.* 290.
- Crawford : Mr. A. T., Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, bought Fanvel brick-works, XIV, 294.
- Crawford : Colonel, suggested the damming of Vorár stream, XIV, 376.
- Creditors : in Kárwár, XV, pt. ii, 30, 31.
- Creeks : in Surat, II, 28 ; Broach, *id.* 350 ; in Ahmadábád, IV, 13-15 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 64 ; in Ratnágiri, X, 9 ; minor, *id.* 11 ; in Janjirá, XI, 403 ; in Thana, XIII, 11.
- Creepers : Mátherán, XIV, 253.
- Crew : on *phatémáris* and other boats, XV, pt. ii, 64, 67, 68.
- Crime : *see* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Criminal classes : *see* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Crinum : *Asiaticum*, XXV, 256, 270 ; *Rosburghii*, *id.* 204 ; *toxicarium*, *id.* 270.
- Crocodiles : in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 95 ; in Belgaum, XXI, 85.
- Crocus sativus : food plant, XXV, 177.
- Crommelin : Honourable Charles, Governor of Bombay (1760-1767), XXVI, pt. i, 353 ; *see* also XXVI, pt. iii, 378 ; re-called (1766), *id.* 386-387.
- Crops : performance of certain rites for the safety of, IX, pt. i, 157 ; tests to find out failure or thriving of, *id.* 354 ; forecasts, *id.* 358, 399.
- Crosby : Lieutenant, defeats (1818) a body of Marátha marauders at Poládpur, I, pt. ii, 119.
- Crocophora plicata : yields dyes, XXV, 242, 249.
- Crosses : discovery of old, Kánara district (1505), XV, pt. ii, 254.
- Cross or Gibbet Island : in Bombay harbour, derivation of the name, XXVI, pt. iii, 655-656.
- Crotalaria juncea : fibrous plant, XXV, 231 ; sacred plant, *id.* 290.
- Croton : *aromaticus*, *hypoleucos*, *malabaricum*, *oblongifolius*, *reticulatum*, *tigilium*, timber trees, common in Konkan and Malabár hills, XXV, 120-121 ; *oblongifolius*, *tigilium*, medicinal plants, *id.* 255 ; *tigilium*, vegetable poison, *id.* 269.
- Crow : beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 382.
- Crown Lands : under Mughal administration, I, pt. i, 211.
- Crow pheasant : in Ratnágiri, X, 68.
- Crows : in Ratnágiri district, X, 81.
- Crucifera : an order of food plants, XXV, 144 ; an order of oil-yielding plants, *id.* 214.
- Cryptocarya floribunda : *wightiana*, timber trees common on the Western gháts, XXV, 113.
- Crystal casket : Sopára stupa, XIV, 335.
- Crystalline limestone : in Belgaum district, XXI, 16.
- Crystalline sandstone : in Bijápur district, XXIII, 55.
- Cuckoo : held sacred, object of worship by women and girls, IX, pt. i, 381 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 67 ; in Khándesh, XII, 35.
- Cuculidae : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 67.
- Cucumbers : in Khándesh, XII, 172.
- Cucumis : *agrestis*, *cicatriscatus*, *culta*, *made-respatanus*, *melolepo*, *momordica*, *pubescens*, *turbonatus*, *utilissimus*, food plants cultivated on river banks, XXV, 158 ; *trigonus*, medicinal plant, *id.* 255 ; *sativus*, food, oil-yielding and sacred plants, *id.* 159, 218, 279, 285.
- Cucurbita : *maxima*, *melolepo*, *moschata*, *ovifera*, food plants, XXV, 160 ; *pepo*, food, oil-yielding and sacred plants, *id.* 160, 218, 279, 285.
- Culirostres : family of birds in Thána district, XIII, 53.
- Cultivators : *see* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Cuminum cymium : food plant, XXV, 161.
- Cumin seed : food plant, XXV, 161.
- Cunha : Nono da, Portuguese viceroy in India (1529), sends an expedition against the island of Diu ; his defeat ; supports Chánd Khán ; sends an embassy to the Court of Humáyun ; makes peace with Sultán Bahádur

- (1634); comes to Diu in 1536; murder of Sultan Bahádur at a meeting with (1536), I, pt. i, 347, 348; prohibits the persecution of Hindus by Catholic priests, I, pt. ii, 58.
- Cunningham: General, his works quoted, I, pt. i, 86, *id.* 144, 178, 533, 534, 538, I, pt. ii, 296 note 5, *id.* 311, 338 note 7, 353 note 2, 357 note 3, 380 note 1, 410; his "Indian Eras," *id.* 415 note 3, 418, 432 note 8, IX, pt. i, 116 and notes 2 and 3; *id.* 117 note 1; *id.* 265 note 2, *id.* 442; *id.* 470 and notes 4, 5, 6; *id.* 471 and notes 1 and 2; *id.* 474 note 4; *id.* 478 notes 8, ii; *id.* 481; *id.* 482 notes 3, 6; *id.* 495 note 3; *id.* 496; *id.* 497 note 1; *id.* 501 note 3.
- Cupania canescens: timber tree common in Konkán, etc., XXI, 50.
- Cupid: god, IX, pt. i. See Mudán.
- Cupressus: glauca, torulosa, timber trees, XXV, 133.
- Curcuma: angustifolia, caulina, longa, pseudo-montana, food plants, XXV, 174-176; yield dye, *id.* 249.
- Curing fish: in Thána district, XIII, 58.
- Curly hair: theories about Shákyámunis, XII, 492 note 4.
- Currency: under Musalmáns, I, pt. i, 222 note 2; in Baroda, VII, 135-140; in Ratnágiri, X, 154; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 429; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 103-104; in Bombay Island (1676-1774), XXVI, pt. ii, 206-230; mint to coin rupees, pice and bajruks (1676), *id.* 206; discount on Bombay rupees (1719), *id.* 211; Bombay rupees legal tender (1733), *id.* 212; coinage of gold (1765-66), *id.* 220-222; export duty on silver (1770-78), *id.* 222-24; more gold rupees (1774), *id.* 229-30.
- Cursoridae: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 90.
- Curmibies: Kunbis, I, pt. ii, 53.
- Custard apple: tree in Khándesh, XII, 490 and note 1; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 53.
- Custom and Excise: revenue in Bombay Island (1734-1744), XXVI, pt. iii, 299-300.
- Custom duty: of 3½ per cent. in Bombay Island (1676), XXVI, pt. iii, 266; concessions in regard to, to weavers (1676), *id.* 267; reduced (1677), *id.* 267-70; to be reduced (1715), *id.* 294-95; of 9 per cent. reduced (1720), *id.* 323; rates of, on various goods (1744), *id.* 327-29; of one per cent. continued (1747), *id.* 452-53; additional one per cent. for fortification charges (1757), *id.* 453-54; precautions against escape from (1766-71), *id.* 455-58.
- Custom House: new, in Bombay (1724), XXVI, pt. ii, 437; situated on Moody Bay, probably near the present Fort Market (1665-1714) at the present Custom House, XXVI, pt. iii, 589-592.
- Custom revenue: of Bombay Island (1771-72), XXVI, pt. iii, 458-461.
- Customs: among Gujarát Hindus, Bharváds, IX, pt. i, 269; Bhátíás, *id.* 119-121; Bhátis, *id.* 213-214; Bhaváyás, *id.* 225; Bráhmans, *id.* 31-50; Brahma-Kshatrias, *id.* 57-59; Chárans, *id.* 220-221; craftsmen, Bhávsárs, *id.* 178; Days, *id.* 181; Ghánchis, *id.* 183; Golás, *id.* 185-186; Kansarás, *id.* 187-188; Luhárs, *id.* 191-192; Mochis, *id.* 194-195; Saláts, *id.* 196-197; Sonis, *id.* 201-202; depressed classes, *id.* 333-334; Bhangíás, *id.* 336-338; Dhedás, *id.* 342-343; Garudás, *id.* 345; Ravallás, *id.* 508; Thoris, *id.* 509; Vághris, *id.* 517-518; early tribes, Bajáníá, *id.* 503-504; Bhils, *id.* 308-311; Chodhrás, *id.* 313; Dhundias, *id.* 314-315; Dublás, *id.* 317-318; Gamitís, *id.* 319; Káthodiás, *id.* 320; Kolgas, *id.* 321; Konknas, *id.* 322; Mángs, *id.* 323; Náikdás, *id.* 327; Várlis, *id.* 329; Vitoliás, *id.* 330; Hajáms, *id.* 233-234; husbandmen, Káchhiás, *id.* 154; Kanbis, *id.* 157-163; Anjana, *id.* 163; Kadvá, *id.* 165; Matia, *id.* 170-171; Patelás, *id.* 173-174; Ságars, *id.* 174-175; Sathvárás, *id.* 176; Káthis, *id.* 257; Káyasths, Bhatnagra, *id.* 67-68; Máthur, *id.* 64-66; Válmik, *id.* 61-64; Kolis, *id.* 247-251; Márwáris, *id.* 104-105; Rabáris, *id.* 289; Rájputís, *id.* 138-151; Shrávaks, *id.* 99-102; Vániás, *id.* 89-95;—*Betrothals*: details of rites and ceremonies observed in, among Bráhmans, *id.* 40; Rájputís, *id.* 141-142; Vániás, *id.* 89-90;—*Birth*: details of ceremonies and observances at, among Brahma-Kshatrias, *id.* 57; Bráhmans, *id.* 33; Kanbis, *id.* 157; Kolis, *id.* 247; Rájputís, *id.* 138; Vániás, *id.* 89;—*Botan*: or weaning, that is first feeding, rites observed in, among Brahma-Kshatrias, *id.* 57; Bráhmans, *id.* 35; Káyasths, *id.* 61; Rájputís, *id.* 140;—*Death*: svargárohana, details of funeral ceremonies among Bráhmans, *id.* 47-51; Kanbis, *id.* 161-163; Rájputís, *id.* 148-151; Vániás, *id.* 94-95;—*Destiny-worship*: details of worship among Bhátíás, *id.* 119; Bráhmans, *id.* 33-34; Kanbis, *id.* 157; Káyasths, *id.* 64; Kolis, *id.* 248; Rájputís, *id.* 139; Vániás, *id.* 89;—*Marriage*: or viváha, ceremonies and observances in, among Bharváds, *id.* 270-285; Bhils, *id.* 308; Bráhmans, *id.* 39-47; Kanbis, *id.* 158-161; *id.* 165; Kolis, *id.* 248-250; Rájputís, *id.* 141-147; Vániás, *id.* 90-93;—*Mudan* or head shaving: details of rites in among Bráhmans, *id.* 35; Rájputís, *id.* 140;—*Naming* or námkarma, details of rites and ceremonies observed in, among Bráhmans, *id.* 34-35; Rájputís, *id.* 139;—*Pregnancy*: details of ceremonies performed in, among Bráhmans, *id.* 31-33; Kanbis, *id.* 161; Rájputís, *id.* 147-148; Vániás, *id.* 93-94;—*Thread-girding*: details of ceremonies performed in, among Brahma-Kshatrias, *id.* 57; Bráhmans, *id.* 36-39; Rájputís, *id.* 141;—among Gujarát Musalmáns, pregnancy, IX, pt. ii, 147-154; birth, *id.* 154-155; naming, *id.* 156-157; sacrifice, fortieth day, *id.* 158; salt-tasting, birth-day, *id.* 159; initiation, *id.* 159-160; circumcision, *id.* 160-161; first Rammazan fast, *id.* 161; present or hadiya, *id.* 162; betrothal, *id.* 162-163; marriage, *id.* 163-167; divorce, *id.* 168; death, 168-170; mourning, *id.* 170; among Gujarát Hindu converts, rites and ceremonies relating to pregnancy, *id.* 45; birth, *id.* 46-48; Goths or Vows, *id.* 48-49; Navzot, 49-50; betrothals, *id.* 50-51; marriage, *id.* 51-57; death, *id.* 57-61. See also all District Volumes under name or caste concerned.

Customs: dues in Thána district, abolished (1803), XIII, 562; in Bombay island, increase of (1756), XXVI, pt. iii, 375; revenue from (1760-1779), *id.* 504; receipts and expenditures, all District Volumes. *See* Revenue and Finance under District Name.

Cutch: state, boundaries, divisions, aspects, geology, hills, rivers, lakes, the Ran, and its description, earthquakes (1819, 1844, 1845), climate, V, 1-18; minerals, trees, plants, domestic and wild animals, birds, fish, *id.* 19-37; census details, appearance of the people, dress, *id.* 38-43; Bráhmans, writers, traders, Rájputs, craftsmen, bards, herdsmen, beggars, depressed classes, Musalmáns, villages, dwellings, village communities, *id.* 43-103; agriculture, field tools, harvests, crops, husbandmen, *id.* 104-109; capitalists, exchange bills, currency, prices, wages, weights and measures, *id.* 110-113; roads, vessels, steamers, harbours, trade (1818, 1835, 1837, 1879), course of trade, brokers, insurance, trade guilds, *id.* 114-122; manufactures, *id.* 122-128; early history (325 B. C.-640 A. D.); the Arabs (711-1020), Samma conquest (1320), Máhmud Begadá's conquest (1472), the Raos (1548-1741), Mughal expeditions (1718-1730), the Raos continued (1741-1801), the rise of Fateh Muhammad (1786), his fall (1801), again in power (1804-1813), British help (1809), disorders (1814), hostility to the British (1814), administrative summaries (1860-1877), *id.* 129-177; land administration, revenue, *id.* 178-180; justice, courts, police, crime, infanticide, Jadeja court, *id.* 181-203; revenue and finance, instruction, readers and writers, libraries, *id.* 204-206; diseases, hospitals, vaccination, cattle disease, *id.* 207-209; places of interest, *id.* 210-253; H. H. Rao's family tree, *id.* 254; Gupta conquest of, I, pt. i, 70; included in Sauráshtra of Ptolemy, XIII, 414. *See* Kachh.

Cyamopsis psoraloides: food plants, XXV, 151.

Cyanotis axillaris: famine plant, XXV, 206.

Cyclone: description of, at Bassein (1618), XIV, 31 and note 4; at Thána (1618), *id.* 359; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 8, 9; in Ratnágiri, X, 23-24.

Cyclostemon Indicum: timber tree found in Konkan, Malabár and Kánara, XXV, 119.

Cylicodaphne Wightiana: timber tree common in gháts and Kánara, XXV, 112.

Cyminosma pedunculata: timber tree, XXV, 31.

Cynara: *cardunculus*, *scolymus*, food plants, XXV, 163.

Cynodon dactylon: famine plant, XXV, 208; sacred plant, *id.* 279, 283, 289, 290.

Cynophihelena: a species of snake in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 75.

Cyperaceæ: species of food and famine plants, XXV, 184, 208.

Cypselinæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 62.

D

DABALA: *see* Chedi.

Dabalwárah: plundered by Mahmúd of Ghazni, apparently Delvada, in Káthiawár, I, pt. i, 166 and note 2, 523.

Dabchick: class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 98.

Dabgar: caste of leather workers in Káthiawár, VIII, 157.

Dábha: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 424.

Dábhi: Rájput tribe, VIII, 115; peasant proprietors, IX, pt. i, 129.

Dabhol: sub-division in Baroda, its area, boundaries, aspect, water, soil, holdings, revenue, products, places of interest, VII, 544-545; town and fort, origin and history of, the Diamond Gate at, present condition of, *id.* 545-550; Senápati Dábháde's headquarters at (1725), *id.* 171; captured by Piláji Gáikwár (1727), *id.* 172; withheld by the Peshwa (1768), *id.* 187; Colonel Keating takes shelter at (1775), *id.* 193; captured by Goddard (1780), treaty at, with the Gáikwár, *id.* 196; ceded to the British (1817), *id.* 226; for its history *see* also I, pt. i, 179, 203, 394, 405, 408; head-quarters of the Mahdavi *sayads* in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 continued on 7, 64 note 2.

Dábhól: town in Ratnágiri district, its trade, history and remains, X, 326-331, 166, 175, 195 note 4; derivation of the name, *id.* 326 note 10; sack of, *id.* 195 note 4; district, I, pt. ii, 7; caves, *id.* 9; district, laid waste by Malik Káfur, *id.* 29; port of the first government of the Dakhan under the Bahámanis; under Gujarát kings, *id.* 30; last Musalmán seaport, *id.* 31; visit of Mahmud Sháh to, *id.* 33; commercial mart, ranked with Surat and Goa and the meeting-place of all nations, *id.* 34; its defences, *id.* 35, 39; frequently burnt by the Portuguese, *id.* 41; port destroyed by Francisco d'Almeida, *id.* 45; Portuguese factory, *id.* 48; destruction of, by the Portuguese (1570), *id.* 49; port, frequented by the English and Dutch ships without hindrance, *id.* 63; burnt by Shiváji (1660), *id.* 68; Subha, *id.* 69; given to the Shirke family, *id.* 72; taken by the Peshwa (1756), *id.* 92, 120; creek, *id.* 173, 533; Chaul trade diverted to (1347), XIII, 444; a trade centre (1500-1670), *id.* 448; English factory at (1674), *id.* 476; *see* also XIV, 357.

Dabir: Shiváji's foreign minister, XIX, 243.

Dabistán: Gujarát Bráhmans mentioned in, IX, i, 438.

Dabka: village in Baroda, noted for its game, VII, 542-544.

Dábshilims: ancient royal family of Somnáth, I, pt. i, 168.

Dachanabades: name of the Dakhan in the *Periplus* (247), I, pt. ii, 619.

Dactylo-etenium *Egyptiacum*: XXV, 208.

Dádá: commander of Mullugi's troop of elephants, I, pt. ii, 237.

- Dādābhāi** Nauroji: Malhārrāv Gāikwār's minister (1874), VII, 282-283.
- Dādā Hari**: well of, at Ahmadābād, IX, pt. i, 165.
- Dādāji Kondadev**, or **Kondev**: Brāhman, manager of Shāhji Bhonsla and tutor of Shivāji, his death (1647), I, pt. ii, 591; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 225-226; XVIII, pt. iii, 403; XIX, 242.
- Dādāji Raghunāth Deshpānde**: a Marātha general, besieged Janjira and attacked Bombay (1682), XI, 441.
- Dādāka**: minister of Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 172.
- Dada Māhābali**: saint enshrined at Gotarka, in North Gujarāt, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Dāda Mīan**: Ahmadābād *sayad*, honoured by Mirāsīs, IX, pt. ii, 83.
- Dadda I**: Gurjjara king of Nāndod (580), I, pt. i, 108, 114; first Gurjjara feudatory of Bhīmāl Gurjjara kingdom, *id.* 115.
- Dadda I**: Gurjjara chieftain, uproots the Nāgas, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3, 312 note 7, 313 note 4; vassal of the Kālachuri king Buddha, *id.* 315.
- Dadda II**: Gurjjara king (620-650), I, pt. i, 56; Gurjjara chief of Nāndod, helps the Valabhis, *id.* 85; his grant, *id.* 111, 114, 115, 116.
- Dadda II**: Gurjjara king, I, pt. ii, 312 and note 7, 313; contemporary of Harshavardhāna of Kanauj, *id.* 314 and note 1; gives protection to Dhārāsena IV, king of Valabhi, *id.* 315.
- Dadda III**: Gurjjara king (680), I, pt. i, 114; feudatory of Jayasimha, the Chālūkyas; first Saiva of his family, adopts the Purānic pedigree traced to Karna, *id.* 116-117; wages war with the kings of the East and West, I, pt. ii, 316; raised to be Kshatriya, IX, pt. i, 449, 479, 480, 486.
- Dadeli well**: in the vicinity of Bhīmāl, I, pt. i, 455.
- Dadhālāja**: state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 424; IX, pt. i, 129.
- Dadharapur**: fort built at, by Siddharāja I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Dadhich**: Rishi, son of Brahma, Sārasvats claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 18 note 2; Dadhich Brāhmins take name from, *id.* 9.
- Dadhich**: sub-caste of Brāhmins, their original stock, IX, pt. i, 9.
- Dādhiṣṭhī Vaidū**: caste of bearded doctors in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 479.
- Dādisetlis**: chief family among earlier settlers in Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 195.
- Dādji Rāmōshi**: a noted dacoit in Poona district, his life (1773), XVIII, pt. iii, 36 and notes 1 and 2.
- Dadmardun**: medicinal plant, XXV, 254.
- Dādu**: Pir, of Sindh Khojāh family; invested with mantle of *pir* or saint by the Khojāh Imām; conversions by, at Jāmnagar (1549), at Bhūj (1585-1594), IX, pt. ii, 41, 48.
- Dādu Narsu Kālē**: land settlement of (1429), in the Dakhan, XVIII, pt. ii, 217; XIX, 226; XX, 277.
- Dādupanthis**: religious sect in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, XXXVI, 548; *see* Religious Sects.
- Dādva**: village in Gondal state in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 408.
- Dæmia extensa**: fibrous, medicinal, vegetable plant, antidote to snake-bite, grows in Bombay and Poona, XXV, 233, 257, 274.
- Daerd**: South Kānara tribe resembling Gujarāt Dhedās, IX, pt. i, 338 note 1.
- Daf**: drum, players on the, IX, pt. ii, 20.
- Dāfali**: *see* Abdālī.
- Dagada-Choth**: *see* Ganesh Chaturthi.
- Dagdi Bāndh**: Sopāra stone dam, XIV, 342.
- Dāgh-Dena**: Branding among Nats, IX, pt. ii, 89 note 1.
- Dāhala**: Chedi country in Central India, attacked by the Western Chālūkyas king Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 214, 293, 411; acquired by the Kālachuri king Krishna, *id.* 468, 469.
- Dāhānu**: sub-division of Thāna district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, holdings, rental, stock, crops, people, XIII, 2, 671-673; survey of, *id.* 558; a Portuguese district (1560), *id.* 455; town, its description, history, fort, XIV, 53-55; attacked by the Mughals, I, pt. ii, 40; Portuguese fort at, *id.* 66; reduced by the Marāthas, (1739), XXVI, pt. i, 198; XIII, 493.
- Dāhanukā**: river in Thāna district, I, pt. ii, 148; XIV, 54.
- Dahiani**: presents among Brahma-Kshatris, IX, pt. i, 58.
- Dahida**: taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 408.
- Dahisar**: place in Thāna district, an inscribed stone at, XIV, 388.
- Dahithali**: village granted to Devaprasāda, son of Kshemarāja, for maintenance, I, pt. i, 170; residence of Kumārāpāla's ancestors, *id.* 181.
- Dahivadi**: village in Sātara district, an old mansion at, XIX, 461-462.
- Dahivali**: pass in Kolāba district, XI, 115.
- Dahivali**: village in Thāna district, XIV, 55, 196.
- Dahivar**: *see* Dheri.
- Dahnaj**: perhaps Kamlej, mentioned by Al Biladuri (892), I, pt. i, 520.
- Dāholi**: village in Poona district, temple, fair, XVIII, pt. iii, 127.
- Dahrasena**: Traikūtaka king (457), I, pt. i, 55, 58; grant of, I, pt. ii, 294-295.
- Dai**: missionary, IX, pt. ii, 26, 37; head *mulla*, *id.* 32; midwife, *id.* 154.
- Daialam**: Persian district, IX, pt. ii, 37, 38.
- Daily Life**: of towns people in Gujarāt, men, IX, pt. i, pp. xix-xxi; women, *id.* p. xxi; of rural population in Gujarāt, men, women, *id.* p. xxii; of men among Gujarāt Musalmāns of rich class, middle class, poor class, IX, pt. ii, 116-117; of women, of rich class, middle class, poor class, *id.* 117; of Buddhist monks, XIV, 143; *see* also under the caste concerned.
- Dairah**: settlement of Mahdavis in Pālanpur, IX, pt. ii, 64 and note 1.
- Daivādnya Brāhmins**: *see* Sonār.
- Dāiwā**: tribe of Rājpūts, IX, pt. i, 125.
- Dāji Gopāl**: Brāhman rebel, takes the fort of Betāvād (1817), I, pt. ii, 630.

- Dāji Krishna Pandit** : minister of Kolhāpur, XXI, 407. *See* Dāji Pandit.
- Dāji Pandit** : state *darbhāri*, Kolhāpur (1838-1843), XXIV, 242; revenue and judicial system under, *id.* 247-248; added a hall to Ambābai's temple at Kolhāpur, *id.* 310.
- Dākan** : Hindu witch, belief in, IX, pt. ii, 142 note 1. *See* Witches.
- Dāken** : *see* Witches.
- Dakhamitra** : wife of Ushavadāta, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Dakhan** : etymology and denotation of the word, I, pt. ii, 133; its trade with the coast under Aśoka, XIII, 409; Kshatrapas driven from (124 A. D.), *id.* 412; its export to Egypt (150 A. D.), *id.* 416; grain market for the Konkan, *id.* 561-562; conquered by Vishnuvardhana Chālukya, *id.* 341, 375, 394, 482, 509, 528; invaded by Bhoja, *id.* 214; invaded by Allā-ud-din, *id.* 530-531; invaded by Malik Kāfur, *id.* 532; Malik Kāfur marches into, for the fourth time (1312), *id.* 533, 619, 568; remains subject to the Delhi emperors till 1345, *id.* 587; establishment of the Bahāmāni dynasty in (1347), *id.* 587-588, 620, 637; partition of, into Ahmadnagar and Bijapur kingdoms (1491), *id.* 589; Mughals begin to invade (1600), *id.* 590; Todar Mal's revenue system introduced into, under Aurangzib's governorship (1636), *id.* 625; *chauth* and *sardeshmukhi* obtained by the Marāthās on the revenues of (1720), *id.* 626; becomes subject to Nizām-ul-Mulk (1720), *id.* 626-627; passes to the Marāthās, *id.* 627; ravaged by Fatehsing Māne, *id.* 608; conquest of, by the English, 1818, *id.* 361. *See* also I, pt. i, 534, I, pt. ii, 608-609, 619, 626-627.
- Dakhan College** : established 1857, XVIII, pt. iii, 51; origin, staff and other details, *id.* 56-57; description of, *id.* 364.
- Dakhan Education Society** : XVIII, pt. iii, 60, 335.
- Dakhan Riots** : 1875 A. D. in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 318-319; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 119-123; commission or enquiry into, *id.* 123-128.
- Dakhan Trap** : *see* District Volumes, Geology.
- Dakhani Brāhmans** : in Gujarāt called Marāthā or Mahārāshtra Brāhmans; chief classes, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 2, 51; language, food, dress, faith, customs, *id.* 52-54. *See* Brāhmans.
- Dākhin** : female spirit, XVIII, pt. i, 553-554. *See* Dākan.
- Dakhinabades** : Dakshināpatha or Dakhan, I, pt. i, 545; I, pt. ii, 133, 174.
- Dakhinavadha** : Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 133.
- Dakkhan** : I, pt. ii, 133. *See* Dakhan.
- Dakhinābadha** : Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 133.
- Dākōr** : town and place of pilgrimage in Kaira district, its temple and lake, story of Krishna's removal from Dwārka to, III, 167-168; Pilāji Gāikwār murdered at (1732), VII, 173; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 28, 119, 157, 164, 173, 175, 225, 247, 333, 336, 341, 347, 549; temple of Krishna, *id.* 10; arrangements for pilgrims, *id.* 28.
- Daksha** : father-in-law of Shiv, represented with a goat's head, IX, pt. i, 377; his sacrifice said to have been held at Dhulkhed in Bijapur district, XXIII, 378; historical value of the story, *id.* 646 note 3.
- Dakshani** : caste of cultivators in Khāndesh, XII, 69.
- Dakshina** : Dabhāde's charities continued by the Peshwa, XIX, 274.
- Dakshina** : Sanskrit form of Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 133. *See* Dakhan.
- Dakshina Fund** : origin of the, XVIII, pt. ii, 244.
- Dakshina Mahi** : southern kingdom, I, pt. ii, 523.
- Dakshina Mahi Mandala** : territory of the southern land, I, pt. ii, 500.
- Dakshina Mandala** : southern territory ruled over by Virā-Ballāla II, I, pt. ii, 502.
- Dakshināpatha** : southern region, old name of Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 133, 140, 157, 160, 161, 174, 187, 280, 339, 482; XVIII, pt. ii, 212.
- Dakshina Prize Committee** : in Poona city, formed (1838), its funds, how utilised, fellowships established out of its funds, (1857), XVIII, pt. iii, 62-64.
- Dakshina-Siva** : Hindu god, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Dalāl** : caste of Musalmān brokers in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 227.
- Dālan** : court-yard of a house, IX, pt. ii, 91.
- Dālśa** : hill in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 9.
- Dalba Bhandāri** : tried for treason in Bombay island and fined heavily (1720), XXVI, pt. i, 148-149.
- Dalbergia** : *latifolia*, fodder plant, XXV, 278; *oogenensis*, used to poison fish, *id.* 272; *sisso*, oil-yielding plant, *id.* 217.
- Dālghāt** : dish, public dinners, called after; cost of, IX, pt. ii, 113, 114 and note 1.
- D'Albuquerque** : Portuguese viceroy (1508-1512), established in Goa (1512), XV, pt. ii, 51; his tenure of office, *id.* 107-112; anchored at Anjidiv (1510), *id.* 255; permitted to fortify Bhatkal (1510), *id.* 272; takes Chitākul, *id.* 279; sails to Honāvar, *id.* 309; visits Mirjan, *id.* 332.
- Dāldi** : a Musalmān caste in Ratnāgiri district, X, 134, 155, 171; fishermen, *id.* 101; in Kolāba district, XI, 83; in Janjira, *id.* 421.
- Dāle** : caste of cultivators in Khāndesh district, XII, 69.
- Dālhi** : wood-ash tillage in Nāsik district, XVI, 97; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 261-262.
- Dali** : a tenure in Thāna district, XIII, 531 note 3, 586.
- Dalim, dalimb** : Dye-yielding and fruit plant, grows in Poona district, XXV, 246, XVIII, pt. i, 45.
- Dalmaj** : town in Gujarāt, perhaps Kamlej, I, pt. i, 109.
- D'Almeida, Francisco** : first Portuguese viceroy, fortified Anjidiv, attacks Honāvar (1505), XV, pt. ii, 103, 254, 278, 308; his naval victory at Diu (1509), *id.* 105; succeeded by Afonso D'Albuquerque, *id.* 107.
- D'Almeida, Lorenzo** : son of Francisco D'Almeida, destroys seven vessels of the Moors (1507), I, pt. ii, 43; burns ships in Dābhol

- harbour, attacked by the Gujarát and Egyptian fleets and killed in Chaul harbour, *id.*, 44.
- Dalsingar: *see* Kárangikar.
- Dalvadi: Kolis, sub-division of. *See* Kolis.
- Dám: coin, I, pt. i, 222 note 2.
- Dána: Dáva, Sinda prince of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 573-574.
- Dámádami: Indian envoy to Antoninus Pius (A. D. 154-181), I, pt. i, 542.
- Dámájasari: twelfth Kshatrpa (236), coins of, I, pt. i, 45; sixteenth Kshatrpa (250-255), coins of, 47.
- Damáji: Founder of the Gáikwár family; distinguishes himself at the battle of Bálápur (1720), I, pt. i, 389; created *Samsker Bahadur*, his death (1721), VII, 168; *see* also XIX, 266-267.
- Damáji Gáikwár: son of Piláji, stirs Bhils and Kolis to revolt (1733), I, pt. i, 394; levies tribute from the chiefs of Sorath (1738), *id.*, 321; attacks Chunval Kolis and burns the Chhanari village, *id.*, 321-322; appoints Rangoji as his deputy in place of Malharáo Khuni (1741), *id.*, 323; besieges Broach and receives a share in its customs revenues (1741), *id.*, 324, 395; goes to Cambay from Sára, *id.*, 326; defeats Peshwa's army but is treacherously seized by the Peshwa and imprisoned (1751), *id.*, 397; is released; his negotiations with the Peshwa (1752), *id.*, 397, 398; returns to Gujarát and is reconciled to his brother Khanderao, *id.*, 330, 396; captures Kapadvanj and appoints his deputy Sherakrái to collect his share of revenue, *id.*, 338; joins the Peshwa's deputy to invest Ahmadábád (1756), *id.*, 340; helps the Ráo of Cutch in his expedition against Sind, *id.*, 342; defeats Momin Khán at Cambay and recovers Visalnagar, Kheralu, Vadnagar, Bijápur and Pátan, *id.*, 345; captures Bálásinor (1761), *id.*, 399; accompanies the Peshwa to Dehli and escapes from Pánaput (1761), *id.*, 399; marries a daughter of the Gohil chief of Lathi whose dowry in land gives him the standpoint in the heart of Káthiáwár, *id.*, 418; his death (1768), *id.*, 400; quarrels for succession in his family, *id.*, 400; *another account*: joins Tárabái, defeats the Peshwa's officers and takes several forts for her; is encountered and taken prisoner by the Peshwa and sent to Poona, I, pt. ii, 601; (1732-1768) second Gáikwár, recaptures Baroda (1734), his alliance with Momin Khán, rivalry with the Bráhman party, his contest with and defeat by the Peshwa (1749-1751), partition of Gujarát with the Peshwa, his share in Gujarát at the battle of Pánapat (1761), his conquests (1763-1766), sides with Raghunáthráv against the Peshwa Mádhavrav, defeated by the latter at Dhodap in the Dakhan, his death (1768), VII, 173-188; the revenue of his territories, *id.*, 387; attacked the Bábis at Visánagar (1763-1764), VII, 605; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 245, 246; XIX, 292-293.
- Dámáji Pant: revenue officer at Mangalvedha under Bedar kings (1347-1489); tradition of, XXIV, 361 note 1; famine of 1460 called after his name, XX, 277.
- Damáji Thorát: Kolhápur partisan, imprisons Báláji Vishvanáth (1414), XIX, 257-258; XVIII, pt. ii, 242; I, pt. ii, 599.
- Daman: Portuguese possession in Western India, coins found at, I, pt. i, 58; burned by the Portuguese (1532), *id.*, 347; northern boundary of the Konkan, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, IX; district of Ahmadábád kingdom, *id.*, 30, 34; *thána-dári*, attacked by the Mughals (1582); town, besieged by the Mughals (1612), *id.*, 40; its cession to the Portuguese, *id.*, 48; jail at, *id.*, 52; Portuguese fortress at, *id.*, 54; under Gujarát kings (1508), XIII, 443; taken by the Portuguese (1531), *id.*, 451; again taken (1558), *id.*, 452-453; a fort built at (1533), *id.*, 456; pinnacles built at, by the English (1634), *id.*, 468; its description (1695) by Gemelli Careri, *id.*, 483.
- Daman: fibrous plant, XXV, 230.
- Damana: river between Thána and Surat districts, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Damana: king of Erandapalla, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Damanganga: river in Surat district, II, 28; I, pt. ii, 295, 310.
- Damanganga: river in Násik district, XVI, 7.
- Dámara: Bhima I's general, takes Karna captive, I, pt. i, 163.
- Damari: mother of Virasena Abhira, I, pt. ii, 177.
- Damaruka: double drum, I, pt. ii, 469.
- Dámasena: eleventh Kshatrpa (A. D. 226-236); coins of, I, pt. i, 45.
- Damasiri: twenty-third Kshatrpa (A. D. 320); coins of, I, pt. i, 50.
- Damayanti: queen-consort of Nalrája, IX, pt. i, 8 note 1.
- Damazada: fifth Kshatrpa (A. D. 158-168), coins of, I, pt. i, 39-40.
- Dambal: lake in Dhárwár district, XXII, 260.
- Dambal: town in Dhárwár district, its temples, fort, inscriptions and history, XXII, 660-665; recovered from Dhundia Vágh by Col. Wellesley (1800), *id.*, 424; survey of, *id.*, 492-498, 537-547; a great Buddhist temple at, XXIV, 120 note; Buddhist *vihara* and remains at, I, pt. ii, 228, 406 note 5, 448 note 1, 452, 465.
- Dámdát: part of *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (5).
- Dámnagar: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 408; under the Gáikwár, hospital at, VII, 510.
- Dámodar: reservoir at Junágad, IX, pt. i, 9.
- Dámodara Kadamba: Kónnúr inscription of, I, pt. ii, 286 note 1, 291; feudatory of the Cholas, *id.*, 495, 498, 499.
- Dampel: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 241.
- Damurike: Ptolemy's Tamil country, XIII, 415.
- Danakhanda: part of Hemadri's *Chaturvarga Chintamani*, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Dancing Girls: *see* Temple Servants, also Kalávánt, Murali, Náikín and Saib.
- Dancing Girls' Palace: at Cheul, XI, 299-300.
- Dand: form of gymnastic exercise, IX, pt. ii, 172.
- Dánda: fort near Kelve Máhim in Thána district, XIV, 55, 200; port under Gujarát kings, I, pt. ii, 30.

- Dandaguda**: city on the Coromondal Coast mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Dandāhi**: village anecdote of its cultivators, I, pt. i, 169.
- Dandāi**: local name of Kadi district, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Dandaka**: Mularāja's uncle, I, pt. i, 156, 160.
- Dandaka** (forest): the modern Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 135, 142. *See also* XVIII, pt. ii, 211.
- Dandakāranya**: forest of Dandaka, I, pt. ii, 135, 136; infested by the *rākshasas*, *id.* 137; Aryas settle in, *id.* 138, 141, 142, 231, 247.
- Dandāpur**: village in Dhārwar district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 417.
- Danda-Rājāpurī** or **Rājpurī**: town, same as Janjira, I, pt. i, 207 note; XI, 460, 461; ceded to Bijāpur (1636), *id.* 143; head-quarters of Southern Konkan under Bijāpur, *id.* 144; Mānāji Angria's attack on (1758), *id.* 154; head-quarters of North Konkan under Yādav kings (1250-1318), *id.* 432; under Gujarāt kings (1450-1530); taken by Malik Ahmad (1490), *id.* 434; mentioned by Barbosa (1514), *id.* 435; captured by Shivāji (1661), *id.* 436; retaken by the Sidis (1671), *id.* 438; district and port under Ahmad Shāh, I, pt. ii, 30; its siege and capture by Mulk Ahmad (1490), *id.* 32; its capture by Shivāji (1661), *id.* 68, 69; the Dutch prevented admission into the port of (1756), *id.* 122.
- Dandi**: or *sanyāsi*, order of Shaiv ascetics, appearance, daily life, philosophic tenets, IX, pt. i, 542-543. *See* Shaivs.
- Dandian**: poet, I, pt. ii, 144; author of the *Kavyādarśa*, *id.* 170.
- Dandigdāsār**: caste of beggars in Bijāpur district, their food, dress and customs, XXIII, 180-184.
- Dāndis**: name of Khāndesh after Dāniāl, son of Akbar, I, pt. ii, 624.
- Dandū Dātātri**: commander of Ahmadābād garrison (1753), I, pt. i, 338.
- Dānes**: traders in Surat (1759-1800), II, 149.
- Dāng**: clan of Rājputās in Cutch, V, 65; in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 123.
- Dāng**: *see* Dangs.
- Dāngchi**: Dang Bhils in Khāndesh, XII, 103.
- Danger**: Mātherān Point, XIV, 233, 238.
- Dangi**: breed of cattle in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 56.
- Dāngi**: Kanbis, *see* Kanbis.
- Dāngs**: forest in Khāndesh, XII, 21; *see also* I, pt. i, 508; I, pt. ii, 632; states, XII, 597-606; tract in Nāsik, XVI, 3; hill villages, survey settlement and reports of (1840-1860), *id.* 205 note 1, 214, 217, 230-245; revision survey (1875-1880), *id.* 280-291; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 2.
- Dāniāl**: son of Akbar, storms Ahmadnagar and takes the king prisoner (1600); is appointed governor of Khāndesh and Berār, I, pt. ii, 624.
- Daniell**: Major H., catches Honya rebel, XVIII, pt. ii, 309; XVII, 420; puts down Rāmoshi rising (1879), XVIII, pt. iii, 38-39; captures Vāsudev Balvant Phadke rebel, XIII, 526, 637-638.
- Dāniyāl**: marriage of prince, with Bijāpur princess (1604), XXIII, 422. *See* Dāniāl.
- Danka**: drum, IX, pt. ii, 20.
- Dannayakanākere**: village in the Bellāry district, I, pt. ii, 437.
- Dānpaisa**: copper coin in Khāndesh (1818), XII, 248 note 5.
- Danta**: state in Mahi Kāntha, its history, V, 413-416; I, pt. i, 464; IX, pt. i, 127; pays tribute to Baroda, VII, 329.
- Dantidurga**: son and successor of Indra II, the Rāshtrakūta king (753), conquers the last Chālukya king Kirtivarman II, I, pt. ii, 190 (*see also* XV, pt. ii, 82); real founder of the Rāshtrakūta dynasty, his *virūda*, epithets and titles; his conquests and deposition, *id.* 389 and note 5, 194, 195, 210, 377 and note 3, 378, 382, 384, 388, 390, 391, 392, 397 note 1, 399 note 7, 414 note 1; his grant, XV, pt. ii, 84; *see also id.* 85 note 2; I, pt. i, 120, 122, 467. *See* Dantivarman II.
- Dantiga**: Pallava king of Kanchi, conquered by Govinda III (804), I, pt. ii, 198, 332, 395, 397; killed by Krishna III, *id.* 207, 420.
- Dantivarman II**: Rāshtrakūta king (753), XXIV, 219. *See* Dantidurga.
- Dantivarman**: of the Gujarāt branch of the Mālkhed family, I, pt. ii, 413, 414; another name of Dantidurga, *id.* 389.
- Dantivarman I**: Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. ii, 194, 388.
- Dantivarman**: I, pt. i, 120; son of the Rāshtrakūta prince Karka, his plates, *id.* 125, 127.
- Dantivra**: village in Thāna district; custom office at, XIV, 55.
- Dāntrana**: village in Kāthiāwār, the birth-place of Nāgbāi, her story, VIII, 408-409.
- Dantretia**: village in Kāthiāwār, said to be a port in former times, VIII, 409.
- Danugūr**: village south of Bangalore, *matha* at, I, pt. ii, 437 note 6.
- Dānyāl**: Akbar's son, takes Ahmadnagar (1599), XVII, 386-387, 391. *See* Dāniāl.
- Daphlāpur**: petty state in Sātara district, XIX, 2, 624.
- Daphles**: chiefs of Jath, XIX, 232.
- Dāpoli**: sub-division of Ratnāgiri district, account of, X, 2, 296-299; town, *id.* 331; climate, statistics of, *id.* 26, 27.
- Dapuri**: village near Poona city, bungalows and gardens at, XVIII, pt. iii, 127-128.
- Dārā**: Aurangzib's brother, in Cutch (1659), V, 137. *See* Dārā Shikosh.
- Darachini**: oil-yielding plant and also used as medicine, XXV, 224.
- Darapura**: a village in Baroda territory, VII, 544.
- Dārā Shikoh**: prince Muhammad, twenty-seventh viceroy of Gujarāt (1648-1652); sent to Kāthiāwār, I, pt. i, 280; obtains the transfer of Murād from Gujarāt to Berār; is defeated at Dholpur by Murād and Aurangzib; flies to Delhi and thence to Lāhore (1658), *id.* 282; his rebellion; is defeated at Ahmadābād; flies to Sind; is taken prisoner (1659), *id.* 282. *See* Dārā.

- Darbár: mansion of a Thákor, description of, IX, pt. i, 130-131.
- Darbár cave: at Kánheri, XIV, 172-173; I, pt. ii, 404.
- Darba: grass, also called Kusha, its holiness, IX, pt. i, 42 note 1; its use in religious ceremonies, *id.* 42, 384.
- Darbávati: modern Dabhoi, I, pt. i, 203.
- Dardæ: Dards of the Upper Indus, I, pt. i, 533.
- Dardam Shirasta: old or standard rates of land revenue in Thána, XIII, 559.
- Daremeber: gate of mercy; fire temple set apart for the rites of the dead, IX, pt. ii, 213, 224, 225, 226.
- Dargáh: tomb of a saint, IX, pt. ii, 160.
- Darghácha Killa: *see* Sankshi.
- Darhasena: Traikutaka prince, I, pt. ii, 178.
- Dari: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Darila: possibly Darje Tavar, perhaps north of Daman, I, pt. ii, 49.
- Dari Pir: fair in honor of, at Ichalkaranji, XXIV, 298.
- Darius Hystaspes: conquers the Punjab (B. C. 510), IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Dariyásha: Musalmán saint of Virpur, direct descendant of Abbás, IX, pt. i, 361.
- Darje Tavar: I, pt. ii, 49. *See* Darila.
- Darji: caste of tailors in Cutch, V, 72; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 151; in Gujarát, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 177, 179; divisions, surnames, *id.* 179; work, shop, tools, earnings, Ovington's notice of Surat tailors, *id.* 180 and note 1; officiating priests at Bharvád marriages, *id.* 180-181; their religion, customs, *id.* 181; Musalmán tailors in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 227.
- Darmsteter: his opinion that Mághás were Zoroastrians, IX, pt. i, 440; IX, pt. ii, 10 note 4.
- Dárna: river in Násik district, XVI, 8, 9.
- Daro: grass, Ganpatí's favourite offering, its worship, IX, pt. i, 384.
- Darod: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 411.
- Daroghah: official, I, pt. i, 214.
- Darshanigudda: hill in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 4, 5; pt. ii, 153, 280-281.
- Darshingudda: *see* Darshanigudda.
- Daru: name for priests in *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 222.
- larud: calling down blessings on the prophet, IX, pt. ii, 147 note 1.
- Darur: I, pt. i, 541. *See* Dhárur.
- Dáruvalás Bridge: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 285.
- Darvesh: Musalmán beggars in Belgaum, XXI, 223, 224.
- Dary: *see* Dheri.
- Darya Khán: Gujarát governor (1373), I, pt. i, 231.
- Darya Pir: spirit of the Indus, worshiped by the Lohánas, V, 55; vows to, by Bhadálás, *id.* 99; worship of, IX, pt. i, p. xxv, 22; prayed to by Hindu priests to drive away Eusuf-ud-din, IX, pt. ii, 51.
- Dása: Siva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Dása: Sinda prince of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 573, 574.
- Dasá: section or sub-division in Vániá caste, IX, pt. i, 70; in Bhátías, *id.* 117; the division explains the proportion of outside intermixture, *id.* 435.
- Dasábái: hill tomb, in honour of Chánd Bibi, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 714.
- Daságri: caste of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 116.
- Dasanami: *see* Atit, I, pt. i.
- Dasánapura: Pallava town, I, pt. ii, 318; charter issued from, *id.* 321, 322.
- Dasapura: town in Málwa, I, pt. ii, 148; perhaps Dasora in Málwa, mentioned in Pandu Lena Caves, XVI, 571, 605, 636.
- Dásar: a caste in Kánárese district, I, pt. i, 349; pt. ii, 414 note 5; in Belgaum, XXI, 179-180; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 184-187; in Dhárwár, XXII, 132-134; in Sholápur, XX, 180-182.
- Dasara: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 411.
- Dasará: Hindu holiday, IX, pt. i, 53, 67, 136, 336; day sacred for making offerings to goddesses, *id.* 406; day of the autumn equinox, great festival and *játar* or sacrifice offering day among Bhils, IX, pt. i, 305, 306, 307; day of rest, *id.* 175; day for worship of elephant, *id.* 376; horse, *id.* 137, 173, 213, 305, 376; chas or king-fisher, *id.* 157, 173, 175, 382; peacock, *id.* 381; *shami* tree, *id.* 386; of grain, *id.* 390; *ásindro* leaves given as gold on, *id.* 383; buffalo sacrifice on, *id.* 216, 375; *see* also XVIII, pt. i, 250-251; Sir J. Malcolm's description of, *id.* 294 and note 3, XVIII, pt. ii, 286 note 1, 299; procession of, in Satára city, under the Mahárájas, XIX, 658-659.
- Dasaratha: Ásoka's grandson (B. C. 210), I, pt. i, 14-15.
- Dasaratha: father of Ráma, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Dásari: *see* Dásar.
- Dasárna: district mentioned in the *Rámáyana*, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Dásaru: *see* Dásar.
- Dasarupaka: treatise on rhetoric, Dhanika's commentary on, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Dásasvamin: Bráhmaṇ grantee of the Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Dasatáli: moon worship, details of, IX, pt. i, 400. *See* Planet Moon.
- Dasavarman: brother and successor of the Western Chálukya king Satyáshraya, I, pt. ii, 213, 433.
- Dasavatár: a Khoja religious book, V, 92, 227.
- Dasávátára: cave temple of Ellorá, I, pt. ii, 388, 404; rock-cut temple of the, I, pt. ii, 194.
- Dasera: *see* Dasara.
- Dásgaon: pass in Kolába district, XI, 115; town, ceded by the Peshwa (1756), *id.* 159; details, rock-cut cistern, and hot springs at, its history, *id.* 310-311.
- Dasháhár: division of Bráhmaṇs, in Thána district, XIII, 77.
- Daskroi: sub-division of Ahmadábád district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, produce and people, IV, 232-235.
- Dasori: ceremony relating to birth, IX, pt. ii, 229.

- Daspatkari** : class of reduced peasant-holders, in Ratnágiri district, X, 203.
- Dāsri** : caste of musicians in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 100.
- Dassoudh** : tythes, IX, pt. ii, 41, 49.
- Dastarkhán** : IX, pt. ii, 111. *See* Meals.
- Dastur** : high priest, office of, duties and position of, IX, pt. ii, 222; as a member of an Anjuman, *id.* 244.
- Dastur Dinár** : Abyssinian governor of Gulbarga (1485-1498); his defeat and death, I, pt. ii, 589; Bahámání noble (1478), XX, 278.
- Dasyus** : wild tribes, met by Aryas, I, pt. ii, 137; descendants of Visvámitra from a large portion of, *id.* 138; or fiends, aborigines so called in the *Vedás*, IX, pt. i, x, 448.
- Dátár Pir** : tomb at Junágadh, healing shrine, IX, pt. i, 366.
- Dategad** : hill fort in Sátára district, its description, XIX, 10, 462-463.
- Date palm** : food plant cultivated in several districts, XXV, 181; culture of, in Surat district, profit from, manufacture of sugar from their juice, II, 39-41.
- Datha** : taluka in Káthiáwar, VIII, 410.
- Dattadevi** : Gupta queen, I, pt. i, 65.
- Dattámítiri** : town in Sindh, I, pt. ii, 11, 176; mention of, in Sopára and Kánheri caves, XIV, 147, 168.
- Dattatraya** : shrine of, at Cheul, XI, 287; temple of, at Nirmal, XIV, 293; image of, in Sopára Chakreshvar temple, *id.* 338; foot-prints of, at Tungár, *id.* 367; image and pool at Gokarn, story of, XV, pt. ii, 296 and note 2.
- Datura alba** : poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Dáu** : Arab vessel, X, 170.
- Daud bin Ajabshah** : high priest of the Gujarát Bohoras, IX, pt. ii, 27.
- Dáudi** : *see* Bohora.
- Dáud Khán** : Faruki king (1503-1510), XII, 245.
- Dáud Khán Panní** : forty-sixth viceroy of Gujarát (1714-1715); religious riots at Ahmadábád; his introduction of Dakhan Pandits into official posts, I, pt. i, 298, 299; VII, 167; viceroy of the Dakhan, supports Sháhu, XIX, 254-255; is defeated and slain in Khándesh by Hussain Ali Sayid, I, pt. ii, 626.
- Daudmare** : poisonous plant, XXV, 265.
- Daulatábád** : town near Aurangábád, in the Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 3, 136, 231, 253 note 2; Devagiri, so named by Muhammad Tughlak, military post at, *id.* 534, 538 note 8; seat of a governor of the Bahámání kings (1347-1500), *id.* 30, 620; rising at (1366), headed by Bahrám Khán, aided by a Yádav chief and the Rája of Báglan, *id.* 620; district under Malik Ahmad (1485), *id.* 32, 621; unsuccessful efforts of Malik Ahmad to secure the fort of (1493), *id.* 621; capture of, by the Mughals (1633), *id.* 625; fort, surrendered to the Maráthas (1760), *id.* 627. *See* also XV, pt. ii, 94, and XVII, 359-360, 397.
- Daulatábád** : old rupee, X, 154.
- Daulat Khán** : Shiváji's Musalmán admiral, I, pt. ii, 72.
- Daulatráv Gáikwár** : British guarantee in his favour (1808), VII, 259-260.
- Daulatráv Sindia** : successor of Mahádáji Sindia (1794), I, pt. ii, 606; treacherously seizes Nána Phadnávis and Ába Shelukar (1797), I, pt. i, 411; hostile to the British (1803), XVII, 410; present in the battle of Kharda (1795), XVIII, pt. ii, 270; promises to secure the accession of Bájiráv, *id.* 271; Bájiráv deserts Sindia whose minister sets up Chinnáji in his place, *id.* 272; Nána's negotiations with Sindia who imprisons his minister and procures the accession of Bájiráv, *id.* 273; his influence in Poona, *id.* 274; he plunders (1797) Poona, *id.* 275; family quarrels, *id.* 276-279; Sindia all powerful at Poona, *id.* 280; his wars with Yashvantráv Holkár, who defeats his army at Ujain, *id.* 281; assists Bájiráv in repelling Holkár who is master of Poona, *id.* 282; tries to seize Patvárdhan's *saranjáms*, XXIV, 234-235; builds a temple at Kedáreshvar, *id.* 299.
- Dauri** : caste of beggars in Sholápúr, XX, 182. *See* Davri.
- Dáva** : I, pt. ii, 574. *See* Dáma.
- Davaka** : perhaps Dacca, kingdom of, I, pt. i, 64 and note 2.
- Davangere** : village in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 285 note 5; inscription at, *id.* 319 note 1, 454, 455 note 6, 459 note 3, 462, 528, 529.
- Dávar** : early tribe in Thána district, XIII, 156, iron smelters at Mátherán, XIV, 250, 264.
- Davari** : Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 553.
- Davidson** : Major, resident at Baroda (1856), VII, 273.
- Davidson** : Mr., his statements of cost and profit of tillage in Bassein, Máhim, Sanjan, Kolvan and Bhiwndi (1845), XIII, 587-589.
- Davies** : Mr. J. M., his new assessment (1836-1838), I, pt. ii, 129; political agent (1840), XI, 158; his appointment for revision of assessment (1836), *id.* 182; his account of Sankshi, Rájpurí and Ráygad (1837), *id.* 182-186; his revision of Thána assessment (1836), XIII, 579-583.
- Davis** : Mr., resident at Baroda (1853), VII, 271.
- Davis** : English sea captain, mentions Honávar (1590), XV, pt. ii, 310.
- Davis** : Lieutenant, at the siege of Rájder, XVI, 196; killed (1818) at the siege of Málegaoon, *id.* 197.
- Davri** : caste of beggars in Belgaum district, XXI, 180; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 101. *See* Budbucker and Dauri.
- Dawal** : common plant, XXV, 265.
- Dáwár** : *see* Changa Ása.
- Dawla Kura** : poisonous plant, grows on the gháts, XXV, 259.
- Dayamava** : village goddess, in Dhárwár, temples, image, worship and fair of, XXII, 807-812.
- Dayáram** : poems of, list of Gujarát Bráhmans in, IX, pt. i, 2.
- Dayima** : I, pt. ii, 553. *See* Dávári.
- Days** : week, common beliefs about, Sunday, IX, pt. i, 393, 396; Monday, *id.* 397, 400; Tuesday, *id.* 401-402; Wednesday, Thurs-

- day, *id.* 402; Friday, *id.* 402, 403; Saturday, *id.* 403; lucky and unlucky, IX, pt. ii, 146 and notes 2 and 3; of the Páisi month, names of, IX, pt. ii, 215, 216 note 1; (high) festival, *id.* 216-217. *See* Jasans. Leading high, *id.* 218-219. *See* Festivals (Season).
- Deacon: Colonel, I, pt. ii, 611; captures Chákau and other forts (1818), XVIII, pt. ii, 302.
- Death: rites and ceremonies among Hindus, Bhangías, IX, pt. i, 337; Bhátías, *id.* 121; Bhils, *id.* 309-310; Bráhmans, *id.* 47-51; Brahma Kshatris, *id.* 59; depressed classes, *id.* 333; Dhedás, *id.* 343; Dhundiás, *id.* 315-316; Kanbis, *id.* 161-163; Káyasths, *id.* 64; Kolis, *id.* 251; Konknaás, *id.* 322; Mochis, *id.* 195; Naikdás, *id.* 328; Rájpúts, *id.* 148-151; Shrávaks, *id.* 102; Vániás, *id.* 94-95; Varlis, *id.* 329; Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 239; recital of prayers near the dead, *id.* 239-240; bier, *id.* 240; bier-bearers or *nasesilárs*, *id.* 239 and note 2; last look at the dead; carrying of the dead body to the tower of silence, *id.* 210; funeral party, widow of the dead, *id.* 241; *úthamna* or rising from mourning, *id.* 242; feast-giving on, *id.* 207, 243. Pársis bier or *janazahs*, funeral; to help in funeral a *farz* or duty; *ziárat* feast; dinners on; mourning, IX, pt. ii, 168-170. *See* also in All District Volumes under caste concerned.
- Debal: expedition to, I, pt. i, 506, 511, 512, 513; identified with Karáchi or Thatta, *id.* 508 note 2, 514, 517, 521; perhaps Diu, *id.* 523, 547.
- DeBarros: Portuguese historian (1570), I, pt. i, 349; his map (1580), XV, pt. ii, 118; mentions Chitákul (Sintacora), *id.* 249, 279; Agrakon (Egorapan), *id.* 260; Bhatkal (Batekala) mentioned in his map, *id.* 274; mentions Honávar, *id.* 310; Mirjan (Mergen), *id.* 332.
- Debregeasia longifolia: fibrous plant, found at Mahabaleshvar and Konkan jungles, XXV, 234.
- Debtors: *see* Borrowers.
- Debur: place in Mysore, stone inscription at, I, pt. ii, 302.
- Decadas: (1497-1539) a work by De Barros, a Portuguese historian, his death in (1570), I, pt. i, 349.
- Deccan: *see* Dakhan.
- Deccan College: *see* Dakhan College.
- De Couto: *see* Do Couto.
- De Coutto: Portuguese writer and traveller, I, pt. ii, 58.
- Deda: a clan of Samma Rájpúts in Cutch, V, 66.
- Dedadra: reservoir built by Siddharáj, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Dedal: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 426.
- Dedán: táluks in Kathiáwár, VIII, 411.
- Deda raids: in Cutch (1871), V, 175.
- Dedarda: táluks in Kathiáwár, VIII, 411.
- Dedhrota: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 427.
- Deer: held sacred, IX, pt. i, 378; in Khándesh, XII, 32; at Mátherán, XIV, 259; in Kánara, XIV, pt. i, 100-102.
- Deesa: cantonment, town, in Pálanpur, temples and fair at, V, 341-342; contingent hospital at, maintained by the Gaikwár, VII, 508.
- Defence works: Bombay (1737) out forts and *galvats* to defend fords; batteries between Warli and Máhim, breast work from custom house to fort; stone work opposite Dhárávi; wall from Rewa to Sion, XXVI, pt. ii, 279-281; forts at Dongri and the Breach (1739), *id.* 282; the Town Ditch (1739-1743), *id.* 283-291.
- Degadi: Prachanda's ancestor, I, pt. i, 129.
- Degamve: village in Belgaum district, temples and inscriptions at, XXI, 554; *see* also I, pt. ii, 569, 570; ordeal at, *id.* 571.
- Deh: tenth month of the Páisi year, IX, pt. ii, 217, 218.
- Dehegam: a part in Broach district, its trade, II, 560.
- Dehej: part in Broach district, its history and trade, II, 560.
- Dehera: *see* Rájdair.
- Deheván: an old port and place of importance in Kaira district, III, 168.
- Dehgám: sub-division in Baroda, VII, 588-589; town, *id.* 589-590; hospital at, *id.* 507.
- Deh Jasan: high festival day, IX, pt. ii, 217. *See* Jasans.
- Dehli: gateway platform in front of Rájpút houses, IX, pt. i, 130, 134.
- Dehli Siwálík: pillar, inscriptions on, IX, pt. i, 59 note 1.
- Dehra: perhaps Dehra Dún, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Dehrás: temples, Shrávak religious buildings, description; named after Tirthankars; installation of image of Tirthankar; *anjana-salaleha* ceremony; ornaments of the image; ministrants and their duties; worship in, IX, pt. i, 110-113.
- Dehu: village in Poona district, birth-place of Tukarám, temples and fairs at, XVIII, pt. iii, 129.
- Deimachos: ambassador to Chandragupta's son, his work on India, I, pt. i, 534.
- Dekkan: *see* Dakhan.
- Delali: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 428.
- Delamotte: General, English commander, takes Bhudargad and Panhála (1844), XXIV, 295, 315; seizes and dismantles Sámangad (1844), *id.* 319.
- Delasseau: Major, political agent of Dhár (1895), I, pt. i, 384.
- Dela Valle, Della Valle: traveller, his description of Cambay (1623), VI, 219; his journey from Cambay to Ahmadábád, I, pt. i, 224 note 2; traveller (1624), anchors at Kelshi in Ratnágiri, X, 342; mentions the hurricane (1618), and Máhim, XIV, 32 note 1, 199; his description of Cheul, XI, 280-282, 292, 298, 309; *see* also I, pt. ii, 36; his description of Honávar, Gersappa and Ikkeri, XV, pt. ii, 123, 124, 284, 307, 310; mentions Anjdiv, *id.* 255.
- Delhi: establishment of Musalmáns at, I, pt. ii, 250; Musalmán kings of, *id.* 509; empire of, *id.* 510; Khilji emperors of, *id.* 530, 531;

- Alla-ud-din ascends the throne of, *id.* 532; Malik Kafur returns to (1311); intrigues at (1316), *id.* 533; empire, decline of (1708), *id.* 626; Shivaji's visit to, XVIII, pt. ii, 234; Bájiráv defeats the Mughals near (1736), XIX, 279; fall of (1857), emperor of, in treasonable correspondence with Nawáb of Rádhampur, I, pt. i, 441.
- Delhi Emperors: their rule in Belgaum district (1294-1350), XXI, 361-362; their rule in Ahmadnagar (1318-1347), XVII, 353; of the Dakhan (1318-1347), XVIII, pt. ii, 215.
- Delivery: place of, services of midwife at the time of, IX, pt. ii, 228.
- Dellori: imprisoned by the inquisition at Daman (1674), I, pt. ii, 52, 58, 60.
- Delvada: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 667; Ráj-púts attacked at (1394), I, pt. i, 233 and note 3.
- Demaladevi: wife of the Sinda prince Chá-vaunda II, I, pt. ii, 575.
- Demetrius: king of the Indians (B. C. 190-165), I, pt. i, 16.
- Demi: river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 63.
- Dendro-calamus strictus: food, famine, fibrous and fodder plant common in India, XXV, 188, 209, 238, 277.
- Decdar: fibrous plant, XXV, 229.
- Deoli: suburb of Ahmadnagar, grant from, I, pt. i, 468, 469, 541; I, pt. ii, 304 note 4, 414, 416 note 4, 417, 418, 419 note 1, 420; Charter at, *id.* 422.
- Deopali: town, identified with Deoli, I, pt. i, 541.
- Depálá: caste of traders in Cutch, V, 56; an offshoot of Lohánas in Káthiáwár, VIII, 149, IX, pt. i, 122.
- Deplá: *see* Depala.
- Depressed classes: in Gujarát, strength and distribution; chief classes Bhangías, Dhedás, Garudas, Khálpas, Sindhvás; main causes of uncleanness; appearance; IX, pt. i, 331; food, position, religion, object of worship and reverence, *id.* 332; *bhagats* or holy men, customs, *id.* 333; community, *id.* 334. *See* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Dera: sand-hills in Káthiáwár, VIII, 26.
- Dera Ismáíl Khán: town once in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
- Derangae: identified with the Telingas, I, pt. i, 534.
- Derbhavti: state in Khándesh, XII, 605.
- Derby: English ship, taken by Kánhoji Angria (1727), I, pt. ii, 87.
- Derdi Jánbáini: state in Káthiáwár, origin of its name, VIII, 412.
- Dermal: fort in Khándesh district, XII, 439.
- Desái: social division of Anávalá Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 5; 6; families in Sajodra Bráhmans, *id.* 18; in Brahma-Kshatris, *id.* 57; family of, of Navsári, IX, pt. ii, 244; office of, holders of the office of Poría, *id.* 200 note 1; British guarantee in favour of (1793), VII, 247; title among some of the Dhandhuka village Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 62; sub-divisional superintendent in Thána district, *vatan* grants to (1881), XIII, 538; position and duties under the Maráthás, *id.* 556; position and duties of, I, pt. i, 210, 212, 223 and note 2; I, pt. ii, 34; revenue contractors in Surat, their present condition, II, 192; their power and exactions, their relation with the government and the cultivator (1800-1816), their office abolished under the settlement of 1817-1822, *id.* 214-220; in Broach, their exactions (1772-1785), *id.* 484-485; of Kár-wár and Sonda; ruled north Kánara under Bijapur (1600-1685), XV, pt. ii, 123; give up allegiance to Sambhájí (1685), *id.* 131.
- Desan: in Idar state in Mahi Kántha, an old temple at, V, 433-434.
- Desar: place of interest in Panch Maháls, with an old temple, III, 309.
- Desastha: *see* Deshasth.
- Desávál: sub-caste of Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 2; 9; of Vánías, *id.* 70-71; takes its name from Deesa, V, 341; in Kolába district, XI, 48.
- Desembargadores: Portuguese district judges, I, pt. ii, 52; forbidden to have anything to do with Bráhmans and other Hindus (1591), *id.* 59.
- Desert snakes: in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 77.
- Deshantris: Saturday oil-beggars, I, pt. i, 451.
- Deshasth: a Bráhman sub-division, in Ratná-giri, X, 115; in Sárvantvádi, *id.* 411; in Kolába, XI, 44; in Janjira state, *id.* 411; in Khándesh, XII, 51; in Thána, XIII, 63, 77; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 129-130; in Ahmadnagar, strength, appearance, division, languages, houses, food, dress, calling, religion, daily life, customs, condition, XVII, 50-54; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 159-160; in Sátára, XIX, 51; in Sholápur, XX, 26-27; in Belgaum district, XXI, 89-90; in Dhárwár their sub-divisions into Vaishnavs or Mádhva Bráhmans and Smárt Bhágvats, XXII, 56; in Bijapur their sub-divisions Smárts, Vaishnavas and Saváshes, their food, dress, daily life, birth, thread ceremony, marriage, coming of age, and death ceremonies, XXIII, 79-89; in Kolhápúr, their character, dress, occupation, customs, birth, death and marriage ceremonies, thread ceremony, marriage, XXIV, 43-60; *see* Dakhani Bráhmans.
- Deshával: caste of labourers in Belgaum district, XXI, 165.
- Deshi: breed of cattle, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 56.
- Deshkulkarnis: district accountants, XI, 177.
- Deshmukhs: hereditary revenue officers in Kolába, their remuneration under Musalmán and Maráthá governments, XI, 163; under early Hindu rulers, *id.* 169; sub-divisional superintendent in Thána district, *vatan* grants to (1881), XIII, 538; *izat* tenure enjoyed by, *id.* 540; their duties under Musalmáns, *id.* 553; under the Maráthás, *id.* 556.
- Deshnur: hill and village in Belgaum district, XXI, 9, 554.
- Deshpandes: sub-divisional accountants in Thána, *vatan* grants to (1881), XIII, 538; *izat* tenure enjoyed by, *id.* 540; their duties under the Musalmáns, *id.* 553; under the Maráthás, *id.* 556; hereditary revenue officers in Kolába, XI, 163, 169, 171, 172 note 1, 178, 194. *See* also I, pt. ii, 34.

- Desikosa : vocabulary of vernacular words, I, pt. ii, 169.
- Desinamāla : Prakrit work on local and provincial words compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
- Desinga : I, pt. ii, 435. See Jayasimha II.
- Desouza : Emanuel, captain of the fort of Diu (1536), I, pt. i, 347.
- Desouza : dispenser at Uran, in Thāna district, XIII, 668.
- DeSouza : Martin Alonzo, Portuguese viceroy (1542), wasted Bhatkal territory, XV, pt. ii, 114, 273 and note 3.
- Destiny : worship of, called *Shashtī Pujan* or *Chhathi Pujan*, worship of Vidhata or goddess of fortune on the sixth day after birth, rites of, among Bhātās, IX, pt. i, 119; Brāhmans, *id.* 33-34; Chārans, *id.* 220-221; Kanbis, *id.* 157-158; Kāyasths, *id.* 61, 64, 67; Kolis, *id.* 248; Lohārs, *id.* 191; Rājputs, *id.* 139; Shrāvaks, *id.* 100; Sonis, *id.* 201; Vānās, *id.* 89; is observed among other classes, *id.* 57, 61, 100, 105, 154, 170, 173, 174, 176, 178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 194, 196, 205, 213, 225, 226, 233, 289, 329, 330.
- Deur : in Bijapur district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 440 note 5, 521 and note 5.
- Deur : village in Sātara district, action near (1713), XIX, 463, 256; action at, between Bāpu Gokhle and General Smith (1818), *id.* 303.
- Dev : river in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 5.
- Dev : river in Nāsik district, XVI, 8.
- Devachandra : Jain priest, visits Dhandhuka, carries Changodeva to Karnāvatī, changes his name Somachandra to Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 191.
- Devadaithan : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 714.
- Devadatta : a Buddhist monk, XIV, 142.
- Devagana : sect of Digambara Jainās, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Devagere : see Devagiri.
- Devagiri : modern Daulatābād, I, pt. ii, 136, 353 note 2, 520; identified with Tagara, *id.* 174, 538 note 8; Yādavas of, *id.* 230-252, 299 note 4, 466, 509, 511, 512, 549, 555, 557; situated in Seunadeta, *id.* 231; founded and made capital by Bhīllama, *id.* 238; capital of the Yādava kings, *id.* 240, 245, 247, 583, 584; expedition of Allā-ud-dīn, against (1294), two invasions of, by Malik Kafur, 1307 and 1312, respectively, against the Yādava kings Rāmachandra and Samkara, *id.* 250-251, 530, 531, 532; peaks of, *id.* 501-502; Yādava kings, inscriptions of, *id.* 503, 505, 506, 508, 523, 526, 528; kingdom under Musalmān yoke, *id.* 530; Karnaraya of Gujārāt flees to, *id.* 532; visited by Muhammad Tughlak, *id.* 533; name of, changed to Daulatābād by Muhammad Tughlak, *id.* 534.
- Devagiri : village in Dhārwar district, copper-plates at, I, pt. ii, 285, 287, 288, XXII, 400-401.
- Devagiri Yādavs : Dakhan kings, their rule in Thāna, grants of (1273-1291), XIII, 60, 437; in Kānara (1188-1318), XV, pt. ii, 91-92; in Sātara district (1170-1310), XIX, 224-225; their rule in Sholāpur (1170-1310), XX, 275; in Belgaum (1250-1320), XXI, 358; their rule in Dhārwar (1187-1320), XXII, 400-401; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 394-395; in Kolhāpur (1180-1300), XXIV, 218.
- Devāji : son of Jangar, Bhil Nāik of Chikli, surprises and captures the fort of Roshmal and kills Bhikāji, I, pt. ii, 633.
- Devājī : Takāpir or Takpar : lieutenant of Dāmājī Gāikwār, defeats Abdul Aziz (1744), I, pt. i, 328; see also VII, 174, 176, 179.
- Devak : totem or marriage gods among Poona population; among Kāchis, XVIII, pt. i, 284; among Koshtis, *id.* 348; among Lohārs, *id.* 353; among Lodhis, *id.* 399; among Rāmoshis, *id.* 410; among Gondhalis, *id.* 452; among Sātara Buruds and Sāngors, XIX, 80, 94; among Marāthās, XIII, 125, XXIV, 66; Maratha worship of, *id.* 75-76; a list of, among Marātha, *id.* 414; among Koshtis, *id.* 95; among Lingāyats, *id.* 130.
- Devaladevi : sister of Kumārāpālā, married to Anarāja, king of Sākambhārī, I, pt. i, 181-182.
- Devaladevi : daughter of Karnadeva, the last Vāghela chief, and Kauladevi, the promised bride of the Devagiri prince Samkara, is captured by Alaf Khān and married to Allā-ud-dīn's eldest son Khizr Khān, I, pt. i, 205, *id.* pt. ii, 532; see also I, pt. i, 205.
- Devala Mahadevi : wife of the Hoysāla king Vira Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 466, 493, 508.
- Devalāna : village in Nāsik district, coins from, I, pt. ii, 296, 385.
- Devalās : Rājput tribe of Bhīmāl, I, pt. i, 465.
- Devalgaon : village in Ahmadnagar district, well at, XVII, 714.
- Devalia : state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 143.
- Devanāgari : written character, I, pt. i, 80.
- Devanandin : proper name of Pujyapāla, I, pt. ii, 373.
- Devanayya : governor of Belvola, I, pt. ii, 405.
- Devāng : caste of weavers in Dhārwar, the story of their origin, XXII, 165-167; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 95.
- Devangaon : village in Bijapur district, temples at, XXIII, 645.
- Devaprāsāda : son of Kshemarāja, I, pt. i, 170; recommended by Karnā to Siddharāja, burns himself on the funeral pile, 171.
- Devaputra : Kushān name, I, pt. i, 64 and note 5.
- Devarāja : early Rāshtrakūta prince, I, pt. i, 120; grantor in Dhruva's Baroda grant, *id.* 126, 470; see also I, pt. ii, 386.
- Devarāja : Yādava king Mahādeva's officer (1264), I, pt. ii, 528.
- Devar Hippargi : village in Bijapur district, inscription, I, pt. ii, 521.
- Devar Hubli : village in Dhārwar district, XXII, 665.
- Devar Navadgi : village in Bijapur district, Vāsudev Balvant Phadke's capture at (1879), XXIII, 645-646.
- Devar Rājputs : I, pt. i, 465. See Devla Rājputs.

- Devasakti: Sendraka chief, I, pt. ii, 186, 292, 363.
- Devaśri: lady of Udambara village, feeds Kumārāpala in exile, I, pt. i, 182, 184.
- Devasuri: Svetāmbara Jain Achārya, holds a religious discussion with Kumdachandra, Digāmbara Jain Achārya, I, pt. i, 181 and note 2; Hemāchārya's teacher advises Kumārāpala to rebuild the Somanātha temple, *id.* 189.
- Devasvāmin: Brāhman grantee of the Chālukyas, commentator on sacrificial *sūtras* and rites, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Devavarman: Kadamba prince, I, pt. ii, 290; father of Krishnāvarman, *id.* 291 note 2.
- Devayani: wife of Yayāti, I, pt. i, 460.
- Devayo: village in Gujārat, perhaps Dholka, I, pt. i, 184.
- Devbhārv Dalvi: a Koli freebooter (1820), XIII, 634.
- Devchand: Cutch minister, murdered (1778), V, 147.
- Devda: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 411.
- Devda: hill path in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 5.
- Devdāsa: *see* Kshetridāsa.
- Devdatta: Shākyamuni's brother-in-law, XII, 498 note, 560 note.
- Devdhan: food plant cultivated throughout India, XXV, 186.
- Devdi: *sati* platform, daily worship, visits to, IX, pt. i, 360. *See* Sati.
- Devdig: *see* Sappalig.
- Devdivāli: holy day, *tulsi* or sweet basil plant married to Vishnu on, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5, 175.
- Devendravarman: son of Anantavarman, I, pt. ii, 297; son of Gunārnavā, *id.* 297.
- Dev Family: of Chinchvād, story of, XVIII, pt. iii, 125-126.
- Devgad: river in Ratnāgiri district, X, 10.
- Devgad: sub-division of Ratnāgiri district, account of, X, 2, 311-313; trade (1818), *id.* 177; port, exports and imports of, *id.* 186; town, trade, history, fort, *id.* 332.
- Devgad: *see* Oyster Rocks and Sunghiri; also Hareshvar.
- Devgad: Daulatābād, I, pt. i, 229 and note 4; I, pt. ii, 75; seat of Musalmān government (1312), *id.* 620.
- Devgiri: *see* Devagiri.
- Devimane: pass in Kānara, trade through, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 45, 280.
- Deviputra: *see* Kāyasth Prabhu, XVIII, pt. i, 193.
- Devis: goddesses, of North Gujārat, said to be spirits of Charan women; nine lākhs or nine hundred thousand *mātās* of Pāvāgdh said to be Charan girls, IX, pt. i, 216 and note 1.
- Devjagan: place of pilgrimage in Broach district, II, 561.
- Devji: son of Punja the Cutch minister, poisoned (1772), V, 145.
- Devji: of Bednor, originally a Gujār, chief divinity of Ajmer Gujars, IX, pt. i, 502.
- Devkāj: ceremony, IX, pt. i, 57.
- Devkarn: minister of Cutch, slain by Rāo Lākha (1738), V, 140.
- Dev Kedar: place in Pānch Mahāls, III, 310; temple at, *id.* 310.
- Devlāl: village with railway station in Nāsik district, barracks at, XVI, 132, 431.
- Devlān: village in Nāsik district, Hemādpani temple at, XVI, 431-432.
- Devli: goddess, IX, pt. i, 363.
- Devli: caste of husbandmen in Ratnāgiri, X, 126; in Sāvāntvādi, *id.* 414; in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 4; in Belgaum district, XXI, 158.
- Devliā: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 412.
- Dev Mogra: village in Rājpipla in Rewa Kāntha, Bhil fair at, VI, 161.
- Devnar: an estate in Sālsette, XIII, 545-546.
- Devraj: fourth Vijayānagar king (1401-1451), encourages import of horses, XV, pt. ii, 49, 96 and note 4; prosperity of Vijayānagar under, *id.* 98-99.
- Devrashta: village in Sātāra district, temples and cells at, its pond and tradition of its origin, XIX, 463-465.
- Devruk: place of interest in Ratnāgiri district, X, 333.
- Devrukha, Devrukhi: sub-division of Brāhmanas, I, pt. ii, 113; in Ratnāgiri, X, 114; in Sāvāntvādi, *id.* 411; in Kolāba district, XI, 44; in Janjira, *id.* 411; in Khāndesh, XII, 52; in Thāna, XIII, 77; in Nāsik, XVI, 40; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 54-55; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 160; in Sātāra, XIX, 51-52; in Sholāpur, XX, 27-28; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 60-61; *see* Dakhani Brāhmanas.
- Devs: un-Brāhman spirits, XIII, 65.
- Dev Satia: peak in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 3.
- Devsthal: pass in Kolāba and Janjira districts, XI, 6, 115.
- Dewachabasni: Wagher chief in command of the fort of Bet, I, pt. i, 447.
- Dewarde: village in Sātāra district, I, pt. ii, 390.
- Dewla Rājput: I, pt. i, 462-463.
- Dhada: measure in Ratnāgiri, size of, X, 164.
- Dhādhar: river in Broach district, II, 339; and Baroda state, VII, 18, 193.
- Dhādibhadaka: Rāshtrakūta feudatory of Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 425, 450.
- Dhādibhandaka: I, pt. ii, 425, 450. *See* Dhādibhadaka.
- Dhādiyama: son of Vaddiga, I, pt. ii, 513. *See* Dhadiyasa.
- Dhādiyappa: son of the Yādava king Sennachandra I, I, pt. ii, 231; his various names, *id.* 512, 514.
- Dhādiyasa: I, pt. ii, 232, 512-513. *See* Dhādiyappa.
- Dhagya: hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Dhair: hill fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 441, 641, 642.
- Dhāk: hill and fort on the border of Thāna and Poona districts, XIV, 55; XVIII, pt. i, 3.
- Dhākji Dādāji: appointed native agent to the Residency at Baroda (1816), VII, 224; his intrigues (1818), *id.* 231; his fall (1820), *id.* 234-235; appointed a *potedār* (1816); his deceit, *id.* 398.
- Dhalanappa: father of Prachanda, I, pt. ii, 413.
- Dhālgar: IX, pt. ii, 75. *See* Khātki.
- Dhāman: snake in Ratnāgiri, X, 48.

- Dhāman: tree in Khāndesh, XII, 25; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 45.
- Dhāmāukhed: village in Poona district, temples, fairs at, XVIII, pt. iii, 129.
- Dhāmāpur: village in Ratnāgiri district, lake at, X, II, 333.
- Dhāmleḥ: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 414.
- Dhammarakhito: Yāvan evangelist (B. C. 230), I, pt. i, 13.
- Dhammiyara: Silahāra king, founder of Walipattana, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Dhamui: carriage drawn by bullocks in Khāndesh, XII, 145.
- Dhamni: fibrous plant, XXV, 229.
- Dhāmor: Bhil tribe in the Panch Mahāls, IX, pt. i, 295 note 2.
- Dhan: Mehr of Dhandhuka, I, pt. i, 87 note.
- Dhanājī Jādhav: Shīvājī's officer, I, pt. ii, 594; enters Gujārat and defeats the Muslims at Ratanpur and Baba Pārāh ford (1705), I, pt. i, 291; appointed *senāpati* of the Marātha forces, I, pt. ii, 597; supports Shahu (1707), XIX, 253, 254; confirmed as *senāpati* by Shahu (1708), I, pt. ii, 598;
- Dhanakataka, Dhanakot: Dharnikot, near the mouth of the Krishna, I, pt. ii, 11; I, pt. i, 533; capital of king Satakarni, I, pt. ii, 150, 151, 152, 165, 166, 167.
- Dhananjaya: king of Kusthalapura, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Dhāndhalpur: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 413.
- Dhāndhār: local name of Pāṭāpur zillah, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Dhandh Khant: Khānt Kholi leader, IX, pt. i, 240.
- Dhandhuka: Parmāra chief of Abu, subdued by Vimala, general of Bhima, I, pt. i, 169.
- Dhandhuka: Hemāchārya's birth-place, tāluka town, I, pt. i, 191 and note 1; district under the Vaghelas, *id.* 198, 470.
- Dhandhusar: village in Kāthiāwār, origin of its name, VIII, 415.
- Dhanduka: sub-division of Ahmadābād district, IV, 243-245; town, *id.* 333; Hemāchārya's birth-place, I, pt. i, 191 and note 1; district under the Vaghelas, *id.* 198, 470.
- Dhanesa: preceptor of Bopadeva, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Dhangar: caste of shepherds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 40 note 1, 127; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 415; in Kolāba district, XI, 67-68; in Janjira, *id.* 414; in Khāndesh, XII, 78; blanket weavers in Khāndesh, *id.* 235; in Thāna, XIII, 144; at Mātherān, XIV, 230 note 1, 259, 260; in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 295-296; in Nāsik, XVI, 56; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 149-150; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 384-385; husbandmen in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 2; in Sātāra, XIX, 104-105; in the Marātha army, *id.* 250; in Sholāpur, XX, 146-147; in Belgaum, XXI, 153-154; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 103.
- Dhānia: snake in Ratnāgiri, X, 50.
- Dhanika: commentator of the *Dasārūpaka*, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Dhanjisha: of Surat, takes active part in the suppression of Māndvi riot, recognition of his services by the British Government, IX, pt. ii, 198 note 5.
- Dhānk: village under Gondal in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 414.
- Dhanka: a Bhil sub-division in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 34, 95 footnote 1.
- Dhanora: fort in Khāndesh district, XII, 439.
- Dhanpāl: ancestor of the Udrāla, Bulsār, and Sanjau priests, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Dhanur: village in Bijāpur district, temples at, XXIII, 646.
- Dhānyaghata: Amarāvati, sacred to Buldha, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Dhānyaghataka: I, pt. ii, 331; *see* Dhānyaghata.
- Dhānyakasrenis: Buddhist corn dealers, I, pt. ii, 173.
- Dhār, Dhāra: plateau, I, pt. i, 352; capital of the old Hindu kings of Māliwa, *id.* 357; Anandāy Pavar settles at (1754), *id.* 382; defeat of Sultān Hoshang by his uncle Muzaffar I of Gujārat (1408), *id.* 358; attacked by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 178; carving on pillars of a mosque at, *id.* 180; capital of Bhoja, sacked by the joint army of Chedi and Gujārat, I, pt. ii, 214, 228; prince of, besieged by Singhana, *id.* 240; capital of the Paramāras, stormed by Someśvara I, *id.* 441; territory, *id.* 442, 525; taken by Ereyanga, *id.* 494.
- Dhārabād: rent deduction system in Kolāba, XI, 173-174, 181.
- Dharada: tribe of hillmen name derived, their mention in the *Mahābhārata* by Mānu, by Ptolemy, IX, pt. i, 338 note 1.
- Dhārālā: armed population of Gujārat, IX, pt. ii, 25; swordsmen, Tālabda Kolis, IX, pt. i, 243 and note 3.
- Dharampur: state in Surat, area, boundaries, aspect, water-supply, climate, products, population, soil, crops, roads, history, land management, justice, instruction and places of interest, VI, 254-257; *see* also IX, pt. i, 129.
- Dharamshālas. *See* Rest-houses.
- Dharamtar: port in Kolāba district, XI, 311-312.
- Dharanendra: serpent king, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Dharangaon: place of interest in Khāndesh district, XII, 251, 254, 259; early trade centre, history, a Bui school at, *id.* 439-441.
- Dharanikot: town in Madras, mention of, in Kānheri caves, XIV, 147, 188; Gotāniputra II's coins found at, *id.* 148; *see* also I, pt. ii, 151, 152, 167. *See* Dharnikot.
- Dharanivarāha: Chāpa king of Wadhvān (914), I, pt. i, 138, 466, 469; king of Chāpa race, I, pt. ii, 343 note 5; local representative of Mahipāla, *id.* 383.
- Dharapatta: Valabhi king, devotee of the sun, I, pt. i, 83.
- Dharāpur: ruined city in Pālanpur stat., V, 282.
- Dhārāpuri: sacked by Karna, I, pt. 163.
- Dhārāsar: lake in Pālanpur, V, 282.
- Dharasena I: Valabhi king, I, pt. i, 114-115.
- Dharasena II: Valabhi king, copper-plate of, I, pt. i, 79 note 1; spurious grant of, I, pt. ii, 312 note 7.
- Dharasena IV: Valabhi king, I, pt. i, 116; defeated by Harshavardhana of Kanauj and protected by Gurjjara king Dadda II (648), I, pt. ii, 316.

Dhárás Raya Jayasimha : *See* Jayasimhavarm-man.

Dhāvarsha : another name of Dhruva I, also of Dhruva II, I, pt. i, 126; *Viruda* of Dhruva, I, pt. ii, 197, 393, 409.

Dhāvarsha : Kurupama Dhruvarāja, Rāshtrakūta king of the Gujarāt branch (834-835), I, pt. ii 383.

Dhārvi : island in Thāna district, ruins of a church and fort at, XIV, 55; seized by the Marāthās (1738), *id.* 34; fortified post at (1775), XXVI, pt. ii, 399; basalt columns at, XIII, 466 note 3.

Dhārekari : peasant-holders in Ratnāgiri, X, 138, 139, 156; position and rights of (1880), *id.* 206-209; position and rights of (1818), *id.* 227-234 and note 1; in Kolāba, peasant proprietors, their position (1728-1837), XI, 173, 178, 181, 182 note 3, 183 and note 3, 184 and note 1, 453.

Dhāreshvar : village in Fānara, temple and copper-plate grants at, XV, pt. ii, 106, 115, 279-280.

Dhāśvara : Bhoja of Dhāra, I, pt. ii, 229.

Dhargao : fort in Khāndesh district, XII, 441.

Dhari : state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 152.

Dhari : town in Kāthiāwār, with a mosque and a hospital, VIII, 415; *see* also VII, 509.

Dharma : river in Dhārwar district, XXII, 6.

Dharmachakra Mudra : teaching position Buddha's images in, at Sopāra, XIV, 331, 412, 413.

Dharmādāya : land alienation for charitable purposes, in Baroda VII, 349-350; charitable grants, *id.* 353.

Dharmakṛiti : Bhatkal chief tributary to Portugal (1514), XV, pt. ii, 112, 272.

Dharmapāla : king of Bengal, I, pt. ii, 391.

Dharmāpura : Dambal town, I, pt. ii, 448, 465.

Dharmarāj : the Lāndava temple dedicated to, at Kāle in Kollāpur state, XXIV, 301.

Dharmarāja-Ratha : temple of, I, pt. ii, 331.

Dharmarākshita : Aśoka's Konkan missionary (B. C. 225), XIII, 405; sent to Nāgāra, XIV, 125, 319.

Dhamāura : village in the Bachehe province, in Southern Marātha Country, I, pt. ii, 380.

Dharmavātara : *Viruda* of the Ganga chief Mārasimha, I, pt. ii, 305.

Dharmavolal : modern Dambal, I, pt. ii, 228.

Dharna : fasting at the door, a mode of exacting debts from powerful debtors, VIII, 326; Bhat's means of extorting compliance with his demands, IX, pt. i, 210.

Dharnidhar : place of pilgrimage in Pālāpur state, fair at, V, 300, 342; gateway, I, pt. i, 450 note 1.

Dharnukot : town in Madras; Andhrabhūitva capital, I, pt. ii, 11; *see* also XII, 238; XIII, 409 note 3; XVI, 182; XVIII, pt. ii, 212 note 1.

Dhars : tribe, I, pt. i, 533.

Dharu : a village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 416.

Dhārur : town in the Nāim's territory, identified with ancient Tagara, I, pt. ii, 174; *see* also I, pt. i, 541, 545; siege of, by Murtaza Nizam Shāh (1569), XVII, 371.

Dhārwar : district, XXII, 1-822; its boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, rivers, *id.* 1-8; geology, climate, *id.* 8-17; production, *id.* 18-44; gold and other minerals, forests, trees, domestic animals, wild animals, birds, insects and fish, *id.* 18-44; population, *id.* 45-251; census details, communities, customs, religion, movements, *id.* 45-56; Deshastha, Smārt, Bhāgvat, Kanva and other Brāhmins, *id.* 56-101; Lingāyats, Jangams, *id.* 102-115; Jains, Lavānās, Lingāyats, Vānis, Mārvaris, Telugu Banjigars and other traders, *id.* 115-131; Dāsār, Halepaik, Kāmāti, Marāthās and other husbandmen, *id.* 132-145; Badiges, Gavandis, Huzars, Ilgerus, and other craftsmen, *id.* 145-163; Bilefādars, Devangs, Lingāyats Gānigars, Kharitis and other manufacturers, *id.* 163-179; Gavlis, Kurubars, *id.* 179-183; Ambigs, Bedars, Bhois, Mathpathis, Lā gā, Basavas, *id.* 183-193; Bombars, Koravars and other wandering tribes, *id.* 193-198; Marātha Bhāts, Buddhikis, Gollārs and other castes of beggars, *id.* 198-213; Bhangis, Dhors, and other depressed classes, *id.* 213-221; Musalmāns, different classes of, *id.* 222-249; Christians, *id.* 250-251; Parsis, *id.* 251; agriculture, *id.* 252-318; husbandmen, soil, holdings, irrigation, reservoirs, canals, manure, field tools, seasons and crops, *id.* 252-318; capital, *id.* 319-340; currency, bankers, insurance, investments, money-lending, interest, land mortgage, wages, weights and measures and prices, *id.* 319-340; roads, railways, bridges, ferries, post and telegraph, *id.* 341-351; traders, trade centres, markets, fairs, imports and exports, *id.* 351-365; spinning, carpets, floor cloths, metal works, molasses, oil, ink and other crafts, *id.* 365-388; history, *id.* 389-438; early history, Kadambas (500), Chalukyas (510-760), Rāshtrakūtas (760-973), Western Chalukyas (973-1190), Kālāchuris (1161-1184), Hoysāla Ballāls (1137-1210), and Devgiri Yādavs (1187-1320), *id.* 389-401; Delhi emperors (1294-1347), Vijayanagar (1335-1344), the B.hmanis (1347-1489), Bijapur kings (1489-1636), *id.* 401-409; Savnūr Navāb (1700), Peshwas (1752-1776), Malsur (1776-1792), the Peshwas (1792-1817), the British (1818-1883), *id.* 410-438; land, acquisition, history, *id.* 439-452; British management, survey (1843-1860), revision survey (1874-1881), and season reports, *id.* 453-594; staff, village servants, alienated villages, *id.* 594-597; justice, *id.* 598-605; civil courts, civil suits, registration, magistry, crime, police, *id.* 598-603; offences and jails, *id.* 603-605; finance, excise, assessed taxes, and balance sheets, *id.* 606-611; instruction, private schools, girls' schools, readers and writers, school details, newspapers, libraries, and reading rooms, *id.* 611-621; hospitals, dispensaries, vaccination, births and deaths, *id.* 622-625; sub-divisions, *id.* 626-647; Bankapur, its details, *id.* 628-628; Dhārwar, its details, *id.* 628-630; Gadag, its details, *id.* 630-632; Hāngal, its details, *id.* 632-634;

- Hubli, its details, *id.* 634-636; Kalghatgi, its details, *id.* 636-638; Karaigi, its details, *id.* 638-640; Kod, its details, *id.* 640-642; Navalgund, its details, *id.* 642-644; Rānebennur, its details, *id.* 644-646; Ron, its details, *id.* 646-647; places of interest, *id.* 648-790; inscriptions in I, pt. ii, 460, 465, 466, 473; Lingayats in, *id.* 477, 478, 482, 489, 496, 497, 502;—*Sub-division*, its boundaries, area aspect, hills, soil, climate, water, stock, crops, people, *id.* 628-630; survey (1848-49), *id.* 518-521; revision survey (1879-80), *id.* 568-577;—*Town*, aspect, fort, divisions, suburbs, population, houses, roads, management, municipality, water-supply, reservoirs, cisterns, wells, markets, industries, objects, memorial, tablets, civil station, cantonment, history, *id.* 666-711; Goa, Kālanba records at, *id.* 566, 569, 572, 573, 574, 578; retaken by the Hindus, *id.* 640; taken by Ali A'dil Shāh from an officer of the Vijayānagar king (1573), *id.* 645; taken by the Mughals under Muazzim, *id.* 654; taken by Fazl-ullah-Khān (1764), taken by the Marāthās, *id.* 658-659; taken by Haidar, *id.* 659; siege of, in 1789; capture of, by the allied forces of the English and the Marāthās (1790), *id.* 661, 662; the commandant of the fort refuses to give up the fort to Trimbakji Dingle, *id.* 663; ceded to the English by the Peshwa (1817), *id.* 664; becomes the head-quarters of the English commissioner Colonel T. Munro (1817), *id.* 664.
- Dhāsa : town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 416.
- Dhātārvari : river in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 63.
- Dhatūra : tree, worship of, IX, pt. i, 40.
- Dhau : Arab vessel in Thāna, description of, XIII, 353-354, 718; in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 60, 320, 327.
- Dhānkorbāi : Sāthodra Nagar Brāhman *sati*, IX, pt. i, 358.
- Dhauk : in Bengal, inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Dhanra : dye and gum-yielding plant, XXV, 244, 251.
- Dhauri : dye-yielding plant, common on the *ghāts*, XXV, 245.
- Dhan Vāla : Vāla Rājput chief of Dhānk, story of his marriage with Umrābāi, daughter of Umro-Kāthi, his sons by Umrābāi-Vāla Khumāu and Klāchar, the founders of the three noble tribes of Kāthi, their descendants called Shākhāyāts, IX, pt. i, 252-253.
- Dhavād : caste of blacksmiths in Ratnāgiri district, X, 415; Musalmān iron smelters in Sātāra district, XIX, 140-141; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 18.
- Dhāvādshi : village in Sātāra district, XIX, 466.
- Dhaval : priest, son of Shāpur Sheheriar, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Dhāvāla : king of Bhimapalli, I, pt. i, 196; Vāghela chief (1160), *id.* 206.
- Dhāvāla : Maurya chief, I, pt. ii, 284; holds the northern part of Māwa (738), *id.* 312.
- Dhāvālpā : Prachanda's father and general of Krishna Akalavarsha, I, pt. i, 129.
- Dhāvda : timber tree in Khāndesh, XII, 25; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 45.
- Dhāvda : caste of iron smelters in Ratnāgiri, District, X, 30.
- Dhavlā : pass in Kolāba district, XI, 5, 114.
- Dhawalagadha : *see* Dholka.
- Dhāyata : an old settlement in Khāndesh, a trade centre (1609), XII, 248, 441.
- Dhayati : dye-yielding plant, common on the *ghāts*, XXV, 245.
- Dhebrā : or Dhivar or Dhimars, caste of fishermen in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 519, 520.
- Dhed, Dheda : depressed class in Gujarāt, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 331, *id.* 338; claim descent from Kshatris, and strain of Rājput blood, *id.* 338 and note 1; claims Solanki descent, *id.* 486; defeated foreigners thrown among, *id.* 454; their surnames, Rājputs, *id.* 338; local, 339; divisions, ancient—Chāsia and Kusia, local; appearance; position, *id.* 339; dress, *id.* 340; occupation, former, present, as labourers, as private servants, *id.* 340-341; as butlers, house servants, and grooms, *id.* 339; traces of former slavery, *id.* 340 and notes 1 and 2, 341 and note 1; Surati Dhedas in European service called Lāliās, *id.* 339 and note 2; religion—followers of different sects, worship *tulsi* plant, Garudī priests, places of pilgrimage, saints, *id.* 341; their religious meetings or *ochhavs*, *id.* 344 and note 1; customs, *id.* 341-343; community prospects, *id.* 344 and note 2; beliefs of Kaira Dhedas, *id.* 343 and note 1; reference to tradition of Elias the Prophet, *id.* 343 and note 2; prophecies of high future in store for, *id.* 343; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 157; in Thāna, XIII, 191.
- Dheguji Meghuji : Cloud of Clouds, name of the teacher of Mahārs, XXIV, 114.
- Dhenukakati : Dhanakataka modern Dharniko, I, pt. i, 533.
- Dhep : form of assessment in Kolāba, XI, 168, 170, 171; in Thāna, XIII, 531, 536; a measure, *id.* 547, 550 and note 2, 552; unmeasured lump of land, assessment on, *id.* 565; rental how fixed, *id.* 565; not on the quantity of seed, *id.* 565 note 4; (1828), 574; (1845), 587.
- Dhepbandi : *see* Dhep.
- Dhergaon : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 714-715.
- Dheri : old town near Umbargaon in Thāna, XIII, 454; XIV, 55, 370.
- Dhigvān : caste of saddlers in Khāndesh, XII, 74.
- Dhinar or Dhivar : *see* Dhebrā.
- Dhingi : Sind sailing-vessels, XIII, 350-351.
- Dhiniki : village in Kāthiāwār, forged grants at, I, pt. i, 87, 137.
- Dhinodhar : place of interest in Cutch; *see* Kānpahā beggars, penance of their founder at, V, 85, 220.
- Dhinoj : a section of Nāgar Brāhmins, origin of their tribe, VII, 625.
- Dhiro : *bhagat*, poet, IX, pt. i, 213.
- Dhobi : washerman, as servant, IX, pt. ii, 96; caste of, in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 157; in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 228-230; in Khāndesh, XII, 77; Musalmān in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 504; in Sātāra, XIX, 141; in Sholāpur, XX, 206;

- in Belgaum, XXI, 221, 222; in Dhárwār district, XXII, 245; in Thána, XIII, 237.
- Dhobis' fall: at Mahábaleshwar, XIX, 507.
- Dhodambe: village in Násik district, with a temple, XVI, 432.
- Dhodap: hill fort in Nasik district, XVI, 210 note 3; approaches, village, ascent, fort, details, history, *id.* 432-436, 441; Rághobá captured in the action at (1768), XVIII, pt. ii, 253.
- Dhoddi: Brihman, Tenna granted to, I, pt. i, 131.
- Dhodiá: early tribe in Thána district, XIII, 157.
- Dhokalsing: general of Abhaysing, captures Baroda (1732), VII, 173.
- Dhoke: village in Ahmadnagar district, caves at, XVII, 715.
- Dhola: town in Káthiáwār, VIII, 417.
- Dholádrí: taluka in Káthiáwār, VIII, 417.
- Dholágrí: sub-caste of Agris, in Kolába, XI, 51; in Thána, XIII, 116.
- Dholarva: taluka in Káthiáwār, VIII, 417.
- Dholera: creek and town in Ahmadábád, IV, 15, 334.
- Dholi: village in Gujarát, battle at (1735); defeat and death of Sohráb Khán at, I, pt. i, 316; caste of minstrels among the Bhils in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 302, their duties; their musical instruments, *id.* 303-304; Bajánias, *id.* 503; *see* also IX, pt. ii, 83, 96.
- Dholka: sub-division of Ahmadábád, IV, 241-243;—town, *id.* 337; Málavya lake at, built by Siddharája, I, pt. i, 180 note 2; district under the Vághelas, *id.* 198; assigned to Ratansing Bhandári (1735), *id.* 315; defeat of Rangoji by Ratansing Bhandári at (1736), *id.* 317; defeat of the Maráthás at (1741), *id.* 324, 517, VII, 175; ceded to the British (1802), *id.* 207; Ránds of, I, pt. ii, 525. Vairat identified with, IX, pt. i, p. ix, 294.
- Dholkot: village near Asirgad, Bájiráo surrenders himself at (1818), I, pt. ii, 630.
- Dholpur: town in Ráiputána, battle of (1658), I, pt. i, 282.
- Dhom: holy village near Mahábaleshvar in Sátára, temples, XIX, 466-467.
- Dhond: town in Poona district, with railway station, trade and temples at, XVIII, pt. iii, 129.
- Dhond and Manmád Railway: its construction, XVII, 330-331.
- Dhondopant or Dhondu Pant Gokhale: Maráthá governor of the Bombay Karnátak (1796-1800), defeated Dhundia Vágh (1794), XXII, 419; his aggrandizement, *id.* 420; defeated and killed by Dhundia Vágh (1800), *id.* 423; I, pt. ii, 662; XXIV, 347-348; *see* also XXI, 389-392.
- Dhondphoda: class of Musalmán quarrymen in Sátára district, XIX, 141.
- Dhopeshtar: village in Ratnágiri, with a temple, X, 334.
- Dhor: Koli sub-division in Thána, XIII, 159 note 1, 167; caste of tanners in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 357-358; in Násik, XVI, 72; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 168-169; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 431, 435; in Sátára, XIX, 111; in Sholápur, XX, 170; in Belgaum, XXI, 192; in Dhárwār, XXII, 214; in Bijápur, XXIII, 263-265; in Kolápur, XXIV, 110-111.
- Dhora: Prákrit form of Dhruva, I, pt. ii, 393.
- Dhora: river in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 8.
- Dhoráji: town and trade centre in Káthiáwār, VIII, 417; seat of the provincial head or *mukhi* of the Memans, IX, pt. ii, 57.
- Dhorap: fort in the Ajintha range, defeat of Raghunáthráo Peshwa at (1768), I, pt. i, 400. *See* Dhodap.
- Dhorappa: prince, I, pt. ii, 232; indentified with the Ráshtrakúta king Dhruva, *id.* 513.
- Dhorasamudra: I, pt. ii, 491 note 4. *See* Dorasamudra.
- Dhorja: village in Ahmadnagar, temples at, XVII, 716.
- Dhrangad: goddess, IX, pt. i, 205.
- Dhrángadra: state in Káthiáwār, its area, rivers, soil, irrigation, climate, domestic and wild animals, population, trade, history of its chiefs, VIII, 418-432;—town, *id.* 432; *see* also IX, pt. i, 127.
- Dhrápba: taluka in Káthiáwār, VIII, 418.
- Dhrol: state in Káthiáwār, list of its chiefs, VIII, 432-433; *see* also IX, pt. i, 126.
- Dhrus: village revenue officers in Cutch, V, 101-102.
- Dhruva: Ráshtrakúta king (754-784), dethrones his brother Govinda II, and usurps the sovereignty; defeats the kings of the North and South and imprisons the Ganga king, I, pt. ii, 197-210, 302; defeats the Pallavas, *id.* 331; his *birudas*, epithets and titles, *id.* 393; his conquests, *id.* 393-394, 395-513; Nirupama, *id.* 423 note 2; *see* also I, pt. i, 121, 122.
- Dhruva I: (795) Dakhan Ráshtrakúta king, spreads his conquest from South India to Allahábád, I, pt. i, 123; Gujarát Ráshtrakúta king, his war with Dakhan, Ráshtrakúta king Amoghavarsha, *id.* 121, 126, 466.
- Dhruva II: (867) Gujarát Ráshtrakúta king opposed by Dakhan Ráshtrakútas, his relations by the Gurjjaras and by a Mihir king, I, pt. i, 121, 126-127, 136.
- Dhruva III: of Broach, his grant, I, pt. i, 468.
- Dhruvabhata: surname of Siláditya VII, IX, pt. i, 13.
- Dhruvapatu: Valabhi king, I, pt. i, 79.
- Dhruvarája: Dhárávarsha Nirupama, of the Gujarát branch of the Málkhed Ráshtrakútas, son of Akálavarsha Subhatunga, I, pt. ii, 404, 405, 408, 409, 414.
- Dhruvarájadéva: Gujarát Ráshtrakúta prince, I, pt. ii, 392.
- Dhruvasena I: first Valabhi king (526), follower of Vaishnava sect, I, pt. i, 83; his grant, 86, 116.
- Dhruv Prabhu: caste of writers in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 185, 191.
- Dhudi: tree, in Khándesh, XII, 25.
- Dhud-kulmi: medicinal plant found in Bombay, Konkan and throughout India, XXV, 255.
- Dhulaka: town mentioned by Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 513.

- Dhuldhoi**: a Musalman class in Khándesh, XII, 125; meaning dust-washers, in Gujarát as laborers, converts from the Hindu Khatri caste, form a separate body, Sunnis in faith, IX, pt. ii, 86.
- Dhulia**: sub-division of Khándesh, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops and people, XII, 2, 363, 370; town, position, population, history, sub-divisions, markets, municipality, buildings, fort, temples, *id.* 441-447.
- Dhulkhed**: village in Bijápúr district, Daksha's sacrifice, and temples at, XXIII, 378, 646-647.
- Dhumkhál**: a village in Rewa Kántha, remains of a temple at, VI, 161.
- Dhumrája**: first Paramára sovereign, I, pt. i, 470.
- Dhumya**: hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Dhundia**: early tribe in Gujarát, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 290, 314; derivation of name, appearance, dress, favourite divinities of; customs—marriage, *id.* 314, death, *id.* 315; community, *id.* 316.
- Dhundia Vágh**: Mahrátta free-booter, his rise; plunders Dhárwár, but is driven back (1794); in prison till 1799; released and driven to Dhárwár by Colonel Stevenson; defeated by Dhondo Pant Gokhale; enters Kolhápúr service; again master of Dhárwár; his success; defeats and kills Gokhale (1800); pursued by Colonel Wellesley; driven out of Dhárwár; surprised and killed (1800), XXII, 419-425; *another account of*, (1790-1800) leader in Tipu's army; takes service under Kolhápúr; leads plundering incursions into the territories of the English and the Peshwa; kills Dhondo Pant Gokhale, is pursued, and killed by General Wellesley (1800, at Kongal I, pt. ii, 662-663; *another account*, a Mahrátta free booter (1799-1800); his success, driven from Dhárwár by Colonel Wellesley, and attacked on the banks of the Malprabha, opposite Manoli, pursued by Colonel Stevenson, driven out of Belgaum, his capture and death, XXI, 391-394; *see also* XXIII, 446-447; XV, pt. ii, 145, 146 note 1; XXIV, 356, 711.
- Dhundiráj Tátya Sáheb**: chief of Sánгли, XXIV, 352.
- Dhundiya Vágh**: *see* Dhundia Vágh.
- Dhundshi**: town in Dhárwár, centre of trade, XXII, 356, 711.
- Duup**: gum-yielding plant, XXV, 250.
- Dhyán Mudra**: thinking position, Buddha's image in, at Sopára, XIV, 331, 412, 413.
- Dia Bahádúr**: governor of Mándu; defeated and slain by Malháráv Holkar (1732), I, pt. i, 382.
- Dialectics**: Buddhist, a later innovation, XIV, 135.
- Diamonds**: in Belgaum, XXI, 52; East India Company's trade in (1682-1772), XXVI, pt. ii, 109-111.
- Dickenson**: Captain T., examines the forts in the North Konkan, I, pt. ii, 118; XIII, 523.
- Didgur**: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 712.
- Didu**: a sub-caste of Vániá, IX, pt. i, 71.
- Dierurinae**: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 71.
- Digambara**: Jain sect, I, pt. ii, 191, 197, 200, 201, 208, 406; means air-clad, also called Ummad, religious sect among Shrávaks, IX, pt. i, 105.
- Diggávi**, village in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 434 note 3, 439 note 2.
- Diggi**: pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 281.
- Digháshi**: village in Thána district; basalt dyke at, XIV, 56.
- Dighi**: village in Khándesh district, XII, 447.
- Digraj**: village in Kolhápúr, temples, mosque, XXIV, 359.
- Digvijaya**: triumphal progress, I, pt. ii, 455.
- Dihor**: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 433.
- Dikamali karunga**: gum-yielding plant, XXV, 251.
- Dikes**: basalt in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 11-12.
- Diksál**: village in Poona district, with railway station, XVIII, pt. iii, 129.
- Diksha**: ceremony among the Lingáyats, XXIV, 129.
- Dikshits**: the, of Shendurni, I, pt. ii, 633.
- Diláwar Khán**: Bijápúr general, banishes the Abyssinians and becomes regent of Ibráhim Adil Sháh II (1583-1591); makes martial alliances with Ahmadnagar and Golkonda; goes over to Burhán Nizám Sháh (1591) and induces him to attack Bijápúr; falls into the hands of Ibráhim Adil Sháh and is blinded and kept in confinement for life in the fort of Sátára (1592), I, pt. ii, 647-648; *see also* XVII, 379; XIX, 229, XX, 285; at Ahmadnagar, imprisoned in Sátára, 379; Mughal general, lays siege to Bijápúr (1677), raises it (1679), XXIII, 432-433; sent against Shiváji (1665), his unsuccessful siege of Purandhar, Shiváji's surrender to, XVIII, pt. ii, 231-234; compelled by Shiváji to raise the siege of Bijápúr, I, pt. ii, 654.
- Diláwar Khán Ghori**: founds an independent kingdom in Málwa, adorns the hills with buildings and strengthens the defences (1387-1405), I, pt. i, 352, 357; entertains Muhammad Tughlak (1398), *id.* 358.
- Diler Khán**: *see* Diláwar Khán.
- Dimuri**: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Dinára**: village in Cutch, ruins of a Jain temple at, V, 220.
- Dinárs**: coins, I, pt. i, 66; found at Somarátha, *id.* 167, 515 and note 5, 522.
- Dinda**: sacred plant, XXV, 291.
- Dindori**: sub-division of Násik district; survey (1842-43), XVI, 220-222; revision survey (1874), *id.* 260-264 (1885), *id.* 281-284, (1880), *id.* 289-291; sub-divisional details, area, aspect, climate, water, history, land revenue, stock, holdings, crops, people, XVI, 388, 394; town, *id.* 436.
- Dindu**: fort, in Thána district, XIV, 56.
- Dindvána**: town in Márwár, IX, pt. i, 71.
- Diniká**: mother of Ushavadáta, I, pt. ii, 148.

- Dinners: public. *See* Entertainment. Feast day, kind of food served at, *co.t* of, IX, pt. ii, 114-115. Public occasions of, form of invitation to, ceremony observed at, kind of food served at, the three chief classes of, *id.* 112-114; 169-170; XIV, 53, 370.
- Diodar: Pálanpur state, V, 335.
- Diodar: Vághela Rájput chiefship, IX, pt. i, 129.
- Diodoros: book, I, pt. i, 535, 536.
- Dionysius: Greek writer, I, pt. i, 532, 535.
- Dioritic Green-Stone: in Fijápur, used for *lings* and grave stones, XXIII, 54-55.
- Dioscorea: *aculeata*, *alata*, *bulbifera*, *globosa*, *oppositifolia*, *pentaphylla*, *satwa*, food plants, XXV, 178, 179.
- Dioscoreæ: species of food plants, XXV, 178.
- Dipavamsa: Ceylonese chronicle, i, pt. ii, 143.
- Dirhams: coins, I, pt. i, 469 note 2, 515 note 5.
- Disá (Deesa): town, military station, gives name to Desááls, IX, pt. i, 9, 70; conspiracy at (1857), I, pt. i, 441; *see* Deesa.
- Disease: two forms of—endemic and epidemic, is believed to be due to spirit influence, to unfriendly influence of some planet, to anger of some god or goddess; is believed to be cured by religious rites; endemic, special treatment adopted in, causes and cures of, consumption or *kshaya*; dysentery and diarrhoea or *samgrahani*; eye-diseases, fever or *táv*; guinea-worm or *valo*; hydrocele or *antargal*; jaundice or *kumlo*; kidney diseases or *ambhoi*; leprosy; paralysis or *pakshaghát*; piles or *haras*; rheumatism; scrofula or *kantimál*; syphilitic eruptions or *visphotak*; tumour and baldness; warts or *varsolis*; enlargement of spleen or *barol*; IX, pt. i, 365; ba reiness in woman, its cause and cure, *id.* 366-368; small pox, different names of, *sitala*, epidemic form of, its god, worship of, offerings made to, *id.* 368; *saiad*, endemic form of, its god, the specific treatment of person attacked with, *id.* 368, 369, 370; offerings made to the god of, IX, pt. i, 371-372; cattle-pox, quiking ceremony of, *id.* 372; shrines, healing, of goddess Bahucharáji, of goddess Revali, of Dátár Pir, *id.* 366. *See* All District Volumes under Diseases.
- Disease Worship: ix, pt. i, 365-372. *See* Disease.
- Disorder: in Gujarát (1535-1573), I, pt. i, 220-221, *id.* 225; in Káthiáwár (1707), VIII, 297, 298; Bhil, in Khándesh (1804), XII, 254; (1818-1827) *id.* 257-258; in Belgaum (1802), XXI, 394-395; in Dhárwár district (1795-1800), XXII, 420; (1800-1803) *id.* 426; in Bijápur district (1804-1810), XXIII, 447-448.
- Dispensaries: in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 582; in Sholápur, XX, 386-387; at different places in Thána, XIV, 21, 36, 48, 53, 114, 198, 211, 295, 306, 346, 353, 370, 371; in Surat district, II, 262; in Broach district, *id.* 532; in Kaira, II, 141; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 290; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 227; in Cutch, V, 208; in Pálanpur, *id.* 315; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 396; in Rewa Kántha Agency,
- VI, 89; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 352-353; in Kolába district, XI, 237; in Janjira, *id.* 460; in Khándesh, XII, 339, 451; in Thána, XIII, 667-668; in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 218-220; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 67-68; in Násik, XVI, 341; in Sátára, XIX, 417; in Belgaum, XXI, 491; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 623; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 525; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 288.
- Disputes: religious, between the two bodies of priests of Navsári, IX, pt. ii, 192; as to the reckoning of the year; *id.* 193 and note 2, 194.
- Distance of Courts: in Násik, XVI, 309.
- Distillery: at Mungbva near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 42; in Thána district, XIII, 395-398; at Bhándúp (1817-1878), XIV, 44; at Karanja, *id.* 192; at Uraii, *id.* 371.
- Disturbances: in the Karnátak (1795-1800), I, pt. ii, 662; in Surat district, Abdul Rehman's (1810), salt riots (1844), weights and measures riots (1848), II, 155-157; in Broach district, Koli rising (1823), Musalmán riot (1857), *id.* 475-477; in Kaira (1826, 1830), III, 120; in Panch Maháls (1858), *id.* 254-258; at Godhra, (1855), *id.* 314; in Ratnágiri (1844-1850), X, 445; at Peint in Násik (1857), XVI, 388; created by the chief of Nagund, Bhimráo Nadgir, and the *deshmulkh* of Surtur (1857-58), XXII, 434-438.
- Ditan: village in Ahmadnagar district, temple, fair at, XVII, 716.
- Dittelasma rarak: XXV, 252.
- Diu: town and island on the coast of Káthiáwár, its history, trade, fort and churches, VIII, 433-434; emporium of trade (1514), *id.* 237; port and light-house at, *id.* 242; seat of the local governor (1513-1526), *id.* 289; another account of, attempts of the Portuguese to obtain a footing on their defeat (1531); fortified; Emanuel DeSouza, the governor of, meeting of the Portuguese viceroy Nono de Cunha and Sultan Babádur and the death of the latter at, I, pt. i, 220, 347, 349, 350, 351; place of call for China ships, *id.* 497 note 1; Portuguese naval victory at (1509), XIII, 448; fort built at (1535), *id.* 451-452; its trade connection with Thána coast (1500-1670), *id.* 565; Dutch design on (1656), *id.* 473; a great city (1660-1710), *id.* 485; *see* also XIV, 29, 344; I, pt. ii, 8, XI, 276 and note 7; IX, pt. i, 488; Pársis' first settlement in, IX, pt. ii, 184.
- Div: island in Rewa Kántha, VI, 6.
- Diva: pass in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 154.
- Divákar Dikshit: rebel, his rising (1824), XIII, 452.
- Diváli: holidays, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5, 54, 82, 119, 151, 170, 173, 175, 178, 303, 305, 306, 316, 336; festival days among Bhils, *id.* 305-306; fire worship on, *id.* 357; days for settling accounts by traders, *id.* 82; period best suited to subject evil spirits, IX, pt. ii, 145; Hindu new year, considered an evil spirit time, *id.* 148; Buddhist holiday, XIV, 145; among Pátane Prabhus, XVIII, pt. i, 251-253; among Kunbis, *id.* 294-295.

- Diván : Mughal chief secretary, I, pt. i, 211, 214.
 Divánkhána : public room or parlour, IX, pt. ii, 91, 94.
 Diváns : list of Baroda (1743-1882), VII, 288-289.
 Diváshikhurd : village in Sátára district, cave and fairs at, XIX, 466.
 Divisions : ancient Gujarát, I, pt. i, 6-7 ; of the Konkan, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix ; theory of origin of, IX, pt. i, pp. xi, xiii, 457, 464 ; among Bráhmans, Bhikshuk and Grahasth, *id.* 2 ; among Vániás, Visás, Dasás, Pancham, or Pánchás, *id.* 70, 435 ; main, among Bhátiás, *id.* 117 ; Bháts, *id.* 207 ; Bhils, *id.* 295 ; Bráhmans, *id.* 3 ; Chárans, *id.* 215 ; Chodrás, *id.* 312 ; Darjis, *id.* 179 ; Dhedás, *id.* 339 ; Dublás, *id.* 316 ; Ghánchis, *id.* 181 ; Hajáms, *id.* 230 ; Káchhiás, *id.* 153 ; Kanbis, *id.* 163 ; Kansarás, *id.* 186 ; Káthís, *id.* 261-262 ; Kolis, *id.* 237, 239 ; Luhárs, *id.* 190 ; Mochis, *id.* 192 ; Náiks, *id.* 324 ; Rabáris, *id.* 287 ; Rájputís, chief clans, *id.* 123, 124-129 ; tribes and sub-tribes, *id.* 129-130 ; Sonis, *id.* 197 ; Suthárs, *id.* 202 ; Vániás, *id.* 69. See also under all caste names.
 Divorce : permitted among Bháts, IX, pt. i, 213 ; Chárans, *id.* 221 ; Bhaváyás, *id.* 225 ; Turis, *id.* 226 ; craftsmen, *id.* 179, 181, 186, 188, 195, 201, 206 ; early tribes, Bhils, *id.* 309 ; Náikadás, *id.* 327 ; herdsmen, Bhaváls, *id.* 285 ; Rabáris, *id.* 289 ; husbandmen, *id.* 154, 161, 164, 166, 172, 174, 175, 176 ; Kolis, *id.* 250 ; personal servants, Dhoibis, *id.* 230 ; Hajáms, 234 ; forms of, among Gujarát Musalmáns looked on with dislike, less resorted to by Indian Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 166 and note 1. See also under all caste names.
 Divorce Act : IX, pt. ii, 238, 244 ; administration of justice under, *id.* 244.
 Dymowr : town mentioned by Alberuni, I, pt. ii, 4.
 D'Mello : Ayres D'Silva, sent to superintend the work of Bassein fort, I, pt. ii, 49.
 Dnyáneshvar : Marátha Bráhmaṇ poet and saint (1271-1300), XVII, 352 ; his pillar at Nevásá, inscription, *id.* 729 and note 5 ; tomb and temple of at A'landi in Poona district, fair, life, XVIII, pt. iii, 102, 103-104. See Jñanesvara.
 Dobásh : ship chandler's boat, in Thána, description, cost, XIII, 344, 345.
 Dobetala, Dobetela : identification of, X, 373 ; with Sátavli perhaps Sangameshwar, I, pt. ii, 37.
 Dock : at Vijayádurg, I, pt. ii, 118 ; in Bombay (1764), XIII, 499 ; three (1766), *id.* 500 ; a dry dock (1775), *id.* 501 ; (1786) *id.* 511 note 2 ; in 1800-1820, *id.* 515, 517, 518 ; (1686-1803), XXVI, pt. ii, 196-203 ; first dock (1686-1750), *id.* 196-197 ; Mazgaon (1769-74), *id.* 199-200 ; the upper, middle and lower old Bombay docks built (1748-1765), XXVI, pt. ii, 516-517 ; the upper and lower Duncan docks : built (1804-1849), *id.* 518-521 ; the Mazgaon docks : the P. and O. small dock, British Indian Company's dock and the P. and O. Ritchie dock, *id.* 521-522 ; second, finished (1760), XXVI, pt. iii, 225.
 Dockyard : Surat, Pársi carpenters as managers of ; Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 192 note 3 ; Ha'idar's Honávár (1763-1783), XV, pt. ii, 139, 141, 312.
 Do Couto : Portuguese writer (1600), I, pt. i, 349 ; historian (1603), XIV, 59 note, 64, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81 ; account of Elephanta, *id.* 84 note 6, 90, 92 note 1, 94 ; account of Kánheri, *id.* 149-151, 226.
 Dodala : hill range in the vicinity of Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 456.
 Doddahomma : place in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 307.
 Doddahundi, Doddhundi : village in Mysore, inscription, I, pt. ii, 304 note 1, 303.
 Doddaváda : town in Southern Marátha Country, I, pt. ii, 465.
 Dodderi : taluka of the Chitaldurg district in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 285 note 5.
 Dodhi : famine plant, XXV, 201.
 Dodi : fibrous plant, XXV, 233.
 Dodimane : pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 281.
 Dodvád : town in Sàngli state, XXI, 554 ; details, history, wells and fort at, XXIV, 359-360.
 Dog : is believed unclean, beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 377 ; Sháhú's fondness for a, XIX, 519 note 2 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 68 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 66.
 Dohad : sub-division of Panch Maháls, its area, aspect, water, soil, stock, products and people, III, 299-301 ; Town, its population, trade, history, remains and buildings, *id.* 310-313 ; I, pt. i, 124 ; inscription at, *id.* 175, 179 ; restored by the English to Sindia under the treaty of Sirji Anjungaon (1803), *id.* 414.
 Dohara : caste of leather workers in Násik, XVI, 72, 486.
 Dokarpa : pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 281.
 Dokhma : IX, pt. ii, 240 note 1. See Tower of Silence.
 Dol : pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
 Dol : bamboo basket, used for lifting water, XXI, 241.
 Dolia : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 434.
 Dolichos : *biflorus*, *uniflorus*, oil-yielding and fodder plants, XXV, 217, 277.
 Dolis : hearers of, X, 41.
 Dom or Dommi : Mir women, IX, pt. ii, 83 ; women players, *id.* 160 ; female singers, *id.* 164, 166, 174 note 1. See Mir.
 Dombár : caste of acrobats in Belgaum, XXI, 166 ; in Dhárwár, XXII, 193 ; in Bijápúr, XXIII, 187-189 ; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 31, *id.* 116. See Kolhatís.
 Dombingaoṇ : see Dheguji Meghuji, Mahárg gurus, XXIV, 114 note 1.
 Domer : IX, pt. ii, 166 ; see Meher.
 Domestic Animals : at Mátherán, XIV, 259 ; see All District Volumes under District Name.
 Dominicans : Christian friars, I, pt. ii, 55 ; send missionaries to India and do the work of the inquisition ; their jealousy of the Jesuits, *id.* 60 ; at Bassein (1634), XIV, 42 ; Church at Tárápúr (1634), *id.* 344 ; their arrival in Thána (1513), XIII, 460 note 7 ; their chapels in Bassein (1634), *id.* 462 ; chapels at Tárápúr (1695), *id.* 483.
 Dom João IV : (1656) figure of, at Cheul, XI, 291 ; mentioned in a stone inscription at Cheul, *id.* 297.

- Dom João de Castro : Portuguese writer (1540), X, 321, 342; viceroy (1538), granted lands near Bassein to soldiers, XIII, 455; built St. Joseph at Bassein, XIV, 39; an Elephantia inscribed stone taken to Europe by, *id.* 80; his description of Elephantia and Kánheri caves, *id.* 84, 148-149; his coins found at Vehár, *id.* 379; his commercial treaty with Vijayanagar (1547), XV, pt. ii, 51, 115, 258, 263.
- Dom João de Monoy : Portuguese general, defeated Máhim commandant (1516), XIII, 449.
- Dom Lourenço Almeida : Portuguese commander, destroyed Musalmán ships at Cheul (1505), XI, 273; killed in a naval engagement at Cheul with Gujarát and Egyptian fleets (1508), *id.* 274; *see* D'Almeida, Lorenzo.
- Dom Luiz de Athaide : twelfth Portuguese viceroy (1568), took and fortified Honávar, defended Honávar and Goa, XV, pt. ii, 118, 309, 310.
- Don : a row boat in Vengurla harbour, X, 171.
- Don : river in Bijápur district, XXIII, 9-10; richness of its valley, *id.* 3 and note 1, 308 and note 1; scheme, *id.* 315-316.
- Dongargaon : village in Ahmadnagar district, happy valley, fair, XVII, 716.
- Dongargaon : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 554.
- Dongari Koli : early tribe in Thána district, XIII, 168.
- Dongri : upland soil in Ratnágiri, X, 145.
- Dongri : village in Thána district, Portuguese Church and remains of a college at, XIV, 56.
- Dongri Bagáyat : hill garden land, X, 145.
- Dongri fort : Bombay, used as a prison (1728), XXVI, pt. iii, 21-22.
- Dongri hill : Bombay, fort at, to be demolished (1760), XXVI, pt. ii, 330-332; proposal to level the hill (1763), *id.* 349-350; importance and plan for the fortification of the hill (1766), *id.* 357-362; the fort blown up (1769), *id.* 376-377; the new fortification named Fort George.
- Doni : *see* Toni.
- Donihalla : river in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 5, 6.
- Donkey : carrier of small-pox goddess, IX, pt. i, 154, 376; the, in Khándesh, XII, 29; in Belgaum, XXI, 66.
- Donovan : Colonel, commander of the expedition against Bet (1859), I, pt. i, 446.
- Dor : *see* Sursi.
- Dorábji Nánábhái : founder of the Patel family, IX, pt. ii, 195.
- Dorasamudra : modern Halebid, seat of Government of the Hoysálas transferred to, in the time of Vishnuvardhana (1117 and 1137), I, pt. ii, 491 and note 4; Hoysálas of, *id.* 299 note 4, 517, 524, 555; capital of the Hoysála kings, *id.* 499, 502, 507, 508, 509; besieged by the Sinda king Permádi I, *id.* 459, 497, 575; reduced by Sáituna-Tikka-madeva, the Yádava king Rámachandra's officer, *id.* 530; conquest of, by Malik Káfur (1310), *id.* 510, 533; entirely demolished by the Musalmáns (1327), *id.* 510; *see* Dvárasmudra and Dhorasamudra.
- Dore Gujar : cultivators, caste of, XII, 67.
- Dorepi : Bhil tribe, XII, 102.
- Dorevike : a Gosávi sect, X, 419.
- Dorka : estate in Rewá Kánthá, VI, 153.
- Dorka Mehvás : states in Rewá Kánthá, VI, 1-2.
- Dosál Ven : minister (1790) in Cutch, V, 149-150; given Mundera port (1801), *id.* 244.
- Dounga : perhaps Dugad, I, pt. i, 540.
- Dousrong : crushes a revolt in Nepál and establishes his supremacy in Bengal (703), I, pt. i, 501.
- Dove : worship of, IX, pt. i, 63, 381; in Ratnágiri, X, 86.
- Dowasrujd : part of the *Zend Avestá*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (18).
- Dowry : arrangements, among Bhátíás, IX, pt. i, 119; Bráhmans, *id.* 39 40; Kanbis, *id.* 158.
- Dowson : Professor, antiquarian, I, pt. ii, 188; IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Drachmá : Greek coins found in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 16, 17, 18.
- Dragon worship : in Cambodia, I, pt. i, 502.
- Drainage works : in Kaira district, III, 5-10.
- Drakhmai : Greek coins, I, pt. i, 535, 545; *see* Drachme.
- Drákh : grape vine in Násik, XVI, 102.
- Dramila : country, I, pt. ii, 213; Dravida, *id.* 281; princes, relations of Paramésvaravarman II, oppose succession of Nandivarman and besiege him in Nandipura, *id.* 326, 328; king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I, *id.* 345; lord of, *id.* 436; *see* Dravida and Dravila.
- Dramma : distribution of the coin, I, pt. i, 130; coin, *id.* 151, 201; *see* also I, pt. ii, 21 notes 1 and 6, 203; mention of in a Vehár inscription, XIII, 425 note 6; granted by Someśvara, *id.* 427 note 3; found in Konkan, *id.* 428; mention of, in Kánheri inscriptions, XIV, 147 note 2, 173, 177; in a Karanja stone, *id.* 195.
- Dravid : group of Bráhman sub-castes, divisions of, IX, pt. i, 1 and note 1.
- Dravid : sub-caste of Bráhmans in Násik, XVI, 42; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 55; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 160; in Sátára, XIX, 52; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 61.
- Dravida : country in Madras, I, pt. ii, 281, 318 and note 4.
- Dravidas : subdued by Sahadeva, I, pt. ii, 142; *see* Cholas.
- Dravidian origin : of the Ráshtrakútas, I, pt. ii, 383.
- Dravidian element : in Thána names, XIII, 67 note 1.
- Dravila : king, subdued by Someśvara III, I, pt. ii, 221; Rájendrachoda, *id.* 416 note 6.
- Dravira : I, pt. ii, 4; *see* Dravida.
- Drennan : Mr. J. M., opened a giinning factory at Dhoráji, VIII, 251.
- Dress : of men among Gujarát Hindus, IX, pt. i, 22 23; of women, *id.* 23-24; Káthiáwár and Kachhi, *id.* 24; of Bhárváds, *id.* 267; Bhátíás, *id.* 118; Bhils, *id.* 297-298; Bráhmans, *id.* 21; Brahma-Kshatris, *id.* 56; craftsmen, *id.* 178, 179, 182, 193, 196, 198; Dhedás, *id.* 340; Kanbis, *id.* 155; Káyastus,

- id.* 60-61, 64; Kolis, *id.* 245-246; Márwáris, *id.* 103; Patelíás, *id.* 173; Rabáris, *id.* 287; Rájputís, *id.* 131-132; Shriváks, ascetics, *id.* 107, 108, 109; Vániás, *id.* 75-76; of men among Gujarát Musalmáns, of the rich class, IX, pt. ii, 100-101 and note 2; change of fashion of, *id.* 100 note 3; of the middle class, *id.* 102 and note 1; of the poor class, *id.* 102 and note; of women of the rich class, *id.* 103, 104 note 1; of the middle class, *id.* 105, 106 note 1; of the poor class, *id.* 106 and note 2; of children, *id.* 107 and note 1 continued on page 108; of Khojahs, *id.* 42-44; of Memans, *id.* 53-55; among Pársis, of village men, ordinary, on great occasions; of townsmen, indoors and out of doors; of priests; details and cost of, IX, pt. ii, 201-202; of village women, ordinary, on great occasions; of townswomen; details and cost of; of children; details and cost of, *id.* 203; *see* also under caste concerned.
- Dress: trade in articles of, with Ceylon, China (800-1200), XIII, 430; with Persia, Arabia, (1300-1500), with Malabár and Africa (1500-1670), *id.* 466 and note 6.
- Dridhaprabhá: Chand or Yádava king, founder of the family, I, pt. ii, 231, 236; establishes himself at Srinagara, *id.* 512; (A. D. 801?), XVI, 185, 430.
- Drinks: fermented and distilled, called *tádi* or toddy, chief kinds of; fermented liquor, process of drawing juice called *tádi* from the wild date-palm *khájuri*; distilled liquor made from the flower of the *mahuda*, IX, pt. i, pp. 29-30; drinking classes, 30-32; *see* Food.
- Drishadvati: stream, in Northern India, I, pt. ii, 135.
- Drona: ancestor of the Pallavas, I, pt. ii, 317.
- Drona: preceptor of Pándavs, is said to have wrested the town of Ahichhatra from Dripada, IX, pt. i, 15 note 2.
- Dronamma: military officer, mentioned in a Navsári grant, I, pt. i, 125.
- Drona-Simha: of Valabhi, appointed to the feudatory province of Káthiáwár (526), I, pt. ii, 312.
- Drongos: class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 71.
- Drowning: Shiv's, at Ambarnáth temple, XIV, 5 and note 3.
- Drugs: Thána trade in (800-1260), XIII, 430; (1300-1500), *id.* 445; (1500-1670), *id.* 467.
- Drymoicnæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 78.
- Duarte Barbosa: Portuguese traveller, his description of Goa and the Bahmani kingdom, (1500-1514), XXIII, 407-409.
- Dub: sacred plant, XXV, 289, 290.
- Dubla: early tribe in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. x; strength and distribution, *id.* 290, 316; sub-divisions in, claim strain of Rájput blood, dress, ornaments, favourite games, work as ploughmen or *hális*; object of their worship, *id.* 317; customs, *id.* 317-318; in Thána, XIII, 158.
- Duda: quells a Sumra rising, I, pt. i, 517.
- Dudan: river in Rewa Kántha, VI, 92.
- Dudhala: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 434.
- Dudhe: state in Khándesh, XII, 605.
- Dudhel Mátá: Milk Mother, her miraculous powers, IX, pt. i, 389.
- Dudheshwar: hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Dudhganga: river in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 8, 10-11.
- Dudhia: sub-division of Báriya state in Rewa Kánthá, VI, 116.
- Dudhpur: estate in Rewa Kánthá, VI, 144.
- Dudhrej: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 435.
- Dudia: grant, I, pt. ii, 279 note 1.
- Dudla: poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Dudley: Mr., brings Lauji, the founder of the Wadia family of Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 192 note 3.
- Dudwala: caste of milkmen, converts from Sabalias and Gauli Hindu castes, their other names, Sunnies by faith, form a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 35; also called Mansaris, *id.* 35 note 1.
- Duelling: among the Malabars (1514), XV, pt. ii, 113; in Ahmadnagar (1588), XVII, 361 and note 1.
- Dues: among Khojahs IX, pt. ii, 49 note 2.
- Dugad: village in Thána, battle of (1780), between the Maráthás and Colonel Hartley, XIV, 56-57; *see* also XIII, 507; XVIII, pt. ii, 266.
- Dugdhamalla: of a branch of the Chálukyás, I, pt. ii, 212; son of Narasimha Bhadradeva, *id.* 380.
- Duhai: rite mentioned by Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 531.
- Dukalval: caste of begging bards, a class of Mángs in Kolhápúr, XXIV, III.
- Dukánvári: a Portuguese cess, XIII, 553.
- Duke's Nose: *see* Nágphani.
- Dulaka: Dholka, I, pt. i, 509, 517.
- Dulandi: outsider, X, 211; one-year tenure in Thána (1817), XIII, 564; people of two villages, *id.* 565; tenure discontinued (1820), *id.* 566.
- Dulas: people possessed by the spirit of the martyrs, vows offered to, IX, pt. ii, 128; bridegrooms, *id.* 137; also persons possessed by the spirit of the bridegroom-elect of Husain's daughter; the process to gain the inspiration of, *id.* 138; *see* Muharram.
- Dulka: I, pt. i, 511. *See* Dholka.
- Dulya Máturi: temple of, in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 335.
- Dumál: villages, in Baroda, formerly granted for military service, their management by Sir T. Mádhavráo, VII, 347-348.
- Dumar Lena: Elura cave, XIV, 112; Bhairáv's image at, *id.* 73, 74.
- Dumas: large village, summer resort of Surat in Sachin state, VI, 265; *see* also I, pt. i, 403.
- Duncan: Jonathan, governor of Bombay (1802), I, pt. i, 405; assumes chief authority in Surat; *id.* 411; his interview with Rávji of Baroda, 412; arranges about the collection of tribute in Gujarát and Káthiáwár by the employment of a British contingent, *id.* 414; (1795-1811), his death and funeral, XXVI, pt. iii, 414-416; *see* XXVI, pt. i, 431; interferes in Baroda disorders (1801), VII, 204; private engagement with Rávji Appáji (1802), *id.* 207.

- Duncker: his *History of Antiquity*, XIII, 715.
- Dundas: village in Káthiáwár, its antiquity, VIII, 435.
- Dung: of ass or donkey, IX, pt. i, 376; cat, dog, *id.* 377; goat, *id.* 377; horse, *id.* 376; monkey, *id.* 378; used in spirit-scaring rites; cow, used in all sacrificial fires, *id.* 372; rat, used in pregnancy ceremony, *id.* 378.
- Dunga: Ptolemy's, identified with either Dugad or Tungár hill, XIV, 56, 366 note 1.
- Dungar: town of great antiquity in Káthiáwár, VIII, 436.
- Dupleix: French general, his negotiations with the supporters of Muzaffar Jang (1750), XXII, 795.
- Durái Sarái: convention of, between Bájiráv I and Nizám (1738), XIX, 279.
- Durand: Colonel, resident at Mhow, driven out by the troops of Holkar; takes refuge in Bhopál, I, pt. i, 438.
- Durgá: goddess, her two forms, Káli and Amba Bhaváni; worship of, IX, pt. i, 35, 64, 292, 301 note 2, 532; her nine names, *id.* 420.
- Durgabái: regent for Khem Sávant (1813), X, 443.
- Durgabháta: father of Nemáditya, I, pt. i, 125; father of Naráyan, *id.* 125, 126.
- Durgádás Rathod: incites prince Akbar to rebellion, I, pt. i, 288; causes disturbances in Márwár (1672), *id.* 289; is reconciled with the emperor (1698), *id.* 290; obtains for Ajitsing pardon and lands in the districts of Jhalor, and Sáčhor (1699), *id.* 290; is appointed governor of Pátan (1703), *id.* 291; intrigues against (1703); his escapes, *id.* 291-292; joins Ajitsingh in his rebellion; takes shelter with the Kolis; his disappearance, *id.* 295.
- Durgádevi: famine, in Maháráshtra (1396-1408), I, pt. ii, 588; *see also* IX, pt. i, 12; XII, 244 note; XVI, 105; XVII, 305; XVIII, pt. ii, 216; XIX, 226; XX, 277; XXII, 404.
- Durgapáli: identified with Junágadh, I, pt. i, 160.
- Durgarája: Ráshtrakúta king, pt. ii, 386.
- Durgasakti: Sendraka chief, feudatory of the Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 358 note 1.
- Durgasing: Sátára Senapati's adopted (1857) son, removed to Bombay; XIX, 317-319.
- Durgava: village goddess in Dhárwár, her account, worship and fairs, XXVI, 807.
- Durlabha: Chaulukya king (A. D. 1010-1022), attends the *swayamvara* or choice-marriage of Durlabhadevi and is selected as groom, builds a lake at Anahilaváda and abdicates, in favour of his nephew Bhima, I, pt. i, 162-163.
- Durlabhadevi: sister of Mahendra Rája of Nándol, selected Durlabha, Chaulukya king, at a *swayamvara*, I, pt. i, 162-163.
- Durlabhadevi: of the Batpura family, wife of Pulikesin II, I, pt. ii, 344, 348.
- Durlabbhasarovara: lake, built at Anahilaváda by Durlabha, the Chaulukya king, I, pt. i, 163.
- Durlabbassena: nominated king of Somnáth by Mahmud of Ghazni, I, pt. i, 168.
- Durva: famine, fodder and sacred plant, XXV, 208, 276, 283, 289.
- Durvásarashi: sage, I, pt. i, 461.
- Durvinita-Kongani: Gangá chief (481-514), I, pt. ii, 300.
- Dushmata, Duzukhta, Duzuvarsta: a section of the code of morals, IX, pt. ii, 213.
- Dussála: king of Sákambhari, I, pt. i, 171.
- Dustur Dinar: I, pt. ii, 589. *See* Dastur Dinar.
- Dutaka: grantor, I, pt. i, 125.
- Dutch: the Portuguese and the emperor Jahángir enter into a treaty against (1615), I, pt. ii, 62; their ships frequent the ports of Dábhól, Chaul, and Bassein without hindrance, blockade Goa from 1639 to 1642; build a fortified factory at Vengurla; refuse an invitation from the king of Bijápur to winter their ships at Dábhól and Ortzery (Açhra?); become the strongest European power in the East, and again blockade Goa in 1660, *id.* 63; capture Cochin (1663), and succumb to the English, *id.* 64; successfully defend themselves (1684), *id.* 77-78; attack Vijayádurg but fail (1724), *id.* 87; excluded from the Marátha dominions and prevented from entering into the Dánda-Rájápur (1756), *id.* 122; in Surat as traders (1616-1620), allowed to erect a factory, II, 79 and note 4; provisions of their charter (1688), their trade centres in the East Indies, course of their trade (1618-1658), *id.* 87 and notes 1 and 2, 88; in Surat (1665-1707), *id.* 106-108; (1707-1733), *id.* 115; (1733-1747), *id.* 121-122, (1759-1800), *id.* 150-152; establish a factory at Broach (16-17), *id.* 468; in Ahmadábád (1618-1744), IV, 253, 285; in Sarkhej, *id.* 272, 292; their appearance in Indian seas (1597), XIII, 453; capture Cochin (1663), *id.* 458-459; in Surat, *id.* 465; their rivalry with the Portuguese (1656), *id.* 473; their trade in the Persian Gulf, Ceylon and the Straits (1660-1710), *id.* 486; exclude the English from Japan (1660-1710), *id.* 487; at Honávar (1673), XV, pt. ii, 124, 311; encouraged by Muhammad Adil Shah, XXIII, 428 note 3.
- Duties: on exports from Bombay, Thána and Kalyán, I, pt. II, 81; customs, between Bombay and Sálsette abolished (1803), *id.* 124.
- Duties: enjoined by Musalmán law, belief in the principal tenets of the faith; prayers; fast in the month of Ramazan; pilgrimages; alms, IX, pt. ii, 126, 171 note 2.
- Dutonda: snake in Ratnágiri, X, 48.
- Duzuk: place of punishment after death, belief in, IX, pt. ii, 212.
- Dvádiyappa: I, pt. ii, 512. *See* Dhádiyasa.
- Dváraká: modern Dwárká, capital of the Yádava dynasty, I, pt. ii, 231, 490, 517. *See* Dwárká.
- Dváráp: *see* Bárap.
- Dvárappa: king of Látadesa, I, pt. i, 159 and note 1. *See* Bárappa.
- Dvárásamudra: modern Halebid, capital of the Hoysála kings, I, pt. ii, 218, 491 note 4; pt. i, 203 note 3; XXI, 359 note 2; plundered by Alia-ud-din's generals (1310), *id.* 361. *See* Dwárká.

Dvárávatī: I, pt. ii, 490, 512, 514, 516, 517.
See Dwárka.

Dvárávatīpura: Dwárka, I, pt. ii, 16.

Dvárávatī-puravar-adhisvara: supreme lord of Dvárávatī, the best of towns, hereditary title of the Hoysálas, I, pt. ii, 490; also of the Yádavas, *id.* 517.

Dwárka: town in Káthiáwár, schools and hospitals at, VII, 488, 509; I, pt. i, 6, 160; Musalmán post at, attack on, orders of the emperor to raze to the ground the temple at *id.* 295; is captured by Vaghers of Okhámándal (1859), *id.* 446; taken by the English, *id.* 448, 461, 546. *See* Dwárka.

Dwárkabái Sáheb: wife of Santáji Ghorpade, temple dedicated to, XXIV, 301.

Dvyásraya: work compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 137, 156, 159, 162, 163, 170, 171, 173, 182, 185, 193.

Dvyásraya Kosha: I, pt. i, 180, 192; I, pt. ii, 567. *See* Dvyásraya.

Dwaikir: Devagiri, I, pt. ii, 534.

Dwáparayug: third cycle, I, pt. i, 461.

Dwarf Snake: in Poona, XVIII, pt. I, 73.

Dwárka: legendary capital of Krishna, I, pt. ii, 993; in Káthiáwád, *id.* 517; dynastic seat; shrine at, IX, pt. i, p. ix; Aryan settlement at, *id.* p. xi; seat of Shánkarácharya, *id.* 542; place of pilgrimage, *id.* 10, 157, 164, 175, 213, 220, 247, 336, 549; fire-worshipping priests in, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4. *See also* XIII, 423. *See* Dwárka.

Dwarkánáth: Hindu god, IX, pt. i, 4.

Dwellings: All District Volumes, *see* census details under District Name in Gujarát houses; two classes of, town and village; town, outward appearance; internal arrangement, names and uses of the different rooms; furniture in IX, pt. i, pp. xv-xviii; village, outward appearance; internal arrangements; furniture, *id.* pp. xviii-xix; religious ceremonies in building a new house, door-post or *bársálek* setting up ceremony, tie-beam or *mobb* erection ceremony, housing or *vástu* ceremony, *id.* 204; of Bhils, *id.* 296-297; Kolis, *id.* 245; Rájputs, *id.* 130-131; Vániás, *id.* 75.

Dyeing: in Kaira, III, 75; in Baroda, 156-157; in Kolába, XI, 133; in Khándesh, process of, XII, 229; in Násik, XVI, 170-175; in Sátára, XIX, 222; in Sholápur, XX, 269; in Belgaum district, XXI, 348-350; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 165-166, 368.

Dye plants: in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 19.

Dyers: in Cutch, V, 126.

Dyes: mineral, in Cutch, V, 21; grown in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 48; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 172-173.

Dying Princess: picture of the, in Ajanta caves, XII, 496, 546.

Dyke: basalt, at Digháshi, Sopára and Trombay, XIV, 56, 342, 362.

Dynasties: Maurya and Chálukya, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, p. ii; Sátavahana, *id.* 151; Puranic; Maurya, *id.* 155; Andhrabhritya, *id.* 156, Kshatrappa, *id.* 157; Andhrabhritya and Sátavahana, *id.* 158; Andhra, *id.* 167; Vijayánagar, *id.* 175.

Dysentery: disease, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365; in Ratnágiri, X, 292; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 461.

E

EAGLES: in Ratnágiri, X, 1856-57; at Net-ráui island in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 337.

Ear-boring: Pátáne Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 223-224; Bene-Israel, ceremony, *id.* 531 and notes 1 and 2.

Earth: Prithvi, an element, IX, pt. i, 348; planet, is called Ráhu, worship of, *id.* 403-405. *See* Planet.

Earthen Dish: rite of, IX, pt. ii, 151. *See* Sahnak Kánduri.

Earthen Mounds: in Násik city, at Panchavati, XVI, 516; at Mallhá, *id.* 534; at Govardhan Gangápur, *id.* 539-540.

Earth Feast: IX, pt. ii, 217. *See* Aspadánd Jasan.

Earth-nut: cultivation of, in Khándesh, XII, 152; in Sátára district, XIX, 165.

Earthquakes: in Surat, II, 316; in Kaira, III, 169; in Ahmadábád district (1819, 1821, 1864), IV, 261; in Cutch, V, 16-17; of 1819, *id.* 163; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 86; causes of, believed to be a sign of widespread sin and wickedness, IX, pt. i, 404; in Khándesh (1854), XII, 13; in Thána district, XIII, 16.

Earth-salt: making of, in Dhárwár district, XXII, 388.

East India Company: I, pt. ii, 61; put to the annual expense of £50,000 to protect their trade against pirates, *id.* 87; Portuguese, government transfers the monopoly of trade to the, *id.* 62; The Dutch Company, *id.* 63 note 5.

Eastwick: Captain (1883), his description of Mándu, I, pt. i, 383.

Ebhálvad: táluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 436.

Ecclesiastics: power of, in the state under the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 56.

Echaladevi: wife of the Kalachurya king Bijjála, I, pt. ii, 471, 477; wife of Ereyanga Hoysála, *id.* 492 and note 4, 493; wife of Narasinha I, Hoysála, *id.* 492, 500; wife of Kartavirya IV, the Ratta chieftain, *id.* 551, 557.

Echo: Mátherán Point, XIV, 239.

Eclipse: held sacred by Hindus, I, pt. i, 165 and note 2, 522; beliefs about, XVIII, pt. i, 255; *grahan*, that is seizure, beliefs about, practices observed at solar and lunar, IX, pt. i, 395; object of, gifts made to Bhangías during, *id.* 335, 395; other observances during, *id.* 395, 396. *See* Planet, San.

Eclipta prostrata: (*máká*) weed very common, used as medicine, XXV, 260; a sacred plant, *id.* 292.

Edatore, Edsore: province in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 436, 489.

Edenád: country on the north-east of Banavási. *See* Edevolal, I, pt. ii, 309 and note 8, 547.

Edevolal: in the Banavási province, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2, 369, 370. *See* Edenád.

Edicts: of Ásoka (B. C. 250), found on the confines of his empire, I, pt. i, 14; I, pt. ii,

- 142, 143, 146; engraved at Sopara, XIII, 404, 405; XIV, 339, 380, 410.
- Eclabab: old town in Khandesh district, XII, 447.
- Eclabab: deserted village in Dhārwar district, holy well and fair at, XXII, 712.
- Education among Hindus of Gujārat: religious, among Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 31; school, among bards and actors, Bhātis, *id.* 214; Chāraus, Gandhraps, *id.* 222; Bhavāyās, *id.* 225; Turis, *id.* 227; Brāhmaus, *id.* 51; craftsmen, Bhāvāsars, *id.* 179; Darjis, Galisāras, *id.* 181; Ghānchis, *id.* 183; Golas, Kadiyās, *id.* 186; Kansārās, *id.* 188; Khatris, *id.* 189; Luhārs, *id.* 192; Mochis, *id.* 195; Salāts, *id.* 197; Sonis, *id.* 202; Suthārs, *id.* 206; depressed classes, Bhangīās, *id.* 338; Dhedās, *id.* 344; Garudās, *id.* 345; Khālpās; *id.* 346; early tribes, *id.* 294; Bhils, *id.* 312; Chodhrās, *id.* 313; Dhundās, IX, pt. i, 316; Dublās, *id.* 318; Gāmtās, *id.* 319; Kāthodias, *id.* 320; Kolgās, *id.* 321; Māngs, *id.* 324; Vārils, *id.* 329; Vitoliās, *id.* 330; herdsmen, Bharvāds, *id.* 285; Rabāris, *id.* 289; husbandmen, Kāchhiās, *id.* 154; Kaubis, *id.* 163, 164; Patelias, *id.* 174; Sāgars, *id.* 175; personal servants, Dhobis, *id.* 230; Hajāms, *id.* 234; traders, Vāniās, of *shikāuchhotrās* or apprentices in Vāniā-shops, *id.* 79-80, 96; Shrāvaks, *id.* 103; Bhātīās, *id.* 121; Lohānās, *id.* 122; writers, Brahma-Kshatris, *id.* 59; Kayasths, *id.* 61, 67, 68; Prabhus, *id.* 68; among Gujārat Pārsis, of boys, primary, IX, pt. ii, 209; higher, 203; female, primary and higher, *id.* 204; schools and colleges for, *id.* 203; in Persian, Zend and other languages, *id.* 194, 204; scholarship for Zend and Pehlevi, *id.* 194; religious, of boys and girls of laymen, of the sons of priests, *id.* 209, 210; Madresa and council schools for, *id.* 204. See also All District Volumes under District Name.
- Educational Cess: in Surat district, II, 247; in Broach district, *id.* 520; Kaira, III, 130; in Panch Mahāls, *id.* 282; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 206.
- Educational Institutions: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 55-60, 330-331.
- Egerton: Colonel, I, pt. ii, 103; marches against the Marāthās (1778), *id.* 605; see also XIII, 503, 504 and note 2, 505; XVIII, pt. ii, 263-264.
- Egg-plant: growing of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 60.
- Egrets: class of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 94.
- Egypt: Indian connection with (B. C. 2500-B. C. 500), XIII, 403 and note 1, 404 and note 3; Thāna trade with (B. C. 250), *id.* 409; export of sugar, cotton, silk and other articles to (A. D. 150), *id.* 416; decline of trade with (300-600), *id.* 420; its trade with Barygaza (Gulf of Cambay) (A. D. 80), I, pt. i, 545, 546.
- Egyptians: ally themselves with the rājas of Cochīn and Cambay, I, pt. ii, 34; hold the monopoly of the Indian trade and are supported by the local traders against the Portuguese, *id.* 43; their fleet in the Gulf of Cambay (1507), XIII, 448.
- Ehretia laevis: famine plant, XXV, 202; its leaves used as fodder, *id.* 278.
- Eidrusis: *sagad* family in Gujārat, IX, pt. ii, 6, note 1.
- Elirion: Gulf of, in Outch, mentioned by Ptolemy, V, 130; the Ran, I, pt. i, 544.
- Ekadhīramangala: village in Madras, I, pt. ii, 325. See Kodukolli.
- Ekalla Vira: shrine, visited by Vastupāla, I, pt. i, 200.
- Ekankadi: a Baroda land tenure, VII, 359-360.
- Ekāntada-Rāmāyā: Brāhman, starts the revival of Saivism known as Lingāyatism, I, pt. ii, 406 note 5, 481, 482; cuts off his own head which is restored by the god Śiva; outrages the idol of Jina, is given a *jajayapatra* by the Kalachurya Bijjala, *id.* 483; the Western Chālukya king Someśvara IV and the Hāngal Kādamba Kamadēna wash the feet of, *id.* 484.
- Ekdera: fort in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 732.
- Ekruk: artificial lake near Sholāpur city, XX, 225-226; village, *id.* 411.
- Eksāli: one-year tenure in Thāna district, XIII, 536, 550.
- Eksar: village in Thāna district, memorial stones at, XIV, 57-59.
- Ekvira: goddess, XI, 383 note 1.
- Elæo-carpus: *ganitrus* (*vudrāksh*), sacred plant, grows on higher *ghāts*, rare in Bombay Presidency, XXV, 286; *tuberculatus*, a sacred plant, *id.* 287.
- Elæodendron: *glaucum*, grows in Sātara and the Dakhan, an antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 274; *Rozburghia*, grows in the Dakhan, its bark poisonous, used as an antidote to snake-bite, *id.* 264, 274.
- Elapur: identified with Ellora, Rāshtrakūta king Krishna I, established at, XV, pt. ii, 84.
- Elapura: I, pt. ii, 196. See Elur, Ellora, *id.* 391 and note 6.
- Eldridge: Major, I, pt. ii, 612; reduces the stronghold in Ahmadnagar, *id.* 630; takes Chāvand, Jivadhān and other Marātha forts, XVIII, pt. ii, 303.
- Eleāchi: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 129.
- Elements: names of; the universe formed of; beliefs about; names of deities presiding over, IX, pt. i, 348; worship, of water or *ap*, *id.* 348-349; sea, *id.* 349; rivers, *id.* 349-350; ponds, springs, wells, *id.* 350; rain, *id.* 351-353; of fire or *agni*, *id.* 356-357; of wind or *vāyu*, *id.* 358; of earth, *id.* 403-405.
- Elephant: is held sacred, days sacred for his worship, Ganpati shown with the head of, IX, pt. i, 376; rock-cut, in Elephantā caves, XIV, 59, 92 and note 1; timber-dragging in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 27-28; in Khandesh, XII, 29; domestic, in Belgaum district, XXI, 66.
- Elephanta: island in Bombay harbour, probably old Puri, I, pt. i, 107; fortified by Sambhāji (1680), XIII, 479; taken by Mānāji Angria (1739), XXVI, pt. i, 227; taken by the Marāthās (1740), *id.* 233; occupied by the

- British (1774), XIII, 501 and note 2, 502, 508, 1, pt. ii, 101; entered in Milburn's map (1800), XIII, 514.
- Elephanta Caves: XIV, 10; description, *id.* 59-61; great cave, *id.* 62; the Trimurti, *id.* 63-65; Siva and Párvati, *id.* 66-67; Ardhanārishvar, *id.* 67-69; Párvati in a pet, *id.* 69-70; Rávan under Kailás, *id.* 70-71; ling chapel, *id.* 71-72; marriage of Shiv and Párvati, *id.* 72-73; Bhairáv, *id.* 73-74; Shiv dancing, *id.* 75; Shiv as Maháyogi, *id.* 76; east wing, *id.* 77-79; west wing, *id.* 79-80; history, *id.* 80-88; second and third caves, *id.* 89-90; remains, *id.* 90-93; fourth cave, *id.* 93-94; remains, *id.* 94-97, 386, 388, 400, 402; see also I, pt. i, 458; I, pt. ii, 9, 13, XI, 151; XIII, 412, 498.
- Elephant grass: food-plant grows in Dakhan and Konkan, XXV, 183.
- Eleetaria cardamomum: grows in Kánara and in Madras Presidency; its seeds used as condiment, XXV, 176.
- Eleusine Egyptiaca: very common in rains, a famine plant, XXV, 208.
- Eleusine coracana: (*náchani*) a food-plant common on the *gháts*, XXV, 187.
- Eliá: Prophet, IX, pt. i, 343.
- Eliás: Dhedás derive the name from Prophet Eliá, IX, pt. i, 343 and note 2. See Dhedás.
- Eliás: Prophet, IX, pt. ii, 152. See Khizr, Khwajah.
- Elisar: king, destroyed Aden, I, pt. i, 543.
- Ellichpur: town in Berár, I, pt. ii, 250, 530; ceded to Allá-ud-din by Rámachandra of Devagiri, *id.* 531.
- Elliot: Sir Walter, antiquarian, I, pt. ii, 27, 178, 301 note 1, 347 note 2, 427 note 3, 358 note 1, 373 note 1, 441 note 6, 448, 458 note 1, 548, 573 and note 1; XV, pt. ii, 75; his account of Pancháls, XVIII, pt. i, 343.
- Elliot: Sir Henry, author of *History of India* quoted, IX, pt. ii, 69, 70.
- Ellis Bridge: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 12.
- Ellorá: village in Dakhan, cave temples at, I, pt. ii, 388, 619; inscriptions at, *id.* 389, 391 and note 6, 401.
- Elphinstone: Lord, governor of Bombay (1857), I, pt. i, 438; improved the road to Mátherán, XIV, 268.
- Elphinstone: Mr. Mountsuar, is appointed (1811) resident at Poona; his former services; his plan of life at Poona; upholds Bájiráv's authority over the estate-holders; intrigues of Khusrúji, an agent, at the residency; allows Bájiráv to strengthen his force; Gangadhár Shástri in Poona; Mr. Elphinstone's estimate of his character; murder of the Shástri at Pandharpur; Trimbakji's share in the murder; Mr. Elphinstone demands the surrender of Trimbakji; Bájiráv's plans of a general rising of all the Maráthá powers; Mr. Elphinstone warns Bájiráv of the danger he was running; demands the surrender of Trimbakji and the immediate delivery of Sinhgad, Parandhar and Ráygad as a pledge; treaty of Poona; the three forts restored to Bájiráv on the suggestion of Sir John Malcolm, who had an interview with Bájiráv at Máhuli; Bájiráv's attempt to murder Mr. Elphinstone; preparations for the battle; battle of Kirkee; his share in the victory; Poona surrendered; Bájiráv's flight; fight at Koregaon; Sátára proclamation; fall of the Peshwá's forts in Poona; Mr. Elphinstone appointed commissioner; settlement of the country; the country between Chándor hills and the Nira river under two collectors, Captains Robertson and Pottinger; Mr. Elphinstone's policy with regard to existing institutions; position of the sardárs; administrative changes; condition of Poona under the British, XVIII, pt. ii, 290-306;—another account of: resident at Poona, XIX, 300-301; his manifesto, *id.* 303-305; description of Sátára, *id.* 306; condition of Sátára (1826), *id.* 309; his treaty with the Peshwa (1817), VII, 225; his settlement of Baroda affairs (1820), *id.* 234; his friendly attitude towards Sayájirav II, *id.* 240; mediates between Patvardhan and the Peshwa, XXIV, 349; present at the treaty of Bassein, XIV, 35; his history quoted, I, pt. ii, XI, 29, 37, 99, 115, 116; his report on Khándesh, *id.* 631; his administrative changes in Ahmadábád district, IV, 159; his minutes on Cutch and Mahi Kántha, V, 255-264, 433-455; enacts a civil and criminal code (1827), I, pt. i, 436; his description of Bijápúr walls and mosques, XXIII, 568 note 2, 598, 607 note 1, 612 note 1. See also I, pt. ix, 665; IX, pt. ii, 198 note 5; XIII, 322 note 2.
- Elphinstone Point: Mahábaleshvar, XIX, 503.
- Elphinstone Spring: at Mátherán, XIV, 235, 244.
- Elumpundale: village, camp of Vinayáditya at (692), I, pt. ii, 369.
- Elur, Elura: inscription of Dantidurga at, I, pt. i, 120, 122, 467; Devaladevi captured near, *id.* 205; caves, I, pt. ii, 9; rock-cut temples at, *id.* 194; Siva temples constructed by Krishnarájá at, *id.* 195, 208, 391. See Elápura and Ellora.
- Embassy: Buddhist (A. D. 560), Bráhmans described by, IX, pt. i, 434; Portuguese, to the chief of Honavar (1623), XV, pt. ii, 123-124; Vijayanagar, to the Portuguese (1505), *id.* 103.
- Emberizinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 84.
- Embolima: town identified with Amb sixty miles from Attok, I, pt. i, 538.
- Embroidery: in Surat district, II, 179; in Cutch, V, 125-126; in Cambay, VI, 208; special skill of Musalmáns in the art of, IX, pt. ii, 123.
- Emigration: all district volumes. See Census details under District Name.
- Emperors: of Delhi, persecutions of Gujarát Bohoras under IX, pt. ii, 27 note 1; Mughal spread of Islám by, *id.* 5; 125.
- Eucostema (Hippion) orientalis: medicinal plant found in Gujarát, XXV, 262.
- Engineering College: see Science College.
- English: the, their factory at Surat besieged and plundered, I, pt. i, 333; plundered second time, take the fort of Surat with the help

of the Maráthás (1759), *id.* 343; become chief of the affairs of Surat and enter into agreement with Fatesingh Gáikwár (1773), *id.* 401; capture Broach (1772), *id.* 401; capture Thána and Versova fort, *id.* 401; enter into an alliance offensive and defensive with Fatesingh Gáikwár (1780), *id.* 408; operations of, against Sindia and Holkar, *id.* 409; aid Govindráv Gáikwár's party (1802), *id.* 412; settle the treaty of Bassein (1802), *id.* 413; capture Broach and Pávágad, restore Pávágad and Dohad to Sindhia (1803), *id.* 414; enter into a fresh treaty with the Gáikwár and obtain the Gáikwár's share in Ahmadábád, Surat and Kaira (1817), *id.* 428; sovereignty of Gujarát passes into the hands of (1819), *id.* 428; capture Bet and Dwarka (1859), *id.* 446-448;—*another account of*: in the Konkán, I, pt. ii, 20-131; the Portuguese and the Emperor Jehángir enter into a treaty against (1615), *id.* 62; their ships frequent the ports of Dabhol, Chaul, and Bassein without hindrance, *id.* 63; capture Ormuz (1622), and become a great European power in the East, *id.* 64; Bombay ceded to them (1661), *id.* 63; remove their factory from Ahmadábád to Nandurbár in 1670, *id.* 625; enter into a treaty with Shiváji (1680), *id.* 72; make an alliance with Phond Savant against the Angrias (1730), *id.* 88; enter into a formal alliance with the Sidis against the Angrias (1733), *id.* 83, 88; assist in the defence of Bándra (1737), *id.* 84; join the Maráthás to reduce Tuláji Angria (1755), *id.* 88; obtain Bankot (1756), *id.* 92; administration at Bankot, *id.* 122; take part with the Sidis and hoist their flag at Janjira (1760), *id.* 98; take Máliwan and Ráiri (1765), *id.* 106; take Thána (1774), *id.* 85; administration of Sálsette, *id.* 122; take part in the quarrel of Raghunáthráo with the Poona ministers and send Colonel Goddard to help him (1778), *id.* 628; join the Maráthás and the Nizam in an offensive alliance against Tipu (1789), *id.* 661; are allowed to have a factory at Sindhudurg (1792), *id.* 108; escort the Peshwa Bájiráv to Poona (1803), and take Suvarndurg for the Peshwa, *id.* 111; take the Peshwa's country, *id.* 611-612, 631, 664-665; conspiracy against, *id.* 612; settlements of, in Surat (1608-1618), II, 74; (1618-1658), *id.* 85; (1658-1707), *id.* 95; (1707-1733), *id.* 113; (1733-1747), *id.* 121; (1759-1800), *id.* 150; capture Surat (1759), *id.* 127; their connection with Broach, *id.* 468; in Ahmadábád district, as traders (1613-1760), IV, 253, 273; as conquerors (1780), *id.* 258; as rulers (1817-1878), *id.* 143; at Cambay, VI, 218, 219, 220-221, 224; in Thána, XIII, 458, 462, 464, 472, 477, 478, 479, 482, 488, 490, 512, 526; in Kánara district (1638-1660), XV, pt. ii, 124-125; (1700-1720), *id.* 134-135; (1782-1883), *id.* 142-153. See also IX, pt. ii, 183 note 2, 197 note 2, 203. See British.

English and Dutch: at war in Surat, II, 81.

English factors: confined in Surat (1623 and 1701), II, 84, 100; their number, pay, allowances and mode of life, *id.* 86, 101, 105.

English residents: in Bombay (1677), XXVI, pt. iii, 279-280.

English troops: perished at Anjidiv (1662-1664), XV, pt. i, 2.

Entertainments: caste, in Gujarát or public dinners, three classes of: trade, social and religious, IX, pt. i, 25; trade, two kinds of, paid for from guild funds, paid for by one of the members; occasions for, *id.* 25-26; social, three kinds of, given by caste, called Ochhav, observances on, arrangements for; given by individual members, in honour of some family event, compulsory, optional; caste picnics or *ujámi*, *id.* 26-27; religious occasions for, *id.* 27; preparations of, form of invitation to; gatherings; mode of serving food; three kinds of dinners, *id.* 27-29.

Ephthalite: ruling class of White Húnas, I, pt. i, 86, 145; retreat of, to Káshmir (590-642), *id.* 500; Khazars, IX, pt. i, 455, 456, 471. See Húnas.

Epics: chronological value of, I, pt. ii, 141; the *Rámáyana*, *Mahábhárata*; contents of, IX, pt. i, 531-532.

Epidemic: fiercer form of disease, IX, pt. i, 365, 368, 413; causes of, *id.* 365, 413; is believed to be cured by religious rites, *id.* 365; Sítala, epidemic form of small-pox, *id.* 368; scaring rites, offerings made to Mátá or goddess to appease her wrath during, performance of disease-soothing ceremony or Shánti to stay epidemics, *id.* 368, 413-414; performance of ear ceremony to clear the village of cholera and other plagues, *id.* 414-415; other ways to clear the village of plague, *id.* 302 note 1, 415; dread of breaking out of, *id.* 396, 403; in Baroda state (1863-1881), VII, 496-498; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 285-287.

Epiphany: Feast of the, I, pt. ii, 65, at Veran-gal, XIV, 383.

Episcopal See: creation of (1534), at Goa, I, pt. ii, 55.

Epitaisa: town on the Indus mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.

Era: of Nahapána: I, pt. i, 26; the Málwa, 28-29, 67; the Samvat, *id.* 29; the Gupta, *id.* 29; Valabhi, *id.* 81; Traikútaka, *id.* 113; Chedi, *id.* 114; of Sindharája, the Chalukya king, *id.* 176 and note; the Gupta, the Christian, the Traikútaka, I, pt. ii, 187.

Eradubikode: tax under the Chálukyas of Badámi, I, pt. ii, 451.

Eraga: I, pt. ii, 505. See Ereyanna, Erega, Ereyamma, Ratta king (1010), *id.* 551; feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Jayasimha II, *id.* 553.

Eragrostis cynosuroides: (*darbh*), sacred grass, XXV, 279, 284, 290.

Erambarage: Yelburga in the Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 504, 505; capital of the Sindas of Yelburga, *id.* 573 and note 1, 575, 576.

Eran: temple, Gupta pillar inscription at, I, pt. i, 71; inscription of Samudragupta at, I, pt. ii, 286 note 1; pillar inscription of Budhagupta, *id.* 369 note 5.

Erandi: castor-plant, cultivation of, in Khándesh, XII, 153. See Erundee.

- Erandol : sub-division of Khândesh district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stocks, crops, people, XII, 2, 371-375 ; town, *id.* 448.
- Eratosthenes : Greek geographer (275-194 B. C.), I, pt. i, 535, 537.
- Erega : of the Ratta family, I, pt. ii, 437.
- Ereppa-Vammadi : king, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
- Ereyamma : Erega, of the Ratta family, I, pt. ii, 437.
- Ereyanga : son of Vinayâditya, Hoysâla feudatory, takes Whâra, lays waste Chakragotta, and breaks the power of Kalinga, I, pt. ii, 492, 493, 494, 500.
- Ereyanna : officer of Vira-Ballâla II, in charge of Banavâsi and Santalige (1192), I, pt. ii, 505.
- Ereyappa : Western Ganga king, successor of Satyavâkya Permanadi (930-931), fights with Viramahendra, I, pt. ii, 304 and note 1, 332, 379 and note 2, 419.
- Freyur : village in Madras, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Ereyya : name of Pulikesin II, I, pt. ii, 351 note 3, 358 note 1.
- Eripur : town in Râjpûtâna, mutiny at (1857), I, pt. i, 439.
- Eriodendron unfractuosum : a common famine and fibrous plant, XXV, 195, 229.
- Erithræa Roxburghii : used as tonic, common in cultivated ground after rains, XXV, 262.
- Erskine : Mr., the chief of the factory at Cambay (1759), I, pt. i, 343.
- Erskine : historian, I, pt. ii, 30.
- Erskine : Mr. W., his description of the carved elephant in the Elephantâ caves (1813), XIV, 88, 92 note 1, 93.
- Erundee : oil-plant cultivated throughout India, XXV, 220, 255.
- Ervad : title of under-priest, IX, pt. ii, 225. *See* Herbad.
- Erythroxyton monogynum : famine-plant found in Madras and Ceylon, XXV, 195.
- Escacine : family of birds in Ratnâgiri, X, 91.
- Escarpmets : in Poona hills, XVIII, pt. i, 10.
- Esparis : Pârsis known as, in Cambay (1536), IX, pt. ii, 189.
- Espírito Sancto : Church of, at Koprâdin Thâna district, XIV, 210.
- Esplanade : Bombay, formed (1739-1744), XXVI, pt. ii, 438-440 : to be made 1,000 yards wide (1771), *id.* 477-478.
- Estate-holders : Marâthâ *jâghirdârs* in Bijâpur district, XXIII, 446.
- Estates : wards, in Ratnâgiri, X, 451 ; Pârsi, in Thâna district, XIII, 256 and note 2.
- Estrelidæ : family of birds in Ratnâgiri, X, 83.
- Estuarine snakes : in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 77.
- Etâgiri : modern Yâtâgiri, I, pt. ii, 450 and note 2.
- Ether : an element, IX, pt. i, 348. *See* Akâsh.
- Ethiopia : head-lands of, I, pt. i, 536 ; Thâna trade with, XIII, 440, 444.
- Eucratides : Baktrian king, I, pt. i, 16-17.
- Eudaimon Arabia : modern Aden, I, pt. i, 543.
- Eudoxos : of Cyzicus (117 B. C.), his voyage to India, I, pt. i, 535.
- Eugenia jambolana : very common tree, produces wine, XXV, 211 ; produces a dye, *id.* 245 ; its bark used as medicine, *id.* 259 ; a sacred plant, *id.* 279, 284, 291.
- Eulophia compestris : *herbacea, vera*, food-plants found in Konkan, XXV, 176.
- Eunuch Nobles : Sidi, of Delhi and Lacknow, IX, pt. ii, 12. *See* Sidis.
- Euphorbia : *hirta*, common famine-plant, XXV, 203 ; *nerifolia*, antidote to snake-bite, a sacred plant, *id.* 275, 289 ; *pilulifera*, common famine-plant, *id.* 203 ; *tirucalli*, produces dye, its juice used for poisoning fish, *id.* 248, 268, 273.
- Euphorbiaceæ : species of famine-plants, XXV, 203 ; yields oil, *id.* 220 ; produces a dye, *id.* 248 ; its juice a violent poison, *id.* 268.
- Euphrates : river, I, pt. i, 514.
- Europeans : in Khândesh, XII, 128 ; in Thâna, XIII, 446, 458 note 2, 479, 481, 482 ; in Kânara district, XV, pt. i, 411 ; unlicensed, not allowed to stay in Bombay (1779), XXVI, pt. iii, 400.
- Eusuf-ud-din Kadiri : *sayad* saint, his descent ; converts Sind ruler of the Samma dynasty ; converts Lohana community with its leader Manekji ; changes the name of the community to Muamin ; retires to Irak ; his descendants become the religious heads of the converted community, IX, pt. ii, 50-51.
- Euthydemus : Baktrian Greek king, I, pt. i, 535.
- Evesaruthemgeh : fourth watch, IX, pt. ii, 214 note 1. *See* Geh.
- Evil Eye : influence of the, XVIII, pt. i, 292, 299, 526 note 1.
- Evil spirits : quieting of, at marriage among Pâtane Prabhus, XVIII, pt. i, 203 ; belief in, *id.* 553.
- Exacumbicolar : medicinal plant found in Konkan, XXV, 262.
- Exæcaria insignis : a poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Exchange bills : in Kolâba district, XI, 101-102, 426 ; varieties of, in Khândesh, XII, 192 ; in Thâna, XIII, 305 ; in Kânara, XV, pt. ii, 25 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 297-298 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 102-103 ; in Sholâpur district, XX, 240 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 291 ; in Dhârwar district, XXII, 322 ; in Bijâpur district, XXIII, 338. *See* Hundis.
- Exchange, rate of : between India and Europe (1703, 1733, 34, 35, 46), 28. 6*d.* the Bombay rupee, XXVI, pt. ii, 231-232 ; 28. 5*d.* and 28. 3*d.* (1766), favourable to bills on Indian presidencies (768), *id.* 232-234 ; bills on the directors limited to £20,000 (1768), extended to £50,000 (1769), orders not to exceed this limit (1772), restricted to £300,000 by Parliament (1774), *id.* 234-39.
- Excise : all district volumes. *See* Revenue and Finance under district name.
- Excursions : Mâtherân, XIV, 283-284.
- Exhibition : industrial, held at Broach (1868), II, 443.
- Exorcism : belief in, of Gujarât Hindu population, IX, pt. i, 137-138, 293, 417, 425 ;

- among Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 30; practised among Bijápúr Gavandis and Kabligers, XXIII, 99, 114-115.
- Exorcists: spirit-scarers, called Bhuvas, IX, pt. i, 137; Badvas, *id.* 302, 414; other names of, classes to which they may belong, *id.* 7, 137, 418; Hindu exorcist, his way of mastering a spell to gain control over a spirit, rites to be observed by, *id.* 418; methods adopted by, to find out spirit, *id.* 137, 419-420; witches, *id.* 302 and note i, 303; part played by, in small-pox epidemic scaring, *id.* 368; in blood offerings, 406; in ear ceremony, *id.* 414-415; employment of, to drive out evil spirits and to cure the effects of the evil eye, IX, pt. ii, 220; XVIII, pt. i, 555-557. See Beliefs, Amil and Spirit.
- Exotics: in Dhárwár district, XXII, 36-37.
- Expeditions: Arab, to India, IX, pt. ii, 1 note i.
- Expenditure: all district volumes. See "Balance Sheet" under district name.
- Experimental Farm: in Dhárwár district (1873-1877), XXII, 305-306; at Hivra in Poona district (1841), XVIII, pt. ii, 76-77.
- Experiments: horticultural, at Povai in Salsette, XIV, 299; of growing foreign cotton in Belgaum district, XXI, 262-275.
- Exports: from Gujarát coasts, I, pt. i, 529; from Skythia, *id.* 544; from Barugaza and Ariaka, I, pt. ii, 2, from Cambay, Broach, and Malabár ports, *id.* 3; from Thána, *id.* 5; iron and pepper, *id.* 37; from Bijnagar, *id.* 62; from Chaul, *id.* 62; of Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 203-204. See also all district volumes under district name.
- Extradition: between the British and Baroda state (1831-1882), VII, 460-464.
- F**
- FACTORIES:** English, Dutch and French, in South Konkan (1600-1700), "Introduction to the History of Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. xii; Portuguese, at Chaul (1512-1521), *id.* 45; at Dábhól, *id.* 48; Dutch, *id.* 63; English, French and Dutch, in Ratnágiri district, X, 197, 360, 378, 361 and note 7, 361 note 9, 377 note 1; in Surat district, English, II, 75, 86; Dutch, *id.* 79, 87; Portuguese, *id.* 88; French, *id.* 88; English and Dutch, in Ahmadábád city, IV, 272, 273; Dutch and English, in Cambay, VI, 195, 219, 224, 232; English, in Khándesh, at Dharangaon and Nandurbár, XII, 439, 458; Portuguese and English, at Chaul and Kalyán, XIII, 449, 476; English, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 52, 53, 54, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134-135, 136, 137, 140; at Bhatkal, *id.* 274; at Honávar, *id.* 311, 312; at Kárwár, *id.* 321, 322-325; Portuguese, in Kánara, *id.* 51, 133; at Anjiví, *id.* 254; at Bhatkal, *id.* 273, 274; at Chandávar, *id.* 277; at Honávar, *id.* 309, 311; at Mirjan, *id.* 333; steam, i, Surat and Broach districts, II, 178, 426; leading part of the Páris in, IX, pt. ii, 199 and note 3; in Kaira, III, 75; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 131; spinning and weaving, in Khándesh, XII, 231, 451; giinning in Khándesh, XII, 232; sugar at Bassein, XIII, 394; plantain drying at Uran, *id.* 395.
- Fadali: class of beggars, IX, pt. ii, 20; see Abdali.
- Fa or Fah, Hian: Chinese traveller (400 A.D.), visits Swat Valley, I, pt. i, 502; his visit to Kánheri caves, I, pt. ii, 3; XIV, 126; story of Buddha's begging bowl as told to, XIV, 403, 408.
- Fairy: vows to, IX, pt. ii, 130.
- Faizpur: town and cotton mart in Khándesh, XII, 448.
- Fajr: dawn, prayers said at, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 3.
- Fakhr-ud-Daulah: viceroy of Gujarát, attacks Ahmadábád; is deserted by his supporters Sherkhán Bábi and Ráisinghji of Idar; is defeated and captured by Jawán Mard Khán; intrigues with the Marátha leader Punáji Vithal, I, pt. i, 329; besieges Kapadvanj, *id.* 330; returns to Delhi (1748), *id.* 333; see also VII, 176-177.
- Fakhr-ud-din: son of Mulla Muhammad Ali, chief of merchants at Surat; is imprisoned by Sayad Acchan; is sent to Bombay in disguise by the chief of the English factory at Surat, I, pt. i, 332.
- Fakirs: class of Musalmán religious beggars, IX, pt. ii, 19.
- Falcanera Malabarica: poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Falconidae: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 55.
- Falconine: order of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 55.
- Falcons: in Ratnágiri, X, 55; in Khándesh, XII, 34; at Mátherán, XIV, 257.
- Fal-Kholna: soothsaying, practice of, IX, pt. ii, 56.
- Falkland: Mahábaleshvar Point, XIX, 505.
- Fallows: in Surat and Broach districts, II, 64, 390; in Kaira and Panch Mahál districts, III, 45, 232; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 53; in Mahi Kántha, V, 369; in Khándesh, XII, 148; in Násik district, XVI, 97; in Ahmadnager district, XVII, 259; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 31; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 164.
- Falls: at Gokak in Belgaum district, XXI, 556-561. See Waterfalls.
- Fámhal: Al Istakhris (951), name for Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 511.
- Family gods: of several Hindu castes; see under caste concerned.
- Family stocks: of several castes; see under caste concerned.
- Famine: in Visaldev's time, I, pt. i, 203 and note 5; in Gujarát (1681), 286; (1654), 287; (1698), 290; (1719), 300; (1732), 313; (1747), 332; the Durgádevi (1396), I, pt. ii, 637; in the Karnátak (1472), *id.* 639; (1629), *id.* 649; (1802-1803), in the Dakhan, *id.* 111, 609, 629; in Cutch, Pálanpur and Mahi Kántha, account of, V, 107-108, 295, 371; signs showing approach and appearance of, IX, pt. i, 353, 358, 396, 402, 403; Durgádevi, in the Dakhan, *id.* 12; of 1813 in North Gujarát, Cutch, and Káthiáwár (1813), IX, pt. ii, 51; of 1790, in Gujarát, *id.* 199 note 1;

- of 1803 in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 522-524; account of, in Cutch, Pálanpur and Mahi Kántha, V, 107-108, 295, 371; in Ratnágiri, X, 153, 347, 379; in Thána district, XIII, 302-303, 511-513, 559 note 4, 562; in Kolhápúr state of 1876-77, account of, XXIV, 188-191; in Surat and Broach districts, II, 68, 410; in Kaira and Panch Maháls districts, III, 56, 235; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 58; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 40; in Baroda state, VII, 103-105; in Káthiawár, VIII, 190-198; in Kolába district and Janjira state, XI, 99-100, 425-426; in Khándesh, XII, 182-190; historical references to, *id.* 243, 249, 253; in Thána district, XIII, 302-303, 511-513; in Násik district (1396-1877), XVI, 105-113, 195, 189; in Ahmadnagar district, account of, XVII, 284-293, 396-397; in Poona district (1397-1877), XVIII, pt. ii, 84-96, 224, 285; in Sátára district, XIX, 168-177; in Sholápur district, XX, 231-237; in Belgaum district, XXI, 280-289; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 306-318; in Bijápur district, account of, XXIII, 324-337.
- Fantail: bird in Khándesh, XII, 36.
- Faraj: Al, son of Uthman, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 3 continued on page 4.
- Fardápur: village in Nizám's territory, XII, 449.
- Faredun: victory of, over the sorcerer Zohák, IX, pt. ii, 216, 220 note 1.
- Farhat-ul-Mulk: Hindu convert, governor of Gujarát (1376-1391); encourages Hinduism, IX, pt. ii, 5; defeats Sikandarkhán (1388), I, pt. i, 231.
- Faria, Faria-y-Souza: Portuguese historian, his mention of Honávar, XV, pt. ii, 105, 308, 309, 310; of Bhatkal, *id.* 272; of Chitakul, *id.* 279; his description of the 1612 storm at Bassein, XIV, 31 note 4; mention of *jogis* by, *id.* 135 note 10. See also I, pt. ii, 46; IX, pt. ii, 28 note 1, 135 note 10.
- Faridis: branch of the Faruki *shaikhs*, IX, pt. ii, 8 note 2.
- Farid-ud-din Shakarganj: *shaikh*, ancestor of the Faridi branch of *shaikhs*, IX, pt. ii, 8 note 2.
- Farishtah: Musalmán historian, his work quoted, I, pt. i, 348, 361, 372, 512 notes 2 and 3, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3, 10 note 4, 25 note 2, 39 and note 2, 50 note 3, 58.
- Farm: government model in Khándesh, XII, 178-181.
- Farmers: of revenue under Bájiráv II, Peshwa, I, pt. ii, 113; in Baroda state, VII, 440-441.
- Farming system: in Baroda state, 362-366, 413-417.
- Farming system: Marátha revenue (1804) in Khándesh, XII, 270; in Baroda state, VII, 362-366, 413-417.
- Farm stock: in Dhárwár district, XXII, 256-257.
- Farrukhsiyar: emperor (1713-1719), I, pt. i, 213; son of Azim-us-shán, second son of Aurangzeb, marches on Delhi and puts Jehándar Sháh to death (1713); remains under the influence of the Sayad brothers; makes treaty with Ajitsing of Márwár and marries his daughter (1715); religious riots in Ahmadábád (1714), *id.* 297-298; his deposition and death (1719), *id.* 300.
- Fárs: IX, pt. ii, 183 note 1, 188 note 3; see Párs.
- Fartak Point: in Arabia, XIII, 410.
- Farukis: section of *shaikhs*, of pure foreign descent; two branches of, IX, pt. ii, 8 and notes 2 and 3.
- Farukis: kings of Khándesh (1370-1600), account of, XII, 243-247.
- Farukshir: emperor of Delhi, I, pt. ii, 626; see Farrukhsiyar.
- Farvardin: nineteenth day of the Pársi month, IX, pt. ii, 216; first month of the Pársi year, *id.* 216; commemoration at Surat on the 25th day of, *id.* 186 note 9.
- Farvardin Jasan: chief festival day in the month of Farvardin; in the month of Adar; other names of; observances on, IX, pt. ii, 216.
- Farvardin Yasht: IX, pt. ii, 194 note 1.
- Faski: allowance levied by the landlord in Kolába district (1837), XI, 184.
- Fasts: among Gujarát Hindu population, Ashádh sud 11th, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5; Aso vad 8th, *id.* 269; Bol-Choth, *id.* 375; bright fifteenths, *id.* 399; Gokuláshdami, *id.* 23 note 5; Karavdá Choth, *id.* 67; Mondays, *id.* 400-401; Navrátra, *id.* 220; Rámnaymi, *id.* 23 note 5; Sankasht Chaturthi or dark fourths, *id.* 398; Shivarátra, *id.* 23 note 5; observed by a barren woman, *id.* 367; by Bhátiás, *id.* 119; Bháts, *id.* 213; Bhaváyás, *id.* 225; Bhávsárs, *id.* 178; Bráhmans, *id.* 31; Chárans, *id.* 220; Ghanchis, *id.* 182; Golás, *id.* 185; Hajáms, *id.* 233; Káchhiás, *id.* 154; Kadiyás, *id.* 186; Kanbis, *id.* 157; Kansaras, *id.* 187; Mochis, *id.* 194; Rájpúts, *id.* 137; Sagers, *id.* 174; Saláts, *id.* 196; Sonis, *id.* 201; Shrávaks, *id.* 114 and note 1; among Gujarát Musalmáns; Ramazan, IX, pt. ii, 127; among Kunbis of Kolhápúr, XXIV, 92; of the Bene-Israels, XVIII, pt. i, 509 note 1, 513, 515.
- Fasts and Feasts: among Deshastha Bráhmans, of Dhárwár district, XXII, 69-73.
- Fatdas: see Paváyás.
- Fateh Ali: nawáb of Cambay (1789-1823), VI, 231-232.
- Fatehghad: village in Cutch, founded by Fateh Muhammad, V, 220, 153.
- Fatehghad: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 337.
- Fateh Khán: Baluch, obtains in gift Rádhnapur and Sami, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Fateh Khán: Sidi ruler of Janjira, his struggle with Shiváji (1665-1670), XI, 436; deposed, I, pt. ii, 69.
- Fateh Muhammad: minister in Cutch state (1786-1813), V, 149, 155.
- Fatehpur: ruined fort at, in Khándesh, XII, 449.
- Fateh Sháh: king of Kashmir (1458-1459), Cháks converted to Islám during the reign of, IX, pt. ii, 39.
- Fatehsing: founder (1712) of the family of Akalkot rájás, XX, 289-290.
- Fatehsing Bhonsle: appointed by Sháhu to the Karnátak, I, pt. ii, 656.

- Fatesing Gáikwár** (1778-1789): son of Dámáji, VII, 188; takes refuge at Sátúra (1751), *id.* 179; raises the tribute of Rájpipla (1764), *id.* 185; seizes Baroda (1769), *id.* 188; becomes *mutálik* to his brother Sayáji-ráv I (1771-1778), *id.* 189; his treaty with the English (1773), *id.* 190; his conduct in the Marátha war (1779-1782), *id.* 195-198; his death (1782), *id.* 198; military class in his time, *id.* 293; revenue of Baroda in his time, *id.* 383-384, 387; *see* also I, pt. i, 400, 401, 408, 410.
- Fatesing II, Gáikwár:** (1800-1819), Anandráv's brother, captured by Holkar, ransomed (1803), VII, 210, 211; becomes regent (1806-1818), *id.* 214-229; the army and revenue in his time, *id.* 299, 328, 385.
- Fatesing Mane:** Yashvantráv Holkar's officer, defeats the Peshwa's officer Báláji Kunjar at Gar-Dhond (1802) I, pt. ii, 108.
- Fatiba:** opening chapter of the *Kurán*, reading of, IX, pt. ii, 129, 130, 147 and note 1, 150, 151, 157, 163.
- Fatih Khán:** traitor, at Ahmadnagar, places the state at the mercy of the Mughals (1629), I, pt. ii, 650.
- Fatilah:** magic wick, IX, pt. ii, 133; *see* Palita.
- Fátimah:** eldest daughter of the prophet, wife of Ali and mother of Hasan and Husain, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1, 7, 16, 45, 47; vows to, fast offered by, *id.* 127; offerings made to, in the earthen dish rite, *id.* 151; dower of, *id.* 166 note 1.
- Fatimi:** dynasty in Egypt (910-1171), founded by Obeidullah, powers of the Ismailians originated with, IX, pt. ii, 47; *see* Obeidullah and Ismailis.
- Fátinite Khilafat:** raised in Egypt on the basis of opinions analogous to Karmatian by Obeidullah (919), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4, *id.* 37; quarrel for succession to (1094), *id.* 30 note 1, 37; *see* Obeidullah.
- Faujárs:** Mughal governors of crown domains, I, pt. i, 211; military police, *id.* 214.
- Fawalhant:** star, IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
- Fawcett, Mr.:** magistrate of Ahmadábád, attempts to reform marriage customs of Leva Kunbis, IX, pt. i, 167.
- Fazendars, Fazendeiros:** Portuguese landlords, in Thána district, XIII, 459, 552; origin of, I, pt. ii, 53.
- Fazl:** founds a Jáma mosque at Sindán, I, pt. i, 506, 520.
- Fazl-ul-lah:** Maulána, physician of Mahmud Khilji, I, pt. i, 362.
- Fazl-ul-lah Khán:** Haidar's general in the Karnatak, defeats Gopálráo Patvárdhan, I, pt. ii, 658, XXI, 382; XXXI, 411-412.
- Feasts:** among Gujarát Musalmáns, private, occasions for giving, way of serving at, IX, pt. ii, 112; public, among Daudi Bohoras, *id.* 31 and note 3; among Gujarát Pársis, occasions of, food served at, ways of serving at, cost of, IX, pt. ii, 207 and note 2; fire, *id.* 2, 7.
- Feet-washing:** Pátáne Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 207-208, 210.
- Feherest:** priestly genealogies, IX, pt. ii, 225 and note 2.
- Felidæ:** tigers, etc., in Ratnágiri district, X, 44.
- Felspathic Rocks:** in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 19.
- Felt:** making of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 208-209.
- Fergusson:** Dr., archaeologist, his works quoted (1839), I, pt. i, 383, 491, 499, 500, 504; I, pt. ii, 196, 353 note 2; XIV, 57 note 1, 82, 164.
- Fergusson:** Sir James, governor of Bombay, XIII, 349.
- Ferishta:** historian, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," his works quoted, I, pt. ii, p. ix, 30, 38, 47, 530, 531; (1550-1611), account of, XXIII, 423 and note 1.
- Ferns:** at Mátherán, XIV, 251; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 36.
- Feroksher:** Delhi emperor (1712-1719), XIX, 260-262.
- Feronia elephantum:** gum-yielding and sacred plant, XXV, 250, 291.
- Ferozsháh:** nawáb of Kamona and follower of Tátiá Topi, I, pt. i, 445.
- Ferozsáh Báhmání:** I, pt. ii, 36; *see* Ferozsháh Báhmání.
- Ferries:** *see* All District Volumes under District Name.
- Ferryman:** Colonel, at Ahmadábád (1857), I, pt. i, 440.
- Festivals:** among Bhils, IX, pt. i, 305-307; Ráv's procession to snake temple in Bhuj fort, *id.* 136; at Tavra, *id.* 362; among fishers and sailors of South Gujarát, *id.* 524-525; among Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 217-218; *see* Gahambhárs, Gáthás, Muktád holidays, leading high days among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 216-217. *See* Jasans, Vaishnav, in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 347-348.
- Feudal classes:** in Baroda state, VII, 56-57.
- Feudatory states:** during Musalmán period, I, pt. i, 209.
- Fever:** *táv*, its cause and cure, IX, pt. i, 365; in Ratnágiri district, X, 264, 292; in Sávant-vádi, *id.* 460; in Khándesh, XXII, 336; in Thána district, XIII, 663-664; in Kánara district, details of; XV, pt. ii, 217-218; in Násik district, XVI, 337.
- Fibre plants, Fibres:** cultivation of, in Surat and Broach districts, II, 63, 390; in Kaira and Panch Maháls districts, III, 45, 232; in Cutch, V, 106; in Pálanpur, *id.* 294; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 371; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 53; in Thána district, XIII, 290, 400; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 46-48; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 171-172.
- Ficoidæ:** species of famine plants, XXV, 200.
- Fidai:** IX, pt. ii; *see* Fidawí.
- Fidalgos:** Portuguese noblemen, I, pt. ii, 52, 55, 64; their buildings at Bassin, *id.* 65.
- Fidáuddin Khán:** acts as viceroy (1743); schemes of Rangoji for his assassination; returns to Cambay; defeats Rangoji and becomes sole master of Gujarát (1743), I, pt. i, 326; confined by his troops for arrears of pay, escapes to Agra, *id.* 327; *see* also VII, 176.

- Fidawis: order founded by Hasan Sabah, known in Europe as the assassins; meaning of the name, IX, pt. ii, p. 37 and note 2.
- Field Names: under Valabhis, I, pt. i, 83.
- Field Operations: in Khândesh, XII, 145-147.
- Field Plagues: in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 280-284; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 80-84.
- Field Rites: among Poona Kunbis, XVIII, pt. i, 295-296; in Bijâpur district, XXIII, 147-149.
- Field Sports: among Gujarât Musalmâns, IX, pt. ii, 172.
- Field Tools: in Rewa Kântha and Cambay, VI, 38; in Ratnâgiri district, X, 151; in Kolâba, XI, 93-94; in Thâna district, XIII, 285, 286; in Khândesh, XII, 143; in Kânara district, XV, pt. ii, 12-13; in Nâsik district, XVI, 92; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 246-248; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 8-10; in Sâtâra, XIX, 150-151; in Sholâpur, XX, 221-222; in Belgaum, XXI, 238-240; in Bijâpur, XXIII, 310-312.
- Fife: lake, irrigation work in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 17-18.
- Fife's Filter: at Mâtherân, XIV, 246.
- Fighting Classes: in Kolhâpur state, XXIV, 65-86.
- Filleted Ground Snakes: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 73-74.
- Fimbristylis Kysoor: famine plant found in Thâna and other places, XXV, 208.
- Financial Reform: of Mirza Isa Tarkhân, I, pt. i, 279.
- Finch: English traveller, his description of Cambay (1611), VI, 219; his remark on Randir Nâiatâs, a class of seamen (1610), IX, pt. ii, 15 note 2; his notice of Mulher fort in Nâsik district, XVI, 459.
- Firangi: Bijâpur bastion, XXIII, 570-571.
- Firangi or Frank: name of higher classes of Christians in Thâna district, XIII, 199.
- Firanjmushk: (sweet basil) oil-yielding aromatic plant, XXV, 224.
- Firdusi: author, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Fire: *agni*, element; believed to be an element of the soul; is used in burning the dead; in sin-cleansing rites, in sacrifices; is Vishvâdev or universal lord of Brâhmans, IX, pt. i, 356; worship, *id.* p. xxxv; chief occasions sacred to; Holi, details of worship; Divâli festival, details of worship, *id.* 357; chief days for, *id.* 356; is worshipped in the form of lighted lamps, *id.* 356, 357; *agni-hotra* fire, its worship, *id.* 356; offerings, daily offerings made to, by Brâhmans, by trading classes and craftsmen, *id.* 356; made to complete religious ceremonies, *id.* 33, 37, 356; beliefs, 356-357; devotion to the worship of, among foreigners, *id.* 433, 447; fire-worship said to be introduced by White Hânas, *id.* 439; instances of foreigners purified by, and raised to be Brâhmanic Hindus, *id.* 438, 449; baptism, in frepit on Mount Abu, *id.* 433, 434; popular initiation, *id.* 449 note 4; foreign tribes who passed through, *id.* 433; Âgnikula tribes raised to be Râjputs by passing through, *id.* 480, 483; pit on Mount Abu, *id.* 480; object of, *id.* 486; date of, *id.* 486 and note 5, 490, 493, 501; chief object of veneration among Pârsis, the sacred, three orders of, IX, pt. ii, 213-215.
- Fire: in Bombay (1803), XIII, 516; see also XXVI, 431-435; in Panch Mahâls district, III, 315; in Ahmadâbâd district, IV, 262.
- Fire Arms: import of, from Venice, XIII, 446 note 2.
- Fire Temples: at Chaul in Kolâba district, XI, 272, XIII, 250; in Thâna district at Sanjân (721), XIII, 249; at Kalyân, Thâna and Dheri village; XIV, 119, 354, 370; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 367.
- Fire Worship: in Thâna district (1300), XIII, 66; introduced in India, *id.* 247 note 3; in Upper India and Sind, *id.* 253 note 4.
- Fire Worshippers: in Saimur, I, pt. i, 516.
- Firozshâh Bahamani: captures Bankâpur (1406), I, pt. ii, 638; (1397-1422), mentioned in an inscription at Miraj in Belgaum district, XXIV, 224 note 1; I, pt. ii, 530; see Jalâl-ud-din; Sultân, I, pt. i, 514; see Malik Kabir.
- Firoz Tughlak: emperor of Delhi (1351-1388), his expeditions against Sind and Gujarât, I, pt. i, 231; Sâhu and Sahâran, Tânk chiefs in Gujarât converted to Islâm by, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Fiscal Administration: of Gujarât, during Musalmân period, I, pt. i, 210.
- Fiscus: *carica* (common fig), XXV, 172; *cardifolia*, a sacred tree, *id.* 172, 279, 284, 291; *glomerata* (*umbar*), fruit and famine plant, a sacred tree, *id.* 172, 204, 279, 282, 290; *infectoria*, a food and fibrous plant, *id.* 172, 235; *religiosa*, famine, fibrous and sacred plant, *id.* 204, 235, 279, 283, 291.
- Fiscus Bengalensis: (banyan) famine and fibrous tree, XXV, 204, 235; its juice used as medicine, *id.* 261; is a sacred tree, *id.* 278, 279, 283, 290, 291.
- Fish: in Kaira and Panch Mahâls districts, III, 20, 212; in Ahmadâbâd district, IV, 29; in Cutch, V, 37; in Pâlanpur, *id.* 288; in Mahi Kântha, *id.* 362; in Rewa Kântha, VI, 18; in Baroda state, VII, 46-47; in Kâthiawâr, VIII, 106-107; in Ratnâgiri, kinds of, trade in fins and maws of, saw-fish, oysters, cuttle-fish, whales, fishermen, stakes, boats, nets markets, curing, X, 99-103, in Sâvantvâdi, *id.* 406; in Kolâba district and Janjira state, XI, 37-39, 408-409; in Khândesh, XII, 37; in Kânara district, kinds of, XV, pt. i, 107-112; export of, XV, pt. ii, 58; in Nâsik district, XVI, 24-25; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 41-45; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 87-93; in Sâtâra district, XIX, 39; in Sholâpur district, XX, 18-22; in Belgaum district, XXI, 85-86; in Dhârwar district, XXII, 42-44; in Bijâpur district, XXIII, 69-70; in Kolhâpur, XXIV, 34; in Surat and Broach, II, 45, 360-362.
- Fisheries: in Thâna district, XIII, 54-59; in Surat and Broach, II, 45, 362-367; in Bombay island, (1676-1819), XXVI, pt. ii, 142-164.
- Fishermen: in Gujarât, fresh-water, Bhois and Machhis, IX, pt. i, 504-505, 519; salt-water, *id.* 519; in Surat and Broach districts,

- II, 53, 375; in Ahmadâbâd district, IV, 38; in Cutch, V, 81; in Mahi Kântha, *id.* 356; in Kaira and Panch Mahâls districts, III, 34, 218; in Baroda state, VII, 47, 62; in Kâthiâwâr, VIII, 154; in Ratnâgiri district, X, 101; in Kolâba district and Janjira state, XI, 68-70, 414; in Khândesh, XII, 79; in Thâna district, XIII, 54, *id.* 146-149; in Kânara district, XV, pt. i, 300-314; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 387, 393; in Sâtâra district, XIX, 105-106; in Sholâpur district, XX, 151-157.
- Fishing: mode of; nets, IX, pt. i, 504-505; in Kolâba district and Janjira state, XI, 135, 474-482; in Kânara district, XV, pt. i, 111-112.
- Fishing Boats: in Thâna district, XIII, 58.
- Fish Manure: in Bombay island, evil effects from, its use not allowed in spite of pressing applications from inhabitants (1707-1770), XXVI, pt. iii, 510-517.
- Fitch: Ralph, traveller (1584), his notice of Cheul in Kolâba district, XI, 278 note 5; mentions Bassein, XIV, 29 note 4; his description of Bijâpur city (1583), XXIII, 420.
- Fitrâh: form of charity in Ramazan, IX, pt. ii, 141.
- Fitzgerald: pass between Kolâba and Sâtâra districts, XI, 5, 114; XIX, 201.
- Fitzgerald Bridge: near Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 155; *id.* pt. iii, 367.
- Flacourtia: *cataphracta*, *Ramontchii*, fodder plants, XXV, 277.
- Flamingo: class of birds in Ratnâgiri district, X, 97.
- Fleet: Angria's, description of, XI, 147, I, pt. ii, 89; in Bombay island, increase of (1733), XVI, pt. iii, 207-208; Gurjjara, formation of, IX, pt. i, 489 and note 1.
- Flinty Beds: in Bijâpur district, XXIII, 31.
- Floating Island: Camoen's, perhaps Anjidiv, XV, pt. ii, 253 and note 4.
- Floods: in Kaira district, III, 11; in Ahmadâbâd district, IV, 9-12; in Palanpur state, V, 295; in Mahi Kântha, *id.* 372; worship of river during, IX, pt. i, 350; of water during, *id.* 137; dread of, *id.* 402, 403; in Khândesh, XII, 9-10; in Kânara district, XV, pt. i, 8; in Nâsik district, XVI, 133, 519, 646.
- Floor-cloths: weaving of, in Dhârwar district; XXII, 379-380.
- Florkin: class of birds in Ratnâgiri district, X, 90.
- Flower-peckers: class of birds in Ratnâgiri district, X, 69.
- Flowers: in Khândesh, XII, 177; in Belgaum district, XXI, 65.
- Fluellen: antiquarian, I, pt. i, 538.
- Fluggea virosa: poisonous and fodder plant, XXV, 269-272.
- Fly-catcher: class of birds in Ratnâgiri district, X, 71.
- Flying Arch Mosque: at Junnar in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 162-163.
- Fœtus-laying: rite; see Garbhâdhâna.
- Fogs: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 26.
- Food: nature of, used by all classes of Gujarât Hindus, IX, pt. i, pp. xxiv-xxv; by Bhârvádâs, *id.* 268; Bhils, *id.* 299-300; Brâhmanas, *id.* 21; depressed classes, *id.* 332; early tribes, *id.* 291; Kolis, *id.* 246; Râjpûts, *id.* 134; Shrivâks, *id.* 98-99; Vâsiâs, *id.* 75; of Gujarât Musalmâns, spirit-searing virtue of; virtue of driving off visions in, IX, pt. ii, 206 and note 1; varieties of; details of the cost of, *id.* 206-207 and note 1; of Pârsis, *id.* 108-115; of the rich, *id.* 108-109; of middle class, of the poor, *id.* 109; marketing of, costs of, *id.* 110; stimulants, *id.* 110-111; meals, *id.* 111-112; served at private feasts, *id.* 112; at public dinners, *id.* 112-114; at feast-day dinners, *id.* 114-115; Buddhist rules about, XIV, 142; of Matherân tribes, *id.* 261; of different castes; see under caste concerned.
- Foot Disease: of cattle in Ratnâgiri district, X, 294; in Sâvantvâdi, *id.* 461.
- Footmarks: rock-cut, at Goregaon, XIV, 102, 389, 390; at Virâr, *id.* 382.
- Forbes: Mr. A. K., author of *Râs Mâla*, description of money-lenders starting in life, IX, pt. i, 78 note 3; of Bhats' yearly tours, *id.* 208-209; of Bhats as security, *id.* 209 and note 2; of *brâda* and *dharma*, *id.* 210; his opinion about Kâthi's original place of settlement, *id.* 252 note 1, 295 and notes 1 and 2; his work quoted, I, pt. i, 153, 159 note 5, 160, 188, 470.
- Forbes: Major, defeats Sindia at Sinor (1781), I, pt. i, 409.
- Forbes: Mr. J., author of *Oriental Memoirs*, his visit to Dâsgaon (1771), in Kolâba district, XI, 14 note 1; condition of Kolâba district according to, *id.* 155; his visit to Kolâba fort (1771), *id.* 264; visit to Sov hot-spring in Kolâba district, *id.* 388 note 1; see also I, pt. ii, 100; his description of Bombay in 1766 and 1774, XIII, 500, 511; of Sâlsette (1783), *id.* 509; his mention of *jogis*, XIV, 135 note 10; description of Thâna (1774), *id.* 360-361; his description of Bombay buildings in 1784, XXVI, pt. ii, 480-487; his description of Kârwar (1772), XV, pt. ii, 54, 140-141, 325; mention of Honâvar (1775), *id.* 305, 312, 314 note 1; of Mirjan, *id.* 332, 333; on the famine of 1803 in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 524-525; (1781), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 2, 29 note 1, 68, 155 note 1; his description of Bhâts, IX, pt. i, 208 note 3, 209 note 2, 211; his description of the Surat Pârsis, IX, pt. ii, 197-198; on the Mulâkgiri systems of the Marâthâs in 1775, I, pt. i, 419.
- Forbes Boyle: Dr., cotton expert, introduced ginning factories in Dhârwar district (1849-1868), XXII, 294-295, 369, 372.
- Forced Labour: in Kâthiâwâr, VIII, 213-214; in Kolâba district, under Angrias (1814-1840), XI, 216-217.
- Ford: Captain John, commandant of the Poona contingent at the battle of Kirkee (1817), XVIII, pt. ii, 291, 295, 297, 300.
- Forecastes: of crops, IX, pt. i, 354; of harvest, *id.* 390; of rain and weather, *id.* 351-354, 354-355.
- Foreign Boys: victory of the, at Bijâpur (1531), XX, 281.

Foreigners : settlement of, in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 13 ; horde, constitution and gathering, IX, pt. i, 455, 459 ; journey or moving and travel changes, *id.* 455-456, 459-461 ; melting and spread, *id.* 456-457 ; after melting changes, *id.* 457, 463 ; tribe names attached to countries or places, *id.* 455, 459 note 9, 462 note 3 ; stock or clan names of, *id.* 456-457 ; interlacing of tribes and caste divisions, *id.* 457 ; change of tribe names, *id.* 457-458 ; conqueror's tribe names, *id.* 462 ; confusion of castes, *id.* 463-465 ; leading hordes of, names of the seven hordes that entered India between the time of Alexander (B. C. 325) and the time of the Arab Musalmāns (A. D. 713) ; route by which they entered India, *id.* 455 ; their complexity, *id.* 456, 460-461 ; names of foreigners who conquered in Western India (B. C. 250-A. D. 400), *id.* 433 ; names of foreigners who were converted to or aided Buddhism, *id.* 433, 445, 448 ; foreigners who helped Brāhmins and became their champions, *id.* 433, 439, 447, 449 ; admission of, among Brāhmins, before Buddhist period, *id.* 433, 434-435 ; during and after Buddhist period, of individuals, *id.* 435-436 ; of entire classes, *id.* 436-441 ; among Kshatriyas, *id.* 433 ; of individuals, *id.* 441-443 ; of entire classes, *id.* 443-452 ; among traders, *id.* 452-453 ; among lower classes, *id.* 453-455 ; in Gujarāt, *id.* p. xii ; arrival in Gujarāt of Arab sailors and soldiers (seventh, eighth and ninth century), IX, pt. ii, 1 notes 1, 2 ; traders from Persian Gulf (ninth and tenth century), *id.* 2 and note 1 ; invaders from the north (eleventh and twelfth century), *id.* 2 and notes 2 and 3 ; the religious head of Shīah trading Bohoras with a band of followers (close of the eleventh century), *id.* 3 ; soldiers, traders, refugees and slaves (thirteenth to seventeenth centuries), *id.* 3 and note 1 ; the Zanjira Sidis (middle of seventeenth century), *id.* 3 ; Arab mercenaries and Persian political refugees (eighteenth century), *id.* 3 and note 2.

Forest : see All District Volumes under District Names.

Forest Tribes : in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 24.

Formula : Buddhist, XIV, 168 and note 3, 174, 394 ; inscribed at Padan hill in Thāna district, *id.* 103.

Foro : Portuguese quit-rent in Thāna district, XIII, 552.

Fort : (Bombay) improvement within (1803), XXVI, pt. ii, 495-505 ; see also Forts.

Fortaleza : Portuguese word for fortresses, I, pt. ii, 54.

Fort George : (fort on Dongri hill) commenced (1770), XXVI, pt. ii, 380 ; *vide* Dongri.

Fortieth Day : after child-birth, thanks-offering to Khwajah Khizr on, IX, pt. ii, 158.

Fortification charges : (Bombay) reduction of (1772), XXVI, pt. iii, 163-167.

Fortifications : Bombay (1753-1780), XXVI, pt. ii, 305-423 ; additions to Bandar Pier and dock (1754, 56 and 60), *id.* 306, 315, 333 ; survey of fortifications and necessary additions (1755), *id.* 306-315 ; survey by Major

Mace (1758), the town undefended, a new line from Dongri to Back Bay proposed, *id.* 323-327 ; cess levied (1758), *id.* 323-324 ; progress of the work, Dongri Hill to be fortified, Portuguese church pulled down (1759-60), *id.* 329-332 ; requirements of Bombay defences (1761), *id.* 334-339 ; Captain Werner's report (1762), *id.* 340-341 ; Major Munro's report (1762), *id.* 341-342 ; defence works continued (1762-1763), *id.* 343-350 ; Captain Keating's survey (1764), *id.* 350-354 ; progress of the works, plans for the fortifications of Dongri Hill (1765-1767), *id.* 354-365 ; Lt.-Col. Campbell's survey recommends fortification of Dongri Hill (1768), *id.* 366-376 ; old Dongri fort blown up, progress of the works (1769), *id.* 377-380 ; progress report (1770), *id.* 381-382 ; rules for work, pay-masters' regulations, wages of artizans (1771-1772), *id.* 386-391 ; progress of the works (1772-74), *id.* 391-399 ; fortification cess continued (1775), *id.* 400 ; progress of the works (1776-1777), *id.* 401-406 ; progress of the works (1778-80), *id.* 408-409, 414-423.

Forts : in Ratnāgiri district, X, 334, 335 note 5 ; Portuguese, in Thāna district, XIII, 456, 457, 490-491, 499, 515, 523 ; XIV, 50, 54, 55, 94, 98, 115, 199-200, 227, 236, 304, 344, 349, 359, 371, 380, 382, 383 ; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 80, 250, 253, 254, 257, 306, 331, 339, 345 ; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 649, 653, 662, 667-668, 713, 723, 730-731, 766, 771 and note 2, 773, 776-777, 780 ; at Bombay (1672-1677), XXVI, pt. ii, 269-271 ; Mahim, Sion and Worlee (1700-1702), *id.* 273-276.

Fortune Tellers : Audichyas, IX, pt. i, 7 ; Vadādrās, *id.* 20, 29.

Fort Victoria : in Ratnāgiri district, X, 335.

Fossils : in Belgaum district, XXI, 35 note 2, 36 note 1 ; in Bijāpur district, XXII, 45.

Foulis : Sir James, Bart., appointed commander of Bombay forces (1753), XXVI, pt. iii, 118.

Foulke Grevil : his notice of Cheul (1599), XI, 279 note 5.

Foulkes : Rev. T., published Udayendiram grant, I, pt. ii, 320 notes 2 and 6, 325, 333.

Fowls : in Khāndesh, XII, 29 ; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 80, 81 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 39 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 68-69 ; in Sholāpur district, XX, 18 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 68.

Fra Mauro : (1450), Italian writer, astronomers on Indian ships according to, XIII, 725.

Framji : son of Rustam Mānek, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.

Framji Kāvāsji Banaji : makes first attempt to open steam factory, IX, pt. ii, 199 note 3.

Franciscans : Christian friars, I, pt. ii, 55 ; take possession of the Kānheri and Mandapeshvar caves, destroy the sculptures and build a Church and the Royal College of Sālsette at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 56 ; take charge of Mandapeshvar, Māhim, Bombay, Karanja, Mount Calvary and Agāshi (1585), *id.* 57 ; at Agāshi, Bassein, Tārāpur and Thāna, in Thāna

- district, XIV, I, 41, 42, 344, 351, 358; XIII, 462; the work of conversion confined to (1542), XIII, 461.
- François Pyard: French traveller. his visit to Cheul in Kolába (1601-1608), XVII, 391.
- Fra Paulino: Austrian traveller (1775), his mention of Anjidev, XV, pt. ii, 257.
- Fravoshis: IX, pt. ii, 216; *see* Frohars.
- Frazer: traveller (A. D. 1821), IX, pt. i, 437 note 3.
- Frederick: Major, at the battle of Vadgaon near Poona (1779), XVIII, pt. ii, 265; at the siege of Dhárwár (1789), I, pt. ii, 661; Colonel, commander in the third Maisur War (1790-1792), XXI, 387; his death at Dhárwár (1792), XX, 418.
- Frederick: Caesar, traveller (1563-1585), *see* Cæsar Frederick.
- Free traders: pirates, I, pt. ii, 61 (1638-1639), *id.* 120; *see* Interlopers.
- French: the, their connection with the Konkan, I, pt. ii, 122; obtain a grant of the site of Pondicherry from the Bijápur viceroy (1678), *id.* 641; cession of Cheul to, discussed, *id.* 102, 103, XI, 286-287; in Surat (1620-1800), II, 88, 108, 116, 122, 153; as traders on Thána coast (1500-1670), XIII, 468; their intrigue in Poona (1778), *id.* 502; XVIII, pt. ii, 261, XXVI, pt. i, 421-426; their alliance with the Portuguese (1741), *id.* 276.
- French: Captain, resident at Baroda (1849), condemns *báhedári*, VII, 263 note 1; Gáikwár's friendship for, *id.* 270.
- French tombs: in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 367.
- Frère: Sir Bartle, resident at Sátára (1848), XIX, 312-313; almshouse at Sátára named after, *id.* 567-568; governor of Bombay, IX, pt. i, 118 note 1, XIV, 369.
- Friars: martyrdom of, I, pt. ii, 5.
- Friday: Shukarwár, sacred to Venus, beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 402, 403, XVIII, pt. i, 240-241; day of rest for all Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 117; service on, *id.* 126.
- Frigilline: birds in Ratnágiri, X, 84.
- Fringillidæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 83.
- Frog: sacred to rain-god, worship of, IX, pt. i, 380; at Matherán, XIV, 265; living, found in Sopára *stupa*, *id.* 336.
- Frohars: believed to be souls of the dead; guardian spirits; Farvâdin Jasan performed in honour of, IX, pt. ii, 216.
- Fruits: good, procurable in Bombay (1676), XXVI, pt. ii, 71; a market for (1770), *id.* 72; new market for (1803) *id.* 73-74.
- Fruit-trees: in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 184-187; in Surat district, profits of, II, 41; cesses on, in Ratnágiri district, X, 38; cultivation of, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 21-22.
- Fruit vegetables: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 57-60; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 181-182.
- Fryer: English traveller (1673-1675), I, pt. ii, 57, 64, 72; (A.D. 1670), IX, pt. i, 78 note 1; (1674), his account of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 191-192 and note 1; his visit to Raygad (1674) in Kolába district, XI, 368 note 2; his journey to Junnar (1675), XIII, 316-317; his description of Bombay (1674), *id.* 474; on the condition of Thána district (1675), *id.* 476-477; his mention of Bándra, XIV, 26; Bassein, *id.* 41; Chembur, *id.* 52 note 3; Elephanta, *id.* 84, 92 note 1, 93; Ghodbandar, *id.* 99; Kalyán, *id.* 120; Kánheri caves, *id.* 151; Magáthan, *id.* 216 note 1; Murbad, *id.* 285; Naná Ghát, *id.* 286-291; Títvala, *id.* 362; his notice of Kánara pepper trade, XV, pt. ii, 52; description of Kánara coast, *id.* 126-130; notice of Anjdiv, *id.* 256; of Ankola, *id.* 258; of Bhatkal, *id.* 274; of Honávar, *id.* 311; of Kadra, *id.* 317; of Kárwár, *id.* 322; of Mirjan, *id.* 333; of Shiveshvar, *id.* 342; of Souda, *id.* 348; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 150, 236-237; *id.* pt. iii, 227-230.
- Fulbái: temple of, resorted to by barren women, IX, pt. i, 368.
- Fulgans: fodder plant, XXV, 276.
- Fuliginæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 98.
- Full James: Major-General, his description of Bhil huts, IX, pt. i, 296 note 2; of carts, *id.* 297 note 1; of dress, *id.* 297 note 3; of tillage, *id.* 300 note 2.
- Funck: Captain de, appointed Chief Engineer of Bombay island (1753), XXVI, pt. ii, 304; resigns (1758), *id.* 322-323.
- Funds: charitable public; sources of; management of; chief uses of, IX, pt. ii, 245; *see* Community.
- Funeral: corpseless, among Pátáne Prabhus when dead body not found, XVIII, pt. i, 234-235.
- Funeral rites: *see* Death Ceremonies, XVIII, pt. i, 561-564.
- Funnel Hill: in Thána district, XIV, 98; *see* Karnála.
- Furniture: in town houses, IX, pt. i, 18; in village houses, *id.* XIX; of Bhils, *id.* 297; among Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 205; among Pársis, kept by the rich, IX, pt. ii, 92-93; by the middle classes, *id.* 94; by the poor, *id.* 95; details of, *id.* 95 note 2. *See* Dwellings.
- Fursa: snake, in Ratnágiri district, X, 51-52.

G

GABAT: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 427.

- Gabit: a caste of fishermen, in Ratnágiri district, X, 127, 155, 171; in Sávantvádi state, *id.* 406, 415; in Kolába district, XI, 68; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 305; in Belgaum district, XXI, 156.
- Gabres: people of Fárs, found on the Gujarát coast (1300), IX, pt. ii, 187 note 3, 188 note 3; of Rohilkhand, believed by Professor Dowson to be relics of the old Upper India Pársis; parts of Hind and Sind belonged to (950), *id.* 188 note 4.
- Gabri: dialect of the Kábul country, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Gachchha: sub-sect of Svetambari division of Shrávaks, their beliefs, their spiritual head, IX, pt. i, 105-106, 109 and note 1; names of, *id.* 109 note 2. *See* also XIV, 319.
- Gad: state in Rewá Kántha, VI, 143.

- Gāda : gorge in Sātāra district, XIX, 202.
 Gadada Singayya : officer of Virā-Ballala II (1184), I, pt. ii, 505.
 Gadlag : sub-division in Dhārwar district, sub-divisional details, XXII, 630-632; see also I, pt. ii, 416, 422 note 3, 426 note 3, 431, 436 note 2, 529. *Town*, fort, temples, hero-stones, inscriptions and history of, XXII, 390, 712-720; trade centre, *id.* 354, I, pt. ii, 304; inscriptions at, *id.* 339, 432, 434 and note 3, 438 note 1, 440 note 3, 444 note 3, 447 note 2, 464 note 4, 466, 496, 502, 504, 505, 506 and note 3, 517, 518 and note 4, 520, 524; record at, *id.* 503, 526, 558.
 Gadālia : a caste of blacksmiths in Cutch, V, 103.
 Gadankeri : village in Bijāpur district, tombs at, XXIII, 647.
 Gādārāraghatta : in Gujārāt, fight of Naikidevi at, I, pt. i, 195.
 Gādavli : feeder of the Kāsāra in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 9.
 Gaddaka : inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 218, 240.
 Gaddi : race in the Kāngra hills, apparently Śakas, are Kshatriyas including Brāhmins and Rājputs; families of, set apart for religious duties, IX, pt. i, 438 note 7.
 Gadhākola : place of interest in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 437.
 Gadhāli : taluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 436.
 Gadhda : holy place of Svāminārāyan sect, IX, pt. i, 549.
 Gadhesing : legend of, VI, 213.
 Gadhia : coinage, I, pt. i, 469.
 Gadhia : taluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 437.
 Gadh-Juno : ancient fortress of Junāgadh, called so in poetry, IX, pt. i, 240 note 4.
 Gadhka : taluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 437.
 Gadhra : town in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 437.
 Gadhula : taluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 438.
 Gadhvi : Chārans known as, IX, pt. i, 214.
 Gadinglaj : town in Kolhāpur state, position, people, fort, temples and fair at, XXIV, 296-297; survey details, *id.* 263.
 Gādīt : a caste of cartmen in Gujārāt, IX, pt. ii, 35.
 Gadkaris : military subordinates holding lands round forts, I, pt. ii, 73.
 Gadnadi : river in Ratnāgiri district, X, 389.
 Gadri : caste of wool weavers in Khāndesh, XII, 76.
 Gāg : pass, in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
 Gagan Mahal : Bijāpur palace, XXIII, 620.
 Gāgode : pass in Kolāba district, XI, 115.
 Gahambārs : religious national festivals among Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 207; season feasts, names of, observances during the, *id.* 217-218, 245.
 Gahena Bāi : wife of Govindrāv Gāikwār (1793-1800), VII, 202, 211, 217, 224.
 Gahu : food plant grown in several districts, XXV, 208.
 Gai Kasāb : a caste of beef butchers, in the district of Sātāra, XIX, 138-139; in Khāndesh, XII, 126, 235; in Sholāpur, XX, 202; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 150; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 500; in Belgaum district, XXI, 210; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 239; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 294.
 Gāikwār, Gāikwār family : history of (1720-1877), VII, 168-340; rise of, VII, 168, XVIII, pt. ii, 244; rose to power in Nāsik district, XVI, 48 note 1; dominions of, I, pt. ii, 382; dispute with the Peshwa regarding tribute due to him, sends Gangādhar Shāstri to negotiate with the Peshwa (1815), *id.* 610; dispute with the Peshwa for independence, I, pt. i, 227. See Dāmājī Gāikwār, Fatesingh Gāikwār, Govindrāv Gāikwār, Pilājī Gāikwār, and Sayājī Gāikwār.
 Gair Dasti : a special tenure in Ratnāgiri district, X, 261.
 Gajān Mātā : luck or Śrī of Parihārs, IX, pt. i, 484.
 Gajarabāi : mother of Kanoji Gāikwār, son of Govindrāv, takes refuge at Surat; applies for assistance to the English as well as to Malhār, son of Khanderāo Gāikwār (1800), I, pt. i, 412.
 Gajendragad : ridge and town in Bijāpur district, remains of, XXIII, 6, 647-648; taken by Hyder, I, pt. ii, 659; taken by Haripanth from Tipu (1787), *id.* 661.
 Gajera : village in Broach district, II, 561.
 Gajjar : measurer, overseer in house building, his duties, IX, pt. i, 203.
 Gajni : old Cambay, VI, 213 footnote 2.
 Gajnis : salt-swamps in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 27.
 Galagnāth : village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 720; record at, I, pt. ii, 435; inscription of 1080 at, Palava's defeat by Vikramāditya at, *id.* 442 note 1.
 Galalpati : cess in Ahmadābād district, IV, 93.
 Galbat : general term for vessel, XIII, 343, 717.
 Galgali : old village in Bijāpur district, Aurangzeb's camp at (1695), XXIII, 378, 648-649.
 Galiārā : caste of indigo-dyers in Gujārāt; division of Bhāvsārs, IX, pt. i, 181.
 Galka Choth : holy day, sacred to the moon, worship of the moon on, IX, pt. i, 398.
 Galla Dāsār : a caste of husbandmen in Dhārwar district, XXII, 132.
 Gallina : family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 87.
 Gallitalut : perhaps Tālukhali Sālva tribe, I, pt. i, 534.
 Gallivats : Augria's vessels, XI, 147.
 Galna : fort in Nāsik district, description, view and history of, XVI, 436-39, 441, 444.
 Gama : Vasco Da, Portuguese viceroy (1524), I, pt. ii, 45.
 Gamaliba : ancient town between Ahmadnagar, and Junnar mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 541.
 Gaman Singh : son of Chaoji Rāna of Dhārwar, in Khāndesh district, I, pt. ii, 633.
 Gambhirga : hill in Thānā district, XIII, 6; fort, XIV, 98.
 Gambhirnāth : rock temple of, near Khandālā in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 240-241.
 Gambhuta : ancient name of Cambay, I, pt. i, 123.
 Gambier : Mr., chief of the English factory at Surat, I, pt. i, 401; Rāghoba opens negotiations with, XVIII, pt. ii, 258.

- Gambling: *vāda*, in Ahmadābād district, IV, 66.
- Gambling Transactions: in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 209-212.
- Game: beasts and birds (1676-1690), in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 129, 132; birds in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 32-33; and Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 70-71.
- Gamelli Careri: his visit to Cambay (1695), VI, 220.
- Games: indoor, in Gujarāt, IX, pt. ii, 173-174.
- Gāmēti: caste of Hindu converts, holders of *gām* or village, intermarry with Kashatis, IX, pt. ii, 62; proprietors of villages in Ahmadābād district, IV, 179.
- Gāmētia: class of Rājputs, connecting link between lower and higher class Rājputs, IX, pt. i, 123.
- Gaming: prohibited in Bombay (1727), XXVI, pt. i, 261-262.
- Gāmī, Gāmta: early tribe in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 290, 318-319.
- Gāmundaḅbe: queen consort of Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 394.
- Gām Vakkal: caste of husbandmen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 220.
- Gān: caste of players in Ratnāgiri district, X, 415.
- Ganapati: nephew of Rudradeva of the Kākatiya family, released from prison, and placed on the throne by Jaitrapāla, I, pt. ii, 239, 246, 522.
- Ganapati: son of Bhāskarāchārya's brother Śīpati, I, pt. ii, 244.
- Ganapatidevarāsa: Yādava king Mahādev's feudatory (1265), I, pt. ii, 528.
- Ganapatināga: Nāga chief, conquered by Samudragupta, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3.
- Ganas: Śiva's attendants, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Gandabhava: *see* Brahmaspati.
- Gandagiri: ruled by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Gandalrit (Gandhārashstra): Burmese word for Yunnan, I, pt. i, 501.
- Gandarāditya: Kolhāpur or Karād Silahāra chief, feudatory of Someśvara III and Vikramāditya VI, brings the Southern Konkan under Kolhāpur rule; feeds a hundred thousand brāhmins; builds jain temples and constructs a tank, I, pt. ii, 254, 255, 256, 452, 456, 545, 547-548; builds temples to Buddha, XIV, 127 note 1.
- Gandaraici: Gandhāra, I, pt. i, 545.
- Gandasamudra: tank at Irukudi built by Gandarāditya the Kolhāpur Silahāra chief, I, pt. ii, 255.
- Gandevi: sub-division in Paroda territory, VII, 569-570; schools and hospitals in, *id.* 487, 506; town, *id.* 570.
- Gandhar, Gandhāra: old town in Broach district, its history, II, 561-562; identified with ancient Gadhendrapuri, VI, 213 note 4; I, pt. i, 75; establishment of the power of Kicāras in, *id.* 144, 467, 491; retreat of White Hunas from, to Kashmir, *id.* 500, 545; identified with Kandahar, IX, pt. i, 455.
- Gandhāri: stream in Kolāba district, XI, 10.
- Gandharp, Gandhrap: caste of musicians in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 222; singers, converts from the Hindu caste of the same name, Sunnis in religion, IX, pt. ii, 81-82.
- Gāndharva: form of widow-marriage among Khāndesh Sonārs, XII, 71.
- Gandharva: cherub, images of, in Ajanta caves, XII, 493 and note 3; XIV, 70, 73 note 1.
- Gandharvagad: hill and fort between Kolhāpur state and Belgauṇ district, XXIV, 8; XXI, 554.
- Gandhavi: village in Kāthiāwār, the temple of Harsad Māta at, VIII, 438-439.
- Gandhi: class of perfumers in Khāndesh, XII, 62.
- Gandhikas: Buddhist druggists, I, pt. ii, 173.
- Gāndhli: village in Khāndesh, XII, 449.
- Gandhol: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 438.
- Ganeśa: Hindu god, image of, I, pt. i, 163; represented in Elephanta and Sopārā caves, XIV, 70 and note 1, 75, 78, 224, 337, 385; golden image of, found in Sinhgad fort (1818), XVIII, pt. iii, 446 and note 3; name of a Poona ward, details of, *id.* 274, 278. *See* Ganpati.
- Ganesh: footpath and pass in Sātāra district, XIX, 202, 205.
- Ganesh-Chaturthi: Ganpati's fourth, also called *Dagada Choth*, sacred to the moon, worship of Ganpati on, leading holiday, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5, 398. *See* also, XVIII, pt. i, 246-248.
- Ganeshgudde: pass in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 281, 329, 342.
- Ganeshkhind caves: near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 368.
- Ganesh Lena caves: at Junnar, XVIII, pt. iii, 204-216.
- Ganesh Pula: stream in Ratnāgiri district, X, 335.
- Ganeshpuri: village in Thānā district, hot-springs and a temple at, XIV 374.
- Ganesh S. Ojhe: diwān to Khanderāv Gāikwār (1857), VII, 276.
- Ganga: *see* Godavari.
- Ganga: the river Ganges, I, pt. i, 165 and note 5, 518; I, pt. ii, 196, 338, 371; emblem of, *id.* 396, 416.
- Ganga, Gangus: ruling family of the Chera country, I, pt. ii, 183, 189; prince, made captive by Dhruva and retained in custody, *id.* 197, 393; released by Govinda III, but immediately after assumed an attitude of hostility and was again thrown into prison by Govinda III, *id.* 198, 395; forced to obey Krishna II, *id.* 201; subdued by Krishna, *id.* 206; Western, grants, *id.* 291 note 1; from Mysore, *id.* 301 note 1; territory in Mysore, *id.* 346; family, *id.* 443, 452; probably Gangavāli, *id.* 281; *mandala*, *id.* 399, 441;—another account of: I, pt. ii, 282; the Western, of Kalinganagara, *id.* 297-309; Eastern, of Kalinganagara, *id.* 299 note 3; their crest, banner, titles, *id.* 299, 300; Western, their history, *id.* 300, 301, 302; conquered by Kirtivarman I (567-598) and by Pulike in II (608), overthrow of, by the Early Kadamba king Mrigeshvarman, *id.* 300, 301 note 1; Western, musical instruments of, *id.* 327 note 7; of Kalinganagara, 340 notes 2, 3 and 4; Western and Eastern, of Kalinganagara, Purānic genealogies of, *id.* 342 note 1,

- 350; defeated by Vinayāditya, son of Vikramāditya I, *id.* 341, 368; conquered by Kirtivarma, *id.* 345; dynasty, *id.* 396; tribe, *id.* 411; tribe subdued by Krishna III, *id.* 420; dominions of the, acquired by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 495; the city of the, burnt by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 498; *see also* XV, pt. ii, 79 and note 2, 87; XXII, 390 and note 5; XXIII, 380 and note 4.
- Gangābāi: Nārāyanrāv Peshwa's widow (1773), XVIII, pt. iii, 36, 408; (1774) her regency, XVIII, pt. ii, 257-258.
- Gangadeva: brother of Bhoja I, the Kolhāpur or Kārad Silāhāra king, I, pt. ii, 254, 545.
- Gangādevi: wife of Basava, her marriage, I, pt. ii, 478.
- Gangadhara: son of Dādā, commander of Mal-lugi's troop of elephants, I, pt. ii, 237, 239.
- Gangadhar Shāstri: appointed agent to the Baroda darbār (1803), VII, 209-210; his rise, *id.* 209 note 1; sent as an agent to Poona, murder of, at Pundharpur (1815), *id.* 218-222; *see also* I, pt. i, 427; I, pt. ii, 610; XIII, 523; XVIII, pt. ii, 294-295; XX, 292-293, 484.
- Gangaikonda Cholapuram: capture of, by Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 442. *See* Gangākunda.
- Ganga Kandarpa: *biruda* or title of the Ganga chief Marasimha, I, pt. ii, 305.
- Gangākandarpa Jinendra Maudir: Jain shrine, named after himself by Marasimha Perma-*nanandi* (968-69), I, pt. ii, 306.
- Gangākunda: Chola city, taken by Vikramāditya I, I, pt. ii, 215; conquered by Vikramāditya VI, *id.* 442, 445.
- Gangāmah: younger brother of Mularāja, I, pt. i, 160.
- Gangāmbā: I, pt. ii, 478. *See* Gangādevi.
- Ganga Nārāyana: *biruda* or title of Satyavakya Kongunivarma Perma*nanandi* Butuga, I, pt. ii, 304.
- Gangapādi: I, pt. ii, 298, 341 note 2. *See* Gangavādī.
- Ganga Permādi: lord of the Gangamandala and governor of Belvola province, I, pt. ii, 441 and note 4.
- Gangāpur: old name of Tulapur, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 224.
- Gangāpuri: I, pt. ii, 442. *See* Gangākunda.
- Gangārāja: Vishnuvardhana's minister and promoter of Jain faith, I, pt. ii, 491, 499 and note 5; of the Ganga stock, *id.* 495, 499; attacks Adiyama or Idiyama, defeats the Chola king and places Gangavādī in the hands of the Hoysāla prince Vishnuvardhana (1117), *id.* 308-309, 499; attacks Vikramāditya VI's forces at Kannegāl and is presented with the territory by Vishnuvardhana for his services, *id.* 499-500.
- Gangārāsa: I, pt. ii, 308. *See* Gangārāja.
- Gangaridāe: tribe in Kalinga country, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 532, 533.
- Gangathadi: the Godāvāri valley, ceded (1752) to the Marāthās, XVII, 404; plundered by Bhils, I, pt. ii, 609.
- Gangavādī: province, modern Mysore, I, pt. ii, 297; country, *id.* 298 and note 2, 304, 306, 307; invaded by the Cholas (about 1021), becomes a part of their kingdom, *id.* 308, 341 note 2, 419; territorial division, *id.* 422, 440, 447, 452, 456, 495, 496; province subjugated by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 496, 497, 498; boundaries of, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 498; Jain temples of, restored by Gangārāja, *id.* 499; ruled over by Vira-Ballāla II, *id.* 505, 564.
- Gangavajra: *biruda* or title of the Ganga chief Mārasiṃha, I, pt. ii, 305.
- Gangavāli: river in Kānara and Dhārwar districts, XV, pt. i, 5, 6; XXII, 8; rock in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 3.
- Gangavali: port in Kānara district, temple and fair at, XV, pt. ii, 281-282; its trade, *id.* 66, 67, 68; visited by Fryer (1676), *id.* 129.
- Ganges: river, eastern boundary of Kumārāpāla's kingdom, I, pt. i, 189, 510; water of the, for Somnāth, *id.* 522, 533, 537, 545; river, I, pt. ii, 202; junction of the, *id.* 380, 530; river, is held sacred, IX, part I, 350, 550.
- Gangeya: race, I, pt. ii, 297.
- Gangmakkalu=children of Gangi: a caste of fishermen in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 113-117.
- Gang robbery: in Khāndesh, XII, 314; in Thāna district, XIII, 523, 524, 526, 635; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 200; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 274.
- Gangthari: *see* Gangathadi.
- Gangva: a place of pilgrimage in Broach district, II, 562.
- Gānig, Ganigar, *pl.* Ganigaru: a caste of Lingayāt oilmen in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 239-241; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 277, 278; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 167.
- Ganimardi: hill and village in Belgaum district, XXI, 9, 555.
- Ganira: poisonous flower-plant, found in Sind and other places, XXV, 266.
- Ganj: Poona ward, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 279.
- Ganja: fibrous plant, yields fermented drink, XXV, 211, 233; hemp, preparation of, IX, pt. i, 32-33; its cultivation in Khāndesh, XII, 167; trade in Thāna district, XIII, 336; cultivation in Thāna district, XIV, 294.
- Ganjam: district in Madras, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Ganjāvadra: tāluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 438.
- Ganjibhojra: village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 716.
- Ganod: town in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 438.
- Ganpati: god of wisdom, is shown with an elephant's head, offerings made to, worship of, IX, pt. i, 35, 64, 136, 213, 332, 336, 341, 362, 376, 378, 383, 409. *See* Ganesh.
- Ganpati procession: in Baroda, British troops not to attend (1875), VII, 249.
- Ganpati riots: in Kolaba district, XI, 450-451.
- Ganpati's temple: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 335-336.
- Ganpatrāv Gaikwār: H. H. (1847-1856), son of Sayājīrāo, his *khatpat* report, his reform due to Captain French, review of his reign VII, 268-273; of Sankheda, his rebellion against the Gaikwār (1801), VII, 206; his death, *id.* 230.
- Gansur: medicinal plant, XXV, 255.
- Ganthāchor: *see* Uchliā.

- Gāokasāb : see Gai Kasāb.
- Gaonkars : village headmen in Ratnāgiri, their position in 1818, X, 222; in Sāvantvādī, *id.* 448.
- Gaoris; Ptolemy's name for Vaitarna river, in Thāna district, XIV, 103, 291.
- Garag : village in Dhārwar district, XXII, 720.
- Garamli : tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 439.
- Garasia : class of superior landlords in Gāikwār's dominions, their history and tenure, VII, 341-346, their depredations in Surat and Broach districts, II, 214, 436; their position, I, pt. i, 215 and note 2; Rājputa, IX, pt. i, 123; of Abu, *id.* 439 note 1.
- Garbat : Mātherān Point, XIV, 231, 232, 237, 238.
- Garbhādhāna : foetus-laying, a Vedic rite among Gujarāt Hindus, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; performance of the rite, *id.* 32; see also XXIV, 58-59.
- Garbha-rakshana : womb-guarding, also called *anavalobhana*, that is longing-soothing, a Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; performance of the rite, *id.* 32-33.
- Garcia d'Orta : Portuguese historian, his remark on Naiatas (1530), IX, pt. ii, 15; his notice of the Pārsis, *id.* 189; his notices of Elephanta caves (1550), XIV, 59 note 1, 84, 92 note 1, 149, 226.
- Garcinia : *cambogia*, *purpurea*, and *xanthochymus*, plants yielding a dye, XXV, 241; *indica* and *purpurea*, plants yielding oil, *id.* 213.
- Gardabhin : kings, dynasty of, said to have been founded by the Persian prince Behram Gor, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Garden : victory of the, Ahmad Nizam's victory (1490) at Bhingār near Ahmadnagar so called XVII, 357.
- Gardening : at Mātherān, XIV, 250; in Poona district, soil, tillage, field tools, manure, sowing season, flowers, vegetables, plants, grafting, pruning, XVIII, pt. ii, 31-34.
- Gardenia lucida : gum-yielding plant, XXV, 251.
- Gardens : experimental, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 76-77; botanical, *id.* 77-80; experimental, in Kaira, iii, 54; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 302-305; in Bombay, coffee garden (1746), Parel garden and green (1750), mulberry trees garden at the Old Secretariat (1845), animal garden on the Old Woman's Island, (1675, 1816), XXVI, pt. iii, 592-93.
- Gar Dhond : village on the Bhima, in Poona district, Balaji Kunjar defeated at, I, pt. ii, 608.
- Gardimani : wrestling houses, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 818-820.
- Gargao : hot spring in Thāna district, XIII, 15.
- Gargasvāmin : Brāhman grantee of Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Gargei : town in Kolhāpur state, market and school at, XXIV, 297; see also I, pt. ii, 548.
- Gārgya : disciple of Nakulīś, founder of a branch of Pāsupata school, I, pt. i, 84.
- Gāriādhār : place of interest in Khāthiāwār, VIII, 439.
- Garjjanaka : Sanskrit form of Ghaznavi, I, pt. i, 195.
- Garkhed : village in Khāndesh, under-ground temple at, XII, 449.
- Garlic : food-plant, XXV, 179; its cultivation in Khāndesh, XII, 171; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 56.
- Garmatba : village, Imāmshah Pirāna residing at, IX, pt. i, 168.
- Gārodi Hill : in Poona district, caves and inscriptions at, XVIII, pt. ii, 129-130.
- Gārpīr : in Poona, European and Musalmān grave-yards at, XVIII, pt. iii, 365, 368-369.
- Garrison : in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 356; in Bombay (1739), XXVI, pt. iii, 86-88; strength of (1742), *id.* note 1, 95-97; revision of (1743), *id.* 98-101; 2,000 additional sepoy to be raised (1757) for, *id.* 129-130; increase of (1768), *id.* 148-150.
- Garruga pinnata : dye and fodder-plant, XXV, 241, 278.
- Garton : Captain, defeats the Pendharis (1817), XXII, 430.
- Garud : eagle god, I, pt. i, 465; I, pt. ii, 517, 536, 578; IX, pt. i, 4; representation of, in Elephanta and Mandapeshver caves in Thāna district, XIV, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 224; device of, I, pt. ii, 392.
- Gāruda : a depressed class in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 157; priests of Dhedās, IX, pt. i, 331; their origin, divisions, customs, *id.* 344-345.
- Garuda Dhvaja : banner of the Guttas, I, pt. ii, 578.
- Garuda lānchhana : crest of Garuda; hereditary title of the Rāshtrakūtas, I, pt. ii, 387.
- Gārudi : caste of snake-charmers in Thāna district, XIII, 197; in Sātāra district, XIX, 142; in Belgaum district, XXI, 224; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, iii, 116.
- Garud Purān : holy book, when to be read, IX, pt. i, 25.
- Garutmat : Garuda, story of his restoration, I, pt. ii, 536.
- Gās : village near Sopāra in Thāna district, XIV, 316, 323, 324, 341.
- Gaspar Correa : Portuguese historian (1514-1583), his description of craft in Konkan ports, XIII, 468.
- Gasper de Gama : Christian Jew (1505) taken to Europe by the Portuguese, XV, pt. ii, 253-254.
- Gates of Makkah : Gujarāt ports, IX, pt. i, 3 note 1; see Abwah-ul-makkah.
- Gatha : stanza, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Gathas : last extra five days of the Pārsi year, names of, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Gatkul, Gatkulī : absentee tenure in Thāna district, XIII, 550; in Nāsik district, XVI, 209 and note 4.
- Gattavadi : stone inscription at, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
- Gaud : a Brāhman sub-castes in Cutch, V, 47; in Ratnāgiri, X, 426, 450; see Shrigauda.
- Gaud : group of Brāhman sub-castes of India, sub-divisions of, IX, pt. i, 1 and note 1.
- Gauda : Bengal, I, pt. ii, 11, 197; invaded by Vikramāditya, *id.* 215, 400, 405; mentioned in Kānheri caves, XV, 147, 148; see also I, pt. i, 124, 466, 468, 469.
- Gaudān : gift of a cow, occasion on which to make it, IX, pt. i, 94, 373; see Cow.

- Gandarāditya: Silābhāra king (1109-1136), his inscriptions, XXIV, 221.
- Gandas: humiliated by Krishna II, I, pt. ii, 201.
- Gau Ghāt: cow-gate near Bhinmāl, remains of steps at, I, pt. i, 453.
- Gaula: country, I, pt. ii, 333 and note 6; king of, conquered by Singhana, *id.* 525.
- Gauli: *see* Gavli.
- Gaulirājās: of Khāndesh, probably of the Yādava family, I, pt. ii, 619; *see* also IX, pt. i, 264.
- Gaundi or Gavandi: caste of masons in Ratnāgiri, X, 125, 163; in Khāndesh, XII, 74; in Thāna district, XIII, 136; Musalmān, in Sātara district, XIX, 141-142; in Sholāpur, XX, 94-101; in Dhārwar, XXII, 140-147; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 97-101; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 94; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 273-274; in Nāsik district, XVI, 52; Hindu and Musalmān, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 95-97; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 331-333; Musalmān bricklayers, *id.* 501; in Belgaum district, XXI, 217; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 241; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 298-299.
- Gaur: class of merchants and shopkeepers found at Bassein, IX, pt. ii, 189.
- Gaura-Mukh: family priest of Ugrasena of Mathura, IX, pt. i, p. 440.
- Gauri: a name for Pārvati, XVIII, pt. i, 248; favourite goddess of Vishnuvardhana Chālukya, I, pt. ii, 340; worship of, among Dakhan Brāhmans, IX, pt. i, p. 54.
- Gaurkāmāt: village in Thāna, with Hemād-panti remains, XIV, 10, 99.
- Gaus: snake in Ratnāgiri district, X, 50.
- Gautama: Buddha (B. C. 560-480), his origin, IX, pt. i, 9, 435, 445 note 5; travel through Valabhi country, I, pt. i, 79; sage, tank and hermitage of, *id.* 454, 461; statue of, in Ajanta caves, XII, 483 note 2; Sopāra Bodhisattva, XIV, 316; his begging bowl, *id.* 329, 403; images of, *id.* 132 note 4.
- Gautama: Nāga king, XIII, 408.
- Gautamiputra: Andhra king (A. D. 138), I, pt. i, 32, 38; Satakarni, *id.* 540; defeat of Sāh kings by, his date, XII, 239 and note; defeat of stranger leaders in Dakhan by, IX, pt. i, 448, 453.
- Gauṭrāl: cow-worship ceremony, details of, IX, pt. i, 373-374.
- Gavandi: *see* Gaundi.
- Gāvda: caste of cultivators in Ratnāgiri district, X, 125.
- Gavhane-Velgaum: in Ratnāgiri district, caves at, I, pt. ii, 9.
- Gavilabharasi: wife of Narasimha, Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Gavit: *see* Māvehi.
- Gavli: a caste of herdsmen in Ratnāgiri district, X, 127; in Sāvantvādī, *id.* 415; caste of cow-keepers in Kolāba district, XI, 68, 414; in Khāndesh, XII, 78; in Thāna district, XIII, 145; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 296; in Nāsik district, XVI, 57; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 150-153; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 385-387; in Sātara district, XIX, 105; in Sholāpur district, XX, 148-151; in Belgaum district, XXI, 154-155; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 179-180; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 241-244; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 103. *See* Dudwala.
- Gavli Rājās: *see* Gaulirājās.
- Gāwarawād: in Dhārwar district, record at, I, pt. ii, 443 note 2.
- Gawhālī: state in Khāndesh, XII, 608.
- Gayākarna: Kalachuri king, I, pt. ii, 425.
- Gayākarna: *see* Karna.
- Gayākund: *see* Goni, I, pt. i, 453.
- Gāyatri: sun hymn, IX, pt. i, 31 and note 1, 393.
- Gāyatri: Gujar girl, taken by Brahma in marriage, IX, pt. i, 490, 502 and note 4.
- Gayavāl: sub-caste of Brāhmans, IX, pt. i, 9.
- Gayer: Sir John, governor of Bombay (1696); imprisoned in Surat (1701), XXVI, pt. i, 122-123; IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3; released, XXVI, pt. i, 124.
- Gaz-gaz: tribe of foreign invaders, IX, pt. i, 469.
- Gazi-ud-din: Nizām-ul-Mulk's son, advances with a large army against his brother Salabat (1752), is poisoned at Aurangabād, I, pt. ii, 627.
- Gedi: place of interest in Cutch, V, 221.
- Gedi: taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 439.
- Gediya: a sub-caste of Kolis. *See* Koli.
- Gedrosia, Gedrosi: name of country east of the Indus, I, pt. i, 546, 537.
- Geh: a watch, names of, IX, pt. ii, 214 and note 1, 215 and note 1, 225.
- Gebe: portion of the original *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1.
- Gehela: *Randia dumetorum*, a plant in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 45.
- Gehlōt: tribe of Rājputs; *see* Sisodiya, name derived from Valabhi king, I, pt. i, 85, 469.
- Geiger: Dr., his notice of the star *Sataves*, IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
- Gejjihalli: village in Dhārwar district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 720.
- Gell: General, captured the rebel Rāghoji Bhangria (1848), XIII, 636-637; XVII, 418; XVIII, pt. ii, 308.
- Gell: Archdeacon, his description of Kalsubāi Point in Nāsik district (1860), XVI, 447.
- Gemelli Careri: Italian traveller, Doctor of Laws; request to him to stay at Goa, writer on Portuguese affairs, his times, I, pt. ii, 51, 52-59, 65, 128; (1695) his account of Malabar pirates, XI, 281 note 1, 285 note 6, *id.* 433 note 1; his description of Daman, Bassein and Sālsette, XIII, 483-484; his notice of Bāndra, XIV, 27; of Bassein and its plague (1690), *id.* 33 note 5, 40, 42; his description of Kānheri caves, *id.* 152-156; his notice of Māhim fort, *id.* 129; of Mandapeshvar Church or cave, *id.* 227; of Tārāpur, *id.* 344; of Thāna and Versova, *id.* 359, 380, 381; his visit to Sambrani, Sonda and other places on Kānara coast, XV, pt. ii, 131-132, 340, 349; his travels in Belgaum district (1695), XXI, 377-378; his description of Aurangzeb's camp, XXIII, 438-439, 649.

- Gemitores: order of birds, in Ratnágiri, X, 85-87; in Thána district, XIII, 51.
- Genigar: a class of tenants in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 185.
- Genii: vows to, IX, pt. ii, 130.
- Gentianæ: famine plant found in Konkan, XXV, 201.
- Geology: see All District Volumes under District Name.
- Georgia: Gurjjaras of, IX, pt. i, 469-470.
- Geraniaceæ: famine plant, XXV, 196.
- Gerjibhalli: village, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2.
- Gerrha: in the Persian Gulf, pre-historic emporium of Indian trade, identified with Ophir, XIII, 404 note 3; its trade with India (B. C. 177-A. D. 247), *id.* 411 note 1, 412.
- Gersappa: river in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 3, 5, 7.
- Gersappa: village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 98, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121, 124, 147; temples and history of, *id.* 282-284, 309, 310, 318, 325, 356; pass, *id.* 39, 40, 288.
- Gersappa Falls: description of, XV, pt. i, 6, 9; *id.* pt. ii, 284-288.
- Ghadi: water clock, construction of, marking of time by, IX, pt. i, 27 note 1.
- Ghádi: caste of cultivators in Ratnágiri district, X, 124; temple ministrants, *id.* 140; caste of soothsayers in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 198, 199.
- Ghadse, Ghadsi, Ghadshi: caste of musicians in Kolába district, XI, 67; in Thána district, XIII, 141; Maráthha *vijantiris* in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 315-316; in Násik district, XVI, 55; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 144; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 378; in Sátára district, XIX, 97-98; in Sholápur district, XX, 145; in Belgaum district, XXI, 159; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 101.
- Ghádus: word possessing magical power, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Ghagada: Chávada king (A. D. 908-937), I, pt. i, 154, 155.
- Ghair Mahadi: a caste of Musalmáns in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 231; in Sholápur district, XX, 207; in Belgaum district, XXI, 213, 214.
- Ghaisáa: family name among Chitpávans, mention of, in 1100 grants, I, pt. ii, 245, 256.
- Ghalisáa, Ghalisa: family name among Desasthas, I, pt. ii, 245.
- Ghalla: a port of trade, I, pt. i, 537.
- Ghamot: family priest, his duties, his source of income, IX, pt. i, 23-24.
- Ghána: rice-pounding ceremony, IX, pt. i, 36.
- Ghánchá: caste of basket-makers in Cutch, V, 74.
- Ghánchi: a Musalmán sect in Rewa Kánthá, VI, 35; case of Hindu oilmen, main divisions; Rájput tribal surnames, IX, pt. i, 181; oil-pressing, other professions, religion, early beliefs, customs, *id.* 182-183; Musalmán descendants of converts of the Hindu Pinjára and Ghánchi castes; known as Ghánchi-Bohorás, call themselves Mansuris; Sannis in religion; curious forms of names of, form a separate body, IX, pt. ii, 73.
- Ghánchi-Gola: lower classes of Ujlívarar people in Gujarát so called, IX, pt. i, p. xiv; see also I, pt. i, 450.
- Ghániger: see Ganig.
- Gharab: old war vessel of the Maráthás, XIII, 348 note 1; origin of the word, *id.* 717.
- Gharápuri: island in Bombay harbour, I, pt. ii, 9. See Elephanta.
- Ghargad: fort in Násik district, XVI, 439, 441.
- Ghar-Mandala: territory given to the Chohan, IX, pt. i, 484.
- Gharvi: state in Khándesh, XII, 605.
- Ghásdána: 'forage money,' Maráthá levy, IV, 154; Gaikwár's tribute, amount of, VII, 338-339; XVIII, pt. ii, 241; XIX, 250, 256.
- Ghashefi's Bridge: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 285.
- Ghashirám: head of the Poona police (1791), XVIII, pt. iii, 18 note 1, 369, 409; Poona mansion of, *id.* 369; his cruelties (1800), XVIII, pt. ii, 280.
- Ghásia: salt, IV, 117.
- Ghatandur: pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
- Ghateya-ankakára: feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya V, I, pt. ii, 434.
- Ghátghar: village in Thána district, XIV, 236, 290.
- Ghāti: a caste of labourers in Thána district, XIII, 151.
- Ghāti: a common weed, a famine plant, XXV, 202.
- Ghatola: caste of cultivators in Khándesh, XII, 68.
- Ghatorgach: son of Bhimsen Pándav, Saiad Káka is supposed to live in stone bust of, IX, pt. i, 369.
- Ghatotkach: caves (500-600 A. D.) near Jinjála in Nizám's dominions, XII, 241, 592-593; see also I, pt. ii, 391 note 6.
- Ghatotkacha: second Gupta chief, I, pt. i, 61, 67.
- Ghat-Path: heart prayer, Khojáh sacrament, IX, pt. ii, 49.
- Ghat-Páth-Mantra: prayer of the Shakti-panthis, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Ghatprabha: river in southern Maráthá Country, XXI, 10; XXIII, 10-11; XXIV, 8, 9, 11.
- Ghatsari: hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Ghauts or Ghats: the Western, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 310, 430; laid waste by Vishnuvardhána, *id.* 496; Western Sahyádrí mountains, *id.* 537; subjugated by the Hángal Kadamba king Kámadeva, *id.* 563; people of the, dispersed by A'chugi II, *id.* 574.
- Ghawn, Ghawat-ghum: common wheat, XXV, 189.
- Ghází-ud-din: Khan Bahádúr Furuz Jang, forty-third viceroy of Gujarát (1708-1710), his death, confiscation of his property, I, pt. i, 296, 297.
- Ghazni: capital of Mahmúd, I, pt. i, 165, 510.
- Ghazni Khán: grave of, near Bhímal, I, pt. i, 455.
- Ghazni Khán: Fáruki (1510), his murder, XII, 245.
- Ghed: lake in Káthiáwár, VIII, 4, 68.

- Gheir Mukallid : IX, pt. ii, 12. *See* Wahhābi.
- Ghela : plant, its fruit used as vegetable soap, XXV, 252.
- Ghela : river in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 63.
- Ghela Somnāth : place of interest in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 440.
- Ghelkhari : estate of, near Navsāri, received in grant by Meherji Rana from Akbar, IX, pt. ii, 190.
- Ghelo : near Valeh town, probably a river in Valabhi time, I, pt. i, 79.
- Ghelot : a Rājput tribe, VIII, 115; Rājput peasant proprietors, IX, pt. i, 129. *See* Sisode.
- Ghenims : robbers, Marāthās known as, IX, pt. i, 458.
- Ghera Khelanga : *see* Kenjalgad.
- Gherānia : a Baroda land tenure, VII, 351.
- Gheria : *see* Vijaydurg.
- Ghermehdi : class of Hindu converts, and foreign Musalmāns who do not believe in Mehdi, also called Mehdevis, followers of Sayad Muhammad Jampuri, IX, pt. ii, 62; persecutions of, by Sultān Muzaffar II (1523), by Aurangzeb (1645), *id.* 63; *dāirah* of, at Pālanpur, *id.* 64 and note 1; customs of, *id.* 64.
- Ghiāsuddin : son and successor of Mahmud Khilji (1469-1499); appoints his son Abul Kādir, prime minister; builds *Māndu Shāhid-ābad* or abode of joy; invasion of Malwa by Bahlol Lodi (1482); death of, by poison administered by his son and prime minister Nasir-ud-din, I, pt. i, 362-365.
- Ghiās-ud-Din Tughlak : emperor (1320), I, pt. i, 230.
- Ghir : breed of cattle in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 56.
- Ghisādi : a caste of blacksmiths in Ratnāgiri district, X, 125; in Kolāba district, XI, 70; in Janjira state, *id.* 413; in Khāndesh, XII, 73, 225; in Thāna district, XIII, 151; in Nāsik district, XVI, 52; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 97-99; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 333-338; in Sātara district, XIX, 83; in Sholāpur district, XX, 101-103; in Belgaum district, XXI, 135-136; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 189-193; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 106.
- Ghisārā : *see* Saikalgar.
- Ghod : stream in Kolāba district, XI, 10.
- Ghod : river in Poona and Ahmadnagar districts, XVIII, pt. i, 7; XVII, 8-9.
- Ghodadev : horse-god, worship of, IX, pt. i, 173, 376.
- Ghodāsar : state in Mahi Kānthā, V, 418.
- Ghodbandar (Ghodbunder) : village and port in Thāna district, its history, Portuguese remains at, XIV, 99-100, 10; harbour of Buddhist mendicants, I, pt. ii, 173; Portuguese buildings and Portuguese fort at, *id.* 66; taken by the Marāthās (1737), *id.* 84; XIII, 493; attacked by Shivāji (1670), XIII, 475; its trade, *id.* 358.
- Ghode : town in Poona district mosque at, XVIII, pt. iii, 130.
- Ghodegaon : in Kolāba district, XIV, 99; *see* Goregaon.
- Ghodepir : object of interest, in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 336.
- Ghodnadi : in Poona district (?), battle of (1763), VII, 186; *see* Sirur.
- Gholay : place of interest in Cutch, V, 222.
- Gholvad : village in Thāna district, XIV, 100.
- Ghonas : *see* Kandun.
- Ghorpade : Poona city ward, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 279.
- Ghorpade : chief of Kāpshi and Mudhol, XIX, 231-257, 283-284.
- Gorpadi barracks : near Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 369-370.
- Ghos : the tack of a sail, XIII, 722.
- Ghosāla (Ghosalgad) : fort in Kolāba district, its description, XI, 312-316; ceded to the Marāthās (1736), *id.* 445; taken by the British (1818), *id.* 156, 375; I, pt. ii, 40, 83.
- Ghost : Chāran, dread of, IX, pt. i, p. 218-219; belief in, *id.* 186, IX, pt. ii, 220; *see* Beliefs (Early).
- Ghotan : town in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 716.
- Ghotavde : village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 131.
- Ghotga, Ghotge : hill pass in, between Ratnāgiri district and Kolhapur state, X, 66; XXIV, 6.
- Ghoti : village in Nāsik district with railway station, XVI, 439.
- Ghozz : ancestors of Seljuks and Osmāulis, IX, pt. i, 470 and note 2.
- Ghughula : chief of Godhra, attacked by Tejahpāla, I, pt. i, 201.
- Ghugri : poisonous plant, XXV, 265.
- Ghumat Shirol : *see* Shirol.
- Ghumli : place of interest in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 440; place in the Baroda hills, first capital of Jethvas, IX, pt. i, 126. *See* Bhamli.
- Ghunki : village in Kolhāpur state, old military station, XXIV, 297.
- Ghurjararāja : defeated by the Chālukya prince Narasimha, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Gidar : tāluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 440.
- Gidbudki : a class of beggars in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 349, 350.
- Gidhpani : spring on Tungar hill in Bassein, XIV, 368.
- Gifts : mentioned in inscriptions of caves, cisterns, pathways, images, in cash and lands, I, pt. ii, 11; during eclipses, IX, pt. i, 335, 395.
- Gigāsaran : tāluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 440.
- Gilan : saint of, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (2).
- Gildemeister : traveller, his description of Thāna, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Gilding : in Cutch, V, 124.
- Gimvas : *see* Nāchni.
- Gingelly seed : crop of, in Sātara district, XIX, 164.
- Ginger : cultivation of, in Thāna district, XIII, 292-293; in Khāndesh, XII, 171.
- Gir : hills in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 9-10.
- Girardinia heterophylla : fibrous plant common in the Himalayas, XXV, 234.
- Giras : land tenure in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 315.
- Girāsias : in Ahmadābād district, IV, 150; in Kāthiāwar, VIII.

- Gogáve: village, granted to the temple of Virasomanáth, I, pt. ii, 483.
- Gogi (Goggi): Thána Siláhára king gave his daughter in marriage to the king Vesugi, I, pt. ii, 233, 514 note 2; North Konkan Siláhára king, I, pt. ii, 17, 539, 542 note 3; see also XIII, 422 note 1, 424.
- Goggi: Chálukya, *mahásamanta*, also called Gugga, I, pt. ii, 380; son of Chaulukya Bārappa, *id.* 514 and note 2.
- Gogha or Gogo: sub-division of Ahmadábád district, IV, 246-248; town, *id.* 339; capture of (1347), I, pt. i, 230; contest for the government of, *id.* 314; captured by Momin Khán (1755), *id.* 339; delivered to the Maráthas by Momin Khán (1758), *id.* 342; port, *id.* 440.
- Goghla: see Diu.
- Gogo: see Gogha.
- Gohatya: derivation of the name, IX, pt. i, 469 note 1.
- Gohelvadia: main division of Mher chiefships, I, pt. i, 136.
- Gohil: ruling Rájput tribe, I, pt. i, 217 note 3; name derived from Valabhi king; *id.* 85, 86; also called Gehlots and Sisodiyás; Rána of Udaipur, head of; history of their origin, claim descent from Válas of Valabhipur, IX, pt. i, 125; are foreigners of Mihira tribe of Gujjar or White Huna horde, *id.* 125, 443, 452, 479; Bappa said to be founder of, *id.* 436 note 1; are foreigners of not more than 1500 years' standing, *id.* 452; their rule in Mevád, in South Márwár, in Káthiáwár, origin of different houses of, *id.* 125-126; their family goddess, *id.* 136; in Cutch, V, 69; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 114; occupy the coast belt of Káthiáwár, *id.* 282; massacred (1260), *id.* 283-284.
- Gohilvad, Gohilváda: sub-division of Káthiáwár, VIII, 5-6; I, pt. i, 208 and note 3; named after Gohils, IX, pt. i, 125.
- Goho: son of Abu king, Bhils trace descent from, IX, pt. i, 294.
- Gohum: wheat, its chaff used as food in famines, XXV, 208.
- Gojjga, Gojjgavallabha: Govind IV, enemy of Vijayaditya, I, pt. ii, 380, 416.
- Gokák, Gokage: sub-division of Belgaum district, its details, XXI, 500-501; survey of (1849-1850), *id.* 421-425; revision survey of (1883-1884), *id.* 456-460; town and falls, *id.* 555-564; trade centre, *id.* 314; fort of, laid siege to, by Akkádevi, I, pt. ii, 435, 439; taken by Muazzim, *id.* 654; taken by the Peshwa (1754), *id.* 656; hill, XXI, 8; canal, *id.* 243, 244.
- Gokala, Gokalla: Siláhára king of Karád, I, pt. ii, 545. See Gonka.
- Gokarn, Gokran-Mahábaleshvar: town in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 44, 56, 75, 77, 82 note 2, 106, 115, 125, 129, 138, 149; I, pt. ii, 452; Mahábaleshvar temple, fair, shrines, pools, and history of, XV, pt. ii, 288-302, 346; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Gokarn-mul: medicinal plant, XXV, 254.
- Gokhru: famine plant, found in several districts, XXV, 196.
- Gokul: town, sacred to Krishna, IX, pt. i, 9; place of pilgrimage, *id.* 119, 157, 176, 220, 549.
- Gokuláshdami: Janmáshdami or birth-day of Krishna, fast-day, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5, 175, 336. See also XVIII, pt. i, 246.
- Gokulnáthji: descendant of Vallabha, IX, pt. i, 536.
- Gol: See Goll.
- Gol: fibrous and gum-yielding plant, XXV, 234, 251.
- Golá: caste of rice-pounders and craftsmer, in Gujarát, originally Rájputs, IX, pt. i, 183 and note 1; tribal surnames, *id.* 183; rice-pounding tools; other professions, as menials, *id.* 184; religion, early beliefs, customs, *id.* 185-186; Lundás or household slaves, their position, *id.* 234.
- Golá: a caste of weavers and labourers in Thána district, XIII, 109.
- Golak: Bráhman sub-division in Khándesh, XII, 52; in Thána district, XIII, 77; in Násik district, XVI, 41; in Sátára district, XIX, 52; in Sholápur district, XX, 28-30; in Belgaum district, XXI, 90; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 92; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 61. See Govardhan.
- Golak: caste of husbandmen and goldsmiths in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 344, 345, 260.
- Gola Ladái: brawl, IX, pt. i, 185 and note 1.
- Gold: in Belgaum district, XXI, 52; in Dhárwár XXII, 18-25; working in, *id.* 381.
- Gold and Silver Thread: manufacture of, in Surat district, II, 180; in Ahmadábád, IV, 127; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 191-196.
- Gold and Silver Work: in Ahmadábád, IV, 126; in Cutch, V, 122-123; in Kolaba district, XI, 131; in Sátára district, XIX, 220.
- Goldar: fibrous plant common on the *gháts*, produces gum, XXV, 229, 250.
- Gold Coin: of Permádi, I, pt. ii, 570; of Jayakesin III, *id.* 571.
- Gold Flowers: in Sopára *stupa*, XIV, 331, 332 and note 1, 335, 336, 413; XIII, 409.
- Gold Foil: making of, in Ahmadábád, IV, 128.
- Goldingham: Mr., his notice of Elephanta and its inhabitants (1795), XIV, 59 note 1, 91 note 1.
- Goldsmiths: in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 207; secretly imported from Surat into Bombay island (1719), XXVI, pt. i, 258.
- Goldstucker: Professor, his examination of the *Vártikas*, I, pt. ii, 140; his list of obsolete words, *id.* 141.
- Gold Thread: making of, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 257-258; at Yeola in Násik district, XVI, 162-167.
- Golgeri: village in Bijápur district, temple and fair at, XXIII, 649.
- Gol Gumaz: see Boli Gumbaz.
- Golhá: caste of labourers in Khándesh, XII, 79.
- Golhanadeva: Ráshttrakúta feudatory of the Kalachuri king Gayákarna, I, pt. ii, 425.
- Goli: a female servant or slave in Rájput houses, IX, pt. i, 147, 235-236; VIII, 118.

- Golihalli: village in Belgaum district, with a temple and inscriptions, XXI, 564; *see also* I, pt. ii, 570.
- Golkonda Kings: I, pt. ii, 30; list of, XXIII, 403 note 1; in alliance with Shiváji against Bijápur (1676), I, pt. ii, 654; fall of, *id.* 595; XXIII, 436.
- Goll, Golla, *pl.* Gollaru: wandering class in Belgaum district, XXI, 167; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 201-203; herdsmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 297; in Bijápur District, XXIII, 102-105.
- Gollas: a ruler, I, pt. i, 76; Hun king, *id.* 86, 143.
- Goller: *see* Goll.
- Golikudlu: hill in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 303.
- Gomati: sacred stream, in Kolhápur state, tributary of the Panchganga, XXIV, 10.
- Gombrun: IX, pt. ii, 183 note 3, 190. *See* Bandar A'bas.
- Gomes: Manuel, Franciscan friar (1575-1590), his conversions in Sálsette, XII, 462.
- Gometti: sacred plant, XXV, 291, 292.
- Gomka, Gomkala: Kolhápur Siláhára prince, harasses the Konkan, I, pt. ii, 254. *See* Gonka.
- Gomma: a Hindu chief (A. D. 990), XIII, 425; *see also* I, pt. ii, 18.
- Gommatesvara: colossal image of, at Śárvana Belgola, I, pt. ii, 307 and note 8.
- Gomti: old city in Káthiáwár, IX, pt. i, 9.
- Gomtiwál: Bráhmaṇ sub-division, in Rewa Kántha, VI, 23; *see also* IX, pt. i, 9.
- Gomvani: village in Thána district, I, pt. ii, 21.
- Gonamarása: officer of Jaituji I (1192), I, pt. ii, 521.
- Gond: caste of wandering cowherds in Khándesh, XII, 106.
- Gondal: state and town, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 444, 445; Muhammad Tughlak's stay at (1349), I, pt. i, 231, 517; *see also* IX, pt. i, 126.
- Gondali: an old tribe in Khándesh, XII, 38.
- Gondavádi: Jayasimha III's camp at, I, pt. ii, 443, 453.
- Gonde: pass in Thána district, XIII, 320.
- Gondhal: a kind of dance, X, 131.
- Gondhalgár: a caste of beggars in Dhárwár district, XXII, 203-205.
- Gondhali: caste of religious beggars in Ratnágiri district, X, 131; in Kolába district, XI, 73; in Janjira state, *id.* 415; in Khándesh, XII, 122; in Thána district, XIII, 197; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 354; in Násik district, XVI, 73; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 178-179; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 450-452; in Sátára district, XIX, 117; in Sholápur district, XX, 183; in Belgaum
- Goni: tank in the outskirts of Bhinnmál, I, pt. i, 453.
- Goniwála: a caste of Musalmán grain-sellers in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 228.
- Gonka, Gonkala: Karád Siláhára (1040-1050), I, pt. ii, 545, 546, 547; *see* Gomka.
- Gonkadeva, Gonki: feudatory of the Karád Siláháras, I, pt. ii, 548 and note 4.
- Gonsala Rodrigues: Jesuit monk, founded a Christian village at Vehár, in Thána district (1560), XIII, 461; XIV, 376 note 1.
- Goodfellow: Lieutenant Charles, R. E., at the siege of Bet (1859), I, pt. i, 447, 448.
- Gooseberry: fruit-bearing bush in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 47.
- Gop: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 10, 445.
- Gopakapattana: Goa, I, pt. ii, 543, 566; made capital by the Goa Kádamba Jayakesin I, *id.* 567.
- Gopakapuri: Goa, I, pt. ii, 566.
- Gopal: caste of religious beggars in Ratnágiri district, X, 131; in Kolába, XI, 73; in Janjira state, *id.* 415; Mhár beggars in Khándesh, XII, 115, 123; in Násik district, XVI, 74; in Sátára, XIX, 117-118; in Belgaum, XXI, 167; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 117.
- Gopála: chief, I, pt. ii, 417 note 5.
- Gopál Atmárám: minister at Baroda (1829-1833), VII, 240.
- Gopálgad: *see* Anjanvel.
- Gopál Pant Apté: chief of Lohalkaranji, XXIV, 295.
- Gopálráv Mairál: Gáikwár's agent in Poona (1815), XVIII, pt. ii, 294-295; Baroda minister (1838), VII, 266; his death (1872), *id.* 279.
- Gopar: valley near Vehár lake in Thána district, XIV, 376.
- Goparásitra: old district, about Násik, I, pt. ii, 185, 357.
- Gopi: the founder of Surat city, II, 70.
- Gopikábái: Bálaji II's wife, XVIII, pt. ii, 248-249.
- Gopitaláv: pond near Dwárka, IX, pt. i, 522.
- Gopnáth: temple in Káthiáwár, history of, VIII, 445-446; Valabhi records at, I, pt. i, 79; *see also* IX, pt. i, p. ix, 549.
- Gopradáns: cow-gifts, XVIII, pt. i, 59 and note 2.
- Gopshitta: pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 302; village, *id.* 150, 302.
- Gopya: pass in Kolába district, XI, 114.
- Gor: pilgrim's priest, daily life of, IX, pt. i, 28.
- Goradás: priests to Bombias at Bhinnmál, I, pt. i, 451.
- Gorai: village in Thána district, XIV, 101.
- Gorakmla, Gorakchinch: fibrous plant, XXV,

- Gorakhnáth: hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 5.
- Gorakhnáth: grove at Fhirála in Sátára district, XIX, 587.
- Gorak Inlis: *boobab* trees in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 643; *see* Gorakamla.
- Gora Ráma: Násik city temple, XVI, 506.
- Gorava: Śiva's priest, I, pt. ii, 397.
- Gordhan: minister (1750) in Cutch, V, 141-142.
- Gordon: General, his embassy to Sháhu's court (1739), XXVI, pt. i, 217; XIII, 495; his description of Poona, XVIII, pt. iii; chief in command of the expedition against Sálsette (1774), XXVI, pt. i, 381-393; captures Thána, XIV, 360; appointed commander-in-chief, Bombay (1774), XXVI, pt. iii, 201.
- Gorea: oil-yielding plant found in Dakhan, XXV, 224.
- Goregaon: port in Kolába district, XI, 316.
- Gorgaon: village in Thána district, remains at, XIV, 101-103, 10, 388-395; *khoti* estate of, XIII, 545, 546.
- Goreh: village in Thána district, XIV, 103.
- Gorgi: class of Shrávák ascetics, IX, pt. i, 108-109.
- Gori: caste of Rájputs, IX, pt. i, 126.
- Gorik Chinch: *see* Gorakamla.
- Gori Sáheb Pir: tomb of, at Hátkalangda in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 297.
- Gor-Katri: Kanishka's great *vihára* at Pesháwar, translated as trader's house, IX, pt. i, 450.
- Gorkhodia: class of grave-diggers, of mixed origin, Sunnis in religion, IX, pt. ii, 87.
- Gosála: pond at Thána, XIV, 346, 349.
- Gosávi, Gosái: in Káthiáwár; *see* Atit; caste of religious beggars, in Ratnágiri district, X, 131; Bháratí Náth and Votari, in Sávant-váli, *id.* 419; in Kolába district, XI, 73; in Khándesh, XII, 122; in Thána district, XIII, 196; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 350, 351; in Násik district, XVI, 73, 490; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 179; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 452; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 301-302; in Sátára district, XIX, 118; in Sholápúr district, XX, 183-184; in Belgaum district, XXI, 182-184; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 203; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 193-194; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 117-118; armed bands of, in Hindustán (1459-1830), XIV, 135 note 10.
- Gosávi Bridge: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 285.
- Goshirsh: sandalwood, trade in, at Sopára (200 or 300), XIII, 406; XIV, 321.
- ossypium: *aceriminatum*, *arboresum*, *barbadense*, *herbaceum*, *hirsutum*, *obtusifolium*, *reigiosum*, *stocksii*, *vitifolium*, fibrous plants, XXV, 228.
- Gossypium: oil-yielding and sacred plant, XXV, 215, 290.
- Gosvámí: or Gosainji, lord of cows, title of Vallabhácharya mahárájas, IX, pt. i, 536.
- Gotama Buddha: founder of the Buddhist religion, I, pt. ii, 208.
- Gotami: mother to Satkarni, dedicates a cave to Buddhist mendicants, I, pt. ii, 149, 151.
- Gotamiputra, Gotamiputra: charter of, I, pt. ii, 150; inscriptions of, *id.* 155; overthrows Sákas, Pahlavas, and Yavanas, and establishes the Satavahana dynasty, *id.* 155, 156, 317; dates of accession and death of, *id.* 157; inscriptions of, *id.* 150, 157, 158, 159; regains the lost provinces, *id.* 160; relations of Nahapána, Chastana, and Rudrádaman with, *id.* 160-161; accession and death, *id.* 165-166; inscriptions of, *id.* 166; the only protector of Bráhmans, *id.* 173; his date discussed, XVI, 183 and note 1; mention of, in Násik Pándu Lená caves, *id.* 559, 561, 611, 614; account of, *id.* 620-623. *See* Satakarni.
- Gotamiputra I: Satakarni king (A. D. 124), XIII, 412.
- Gotamiputra II: Andhrabhritya king (177-196), I, pt. ii, 10; mentioned in a Kánneri inscription, XIV, 147.
- Gotardi: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 150.
- Gotarka: village in Pánapur state, fair at, V, 300, shrine of Saint Dádá Mahábali at, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Gothra: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 150.
- Goths: IX, pt. ii, 230. *See* Vows.
- Goting: dye plant, XXV, 244.
- Gotraj: family goddess, worship of, in religious ceremonies, IX, pt. i, 31, 32, 36; house goddess, *id.* 93, 94, 100.
- Gotras: family stocks, in each Bráhman division; intermarriages among, IX, pt. i, 2; clan badge of Bráhmans, seem to be Bráhman's seal, *id.* 436 and note 1; of Chitpávan Bráhmans, X, 111 note 2; of Shenvis, *id.* 116 note 5, XXI, 91; of Havig Bráhmans, XV, pt. i, 117; of Deshastha Bráhmans, *id.* 129; of Karnátak Bráhmans, *id.* 130; of Karháda Bráhmans, *id.* 132; of Joishits (Kánara), *id.* 133; of Sásastakárs, *id.* 137; of Shenvis, *id.* 140; of Pednekár Vánis, *id.* 186; of Lohánas, *id.* 187; of Rájputs, *id.* 193; of Kongers, *id.* 197; of Habbus, *id.* 246; of Páñcháls, *id.* 257; of Gudigars, *id.* 265; of Deshastha Bráhmans, XXIV, 44.
- Gourd-offering: Pátane Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 201-202.
- Gourida: order of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 87.
- Gova: Goa, princes of, re-established by Karád Siláhára Vijayaditya, I, pt. ii, 548-570. *See* Goa.
- Gova fort: at Harnai in Ratnágiri district, X, 335, 337.
- Goval: village in Ratnágiri district, X, 335.
- Govaldev: worshipped by early tribes, IX, pt. i, 363.
- Govalkot: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 326, 336.
- Govana: prince of the Nikumbha family, I, pt. ii, 460.
- Govarásutra: modern Goa, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5.
- Govardhan: mountain, story of, IX, pt. i, 388.
- Govardhan: Bráhman sub-division, in Thána district, XII, 77 note 3; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 160-163; in Násik district, XVI, 26, 41; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 55. *See* Golak.
- Govardhan, Govardhan-Gangápúr: old village in Násik district, waterfall and temple at,

- XVI, 538-541; mention of, in Pându-Lena caves, *id.* 636-637; head-quarters of the *Ambrakhitvas* B. C. 200-A. D. 200), *id.* 183; town, mountain and village near Násik, I, pt. ii, 136; modern Násik district, *id.* 148, 150, 175.
- Govattan : village granted to Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 399.
- Gove : Goa, captured by A'ahngi II, I, pt. ii, 219, 574; 451-466; Kádambas rule at, *id.* 570. *See* Goa.
- Government : of the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 30; of the Dakhan increased to eight, *id.* 32; of Gujarat, *id.* 33; and of the Konkan (1648), *id.* 39; Maratha system of, *id.* 99; share of, in crops in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 156, 176; of traditional Bráhmans, *id.* 76; of Bombay, constitution of (1750), XXVI, pt. iii, 370.
- Government House : at Parel, inscription near, I, pt. ii, 544; in Bombay, formerly situated in the Castle and called Fort House (1757); Mr. John Spencer's house becomes Government House or the New House (1757-1829); transferred to Parel (1829), XXV, pt. iii, 593-95; in Ganeshkhind, near Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 370-371.
- Governor : of Bombay, ordered to live in the Fort (1783), XXVI, pt. i, 269; provided with a coach and four (1739), *id.* 270; also to act as commander-in-chief (1774), *id.* pt. iii, 170-171; his emoluments and allowances (1757), *id.* 375-78.
- Governor's Hill : Mátherán, XIV, 232; 234-235.
- Goveśvara : grant made by Shashtadeva II to, I, pt. ii, 572.
- Govinda : Gujarát Ráshtrakúta king (827), I, pt. i, 126.
- Govinda : feudatory Ráshtrakúta prince ruling in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 121, 122; enters into an alliance with Pulikeśin II, I, pt. ii, 183, 194, 350, 385; indentified by Dr. Bhándárkar with Govind I, *id.* 386 note 1.
- Govinda I : Dakhan Ráshtrakúta king (680), I, pt. i, 120, 121; attacked Pulikeśin II, the Chálukya king, but afterwards became his ally, I, pt. ii, 183, 194, 210, 350 note 2, 386 note 1, 388, 542 note 4. *See* Govind.
- Govinda II : Dakhan Ráshtrakúta king, I, pt. i, 122; succeeds his father; gives himself up to sensual pleasure; his younger brother Dhruva dethrones him, I, pt. ii, 196-197, 210, 393.
- Govinda III : Ráshtrakúta king (784-815), I, pt. ii, 11; succeeds his father Dhruva, *id.* 197, 394; as prince regent dissuades his father from abdicating in his favour, *id.* 198, 394; is opposed by a confederacy of twelve kings whom he defeats; releases and again imprisons the Gar ga king imprisoned by his father, *id.* 198, 302, 303 note 1, 395; gives the province of Lata to his brother Indrarája, *id.* 399, 400; levies tribute from the king of Kauchi, *id.* 198, 331, 395; his *virudas*, epithets, and titles, *id.* 199, 394; his contemporaries and conquests, *id.* 198, 395; takes steps to remove the capital to Málikhed and orders the king of Vengi to construct an outer wall to the city, *id.* 396, 402, 403, 410 note 2; extent of his dominions, *id.* 199, 396; records of his time, *id.* 397-401; religious activity of his time, Buddhism and Jainism, *id.* 406-408;—another account of: holds Gujarat as prince regent, completes the conquest of the north and marches to the south; hands the Gujarát kingdom to his brother Indra (827-833), I, pt. i, 123, 466, 468, 528; his grants at Málikhed in Nasik district, XVI, 185, 457. *See* also XIV, 148; XVII, 352.
- Govinda IV : Ráshtrakúta king, succeeds his brother Amoghavarsha II, is suspected to have compassed his brother's death, of licentious habits and hence succumbs to an untimely death, I, pt. ii, 204-205, 416-417; genealogy, *id.* 210; his insignia, *id.* 338 note 7; his *virudas*, titles and epithets, *id.* 205, 387, 416; his war with the Eastern Chálukyas, *id.* 205, 417; records of his time, *id.* 204-205, 417-418.
- Govindámbá : Chedi princess, wife of Jagat-tunga II, I, pt. ii, 204 and note 2, 296, 414 and note 5, 418.
- Govindarája : Yádava king of Seunadesa, I, pt. ii, 235, 236, 516.
- Govindarája : Maurya chief (1069), I, pt. ii, 284, 515; Ráshtrakúta prince of a branch collateral to the Málikhed family, *id.* 386.
- Govindarája : *Prabhudivarsha*, Gujarát Ráshtrakúta prince, son of Indrarája the brother of Govinda III, *id.* 310, 392, 393, 400, 401, 404, 408, 409. *See* Govinda, Gujarát King.
- Govindarája : Gujarát Ráshtrakúta prince, brother of the younger Dhruvarája, *id.* 409. *See* Govinda II.
- Govindarasa : feudatory of Vikramáditya VI, I, pt. ii, 428 note 4, 451, 580, 581.
- Govindaráya : Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 467.
- Govindás : a fanatic, his rising (1826), III, 120.
- Govindavádi : location of, in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 496 and note 4; given to Gangarája by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 500.
- Govindavarman : Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 325.
- Govindavva : Kánarese form of Govindámbá, I, pt. ii, 414 note 5.
- Govind Hari Patvardhan : founder of the Patvardhan family, distinguishes himself at the siege of Savanur, I, pt. ii, 657.
- Govindrája : brother of Dhruva II (867), I, pt. i, 127.
- Govindráv : Pratápsinh's minister, XIX, 309-310.
- Govindráv : Cáikwár, son of Dámáji by his first wife; sides with Raghunáthráo and is taken prisoner with him at Dhúdap (1768), promises increased tribute and heavy fine for his conduct and is invested with his father's title and estates, I, pt. i, 399-400; grant made in his favour is cancelled (1771); is reinstated by Raghunáthráo (1773), *id.* 401; invests Baroda (1775), *id.* 401; leads Rágholá's army, *id.* 403; secures the favour of Maláđji Sindia and applies to him for restoration, *id.* 410; takes up the office of regent at Baroda (1793), *id.* 411; forces Aba Shelkar to surrender Ahmadábád and keeps him in confinement

- (1797), *id.* 411; his death (1799), *id.* 412. See also VII, 179, 188, 191-194, 195, 197-198, 384, 386-387.
- Govindrāv: son of Fatesing Gáikwár, his rebellion in Baroda (1829), VII, 243-244.
- Govindrāv Banduji Gáikwár: his intrigues in Poona (1814-1816), VII, 219, 225.
- Govindrāv Patvardhan: received (1761) Miraj, XXI, 381. See Govind Hari Patvardhan.
- Govindrāv Rode: Baroda minister (1860-1867), VII, 272, 276.
- Govirle: pass in Kolába district, XI, 115.
- Gowar: fodder-plant, XXV, 277.
- Gowli: fibrous plant, found in Sálsette and on the *gháts*, XXV, 230.
- Graal: story of the, its resemblance to Buddha's bowl, XIV, 404, 403.
- Grabs: Angria's vessels, XI, 147.
- Graculidæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 99.
- Graculinæ: order of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 99.
- Graham: monument at Khandála of, XVIII, pt. iii, 236 and note 2.
- Graham: see Eclipse.
- Grahari, Grahariya: king of the Chudásamús I, pt. i, 137; Mlechcha ruler of Sorath, wars with Mularája and is made prisoner, *id.* 160, 164; Abhir of Junágadh, IX, pt. i, 497; see also I, pt. i, 139.
- Grahas: see Planets.
- Grahasánti: planet-soothing ceremony, details of, IX, pt. i, 42-43.
- Grahashat: laymen, Bráhmaṇ section according to calling, IX, pt. i, p. 2 and note 2.
- Grain: worship at harvest time, on no-moon day of Shrāvan month, in Bhádarva, IX, pt. i, 389; on Dasara festival, on Makar-Sankránt, on first day of Kártik, on Rishi Panchem, *id.* 390; objects and form of worship of adad, barley, gram, maize, Indian millet, rice, sesame, wheat, *id.* 391; worshipped as goddess, worship of seedlings, *id.* 392.
- Grain advances: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 70; in Násik district, XVI, 119; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 301-302.
- Grain stores: in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 259.
- Grallatores: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 89-96.
- Gram: grain, sacred to Venus, used in offerings, IX, pt. i, 391; cultivation of, in Khándesh, XII, 151; in Násik district, XVI, 110; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 42; in Sátára district, XIX, 163.
- Graminæ: a species of food, famine, oil-yielding, fibrous and poisonous plants, XXV, 184, 208, 225, 237, 270.
- Grand Inquisitor: at Goa, authority of the, I, pt. ii, 58.
- Granite: rock in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 10; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 17-19; pillars and slabs, *id.* 54.
- Granitoid Gneiss: in Belgaum district, XXI, 15.
- Grant, Captain: account of his confinement by the Káthís under Báva Vála (1820), VIII, 124 note 1; see also IX, pt. i, 254-255.
- Grant Duff: Captain, historian of the Maráthás, Introduction to the History of the Konkani, I, pt. ii, p. ix, 98; British agent with the young rája of Sátára (1818), *id.* 612; resident at Sátára (1824), XIX, 305, 308.
- Grapes, Grape Vine: rearing of, in Khándesh, XII, 177; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 62-63.
- Grás: see Giras.
- Grásia Schools: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 349.
- Grasses: in Belgaum district, XXI, 64; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 36.
- Grass oil: manufacture of, in Panch Maháls, III, 250; in Khándesh, XII, 277.
- Grave-yards: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 364-366.
- Gray, Captain H.: appointed governor of Bombay, XXVI, pt. i, 24; his dispute with the President at Surat regarding navigating passes, *id.* 24-29; hands over Bombay to the Company, *id.* 31.
- Great Western Hotel, Bombay: formerly Hornby House built by Governor Hornby (1771), was Admiralty House (1786-1800), was Recorder's Court (1800-1824), was occupied by the Supreme Court (1824-1862), by the High Court till 1879, XXVI, pt. iii, 656-659.
- Grebondel: Martin Alfonso's town or seat, near Thána, I, pt. ii, 64.
- Greek Baktrian monarchs: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 272, 277.
- Greeks: their probable settlements on Thána coast (B. C. 250-A. D. 250), XIII, 403; reasons for such a supposition, *id.* 407 note 1; Ptolemy's information about India derived from, *id.* 414; their trade with Chaul (A. D. 150), *id.* 415; their ships on Thána coast, *id.* 417, 418; at Barygaza, I, pt. i, 546; settled in India (A. D. 150), XI, 37 and note 8; IX, pt. i, 456; see Yavans.
- Green Island: in Bombay harbour, XIV, 362.
- Greens: in Khándesh, XII, 173.
- Greenshauks: class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 93.
- Grenadier: company of, raised in Bombay (1759), XXVI, pt. iii, 135.
- Grewia: *Asiatica, micrococ, polygama*, fibrous plants, XXV, 230; *tilia folia*, fodder-plant, *id.* 277.
- Grihas: solitary cells in Kánheri caves, I, pt. ii, 10.
- Grihasthas: Buddhist ordinary householders, I, pt. ii, 173.
- Grimes: Colonel, stationed at Ahmadábád (1857), I, pt. i, 440.
- Grislea tomentosa: dye-plant common in the *gháts*, XXV, 245.
- Grose, Mr. (1750): English traveller, origin of Angria according to, XI, 145 and note 5; the personal appearance of Kánhoji Angria according to, *id.* 149; his description of the Maráthas and of Bombay, XIII, 496-497 and 497 note 1; his mention of Elephantia caves, XIV, 86; his story of the queen of Attiga, *id.* 215 note 1; on Bombay houses and water-supply (1750), XXVI, pt. ii, 444; on Bombay Government, XXVI, pt. iii, 370; on Bombay crops, *id.* 507; on the improved health of Bombay (1750), *id.* 553-554.

Gnabres : people of Fārs, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 3 ; Pārsis so called (1660), *id.* 191, 192 note 1. *See* Gabres.

Guarantee System : in Baroda ; *see* Bāhedari.

Guard-binding : or guarding, also called Rākhadi, corresponding with Vishnubali, Vedic rite, takes place in fifth month of first pregnancy, IX, pt. i, 31 ; rites and observances of, *id.* 31-32.

Guava : tree, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 50 ; in Nāsik district, XVI, 103.

Guazuma tomentosa : famine and fibrous plant, common in Bombay, XXV, 195, 229.

Gudalgi : place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 565.

Gudehalli : hill and peak in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 2, 4, 5 ; health resort, *id.* pt. ii, 302, 303.

Gudgeri : town in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 383.

Gudguddāpur : village in Dhārwar district, temple, fair, and municipality at, XXII, 720-722.

Gudgudi : village in Dhārwar district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 722.

Gudigār : caste of wood-carvers, in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 265, 266.

Gudigere : Vijayāditya's inscription at, I, pt. ii, 371.

Gudikatti : inscription at, I, pt. ii, 436 note 1, 439 note 1, 567.

Gudipādva : Hindu holiday, XVIII, pt. i, 242.

Gudur : village in Bijāpur district, temple at, XXIII, 649.

Gugal : gum-yielding plant, XXV, 250.

Gugga : *see* Goggi.

Gugli : Brāhman sub-division in Cutch, V, 47 ; in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 146 ; origin, are funeral priests, IX, pt. i, 439 note 5 ; found in Dwarāka, origin of name, *id.* 9-10.

Gugul : gum ceremony among the Lingāyats, XXIV, 129-130 and note.

Guha : *see* Guhasena.

Guhāgar : a large village in Ratnāgiri district, X, 336 ; Bājirāv II's palace at, I, pt. ii, 114.

Guhala : Silāhāra, I, pt. ii, 403 note 3, 545. *See* Guvala I.

Guhalla : Goa Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 565, 567. *See* Guvala.

Guhasena : Valabhi king (A. D. 559-567), I, pt. i, 85 ; follower of Buddha, *id.* 83.

Guild : trading, at Sopāra (A. D. 300), XIII, 406 ; mentioned in Yajñavalkya's code (B. C. 300), *id.* 406 note 3 ; *see* also XIV, 321 ; of crafts in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 265-266 ; influence and power of, in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 95.

Guilandina bonducella : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.

Guinea worm : disease, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365 ; in Khāndesh, XII, 337.

Guizotia : *Abyssinica*, *oleifera*, oil-yielding plants, XXV, 219.

Gujar or Gurjjara : a tribe, I, pt. i, 2-3, 58 ; central Asian tribe that entered India during first 500 years after Christ ; different meanings and derivations of the name, IX, pt. i, 469 and note 1 ; identification of the tribe,

suggested to be Skythian or Turk, *id.* 469 and notes 2 and 3 ; of Georgian origin, *id.* 469 and notes 4 to 6, 470 note 1 ; Ghazz, *id.* 470 and note 2 ; Kushāns or Gushāns, *id.* 470 and notes 3 to 6 ; Kedāras, *id.* 471 and note 2 ; Jue-Jue or Juān-Juān, *id.* 471 ; proved to be Khazārs and therefore same as White Hūnas and Mihiras of fifth century Horde, *id.* 434, 471-477, 492 ; formed part of Great Horde of which Juān-Juān or White Hūnas were leading elements, *id.* 455, 471 ; history ; traces beyond India, *id.* 477-478 ; in India, probable date of arrival ; Western Indian Gurjjaras in power (A. D. 400), *id.* 470 note 6 ; no reference to Gurjjaras in India until after close of Kushan power (A. D. 400), *id.* 470 ; their arrival during last quarter of fifth or first quarter of sixth century (A. D. 470-520), *id.* 471 ; Gurjjaras probably entered India about middle of fifth century, *id.* 455, 479 ; settlements and rule, Valabhi dynasty (A. D. 490 or A. D. 525) believed to be Gurjjaras, earliest known mention under name Gurjjara (A. D. 590-606) ; head-quarters in South Mārwar, Bhīmāl their capital, powers during 8th and 9th century, *id.* 479 ; settlement in the Punjāb (A. D. 890), widespread power all over Rājputāna (A. D. 1030), *id.* 480 ; settlements made by rulers of sub-tribe or stock-name of Chapa at Somnāth, Wadhvān and Anahilavāda the capital of Bombay-Gujarāt, *id.* 479 ; at Broach (A. D. 675-700), *id.* p. xii, 479-480 ; decline of power at Bhīmāl (A. D. 950) ; movements and fresh settlements in South Mārwar and in North-East Khāndesh ; capital passed from Bhīmāl to Anahilavāda (A. D. 961), *id.* 480 ; strength of Gujar population, *id.* 480 ; distribution of Gujar population of North-West India ; classes of : (a) classes known as Gujars, their head-quarters in the Punjāb, strength, spread, *id.* 481 ; limit of their country, *id.* 482 ; (b) special classes of Gujars—Bad or Bir Gujars, *id.* 482 ; the Bhatīs of West Mārwar, *id.* 483 ; (c) classes admitted to be of Gujar stock—Aguikulas, Chohān, *id.* 483-484 ; Parihār, *id.* 484 ; Parmārs, *id.* 485 ; Solanki, *id.* 485-487, 496 ; Bhagarāvats, Chandelās, *id.* 487 ; Chārāns, *id.* 488 ; Chāpās or Chāvḍās, *id.* 488-489 ; Chechi, *id.* 489-490 ; Jhānlās, Kalheniās, Khadwa or Khāria, *id.* 490 ; Kors, Kusane, *id.* 491 ; Lavas or Lors, *id.* 491-492 ; Mers, *id.* 492-494 ; Nāgaris, Nekadis, Rājputās, *id.* 494 ; Rinds, *id.* 495 ; Sisodiās, *id.* 495-496 ; (d) Lost Gujars, Gujarāt Kanbis, *id.* 496 ; Mārwar Osvāls, *id.* 496-497 ; Ratnāgiri Karhādes, *id.* 496, 497-498 ; other minor classes, Ahirs, Bhils, Tanks, *id.* 497 ; results, effect of Gujar layer that overspread the population of Gujarāt and Kāthiāwar between fifth and thirteenth centuries : among early and wandering tribes : Ahirs, Bhārāvās, Bhils, Chārāns, Kolis and Rabāris ; builders, Sompura ; cultivators, Kadva and Leva Kanbis ; sailors, Chāvḍās, Gohils and Meds ; traders, Osvāls and Shrimālīs, *id.* 499 ; Nāgar, *id.* 501 ; Brāhmans, Bhātela, Bhojak, Dākt, Gujar, Karhāde, Mer, Nāgar, Pushkar, Shevak, *id.* 500-501 ; have given their

name to the province; formed Gujar subdivisions in most Gujarāt castes, IX, pt. i, p. xii and note 3; Gujjara as a god, instances remain in great Mithrakula, Cunk, Soanki, guardian Bhavāni, *id.* 501; Gujar girl Gāyatrī, Devji of Bednor in Mīrwar, Jain, Tirthankars and Siddhas, *id.* 502 and note 4; caste of traders in Ratnāgri district, X, 120, 171; cultivators in Khāndesh, XII, 62-68; money-lenders in Sholāpur, XX, 242; Rājput clans in Cutch, V, 67.

Gujarāt: boundaries and extent, I, pt. i, 1; the name, *id.* 2-5; Rāshtrakūtas in, *id.* 119-134; invaded by Alaf Khān, *id.* 205 note 2; under the Mughals (A. D. 1573-1760), *id.* 221-225; under the rule of Aurangzib (1644-1647), *id.* 280; Shivājī's inroads in (1664-1670), *id.* 284, 386; predatory inroads of the Marāthās, their growth, their power, and their supremacy in, *id.* 385; expeditions of Khanderāo Dabhdē in (1700-1711), *id.* 388; administration of, left entirely in the hands of the Gāikwār family after the treaty of Sālbāi, *id.* 410, 411; under the management of Aba Shelkar (1796-1797), *id.* 411; farmed to Gāikwār by the Peshwa (1799), *id.* 411; renewal of the farm of, to Bhagwantāo Gāikwār for ten years (1804), *id.* 415; appointment of Trimbakji Dengle as *sar-subha* of Ahmadābād, *id.* 427; Peshwā's rights passed to the British (1819), *id.* 385; disturbances (1857-1859), *id.* 433-448; disarming (1857), *id.* 444; gateway, *id.* 452, 459; Brāhmins, 463; Hindu enterprise by sea to Java, *id.* 492 note 3; conquest and settlement of Java and Cambodia (603), *id.* 496; earliest Arab references to, *id.* 505, 508, 511; conquest of (1300), *id.* 512, 514, 515, 517, 526, 529; religion in, *id.* 530; people of, *id.* 531, 532. *See* Juzr. *Another account of:* North, held by Valabhi kings (605-766), I, pt. ii, 336; Western Chalukya branch established in South (671), *id.* 186-187; Rāshtrakūta branch in, *id.* 392; Govinda III establishes another branch of the Rāshtrakūtas in, *id.* 310, 400; Marasimha Gangā leads an expedition into, at the orders of Krishna III, *id.* 306; Tailapa II, and Vikramāditya II's expeditions into, *id.* 212 and 219; establishment of the overlordship of, in the Konkan (1151), *id.* 24; Singhana's invasion of (1231), *id.* 240-242, 525; king of, subdued by Alauddin, the Yādava king, *id.* 246; inclusion of Cambay, Somrāth, and Konkan Thāna in (1310), *id.* 25; the coast belonging to the kingdom of, falls to the Portuguese *id.* 38; district in the Panjab, *id.* 313 note 3; — *another account of:* limits, IX, pt. i, 7; population, details, *id.* 7, 8; divisions, North and South, *id.* 8-9; aborigines, *id.* 10; Aryans, *id.* 10-11; foreigners, *id.* 12; darkening and revival, *id.* 433; arrival of foreigners in, IX, pt. ii, 1-3; arrival of missionaries and learned men in, *id.* 3 and note 3, 6 note 1, 26, 38, 40; arrival and settlement in, of foreign Musalmān families, *id.* 3 note 1; of chief *sayad* families, *id.* 6 note 1; of the Mirzās, *id.* 10; of Memons, *id.* 51; conquest of, by

Alikhān (1297), *id.* 2; by Zāfarkhān (1371), *id.* 3 note 3; by Humāyun (1535), *id.* 9; by Akbar (1573-74), *id.* 12; decadence of the sultanate of (1554-1561), *id.* 17; immigration from, into Thāna district, XIII, 60; trade with, *id.* 414, 429, 444, 465, 519 and note 1.

Gujarāt or Gujarāthi Brāhmins: in Kolāta district and Janjira state, XI, 44, 411; in Thāna district, XIII, 78; in Nāsik district, XVI, 43; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 55-57; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 163-166; in Sātara district, XIX, 53; in Sholāpur district, XX, 30-31; in Belgium district, XXI, 90; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 61-62.

Gujarātī: modern mother tongue of the Fārsis, IX, pt. ii, 203, 209; language, IX, pt. i, 14-15; development of, *id.* 486; trade language at Cheul (915), XI, 272 and note 1.

Gujarāt Irregular Horse: raised (1839), VII, 249-250, 305-306.

Gujarātis: expel the Mughal governors of Humāyun from their charges (1536), IX, pt. ii, 10; in Acheen, Banda and Java (1599-1601), II, 80.

Gujarāt Jain: a caste of traders in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 65-67.

Gujarāt Kings: in Kolāba district and Janjira state, XI, 142, 435.

Gujarāt Rājputs: in Cutch, V, 67-69.

Gujarāt Vāni: caste of traders in Janjira state, XI, 411; in Thāna district, XIII, 112; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 188, 189; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 67-69; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 273-277; money-lenders, XVIII, pt. ii, 98-99; in Sātara district, XIX, 57-58; in Sholāpur district, XX, 51-52; in Belgium district, XXI, 101; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 105-106; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 86.

Gujari: milk-selling people, IX, pt. i, 482; weekly market, *id.* 499.

Gujaru: name of cattle-owning people, IX, pt. i, 481.

Gujjar: Meshri Vānias, seem to be Gujjaras or Gujjars, originally Rājputs, IX, pt. i, 71, 499 and note 3.

Gujjiga: I, pt. ii, 380. *See* Gojjiga.

Gulāb: rose, yields oil, XXV, 222.

Gul-abbass, gul-bhaji: famine and flowering plant, XXV, 203.

Gulan-cha, gul-i: medicinal plant found in Konkan, XXV, 261.

Gulbarga: town in Nizām's dominions; Tagara identified with, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8; capital of one of the four governments of the Bahāmāni kingdom, *id.* 30-580; annexed to the Bijāpur dominions (1504), *id.* 582.

Guledgudi: hill and town in Bijāpur district, XX, 1, 6, 649-650.

Gulf of Cambay: description, points, light-houses, banks, tides, rivers, ports, silting, survey, VIII, 35-60; silting of, VI, 195 note 2, 214 notes 1 and 6.

Gulf of Cutch: position, direction, foreshore, depth of water, tides, wind and weather, south-west monsoon, north-east monsoon,

- gales, passages, meteorological observations, light-houses, towns and ports, VIII, 12-34.
- Guli-gaozaban : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 224.
- Gul-jafri : flowering and dye-plant, XXV, 247.
- Gul-kandar : fibrous plant, produces gum, found in Konkan, XXV, 229, 250.
- Gulla : see Mihirgulla.
- Gullavelendavu : village granted to a Bráhmán by Vinayáditya, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Gulleau : Fryer's name for Kalyán, XIV, 362.
- Gulls : class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 98.
- Gulsunde : village in Thána district, XIV, 104.
- Gumástás : clerks in Vánia banker's office, IX, pt. i, 79-80.
- Gumra : village, identified with Bagumra, I, pt. ii, 203.
- Gumtara : fort in Thána district, XIV, 104, 373.
- Guna : maker of Guna pass in Nánághát, story of, XIV, 287.
- Gunabhadra : Jain author of *Uttara-Purána*, I, pt. ii, 200, 202 ; pupil of Jinasena, *id.* 407, 408, 411 ; *biruda* of Mahendrarvarman I, *id.* 328 ; Pallava king, *id.* 331.
- Gunádhyā : poet, minister of Sataváhana, I, pt. ii, 170-171.
- Gunaduttaranga Butuga : marries Abbalabhá, daughter of Amoghavarsha, I, pt. ii, 303 note 7, 402. See Butarasa.
- Gunaka Vijayáditya III : Eastern Chálakya king (844-888), burns Málkhed, I, pt. ii, 384 note 4, 411-412.
- Gunamati : Bodhisattva, author, I, pt. i, 79.
- Gunaságara : Alupa ruler, I, pt. ii, 309.
- Gunda : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 447 ; Kshatrapa inscription at, I, pt. i, 42.
- Gunda Anivaritacharya : architect who built the temple of Lokesvara-Virupaksha at Pattadakal, receives the fillet or badge of honour *mumeperejerepu-patta* and the name of Tribhuvanacharya from Vikramáditya II, I, pt. i, 376.
- Gundert, Dr. : author of Malayálam dictionary, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5.
- Gundiali : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 448.
- Gundi Koliak : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 448.
- Gundilkatta : pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 303.
- Gundiáli : place of interest in Cutch, V, 222.
- Gundur : in Dhárwár district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 306, 307, 423.
- Gundvāle : site of an old town in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 44, 303.
- Gunj : village in Thána district, XIV, 104.
- Gunj : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.
- Gunjāla : hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 5.
- Gunpowder : use of, XXIII, 398 and note 3 ; manufacture of, in Khándesh, XII, 237.
- Gunpowder Factory : Poona, buildings, powder varieties, ingredients, XVIII, pt. iii, 371-372, 465-476.
- Gunpowder Mill : in Bombay island, built (1677), XXVI, pt. iii, 186 ; a new mill on Old Woman's Island (1734-1747), *id.* 186-187 ; powder house (1766), *id.* 189 ; reserve store of (1763), *id.* 190 ; powder-works removed to Mazgaon (1766-1769), *id.* 192-195.
- Guns : old, on Násik forts, XVI, 443, 458 ; in Bijápúr city, XXIII, 638-643 ; East India Company's trade in (1677), XXVI, pt. ii, 128.
- Gunthli : place of interest in Cutch, V, 132, 133, 222.
- Guntri : fort in Cutch seized by Sammas, I, pt. i, 139, 518.
- Guntur : district in Madras, copper-plate grant from, I, pt. ii, 319, 384, 386.
- Gunvantgad : Sahyádrí spur and hill fort in Sátára district, XIX, 7, 10, 468.
- Guñvanti : village in Kánara, temple at, XV, pt. ii, 99, 290 note 1.
- Gupta, Guptas : Hindu dynasty, Early, in Málwa, their fall (A. D. 484), I, pt. ii, 312, 388 note 7 ; their rule in Gujarát (410-484), I, pt. i, 60-73 ; their connection with Káthiáwár, VIII, 273 ; epoch of their era, I, pt. i, 29, 58, 67, 81, 87, 110 ; I, pt. ii, 13, 293 note 7, 360 note 1 ; note on, *id.* 258-265 ; their inscriptions, *id.* 279, 280 ; at Nánághát, XIV, 289 ; records, I, pt. ii, 359 note 1 ; race and lineage, *id.* 580, 581 ;—Later, their rule in Magadha (Behár), I, pt. i, 73, 77 ; supposed to have ruled Kuntala, I, pt. i, 284 note 2.
- Guptanvaya Bhukánta : Gupta title, I, pt. ii, 580, 581.
- Guptavamsa Trinetra : Gupta title, I, pt. ii, 580, 581.
- Guptigupta : village saints of, I, pt. ii, 400.
- Gur, Guru : class of spiritual teachers among Havig and Karnátak Bráhmans, XV, pt. i, 121, 131 ; among Shenvis, *id.* 147-149 ; among Banjigs, *id.* 177 ; among Rájputs, *id.* 194 ; among Torke Náders, *id.* 225 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 118 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 108.
- Gurat : fodder plant, XXV, 276.
- Gurav : a caste of temple ministrants in Ratnágiri district, their sub-divisions and condition, X, 119, 126, 140, 141, 222 ; in Kolába district and Janjira state, XI, 67, 412 ; in Khándesh, XII, 76 ; in Thána district, XIII, 142 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 199, 200 ; in Násik district, XVI, 54 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 378-379 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 98-101 ; husbandmen, in Belgaum district, XXI, 106, 107 ; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 265-267 ; Lingayat priests, in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 101 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 145.
- Gurav Pimpri : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 717.
- Gurgi : Indian millet variety, XII, 149.
- Gurjar : a caste of traders in Násik district, XVI, 46 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 116.
- Gurjar Mandala : Kumárápala called Lord of, IX, pt. i, 470 note 5.
- Gurjara, Gurjjara : I, pt. ii, 312-316, their lineage and pedigree, *id.* 312-313 ; establish themselves by ejecting the Nágas, *id.* 313 ; probably of the Chápa race and their kingdom, an off-shoot of the Punjáb Gurjara kingdom, *id.* 313 note 3 ; extent of their territory and the subordinate position of their princes ; their territory becomes a buffer state between the kingdoms of Valabhi and Bádámi, *id.*

315; conquered by Pulikeśin II, *id.* 183, 282, 350, 359; help the Valabhi king against Harshavardhana (about 648); wage war with the king of Valabhi (706-736), *id.* 316; destroyed by the Tājikas and their territory annexed to Lāta by the Chālukya prince Avānjanāśraya Pulikeśin (about 736), *id.* 187, 311, 316, 375 and note 3 (of Bhīmāla, *see* page 117, pt. i); fled before Govinda III, *id.* 198, 396; their leader put to flight by Indrarāja, *id.* 400; put to flight by Dhruvarāja, *id.* 409 and note i; frightened by Krishna II, *id.* 201; followers of the Chālukya king Muḍrāja, defeated by Krishna III, *id.* 420; conquered by Kalka II, *id.* 423; terrified by Hoysāla Virā-Ballāla, *id.* 333; repulsed by Singhana, *id.* 517; defeated by Bhīllama, *id.* 520; subdued by Singhana, *id.* 524, 525; defeated by Krishna, *id.* 527. *Another account of:* kingdoms, I, pt. i, 3-4; foreign tribe, Valabhis believed to be Gurjjaras, *id.* 97; defeated by Arabs, *id.* 109; establish themselves at Nāndod (580-808), *id.* 113; territory, *id.* 113; copper-plate grants, *id.* 113-114; family tree, *id.* 114; give up sun-worship and their name for Saivism and Purāṇic pedigree, *id.* 116; march against Dhruva II, *id.* 127; Chāvdās said to belong to them, *id.* 127 note 2, 458, 463; origin of, *id.* 464; of Broach, *id.* 465, 466; their appearance in India and earliest notice, *id.* 467, 468; migration of, *id.* 469; are defeated by Prabhākara-avardhana (600-606), *id.* 490; retain Broach, Valabhi and Bhīmāla, *id.* 490; their relation with Mihiras or Meds, *id.* 490, 526. *See* Juzr.

Gurjjarāta: province of Gujjarāt, name derived from Valabhi kings, I, pt. i, 85.

Gurjjaras: fire-worshipping, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4. *See* Mihiras.

Gurkhā: military tribe, IX, pt. i, 452.

Guroh: company of Muḥarram dirge singers, IX, pt. ii, 138 note i continued on page 139.

Guru: *see* Jupiter.

Guru-Govind: caste-levelling Sikh hero (A. D. 1680), IX, pt. i, 437 note 7.

Gurungs: military tribe, IX, pt. i, 452.

Guruvār: Thursday, IX, pt. i, 402.

Gurva: *see* Gurav.

Gurvad: hill in Sholāpur district, XX, 2, 3.

Gurz: iron spike used by Rafāi beggars, IX, pt. ii, 23.

Gushtasp: king, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; Zoroaster proclaims his religion in the court of, *id.* 219; his conversion to the Zoroastrian faith, *id.* 211 note 2 (11).

Gutiwal: food-plant, found in Konkan and Dakhan, XXV, 179.

Gutta I: Gutta prince, son of Māgutta, I, pt. ii, 579.

Gutta II: Gutta prince, son of Virā Vikramāditya I, I, pt. ii, 579, 582, 583.

Gutta III: Gutta prince, son of Vikramāditya III; feudatory of the Yādava king Mahādeva, I, pt. ii, 528, 579, 583, 584.

Guttal: town, in Dhārwar district, temples, reservoir and inscriptions at, XXII, 722; capital of the Guttas, record at, I, pt. ii, 578.

Guttas: of Guttal, I, pt. ii, 578-584, 428 note 4, 498; claim descent from the early Gupta kings, *id.* 580, 581; their pedigree, *id.* 579; their crest and banner, *id.* 299 note 4, 578; their family god, *id.* 578; feudatories, *id.* 428 note 4; Chālukya feudatories, *id.* 466; Kalachurya feudatories, *id.* 487, 488, 489; either Yādava or Hoysāla feudatories, *id.* 520-521; humbled by Bīchana, the general of Singhana, *id.* 243; Singhana's feudatories, *id.* 524; their records, *id.* 578, 579, 580.

Guttavolal: I, pt. ii, 466; capital of the Guttas, *id.* 520, 524, 528, 578, 582, 583. *See* Guttal.

Gutti: capital of the Pandyas, I, pt. ii, 519, 524.

Gutti: dye-plant, XXV, 242.

Guttiferae: a species of plants yielding concrete oils and a dye, XXV, 213, 214, 241.

Guttal: Guttavolal, I, pt. ii, 578.

Guvaka: first Chohān king, the reign of, I, pt. i, 158 note 1.

Guvala: Goa Kādamba prince and feudatory of Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 451, 568.

Guvala I: Kolhāpur or Karād Silāhāra prince, succeeds his brother Gomka, I, pt. ii, 254, 257, 545, 547.

Guvala II: Kolhāpur or Karād Silāhāra prince, succeeds his father Mārasinha, I, pt. ii, 254, 257, 545.

Guzar: name among commanders of native craft from Makran coast, IX, pt. i, 482 note 6.

Gwālīor: treaty of (1844), XII, 260.

Gymkhana: Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 372.

Gymnasium: military, in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 373.

Gymnastics: among Gujarāt Musalmāns, IX, pt. ii, 172.

Gymnema sylvestre: vegetable antidote to snake-bites, XXV, 275.

Gypsies: European, names and origin; history, distribution and language; perhaps partly descended from the Sanghars or Sanganians, the famous Gujarāt pirates (A. D. 600-1300), XIII, 713-715.

Gypsum: in Cutch, V, 21.

H

HABA: hill in Cutch, V, 79, 135, 165, 166.

Habashis: Abyssinians (Negroes) in Gujarāt troops (1572), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 1, 11. *See* Sidis.

Habbu: a caste of husbandmen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 136, 245-248.

Habib Ulla: divine, goes to Bijāpur (1460), XXIII, 582.

Habsān: *see* Janjira.

Habshi: Abyssinian ruler of Janjira, his jurisdiction, I, pt. ii, 38. *See* Sidi.

Hadād: lake in Mahi Kāntha, V, 358.

Hadal: female spirit, XVIII, pt. i, 553, 554.

Hadālaka: village in Kathiāwār, I, pt. i, 202.

Hadapsar: village in Poona district, I, pt. ii, 608.

Haddala: village on the road from Dholka to Dhandhuka, copper-plate found at, I, pt. i, 138; I, pt. ii, 343 note 5.

- Hádía:** a tenure in Baroda state, VII, 352.
- Hadinád:** district ruled over by Armativála, I, pt. ii, 505.
- Hadmatia:** táluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 448.
- Hadokht:** portion of the original *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1; 220.
- Hadol:** state in Mahi Kántha, V, 425.
- Hadramant:** southern province of Arabia, the Biblical Hazarmaveth; Arabs come from, IX, pt. ii, 15 note 4.
- Hadrami:** Arab inhabitant of Hadramaut, his character, IX, pt. ii, 15 note 4.
- Hadsar:** fortified hill in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4; history of, XVIII, pt. iii, 131.
- Hadu Karanda:** food-plant common in the presidency, XXV, 179.
- Hádvali:** old town in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 303.
- Hadya:** present given to child's teacher, IX, pt. ii, 162.
- Hæmatite:** beds, stone and schists, in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 18, 54.
- Hæmatopodidæ:** a species of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 91.
- Háfiz=protector:** title; ability to recite the *Kurán* by heart is the chief qualification for obtaining; other qualifications; consideration shown to, IX, pt. ii, 134.
- Hafta-Amsháspands:** see Amsháspands.
- Hagaratage, Hagarattage, Hagaritige:** place in the Nizám's dominion, record at, I, pt. ii, 523; old province managed by Parisaṣetti, *id.* 522, 524, 528, 556.
- Haibatráo Nimbálkar:** an officer of Sháhu, defeats Chandrasen Jádava, I, pt. ii, 598; his march on Sátára (1714), XVIII, pt. ii, 242; see also XIX, 256, 258.
- Haidarábád:** town, in Sind, I, pt. i, 511, 517, 538, 546.
- Haidarábád:** in the Nizám's dominions, grant of Pulikésin II (612) at, I, pt. ii, 17, 337 note 2, 344, 351 and note 4, 356, 538 note 8; grant of Vikramáditya I at, *id.* 328 note 3, 329 note 5, 352, 361, 364; enriched by the eastern trade, *id.* 17.
- Haidar Ali:** his rise similar to the Peshwa; expels the Peshwa's troops from the districts pledged to the Peshwa (1759); gets Basálat Khán to invest him with the title of Nawáb of Sira, a district in the possession of the Maráthás (1761); defeats the Nawáb of Savánur, an ally of the Maráthás (1764); is defeated by the Peshwa Mahádev Ráo and pursued across the Tungabhadra by Raghunáth Ráo; makes the treaty of Bednur and relinquishes claims on Savánur; buys off the Peshwa's attack on Mysore (1767); avails himself of the opportunity afforded by the question of disputed succession to the Peshwa's throne and regains the territory south of the Tungabhadra; agrees to support Raghunáth Ráo, and is invited by him to take possession of the Southern Maráthá Country (1776); strengthens his hold on the newly conquered country by a marriage alliance with the Nawáb of Savánur (1779); his death (1782), I, pt. ii, 658-660; conquers Bednur (1763), XV, pt. ii, 54, 139; conquers the district of Kánara, *id.* 132; descent and origin of, *id.* 138 note 9; defeats Sonda chief; defeated by the Peshwa (1761-1767), *id.* 140; his civil administration in Kánara, *id.* 142; makes Honávar his port, *id.* 312; destroys Sonda (1764), *id.* 349; his alliance with Raghunáthráo Peshwa, XXIV, 345; defeated by Mádhavráo Peshwa (1764, 1767), XVIII, pt. ii, 252; again attacked by the Peshwa (1770), *id.* 254; his possessions in Belgaum district, XXI, 382-385; overruns Dhárwár (1764); is driven back (1765); again master of Dhárwár (1776-1782), XXII, 411-414; master of South Bijápúr, XXIII, 442; war with (1769), XXVI, pt. i, 359-360; his alliance with the Nizám and the Maráthás, VII, 197.
- Haidar Khán:** mosque of, in Bijápúr city, XXIII, 632.
- Haidar Kuli Khán:** appointed *fauzdar* of Sorath and Gohilvád, VIII, 300; fiftieth viceroy of Gujarát; disorder in Ahmadábád (1721); his leniency to Babis of Gujarát; frees the emperor from the tyranny of the Sayads (1721); is honoured with a title and the governorship of Gujarát (1721-22), I, pt. i, 322; subdues Kolis of Chunvál, shows signs of independence and is re-called (1722), *id.* 393.
- Haig:** General, antiquarian, I, pt. i, 538.
- Haiga:** see Havigo.
- Haiga:** snake-land, North Kánara coast, so called, XV, pt. ii, 76, 88.
- Haigunda:** village in Kánara district, remains of, sacrificial altars at, XV, pt. ii, 303.
- Haihaya, Haihayas:** a Kshatriya tribe, I, pt. i, 58; of Central India, their rise to power (about 249) and extent of their sway, I, pt. ii, 179; subdued by Vinayáditya and made steadfast allies of the Western Chálukya crown (692-695), *id.* 189, 225, 296, 368; their princesses marry a Western Chálukya king, an Eastern Chálukya king, Ráshtrakúta kings, and a Western Chálukya king of Kalyáni, *id.* 190, 201, 203, 296, 374, 410, 414 and note 4, 415; Kalachuryas of Kalyáni claim some connection with, *id.* 469. See Kalachuris of Central India.
- Haimakhadda:** Hema's pit, I, pt. i, 193.
- Haiminámamála:** string of names composed by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 192.
- Hair combs:** manufacture of, in Panch Maháls, III, 250.
- Hair-cutting:** see Mudan.
- Hair-parting:** ceremony among Chitpávan Bráhmans, XVIII, pt. i, 146.
- Haital:** identified with Yethál, I, pt. i, 145.
- Haive:** see Hayve.
- Haj:** see Pilgrimage.
- Hajám:** a caste of barbers, IX, pt. i, 228; other names, *id.* 230 note 1; main divisions; surnames, *id.* 230; shaving and nail-paring their chief employment; appliances, *id.* 231, 232; as village torch-bearers, *id.* 231; as *dholis* or drum-beaters; as bleeders; women as midwives; social position; their priests; religion; saints, *id.* 233; customs, *id.* 233-234; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 156; in Thána district, XIII, 244; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 232; in Sátára district, XIX, 142-143;

- in Dhárwár district, XXII, 246; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 302; *see* Valand.
- Hajári: *Mátá*, goddess of Vághelás, is known by the name Ádyamátá, IX, pt. i, 137.
- Háji: pilgrim to Makkah, IX, pt. ii, 56.
- Háji Husain: tomb of, in Bijápúr city, XXIII, 615.
- Háji Kishwar Khán: Bijápúr noble, murders Kámil Khán and succeeds him; gets Mustápha Khán assassinated; confines Chánd Bibi in the fort of Sátára; is compelled to fly through a confederacy of Abyssinian officers, I, pt. ii, 647.
- Hajrat: lamp reflection test used in spirit possession, details of, IX, pt. i, 419.
- Hajrat Ráje Bágh Savár: *see* Avliya.
- Hajuri: caste, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 234.
- Háka: cattle fair, at Bándra, XIV, 20.
- Hákam: brother of Usmán, second Khalifáh, I, pt. i, 505; sends an expedition to Debal and Broach, *id.* 505, 506, 513.
- Hákim: Musalmán physician, qualifications of, IX, pt. ii, 122 and note 1; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 292-293; entertained by Baroda Government, in old days, VII, 499-501.
- Hákushri, Hakusiri, Hakusri: Shátakarni king, statue of, in Nánághát cave, XIV, 288 and note 2; XII, 239 note 3; I, pt. ii, 147; XVI, 590, 611, 614.
- Hála: Andhrabhritya prince, confounded with Aristakarman of the *Vishnu Purána*, I, pt. ii, 164; same as Śáliváhana, *id.* 169; author of *Saptasati*, *id.* 171.
- Halá: a branch of Samma Rájputis in Cutch, V, 66.
- Halad, Haldi: turmeric, cultivation of, in Khándesh, XII, 164, 171; food and dye-plant, XXV, 174, 249.
- Halad-kanku, Kunku: turmeric and red powder; distribution or presents, IX, pt. i, 54; turmeric vermilion ceremony among Deshashtha Bráhmans, XXIV, 57-58.
- Halakú Khán: Tartar, his massacre of the Ismáília population of Persia, IX, pt. ii, 41.
- Halálkhor: a caste of scavengers in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 368, 369; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 435-439, 505; in Sholápur district, XX, 171, 207; in Belgaum district, XXI, 189, 190, 222, 223; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 246.
- Halálkhor's Bridge: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 285.
- Háláni Jadejás: descendants of Haloji of Mundra (1716), in Cutch, V, 137, 138.
- Hálár: sub-division of Káthiáwár, VIII, 4-6; tributary to the Gáikwár (1786), VII, 317; attacked by Fate Muhammad, *id.* 324; *see* also I, pt. i, 208 and note 3.
- Halasige: province governed by Barmadevarasa (1143), I, pt. ii, 458; seized by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 497; province governed by Máyidevapandita (1226), *id.* 523; original territory of the Kádanibas of Goa, *id.* 565. *See* Palasige.
- Halavur, Hallavar: governed by a Pándya official named Sivara of the Sinda family (1165), I, pt. ii, 476, 577, 486.
- Haláyudha: author of an artificial poem "Kavirabhasya," I, pt. ii, 208.
- Haláyudha: Siva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Haleyonidás: species of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 64.
- Haldarvas: place of interest in Mahi Kántha, V, 434.
- Haldipur: town in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 148, 303.
- Halebid: town in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 218; the Hoysála Yádas of, *id.* 237; inscription at, *id.* 490 note 2, 491. *See* Dorasamudra.
- Halekot: *see* Shiveshvar.
- Hálemár: a caste of shoemakers in Násik district, XVI, 72.
- Halenda: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 449.
- Halepáik: a caste of palm-tappers in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 284-286; XV, pt. ii, 2, 149; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 134-135.
- Half caste: Portuguese, origin of, I, pt. ii, 47.
- Hali: caste of bondsmen, ploughmen to Anávalas, IX, pt. i, 5 and note 2, 6; among Kolis, *id.* 244; among Dublas, *id.* 317; in Surat district, II, 197-199.
- Haliyál: town in Kánara district, history, Duke of Wellington's stay at, XV, pt. ii, 304; traveller's bungalow, schools, and dispensaries at, *id.* 147, 216, 219; deadly attack of fever at (1664), *id.* 218.
- Haliyun: food-plant, XXV, 180.
- Halkhurd: village in Thána district, cave at, XIV, 10, 105.
- Hall: Captain, his mention of Bombay (1812), XIII, 515 note 2, 516 note 6, 517; his notice of Elephanta caves, XIV, 59 note 1, 92 note 1; Major, captures (1818) Ráygad, XI, 156.
- Hallaharadatt-koppa: Ráyadevarasa rules at (1199), I, pt. ii, 506.
- Hallavur: *see* Halavur.
- Hallagere: copper-plate grant at, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1, 302.
- Halleja, Halleyaga: pious Lingáyát, blinded and put to death by Vijjana, I, pt. ii, 226, 479, 480.
- Hállér Vájantri: a caste of musicians in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 317.
- Hallejaga: *see* Halleja.
- Hallian: *Eriodendrum anfructuosum*, dye and timber tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Hallur: Kánarése for 'village of the tooth,' I, pt. ii, 318 note 12; place of interest in Dhárwár district, XXII, 722.
- Hallur: village in Bijápúr district, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 650.
- Hálol: petty division of the Panch Maháls, III, 297-298; town, *id.* 316.
- Hálria: táluks in Káthiáwár, VIII, 449.
- Halsangi: place of interest in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 651.
- Halsi, Halasige: town in Belgaum district, XXI, 565; copper-plates found at, I, pt. ii, 285, 288, 565; inscription at, *id.* 570; XV, pt. ii, 78, 79. *See* Palásika.
- Halva: early rice crop in Ratnágiri, X, 147.
- Halvad: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 449.

- Halvái: a caste of sweet-meat makers in Klándesh, XII, 62; in Thána district, XIII, 151; in Násik district, XVI, 60, 483; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 338-339.
- Halvakkí Vakkal: a sub-caste of the Vakkals or husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 202-203.
- Hamajor: a form of salutation, IX, pt. ii, 219.
- Hamál Khán: grave in honour of, near Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 455.
- Hamaspathmedem: sixth *Gahambár*, falling during the last five days of the year, IX, pt. ii, 218. See *Gahambárs*.
- Hambal: Al, Sunni *imám* (780), IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2, 126.
- Hambali: one of the four Sunni schools, IX, pt. ii, 16, 126 note 1.
- Hambírráv: the title of Hasáji Mohite, Shiváji's commander, his march on Burhánpur, I, pt. i, 387.
- Hamgi: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 722.
- Hamid Beg: appointed governor of Broach (1754), I, pt. i, 339.
- Hamid Khádir: tomb of, in Bijápur city, XXIII, 615.
- Hamid Khán: uncle of Nizám-ul-Mulk, deputy viceroy of Gujarát (1722), I, pt. i, 303; joins his forces with Kántáji Kadam, and defeats and kills Shuját Khán near Ahmadábád; takes up his quarters at Sháhi Bágh and gets possession of all Ahmadábád except the city; attempt of Ibrahim Kuli, son of Shuját Khán, to assassinate him, 304-305; defeated by Rustam Ali at Arás (1723), *id.* 305, 213; assigns one-fourth share of the territory north of the Mahi to Kántáji and a corresponding interest in the territory south of Mahi to Piláji, *id.* 305; unites his forces with the Maráthas under Kántáji and Piláji and marches on Ahmadábád; defeat of, at Sojitra; second defeat, *id.* 307; see also VII, 169-171.
- Hamid Khán: Bijápur general, kills Ain-ul-Mulk and takes Ismael, the king's brother, prisoner, I, pt. ii, 648-649.
- Hamilton: author of 'New Account' and traveller, IX, pt. ii, 192 note 4; his description of Cambay (1720); VI, 220; his description of Kájápur harbour and Málvan, X, 341, 351, 360; his notice of Kolába fort, XI, 263; mention of slave trade, *id.* 433 note 1; notice of the Sidi in Bombay, *id.* 442 and note 2; mention of Danda Rájputi, *id.* 461 and note 9; Captain (1700-1720), his map of the Thána coast, XIII, 485; his notice of Bassein, XIV, 33; of Dahanu, *id.* 54; of Eleplanta, *id.* 86, 92 note 1, 93; of Kánheri caves, *id.* 156; of Karanja, *id.* 193; of Thána, *id.* 359; his account of Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 135; his notice of Anjidiv, Ankola, Bhalkal, Honávar, *id.* 256, 258, 274, 307, 311; of Kárwár, Mirján, and Shiveshvar fort, *id.* 324, 333, 342.
- Hamirji: jam (1530) of Cutch, V, 135.
- Hamjaman: probably Sanján, a Siláhára possession, I, pt. ii, 16; see also XIV, 302, 418.
- Hámmá: daughter of the Western Chálukya king Jayasimha II and wife of the Yádava prince Bhíllama III, I, pt. ii, 435, 514.
- Hammám: bath-room, IX, pt. ii, 131.
- Hammira: conquered by a boy general of Singhana, I, pt. ii, 240.
- Hammiramahákavya: Sanskrit work, I, pt. i, 157, 159, 171, 182, 184.
- Hammiras: Musalmáns, defeated by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 525.
- Hammuka: king of Sind, invaded by Bhima I, I, pt. i, 163.
- Hampe, Hampi: town, in Belláry district, I, pt. ii, 369, 431; site of the Pampá lake at, *id.* 142.
- Hámph: place of interest in Rewa Kántha, VI, 112, 161.
- Hamsa: river in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 265 and note 4.
- Hamyaman: probably Sanján, XIII, 423, 425, 426, 428; I, pt. ii, 18, 542, 543.
- Hanafi: one of the four Sunni schools, IX, pt. ii, 56, 126 note 1.
- Hanam: breed of cattle in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 57.
- Hanáwal: Janáwal, apparently Chunvál or Jháláwar, I, pt. i, 510, 513, 517.
- Hanbar: a caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 237-239; in Belgaum district, XXI, 107; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 106-109; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 94.
- Handarike: in Nizam's dominions, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 339 and note 6.
- Hande Kurab: see Hande Vazir.
- Hande Vazir or Hande Kurab: a caste of shepherds in Bijápur district, XXIII, 244.
- Handeyava, *pl.* Handeyavaru: a caste of Lingayat Kabligers in Bijápur district, XXIII, 244.
- Hanga: river in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 9.
- Hángal: sub-division in Dhárwár district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, stock, crops and people, XXII, 632-634; survey of, *id.* 551-555; town, fort, temples, inscriptions and history of, *id.* 389, 722-725; capital of Kadamba Taila II, XV, pt. ii, 88; Pándavas' possible stay at, *id.* 264 note 4; its ancient names, I, pt. ii, 558; included in Kuntala, *id.* 431; hereditary possession of a branch of the Kádambas, *id.* 558; Kádambas of, a branch of the Gca Kádamba family, *id.* 498; Kádambas of, as Western Chálukya feudatories, *id.* 435, 437, 439, 450, 456, 458, 465, 466, 486; of the Kálachuryas of Kalyáni, *id.* 475, 482; Ekántada Ramayya worshipped at, by the Kádamba chief of, *id.* 484; besieged and taken by Vishnuvardhána Hoysála, *id.* 502; fort of, reduced by Virá-Ballála Hoysála, *id.* 504, XV, pt. ii, 91; Kádambas of, as feudatories of the Hoysálas, I, pt. ii, 506; Kádambas of, do not recognise the sovereignty of Bhíllama the Devagiri Yádava king or his son, *id.* 519; annexed to his kingdom by the Hoysála king Virá-Ballála II (about 1196); inscriptions found in, *id.* 419, 458 note 1, 505, 560, 562, 563, 564 notes

- 4 and 5; *see also* I, pt. ii, 458, 476, 485, 496, 497, 499, 501, 505, 506, 538, 568.
- Hanjamana: probably Sanjān, next in importance to Puri, I, pt. ii, 19, 542, 543.
- Hanmant, Hanumant: hill pass between Ratnāgiri and Kolhāpur state, X, 166; XXIV, 6.
- Hanmant: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 131.
- Hanmantrāv: agent of Raghunāthrao Peshwa, visits England, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
- Hanmat Singh: son of Gaman Singh of the Akrāni pargana, I, pt. ii, 633.
- Haanikeri: village in Belgaum district, XXI, 567; unpublished inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 384 note 4, 556.
- Hānsot: town in Broach district, II, 563.
- Hansarāj: commandant of Māndvi (1801) in Cutch, V, 151, 152, 153.
- Hansrāj: grandson of Lohāna, named Tāj Muhammad on his conversion to Islām, IX, pt. ii, 51.
- Hansthal: creek in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 64.
- Hanumān: progenitor of Porbandar chiefs, I, pt. i, 135.
- Hanumān, Hanumant, Hanumat: the Hindu monkey-god, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 12 and note 1, 292, 317, 321, 323, 332, 335, 341; nature of offerings made to, *id.* 362, 363, 383, 409; shrine of, at Gūmāndev, Dābhoda, and Bhimpur, visited by pilgrims, *id.* 549, IX, pt. ii, 220; shrines of, at Sopāra, XIV, 337, 367, 372, 373; at Tungār, Vada and Vajirgad in Thāna district, XIV, 337, 367, 372, 373; inscription at the temples at Managoli, I, pt. ii, 521 and note 4; at Khānāpur in Kolhāpur, *id.* 555 and note 2; *see also* I, pt. ii, 299 note 4, 517, 560.
- Hanumandas Bāva: a Bhārval saint, IX, pt. i, 271.
- Hānumāla: *see* Hangal.
- Hāpa: state in Mahi Kānta, V, 427.
- Hippalus: south-west wind, I, pt. i, 536, 537, 543.
- Hiptairing: leading constellation of the north, IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
- Hara: a branch of Chohāns, IX, pt. i, 484.
- Harakantra: caste of fishermen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 306, 307.
- Haralahalli, Haralhalli: village in Dhārwar district, temples, inscriptions, and inscribed copper-plate at, XXII, 725; Yādava grant (1238) at, I, pt. ii, 576 note 4, 558; record of the Guttas at, *id.* 518, 581-583.
- Haran Shikāri: black buck hunters in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 31.
- Harapāla, Haripāldev, Harpāl, Harpaldev, Hirpāldev: son-in-law of Rāmāchandra the Yādava king of Devagiri, takes advantage of the disorder at Delhi to drive away the Mahomedan governors, but is taken prisoner and inhumanly flayed alive by Mubārīk (1318), I, pt. ii, 27, 252, 519, 533; *see also* XV, pt. ii, 94; I, pt. ii, 29, 620.
- Haraph: river in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 115.
- Harasur: in the Nizam's dominions, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 457 note 5, 461 and note 2, 468 and note 3.
- Harayali, Hariāli, harryali, huriāli: famine and fodder-plant, XXV, 208, 276; XXIV, 27; sacred to Ganpāji, XXV, 289.
- Harbhānji: chief of Lāmbdi, pays tribute to the Peshwā (1753), I, pt. i, 337.
- Harbhara: gram, in Ratnāgiri, X, 148.
- Harbhat bin Bālabhat: founder of the Patvardhan states (1714), XXIV, 343.
- Harbours: *see* Ports.
- Harda: myrabolam tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Hardās: the preacher, literal meaning of, his mode of preaching, IX, pt. i, 25-26; priest in Ratnāgiri, X, 418.
- Hardvār: place of pilgrimage on the bank of the Ganges, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Hārej: sub-division in Baroda territory, VII, 596; town, *id.* 606.
- Hareshapura, Harishapura: town in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 370.
- Hareshvar: town in Kolābā district, XI, 461.
- Hargāpur: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6.
- Haria Dev: Hindu deity, IX, pt. i, 292, 314.
- Hariāli: *see* Harayāli.
- Hariāna: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 449.
- Hariha: adopted son of Khanderāo Gaikwār, attacks Rangoji's deputy and kills him; his expulsion by Rangoji from Borsad, I, pt. i, 331.
- Hariba Dāda: adviser of Malhārrāo Gāikwār (1871), VII, 279-280.
- Hari Ballāl Kelkar: *killedār* of Suvarndurg, I, pt. ii, 111.
- Hari Bhatki: Baroda banker (1800), VII, 260.
- Harick, Harik: food-plant, XXV, 184; in Ratnāgiri, X, 146; in Kolāba, XI, 97; in Thāna, XIII, 289; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 39.
- Harihar: in Mysore, included in Kuntāla, I, pt. ii, 431; inscription at, *id.* 281 note 3, 285 note 5, 456 note 2, 460, 462, 464, 468, 469, 470, 472, 487, 490 note 2, 504 and note 1, 506, 507 and note 2, 529, 530, 546 note 5, 558 note 6, 564 note 3, 577; spurious grant, *id.* 299 note 3; grant of Vinayāditya at (694), *id.* 300, 309, 370.
- Harihar: Dandanāyak of Addayida, hereditary minister of Hōysāla kings Narasinha II and Vira Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 507, 508.
- Harihar I: first Vijayānagar king (1336-1350), XV, pt. ii, 96 and note 4, 97; land system of, *id.* 156, 157; I, pt. ii, 175.
- Harihar II: third Vijayānagar king (1379-1401), XV, pt. ii, 96 note 4, 98, 299.
- Hariharadevarasa: Kalachurya Sankama's feudatory, I, pt. ii, 488.
- Harihariesvara: god at Kaulur, I, pt. ii, 488; inscription at the temple of, at Harihar, *id.* 504 note 1, 507 note 2.
- Harik: *see* Harick.
- Harikesarin: Hāngal Kādamba ruler of the Banavāsi province under Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 440, 560, 563; *see also* XV, pt. ii, 87.
- Hariāl: native agent in the Baroda residency (1843), VII, 267.
- Hariālā: abstract of *Bhāgavata* by Bopadeva, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Hari Makāji: Koli dacoit (1879) in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 38.

- Haripal: Siláhára ruler, mention of, in inscriptions at Káranjon, Sopára, Agáshi, Borivli, and Utan in Tháná district, XIV, 195, 339, 385, 388, 419.
- Haripála: minister of Siddharája, I, pt. i, 173; grandfather of Kumárapála, *id.* 181.
- Haripáldév: sixteenth Siláhára king (1150), XIII, 422 note 1, 426.
- Haripant Phadke: Peshwa's minister (1773), XVIII, pt. ii, 255-57, 259; one of the ministers of the regency in (1774), I, pt. ii, 604; assembles his forces at Talegaon Dabhade to fight the English (1774), *id.* 605; succeeds to the command of the Marátha army, *id.* 105; enters Gujarát and compels Govindráv and Rághobá to raise the siege at Baroda, I, pt. i, 402; opposes Colonel Keating in Gujarát (1775), VII, 192-193; marches against Tipu (1786), I, pt. ii, 661.
- Haripur: sacred village in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 383.
- Harischandra: *bhákta* or preacher of the second *yugá* or cycle, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Harishchandragad: range and hill fort between Ahmadnagar and Poona districts, rainbow phenomenon and caves at, XVII, 5-6, 717-719; XVIII, pt. i, 3; XVI, 447.
- Harish: fort in Násik district, XVI, 439, 441, 443 note 1, 447.
- Harishapura: *see* Hareshapura.
- Harita, Háríta: Chálukya hero, I, pt. ii, 180, 278 note 1, 339 note 7, 340 note 1.
- Harita, Háríta, Háríti, Haritiputra, Haritiputras: *gotra* of the ancestors of the Western Chálukyas of Báldámi, I, pt. ii, 277 note 5, 337; *gotra* of the original ancestors of the Kádambas, *id.* 277 note 5, 286, 287 note 3; *see also id.* 211, 337 note 2, 279; XV, pt. ii, 77 note 9, 78, 80.
- Haritha: special holiday meal among Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 16.
- Háríti: *see* Háríta.
- Haritiputra, Haritiputras: *see* Háríta.
- Haritiputra Satakarni or Shátakarni: early Banavási king (A. D. 50-100), XV, pt. ii, 77 and note 1, 261, 265; *see also* I, pt. ii, 277.
- Haritiputra Saunaka: king mentioned in an inscription in Rewá state in Central India, I, pt. ii, 277 note 5.
- Harivamsa: *Purána* of Digámbara Jains, I, pt. ii, 197, 394, 407.
- Harivarma: early Kádamba king (A. D. 550?), XV, pt. ii, 79 note 1, 82; I, pt. ii, 289; grants of, *id.* 289 note 3.
- Harivarmán: Ganga king (A. D. 248), I, pt. ii, 300, 301 note 1.
- Hariya Bráhma: descendant of Hariyáji, I, pt. i, 460 and note 3.
- Harkáras: messengers, I, pt. i, 214.
- Harli: foot-path in Sátára district, XIX, 202.
- Harná: port in Ratnágiri district, X, 171; imports and exports of, *id.* 184; town, *id.* 336; forts, *id.* 337; forts built by Sháhu but taken by Angria, I, pt. ii, 81.
- Harogop: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscription at, XXII, 726.
- Harpál, Harpáldév: *see* Harapála.
- Harpharan: a Parthian or Persian, mention of, in Kárlí inscriptions, XIII, 413.
- Har Rámji: a Solanki, marries a Chohan princess, IX, pt. i, 487.
- Harrea Kaddu: poisonous plant, XXV, 265.
- Harriers: class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 57.
- Harris: Honourable Mr. Bartholomew, president and governor of Bombay (1690-1694), XXVI, pt. ii, 516; XXVI, pt. i, 103.
- Harrison's Spring: at Mátherán, XIV, 245.
- Harryali: *see* Harayali.
- Harsha, Harshadeva, S'ri Harshavardhána: ruler of Magadh (607), belief about his former existence, IX, pt. i, 441-442; proof of his being a foreigner, *id.* 444 and note 4; Turka and White Hínas beaten by, *id.* 448, 453, 479; king of Kanauj (607-648), I, pt. i, 56, 57, 115, 116; invades the south and is resisted by Pulikeśin II on the Narmada, I, pt. ii, 183, 325 note 3, 350, 351 and note 4, 353, 355, 378, 389; called Siladitya by Hwan Tsaung, *id.* 184, 353; defeats Dharmasena IV of Valabhi, *id.* 316; *see also id.* 314 note 1; XV, pt. ii, 81.
- Harshacharita: Sanskrit work by the poet Bana, I, pt. i, 114; *see also* I, pt. ii, 144, 171.
- Harshadeva: *see* Harsha.
- Harshapura: identified with Harsol, I, pt. i, 129; territorial division, I, pt. ii, 413.
- Harshavardhána: *see* Harsha.
- Harsol: town in Ahmadábád district, IV, 345; capital of Prachand (A. D. 910), I, pt. i, 129.
- Harsol: village in Násik district, disturbances in (1857-59), XVI, 201, 202.
- Harsola: sub-caste of Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 2, 10; of Meshri Vániás, *id.* 71.
- Harsutá: temple of, at Verával, I, pt. i, 203.
- Hart: point at Mátherán, XIV, 232, 234.
- Hartála: lake, in Khándesh district, XII, 142, 11, 140; village, *id.* 449.
- Hartálíka: goddess, worship of, among Bráhmans, XXIV, 56-57.
- Hartley: Captain, English commander (1779) in the expedition against Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 265, XIII, 504; defeats the Maráthas at Dugad, *id.* 507, XIV, 56, I, pt. ii, 104, 605; relieves Kalyán, XIV, 121; relieves Captain Abington, *id.* 221.
- Harut: angel of high estate, first teacher of magic, his trial in the world, his eternal damnation, IX, pt. ii, 142-143. *See* Márut.
- Harvest: forecasts, rites to ascertain, IX, pt. i, 390.
- Hás: chapters of the *Yesna*, IX, pt. ii, 222.
- Hasáji Mohitá: his gallant services in a battle near Panhála with the Bijápúr troops (1672), I, pt. ii, 594; plunders Broach (1675), I, pt. i, 387. *See* Hambirráv.
- Hasan: Ála Zikri, son of Ali, the martyr, second Shíah *imám*, IX, pt. ii, 45, 47, 125 note 2, 127, 129, 133, 136, 139; his *salám*, fourth successor of Hassan Sabáh; promulgates new doctrines; transfers the Imámate from the Fátimites to himself; declares himself the Unrevealed Imám (1163); is believed to have sent the first missionary to India; His Highness Agá Khán traces his descent from Ali through, IX, pt. ii, 37, 48; *see* Nazárians.

- Hasan Bin Ismā'il: (1872), head of the Sulaimani Bohorās, IX, pt. ii, 33.
- Hasan Gangū: founded (1347) the Brahmani kingdom, XVIII, pt. ii, 215 and note 5; see also XII, 243; XIX, 225-226.
- Hasan Muhammad Khān: author of *Mirāt-i-Ahmedi* (1730), I, pt. i, 310.
- Hasan Sabāh: Ismā'ilian missionary; founds the order of Fidawis; supports Nazār's claim to the Egyptian succession; makes the power of the Ismā'ilians supreme in Persia; concentrates his powers at Alamut; ceases to act as *dāi* and political emissary of the Fātimites; makes himself known by the title Shaikh-ul-Jabal, his death (1124); powers of the Ismā'ilias under his two immediate successors, IX, pt. ii, 37, 48. See Nazārians.
- Haslar: a depressed class in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 367, 368; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 135-136.
- Hastinalla; Ganga prince and vassal of the Chola king Parāntaka I, I, pt. ii, 299 note 4.
- Hastinagara, Hastināpur: town north of Peshāwar, capital of ancient Gandhāra, I, pt. i, 490.
- Hastināvatipur: Anegundi village in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 262 and note 5.
- Hastivarman: king of Vengi, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Hātareshvar: golden *ling* of Shiv installed at Vadnagar, IX, pt. i, 14, 73.
- Hateshar Mahādev: Nāgar Brāhman's special guardian at Vadnagar; destruction of the temple of, I, pt. i, 289.
- Hātgaḍ: fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 440, 441, 458.
- Hatgar: see Hatkar and Devang.
- Hatgedd Arle: a spur of the Sahyādris in Sātara district, XIX, 6.
- Hāthab: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 449.
- Hāthasni: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 451.
- Hāthila: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 450, 451.
- Hāthisa: village in Surat district, origin of the name, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1.
- Hāthmati: river in Mahi Kāntha, V, 357.
- Hātim: of Tāi, Arab hero, famous for his generosity, IX, pt. ii, 80.
- Hātkalanga: tributary of the Panchganga, in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 10; town, headquarters of the Alta sub-division, local legend, fair, tomb of Gori Sāheb Pir, temples, and inscriptions at, *id.* 297.
- Hatkar: a caste of cultivators in Khāndesh, XII, 69; in Sholāpur district, XX, 87; weavers in Belgaum district, 136-138; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 267-270; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 95; in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 366-367.
- Hātreshvar: peak, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4.
- Hātnal: worship of, by Kolis, IX, pt. i, 247.
- Hatra: ruins of, in Mesopotamia, XIII, 413.
- Hats: making of, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 380.
- Hattikankan: see Kuruba.
- Hatti-Mattur: village in Dhārwar district, XXII, 726; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 416, 428 note 4.
- Hattis: hills in Khāndesh, XII, 5.
- Hatwārās: weekly Markets—see Markets.
- Hauzi-Shāpur: water cistern in Bijāpur, I, pt. ii, 647.
- Havāla: crop assignment, XXII, 475, 469 and note 8.
- Havāldār, Havāldārs: Mughal village officer, I, pt. i, 212; Marātha district officer, I, pt. ii, 100; in Thāna (1741), XIII, 556; land allotments to, *id.* 568 and note 2; village threshing-floor-keepers (1828), *id.* 574.
- Havāldāri: cess on lands in Baroda state, VII, 379.
- Hāvangeh: first watch, IX, pt. ii, 214 note 1.
- Havangi, Havanige: village in Dhārwar district, temple, inscriptions, XXII, 726; see also I, pt. ii, 562 note 4.
- Havashbhāvi: village in Dhārwar district, hero-stone at, XXII, 726.
- Haveli: sub-division, in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 116.
- Haveli: sub-division of Poona district, details, boundaries, area, aspect, water, climate, stock, crops, people, communications, XVIII, pt. iii, 78-81; survey of, XVIII, pt. ii, 431-432, 488-495; forest reserves in, XVIII, pt. i, 30.
- Havelock: Mr., sent to Janjira (1870), XI, 449-450.
- Hāveri: tank in Dhārwar district, XXII, 259-260; town, trade centre, *id.* 355-356, 726-727; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 459 note 3, 461, 473, 474.
- Havig or Havik: sub-caste of Brāhman in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 116-128; XV, pt. ii, 1-2.
- Hawkins: English merchant, his visit to Burhānpur (1609), XII, 248.
- Hawks: in Ratnāgiri district, X, 55.
- Hayve: probably North Kānara, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5; ruled over by a Western Chālukya prince, *id.* 437; by a Goa Kādamba prince, *id.* 452; by a governor of the Kalachuryas, *id.* 489; country ruled over by Vishnuvardhāna, *id.* 499, 568. See Payve.
- Hāzi Muhammad Khān: governor of Māndu (1568), I, pt. i, 370.
- Hazrat Ali: Shīah holiday on the 21st day of Ramazan, IX, pt. ii, 140.
- Hazrat-khul Makāni: title of the emperor Aurangzeb, IX, pt. ii, 67.
- Hāzrats: vows made to genii or fairies, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 130.
- Head-shaving: see Mudan.
- Head Tax: the repeal of (1719), I, pt. i, 301.
- Healing plants: in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 409-413.
- Health: of Bombay, remedies to improve (1708), XXVI, pt. iii, 543; improved (1750), *id.* 553-554; public, in Baroda state, VII, 50, 494-515.
- Heaven-climbing: rites. See Death.
- Hebbāl: village in Bijāpur district, temples at, XXIII, 651; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 304, 305, 306, 418.
- Heber: Bishop, his account of the interview of the resident with Sayājī II, Gūlkwar (1825), VII, 240; his account of Bhils, IX, pt. i, 237 note 2, 242, 296 notes 1 and 3, 306;

- his mention of Bombay, XIII, 2; travels to Khandāla, *id.* 318, 571; his description of the fort of Bassein, XIV, 35; of Elephanta caves, *id.* 88, 92 note 1; of Kānheri caves, *id.* 163; of Khopivli, *id.* 201; of Panvel, *id.* 296; his travels in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 152, 375, 376; his description of Poona (1825), XVIII, pt. iii, 23 note 1, 423; on the condition of Sātira, XIX, 309; his account of Surat Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 198 note 4.
- Hebli: town in Dhārwar district, XXII, 440, 727.
- Hedu: *Nauclea cordifolia*, tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Hedyoti, umbellata: dye-plant common on the ghāts, XXV, 242.
- Hegade: officer of the Banavāsi province, I, pt. ii, 473, 476, 485.
- Heggeri: village in Dhārwar district, temple, inscriptions, XXII, 727.
- Hejjunka: tax levied by Hoysāla queen (1203), I, pt. ii, 502.
- Hekataios: Greek writer, his mention of India, I, pt. i, 532, 546.
- Helav: a caste of beggars in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 270-271; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 206.
- Helianthus annuus: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 219.
- Helicteres isora: fibrous plant, XXV, 229.
- Heliotrope: mineral and stone in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 13, 30.
- Helmia bulbifera: food-plant, common in the presidency, XXV, 179.
- Helot: craftsmen called Tajiks, IX, pt. i, 454 note 1.
- Helvāk: village in Sātira district, trade of, XIX, 468-469; survey of, *id.* 379-380.
- Hemachandra, Hemāchārya: Jain devotee and chronicler (A. D. 1089-1173), I, pt. i, 156; patronised by Siddharāja, *id.* 180; his teacher, *id.* 181 note 2; tells Kumārāpāla his future, *id.* 182-183; birth and education, *id.* 191; becomes Kumārāpāla's religious adviser, *id.* 192-193; his works and death, *id.* 193; author of Prakrit Grammar, I, pt. ii, 161 note 1, 169, 288 note 1; of *Dvyāś-rayakosha*, *id.* 567; said to have been converted to Islām, IX, pt. ii, 26 note 2; his rejection of a *palanquin*, I, pt. i, 179, 183; his convent, *id.* 188.
- Hemādideva: of the Nikumbha family, officer of Jaitugi I, I, pt. ii, 521.
- Hemādpant, Hemādri: Brāhman minister of the Devagiri Yādava kings Mahādeva and Rāmachandra, I, pt. ii, 230, 243, 528, 530; patron of learning and a zealous builder, introduces a style of architecture named after him and the *Modi* or current form of Marāthi writing, *id.* 248-249, 528; gives a pedigree and a brief history of the Devagiri Yādavas, *id.* 230, 511 note 8, 512, 513, 514, 515, 520, 522, 525, 528; author of *Pratakhand*, *id.* 136, 239. See also, XVI, 186 and note 2; XII, 242 note 1, 449; XXIII, 545 note 2; XVIII, pt. ii, 214 note 3.
- Hemādpanti: style of architecture introduced by Hemādpant, I, pt. ii, 528, 619.
- Hemādpanti Remains: in Khāndesh district, XII, 449; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 109, 148 and note 1, 218, 259, 343, 402, 425-427, 439, 448; in Sholapur district, XX, 275 and note 2.
- Hemādri: see Hemādpant.
- Hemis-desmus Indicus: medicinal plant, XXV, 260.
- Hemmādideva: prince of Māsavādi, I, pt. ii, 501.
- Hemmaragāl: village in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 509.
- Hemmayanāyaka: Singhana's governor of Banavāsi (1215), I, pt. ii, 523.
- Hemp: preparations from, *bhāng*, *yākadū* or *mājam*, *gānja*, uses of, IX, pt. i, pp. xxxii-xxxiii; cultivation of, in Kaira and Panch Mahāls districts, III, 54, 234; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 149; in Sāvāntvādi, *id.* 425; in Kolāba district, XI, 97; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 48. See *Gānja*.
- Henjeru: chief driven out by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Henna: seed of, is burnt to drive away evil spirits, IX, pt. ii, 155 and note 1.
- Henry: Captain, police officer, killed by Bhils under Bhagoji Naik (1857), I, pt. ii, 632; XVI, 199-200, 534 note 1, XVII, 418.
- Heptanesia: islands, identified by Lassen with the islands of Bombay and Sālsette, I, pt. ii, 2; I, pt. i, 542.
- Herakleia: Markianosof, I, pt. i, 546.
- Herat: see Ariana.
- Herbad: Pārsi under-priest, lower sacerdotal order of the priests; other names of, IX, pt. ii, 222 and note 1; qualifications of, *id.* 222; ordination of, *id.* 223-225; titles of, *id.* 225.
- Herbert: Sir Thomas, English traveller in India (1626), his description of Haft Manzar or Victory Pillar at Mandu, I, pt. i, 361; his description of Mandu, *id.* 381; writes on the history and religion of the Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 190; his description of Dabhol, X, 330 note 1; his mention of temples in Sālsette, XIV, 151, 302.
- Herdsmen: in Gujarāt, chief divisions of, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 264; chief classes—Ahirs, *id.* 264-266; Babriās, *id.* 266; Bhārviās, *id.* 267-285; Mers, *id.* 285-286; Rabriās, *id.* 286-289; in Surat and Broach districts, II, 374; in Kaira and Panch Mahāls districts, III, 34, 218; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 38; in Cutch, V, 77-81; in Pālanpur, *id.* 290; in Mahi Kāntha, *id.* 366; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 25; in Baroda state, VII, 61-62; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 127; in Khāndesh district, XII, 78.
- Herebidri: village in Dhārwar district, temple, inscriptions at, XXII, 727.
- Hereditary officers: in Kolāba district, absence of, XI, 177; became revenue farmers or *khots*, *id.* 177-178; in Thāna district, *desh-mukhs* and others, XIII, 538, 553, 554, 556; cease to be of use, *id.* 563; their *izāfat* villages, *id.* 564; made nominal proprietors by the Marāthās, *id.* 565; (1828), *id.* 572-573; in Nāsik district, XVI, 209 and notes 3 and 6, 211; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII,

- 436-437; in Poona district (1820-21), XVIII, pt. ii, 366-367; in Dharwār district, XXII, 464-465.
- Herla: village in Kolhápúr state, old military station, temples and inscription at, XXIV, 298.
- Hermolaos: geographer, I, pt. i, 546.
- Herodotos: Greek historian, makes mention of India, I, pt. i, 532.
- Heroné: reef on the east of the Gulf of Bary-gaza, I, pt. i, 539, 545.
- Hérons: class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 94-96.
- Herur: probably Belúr in the Bijápúr district, I, pt. ii, 519 and note 1.
- Herur: village in Dhárwār district, temple and hero-stone at, XXII, 727.
- Hokkari: a caste of Maráthás from Málvan, I, pt. ii, 73; husbandmen, in Thána district, XIII, 119; in Násik district, XVI, 49; in Shivájí's army, XVIII, pt. ii, 231-232; XIX, 239.
- Hewar: famine-plant, found in Sholápur and other districts, XXV, 199.
- Hewitt: Major, at the siege of Sholápur (1818), XX, 297-298.
- Hibiscus cannabinus: fibrous plant, XXV, 226; *esculentus*, *furcatus*, *mutabilis*, *sabdariffa*, *id.* 227; *surratensis*, fibrous plant, *id.* 227; *rosasinensis*, sacred plant, *id.* 289; *tiliaceus*, famine and fibrous plant, *id.* 194, 227.
- High Court: Bombay, formerly called the Chief Court, occupies the present building (1879), XXVI, pt. iii, 588.
- Hijáz: Al, Arabs of, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Hijda: caste of beggars, emasculated male votaries of the goddess Behechra, IX, pt. ii, 21-22; process of the emasculation of, *id.* 21, 154 and note 2; in Násik district, XVI, 55; see Pavaiya.
- Hikal: medicinal plant, XXV, 254.
- Hikulamba: village, grant of, to Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 372.
- Hill forts: in Baroda state, VII, 7, 8; in Násik district, estates granted to their commandants in Maráthá times, XVI, 210 and note 3; subdued by the British, *id.* 210; details, description, history, remains, *id.* 441-444.
- Hills: beliefs about their sacredness among Bráhmans, Vaishnavs, early tribes, Shrávaks or Jains, IX, pt. i, 388; the sacred hills near the Mahi Kántha village of Satlāsan, Dudhel Māta or Milk Mother stone on the top of, worship of the stone-mother by women who cannot suckle their infants, *id.* 388-389; Násik hills of Sálher and Mulher; worship of a heap of cow-dung called Govardhan mountain; occasions and different forms of worship of, *id.* 389; all district volumes, see under district name.
- Hill Tribes: at Mátherán, XIV, 259-264; see Aboriginal Tribes.
- Himálāyas: Arýas settle south of, I, pt. ii, 135, 142, 207.
- Himantopodidæ: a species of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 93.
- Himmat Bahádúr: Kolhápúr *sardár*, XXIV, 189, 299, 303.
- Himmatgad: fort in Ratnágiri district, taken and its name changed to Fort Victoria (1755), I, pt. ii, 92.
- Himmatráv: minister of the *rāja* of Jávli (1653), XIX, 233.
- Hind: Persian name for India, Sind not included in (A. D. 951), I, pt. i, 511; dress of the kings of (968), *id.* 529; described to Hajjaj by Ibu-i-Kiriyah, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Hindorna: táluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 451.
- Hindu era: *Śaka*, how converted into Christian era, I, pt. ii, 335 and note 2.
- Hinduráv Ghátge: (1813) builds a new fort at Kagal, XXIV, 300.
- Hindus: settlement of, in different countries of the world in early times, XIII, 403, 404 note 3; the Parthians in Thána marry with (A. D. 78), *id.* 411; found in Alexandria (150), XI, 138 and note 1; merchants on Thána coast (150), XIII, 416-417; (500), *id.* 420; (810-1260), *id.* 431; (1300-1500), *id.* 446; divided into seven castes (A. D. 951), I, pt. i, 530; kings of, accede to the throne at the age of forty (951 A. D.), *id.* 531; punished by Jai Ráj (A. D. 1211) for destroying a mosque at Cambay, *id.* 512, 529; religious persecution of, under the Portuguese (1530-1670), XIII, 462; settled in distant lands as traders (1500-1670), *id.* 468; (1670-1800), *id.* 488; (1800-1810), *id.* 520.
- Hinganbet: *Balanites Ægyptiaca*, tree, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46; in Khándesh district, XII, 25.
- Hinganghát: cotton variety, in Khándesh, XII, 154, 160, 161.
- Hingláj: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 116, 177, 181, 189, 200, 247, 506, 508, 520; shrine of, *id.* 549; temple of, at Cheul, XI, 302.
- Hingne Khurd: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 131.
- Hingne's mansion: in Násik city, XVI, 494-495.
- Hingolgad: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 452.
- Hiouan Thsang: see Hiuen Thsang.
- Hippalus: Greek sailor (A. D. 47), discovers monsoon winds, XIII, 410.
- Hippargi: a village in the Sindagi táluka, in Bijápúr district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 435 note 7, 503; temples, inscriptions and fair at, XXIII, 378, 651-652; survey of, *id.* 465-467.
- Hipparkhos: Eratosthene's critic, follows Megasthenes in giving geographical position (B. C. 130), I, pt. i, 535.
- Hippkura, Hippocura, Hippokoura: identified with Ghodegaon in Kolába district, XI, 10, 138; XIV, 99; I, pt. i, 540; probably either Karhád or Kolhápúr, I, pt. ii, 176; XXIV, 218; perhaps Kuda, I, pt. i, 540; possibly Hippargi, *id.* 541.
- Hirakot: fort in Alibág town, XI, 254; sieges of, *id.* 155, 156, 260.

- Hirakot: Thána fort, its description, XIV, 346, 347, 353.
- Hiran: river, in Baroda territory, VII, 13; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 63.
- Hirandodi: famine-plant, XXV, 201.
- Hirandori: fibrous plant, XXV, 233.
- Hiranya, Hiranyavarman: Pallava prince, succeeds Govindavarman, I, pt. ii, 325 and note 2, 327.
- Hiranyagarbha: god Brahmá, springs from the navel of Vishnu, I, pt. ii, 339, 334, 342, 344; festival of, *id.* 367, 386; *see* Bráhma.
- Hiranya Kasipu: demon, I, pt. i, 120.
- Hiranyakeshi: river, in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 8, 9, 11.
- Hiranyavarman: *see* Hiranya.
- Hirda: dye-plant, XXV, 244. *See* Harda.
- Hire-Bágewadi: village, grant of, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Hire Bâsur: village in Dhárwár district, temple, inscriptions and cave at, XXII, 727.
- Hirebendigeri: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 728.
- Hirehalla: river, in Dhárwár district, XXII, 7.
- Hirehalli: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 728.
- Hire-Handigol: village, in the Dhárwár district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 422 note 3.
- Hire-Kerur: village, in Dhárwár district, pond, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 728; *see* also I, pt. ii, 562 note 4.
- Hirekumbhi: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 9, 567.
- Hirekurvinava: a class of weavers in Dhárwár district, XXII, 168-169; *see* Kuruvinschetti.
- Hire-Muddanur: in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 448 note 3, 457 note 7.
- Hirewadawatti: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 501.
- Hiriyadeva: Gutta prince, son of Vikramáditya III, I, pt. ii, 579, 584.
- Hiriya-Handigol: grant of the village of, I, pt. ii, 520.
- Hiriya Savanayya: Kalachurya Ahavamallas' officer, I, pt. ii, 489.
- Hirpál: ancestor of the Jhálas, IX, pt. i, 127.
- Hirpáldev: *see* Harapála.
- Hirandinidæ: order of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 61.
- Hirundinina: sub-order of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 61.
- Hirur: village in Dhárwár district, temple, inscription, XXII, 728; I, pt. ii, 436 note 1.
- Hirur: village in Bijápúr district, temple, XXIII, 652.
- Hisámuddin Parmár: Gujarát governor, and his subsequent imprisonment, I, pt. i, 230 and note 1; IX, pt. ii, 69.
- Hisham bin Abdul Malik: Khalif (724-743), expedition sent against Broach in the reign of, I, pt. i, 506, 513, 520.
- Hislup: General Sir Thomas, captures Holkar's fort of Thálner (1818) in Khándesh, I, pt. ii, 630; *see* also XII, 255, 474; XVI, 195.
- Hisu Ghorab: I, pt. i, 537.
- History: all district volumes; *see* under district name.
- Hittalmardi: hill and place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 9, 567.
- Hittites: Káthis, IX, pt. i, 258.
- Hiuen Tsiang, Hiuen Tshang: Chinese traveller and pilgrim (A. D. 612-640), I, pt. i, 3, 7, 77; his description of the Valabhis, *id.* 79, 85, 111, 115; notices Broach kingdom, *id.* 116, 143, 465, 466, 467, 489, 490, 499, 502, 540; *see* also (629-645), I, pt. ii, 3, 318 note 4; his name also spelt as Hwhan Tshang, "Introduction to the History of the Dekkan," *id.* p. ii; gives Moholocha for Maháráshtra, *id.* 145; refers to the composition of a brief Sanskrit Grammar, *id.* 171; his visit to Maháráshtra and his account of Pulakesi II and his kingdom, *id.* 184, 185, 353-354, 431 note 2; his account of Buddhism, *id.* 191; refers to Harshavardhana's expedition into the Dakhan, *id.* 350; his visit to the court of Harshavardhana, *id.* 353; his probable mention of Cheul as Chimolo (642), XI, 141, 270; Bráhma and Buddhist (650) monasteries in Persia according to, XIII, 432; his mention of Kalyán, XIV, 119; Kanheri not known to, *id.* 126; his mention of Bráhma colleges, *id.* 135; *see* also IX, pt. i, 434, 444 note 4, 450.
- Hiwar: *see* Hiwar.
- Hivre Budruk: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 132.
- Hiwar: fibrous plant, found in Dakhan, XXV, 232, XII, 25, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Hodavda: village of, near Sávantrádi, X, 439.
- Hodges: Honourable M. Thomas, appointed president and governor of Bombay (1767), XXVI, pt. iii, 387-388; XXVI, pt. i, 353.
- Hodgson: Brian, on the spread of Hinduism in Nepal, IX, pt. i, 451, 452 note 2, 454 note 1.
- Hoggevaddi: pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 304-305.
- Hog Island: in Bombay harbour, XIII, 11; ceded to the British by the treaty of Surat (1774), *id.* 501, 502; its possession confirmed (1782), *id.* 508; I, pt. ii, 101; hydraulic lift at, XIV, 105-107.
- Hog Island: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 3. *See* Jalikund.
- Hokkáyantara: the mariner's compass, its use by Hindu sailors, XIII, 726.
- Holal: I, pt. ii, 497. *See* Polalu.
- Holalamarasa: I, pt. ii, 473. *See* Holalarája.
- Holalarája: father of Kalachurya Bijjala's feudatory, Kesava, I, pt. ii, 473.
- Holalugunda: province, I, pt. ii, 465.
- Holár: a caste of beggars, in Kolába district, XI, 73; Máng beggars, in Khándesh district, XII, 123; caste of musicians in Sátara district, XIX, 101-102; beggars in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 452-453; musicians in Sholápúr district, XX, 145-146.
- Holarrhana antidysenterica: medicinal plant, XXV, 259.
- Holayá: a depressed class in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 369-370; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 214-216; in Belgaum, XXI, 192-193; in Bijápúr, XXIII, 213-216.

- Holayar** : chiefs, their supposed rule in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 81 note 2.
- Holcus** : *saccharatus*, food-plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 208; *sorghum*, cultivated in Karnatic, *id.* 186; *spicatus*, food-plant cultivated in several districts, *id.* 185, 208.
- Holdings** : all district volumes. *See* Agriculture under district name.
- Holedásar** : a caste of beggars in Bijápur district, XXII, 194.
- Holi** : burning pile, offerings to, IX, pt. ii, 220; chief fire-worship day, the Fagan full-moon at spring equinox, observances, IX, pt. i, 305, 357; fire-worship of, *id.* 357; festival, observed as holiday, *id.* 23 note 5, 119, 170, 171, 173, 175, 178, 182, 184, 185, 226, 336, 364.
- Holiá** : *see* Holayá.
- Holiaueri** : village in Dhárwar district, temple and inscription at, XXII, 728.
- Holidays** : chief, observed by Bhangias, IX, pt. i, 336; Bhils, *id.* 305-307; Káyasths, *id.* 66; Rájputs, *id.* 236; Shrávaks, *id.* 113-115; other classes, *id.* 119, 157, 169-170, 173, 175, 213, 226, 269; Akhátirij or Akshaya-tritiya, Ashádh sud 11th, Balev or Cocconut Day, Bhán-Bij, Bol-Choth, Dasara, Dev-Divali, Divali, Diváso, Ganesh-Chaturthi, Holi, Janma Ashtami or Gokal Ashtami, Kajlitirij or Javkájli, Kávada-Choth, Nág-panchmi, Navrátri, Noli-nom, Rámnavmi, Rishipanchmi, Sankránt, Shivrátri or Maha Shivrátri, Shrávan Mondays, Silisatem, Vághbáras; for details *see* particular names; observed by Kánara population, XV, pt. i, 146, 177, 193, 206, 207, 215, 218, 231, 244, 290, 386; kept by Poona district population, XVIII, pt. i, 168, 241-255, 292-295, 414, 513-515; among Sáfara Kunbis, XIX, 64; kept by Kolhápúr state population, XXIV, 71, 88, 92, 108, 138.
- Holi disturbance** : in Thána district (1840), XIII, 525.
- Holigarna Arnottiana** : gum-yielding plant, XXV, 250.
- Holi-sha-fa-tán-na** : Chinese for Harshavar-dhána of Kanauj, I, pt. ii, 353.
- Holkar** : Marátha chief, given a share in the revenues of Málwá (1750), XIX, 291; assembles his forces at Talegaon Dábháde to fight the English (1778), I, pt. ii, 105, 605; origin of the family, XVIII, pt. ii, 244; XIX, 268.
- Holkar's Bridge** : near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 373.
- Holkar's Temple** : near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 373.
- Holoja** : father of Tippoja, the architect, I, pt. ii, 569.
- Holostemma Rheedii** : fibrous plant, XXV, 233.
- Holy Cross** : Church of, at Kurla, XIV, 211.
- Holy Days** : among Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 136-142, general Muharram, *id.* 137-139; Ramazán id, Bakr id, *id.* 141; Shiah : tenth of Safar, *id.* 139; nineteenth and twenty-first of Ramzán, *id.* 140; eighteenth of Zilhaji, IX, pt. ii, *id.* 141; twenty-eighth of Zilhaji, *id.* 142. Sunni : thirteenth of Safar, *id.* 139; last Wednesday of Safar; twelfth of Rabi-ul-awwal; eleventh of Rabi-us-Sáni; eleventh of Rajab; fourteenth of Shában, *id.* 140. Gujarát Musalmán : seventeenth of Rabi-ul-awwal, *id.* 140; Kho-jáh, *id.* 41, 49, 50 and note 1.
- Holy Magi** : Churches of, at Gorai and Yerangal in Thána district, XIV, 101, 383.
- Holy Office** : the, interprets wrongly the Portuguese king's orders, I, pt. ii, 60.
- Hom** : Persian plant, is believed to be the Vedic *soma*, IX, pt. ii, 228 note 1, 231; a branch of the, presented to Surat Pársis by Jamasp, *id.* 194 note 1.
- Homba** : pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
- Hombal** : village in Dhárwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 728.
- Hombucha** : in the Nagar district, Mysore, I, pt. ii, 458.
- Home water** : preparation of, early beliefs regarding, IX, pt. ii, 228 and note 1.
- Hom Yast** : hymn in praise of *hom*, IX, pt. ii, 228.
- Hon** : a coin, a tenure in Thána district, XIII, 531.
- Honali Math** : Smart monastery at Sonda, XV, pt. ii, 345-346.
- Honávar** : sub-division of Kánara district, villages, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, survey details, people, *id.* 232-234; town, bar, position, description, management, trade, manufactures, fort, Rámtirth, Basavrajidurg and history of, *id.* 255, 258, 272, 274, 278, 305-315, 327, 330, 336.
- Honey** : in Bánsda state, varieties of, VI, 253; Kánara forest produce, XV, pt. i, 30; export of, from Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 58; production of, in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 24-25.
- Honey-sipping** : Pátáne Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 210.
- Honeysuckers** : class of birds, in Ratnágiri district, X, 69.
- Honi** : poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Honia Naik** : a Koli freebooter (1874-1876), XIII, 526, 637. *See* Honya.
- Honnur** : near Kágál, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 547.
- Honots** : tribe, perhaps a trace of Húnás, I, pt. i, 465.
- Houwád** : town in Bijápur district, inscription, I, pt. ii, 438 note 4, 440.
- Honya** : Bhágoji, Koli rebel (1873), XVII, 420; (1873), XVIII, pt. ii, 309. *See* Honia Naik.
- Hoopoes** : class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 69.
- Hopea racemosa** : a dye-plant, XXV, 247.
- Hor** : *see* Honi.
- Hordes** : of foreigners, constitution of, IX, pt. i, 455, 459; start and progress of, *id.* 455-456, 459-460; melting of, *id.* 456-457, 461; later changes in, *id.* 457, 463-465; tribe names among, *id.* 455, 458 note 4, 459 note 9, 462 note 3; stock names among, *id.* 456, 457, 462, 463-465; interlacing of tribe and caste divisions, *id.* 457, 459, 463, 464, 465; *see* Foreigner.

- Hordeum hexastychon**: food-plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 189.
- Hormazdiar**: priest, grandson of Shapur Sheheriar, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Hornbills**: class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 65.
- Hornblende**: rock in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 10; in B jápur district, XXIII, 18.
- Hornby**: Honourable Mr., William, governor of Bombay (1776-1784), XXVI, pt. ii, 228, XXVIII, pt. ii, 261; his minute on Maráthá affairs (1777), *id.* 266, XXVI, pt. i, 410-413; his alliance with the Gaikwár (1779), XII, 509; his departure (1784), XXVI, pt. iii, 401; *see also* I, pt. i, 408; XIII, 504.
- Horne**: Honourable Mr. John, (1734-1739), XXVI, pt. ii, 439.
- Horns**: export of, from Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 58.
- Horn work**: in Ratnágiri, X, 188; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 437; in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 70.
- Horoscope**: drawn by Bráhmans, among Gujarát Hindus, IX, pt. ii, 154 note 3; among Parsis, preparation of, IX, pt. ii, 229; consultation of, *id.* 220, 229-230, 232; *see also* XVIII, pt. i, 195.
- Horse**, **hors. s.**: held sacred, causes of his sacredness; believed to be the only teatless animal, days sacred for the worship of, worship of clay horse, IX, pt. i, 375-376; trade in (535-1714), in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 49 and note 7, 50, 51, 53 and note 5, 108, 111, 112, 115, 133, 272; importation of, into Chaul harbour, I, pt. ii, 35; import of, from Persia and Arabia into Konkan ports (810-1260), XIII, 431; (1300-1500), *id.* 444; (1500-1670), *id.* 468; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 97-98, 311, 312; in Khándesh, XII, 28; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 35-36; in Poona district, use, breed, trade, ponies, horse-breeding department, shows, food, disease, worship, unlucky peculiarities, XVIII, pt. i, 61-65; in Sitára district, XIX, 37; in Belgaum district, XXI, 66; dealing in, chief trade of the Kábulis, IX, pt. ii, 14.
- Horse Gram**: pulse, crop in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 42.
- Horse-shoe**: Lord. *See* Nál Sáheb.
- Horti**: village in Bijápur district, temple at, XXIII, 652-653.
- Hoságame**: waste lands, XV, pt. ii, 167 and note 5, 184.
- Hosala**: probably Hoysála Yádava Narasimha, I, pt. ii, 238.
- Hosánád**: old province under the Kálachuryas, I, pt. ii, 484.
- Hosengeh**: fifth watch, IX, pt. ii, 214 note 1. *See* Geh.
- Hoshali**: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 728.
- Hoshang Sháh Ghori**: sultán of Máltwa (1405-1432), the establisher of Mándu's greatness; goes to Jajnagar (Jaipur) in Cuttack in Orissa (1421); returns to Mándu at the news of the siege of Mándu by Ahmad Sháh of Gujarát in 1422; prosperity of Máltwa and extension of his power by his minister Malik Mughis Khilji and Máhmúd Khán, his son; his death, I, pt. i, 358-359.
- Hospitallers**: order of monks, their arrival in India (1681), XIII, 460 note 7; remains of their church at Bassein, XIV, 41.
- Hospitals**: the first, in Bombay founded (1675-76), XXVI, pt. iii, 542-543; its staff and management (1738), *id.* 547-49; additions to (1740), *id.* 549-551; staff in 1772, *id.* 560-61; statistics (1774-1776), *id.* 562; in Tháná district, XIII, 666; XIV, 40, 350, 352; in Násik district, XVI, 340; at Dhárwár, XXII, 622; in Kaira and Panch Maháls districts, III, 140, 290; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 225; in Cutch, V, 208; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 370; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 352, 353; statistics of, in Ratnágiri, X, 293; Sávantvádi, *id.* 461; in Khándesh district, XII, 339; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 582; in Sitára district, XIX, 416; in Sholápur district, XX, 380; in Belgaum district, XXI, 490; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 525; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 287, 288; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 66-68.
- Hosur**: near Bangalore, grant at, I, pt. ii, 302 note 2, 358 note 1, 361 note 2.
- Hosur**: village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 315-316.
- Hosur**: village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 728-729.
- Hotgi**: town in Sholápur district, railway station, XX, 267, 411-412.
- Hot-springs**: in Kára and Panch Maháls districts, III, 13, 195; in Ratnágiri, X, 21, 361-362; in Koláábá district, XI, 13, 388; in Khándesh, XII, 12; in Tháná district, XIII, 15-16; at Sativli, Vajrábi, and Veholi in Tháná district, XIV, 343, 373, 379.
- Hottur**: in Dhárwár district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 433, 435 note 6, 564 note 2.
- Household fire**: *see* Atesh Dádghan.
- Houses**: of Parsis in Gujarát, town, village; furniture in, IX, pt. ii, 205; observances on the occasions of building, *id.* 225-226; of Gujarát Musalmáns, of the rich, IX, pt. ii, 91 and notes 1 and 2, 92-93; of the middle class, *id.* 94; of the poor, *id.* 95; Daudi Bohorás, *id.* 29 and note 1; for Company's servants in Bombay (1671), XXVI, pt. ii, 431; purchase of, for office accommodation (1762), *id.* 468-470; purchase of, for marine offices and stores (1766), *id.* 472-473; for Europeans within the Town Wall, (1771), *id.* 478; within the Town Wall removed (1770), *id.* 475-476; *see also* Census. Details under all district names.
- House tax**: levied in Bombay island (1680-1683), XXVI, pt. iii, 274-276.
- Hové**: Dr., Polish traveller, his description of Sálsette (1787), XIII, 509-510; I, pt. ii, 123; his notice of Dhárávi, Elephanta caves, Ghodbandar, Kanheri caves, Karanja, Kelve Mahim, and Sanjan, in Tháná district, XIV, 55, 88, 99, 162, 193, 199, 302; on Bombay Marine (1788), XXVI, pt. iii, 256; on the factory at Bankot (1789), I, pt. ii, 122.
- Hoya**: *pendula*, *viridiflora*, fibrous plants, XXV, 233.
- Hoysála**, **Hoysála Balláls**, **Hoysálas**: of Dorasamudra, I, pt. ii, 490-510; the various

- forms of the name; claim Yádava descent, *id.* 490, 517; origin of the name, *id.* 490; their family goddess; Velápura or modern, Belur is the town with which the family is first connected; seat of Government transferred to Dorasamudra by Vishnuvardhána; originally Jains and subsequently converted to the Vaishnáva faith; the earliest mention in an inscription of A. D. 1006, *id.* 491; their family, *id.* 451; their genealogical tree, *id.* 493; their crest and banner, *id.* 299 note 4; their kingdom, *id.* 484; northern boundary of, *id.* 503; as feudatories of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, *id.* 428 note 4, 439, 451, 494, 498; rise under Vishnuvardhána and besiege and take Hángala but are prevailed against by the Sinda chieftain Achagi or Achugi II, *id.* 218-219, 237, 453, 497, 562, 574; continue as Western Chálukya feudatories, *id.* 456; again become aggressive and again defeated by the Sindas under Perumádi I, *id.* 459, 497, 497, 575; declare their independence under Vira-Ballála II, *id.* 501; dispute with the Devagiri Yádavas the possession of the southern provinces of the Chálukya empire, *id.* 466, 519, 521, 524, 555, 583; defeat the Yádavas near Gadag (1191), *id.* 504, 520; Musalmáns under Malik Káfur and Khwájá Háji lay waste their kingdom and their power as a dynasty is practically extinguished (1310), *id.* 509-510, 533; their kingdom annexed to the Delhi empire (1327), *id.* 510; probably overlords of Ratnagiri district (1250), X, 193; their rule in Kánará (1039-1310), XV, pt. ii, 86, and note 3, 88, 90-91, 265; in Dhárwár district (1137-1210), XXII, 399-400; in Bijápúr, XXIII, 391 and note 5; in Belgaum district, XXI, 359 and note 2. See Vinayáditya, Ereyanga, Ballála I, Vishnuvardhána Nara-simha I, Vira-Ballála II, Nara-simha II, Vira-Someśvara, Vira-Narasimha III, Vira-Ballála III.
- Hoyasana : Hoyśála, I, pt. ii, 490.
- Hubli : sub-division of Dhárwár district, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops, people, survey of, XXII, 634-636; 487-490; town, position, divisions, forts, sub-divisions, population, houses, roads, trade, cotton mill, shops, markets, management, municipality, water-supply, dispensary, schools, library, place of worship, old temple, inscription, monasteries, mosques, cemeteries, history, *id.* 729-761; trade centre, *id.* 354; weaving centre (1650-1660), XV, pt. ii, 52, 125; sacked by Shiváji (1672), *id.* 126; see also I, pt. ii, 307, 549, 572, 594, 653, 654.
- Hugár : flower-seller, in Dhárwár district, XXII, 147-148. See Gurav.
- Hukáli : hill in Kánára district, XV, pt. i, 4, 5.
- Hukáligudda : hill in Kánára district, XV, pt. ii, 316.
- Hukeri : old rupee in Ratnagiri district, X, 154.
- Hukeri : place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 567-569; under Delhi emperors (1347), *id.* 359 and note 2; held by a Desai (1689), *id.* 377.
- Hukkah : tobacco pipe, IX, pt. ii, 111 and note 2.
- Hulgur : village, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 459 note 3, 461, 526, 527.
- Hulgur : village in Dhárwár district, fair at, XXII, 761-762; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 459 note 3, 461, 526, 527.
- Huli : village in Belgaum, temple, fort, and history of, XXI, 569-571, 393; I, pt. ii, 432; inscription at, *id.* 474, 475 and note 1; hill, XXI, 9.
- Huligere : old province in Dhárwár district I, pt. ii, 304 note 6, 458, 466, 485, 486; shrine of Somanátha at, *id.* 482; seized by Vishnuvardhána, *id.* 497; governed by Mallideva (1295-96), *id.* 530. See Puligere.
- Huliballi : village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions, XXII, 762; records of the Guttas at, I, pt. ii, 578, 582 and note 1.
- Hulla, Hullapa, Hullamayya, Hullayya : Nara-simha I's minister, promoter of the Jain faith, I, pt. ii, 491, 499, 501, 505.
- Hulluniyathirha : Someśvara III encamps at I, pt. ii, 455.
- Hul-már : land measure, in Dhárwár under Anegundi kings (1333-1573), XXII, 440 and note 2.
- Hultsch, Hultzsch : Dr., archaeologist, his views quoted, I, pt. i, 129 note 3; I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 297 note 8, 298 notes 1 and 3, 316 and note 5, 317 note 1, 318 notes 3, 11 and 12, 322, 323 and note 1, 324 and note 3, 325 notes 3 and 6, 326, 327 note 8, 328 note 1, 329 notes 2 and 4, 330, 331, 343 notes 2 and 5, 362 note 2, 403 note 3, 408 note 4, 409 note 1, 412 note 4, 413, 443 note 5, 445 notes 1, 2 and 3, 446 note 2, 507.
- Human offerings or sacrifices : to place-spirits, when building, XX, 527; formerly offered by Karháda Bráhmans, XIX, 54; offered to the place-spirit to the site of Sātára fort, *id.* 574; at Panhála in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 230-231, 314.
- Humata, Hukhta, Huvrasta : a section of the code of morals of Zoroaster, IX, pt. ii, 213.
- Hunáyün : emperor of Delhi, Portuguese alliance with (1532), XIII, 451; (1539-1556), I, pt. i, 220; defeats Sultán Bahádur of Gujarát (1534) at Mandasor; captures the fort of Songad, retires to Mándu from Gujarát (1535), returns to Agra (1535-36), *id.* 367, 368; his visit to Cambay city (1535), XI, 217; entertainment of the Mirzas at the court of, IX, pt. ii, 9-10.
- Humba : pass in Thána district, XIII, 5, 320.
- Humbad : a caste of traders in Khándesh district, XII, 58.
- Humcha : in Mysore, chiefs of (A. D. 560), XV, pt. ii, 80, 82; see Hombucha.
- Hume : Mr., his description of Netráni (1875) in Kánára district, XV, pt. ii, 336-337.
- Humgaon : village in Thána district, XIV, 107-108.
- Hun : coin variety, I, pt. i, 219 note 2, 222 note 2; in Dhárwár, XXII, 319 note 4, 440 and note 4.
- Hun, Huna, Hunas or Huns : White, their arrival and power in Northern India (A. D. 450-520), I, pt. i, 74-76; their conflict with Skandha Gupta (454-470), *id.* 69, 73; their defeat in Central India (530), *id.* 86; their

- power identified with Maitraka power in Northern India, were sun-worshippers, Multán their capital, Maitrakas, Mihiras and Mers formed part of their horde, *id.* 141-146; "Guzar" or "Gurjar" derived from Khazar clan of White Huns, IX, pt. i, 456, 472; their king defeated by the Ráshtrakúta king Kakka II (971), I, pt. ii, 423; king of, at the *seayamvara* of Durlabhadevi (1000), I, pt. i, 163; trace of the name near Bhumál at present, *id.* 465, 467; *Black*: of the North Caspian called Ugrians, their rise to power (375), overlorded Khazar, IX, pt. i, 456, 473-474. See also White Hunas and Mihra Gurjjara.
- Hundál: one of the Huna sub-divisions, I, pt. i, 465.
- Hunashikatti: record of A. D. 1131 at, I, pt. ii, 455 note 4.
- Hunda, Hundábandi: a tenure, in Thána district, XIII, 550 and note 2, 551 note 5; *hunda* an unmeasured plot of land, *id.* 565; *hon* probably for *hunda*, *id.* 565 note 7; (1828), *id.* 574; in Muráád (1837), *id.* 583 note 1; (1845), *id.* 587; old tenure in Kolába district, XI, 168, 170.
- Hundi: bills of exchange, three kinds of—*Dhanijog*, *Sháhjog*, *Nishájog*, meaning of; their entry in *Hundini-Nondh*, IX, pt. i, 83; in Kaira district, III, 58; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 65; in Cutch, V, 110; in Ratnágiri, X, 154; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 429; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 25.
- Hundiatum Náik: chief of the Bárgirs, harasses the Bijápúr camp, I, pt. ii, 646.
- Hundini-Nondh: bill register, an account book, IX, pt. i, 83.
- Hungund: sub-division in Bijápúr district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, stock, crops, and people, XXIII, 537-538; *Town*, legends of, remains in, *id.* 653 and note 1; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 348 note 8, 435, 562 note 1.
- Huni: sub-division of Márwár Kúnbis, I, pt. i, 465.
- Hunnur: village in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 388.
- Huns: see Hun.
- Hunur: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6, 571-572.
- Hupri: village in Kolhápúr state, market, temples and fair at, XXIV, 298.
- Hura: *Symplocos racemosa*, timber and dye-yielding plant, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Hura crepitans: a poisonous plant, XXV, 270.
- Hurlikop: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 762.
- Hurmuz: island in the Persian Gulf, horse trade from (A. D. 1145), I, pt. i, 515.
- Hurricane: see Storms.
- Hursul: land tenure in Dhárwár under the Maráthás, XXII, 448.
- Hurtu: or Hargavádi, Vágher's favourite game, IX, pt. i, 278 and note 2.
- Haryalli: see Harayali.
- Husain: son of A'li and Fatimah, third Shiáh *imám*, martyr, IX, pt. ii, 22, 45, 47, 62, 125 note 2, 127, 129, 133, 136 and note 3, 139; shrine of, *id.* 47.
- Husaini Bráhmans: religious beggars, followers of the Atharwa Veda, call themselves after Husain the prophet's grandson, follow some of the practices of the Hindu faith, means of livelihood of, beliefs among them; their headquarters, IX, pt. ii, 22. See Sahadev Joshis.
- Husain Khán Battangí: authorised to enlist persons from dangerous classes (1857), I, pt. i, 439.
- Husain Miyan: Fateh Muhammad's son (1813), V, 155, 156, 157, 158.
- Husain Nizám Sháh: succeeds his father Burhán of Ahmadnagar (1553), I, pt. ii, 623; makes peace with Ibráhim of Bijápúr, *id.* 643; becomes involved in war with Ali A'dil Sháh of Bijápúr and Rámraj of Vijayánagar; is severely defeated at Kalyán; Ahmadnagar besieged (1562); retreat of the allies; combines with Ali Adil Sháh of Bijápúr against the king of Vijayánagar and marries his sister Chand Bibi to the former (1563), *id.* 623; his death, *id.* 623.
- Husain Sháh: a Sind ruler (1522-1544), his expedition to Cutch (1530), V, 135.
- Husain-ud-din: chief *mulla* of Dáudi Bohorás (1882), IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Husain-ud-din: chief *mulla* of Dáudi Bohorás (1893), IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Husbandmen: in Gujarát, professional, Anávalás, IX, pt. i, 1, 4, 152; Káehhiás, Kanbiás, *id.* 153; Kolis, *id.* 152; Mális, Patelías, Ságars, Sathvarás, *id.* 153; classes partly or wholly depending upon cultivation, Ahirs of Kachh, Bohoras, Sunni, of Surat and Broach, Borsada Bráhmans, Visnagra, Nágara Bráhmans, Ságodra Bráhmans, Osval Vániás, Rájputis; classes working as field labourers or partly depending on tillage, Bhangías, Chodrás, Dhedás, Dhundiás, Dublas, *id.* 152; census details of professional husbandmen, *id.* 153; account of Káehhiás, *id.* 153-154; Kanbis, *id.* 154-171; Kolis, *id.* 237-251; Mális, *id.* 172; Patelías, *id.* 172-174; Ságars, *id.* 174-175; Sathvarás, *id.* 175-176; all district volumes, see under district name.
- Husein: sultan of Khurásán, ancestor of the Mirzas entertained at the Mughal court, IX, pt. ii, 10.
- Huskárum: part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (19).
- Husparum: part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (17).
- Hussain Ali Saíad: defeats and kills Dáud Khán, governor of the Dakhan in Khándesh (1716), I, pt. ii, 626.
- Husukuru: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 303.
- Hutchinson: Captain, political agent of Bhopáwár, hangs the *rāja* of Amjera (1857), I, pt. i, 439.
- Hutox: craftsmen, a class of the old Persian community, IX, pt. ii, 213.
- Huvina-Báge: probably Ráybág in the Kolhápúr state, I, pt. ii, 569 and note 7.
- Huvina-Sigalli, Huvinsigly: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 762; record at, I, pt. ii, 526 note 7.

- Huvishka : Kushán king (A. D. 100-123), I, pt. i, 37.
 Huvvalli : in the Kuhundi country, I, pt. ii, 527. *See* Mugut Khán Hubli.
 Huyigol : village in Dhárwár district, inscriptions at, XXII, 762.
 Hwan Thsang, Hwihan Thsang : *see* Huien Tsiang.
 Hyena : in Kanara district, XV, pt. i, 94.
 Hyder Ali : *see* Haidar Ali.
 Hydnocarpus Wightiana : oil-yielding and medicinal plant used to poison fish, XXV, 214, 260, 272.
 Hydroates : the Rávi in the Panjáb, I, pt. i, 534.
 Hydrocele : *see* Antargal.
 Hydrocotyle Asiatica : medicinal plant, XXV, 260.
 Hymenodietyon excelsum : fodder-plant, XXV, 278.
 Hypasis : the Bias in the Panjáb, I, pt. i, 533.

I

IBÁ : river, I, pt. ii, 148.

- Iberia : district of Skythia, I, pt. i, 544.
 Ibis : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 96.
 Ibisinae : sub-family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 96.
 Ibn Asir, Ibní Asir : Arab historian, author of *Tárikh-i-Kámil* (1160-1232), his description of Somnath and its destruction, I, pt. i, 165, 522-523 ; his mention of Porbandar, *id.* 524 ; *see* also IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3.
 Ibn Batuta, Ibní Batuta : African traveller (1340), his mention of Thána, XIV, 215 note 1, 356, 357 ; I, pt. ii, 3, 5 ; visits Daulatabád (1342), XIII, 440 ; I, pt. ii, 534 ; his mention of Cambay (1342), VI, 216 ; his notice of Anjidiw, Chitákul, Honávar and Sidhapur in Kanara district, XV, pt. ii, 252, 278, 308, 343 ; his mention of Náiatas, IX, pt. ii, 14 note 3.
 Ibn Haukal, Ibní Haukal or Ibn-i-Haukal : Arab traveller and geographer (943-976), I, pt. ii, 388 ; his references to towns Fámhal, Kámbal, Anahilavada and Kamíáya, I, pt. i, 507, 511 and notes 5, 6, 7, 8, 510 note 1, 514 and notes 6, 7, 8, 516 and notes 8, 9, 10, 518, 519, 521, 523, 526, 527, 528, 529 ; IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1 ; exclusiveness of Hindus according to, IX, pt. i, 450 note 7, 470 note 2 ; his reference to the dress of infidels, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 3, 187 note 1 ; his reference to towns in Fárs, *id.* 188 note 3 ; places Sopára between Cambay and Sanján, XIV, 321.
 Ibní-Khaldun : (1332-1405), mentions certain words possessing peculiar power, IX, pt. ii, 143.
 Ibní Khallikan, Ibní Khallí Khán : author of the biographical dictionary, I, pt. i, 522 note 4 ; his reference to Mirhan, the ancestor of Al Isbáhání, IX, pt. ii, 68 note 1.
 Ibní Khurdadbeh, Ibn Khurdadba : Arab writer (912), held high office at Baghdad, I, pt. ii, 387 ; I, pt. i, 506 and note 7 ; his

- reference to Juzr as the fourth in rank of the kings of India, *id.* 468, 509 note 5 ; his reference to Anahilavada, *id.* 512 ; reference to Bárah, *id.* 513 and note 10 ; his reference to Kol, *id.* 519, 520 ; includes places in Gujarat among cities in Sind, *id.* 527, 528, 530 ; referred to by Al Biruni, *id.* 531.
 Ibní-Kiriyah : describes India, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1 continued on p. 2.
 Ibráhim : *see* Ibráhim Nizám Sháh.
 Ibráhim : father of Ali, the founder of the Alia Bohora sect IX, pt. ii, 33.
 Ibráhim : Ghaznvide (1079), attacks a colony, of Persian fire-worshippers at Dehra, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
 Ibráhim Adil Sháh I : king of Bijápur (1534-1557), abjures the Shia tenets of his family, employs the Dakhanis, substitutes Maráthi for Persian in the state accounts (1534), I, pt. ii, 642 ; is defeated by the *rāja* of Vijayánagar, *id.* 643 ; his death (1557), *id.* 644 ; *another account of* : administrative reforms ; wars with Vijayánagar and Ahmadnagar ; attack on Bijápur ; battle of Urchan ; internal disorders ; Abdulla's rebellion ; death of Asadkhán ; Bijápur reverses, XXIII, 413-416 ; mention of, in Panhála inscription, XXIV, 314 ; *see* also XIX, 228-229.
 Ibráhim Adil Sháh II : nephew and successor of Ali Adil Sháh (1580-1626), I, pt. ii, 647 ; plots and counterplots during the minority of, *id.* 647 ; asserts his independence (1591), *id.* 648 ; harasses the invading army of Burhán Nizám Sháh and compels him to sue for peace (1592), *id.* 648 ; his campaign into the Karnátak and Malabár, *id.* 648 ; his campaign against Ahmadnagar ends in the defeat and death of Ibráhim Nizám Sháh, *id.* 649 ; marries his daughter to Dánial, son of Akbar, *id.* 649 ; resists the consolidation of Ahmadnagar by Malik Amber ; his death, *id.* 649 ; *another account of* : internal disorders, attack on Bijápur, the Mughals in Ahmadnagar, Mughal alliance, condition (1604), change of capital, siege of Bijápur (1624), XXIII, 420-424 ; his conversion to Hinduism, *id.* 636.
 Ibráhimí : gold coin, I, pt. i, 219 note 2, 222 note 2.
 Ibrahim Khán : fortieth viceroy of Gujarát (1705), I, pt. i, 293 ; forty-second viceroy (1706), *id.* 295 ; resigns (1708), *id.* 296.
 Ibráhim Khán : *muwá* of Janjira (1848-1879), his quarrel with his *sardárs*, dethroned by them, Gaupati riots in his state, his death (1879), XI, 449-452.
 Ibráhim Miyan : Fateh Muhammad's son (1813), unfriendly to the British, his death, V, 155, 156, 157.
 Ibráhim Nizám Sháh : son and successor of Burhán Nizám Sháh, defeated and killed in an action with the Bijápur troops (1594), I, pt. ii, 624, 649.
 Ibráhim Roza : tomb of Ibráhim II in Bijápur city, XXIII, 608-611 ; I, pt. ii, 649.
 Ichalkaranji : town and state in Kolhápur territory, temples, mosque and fairs at, XXIV, 278 ; survey of, *id.* 254-255.

- Ichthyophthalmite: mineral found near Poona city, XVIII, pt. i, 13.
- Iconoclasm: Portuguese, XIII, 462.
- I'd: festival of sacrifice on the tenth day of Zilhajj month, observances of, IX, pt. ii, 141; feasts and prayers on, *id.* 115, 126, 127, 132, 135, 136; Ramazan, festival at the end of Ramazan fast on the first day of Shawwāl month, observances of, *id.* 141; feasts and prayers on, *id.* 115, 126, 127, 132, 135, 136; Shiah festival on account of Pir Dādū's investiture, observed by Khojahs only, *id.* 41.
- Idaiturai Nād: Ededore district, I, pt. ii, 436.
- Idar: state in Mahi Kānthā, its description, population, trade, V, 398-399; history, legends, Gehlot rulers (800-970), Parihar rulers (1000-1200), *id.* 400; Rāthod supremacy (1250), IX, pt. i, 128; Musalmān supremacy (1300), V, 398; Zāfarkhān defeats the *rāja* of (1393), I, pt. i, 232, 233; siege of (1398), V, 398-399; references to the *rāja* of, I, pt. i, 218, 226, 236, 237; defeat of the chief of (1425), *id.* 238; Ahmadnagar fort built (1427), V, 401-403; Idār taken, again taken by the Musalmāns (1514), recovered from them (1540), tributary to Akbar, *id.* 403-404; taken by Murād (1656), regained (1658), retaken by Musalmāns; death of the chief of, I, pt. i, 286; regained and retaken (1679), V, 398-399; regained (1718); Jodhpur chiefs (1731); unsuccessful attack on, by Jawān Mard Khān (1735), I, pt. i, 315; Rehvar Rājput (1742), V, 405-406; Marāthā ascendancy (1766), Idar family divided (1790), enforces tribute from neighbouring chiefs (1820-1804), dispute about Bāyad (1823-1833), British supervision (1833), Ahmadnagar lapses to Idār (1848); genealogical tree of its chiefs, *id.* 406-409; (for Marāthā ascendancy see also VII, 184-185, 328); land tenures, justice, *id.* 410-411; revenue, *id.* 392, 411; instruction, health, *id.* 412. *Town*, history and objects of interest in, *id.* 432-437; identified with Ophir, XIV, 318.
- Iddat: term of three months after divorce, IX, pt. ii, 168.
- I'dgāh: Sunni prayer place to hold I'd or festival service, also called *namāzgāh*, IX, pt. ii, 127 note 1, 130, 132, 141.
- Idgah: prayer place in Bijāpur city, XXIII, 635, 639.
- Id-i-Ghadir: great Shiah holiday on the eighteenth of Zilhajj, IX, pt. ii, 141.
- Idgur: district, I, pt. ii, 400.
- Idiots: number of, in Surat and Broach districts, II, 50, 370; in Kaira and Panch Mahāls districts, III, 27, 214; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 33; in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 21; see Census Details.
- Idiyama: Chola feudatory, attacked by Ganga-rāja (1117), I, pt. ii, 308, 495, 498, 499; see Adiyama.
- Idol ornaments: manufacture of, in Ahmadābād district, IV, 129.
- Idols: search for, in Hindu houses by the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 59; stones used in making, IX, pt. i, 362; stones for, found near Poona city, XVIII, pt. i, 29.
- Idol-worshippers: among early Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Idrisi: see Al Idrisi.
- Idul-Fitr: see Id-ur-Ramazan.
- Iganmaraimangala: village, I, pt. ii, 327.
- Igatpuri: sub-division of Nāsik district, its area, aspect, climate, water, history, land revenue, stock, holdings, crops and people, XVI, 370-374; origin of the name, *id.* 444 note 1; copper-plate grants found in, I, pt. ii, 185; town, railway station and workshops at, XVI, 444-445.
- Iggali: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 304.
- Ihtam-fazashat: name possessing special powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Ihtam-karashat: name possessing special powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Ijāra: revenue farming system in Kaira and Panch Mahāls, III, 89, 262.
- Ijpura: state in Mahi Kānthā, V, 429.
- Ikhlas Khān: son of Takarib Khān, I, pt. ii, 596.
- Ikshvāku: son of Manu, son of the sun, I, pt. ii, 277 note 1; king of Ayodhya, *id.* 287 note 4.
- Ilachi: cardamom, grown in Kānara district, XXV, 176.
- Ilāo: copper-plate grant found at, I, pt. i, 146 note 3, 117.
- Ilgar, *pl.* Ilgaru: a caste of palm-juice sellers in Belgaum district, XXI, 167; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 109-112; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 148-149.
- Ilheos Queimados: burnt rocks, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, p. xi.
- Ilkal: town in Bijāpur district, details of temples and flood at (1882), XXIII, 653-654.
- Illupi: famine-plant, grows at Dhārwar, XXV, 201.
- Il Morro: Korlai rock, I, pt. ii, 50.
- Ilol: state in Mahi Kānthā, V, 421.
- Ilval: demon at Bālāmi in Bijāpur district, story of, XXIII, 378.
- Imad-ud-din: a Hadramant saint, IX, pt. ii, 15 note 4.
- Imād-ul-Mulk: governor of Khāndesh (1346), XII, 243.
- Imāmbādas: Shiah private mourning chapels, IX, pt. ii, 131, 132; recitals of elegies at, *id.* 132, 133.
- Imāms: leaders of the Prophet's family, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4; religious leaders, *id.* 131; Shiah, *id.* 125 note 2; Sunni, *id.* 125 note 2, 126; concealed, *id.* 48.
- Imāmshāh, Imāmshāh Pirāna: Musalmān saint of Pirāna, founder of Pirāna sect, IX, pt. i, 546; miracles, Matia Kanbis and Kāchhiās become his followers, *id.* 154, 167, 168; founds a new sect in Gujarāt, IX, pt. ii, 40; works miracles and makes many converts, *id.* 3 note 3 continued on page 4, 66, 76 and note 1; denounces the Khojah practice of tythe gathering and is excommunicated, *id.* 41; his death (1512); his followers among Matia Kanbis, *id.* 66; among Momnās, *id.* 76;

- shrine of, at Karamthah, *id.* 3 note 3 continued on page 4.
- Imám-ud-din: Sayad, son of Imám Sháh, Pirána Pir, died at Karamthah, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4.
- Imlach: Colonel, takes Siddhagad, Bhagvantgad and Achra (1818), I, pt. ii, 118.
- Immadi: Nolombadhirája II, the Pallava king (977), I, pt. ii, 332.
- Immadi or Immadi Bijjal: son of Vijjana, orders Basava to be arrested, I, pt. ii, 227, 481.
- Immigrants: into Konkan, Pársis, Jews, Abyssinians, and Arabs, Introduction to the History of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, p. xii; Bene-Israelis and Pársis, *id.* 7; all district volumes, *see* under district name.
- Imodi Sadáshiv: seventh Sonda chief (1745-1763), XV, pt. ii, 120 note 3; unfriendly to the Maráthas (1750), *id.* 136; driven by Haidar's general, *id.* 140; inscription of, *id.* 348, 349 and note 10.
- Imperata (saccharum) spontanea: fodder plant, XXV, 277.
- Imports: into Skythia, I, pt. i, 544; into Chaul from Mecca, Aden and Ormuz, I, pt. ii, 35; into Bijnagar, *id.* 62; all district volumes, *see* trade under district name.
- Impotency: believed to be cured by bath in Mán Sarovar, IX, pt. i, 366; *see* also XVIII, pt. i, 93.
- Imám: free tenure in Baroda state, Khandarav's commission on, VII, 350, 352-353.
- Imám commission: fanatical spirit excited by the proceedings of, I, pt. i, 436.
- Imám villages: Marátha system of conferring, XIX, 264-265.
- Incarnations: *see* Avatárs.
- Incense: found in Cutch, V, 21.
- Inchbird: Captain, chief of forces sent to Underi (1733), XXVI, pt. i, 166; deputed to confer with Chimnaji, the Marátha general (1739), *id.* 214-215; XIII, 495; entrusted with the transfer of Chaul to the Maráthas (1739-40), XXVI, pt. i, 229, 234-236, 238-242; sent to the Maráthas (1741), *id.* 247.
- Income tax riots: in Thána district (1860), XIII, 525.
- Indápur: sub-division in Poona district, its boundaries, area, aspect, water, climate, stock, crops, people, cultivators and communications, XVIII, pt. iii, 82-84; survey of, *id.* pt. ii, 389-392, 394, 396, 414, 425, 435, 471-475. *Town*, details and history of, XVIII, pt. iii, 132.
- Indargad: fort taken by Lieutenant Welsh (1780), I, pt. i, 409.
- Inde: *see* Indi.
- Indhyádri: range of hills north of the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 354 note 2.
- Indi: sub-division of Bijápur district, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops and people, XXIII, 538-540; survey and revision survey of, *id.* 460-464, 484-491. *Town*, people and inscriptions at, *id.* 378, 654-655; trade centre, *id.* 360; *see* also I, pt. i, 541.
- India: frontier of, IX, pt. i, 446 note 4; religious sects of, I, pt. i, 530; home of wisdom, *id.* 531; ruled over by Singhana, the Yádava king, I, pt. ii, 525; early connection of, with Persia, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Indian Antiquary: establishment of the, Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, p. iii.
- Indian Archipelago: I, pt. i, 536.
- Indian Gazelle: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 103.
- Indian lilac: *limb*, tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 50.
- Indian millet: cultivation of, in Ahmadábád, district, IV, 54; in Násik district, XVI, 99; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 262-264; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 39-40; in Belgaum district, XXI, 248; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 273-274; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 319-320.
- Indian mulberry: tree in Khándesh district, XII, 163.
- Indian rat-snake: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 75.
- Indian rock-snake: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 79-80.
- Indian settlements and influence: both Buddhist and Bráhmaṇ, out of India, IX, pt. I, 437, 441, 446 and note 4.
- Indigo: cultivation of, in Broach district, II, 407; in Kaira district, III, 53; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 58; in Cambay, VI, 183; in Khándesh, XII, 164, 479; import of, *id.* 227.
- Indigofera: *cardifolia*, *glandulosa*, *linifolia*, famine plants, found in several districts, XXV, 197; *tinctoria*, a dye-plant, *id.* 242.
- Indo-China: conversion of, to Buddhism (B. C. 240); immigration to, of Sákas or Yávanas from Tamluk or Ratnavati on the Hughli (A. D. 100), I, pt. I, 499.
- Indo-Parthians: dynasty (A. D. 100), XIII, 411 note 2.
- Indori: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 102.
- Indo-Skythia: I, pt. i, 537, 538, 539.
- Indra: Vedic deity presiding over sky-water, IX, pt. i, 247, 348; over rain, his powers, *id.* 351; *see* also I, pt. ii, 180.
- Indra or Indravarmān: Adhirája of the Ganga dynasty of Kaliganagara, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Indra: Ráshtrakúta king (A. D. 500), son of Krishna, conquered by Jayasimha I, the Chalukya king of Bádāmi, I, pt. i, 120; I, pt. ii, 342.
- Indra, Indrarája: Ráshtrakúta prince, founder of Gujarát branch, I, pt. i, 121, 123-124; brother of Govind III, put in charge of Lata, I, pt. ii, 194, 199, 309, 382, 393, 397, 400, 408.
- Indra I: Ráshtrakúta king, son of Dantivarman I, I, pt. i, 120, 121; I, pt. ii, 388.
- Indra II: son and successor of the Ráshtrakúta king Karka, marries a Chalukya princess, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Indra II: Ráshtrakúta king (850), mentioned in Kánheri inscription, XIV, 148.
- Indra III: Ráshtrakúta king (915), succeeds his grandfather Krishna II, his grant of

- villages and other charities, I, pt. ii, 203, 210; son of Jagattunga II, marries Vijāmba, the grand-daughter of Kokkalla I, *id.* 296, 383, 414 notes 1 and 5; his *biruda* or title, *id.* 415; records regarding him, *id.* 415-416, 416 and note 5, 428 note 4; his grants found at Navsūri, I, pt. i, 128, 130, 516.
- Indra IV: grandson of Krishna III, the Rāshtrakūta king (973), I, pt. ii, 307 and note 1, 422; crowned by the Ganga prince Marasimha, to continue the Rāshtrakūta family, *id.* 306, 424; his death (982), *id.* 425.
- Indra Bhattāraka: Eastern Chālukya king, (663), I, pt. ii, 334.
- Indradāman, Indradatta: *see* Indravarman.
- Indragad: fort in Thāna district, XIII, 506; XIV, 10, 98, 108.
- Indrai: fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 441, 445, 447.
- Indrāja: holiday among Pāvras in Khāndesh, XII, 100.
- Indrakesidevarasa: Kālachurya Someśvara's feudatory, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Indrāni: one of the Pleiades, I, pt. ii, 337 note 4.
- Indrapura: Indore, I, pt. ii, 196.
- Indrarāja: Silāhāra king, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Indratta: Brāhman, said to have passed into dead body of king Nanda, IX, pt. i, 437 note 2.
- Indravarman: *see* Indra.
- Indravarman, Indradāman or Indradatta: Traikutaka king (700), I, pt. ii, 295 note 1, 297.
- Indravarman: Satyāsraya Dhruvarāja, the Western Chālukya chief (643), I, pt. ii, 311, 349.
- Indrayani: river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 7.
- Indrayeen: medicinal plant, found in several districts, XXV, 254, 255.
- Indrayudha: contemporary of Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 395.
- Indu: the moon, I, pt. ii, 511; *see* Soma.
- Indulgencies: the ten Buddhist, XIV, 137 note 2.
- Indur: I, pt. ii, 196; *see* Indrapura.
- Indus: river, I, pt. i, 517, 533, 534, 537, 538, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Industries: all district volumes, *see* under district name.
- Infanticide: formerly prevalent among Kanbis in Ahmadābād district, IV, 36; in Cutch, V, 64, 134, 184-187; in Pālanpur, *id.* 309; in Mahi Kāntha, *id.* 891; prohibited in Baroda territory (1850), VII, 270; among Kāthiāwār Rājputs, VIII, 112-113; female, among Kanbis, IX, pt. i, 166, 167; among Rājputs, *id.* 141.
- Infanticide Act: applied to Kadva Kanbis, IX, pt. i, 165; to Leva Kanbis, *id.* 167, 168.
- Infirmities: all district volumes, *see* under district name.
- Infra-trappean Rocks: in Belgaum district, XXI, 26; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 38-39.
- Ingaduleis: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.
- Ingaleshtar: *see* Ingleshtar.
- Ingalgundi: village in Dhārwar district, temple and inscription at, XXII, 762.
- Ingali: in the Nizām's dominions, record of A. D. 1210 at, I, pt. ii, 522, 523.
- Ingali: in the Nizām's dominions, inscription in the Jain temple at, I, pt. ii, 448 note 6.
- Ingleshtar or Ingaleshtar: village in Bijāpur district, temples, caves and inscriptions at, XXIII, 655-656; *see* also I, pt. ii, 455 note 5, 472 note 2, 527, 528.
- Ingunige: village managed by Jakkaladevi, I, pt. ii, 448.
- Initiation: *see* Bismillah.
- Initiation ceremony: of the Mānbhāvs, XVII, 183; of the Arādhis, XVIII, pt. i, 444-445; of Jangams, *id.* 454; of Uchlias, *id.* 465-466; of Lingāyat priests, XXIII, 230-233.
- Inns: kept by women (1474), XV, pt. i, 120 note 1.
- Inquisition: established in Goa (1560), XIII, 201, 463; its working, *id.* 202; prisoners of, I, pt. ii, 52, 56; jurisdiction of, *id.* 57; managed by the Dominicans, *id.* 60; tyranny of, *id.* 61; abolition (1775) and restoration (1779) of, *id.* 61.
- Inquisitors: sent from Europe (1560), I, pt. ii, 56; Dominicans impress the native with dread and overawe their own clergy who appeal to Rome against them, *id.* 60-61.
- Insane: number of, in Surat and Broach districts, II, 50, 370; in Kaira and Panch Mahāls, III, 27, 214; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 33; in Thāna district, XIII, 668; *see* Census Details.
- Inscribed stones: at Akshi and Chaul in Kolāba district, XI, 253, 272, 471.
- Inscriptions: of Goa Kādambas, I, pt. i, 172 note 3; of Naravarman, *id.* 173; of Madanavarman, *id.* 178, 203-204; at Bhiunāl, *id.* 471-488; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 273, 274, 282, 283; in Kolāba district and Janjira state, XI, 253, 257, 266 and note 1, 291 and notes 3, 5 and 6, 295 and notes 1 and 4, 296 and notes 1 and 2, 298 and notes 1 and 2, 300 and note 1, 303 notes 1, 2 and 3, 304 notes 1 and 2, 331, 332 and note 1, 333, 334, 342, 356; in Thāna district, XIII, 407 note 1, 408, 409, 412, 413, 420, 424, 428, 437; XIV, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16 note 1, 21, 38-43, 48 notes 1 and 2, 55, 58, 103, 104, 105, 111, 112 and note 2, 115 note 3, 118, 119, 127, 146, 148, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187 note 1, 188, 189, 190, 198, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 225 and note 2, 229, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 303, 314, 319, 320, 324, 339, 350, 355, 356, 363, 372, 379, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391-394, 395, 396, 399 and note 2, 400, 401, 402, 418, 419; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 75, 77, 78, 82, 84, 88, 93, 96, 97, 101, 106, 107, 115, 120, 121, 261-264, 265, 267-270, 276, 280 and note 1, 298 and note 3, 335, 348; in Nāsik district, XVI, 419, 424, 435, 436, 437 and note 1, 438 note 8, 445, 449 and note 4, 458, 461 and note 1, 504, 505, 507, 510, 517, 532, 535, 542, 630, 643, 660; in Poona district, on the Matha Canal, XVIII, pt. ii, 20; on the Nira Canal, *id.* 23-24; on the Mātoba tank, *id.* 25-26; on the Shisuphal tank, *id.* 27; on the Bhādalyādi tank,

- id.* 27; at Nāna pass (B. C. 90-A. D. 30), *id.* 212; Shatkarni (B. C. 90), *id.* 212 and note 1; other Buddhist (A. D. 100-200), *id.* 212-213; in Sholapur district, XX, 275 note 2; in Belgaum district, XXI, 354, 356, 357-360, 367.
- Insectivora : order of animals, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 44.
- Insects : in Dhārwar district, XXII, 41-42.
- Insectores : family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 61-84; in Thāna district, XIII, 49.
- Instruction : all district volumes, *see* under district name.
- Insurance : in Ahmadābād district, IV, 65; in Cutch, V, 122; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 207-208; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 25; in Nāsik district, XVI, 115; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 299; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 105-106; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 322; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 192.
- Intercalary month : in a Hindu year, IX, pt. i, 349; why found necessary, XVIII, pt. i, 241 and note 1. *See* Adhika.
- Interest : rate of, in Dakhan, under the Andhrabritiyās, I, pt. ii, 176; in Surat district, II, 202; in Broach district, *id.* 452; in Kaira and Panch Mahāls districts, III, 60, 237; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 71; in Cutch, V, 111; in Pālanpur, *id.* 297; in Mahi Kāntha, *id.* 374; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 41; in Baroda territory, VII, 116, 127, 131-133, 420; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 206; in Ratnāgiri district and Sāvāntvādī state, X, 159, 429; in Kolāba district and Janjira state, XI, 104, 426; in Khāndesh district, XII, 195; in Thāna district, XIII, 309; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 28, 29; in Nāsik district, XVI, 117; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 300-301; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 107-108; in Sātāra district, XIX, 183-184; in Sholapur district, XX, 249; in Belgaum district, XXI, 294; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 326; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 346-347; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 194; native system of calculating, in Gujarāt, entry in *Vijay-Vahi*, IX, pt. i, 85-88.
- Interest Book : *See* Vijay-Vahi.
- Inter-trappean Beds : in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 45; in Belgaum district, XXI, 30-31.
- Inthapatha-puri : Indraprastha, capital of Cambodia, I, pt. i, 499.
- Inundations : *see* Floods.
- Investments : forms of, in Surat district, II, 183, 184; in Broach district, *id.* 448, 449; in Kaira and Panch Mahāls district, III, 57, 236; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 67; in Cutch, V, 110; in Pālanpur, *id.* 297; in Mahi Kāntha, *id.* 373; in Baroda territory, VII, 112-115, 126-127; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 200; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 156-159; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 428; in Kolāba district, XI, 102-103; in Thāna district, XIII, 307; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 25-28; in Nāsik district, XVI, 114, 115; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 296-297; in Sātāra district, XIX, 179-180; in Belgaum district, XXI, 291, 292; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 323-324; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 344.
- Iomanes : the Yamuna, I, pt. i, 533.
- Iora : class of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 75.
- Ipomœa : *hederacea*, medicinal plant, XXV, 255; *pes-caprae*, sacred plant, *id.* 285-286; *reniformis*, *sepiaria*, famine-plants, *id.* 202; *turpetum*, medicinal plant, *id.* 255.
- Ippi : famine-plant found at Dhārwar, XXV, 201.
- Irān : *see* Persia.
- Ireninae : family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 76 note 1.
- Iridea : a species of food-plants, XXV, 177.
- Iridige : country, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 347 note 2; territory in the Konkans forming the Sāvāntvādī state and the Ratnāgiri district, Mahāsaptama or the great seventh, one of the divisions of the seven Konkans, *id.* 372, 538.
- Irivabedanga, Irivabedangadeva, or Irivabedang : Satyāśraya, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2, 426; *biruda* or title of the Western Chālukya king Satyāśraya, *id.* 414 note 1, 431, 432, 433, 434, 514, 537, 567.
- Irivabedang Mārasimha : chief of Manalur family, I, pt. ii, 437.
- Iriva Nalambādhirāja : also called Ghatēya-Ankakara, Western Chālukya king Vikramāditya V's vassal, I, pt. ii, 333.
- Irmadi : *see* Immadi.
- Iron : in Kaira and Panch Mahāls, III, 15, 197; in Cutch, V, 19, 124; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 11; smelting of, in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 90-91; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 29; export of, *id.* 175; at Mātherān, XIV, 241, 266; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 19; working of, in Sātāra district, XIX, 220-221; smelting, *id.* 28-29; in Belgaum district, XXI, 52-53; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 25; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 51-53; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 18; smelting of, *id.* 18-19, 208; working of, in Sholapur district, XX, 273.
- Iron clay : formation of, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 396; rock in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 12; *see* Laterite rock.
- Iron Flail : of the Puranic hero Krishna, legend of the, I, pt. i, 10 and note 2.
- Iron Pots : making of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 206-207.
- Irrigation : all district volumes; *see* under district name.
- Irukudi : village in Miraj state, I, pt. ii, 255.
- Irmgola : town or province (?), power of, broken by the Hoysāla king Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Isāji-nimaz : night prayer of the Khojās, IX, pt. ii, 49.
- Isapur : town near Lohogad in Poona district, fall of (1818), XVIII, pt. ii, 303; *see* also XI, 156.
- Isbahāni : Al, famous Hafiz and historian, IX, pt. ii, 68 note 1.
- Ishā : night prayer, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 3.
- Isbrak : prayer following the morning prayer, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 3.
- Ishvar Bārot : Chāran poet, author of *Harirās*, IX, pt. i, 220.

- Islām : Mer converts to, I, pt. i, 141 ; spread of (1414), *id.* 236-237 ; precepts of, taught in Kambaya, *id.* 514, 530.
- Islāmābād : military post (1674) of the Mughals, in Mahi Kāntha, I, pt. i, 285 ; *see* Sadra.
- Islāmābād : modern Kalyān, Musalmān remains at, I, pt. ii, 41.
- Islāmnagar : *see* Navānagar.
- Islāmpur, Uran-Islāmpur : in Sātara district, lake, trade centre and town, XIX, 158, 215, 597-600.
- Islands : in Surat district, II, 9 ; in Broach district, *id.* 342, in Ahmadābād district, IV, 20 ; in Cutch, V, 13-14 ; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 8, 66, 67 ; in Śāvanvādī state, X, 388, 389 ; in Thāna district, XIII, 2, 11.
- Ismā'el : successor of Mirān Nizām Shāh, defeated and deposed by Burhān, Mortiza Nizām Shāh's brother (1590), I, pt. ii, 623.
- Ismā'il : brother of Ibrāhīm Adil Shāh II, taken in battle and afterwards put to death (1596) by Hāmid Khān, I, pt. ii, 648.
- Ismā'il : Sidi, minister of the Bābis of Rādhānpur (1820), IX, pt. ii, 12.
- Ismā'il : son of Muhammad, son of the sixth Shiāh *imām* Ja'ffar Sadik ; the last of the revealed *imāms* according to the Ismā'ilians ; IX, pt. ii, 47, 48 ; his dispute with his uncle about the succession to the *imāmate* (765) ; his supporters called Ismā'ilis, *id.* 30 note 1.
- Ismā'il Adil Shāh : son and successor of Yusuf Adil Khān (1510), I, pt. ii, 641 ; defeats near Bijāpur the kings of Ahmadnagar, Golkonda and Berar, and takes Māhmud Shāh Bahmani II and his son Ahmad prisoners ; marries his sister to Ahmad as previously settled, *id.* 641 ; tries to recover Raichur and Mudgal from the Vijaynagar *rāja* ; his defeat with great loss, his death (1534), *id.* 642 ; *another account of* : second Bijāpur king (1510-1534), imprisoned by Kamāl Khān (1510), defeats Burhān Nizām of Ahmadnagar (1524), defeats him a second time (1531), XX, 279-281 ; *another account of* : his minority ; threatened usurpation by the regent Kamāl Khān ; death of Kamāl Khān ; war with Ahmadnagar, Golkonda, Berar and Vijaynagar ; Asad Khān appointed commander-in-chief, his character, XXIII, 410-413 ; *see also* X, 329.
- Ismā'ilian, Ismā'ilī : sect of Shiāhs, called after Ismā'il, grandson of the sixth Shiāh *imām*, IX, pt. ii, 30 note 1 ; also known as Seveners (because they reckon seven *imāms*) and Ismā'ilians, *id.* 47 ; separation of, from the main body of Shiāhs (765), *id.* 30 note 1 ; power of, originated with the foundation of the Fatimi dynasty by Obeidullah (910), *id.* 47 ; Ismā'ilia doctrines first publicly taught at Mahdia (910), at Cairo (953-975), *id.* 48 ; rise of, in Persia from the beginning of the eleventh century ; power of, established at Alamut (1072-1092), by Hassan Sabāh, missionary and political emissary of the Fatimites, *id.* 37 ; division of, into two parties (1094), Nazārians and Mustā'alian, *id.* 30 note 1, 36 ; Hasan Sabāh supports the Nazārian cause, and ceases to be a missionary (1094) ; the Nazārian form of the sect becomes supreme in Persia, *id.* 37 ; *see also* XIII, 223 note 2.
- Ismā'il Muhammad : the collector of customs at Cambay in 1741, I, pt. i, 323.
- Ismi-Aazām : great name, knowledge of, necessary in high magic, first possessed by the prophet Soleiman, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Isnā-Asharis : division of Shiāhs, also known as Twelvers, believe in twelve *imāms*, IX, pt. ii, 47 ; supporters of Musi Kāzim the seventh *imām*, *id.* 30 note 1.
- Ispandiyār : prince, son of Gushtasp, persuades the emperor of India to adopt fire-worship, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Istakhire : Al, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Istarer, *pl.* Istareru : a caste of silk-weavers and dyers, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 169-170.
- Istāv : rising rental, land tenure in Thāna district, XIII, 555, 561 note 7 ; leases granted by Ahmadnagar kings in Kolāba district, XI, 167.
- Istāva kauls : improvement leases in Ratnāgiri district, X, 157.
- Isvara, Isvarapotarāja, or Isvarapotavarman : Paramesvaravarman I, Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 327, 329 note 5, 362 ; *see* Paramesvaravarman I.
- Isvara : prince of the Sinda family, I, pt. ii, 476, 485, 577.
- Isvara : the Hindu god Śiva, I, pt. ii, 469 ; inscription at the temple of, at Tilawalli, *id.* 524 note 1 ; inscription at the temple of, at Chandadampur, *id.* 582 note 4.
- Isvaradatta : Kshatrapa ruler (230-250), coins of, I, pt. i, 51-52 ; ruler, *id.* 57, Abhira chief, comes from Sindh, gains a victory over the Kshatrapas, conquers the western coast and makes Trikuta his capital (249-250), I, pt. ii, 294.
- Isvarapotarāja : *see* Isvara.
- Isvarapotavarman : *see* Isvara.
- Isvarasena : Abhira king, I, pt. i, 52.
- Itgi : village in Kānara district, temple and fair at, XV, pt. ii, 316.
- Itimad Khān : regent (1560) in Cambay, VI, 218 ; *see also* IX, pt. ii, 10.
- Itola : village in Baroda territory, VII, 535.
- Itria Gadhala : taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 452.
- Itsaka : famine plant, common in India, XXV, 206.
- Itsing : Chinese pilgrim ; Bhartrihari's death in, A. D. 650 according to, I, pt. ii, 408.
- Itvad : state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 152.
- Ivatta : *see* Ahivant.
- Ive or Ives : traveller, his mention of Bombay (1757), XIII, 499 ; surgeon on Admiral Watson's ship, his account of the capture of Gheria, I, pt. ii, 88, 89 ; his description of Angria's fleet (1755), X, 382.
- Ivory : East India Company's trade in (1736-1742), XXVI, pt. ii, 128-129.
- Ivory bracelets : manufacture of, in Ahmadābād district, IV, 139.
- Izāfat : land tenure in Thāna district, historical review of, XIII, 534, 539 and note 3, 540-544.
- Izāfa Taufer : extra cesses levied by Śāvnur *nawābs* (1752), XXII, 443.

- Jakkaladevi : daughter of Tiki
Western Chálukya king
pt. ii, 428, 448.
- Jakkalamádevi : see Jákalamádevi
- Jal : I, pt. i, 456 ; see Pila.
- Jalál Khán : governor of Nav
in-law of Alla-ud-din Bahau
standard of revolt (1454) a
pt. ii, 638.
- Jalálpor : sub-division of Sur
Town, *id.* 298.
- Jalálpor : town in Káthiáwár,
also I, pt. i, 534, 546.
- Jalál-ud-din : first Khilji emp
pt. ii, 530 ; treacherously m
ud-din, *id.* 531.
- Jalál-ud-din : Maliksháh, king
1092) ; orders the preparati
IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
- Jaláldin Akbar : emperor Akb
Jalamangala : village in the Id
pt. ii, 400.
- Jálandhar : demon, slain by Vi
387 ; see Vrandá.
- Jalankuhe : village, I, pt. ii, 386
- Jalgaon : place of interest in K
trade centre, XII, 451-452.
- Jalgaon : town in Ahmadnagar
720.
- Jalgár : a caste of gold washer
district, XXII, 22-24, 149-150
- Jalhaná : daughter of Arnorája, m
pála, I, pt. i, 185.
- Jalá : táluka in Káthiáwár, VII
- Jalikond, Jálíkund : island in K
XV, pt. ii, 316 ; XV, pt. i, 3.
- Jalmandirs : water pavilions in
XIX, 566.
- Jalmukhi : a poisonous shrub, X
Jálu-Vassantgad : Sahyádrí sp
district, XIX, 6.
- Jám : title of the chiefs of Jádej
215 and note 2.
- Jamá : fixed sum of land revenue
Jamábandi : yearly rent settleme
Jamadagni : sage, I, pt. ii, 282 n
Jamalgota : medicinal and po
found in the Indian Peninsula
269.
- Jamál Khán : a military officer of
defeats and executes Mirza I
foreigners (1588), XVII, 377.
- Jamál Pathri : *sayad*, ancestor of
family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6
Jamál-ud-din : Honávar chief (13
92, 308.
- Jamasap : Persian priest ; visits G
makes efforts to increase the
the Pársis in their sacred bo
copy of a Zend-Pehlevi *Vandide*
centres of Zend-Pehlevi scholar
a present of the true Hom pl
vardin Yasht to Surat Pársis, I
note 2, 194 and note 1.
- Jamasap : *mulla*, priest of Navsári
(1619), receives a grant of R
Navsári from the emperor
pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Jádhavs : Yádavs of Devagiri or Daulat-
ábád, I, pt. ii, 587.
- Jádi Rána : see Jadav Rána.
- Jádoji : son of Umábái Dabháde, I, pt. i, 314.
- Jadvi : Bhil headman, VI, 32.
- Jáfarábád : port in Káthiáwár, VIII, 240, 452 ;
taken by the Sidis (1759), XI, 447.
- Jagadala Purushottama : governor of the Tara-
gale province under Singhana, I, pt. ii, 523.
- Jagaddeva or Jag Dev : chief, general of Sid-
dharája, I, pt. i, 172 and note 3.
- Jagaddeva : Thribhuvanamalla, of the Sántara
family, feudatory of the Western Chálukya
king Jagadekamalla II ; I, pt. ii, 458 and
note 2, 494 ; power of, destroyed by Vishnu-
vardhana, *id.* 495, 568.
- Jagadekamalla : title assumed by some of the
Chálukya kings of Kalyáni, I, pt. ii, 211 ;
biruda of Jayasimha the Chálukya king, *id.*
213, 435 ; see also X, 193 ; *biruda* of Per-
mádi I, I, pt. ii, 575.
- Jagadekamalla II : I, pt. ii, 455 note 6 ;
son and successor of the Western Chálukya
king Someśvara III, *id.* 222 and note 3, 456
and note 2 ; his *biruda* or title and records
of his reign ; his feudatories and officials,
id. 457 and notes 3 and 5, 458 ; Perma, *id.*
319 note 1, 459 note 3, 472.
- Jagadekavira : *biruda* on title of the Ganga
chief Márasimha, I, pt. ii, 305.
- Jagalpet : village in Kanara district, XV, pt.
ii, 316.
- Jagannáth : called Puri, sacred to Buddha,
place of pilgrimage in Orissa, IX, pt. i, 119,
157, 168, 225, 549.
- Jagannáth Láldás : a rich Surat merchant,
broker of the Company, becomes a Marátha
commander (1738), II, 112 note 1.
- Jagatjampaka : world guardian, another name
of Durlabha, Chálukya king, I, pt. i, 162.
- Jagatsen : gives Shrimál to Gujarát Bráh-
mans, I, pt. i, 463.
- Jagatsvami : I, pt. i, 460, 463. See Jagsvami.
- Jagattunga : see Jagattunga, II.
- Jagattung I : Ráshtrakúta king I, pt. ii, 210 ;
see Govind III.
- Jagattunga II : Ráshtrakúta king, son of Akála-
varsha Krishna II, I, pt. ii, 202, 210, 414 ;
Dr. Bhandárkar holds that he married but
one princess of the Haihaya race, *id.* 203,
204 note 2 ; Dr. Fleet holds that he married
two princesses of the Haihaya race, *id.* 296,
374 note 5, 414 note 5 ; died without ascend-
ing the throne, *id.* 202, 414 note 1 ; see also
I, pt. i, 128, 130.
- Jagattunga III : Ráshtrakúta prince, brother
of Krishna III, I, pt. ii, 420, 422.
- Jag Dev : see Jagaddeva.
- Jageshvar : shrine and cistern of, I, pt. i, 453.
- Jago : John de St., Portuguese apostate in the
service of Sultán Bahádur of Cambay (1536),
I, pt. i, 350.
- Jagpáráv : Phaltan chief, XIX, 231.
- Jagran : see Jagri.
- Jagri : class of dancers in North Gujarát, IX,
pt. i, 512 note 1.
- Jágria : caste of tape-weavers in Cutch, V, 82.

- Jagsom : king of Káshmir, I, pt. i, 460, 461, 464 ; probably builder of the temple at Bhinmál, *id.* 460.
- Jag Swámi : or sun, temple of, at Bhinmál, IX, pt. i, 499 ; I, pt. i, 451, 456, 459, 463, 471.
- Jahángir : Mughal emperor (1605-1627), Portuguese treaty with (1614), I, pt. ii, 62 ; XIII, 454 ; visits Mandu in 1617 ; receives English ambassador Sir T. Roe at Mandu, I, pt. i, 361, 372-377 ; his visit to Ahmadábád (1617), V, 136 ; exerts to spread Islám (1618), IX, pt. ii, 5, 125 ; persecutes (1618) Ahmadábád Jains, *id.* 5 note 3 ; makes a grant of Ratnágiri near Navsári to Mulla Jamasp, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Jahángir Khán : Bahamani general (1485), XVII, 357.
- Jaház : sailing vessel, in Thána district, XIII, 718.
- Jahez : wife's property among Musalmáns, goes with her own divorce, IX, pt. ii, 165 note 2.
- Jahla : son of Dáda, I, pt. ii, 237 ; Bhillama's general, *id.* 238, 239.
- Jahlana : author of *Suktimuktávali*, I, pt. ii, 245.
- Jái : a caste of bastard Bráhmans in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 57-58.
- Jaichand : *rāja* of Kanauj, takes to wife an Afghan woman who causes his death, IX, pt. ii, 39.
- Jaikadeva : Mehr king, his grant, I, pt. i, 87 ; another name of Jáchikadeva, *id.* 137 ; his grant at Morbi, *id.* 139 ; copper-plate of, *id.* 81.
- Jaikop : properly Jakshkop, I, pt. i, 454 and note 1 ; lake near Bhinmál, *id.* 455, 456-458, 471.
- Jail or jails : Portuguese, at Bassein, Chaul, and Daman, I, pt. ii, 52 ; in Bombay island, the Mapla Par used as (1687), transferred to Dongri Fort (1728-1769), temporarily removed to Moody's house (1739), removed to the Marine Yard (1769-1798), the Umar-khádi jail built (1804), XXVI, pt. iii, 608-611 ; all district volumes, *see* under district name.
- Jaimur : Arab rendering of Chaul, XI, 271.
- Jain, Jains : religion, IX, pt. i, 105-110, doctrines, daily life, customs, XXIV, 133-146 ; holidays, IX, pt. i, 113-115 ; places of pilgrimage, *id.* 550 ; temples, *id.* 110-113 ; temples in the Annigere province, I, pt. ii, 441 ; burnt by Chólás in the reign of Somesvara, I, *id.* 443 ; temples of the Gangavádi province restored by Gangarāja, *id.* 499-501 ; religion of the Hoysálas, *id.* 491 ; saints Parasáth and Mahávir in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 134 ; overthrow of, by Ekántada Rámayya, I, pt. ii, 406 note 5, 437 note 5, 483 ; persecution by the Lingáyats, *id.* 479, 482 ; of Ahmadábád, persecuted by emperor Jahángir (1618), IX, pt. ii, 5 note 3 ; at Cambay (1241), VI, 215 ; at Chaul (1584), XI, 278 note 5 ; a caste in Baroda state, VII, 67 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 280-282 ; in Kolhápur state, strength and distribution of, XXIV, 133 ; traders in Ratnágiri district, X, 119 ; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 413 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 58 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 116-119 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 102, 103 ; goldsmiths in Khándesh district, XII, 72 ; tailors, *id.* 74 ; husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 229-236 ; of the Digambara sect I, pt. ii, 191.
- Jainápúr : village in Bijápur district, temples at, XXIII, 656-657.
- Jaina Purána : consecration of the, I, pt. ii, 201-202.
- Jainendravýákarana : work by Pujyapáda, a Jain teacher, I, pt. ii, 371.
- Jainism : under the Chálukyas, three kings of this dynasty favour it by repairs to temples and grant of villages ; it holds its sway in the Southern Marátha Country only, I, pt. ii, 191 ; under the Ráshtrakútas, *id.* 208 ; under the Chálukyas, *id.* 228, 406, 435 ; traces of, in Ratnágiri district, X, 119.
- Jain Shimpis : a class of tailors in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 99, 103.
- Jain Temples : in Belgaum city, XXI, 539-542.
- Jaiphal : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
- Jaipur : identification of, with Náráyan, I, pt. i, 511 note 12, 520 ; conquest of, by Muhammad, son of Kásim, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Jai Ráj : king referred to by historian Uff, I, pt. i, 512.
- Jaishekar : Chávyda king of Panchásar (A. D. 700), Gurjar lord, IX, pt. i, 488 note 3.
- Jaising : Aurangzeb's general, invades Bijápur (1664), I, pt. ii, 652.
- Jaitapala : *see* Jaitugi I.
- Jaitasimha : *see* Jaitrasimha.
- Jaitrapála : *see* Jaitugi I.
- Jaitrapála : I, pt. ii, 244 ; *see* Jaitugi II.
- Jaitrasimha or Jaitasimha : minister of Bhil-lama, defeated at Lakkundi by Virá-Ballála II, I, pt. ii, 238, 502, 503, 520.
- Jaitugi I or Jaitrasimha : son and successor of Bhillama, the Devagiri-Yádava king (1191-1210), I, pt. ii, 238, 504, 519, 521 ; records of his time, his titles, epithets, officers, *id.* 503, 521 and note 1 ; kills king Rudra of the Tailangas and places his nephew on the throne, *id.* 239, 522 ; makes Bháskarachárya's son Lakshmidhara his chief *pandit*, *id.* 239, 526, 582 ; XV, pt. ii, 92 and note 1, 93.
- Jaitugi II or Jaitrapála : Devagiri-Yádava prince, son of Singhana, dies before his father, I, pt. ii, 519, 526, 244.
- Jajalladeva : I, pt. ii, 240, 525 and note 2 ; *see* Jajjalla.
- Jajjaka : minister of Akálavarsha Krishna, I, pt. i, 128.
- Jajjalla or Jajalladeva : king defeated by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 239, 525 and note 2 ; of the eastern branch of the Chedi dynasty, *id.* 240.
- Jakaladevi, Jákavva, Jákavve : daughter of Bhammaha and wife of Taila II, i, pt. ii, 425, 428 note 1.
- Jakhán : place of interest in Cutch, V, 223, 224.
- Jákhán : taluka in Káthiawár, VIII, 453.
- Jakhanácharya : Kánarese architect, XV, pt. ii, 261 ; story of his temples, XXII, 390 and note 2, 650.
- Jakhinvádi : *see* Karád.

- Jakkaladevi : daughter of Tikka and wife of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI, i, pt. ii, 428, 448.
- Jakkalamádevi : *see* Jákalamádevi.
- Jal : I, pt. i, 456 ; *see* Pila.
- Jalál Khán : governor of Navalgund, brother-in-law of Alla-ud-din Bahamani II, raises the standard of revolt (1454) at Navalgund, I, pt. ii, 638.
- Jalálpur : sub-division of Surat, II, 281-284. *Town, id.* 298.
- Jalálpur : town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 453 ; *see* also I, pt. i, 534, 546.
- Jalál-ud-din : first Khilji emperor of Delhi, I, pt. ii, 530 ; treacherously murdered by Allá-ud-din, *id.* 531.
- Jalal-ud-din : Maliksháh, king of Persia (1074-1092) ; orders the preparation of a calendar, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
- Jaláúdin Akbar : emperor Akbar, IX, pt. ii, 10.
- Jalamangala : village in the Idigur district, I, pt. ii, 400.
- Jalandhar : demon, slain by Vishnu, IX, pt. i, 387 ; *see* Vranda.
- Jalankehe : village, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Jalgaon : place of interest in Khándesh, cotton trade centre, XII, 451-452.
- Jalgaon : town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 720.
- Jalgar : a caste of gold washers, in Dhárwár district, XXII, 22-24, 149-150.
- Jalhami : daughter of Amorája, marries Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 185.
- Jalia : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 453-454.
- Jalikond, Jálíkund : island in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 316 ; XV, pt. i, 3.
- Jahnandirs : water pavilions in Sātára city, XIX, 566.
- Jalmukhi : a poisonous shrub, XXV, 265.
- Jálu-Vasantgad : Sahyádrí spur in Sātára district, XIX, 6.
- Jám : title of the chiefs of Jádeja tribe, I, pt. i, 215 and note 2.
- Jamá : fixed sum of land revenue, I, pt. i, 212.
- Jámabandi : yearly rent settlement, XIII, 575.
- Jamadagni : sage, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5.
- Jamalgoti : medicinal and poisonous plant, found in the Indian Peninsula, XXV, 255, 269.
- Jamál Khán : a military officer of Ahmadnagar, defeats and executes Mirza Khán and his foreigners (1588), XVII, 377.
- Jamál Pathri : *sayad*, ancestor of Kádíri, *sayad* family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (2).
- Jamál-ud-din : Honávar chief (1342), XV, pt. ii, 92, 308.
- Jamasap : Persian priest ; visits Gujarát (1720) ; makes efforts to increase the knowledge of the Pársis in their sacred books ; leaves a copy of a Zend-Pehlevi *Vandidad* ; establishes centres of Zend-Pehlevi scholarships ; makes a present of the true Hom plant and Farvardin Yasht to Surat Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2, 194 and note 1.
- Jamasap : *mulla*, priest of Navsári, visits Delhi (1619), receives a grant of Ratnágiri near Navsári from the emperor Jahángir, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Jamáti : a class of Musalmáns in Ratnágiri district, X, 133 ; in Kolába district ; *see* Konkani.
- Jamát-kháná : assembly lodge of Khojáhs, IX, pt. ii, 45.
- Jamátkhána : Bohorás' meeting house in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 334.
- Jamáwal : tribe in Cashmere, I, pt. i, 460, 464.
- Jámb : rose apple-tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Jamba : Bania minister of Vanarāja, I, pt. i, 152.
- Jámbavá : village, south of Baroda, I, pt. ii, 399.
- Jámbhli : feeder of the Kásári in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 9.
- Jámbhul, Jámbul : *Syzigium jambolanum*, wine produced from its fruit, XXV, 211 ; produces a dye, *id.* 245 ; a sacred plant, *id.* 279, 284, 291.
- Jámboti : hill and place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 7, 572-573.
- Jámbrug : village in Thána district, with a cave and temple, XIV, 9, 108-110 ; *see* also I, pt. ii, 9.
- Jámbu : a caste of Bráhmans from the Dakhan, IX, pt. i, 1, 10 ; in Thána district, XIII, 78 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 58. *See* Holyá.
- Jámbu : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 454.
- Jámbughoda : head-quarters of Nárukot state in Panch Maháls, VI, 178.
- Jámbul : *see* Jambhul.
- Jambulni : hills in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4.
- Jambumáli : river in ancient Gujarát, I, pt. i, 160.
- Jambusar : sub-division of Broach district, II, 535-536 ; town, *id.* 563-564 ; IX, pt. i, 10 ; I, pt. ii, 359 and note 5 ; Bráhmans of, mentioned as grantees, I, pt. i, 111 ; attacked and plundered by Mominkhán (1755), *id.* 339.
- Jámbutke : village in Násik district, XVI, 445.
- Jambuváda, Jambuvávika : a village near Baroda, I, pt. i, 125.
- Jambuvávika, Jambva : stream in Baroda territory, VII, 14 ; I, pt. ii, 399.
- Jámda : water works in Khándesh district, XII, 140, 141.
- Jámadagni : Hindu sage I, pt. i, 461.
- James : Commodore Sir Henry, his naval fight with Tuláji Angria near Gheria (1755), XI, 152 ; takes the forts of Suvarnadurg and Bánkot in Ratnágiri district (1757), XIII, 497 ; *see* also I, pt. ii, 90.
- Jámi-ul-Hikáyát : work of Muhammad Ufi, I, pt. i, 512 and note 5.
- Jamkhandi : Southern Marátha state, description, production, people, agriculture, capital, trade, justice, finance, health, instruction, places, XXIV, 386-388 ; *Town*, details, trade, centre, temple and fair at, *id.* 388.
- Jámkhed : sub-division of Ahmadnagar district, its survey, XVII, 524-528 ; its area, aspect, hills, soils, climate, rainfall, cultivation, crops,

- people, roads, trade and crafts, *id.* 593-597; *Town, id.* 720.
- Jamman Jati: Hindu-Musalmán saint of Northern India, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Jamna: the river Yamuna, I, pt. i, 518; is held sacred, IX, pt. i, pp. 350, 550.
- Jamnábai, Her Highness: wife of His Highness Khanderáv Gaikwár, retires to Poona (1871), returns to Baroda (1875), VII, 279, 285.
- Jamnagar: *see* Navánagar.
- Jámner: sub-division in Khándesh district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, history, survey details, survey results, stock, crops, people, XII, 2, 375-379; *Town, id.* 452.
- Jampal, jempal, jepal: medicinal and poisonous plant, XXV, 255, 269.
- Jáms: Gujarát chiefs, I, pt. i, 139.
- Jamsetji Bund: near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 374.
- Jamsetji Jijibhai: Lady, builds Máhim causeway, XIII, 323; XIV, 21-22.
- Jamshed: Behedin, Persian layman, arrives in Gujarát (1736), brings to the notice of the Surat Pársis the wrong reckoning of the year, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
- Jamshed: third king of the Peshdáian dynasty, new year's day fixed by, IX, pt. ii, 219.
- Jamshed Kekobád: priest, writes in Persian verse an account of the Surat Pársis (1711), IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
- Jamshedi Naoroz: leading high day; Jamshed's New Day, IX, pt. ii, 219.
- Jám Sihta: Samma chief of Little Cutch, I, pt. i, 518.
- Janábái: Vithoba's devotee, XX, 465.
- Janái: Hindu village goddess, XVII, pt. i, 290.
- Janamejaya: Gotamiputra compared to, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Jananúthapura: modern Malingi, burnt by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Janárdana: son of Gangádhara, teaches Singhana the art of managing elephants, I, pt. ii, 239, 245.
- Janárdana: title of Hindu god Vishnu, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Janástraya: grant of, I, pt. i, 56.
- Janavallabha: *biruda* or title of Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 394.
- Janáwal, Janwal, Junáwal: Chunvál or Virangun, notice of, by Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 509, 513.
- Janázah: bier, IX, pt. ii, 168 note 6; title of the hymn written by Imámsháh of Pirana, *id.* 40.
- Jandur: Ránder town, mention of, by Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 509 note 4, 520.
- Jang: Bhavád, or shepherd wedding, account of, held at Khedsara (April 1895), fixing of day for, IX, pt. i, 270; cutting of branches and stem of Khijaro tree for marriage post; images in post, *id.* 270-272; setting up of post, *id.* 272-273; arrival of guests, preparations for three feasts, *id.* 273; selection of leading bride and bridegroom for wedding, *id.* 273-274; first feast, *id.* 274-275; second feast, *id.* 275-278; third feast, *id.* 278; Pavaiyá's play of *Kalas Bharna*, *id.* 279-280; wedding of senior bridegroom, *id.* 281-283; of other bridegrooms, *id.* 283; absorption or *nirvana* of pillar, *id.* 284-285.
- Jangam: Lingáyat priests, I, pt. ii, 479, 481, 226; IX, pt. i, 544; in Ratnágiri district, X, 131, 141; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 413; in Kolába, district, XI, 74, 412; in Thána district, XIII, 197; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 175, 177; in Násik district, XVI, 74; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 454-455; in Sátára district, XIX, 59, 118-119; in Sholápur district, XX, 184-185; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 108-115; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 220-221.
- Jangamesvara: Hindu god, I, pt. ii, 480.
- Janghi: port in the Gulf of Cambay, VIII, 454.
- Jangira: *see* Janjira.
- Jangli Jaygad: fort in Sátára district, XIX, 5, 469.
- Janjira: state in Kolába district, description, boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, rivers, creeks, geology, climate, XI, 401-403; minerals, forests, domestic animals, wild animals, snakes, birds, fish, *id.* 404-408; census details, Hindus, Musalmáns, Beni-Isráels, village communities, movements, *id.* 409-423; agricultural population, irrigation crops, bad years, *id.* 424-425; interest, currency, money-lenders, mortgages, wages, prices, *id.* 426-427; roads, post offices, ferries, vessels, steamers, trade centres, markets, fairs, shopmen, carriers, imports, exports, crafts, *id.* 428-431; history, *id.* 432-451; land, justice, revenue, instruction, health, *id.* 452-460. *Town, id.* 460-467; fort, *id.* 462-464; identified with Puri, I, pt. i, 107; island, *id.* 207 note 1; fort, residence of Sidi admirals of Bijápur, *id.* 285, 546; identified with Ptolemy's Zizerus, XIII, 410 note 6; *another account of:* Arabic name for rocky island, its occupation by Abyssinians, I, pt. ii, 34; capital of the Fidis, laid siege to by Shiváji every year from 1661 to 1678, *id.* 68, 69; put under the protection of the Mughals, *id.* 69, 70, 71; laid siege to by Sambháji (1682), *id.* 77; proposal to establish an English factory at (1668), *id.* 121.
- Janjiras: island forts, I, pt. ii, 75.
- Jankojiráo Sindia: adopted son of Báizábái, widow of Dowlatráv India, I, pt. i, 376.
- Janmákshar, Janmotri: birth paper, IX, pt. i, 27.
- Janmaranhalli: village, original site of Sávanur, I, pt. ii, 666.
- Jannasvámin: Bráhmán grantee, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Jánoji Bhonsle: Berár ruler, confirmed in his father's position (1753), XVIII, pt. ii, 247; his hostility to Peshwa Mádhavrao (1769), *id.* 253; partisan of Rághoba, I, pt. i, 399; ravages the country round Poona and makes peace with the Peshwa, I, pt. ii, 603.
- Jánoji Nimbálkar: Karmála chief (1752), XX, 291, 412.
- Ján Sáheb: great Urdu poet, author of the *Rekhtah Zabán*, IX, pt. ii, 130 note 2.
- Janwal: *see* Janáwal.
- Japal erundi: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 221.

- Japundi : see Jasvand.
- Jará : place of interest in Cutch, V, 144, 224.
- Jarashl : part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (14).
- Jariya : goldsmiths, origin of, I, pt. i, 464.
- Jarod : sub-division in Baroda territory, VII, 536-537.
- Jasagri : a caste of palm-juice drawers in Thána district, XIII, 116 ; see Agri.
- Jasans : monthly feasts, names of, observances during, IX, pt. ii, 216-217.
- Jásar : hill in Pálanpur state, V, 281-282.
- Jasdan : state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 455-456 ; Kshatrapa inscription at, I, pt. i, 43.
- Jasminum : *latifolium* and *sambac*, sweet-scented oil produced from, XXV, 223.
- Jasques or Jask : in the Persian Gulf, IX, pt. ii, 192 note 4.
- Jasvand : flowering plant, sacred to Gaupati, XXV, 289, 285, 279.
- Jasvantrao Holkar : succeeds to power at Indore, ravages Khándesh, occupies Poona, his treaty with the British (1806), XII, 253.
- Jasvantsingh, Jasvantsingh Ráthor : Mahárāja, viceroy of Málwa (1657), thirty-second viceroy of Gujarát (1659-1662), I, pt. i, 282 ; sent from Gujarát by Aurangzeb to join prince Muázam against Shiváji in the Dakhan (1662), *id.* 283, 387, XVIII, pt. ii, 230-231 ; thirty-fifth viceroy of Gujarát (1671-1674), sent to Kábul (1674), I, pt. i, 285.
- Jat : warlike tribe in the Panjáb, Sind and, Rájputána, claim to be Yádavs, IX, pt. i, 441 ; rise of the tribe, *id.* 452, 453 and note 3, 454 and note 2, 464, 465 ; a caste of cultivators, I, pt. i, 451 ; persecution of, by Bráhmaist Chách (642), *id.* 498 ; a Muslimán sub-division in Cutch, V, 97 ; cattle dealers in Káthiáwar, VIII, 167 ; in Khándesh district, XII, 70 ; in Násk district, XVI, 59 ; a class of Muslimáns in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 297.
- Jatá Chola : lineage, I, pt. ii, 580.
- Játakas : Buddhist birth-stories, XIV, 145.
- Jatars : sacrifices performed by Bhils, IX, pt. i, 306-307.
- Jatávarman : Pándya king, takes S'rirangam from Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 508.
- Jath : state in Sātára district, its history, XIX, 2, 622-624.
- Jatha : earliest known land tenure in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 313-317.
- Jati : a caste of Jain ascetics in Káthiáwár, VIII, 156.
- Jatiga I : founder of the Kolhápúr or Karád-Siláhara dynasty, I, pt. ii, 254, 545, 546.
- Jatiga II : fourth Kolhápúr or Karád-Siláhara prince, I, pt. ii, 254, 545, 546.
- Jatiga Rámesvara : hill in Chitaldurg district, record at, I, pt. ii, 443 ; inscription at, *id.* 454.
- Jatiyas : tanners in Bhinnal, I, pt. i, 451.
- Játkarma : birth-rite, the sixth of the Vedic rites, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3 ; performance of, during girding ceremony, *id.* 37.
- Jatmal : pass in Násk district, XVI, 129.
- Ját Márvádi : a class of cultivators in Khándesh district, XII, 61.
- Jatropha : *curcas*, oil-yielding, dye, medicinal and poisonous plant, XXV, 221, 248, 255, 269 ; *manihot*, *multifida*, poisonous plants, *id.* 269, 270.
- Jatvár, Jatvár : tract of country in Káthiáwar, VIII, 4, see also I, pt. i, 208 and note 3.
- Jaudheja : corruption of Yaudheya, and corrupted into Jadeja, I, pt. i, 137.
- Jangad : in Madras, rock inscription at, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Jaulia : story of the peak in Khándesh district, XII, 12 note 2.
- Jaundice : see Kamlo.
- Jaundri, jowári : food-plant, XXV, 186.
- Jáuvla : see Javla.
- Janzhans : *goganas*, I, pt. i, 525.
- Jáva : island, early Hindu settlements in, I, pt. i, 489 ; traditions of expeditions by sea to, *id.* 490, 491 note 5, 492 ; mention of Gandhára and Látá in the legends of, *id.* 497 ; emigration to, of refugees from the defeats of Prabhákaravardhana and Shriharsha of Magadha (600-642), *id.* 497 ; appearance and condition of Hindu settlers in, *id.* 498 ; introduction of Bráhma and Buddhist details into literature and architecture of, IX, pt. i, 441 ; Hindu king of, *id.* 451 ; its trade with Thána coast (500-1810), XIII, 420, 429, 470, 520.
- Jávada : corruption of Chávada, I, pt. i, 150.
- Jával : a Bráhma sub-division in Ratnágiri district, X, 117 ; landholders, *id.* 138 ; in Kolába district, XI, 44 ; in Thána district, XIII, 79 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 166-167.
- Javanike Naráyana : I, pt. ii, 509. See Pernu-máledava.
- Jávda : place of interest, in Khándesh district, XII, 452.
- Jávji : Koli chief in Peshwa's service, revolts, restored to rank (1760), XVII, 404-406.
- Javla : or Javala, family name of great Toramána and Mirakula, IX, pt. i, 459 ; leading stock name, of sixth century White Hunas, *id.* 438 ; see also I, pt. i, 146, 465.
- Javlá : a caste of Shenvi Bráhmans, traditional origin of, IX, pt. i, 438 ; sub-division of Panjáb (Gujars), *id.* 490.
- Javli : sub-division of Sātára district, its area, aspect, climate, agriculture and people, XIX, 423-425 ; survey of, *id.* 369-372 ; village, history of, *id.* 469-470 ; origin of its chiefs, *id.* 230-231 ; captured and its chief murdered by Shiváji (1653), *id.* 233, XVIII, pt. ii, 227.
- Javus : fodder-plant, XXV, 278.
- Javán Mard Khán Bábí : his unsuccessful attempt on Idar and negotiations with the Maráthás, I, pt. i, 315 ; proclaims himself deputy viceroy of Gujarát, *id.* 326 ; assumes charge of the city of Ahmadábád and persuades the troops to release Fidá-ud-din, drives the viceroy to Cambay and invites Abdul Aziz Khán of Junnar, *id.* 327, 328 ; reconciles himself with his brother Saifdar Khán Bábí of Rádhhanpur and imprisons Fakhr-ud-dauláh and his family, *id.* 329 ; appoints Janárdanpant in place of Rangoji,

- id.* 331; enters into negotiations with Balá-jiráv Peshwa (1750), *id.* 334; joins the Maráthás against Momin Khán, *id.* 340, 342, 345.
- Jawhár: state in Tháná district, its description, area, water, climate, products, population, agriculture, trade, history, administration, revenue, instruction, and health, XIII, 698-709; ruled by a Hindu chief (1341), *id.* 440; genealogical table of its chiefs, *id.* 706; *Town*, *id.* 709-710; recognition of the dynasty of (1341), I, pt. ii, 30; Koli state rises into importance, XVII, 354; I, pt. ii, 67; most of its possessions taken by the Maráthás, *id.* 86; its *ríja* confirmed (1782), *id.* 106.
- Jawla: *see* Jhálwa.
- Jay: pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
- Jayabbe: younger sister of Nitimarga of the Ganga family and mother of the Pallava king Mahendrādhirāja (930-940), I, pt. ii, 332.
- Jayabhata I: Gurjjara king (605-620), I, pt. i, 114, 115; *see also* I, pt. ii, 313 note 4.
- Jayabhata II: Gurjjara chief of Nándod, helps Valabhis, I, pt. i, 85; (650-675), *id.* 116.
- Jayabhata III: Gurjjara king of Nándod, his copper-plates, I, pt. i, 56, 108; (706-734), *id.* 114, 116; his grants, *id.* 117; deprived of his dominions by Dantidurga, *id.* 122; Gurjjara king, his grants, I, pt. ii, 314; vassal of the Kalachuri king Buddha, *id.* 315; subdues the king of Valabhi (736), *id.* 316, 375 note 3.
- Jayab Mukne: founder of the Jawhár family, I, pt. ii, 30.
- Jayadám: son of Saka Chashtána, founder of Káthiáwár Kshatrapas (A. D. 140-143); becomes Hindu, IX, pt. i, 442; defeated by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 161, 170; coins of, I, pt. i, 33-34.
- Jayadeva: permits Pársis to settle in India, I, pt. ii, 8.
- Jayadeva-pandita: Bráhmaṇ grantee, son of Rámadevachárya of Mulasamgha, I, pt. ii, 373.
- Jayadhavalá: important work on the philosophy of the Digambara Jainas, I, pt. ii, 200.
- Jayadhavalatiká: Jain work (837), mentions Amoghavarsha and Jinasena, I, pt. ii, 407 note 5.
- Jayádivya: the sun-god, I, pt. ii, 404; present of a village named Thurnávi in Kotipur near Broach to the temple of, I, pt. i, 126.
- Jayaduttaranga: *biruda* or title of Satyavakya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi-Butuga, I, pt. ii, 304.
- Jayagad: *see* Jaygad.
- Jayakarna: Western Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 449; son of Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 455, 554.
- Jayakesin: of the Manalur family (1038-39), feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Jayasimha II, I, pt. ii, 437.
- Jayakesin I, Jayakesi I: Kadamba king of Chandrapura, son of Shasthadeva; marries his daughter to Karna, burns himself on the funeral pyre, I, pt. i, 170 and note 5; *another account*: I, pt. ii, 309; Goa Kádamba prince (1052-53) and feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara I, *id.* 439, 565; brings presents to Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 216, 444; seizes a part of the Konkan from the Siláháras and makes Goa his capital, *id.* 216, 543, 567, 568.
- Jayakesin II: Goa Kádamba king, I, pt. i, 172 note 3; his reign (1119-1125), I, pt. ii, 449, 565, 568; feudatory of Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 452, 456, 458 note 2; holds the whole Konkan, *id.* 544; encroaches on the territory of the North Konkan Siláháras, *id.* 548, 568; attempts to overthrow the Chálukya supremacy, is defeated and put to flight by Achugi II and Permádi I; marries Mailaladevi, daughter of Virkrámáditya VI, *id.* 569; is defeated by Hoysála Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 496, 569; *see also* XV, pt. ii, 82 note 3, 88.
- Jayakesin III: Goa Kádamba king (1187-1211), I, pt. ii, 486, 565; his gold coin, *id.* 566, 570; the Goa Kádambas lose Venugráma under, *id.* 571.
- Jayanátha: of Uchchakalpa, feudatory prince, I, pt. ii, 293.
- Jayant: traditional Kádamba founder of Goa (978), XV, pt. ii, 82; I, pt. ii, 286 note 2, 566.
- Jayantapála: Vastupála's son, raises a shrine over the ashes of his father (1237), I, pt. i, 202.
- Jayantasimha: Chálukya noble (1224), I, pt. i, 196.
- Jayanti, Jayantipur: town, one of the names of Banavási, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2, 461, 560; viceroy of, *id.* 175.
- Jayanti: sacred stream, tributary of the Panchganga, in Kolhápura state, XXIV, 10.
- Jayantidevi: goddess, temple of, built by Karna (1064-1094) at Asával, I, pt. i, 170.
- Jayanti Madhukesvara: family god of the Hángal Kádambas, I, pt. ii, 560.
- Jayantipura: *see* Jayanti.
- Jayapatra: certificate of success, I, pt. ii, 483.
- Jayaśekhara: Chávada king of Panchásar (696), killed by Bhuvada, I, pt. i, 150, 156.
- Jayasimha: I, pt. ii, 559; *see* Jayavarma II.
- Jayasimha I, Jayasimha: Western Chálukya king of Bádámi (500), I, pt. ii, 178, 181, 185, 296, 335 note 1; conquers the Ráshtrakúta king Indra and restores the power of the Chálukyas, *id.* 181, 339, 340, 342, 343; I, pt. i, 120; identification of, I, pt. ii, 360 note 3, 385.
- Jayasimha II, Jayasimha: brother and successor of Vikramáditya V the Western Chálukya king (660-680), I, pt. i, 111, 117; I, pt. ii, 229, 213-214, 222, 234, 333, 339, 341 note 2, 428 note 4; his *biruda* and records of his time, *id.* 278 note 1, 435; marries his daughter to Bhíllama III, his great general, *id.* 234, 435, 514; breaks the confederacy of Málava and subdues the Cheras and Cholas, *id.* 213-214, 436; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 436, 437 note 5, 438, 515, 553, 563, 567, 577.
- Jayasimha III, Jayasimha: son of Someśvara I, the Western Chálukya king (1072), XXIV, 219, I, pt. ii, 333, 349; governor of Tardavadi in the reign of his father, *id.* 357, 428 note 4, 438, 440, 441, 443, 444; appointed viceroy of Banavási by the Western Chálukya king

- Vikramāditya VI, *id.* 217, 445, 449, 452; his full designation, *id.* 453; his rebellion and dismissal, *id.* 454; Miraj inscription of, *id.* 282 note 3.
- Jayasimha IV: Chalukya prince, governs Banvāsi (1079-1081), XV, pt. ii, 88.
- Jayasimhavarman: third son of Kirtivarman I, the Chalukya king, I, pt. ii, 349.
- Jayasimhavarman or Jayasimhavarman: Dharāśraya (A.D. 666-693), younger brother of Vikramāditya Satyāśraya I; drives out the Gurjars and founds the Chalukya power in Lāta (South Gujarāt), I, pt. i, 107, 108, 110; I, pt. ii, 186-187; feudatory of the Chalukyas, *id.* 357, 364 and note 4, 370, 374, 376.
- Jayāsraya: succeeds Jayasimha as king of Southern Gujarāt, I, pt. ii, 187, 374. *See* Mangalarasa.
- Jayasraya: *biruda* or title of Nāgavardhana Tribhuvanāśraya, I, pt. ii, 357.
- Jaychand: son of the Shrimāl king Desal, is converted to Jain faith by Ratansuri, IX, pt. i, 97.
- Jaygad: port in Ratnāgiri district, exports and imports of, X, 184; town and fort, *id.* 340-341; identification of, *id.* 340 note 3; fort rebuilt by Shivājī, I, pt. ii, 68, 75; mention of, *id.* 2, 39, 74, 75.
- Jaykeshi II: *see* Jayakesin II.
- Jaykheda: village in Nāsik district, XVI, 445; survey introduced in, *id.* 253-257.
- Jayphal: wild nutmeg, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Jayrām Śavant: regent at Śavantvādi (1737-1753), X, 441.
- Jayshikhri: king of Panchāsar in Pālanpur state (697), V, 345.
- Jaysing: Angria (1793-1796), his struggle for power, XI, 155-156, 260, 265.
- Jaysingh: *see* Jagadekamalla.
- Jaysinha: *see* Jayasimha.
- Jaytāpur: port in Ratnāgiri district, imports and exports of, X, 185; history, objects of interest, *id.* 341; burnt by the Sidis (1676), I, pt. ii, 71.
- Jaziah or jizia: capitation tax, I, pt. i, 213; imposition of, by Aurangzeb, *id.* 286; imposed (1684), XVIII, pt. ii, 238.
- Jazirah: Arabic term for island, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Je Ambe: war cry and Holi shout of Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv.
- Jedgūr: identified with Jeddā in the Sorab taluka, Shimogā district, Mysore, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Jehādārshāh: Abul Fateh Muiz-ud-din, son and successor of Bahādūr Shāh I of Delhi (1712-1713), I, pt. i, 297.
- Jejuri: holy village in Poona district, Khandoba's temple, fairs, pilgrims, priests, trade and history of, XVIII, pt. iii, 132-139; Yaswantrāy Holkar's march towards (1801), XVIII, pt. ii, 281.
- Jempal or Jepāl: *see* Jampal.
- Jeran: island of, in the Persian Gulf, settlements of the Arabs in (1303); a great trading centre; taken by the Portuguese (1508), by the Persians and English (1622), IX, pt. ii, 183 note 3. *See* Ormuz, New.
- Jerbāj: horse disease, in Cutch, V, 209.
- Jerbāth: a cattle disease, in Cutch, V, 396.
- Jesa: leader of Khānt Kolis, helps emperor Muhammad Tughlāk (A.D. 1330) in his capture of Junāgad, receives for Khānts grant of the hill of Gīrnār from the emperor, IX, pt. i, 240 and note 4.
- Jesalmir: town, its founder, IX, pt. i, 446 note 4; Mhers settle at, I, pt. i, 136; Jain temple at, *id.* 161 note 1.
- Jesar: state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 150.
- Jesar: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 456.
- Jesar and Turi: shrine of, at Anjār in Cutch, story of, V, 212-213.
- Jesuit monastery: at Chaul, XI, 294.
- Jesuits: their rise (1542), XIII, 460 note 7; established at Bassein and Bāndra (1548), *id.* 201; conversions by, *id.* 461, 462; their Church at Parel, and college at Bāndra (1674), *id.* 474, 476; their schools at Bāndra, XIV, 21; their college at Bāndra (1675), *id.* 22, 26, 32; their college destroyed (1722), *id.* 27; their connection with Bāndra, XIV, 21, 22, 26, 27, 32; with Bassein, *id.* 41, 42; with Thāna, *id.* 359; called Paulistines, I, pt. ii, 56; assist a dismissed English officer to capture Bombay (1667), *id.* 57; do the work of conversion, their jealousy of the Dominicans, *id.* 60; pursue a policy of concession and tyranny, *id.* 61.
- Jesus: mention of, by Ahmed, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3.
- Jetalsar: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 457.
- Jethimal: division of Modh Brāhmans, wrestlers in Native states, IX, pt. i, 12.
- Jethvā: Rājput tribe, I, pt. i, 139; Porbandar chiefs, *id.* 135; foreign tribe, *id.* 139-140; identified with Jāts, *id.* 145; their movements and establishment at Porbandar; claim descent from Makardhraj, son of Hanumān; are said to be Mers; derivation of name, IX, pt. i, 126-127; their family deity Vindhya-vāsini; festival of Rāv's procession to snake-temple; are sun-worshippers; are also *smarts*; worship the cow; their visit to local temple of Shiv and Shakti on high days, *id.* 136-137; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 110, 278.
- Jetiga: sea spirit at Netráni island, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 336 note 2.
- Jetpur: place of interest in Mahi Kāntha, V, 437.
- Jetpur: sub-division of Chota Udepur state, in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 112.
- Jetpur: state and town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 457, 458.
- Jetsur Khāchar: Kāthi chief of Jasdan, notorious free-booter, IX, pt. i, 254.
- Jetugi: Silāhāra ruler (1255), XIV, 402.
- Jeur: town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 720.
- Jews: in Saimur, I, pt. i, 516; immigrants, "Introduction to the History of the Konkani," I, pt. ii, p. xii; of Cochin, *id.* 7; forbidden to exercise their religion within the towns, *id.*

- 60; pirates, *id.* 61; among early Arabs, IX, pt. ii, I note 1; at Bāndra, Bassoin, Kalyān, Khalāpur, Panvel and Thāna, XIV, 16, 28, 113, 201, 294, 347, 354; in Nāsik district, XVI, 85; in Belgaum district, XXI, 229; in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 152; in Poona district; *see* Bene-Israelis.
- Jews' Graveyard: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 374.
- Jeyar: village with a temple and fair, in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 161.
- Jhābugām: sub-division of Chota Udepur state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 112.
- Jhadesvara: town-gate, Broach, I, pt. ii, 314.
- Jhād Jhādora: garden tax in Kolāba district, XI, 170 note 3.
- Jhagadia: sub-division of Rājpipla state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 97.
- Jhahir Pir: *see* Zāhir Pir.
- Jhāi: village in Thāna district, XIV, 110.
- Jhāl: marriage ceremony among Khāndesh Kunbis, XII, 66.
- Jhālā: Rājput caste, confined to east Kāthiāwār; origin; derivation of name; name suggested to be Jauvla stock title of White Huna leaders; first capital of the clan at Pārdi, next at Kuva, established at Haivād, removed to Dhūngadra; their present chiefs, IX, pt. i, 127; their family deity Adya Māta, *id.* 136; *see* also I, pt. i, 139, 140, 206 note; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 111, 281.
- Jhālābājji: object of worship among Bhārvāds, IX, pt. i, 268.
- Jhālāvād: province established in Rājputāna by the Jhālā Rājputs of Kāthiāwār, I, pt. i, 140, 208 note 3.
- Jhālāvād, Jhālāvār: sub-division of Kāthiāwār, VIII, 3, 6; Rājputs of, defeated by Zafar Khān (1394), I, pt. i, 233 and note 3, 517.
- Jhālindār: ancient name of Jhālōr, I, pt. i, 229.
- Jhālōd: petty division of the Panch Mahāls, III, 301-302; *Town, id.* 316.
- Jhālōr: town, well-known fort and trade centre in Mārwar, IX, pt. i, 10, 71; *see* also I, pt. i, 229 and note 5, 449, 454.
- Jhālōra: sub-caste of Brāhmins, said to have come from Mārwar and Rājputāna, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3, 2, 10; VāniāsMeshri, *id.* 71; in Cutch, V, 48, 51.
- Jhālōris: Muhammadan rulers of Pālanpur (1370-1854), V, 318; *see* also I, pt. i, 301.
- Jhamar: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 459.
- Jhāmka: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 458.
- Jhāmpdi: Hindu goddess, female spirit, IX, pt. i, 417.
- Jhāmpodar: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 459.
- Jhāu: dye-yielding plant, found in Sind and Cutch, XXV, 240; in Khāndesh district, XII, 25.
- Jhanda: a Pathān fakir, propitiated at marriage time among Modh Brāhmins in Cutch, V, 45 and note 4.
- Jhanjha: of the Rāshttrakūta lineage, his daughter married by the Yādava king Bhīl-lamal II, I, pt. ii, 425, 513.
- Jhanjha: fifth Thāna Silāhāra king (916), XIII, 422 note 1; rules at Chaul, and over Lār at the time of Al Masudi, *id.* 424, 435; *see* also I, pt. ii, 23, 232, 233, 539, 542 note 3; I, pt. i, 129, 516; XI, 271 and note 3.
- Jhānjhmer: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 459.
- Jhānsa: custom of exacting debt by a threat, VIII, 326.
- Jhāra or Jharakar: a class of Musalmān dust-sifters in Ahmādnagar district, XVII, 232; in Sātara district, XIX, 143; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 299; in Belgaum district, XXI, 217; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 379.
- Jhāri Ghārkhadi: state in Khāndesh district, XII, 605.
- Jhārola: caste of traders in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 24.
- Jhaveri Nālchand: agent of the Baroda conspirators in the Kaira district (1857), I, pt. i, 442.
- Jhāwla: division of Panjāb Gujjars, I, pt. i, 146.
- Jhikādri: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 459.
- Jhiujhuvāda: town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 459, 460; fort of, said to have been built by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Jholi: *see* Tythe-gathering Wālet.
- Jholikavihāra: cradle temple, built by Kumārāpāla at Dhandhuka, I, pt. i, 190.
- Jhorega: village in the Nāsik district; Hemad-panti temple at, XVI, 445.
- Jhujhārkhān: Sidi Gujarāt noble, kills Changizkhān, IX, pt. ii, 12.
- Jhunjhuna: Siddi's rattle, IX, pt. ii, 12 and note 2.
- Jijibāi: Shivāji's mother, XIV, 220; taken prisoner (1630), XVIII, pt. ii, 224; lives in Poona, *id.* 225; *see* also XVIII, pt. iii, 226.
- Jijibāi: widow of Sambhāji II of Kolhapur (1712-1760) and regent (1760-1772) of Shivāji III (1760-1812), XXIV, 230-231.
- Jimutaketu: king of the Vidyādhāras and father of Jimutavāhana, I, pt. ii, 253, 356.
- Jimutavahān: mythical founder of the Silāhāras, XIII, 422 note 4, 424; son of Jimutaketu, king of the Vidyādhāras and originator of the Silāhāras, I, pt. ii, 253; lineage, *id.* 439, 443, 450, 476, 523; legend about, *id.* 536 and note 2; lineage of, *id.* 548.
- Jin: Musalmān spirit, IX, pt. i, 417.
- Jina: image of, broken by Ekāntada Rāmāyya, I, pt. ii, 482, 483.
- Jina Bhattāraka: shrine of, inside the Jain temple known as Sankha Jinālaya, I, pt. ii, 373.
- Jinadevi: goddess, *kuldevi* of Bhāti Gujars, IX, pt. i, 483, 493.
- Jinaprabhasuri: Jain sage and writer (1300), I, pt. i, 6, 15, 78; author of the *Pirtha-Kalpa*, *id.* 176, 182 note 1; author of the *Nāsaka-Kalpa*, I, pt. ii, 512; *see* also XIV, 319.
- Jinasena: composer of the *Harivamsa Purāna* of the Jainas, I, pt. ii, 197; compiler of a part of the first half of the *Mahā Purāna*, *id.* 200, 394, 406, 407 and notes 4 and 5, 408.

- Justice case over
Jote : thro
Juzr : I, pt 508,
Jvala-
- KAA
Kabali
distr
XXI
Kábás
Dwa
Kabár
their
pt. i
Kabbé
note
Kabhe
trict
Kabir :
Kabir
Kabir
Kabir
Kabir
(144)
40,
Kabir
Mus
Kabir
in B
age
Kabisa
year
note
Kablig
Kabnu
Kabrid
the
Kábul :
IX,
enter
455,
as an
Kábuli
desce
Kábuli
deale
comm
distr
Kábur :
Kabutr
feats
Kacch :
Bhim
tion
Birn
538,
Kacchel
Kácha :
Káchan
Káchár
Poona
- ss of foreign Patháns in Pálanpar
lands under military tenure, IX,
e 3.
pt. ii, 288; temple of, at Ádur
district, *id.* 377.
hi: another name of Pujiyapáda,
3.
aste of saddlers in Ratnágiri
, 129; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 415,
in Kolába district, XI, 64; in
e, *id.* 413; in Thána district,
in Násik district, XVI, 52; in
r district, XVII, 103; in Poona
VIII, pt. i, 339-343; in Dhárwár
XII, 151; in Bijápúr district,
-113; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV,
workers in Kánára district, XV,
268; in Belgaum district, XXI,
a Sholápúr district, their origin,
customs, etc., XX, 103-118; *see*
: fort in Madras, taken by Shiváji
ge of, by the Mughals under
hán, I, pt. ii, 596.
ar district; *see* Gurav.
: state in Rewa Káutha, VI, 145.
own, mentioned by Al Idrisi,
ylon and the mainland of India,
: class of masons, in Sholápúr
X, 94-97.
hill, in Sátára district, XIX, 11.
I, pt. ii, 175; *see* Junnar.
nti.
in Gujarát founded by Zafar
e of (1391), I, pt. i, 232 and note
built by Ahmed Sháh (1420), *id.*
ura: reservoir at, built by
I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
sixth Kshatrpa (178), coins of,
I.
inister (1764) of Cutch, V, 143,
insect room of a Jain *panjrápol*,
t and hill between Thána and
ots, XIV, 98, 110; story of the
id. 382; *see* also XVIII, pt. i, 3,
pt. iii, 139-140; its fall (1818),
II, 303.
diah.
pánesvara: Marátha saint, writer
hi commentary on the *Bhaga*-
290-1291), worshipped at Alandi
a district, I, pt. ii, 249, 250 and
; XVIII, pt. iii, 102, 103, 104;
shvar.
see Jaundri.
wn in Rájputána, I, pt. i, 463.
n in Káthiáwár, VIII, 461.
apura: inscription at, I, pt. ii,
and port in Káthiáwár, VIII, 24,
Ratnágiri district, X, 11, 99.
nghana's officer (1222), I, pt. ii,
- Jogama: Kálachurya king, I, pt. ii, 225, 468,
469, 470, 471.
Jogamarána or Jogamarasa: of the Surya-
vamsa, I, pt. ii, 448.
Joger, *pl.* jogeru: a class of beggars in Bijápúr
district, XXIII, 194-196; in Dhárwár
district, XXII, 208-209.
Jogeshvari: cave in Sálsette island, XIV, 10,
51, 110-112, 136, 162; *see* also, I, pt. ii, 9.
Jogi: a caste of wandering beggars in
Káthiáwár, VIII, 159; in Ratnágiri, X, 131;
in Kolába district, XI, 74; in Kánára
district, XV, pt. i, 351-353; in Násik
district, XVI, 74; ascetics, inhabit Kánhari
caves, I, pt. ii, 13; as soldiers (1503-1509),
XIV, 135 note 10; story of, at Mandapesh-
var in Thána district, *id.* 226-227.
Jogtíudd: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6,
573.
Jog Svámi: Yaksh of Parihar Rájput tribes,
comes to Bhinnál, I, pt. i, 465.
Jogtin: a class of beggars in Poona district,
XVIII, pt. i, 455.
Johári: a caste of jewellers in Kolába district,
XI, 47, 48; in Thána district, XIII, 198;
in Násik district, XVI, 55; in Poona district,
XVIII, pt. i, 455-456; in Sholápúr district,
XX, 185-186.
Joher Pir: Musalmán saint venerated by Poona
Halálkhors, story of his life, XVIII, pt. i,
437.
John de Nueva: Portuguese admiral, his
visit to Anjdiv (1501), XV, pt. ii, 254.
John of Monte Corvius: missionary sent to
India and China by the Pope (1292), XIII,
433, 727.
Joshi: *see* Joshi.
Jokharis: leechmen, IX, pt. ii, 84.
Jokideva: I, pt. ii, 559; *see* Chokideva.
Jola: old province included in Dhárwár district,
I, pt. ii, 211.
Joma: *see* Joyideva I.
Jomma: *see* Joyideva I.
Jonesia Asoca: sacred plant XXV, 285.
Jordanus: Franciscan friar, his visit to Thána
and description of Sopára (1322), XIV, 321-
322, 356; his account of Pársis in Thána, IX,
pt. ii, 189 note 1; XIII, 251; Thána under
the Delhi emperors, *id.* 439; his mention of
Bhatkul in Kánára district, XV, pt. ii, 49,
271.
Joripori: presentation, literal meaning of, IX,
pt. ii, 230.
Josaphat: legend of Barlaam and, XIV, 151
and note 1.
Joshi: a caste of beggars in Kolába district,
XI, 74; fortune-tellers, in Thána district,
XIII, 198; in Násik district, XVI, 74;
in Sátára district, XIX, 119; in Belgaum
district, XXI, 184, 185.
Joshi: sub-caste of Bráhmans in Kánára dis-
trict, XV, pt. i, 133; astrologer, prepares
janmotri, his other duties, IX, pt. i, 27-28.
Jotiba's hill: in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 20;
position, temples, holy pools and fairs at, *id.*
299, 300.
Joyideva: *see* Joyideva II.
Jow: *see* Jab.

- Joyideva I : of the Gutta family (1181), I, pt. ii, 489; son of Vira-Vikramāditya I, *id.* 579; feudatory of the Kālachūrya king Ahavamalla, *id.* 581, 582, 583.
- Joyideva II : of the Gutta family (1238), Singhana's feudatory, I, pt. ii, 524; son of Vira-Vikramāditya II, *id.* 579, 583.
- Joyideva III : Gutta prince, son of Vikramāditya III, I, pt. ii, 579, 584.
- Juán-Juán : a tribe of Eastern Tartars, IX, pt. i, 471; called Jue-Jue or Avárs, *id.* 455, 461, 469; sink their own name and continue the honoured title of Kushán, *id.* 462; invaders of India from the north, *id.* 469; their movements, driven by the Turks from Central China (A.D. 350); passed north and drove the Kedaras out of Balkh (A.D. 380), attacked Persians and were worsted by Behrám Gohr, *id.* 456, 471, 474; reinforced by Ephthalites or White Hunas in the Oxus Valley and conquered Persia, *id.* 456, 471, 472, 474; associated with contingents from Kushán, Kedaras, *id.* 461; swept into India through Kābul Valley (fifth century), *id.* 433, 455, 461, 469, 471; said to have held a subordinate position in the great White Huna invasion; Indianised into Gujjara or Gurchar the cow-herd, *id.* 446; identification of Gujjara with, not proved, *id.* 471; introduced Buddhist and Brāhman details into the literature and architecture of their settlements in Java, Siam and Cambodia, *id.* 441; strong fire reverence element in, *id.* 447.
- Judges : Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 52.
- Jue-Jue : *see* Juán-Juán.
- Jugal : place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 573.
- Jugglers : IX, pt. i, 20, 29, 225.
- Jugs : rock-cut, on Padan hill in Thána district, XIV, 102, 391.
- Juláha : a caste of Musalmán weavers in Thána district, XIII, 225, 245-246, 388-390; *see* Momna.
- Julapengudd : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6, 573.
- Julian : emperor, his war with Sápór, IX, pt. i, 473.
- Julwah : unveiling of the bride, IX, pt. ii, 164.
- Jumkha : estate, in Rewa Kantha, VI, 151.
- Jumná : *see* Jamna.
- Junagad or Junágad : state in Káthiáwár, its boundaries, soil, climate, forests, population, ports, history, land-tenures, justice and police, VIII, 462-486, 287-289; *town*, origin of the name, history of its chiefs, *id.* 487-501; Mauryan capital of Gujjarát, I, pt. i, 14; establishment of Ahir kingdom at, *id.* 138; capital of Chudásama ruler, *id.* 176; independent ruler of, *id.* 206 note 1, 236; taken by Mahmud Begada and made his capital under the name of Mustafábád (1472), *id.* 245-246; disputed succession (1811), *id.* 425; British aid invoked at (1816), *id.* 427, 538; pays tribute to the Gaikwár, VII, 321-322; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 159, 160, 281 note 3, 317; *see* also IX, pt. i, p. xi, 125, 240 note 4.
- Junaid : Sind governor of Khalif Hásham, his expeditions, I, pt. i, 109, 467; sends expeditions against Gujjarát, *id.* 506, 513, 520.
- Juna Kot : *see* Pándhri.
- Junanara : *see* Junnar.
- Junápadár : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 502.
- Junápunpála : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 8, 550.
- Junásávar : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 502.
- Junawal : *see* Junáwal.
- Jungly annanas : famine plant, XXV, 205.
- Jungly badam : fibrous plant, XXV, 229.
- Junjhárráv Ghátge : Málavdi chief (1612), XIX, 231.
- Junnaid : *see* Junaid.
- Junnar : sub-division of Poona district, its boundaries, area, aspect, water, climate, cultivators, crops, stock, people, communications, traffic, XVIII, pt. iii, 84-89; survey of, *id.* pt. ii, 384-389, 451-454, *town*, description, hills, sub-divisions, people, houses, shops, trade, capital, crafts, municipality, water-supply, *id.* pt. iii, 140-146; objects, gates, old wells, temples, Musalmán remains merchant's tomb, Afiz Bágh, *id.* 184-185, Shivner hill, fort, details, upper hill, view, flying arch mosque, *id.* 153-162; Buddhist caves at, Mánmoda (I-XLV), Bhimáshankar group (I-X), inscriptions 1-3; Ambika group (XI-XXIX), inscriptions 4-18; Bhutling group (XXX-XLV), inscription 19, *id.* 163-184; Shivner (I-L), east face group (I-XXXVII), inscriptions 20-26; west face group (XXXVIII-XLIII); south face group (XLIV-L), inscriptions 28-29, *id.* 184-201; Tulja (I-XI), *id.* 201-204; Ganesh Lena (I-XXXVI), inscriptions 30-35, 204-216; XVIII, pt. ii, 212-213; XIII, 411 note 3, 414; trips, Kukdi Valley, Nana pass, inscription (B.C. 100), statues (B.C. 100), pass, details, XVIII, pt. iii, 216-224; history, *id.* 224-231; early trade centre (B.C. 90-A.D. 30), XVIII, pt. ii, 211; XIV, 286; *another account of*: head-quarters of the Malik-al-Tujár's army, I, pt. ii, 31; district under Malik Ahmad, *id.* 32; inscriptions at, *id.* 49, 155, 158; capital of the Maharáshtra, *id.* 160; identified with Tagara, *id.* 174, XIII, 419, 423 note 4; XVIII, pt. ii, 211 note 2; capital of Nahapána, I, pt. ii, 175, 176; XVIII, pt. ii, 213 and note 10; in Poona district, *id.* 538 note 8; head-quarters of the Musalmán garrison in 1451, *id.* 588; rock temples of, *id.* 619; under the Bahamani kings (1347-1500), *id.* 620; second head province of the Bahamani dominions (1489), *id.* 621; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 217, 218, 219, 220; made the seat of the Nizám Sháhi government (1607), XVII, 392; seized by Sháháji (1632), XIII, 464; plundered (1657) by Shiváji, XVIII, pt. ii, 228; Fryer's visit to, XIII, 476; XIV, 362; Bájiráv confined in (1794), XVIII, pt. ii, 270.
- Jupiter : planet, called Guru or Brihaspati, IX, pt. i, 402.
- Juran : place of interest in Cutch, V, 224.
- Jurananagar : *see* Junnar.
- Jurz : *see* Juzr.
- Jusri Mátá : yoke goddess, worship of, in cattle-pox, IX, pt. i, 372.
- Justice : Mughal administration of, I, pt. i, 213.

Justices : in Bombay island, to try petty civil cases (1670), XXVI, pt. iii, 1-2; presided over by a judge (1675), *id.* 2-3.
 Jute : famine and fibrous plant, common throughout India, XXV, 195, 230.
 Juzr : Gujarāt and Gurjjaras, expedition against, I, pt. i, 109, 465, 467, 468, 469, 505, 506, 508, 526, 527; Gujar, I, pt. ii, 22.
 Jvāla-Mukhi : Bhojak priests of, IX, pt. i, 440.

K

KAABA : in Arabia, holy well at, IX, pt. ii, 171.
 Kabaligār : a caste of beggars, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 209-210; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 113-117.
 Kābas : people of Kābulistān, settled at Dwārka, IX, pt. i, 522.
 Kābāvaliyā : a class of Mahomedan Khārvās; their origin; are enterprising sailors, IX, pt. i, 522.
 Kabber : a caste of husbandmen, I, pt. ii, 414 note 5; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 271-274.
 Kabher : a caste of fishermen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 307-309.
 Kabir : religious reformer of India, founder of Kabirpanthi religious sect, IX, pt. i, 539.
 Kabirpanthi : a religious sect instituted by Kabir, IX, pt. i, 539.
 Kabir-ud-din : *pir*, fourth Ismailia missionary (1448), visits the *imām* at Deilam, IX, pt. ii, 40, 49 note 1.
 Kābirun : perhaps a town on the Kāveri, Musalmāns in, I, pt. i, 518.
 Kabir-wad : sacred bunyan tree near Sukaltirth in Broach district, II, 355; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549.
 Kabisa : intercalary month in every 120th year; last performance of the, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
 Kabliger : *see* Kabaligār.
 Kabnur : *see* Hātkalāngda.
 Kabriā : section of Jaafari Bohorās, origin of the name, IX, pt. ii, 35.
 Kābul : Brāhmanism supreme in (600-700 A.D.), IX, pt. i, 449 note 2; hordes of foreigners entered India first through the valley of, *id.* 455, 456; Turk rulers of, claim Kanishka as an ancestor, *id.* 462, 489 note 2.
 Kābuli : special community of part foreign descent in Gujarāt; Afghan settlers from Kābul, appearance, character, chiefly horse-dealers, Sunni in religion, form a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 13-14; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 289.
 Kābur : village in Belgaum district, XXI, 573.
 Kabutris : Nat women, taking part in acrobatic feats, origin of the name, IX, pt. ii, 89.
 Kaech : migration of Summas to, I, pt. i, 139; Bhima's copper-plate in, 163; stone inscription from, *id.* 203, 508; references to by Al Biruni, *id.* 513 note 9, 517, 521, 530, 534, 538. *See* Cutch.
 Kachella : identified with Cutch, I, pt. i, 109.
 Kācha : coins, I, pt. i, 62 note 2.
 Kāchan : pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
 Kāchāri : a caste of glass bangle-makers in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 343-344.

Kachella : modern Cutch, I, pt. i, 36 and note 5; country, mentioned by Pānini, I, pt. ii, 138.
 Kachhella : king, destroyed by the army of the Tājikas, I, pt. ii, 187, 375 and note 5.
 Kachchi, Kachchippeāu : Tamil name for Kāchi, I, pt. ii, 318 note 3.
 Kachera : food and famine plant, grows in Thāna district, XXV, 184, 208.
 Kacheshvar : temple of, at Kopargaon in Ahmadnagar district, story of, XVII, 723 and note 4.
 Kachh : Jādeja Rājput chiefship, IX, pt. i, 126. *See* Cutch.
 Kachhi, Kāchi, Kāchiā : caste of market gardeners in Gujarāt, professional husbandmen; census details; sub-divisions, other pursuits, IX, pt. i, 153; followers of different religious sects : holy men among, early beliefs, animal worship, customs, *id.* 154; in Kolāba district, XI, 64; in Khāndesh district, XII, 74; in Thāna district, XIII, 119; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 283-284; in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 143.
 Kachhigad : village in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 502.
 Kachivi : village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 762.
 Kachna : hill fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 441, 442, 445-446.
 Kachu : food plant, grows in all districts, XXV, 182.
 Kadab : grant from (813), I, pt. ii, 303, 380; copper-plate grant of, *id.* 399 and note 7.
 Kadakol : village in Dhārwar district, inscription at (1246), I, pt. ii, 522.
 Kadalundi : near Bepur, I, pt. i, 546.
 Kadam : Marātha surname, XIII, 63 note 4.
 Kadam or Kadamb : plant used as tooth-brush by Hindus, XXV, 291; believed to be immortal, sacred to Krishna, worship of, IX, pt. i, 384.
 Kādamba : *see* Kādambas.
 Kādambale : country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 499.
 Kādambari : Bāna's work, I, pt. i, 114; I, pt. ii, 138 note 3.
 Kādambas, Kādamba : of Goa, I, pt. ii, 564-575; belong to the same original stock with the Kādambas of Hāngal, *id.* 566; their traditional progenitor, *id.* 286 note 2, 566; their family and hereditary title, *id.* 566; their crest and banner, *id.* 299 note 4, 566; their musical instrument, *id.* 327 note 7, 566; under Jayakēsin I wrest a portion of the Konkan from the Silāhāras and make Goa their capital, *id.* 216, 543, 567; extent of their Konkan possessions, *id.* 282 note 5, 347 note 2; their prince makes a present to the Chālukya king Vikramāditya II also styled VI, *id.* 444; are defeated by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 496, 498; associate with Vishnuvardhana against Vikramāditya II also styled VI, and are defeated by the Sinda chieftain Achugi or Achugi II (1117), *id.* 218-219, 453, 569, 574; re-established by Vijayāditya of Karād (1143-1153), *id.* 548, 570; feudatories of the Western Chālukyas of Kalyāni, *id.* 437, 439, 451, 452, 456, 460, 568; their doubtful position under

the Kálachuryas, *id.* 476, 480; their territory burnt by a Kálachurya officer (1181), *id.* 489; defeated by Bicha, an officer of Singhana (about 1218), *id.* 243, 524; Devagiri Yádava feudatories, *id.* 519; their family perish with Shashthadeva II (1257), *id.* 572; their grants, *id.* 216; their inscriptions, *id.* 357 note 3, 436 note 1, 459 note 4. See also Kádamba of Goa (1007-1250), XV, pt. ii, 82 and note 3; XXI, 358 note 9, 359-360.

Of Hángal, I, pt. ii, 558-564; assert genealogical connection with the Kádamba kings of Banavási, possess the hereditary right to rule the Hánungal (Hángal) district, *id.* 558; their genealogy, *id.* 559, 560; the head of their genealogy, *id.* 286 note 2; their traditional origin, *id.* 560-561; branch of the Goa Kádamba family, *id.* 498; their family deity, *id.* 278 note 2; their crest and banner, *id.* 299 note 4; their musical instrument, *id.* 327 note 7; Western Chálukya feudatories, *id.* 435, 437, 439, 450, 456, 458, 465, 466, 486; Kálachurya feudatories, *id.* 475, 482; Hoysala feudatories, *id.* 506; do not recognise the sovereignty of Bhíllama the Devagiri Yádava or his son, *id.* 519; subjugated by the Hoysala king Vira-Ballála II and their territory annexed to his kingdom (1196), *id.* 563; see also Hángal chiefs (1068-1203), XXII, 401.

Of Banavási, I, pt. ii, 16, 285-291; the four important seats of their power, *id.* 285 and notes 5 and 6; their Bráhma origin, their *gotra* or clan and the origin of their name; their ancestor Mayurasarman applies himself to war and obtains a territory on the shore of the Western Ocean from the Pallavas, and his great-grandson Raghu places the power of the family on a firm and wide footing, *id.* 286; under Mrigesavarman they overturn the Ganga family and destroy the Pallavas, *id.* 288; their pedigree, *id.* 289; the sixth century is the probable period of their rule, *id.* 291 and note 1; king of, conquered by Vishnuvardhana the Chálukya prince, *id.* 341; Jayasinha I and Ranarāja hold office under them, *id.* 343; Pulakesi I defeats them and takes Bádāmi from them, *id.* 343, 344; their confederacy is broken by Kirtivarman I, the Western Chálukya king of Bádāmi, *id.* 181, 285, 335, 345 and note 4, 346; reduced by Pulakesin II, *id.* 183, 350; their copper-plate grants, *id.* 174; their inscriptions, *id.* 322; genealogical tree of the dynasty, XV, pt. ii, 79 note 1.

Kadāna: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 1, 2; physical aspect, soil, population and history of, *id.* 154-155. *Town, id.* 162.

Kadappa: origin of the *navābs* of, XXII, 793.

Kadarmandalgi: village in Dhárwār district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 762-763.

Kadaroli: in the Sampgaon táluka, record at, I, pt. ii, 568.

Kádava: king destroyed by Narasimha II, I, pt. ii, 507.

Kadavi nai: medicinal plant, XXV, 262.

Kadboli: snake in Ratnágiri district, X, 50.

Kaddan: pulses in Ratnágiri, X, 147.

Kaddu kankri: medicinal plant found in several districts, XXV, 254.

Kadegaon: village in Sātara district, XIX, 470-471.

Kadepur: village in Sātara district, temple at, XIX, 471.

Kadesia: victory of the Arabs over the Persians at (638), IX, pt. ii, I note 1, 183, I, pt. i, 505 note 5.

Kadi: division in Baroda state, VII, 20-23, 587; its agriculture, *id.* 92-102; roads, *id.* 143-145; trade, *id.* 151-152; capital, *id.* 128-135; health, *id.* 494-495; sub-division, *id.* 591-595.

Town, id. 593-594; schools and hospital at, *id.* 486, 506; campaign against (1802), *id.* 205-206, 391; I, pt. i, 412; grant from, *id.* 203, 231.

Kadia: a caste of Musalmán bricklayers in Gujarát; converts from the Hindu caste of the same name, Sunnis in religion; followers of the Pirāna saint Imām Sháh, IX, pt. ii, 74; in Khándesh district, XII, 126; in Sholapur district, XX, 206; also called Chunára, IX, pt. i, 186.

Kadiáli: táluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 502.

Kádiris: chief *sayad* family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (2).

Kadiwál: a Musalmán sect in Cutch, V, 92.

Kadme: village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 135, 317.

Kadmigudda: peak in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 3.

Kadmis: a division of the Pársi community, origin of, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2, 194.

Kadoda: town on the banks of the Tápti, I, pt. ii, 203.

Kadoli: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 426.

Kadphises: Chinese-Turk ruler, his intention to weld his Baktrian subjects with his new Hindu subjects by common religion, IX, pt. i, 442; Kujula Kadphises and Vema Kadphises, *id.* 456 note 3.

Kadra: village in Kánara district, fort, fair, history, XV, pt. ii, 39, 127, 128, 133, 150, 317-318, 328, 342, 343.

Kadri: see Satáni.

Kadroli: village in Belgaum district, temple and inscription at, XXI, 573-574.

Kadur: district in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 441.

Kadur: village in Dhárwār district, XXII, 763.

Kadus: market town in Poona district, shrine at, fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 231-232.

Kaduvapanepu: village, I, pt. ii, 369.

Kádva: river, in Násik district, XVI, 8, 9.

Kadva: a division of the Kanbi caste; see under Kanbi.

Kadvád: see Kárwár.

Kadva-Kunbi: caste of weavers in Násik district, XVI, 53.

Kadvál: sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 112.

Kadve Gujar: a class of cultivators in Khándesh district, XII, 67.

Kadvi: feeder of the Várna in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 9.

Kadwa: see Kadva.

Kaḍ Khan: Musalmán historian (1680-1735), his description of Bassein and Daman, XIII,

- 428 and note 9; his description of Bombay, *id.* 485 note 2.
- Kafshgar: a caste of Musalmán shoemakers, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 493; in Sholapur district, XX, 199.
- Káfur: Hazár Dinári, minister and general of Ala-ud-din, I, pt. i, 515.
- Kagal: town in Kolhapur state, its details, fort, history, temple and fair, XXIV, 300-301; survey of, *id.* 255-256; *see also* I, pt. ii, 547.
- Kaginelli or Kágneli: village in Dhárwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 763; *see also* I, pt. ii, 529.
- Kágvad: village in Belgaum district, XXI, 574; survey of, *id.* 450-452.
- Kágvádár: taluka in Káthiawár, VIII, 502.
- Kagzi or Kaghzi: caste of paper-makers, in Gujarát, Hindu converts, Sunnis in religion, followers of the Chishtis of Ahmadábád, IX, pt. ii, 73-74; in Násik district, XVI, 81; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 290, 291; in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 149.
- Kahár: a caste of fishermen in Khándesh district, XII, 79; in Násik district, XVI, 57; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 157-159; in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 105.
- Kahir-Kirpa: a spur of the Sahyadris in Sátára district, XIX, 7.
- Káhnán Dev: a Hindu god, IX, pt. i, 363.
- Kálpurushvariá: taluka in Káthiawár, VIII, 502.
- Kai: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
- Kaiga: pass in Kanara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 347.
- Kaikká: early tribe in Násik district, XVI, 65, 315-317; in Belgaum district, XXI, 168; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 103-106; in Sátára district, XIX, 108; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 196; in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 107-108; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 406-408; in Sholapur district, XX, 165-166.
- Kaikhoshru: Herbad, stranger from Persia, makes copies of the *Vandidd* from the Cambay copy, IX, pt. ii, 189 note 2.
- Kailana: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 493.
- Kailás: Ellora cave, XV, pt. ii, 84; XVI, 136; I, pt. ii, 391, 482.
- Kailása: mountain abode of god S'iva, I, pt. ii, 196.
- Kailásá: river west of Kalyán, I, pt. ii, 353 note 2.
- Kailásanátha: temple of, at Conjeeveram, I, pt. ii, 319 note 3, 327 note 8; inscription in the temple of, *id.* 330.
- Kainetái: Island of St. George, near Goa, I, pt. i, 546; Hog Island and perhaps Netráni in Kanara, XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3, 78, 336 and note 6.
- Kaioji: son of Mirzán Khosru Beg, watch-repairer to Bájiráv Peshwa; goes to Bhavnagar, makes a clock for the chief, his descendants enjoy high reputation in Káthiawár, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Kaira: plant, its twigs used as tooth brushes by Hindus, XXV, 291.
- Kaira district: III, 1-180; description, 1; rivers, 2; drainage, 5-10; floods, 11, 12; geology, 13; climate, 14; minerals and trees, 15; animals, 16-24; census details, 25-28; Hindu castes, 29-35; Musalmáns, Pársis and Christians, 36-38; dwellings and communities, 39; migrations, 40, 41; soil, 42; irrigation, holdings and stock, 43-44; crops, 45; details of cultivation, 46-55; peasants, bad seasons, 56; capitalists, forms of investment, 57; money-lenders, 58, 59; borrowers, 60; rates of interest, grain advances and currency, 61; bankruptcy, mortgages and wages, 62; prices, 63, 64; weights and measures, 65-67; roads, 68; rest-houses, ferries and bridges, 69; post and telegraph figures, 70; land trade, 71; railway traffic, 72-74; manufactures, 75, 76; history, 77; acquisition, administrative changes and revenue staff, 78, 79; land management in 1803; Maliks, alienated lands, Government lands, village organization, 80-91; land management (1803-1830), 92-101; condition of the district (1825-1830), 102-104; land system in 1854, 105-107; survey of the district (1863-1867), 108-112; seasons, 113-114; development of the district, 115; civil and criminal justice, 116-119; police and crime, 120-124; revenue and finance, 125-129; local funds and municipalities, 130-131; schools, libraries, newspapers, 132-139; diseases, hospitals, dispensaries, vaccination, births and deaths, 140-142; sub-divisional accounts, 143-165; places of interest, 166-180; mention of, I, pt. ii, 413, 456 note 1.
- Kaira Town: III, 168; Ráshtrakúta town, I, pt. ii, 383; copper-plate and charters found at, *id.* 313 note 5; grants of Vijayarája and Vijayavarman, *id.* 359, 360 note 3, 365 note 3; grant of, I, pt. ii, 110, 467, 518 and note 3; battle near (1802), VII, 192; cession of, to the British (1803), *id.* 207.
- Kairata: Portuguese sub-division in Thána district, XIII, 456.
- Kaitabha: demon destroyed by god Janárdana, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Kaitabhesvara: temple of, at Anawatti, record at, I, pt. ii, 516 note 5.
- Kaithal: modern representative of *Yajur Veda*, I, pt. i, 534.
- Káitu: eleventh-day funeral ceremony, IX, pt. i, 10.
- Káyo: name of Bhil race, IX, pt. i, 294.
- Kajar Singh: leader of the Bhils in the Sátápda hills in Khándesh (1857), I, pt. ii, 632; XII, 262, 310.
- Káji Alá-ud-din: builder of the Nágothua bridge, I, pt. ii, 42.
- Kaji Ibrahim: chief judge of the Moors (1694) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 7.
- Kajirda: hill pass between Ratnágiri district and Kolhapur state, X, 166, 178; XXIV, 5.
- Kájli-trij: or Jav-kajli, barley-grain holiday, IX, pt. i, 66.
- Kajra: poisonous plant, found in Konkan, XXV, 267.
- Káju: oil, liquor and gum yielding plant found in Konkan, XXV, 210, 216, 250; *see also* 38, 39; XVIII, pt. i, 47.
- Kajubái: goddess, worshipped by Khándesh Bráhmans, XII, 51, 53.

- Kajur : food plant indigenous to Arabia, XXV, 181.
- Kajuri : food, famine and liquor-yielding plant found in several districts, XXV, 181, 206-212.
- Káka : Kakupur, town near Bithur in Northern India, I, pt. i, 64 note 3.
- Káka : or devotee, officiators of Matia Kanbis, IX, pt. i, 168.
- Kákábalia : or Káko Balio, small-pox god, IX, i, 292, 363.
- Kákadi : see Kákdi.
- Kákadhila : sub-division, in Rewa Kántha, VI, 117.
- Kákaji : Raghunáth Mahipatrāv, a Baroda courtier, cousin of Ravji Appaji, VII, 202, 212, 215.
- Kákaji : outlaw, plunders villages and burns the Catholic Church of Remedi (1690), I, pt. ii, 80.
- Kakamari : intoxicating and poisonous plant, XXV, 210, 264 ; used to poison fish, *id.* 272.
- Kákápuris : sons of slaves, said to have come from Márwar, merged into the Bohora community, IX, pt. ii, 62.
- Kákar : ruined town in Pálanpur, temple at, V, 342.
- Kákar : a caste of Musalmán messengers, in Belgaum district, XXI, 211 ; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 238-239 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 294.
- Kákara : village, perhaps Kákrej, I, pt. i, 152.
- Kákateya, Kákatiya, Kakatya : dynasty of Tailangana, I, pt. ii, 222, 239, 522 ; records and legend, *id.* 340 notes 2 and 4 ; prince, Prola, *id.* 462 and note 2 ; chiefs (1070-1320) of Varangal in Nizam's dominions, XV, pt. ii, 89 note 3.
- Kakdi : sacred plant, XXV, 279 ; worshipped by women, its fruit used in snake-worship, *id.* 285 ; see also IX, pt. i, 384.
- Kakhandki : village in Bijápur district, grave of Mahipati and fair at, XXIII, 657.
- Kakka I : founder of the first Gujarát Ráshtrakúta kingdom, I, pt. i, 467 ; king of Malkhed (705) patronises the old Vedic religion, I, pt. ii, 194, 388.
- Kakka II : Ráshtrakúta king of Malkhed (972), Khotika's successor, I, pt. ii, 207 ; his Karda grant, *id.* 208, 387 ; his *virudas*, epithets, titles, and wars with the Gurjaras, Cholas, Hunas, and Pándyas, *id.* 423, 425 note 2 ; is overthrown by the Western Chalukya Taila II (973-974), *id.* 208, 306, 307, 385, 424, 426 ; overthrown by Aparájita Siláhára, *id.* 430 ; his grants, I, pt. i, 122.
- Kakka III, Kakkala : Ráshtrakúta king of Malkhed, I, pt. i, 120.
- Kakkala : I, pt. ii, 18, 207, 211, 256, 423, 542 note 4. See Karka II, also Kakka II, Kakka III, I, pt. i, 120.
- Kakkalla : overthrown by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 525 and note 3. See Kakkula.
- Kakkara : I, pt. ii, 423 ; (972), see Kakka II of Malkhed Ráshtrakúta.
- Kakkarája I : prince of the first Gujarát Ráshtrakúta family, I, pt. ii, 392. See Kakka I.
- Kakkarája II : last king of the first Gujarát Ráshtrakúta branch (757), I, pt. ii, 382, 389 ; his grant, *id.* 359, 757 ; possibly Ráhappa whom Krishna I defeated, *id.* 392 ; his descendants rebel and are defeated, *id.* 408 and note 4, 409.
- Kakkula : monarch, deprived of his sovereignty by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 239 ; identified with Kakkala, *id.* 240.
- Kákrez : name of a sub-division near Rádhanpur, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Kakri : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.
- Kakun : food plant cultivated in hilly parts, XXV, 184.
- Kakur : village in Dhárwar district, inscription at, XXII, 763.
- Kákustha, Kákusthavarman : Kádamba king, I, pt. ii, 285, 286 ; his grant, *id.* 287 and note 6, 291 and notes 1 and 2.
- Kál : stream in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 6.
- Kala : king of, subdued by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 495.
- Kálá : festival at Pandharpur, XX, 466.
- Kalabhai Sorabji : son-in-law of Nek sat Khán visits Delhi, receives in grant an estate in Rander, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Kalabhra, Kalabhras : nation or people in Southern India, allies of Badámi Chalukyas, I, pt. ii, 189 ; overthrown by Vikramáditya I, *id.* 362 ; defeated by Vinayáditya, *id.* 368 ; reduced by Vikramáditya II, *id.* 190, 375.
- Kala buch-nag : poisonous plant, XXV, 270.
- Kála Chabutra : platform at Junnar built (1657) over the heads of Koli rebels, XVIII, pt. ii, 228.
- Kálachchuris : Kalachuris, I, pt. ii, 293.
- Kalachuri era : I, pt. ii, 364 ; foundation of, *id.* 294 ; same as the Chedi era, *id.* 293, 295, 310, 313, 314 note 1, 360, 374 ; used in Western Chalukya grants from Látá, *id.* 295, 311 ; see also I, pt. i, 57. See Haihaya Kalatsuri, Traikuta, Chedi and Traikutaka.
- Kalachuris, Kálachuris, Kalachuryas : of Chedi, vanquished by Mangalisa (597-608), I, pt. ii, 181, 293 and note 1, 347 and note 1 ; conquered by Govinda III, *id.* 396 ; protected by Krishna III, *id.* 420 ; claim to be descendants of Sahasrarjuna and are possibly referred to as Arjunáyana, *id.* 293 ; Pandit Bhagvánlal's theory about them and their era, *id.* 294-295 ; their princesses marry Western and Eastern Chalukya and Ráshtrakúta princes, *id.* 296, 374, 380, 410, 414, 418, 427 ; see also XV, pt. ii, 89 and note 4 ; their rule in the valley of the Narbada (500-600), I, pt. i, 114.
- Of Kalyáni, I, pt. ii, 225-228, 468-469 ; their original seat, *id.* 225 ; a later offshoot of the Kalachuris of Chedi, *id.* 225, 296 ; founder of the branch, *id.* 225 ; their lineage, *id.* 468-469 ; analogy between the names Chalukya and Chalukya, Kádamba and Kádamba, and Kalachuri and Kalachurya, *id.* 469-470 ; their genealogical list, *id.* 471 ; their crest

- and banner, *id.*, 299 note 4, 469; their musical instrument, *id.*, 469; Western Chálukya feudatories, *id.*, 296, 456, 458, 460, 462, 470; usurp the sovereignty (1162), *id.*, 296; a portion of their territory seized by the Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV and a portion by the Yádavas of Devagiri, *id.*, 228, 489, 505; the dynasty becomes extinct (1183), *id.*, 228, 489; revival of the worship of Śiva in the time of, *id.*, 225-227, 477-484; *see also* XXII, 397-398; XXIII, 389-392; their rule at Banavási, XV, pt. ii, 265; *see* Bijjala, Soideva, Samkama, Ahavamalla and Singhana.
- Kaladana**: medicinal plant, cultivated throughout India, XXV, 255.
- Kaládgi**: town in Bijápur district, XXIII, 657-658; formerly district head-quarters, *id.*, 455.
- Kaláigar**: a caste of Musalmán tin-smiths, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 228; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 494; in Sátára district, XIX, 136; in Sholapur district, XX, 200; in Belgaum district, XXI, 207; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 234; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 291; in Násik district, XVI, 57.
- Kala-inderjao**: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 248.
- Kalaka**: food and famine plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 108, 209.
- Kala-kuda**: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 247.
- Kalál**: a caste of distillers in Kolába district, XI, 70; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 397-398; in Sholapur district, XX, 157; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 117; in Khándesh district, XII, 62; in Násik district, XVI, 60; in Belgaum district, XXI, 168, 169; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 106; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 293.
- Kálaledevi**: wife of Narasimha II, I, pt. ii, 493, 507.
- Kalamb**: *Nauclea parvifolia*, timber tree, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 47; in Khándesh district, XII, 25.
- Kalamb**: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 232.
- Kálambapattana**: city, visited by Kumárapala, I, pt. i, 183 and note 1.
- Kalambhom**: village in Thána district, XIV, 112.
- Kalambhras**: *see* Kalabhra.
- Kalameśvara**: temple of, at Hulgur, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 459 note 3, 526 note 4; temple of, at Renadál, *id.*, 528 note 1.
- Kala-miri**: food plant, indigenous to Malabár, XXV, 173.
- Kálan**: a caste of distillers in Thána district, XIII, 152; in Kolába district, XI, 71.
- Kálánandigad**: hill fort in Belgaum district, XXI, 574-575 note 7.
- Kalandars**: monks, their initiatory rites, IX, pt. ii, 22.
- Kalanjar** or **Kalinjar**: city in Bundelkhand, I, pt. ii, 468, 469; I, pt. i, 57 and note 4; fort, *id.*, 178; I, pt. ii, 207, 225, 420, 469; Kálachuri possession, I, pt. i, 469.
- Kalanki**: Vishnu's last incarnation as a horse-man, IX, pt. i, 376.
- Kálápaka**: *see* Kátantra.
- Kála-Rám**: Násik temple, XVI, 516-518.
- Kalas**, **Kalas-Budruk**: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 232; grant at, I, pt. ii, 231, 436, 512, 513, 514.
- Kalas**, **Kaláspur**: village in Dhárwár district, market, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 763; I, pt. ii, 416.
- Kalas-Budruk**: *see* Kalas.
- Kalátíl**: oil-yielding plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 219.
- Kalatiyá**: sub-caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 10.
- Kalatsuri**: Sanskritised name of Kalachuris, I, pt. ii, 293; conquered by Mangaleśa (597-602), *id.*, 295, 348 note 6. *See* Kalachuris.
- Kálávád**: town in Káthiawár, VIII, 503.
- Kálavanga**: village, I, pt. ii, 288.
- Kalávánt**, **Kalávántin**: a caste of courtisans, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 321-325; in Belgaum district, XXI, 159-162; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 244; in Ratnágiri district, X, 126.
- Kalávini**: river identified with Káveri, I, pt. i, 185 and note 4.
- Kalavli**, **Kaláwali**: river in Ratnágiri district, X, 10; I, pt. ii, 347 note 2.
- Kálayavana**: legendary Dakhan hero, I, pt. i, 9.
- Kálbhairav**: temple of, at Gokarn, XV, pt. ii, 292.
- Kalbhávi**: village in Belgaum district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 299 note 4.
- Káldurg**: hill in Thána district, XIII, 7; fort, XIV, 11 note 3, 98, 112.
- Kále**: village in Sátára district, school at, XIX, 471.
- Kále**: village in Kolhápúr state, local legend and temple at, XXIV, 301.
- Kálegaon-Jakinvádí**: Sahyádrisrup, in Sátára district, XIX, 7.
- Kále Kunbi**: *see* Konkan Kunbi.
- Kalen jiree**: medicinal plant, common in waste places near villages, XXV, 257.
- Kalghatgi**: sub-division of Dhárwár district, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, hills, climate, water, stock, crops and people of, XXII, 636-638; *Town, id.*, 764.
- Kalhana**: author of the *Rájatarangini*, IX, pt. i, 438.
- Kalhenia**: division of Panjáb Gurjjaras, IX, pt. i, 490.
- Kalhole**: village in Belgaum district, inscribed stone at, I, pt. ii, 557.
- Kali**: evil deity, I, pt. ii, 426.
- Káli**: Mátá or goddess, favourite deity, her nature, IX, pt. i, pp. xxxv, xxxvi; also known as Kálíka or Kálka, *id.*, 216 note 1, 493; form of Durga at Pávágad, *id.*, 301 note 2; shrine of, *id.*, p. xi, 34, 186, 187, 213, 295, 549; *see also id.*, pt. ii, 21.
- Kalianrai**: massacred the Pársis and restored Cambay to the Hindus (947), VI, 216.
- Kaliballaha**: Prákrit form of Kalivallabha, I, pt. ii, 393.
- Kálíchitri**: system of pounding cattle in Ahmadábád district, IV, 196.
- Báldása**: Sanskrit poet, author of the *Meghaduta*, I, pt. ii, 142; author of the *Setubandha*, *id.*, 144, 357.

- Kalideva : of Ammaiyyanabhāvi, I, pt. ii, 358 note 1.
- Kalidurga : fortress of the Pāndyas, I, pt. ii, 327.
- Kalige : in the Nizam's dominion, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 339, 444 note 4, 445, 468 and note 4.
- Kālika : *gogi* of Ujjain, I, pt. i, 174.
- Kalika : *see* Kāli.
- Kalikāt : on Malatār Coast, Thāna trade with, XIII, 429, 444, 465, 470, 486.
- Kalimah : profession of faith among Sunnis and Shiāhs, IX, pt. ii, 46.
- Kālinādi : river in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 2, 3, 4, 5.
- Kalindavarman : Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 324.
- Kalinga : country, corresponds to the Northern Circars, I, pt. ii, 139; between the rivers Godāvāri and Mahānadi, *id.* 341 note 2; one of the traditional nine kingdoms, *id.* 403 note 3; mentioned by Pānini, *id.* 138, 139; mentioned in the *Rāmāyana*, *id.* 142; eastern boundary of Aśoka's kingdom, *id.* 146; conquered by Kirtivarman I (567-598), *id.* 281, 345; subdued by Pulakesi II, *id.* 183, 350; subjugated by Dantidurga, *id.* 194, 389; reduced to obedience by Krishna II, *id.* 201; conquered by Rājārājadeva the king of Chola (1006), *id.* 308; subjugated by Achagi II for Vikramāditya II, the Western Chālukya king, *id.* 219; power of, broken by Ereyanga Hoysala, *id.* 494; humbled by Singhana the Devagiri Yādava, *id.* 525.
- Kalinganagara : modern Kalingapatam on the east coast of Madras, I, pt. ii, 297; capital of the Eastern Gangas, *id.* 299 note 3; Gangas of, *id.* 334; records and traditions of the Gangas of, *id.* 340 notes 2, 3 and 4.
- Kalingattu Parani : work, composed in the reign of the Eastern Chālukya king Kulotunga Chodadeva I of Kalinganagara (1063-1112), I, pt. ii, 342 note 1.
- Kālī-Paraj : *i. e.*, dusky race, general name of early tribes in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, p. x; in Surat states, VI, 246, 255; in Baroda state, VII, 30-31, 65-66, 117-118.
- Kalivallabha : *biruda* or title of the Rāshtrakūta king Dhruva, I, pt. ii, 393.
- Kali-Vikrama : Western Chālukya king Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 446 and note 1.
- Kali-Vitta : of the Chella-Ketana family, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Kāliya-Ballāla : Yādava king, I, pt. ii, 235; successor of Amaramallagi, *id.* 516.
- Kāliyamardan : god Krishna, temple of, at Tūngār, XIV, 367.
- Kaliyammārāsa : Western Chālukya king Somēśvara II's officer, I, pt. ii, 443; Vikramāditya VI's governor of Bāsavura province, *id.* 450; Kalachurya Bijjala's officer, *id.* 476.
- Kaliyuga : fourth cycle of Hindus, I, pt. i, 6, 461; I, pt. ii, 248, 357 note 3, 566 and note 8.
- Kaliyur : in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 308, 491.
- Kālka : *see* Kāli.
- Kalkutgār : a caste of stone-workers. *See* Pānchāl.
- Kallabbarasi : wife of Butuga, I, pt. ii, 305.
- Kallada : port mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 537.
- Kalla Mahomed : dye plant, XXV, 249.
- Kāllamma : Jain deity, XXIV, 95.
- Kallesvaradeva : of Kittur, god, I, pt. ii, 571.
- Kalliana or Kalliena : *see* Kalyan in Thāna.
- Kalligeris : probably Galgali, I, pt. i, 541.
- Kallukeri : in Dhārwar, record at, I, pt. ii, 526, 527, 528 and note 2.
- Kallukutig : a caste of masons in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 274, 275.
- Kalmādu : place of interest in Khāndesh, XII, 452.
- Kālol : sub-division of Panch Mahāls, III, 295-296. *Town*, *id.* 317.
- Kālol : sub-division in Baroda state, VII, 590-591. *Town*, *id.* 591.
- Kalpasutra : life of Mahāvira, IX, pt. i, 114 and note 2.
- Kalpole : village in Belgaum district, Jain temple and fair at, XXI, 575.
- Kalsubāi : hill, in Nāsik district, origin of its name, XVI, 446-447, 441; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 3-4.
- Kaltar : tenure in Baroda state, VII, 356-357.
- Kaltigudda : hill in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 4, 5; XV, pt. ii, 318.
- Kālu : river in Thāna district, XIII, 10; XIV, 361.
- Kālubbār : river, in Kāthiawār, VIII, 63.
- Kaluka : father of Jajjaka, I, pt. i, 128.
- Kālumbhar : island in Kāthiawār, VIII, 27.
- Kālundi : river in Thāna district, XIII, 10, 11.
- Kalusha : Kanoja Brāhman and favourite minister of Sambhāji (1680-1689), I, pt. ii, 596; appointed in the place of Annaji Dattu, farms out districts, *id.* 76; tries to save Sambhāji and is wounded, *id.* 79; added cesses and raised the land rent, XI, 171; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 238; XIX, 246-247.
- Kalvan : sub-division in Nāsik district, details, area, aspect, climate, water, history, land revenue, stock, holdings, crops, people, XVI, 394-399. *Town*, *id.* 447.
- Kālvar : village in Thāna district, inscription at, XIV, 396.
- Kalvari : a caste of traders in Belgaum district, XXI, 103-104.
- Kalvini : I, pt. ii, 24. *See* Kāveri.
- Kalyān : village in Dhārwar district, tomb and inscriptions at, XXII, 764; record at, I, pt. ii, 278 note 1, 339 note 4.
- Kalyān : sub-division of Thāna district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, crops, people, XIII, 2, 688-690. *Town* its description, population, trade, fortifications, temples, Musalmān remains, fire temples and history of, XIV, 10, 113-121; taken by Shivājī's officer (1674), *id.* 33; mentioned in Kānheri caves, *id.* 147, 166, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 186, 187, 218; mound and other relics at, *id.* 386, 396-399, 401; *another account of* : seaport in the Thāna district, embargo laid on the use of, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8; place of great commercial importance, *id.* 174; district, *id.* 7, 17,

- 29, 37; formerly called Islāmābād, *id.* 41; under Gujarāt sultāns, *id.* 30; belongs to Ahmadnagar, *id.* 49; town, got possession of by Shivājī, *id.* 67, 68, 69, 70; utterly ruined (1672), *id.* 72; district, extension of, *id.* 100; district, surveyed and assessed in cash (1771-1790), *id.* 108; district, invaded by Bhils and Rāmshis (1817), *id.* 116; *see also* I, pt. i, 86, 547; early Arab settlement at, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; *another account of*: ravaged by the Mughals (1682-1707), XIII, 555; surveyed (1771-1772), 558; re-surveyed (1788-1789), *id.* 558; cesses added, *id.* 560; *bigga* cash rate, *id.* 561; cash rental, *id.* 566; farmer's rates, 566 note 2; (1835), 578, 579; assessment revised (1837), *id.* 583-584, 600 note 2; results, *id.* 585; survey assessment introduced (1859), *id.* 599-602; one of the *prānts* under the Peshwās, *id.* 600 note 1.
- Kalyāna**: modern Kalyāni in the Nizām's dominions, I, pt. ii, 234, 427 and note 3; founded by Someśvara I the Western Chālukya king, *id.* 215, 427, 440; burnt by the Chola king, *id.* 350 note 8; entered into by Vikramāditya II also styled VI after his brother's deposition, *id.* 217, 445; Vikramāditya does not reign at, *id.* 446; still continues to be the capital, *id.* 449; Tailapa II flies to, from Annigeri (1157), *id.* 222; ceases to be the capital of the Western Chālukyas, *id.* 461; capital of the Kalachuryas, *id.* 225, 476, 485, 487; Basava welcomed to, *id.* 479; religious revolution at, *id.* 225; Basava reinstated as minister and Vijjana assassinated at, *id.* 226; represented as Śiva's *kailāsa* or heaven, *id.* 227; lived in by Vijjāneśvara, *id.* 229; sovereignty of, obtained by Bhīllama the Devagiri Yādava king, *id.* 238, 520; seat of Vijjal (1156-1167), Jain king of the Kalachuri family, XXIV, 119; capital of Chālukya kingdom, I, pt. i, 86, 150; XV, pt. ii, 86, 89, 90.
- Kalyānakataka**: city of Kanauj, its king attacks Panchāsar in Pālanpur state, V, 345 note 2; capital of Buvada, Chālukya king, I, pt. i, 150; capital of king Permādi, *id.* 173.
- Kalyānapura**: *see* Kalyāna.
- Kalyānasakti**: priest of Mulasthānadeva, I, pt. ii, 571.
- Kalyangad**: *see* Nandgiri.
- Kalyānakatak**: *see* Kalyānakataka.
- Kāma**, **Kāmadev**: god of love, legend of, XV, pt. ii, 249 note 2; I, pt. ii, 577; IX, pt. i, 363.
- Kāma**: Kāvana, father of Brahma, Someśvara IV's general, I, pt. ii, 464.
- Kāmādeva**: father of Hemadri, I, pt. ii, 248.
- Kāmādeva**: Hāngal Kādamba prince and feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara IV (1181-1203), I, pt. ii, 465, 559, 482; feudatory of Virā-Ballāla II the Hoysala king, *id.* 506; washes the feet of Ekantāda Rāmāyā, *id.* 484; fights against the Hoysala forces, *id.* 563; Pāndya chieftain of Nolambavādī, rebels and is reduced by Virā-Ballāla II, *id.* 505.
- Kāmādeva**: father of Kamalādevī, wife of the Goa Kādamba Permādi, I, pt. ii, 569.
- Kāmādeva**: Kāvana, brother-in-law of Śhashta-deva II, I, pt. ii, 572.
- Kāmādeva**: Hindu god of love; *see* Kāma.
- Kamadhia**: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 503.
- Kāmāji** Homaji: a Broach Pārsi martyr, IX, pt. ii, 198.
- Kamala**: dye plant, XXV, 248.
- Kamalādevī**: wife of the Goa Kādamba Siva-chitta Permādi, I, pt. ii, 565; builds the temple at Degāmve, *id.* 569.
- Kamala-Nārāyaṇa** Mahālakshmi: god and goddess, temple of, at Degāmve, built by Kamalādevī, wife of the Goa Kādamba Permādi, I, pt. ii, 569.
- Kamālgad**: a spur of the Sahyādris with hill-fort in Sātāra district, XIX, 5-6, 9, 471, 509-510.
- Kamāliās**: literal meaning of the name, descendants of Kanauj Brāhmins, worshippers of Bahucheraji, converted by the emperor Ala-ud-din (1297), worship Bahucheraji, Musalmāns in name only, IX, pt. ii, 82.
- Kamāl Khān**: regent at Bijāpur during the minority of Ismāel, aspires to supplant his master and is assassinated (1511), I, pt. ii, 589, 641.
- Kamalpur**: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 503.
- Kamāl-ud-din**: Gaikwār's military officer, VII, 202, 205, 229, 517.
- Kāman**: probably Kāmarūpa, that is Assam, inland state, I, pt. i, 528.
- Kāman**: Portuguese sub-division near Bassein, XIII, 456, 457, 490.
- Kāmāndurg**: village and fort in Thāna district, XIV, 98, 121; hill, XIII, 6.
- Kamane**: identified with Kamlej, I, pt. i, 539.
- Kamāngar**: a caste of shield painters in Cutch, V, 127.
- Kāmarupa**: *see* Kāman.
- Kāmasutra**: institutes of love, written by Vātsyāyana, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Kamat**: land tenure in Dhārwar district, XXII, 462 and note 5.
- Kamatbada-Mallisetti**: officer of Virā-Ballāla II (1203), I, pt. ii, 506.
- Kāmāthi**: a caste of husbandmen, in Thāna district, XIII, 119; in Belgaum district, XXI, 158; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 136-137; in Kolāba district, XI, 70; in Nāsik district, XVI, 59; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 159-160; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 395-397; in Sholāpur district, XX, 158-160.
- Kamāti militia**: formed (1757) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. ii, 316-320; disbanded (1759), *id.* 328.
- Kamātri**: slaughterer at Bāndra, XIV, 18.
- Kamāvisār**: Marāṭha revenue officer, I, pt. i, 212 note 1; in Baroda, VII, 370; in Ratnagiri, X, 220; in Kolāba, XI, 170; in Thāna, XIII, 564, 569, 575; in Nāsik district, XVI, 209, 210.
- Kam-Baksh**: Aurangzeb's son, governor of Sholāpur, XX, 289; of Bijāpur, XXIII, 440, 592-593; tries to revive the Mughal empire but is defeated and killed, I, pt. ii, 655.
- Kambay**: I, pt. i, 518. *See* Cambay.

- Kambaya, Kambāyah or Kambāyat: modern Cambay, Arab references to (976-1350), I, pt. i, 507, 508, 509, 511, 514, 515, 520, 523, 528, 529, 531; northern boundary of the Balhāra kingdom, I, pt. ii, 388.
- Kambhār: caste of iron-workers: *see* Pāñchāl.
- Kamboja: Kābul, I, pt. i, 491, 498 and note 4.
- Kambojas: name of a non-Aryan people, I, pt. ii, 139.
- Kambu: offshoot of the Afghān stock, IX, pt. ii, 14.
- Kāmdev: *see* Kāma.
- Kāmdeva: second Kādamba chief (1184), XV, pt. ii, 90-91. *See* Kāmdeva.
- Kāmdhenu: village in Dhārwar district, temple and weir at XXII, 764.
- Kāmdin Padam: *dastur* of Broach, IX, pt. ii, 190 note 2.
- Kāmdugha: heavenly cow, her sacredness, IX, pt. i, 372.
- Kameras: I, pt. ii, 368. *see* Kavera.
- Kāmhāl: I, pt. i, 507, 511, 514. *See* Anabilavāda.
- Kamigara: town, I, pt. i, 538.
- Kamil Khān: Dakhani, one of the managers of the state during the minority of Ibrāhīm Adil Shāh II, killed by Hājī Kishwar Khān, I, pt. ii, 647.
- Kamkar: Konkān, boundary of Balhāra's kingdom, I, pt. i, 519; *id.* pt. ii, 388.
- Kāmlēj: district, I, pt. i, 108; expedition against, *id.* 109, 130, 520.
- Kāmlī: a caste of husbandmen in Thāna district, XIII, 122.
- Kamlo: jaundice, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Kāmmāl: flower, the abode of goddess Lakshmi, XXV, 289.
- Kammanijja: modern Kāmlēj, I, pt. i, 130; I, pt. ii, 415.
- Kāmmār: a caste of blacksmiths in Dhārwar district, XXII, 151-152.
- Kāmmara, Kāmmayarasā: Sindā prince of Bāgadage, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Kāmmaravādi: in the Nizām's dominions, I, pt. ii, 452.
- Kāmmoni: village, identified with Kim, I, pt. i, 539, 545.
- Kāmpila: town near Vijayanagar, *rāja* of, I, pt. i, 230 and note 2.
- Kamrakh: gooseberry tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 47.
- Kamrej: in Baroda territory, near Surat, I, pt. ii, 370.
- Kamsa: defeated by Krishna, I, pt. i, 178.
- Kāntekot: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 342.
- Kānthā: pass in Kolāba district, XI, 5, 114.
- Kānthi: stream in Kolāba district, XI, 10.
- Kānti: a caste in Kānāra district; *see* Mali.
- Kānti: village in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 721.
- Kāmuhul: I, pt. i, 511, 514. *See* Anabilavāda.
- Kāmvadeva, Kāmvadevarāya: prince of the Chalukya family and chief of the Konkān, I, pt. ii, 223, 224, 466, 467; donor of the Rājāpur grant, *id.* 253.
- Kan: fodder plant, found in Sind, XXV, 277.
- Kānabhuti: a spirit, I, pt. ii, 170.
- Kānāda: a caste of graziers, in Thāna district, XIII, 145; in Khāndesh district, XII, 125; in Nāsik district, XVI, 49.
- Kānāda: a class of Brāhmins, in Nāsik district, XVI, 43; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 58.
- Kanaddeva Rāsa: historical work, I, pt. i, 129.
- Kānagopa: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 324.
- Kanak: *see* Kanishka.
- Kanakamuni: fifth Buddha image of, at Sopāra, XIV, 331, 412.
- Kanakdurg: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 337, 342.
- Kanaksen: founder of the Skythian era (78), I, pt. i, 453, 464; founder of Vadnagar, possibly a grandson of Kushān king Kanishka, IX, pt. i, 15 note 1; sat on Krishna's throne at Dwārka; the same as Kanishka; Chāvdlās and other Rājput tribes claim origin from, *id.* 462, 495. *See* Kanishka.
- Kānālda: place of interest in Khāndesh district, XII, 452.
- Kānām: local name for Jambusar, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Kanara district: its boundaries, sub-divisions and physical aspect, XV, pt. i, 1-4; hills and rivers, *id.* 4-8; geology, *id.* 9-11; climate, *id.* 11-18; minerals, *id.* 19-20; forests, forest administration, forest products and forest trees, *id.* 21-79, 417-448; domestic and wild animals, *id.* 79-104; bees, snakes and fish, *id.* 104-113; census details, *id.* 114-116; Brāhmins, *id.* 116-174; traders, *id.* 174-192; warlike classes, *id.* 193-198; temple servants, *id.* 199-201; husbandmen, *id.* 202-256; craftsmen and manufacturers, *id.* 257-284; shepherds and fishermen, *id.* 295-314; musicians and courtisans, *id.* 315-326; servants, carriers, labourers, beggars, depressed classes and other castes, *id.* 327-380; Native Catholic Christians, *id.* 380-395; Portuguese or East Indians, *id.* 395-396; Christian reverts, *id.* 397-400; Muslims, *id.* 400-411; Pārsis and other castes, communities, *id.* 411-415; agriculture: stock, soil, spice gardens, field tools, crops, XV, pt. ii, 2-23; capital, currency, investments, land and labour mortgage, weights and measures, *id.* 24-38; early trade routes, roads, post and telegraph, light-houses, *id.* 39-48; history of trade (A. D. 100-1800), *id.* 48-56; traders, trade centres, fairs, exports and imports, sailing vessels and ports, *id.* 56-69; crafts, *id.* 69-74; *History*: early Kādambas, (450-560), early Chālūkyas (560-760), second Kādambas (750-1050), second Chālūkyas (973-1192), Hoysālas (1117-1137), Kalachuris (1160), Devgiri Yadavs (1188-1318), Vijayanagar kings (1330-1580), the Portuguese (1560-1600), Bijāpur kings (1600-1670), the English (1638-1660), Sonda and Bednur chiefs, Haidar Ali (1763-1782), condition in the 19th century, *id.* 75-153; land administration under Sonda and Bednur, under Mysore (1763-1799), under the Company, settlements of Munro (1800), Read (1800-1816), Harris (1817-1822), under Stokes and Viveash (1833), Mr. Maltby

- (1838), Bombay survey introduced (1862-1882), *id.* 154-182; land tenures, season reports, *id.* 183-193; administration of justice (1802-1816), changes, civil courts and suits (1870-1881), registration, magistracy, offences, jails, *id.* 194-202; revenue and finance, balance sheet, receipts from stamps, excise, law, items of expenditure, provincial revenue, *id.* 203-209; instruction, private and other schools, readers and writers, village and town schools, *id.* 210-216; health: fevers, hospitals, vaccination, birth and death statistics, cattle diseases, *id.* 217-222; sub-divisional details, *id.* 223-248; places of interest, *id.* 249-356; *see also* I, pt. ii, 298 note 2, 388, 646.
- Kánara kings: their rule in Konkan, XI, 142.
- Kanarese: non-Aryan language, I, pt. ii, 137, 477; districts or Southern Marátha Country, *id.* 344 note 6, 431, 454 note 5, 509, 572; Buddhism in, *id.* 452.
- Kanási: village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 453.
- Kanaswa: place in Málwa, inscription at (A. D. 738-739); the term Káyasth used in, IX, pt. i, 59 note 1; I, pt. ii, 284.
- Kanathra: perhaps Kare-Netráni in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 336 and note 6.
- Kanauj or Kanoja: town in United Provinces, I, pt. ii, 314 note 1, 350, 384; battle of, I, pt. i, 150; king of, I, pt. ii, 183, 215, 431 note 1; I, pt. i, 507, 508, 519.
- Kanbi: origin of the name, I, pt. i, 4; class of professional husbandmen in Gujarát; subdivisions, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 153, 154, 163; derivation and meaning of the name, *id.* 154 and note 1; origin, race belonging to the White Húna tribe of Gurjjaras or Mihiras, *id.* 155, 491, 492, 496, 499; foreign element in, *id.* 453, 499; dress, *id.* 155; occupation, condition, *id.* 156; religion: various sects; faith in early beliefs; superstitious beliefs in cultivation; animal worship; places of pilgrimage, *id.* 156-157; Customs—birth, Ohhathi worship, *id.* 157; *kanthi* wearing; betrothals, dowry, *id.* 158; marriage, *ghána* ceremony, *aganpatri*, *grahashanti* ceremony, *id.* 159; wedding ceremony, *id.* 160; widow-marriage, polygamy, divorce; pregnancy, *id.* 161; death ceremonies, *shraddha* ceremonies, *id.* 161-163; Communities, *id.* 163.
- Anjana: Rájput names, clans of; followers of various religious sects; faith in early beliefs; places of pilgrimage; widow marriage and divorce allowed in, *id.* 163-164.
- Dángi: hill Kanbis, said to be originally Anjana, *id.* 164
- Kadva: strength and distribution, *id.* 153, 164; origin, *id.* 164; trace of Gujar origin, *id.* 496, 499; three sub-divisions in Surat, divisions of Kulia and Akulia in South Gujarát, professional divisions of artisans and peasants, *id.* 164; curious marriage customs of, application of the Infanticide Act to, widow marriage and divorce allowed among, *id.* 165-166; appear in Rájputána as Khária Gujar, *id.* 490.
- Leva: strength and distribution, *id.* 153, 166; trace of Gujar origin, *id.* 491, 492, 499; social division of Pátidárs and Kanbis; Kulia and Akulia divisions of Pátidárs; position and influence of Pátidárs before British rule, *id.* 166; perquisites levied by Pátidárs, *id.* 166 note 2; marriage customs, application of the Infanticide Act to, reforms in marriage customs, *id.* 167.
- Matia: Pirána, strength and distribution, *id.* 153, 167; said to be originally Levás, miracles of Imám Sháh of Pirána, their adoption of his faith, *id.* 167-168; followers of the Atharva Veda; their sacred book *Shikshapatri*; Káka or devotee; three religious divisions, *id.* 168; rite of sin removing or *lahe-utarni* ceremony, *id.* 169; half Musalmán half Hindu holidays, their places of pilgrimage, *id.* 169-170; half Hindu half Musalmán customs, widow marriage and divorce allowed in, *id.* 170-172; Vaishnav Matías, form of worship, formation into a separate caste, *id.* 168; in Kaira, III, 31; in Cutch, Pálanpur and Mahi Kántha, V, 69-70, 289-290, 292, 364; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 24; in Baroda, VII, 59-60, 61, 619; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 142-143, 176.
- Kanchan: pass in Násik district, XVI, 128, 130.
- Kanchgár: a caste of brass-workers; *see* Pán-chál.
- Kánchi: modern Conjevaram, I, pt. ii, 280; capital of the Dravida, the country of the Pallavas, *id.* 190, 281; its various spellings, *id.* 318 note 3; Pallava king of, captured by the Early Gupta king Samudragupta, *id.* 319; kings of, seek to overthrow Mayurasaarman, prince of the Kádamba family, *id.* 286; king of, overthrown by the Kádamba king Ravivarman, *id.* 291 note 1, 322; besieged by the Western Chalúky king Pulakesi II (609), *id.* 183, 324, 329, 350 and note 8; taken by Vikramáditya I, *id.* 362; captured by Vikramáditya II, *id.* 190, 327-328, 375, 376; king of, defeated by Kirtivarman II, *id.* 377; subjugated by the Ráshtrakúta king Dantidurga, *id.* 194, 197, 389; conquered by Govinda III, *id.* 331-332, 395, 397; taken by Krishna III, *id.* 419; missionary tour to, of the Digambara Jain author Samantabhadra, *id.* 407; Chola capital, taken by the Western Chalúky king Someshvara I, *id.* 215, 350 and note 8, 441, 567; plundered by Vikramáditya II also styled VI, *id.* 442; rebellion at, put down by Vikramáditya II also styled VI, *id.* 217, 445; taken by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 494, 498; Pándya capital, lord of, feudatory of the Kalachuryas of Kalyáni, *id.* 486; visited by Kumarapála, I, pt. i, 183; also known as Kanchipura, I, pt. ii, 140, 183, 199, 320 and note 6.
- Kanchineglur: village in Dhárwar district, inscription at, XXII, 764.
- Kánchipura: *see* Kánchi.
- Kánchiváyil: village in the Madras Presidency, I, pt. ii, 320 note 6, 327.
- Kanchugár: *see* Kásár.

- Kandahar: *see* Gándhára.
- Kandakadevi: wife of Amoghavarsha III, I, pt. ii, 205.
- Kándalgaon: village in the Ratnágiri district, charter from, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2; copper-plate grant from, *id.* 358 note 1.
- Kandalgaon: village in Sholápur district, XX, 412.
- Kandáli: town in Madras, grant of Rája Prithivimula, issued from, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Kandaná: river, identified with Kanhaná, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Kandara or Kandhara: Attivarman descended from, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Kandári: village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 453.
- Kandavaláhára: country, I, pt. ii, 364.
- Kandavára: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 332.
- Kandhár: a village north of Broach, I, pt. i, 525.
- Kandhár: town in Nizám's dominions, identified with Kandhárapura, the capital of Ratta chief Lakshmidew I (1208-9), XXI, 357.
- Kandhára: *see* Kanhara.
- Kandhara: *see* Kandhara.
- Kandhápura: unidentified town, Rásstrakúta king Krishna III said to be the lord of, I, pt. ii, 384 note 4, 419, 556.
- Kandjy: town mentioned by Alberuni, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Kandoi: a Vánia sub-division in Cutch, V, 52.
- Kandol: village in Káthiáwár, IX, pt. i, 10; palace of, I, pt. i, 180 note 2; hill in Káthiáwár, VIII, 10.
- Kandoliá, Kandoliya: a sub-caste of Bráhmans in Gujaráť, immigrants from Upper India, IX, pt. i, 2, 10; created to hold sacrifice, *id.* 440 note 5; in Cutch, V, 48; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 48.
- Kandori: poisonous plant common in Bombay, XXV, 269.
- Kandorna: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 503.
- Kándra: stream, in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 9.
- Kandugul: village in the Kanna country, I, pt. ii, 364.
- Kandul: fibrous plant, XXV, 229; yields gum, *id.* 250.
- Kándur: snake in Ratnágiri district, X, 50-51.
- Kanduri: earthen dish rite. *See* Shanak.
- Kane: modern Hisn Ghráb, I, pt. i, 543.
- Kaner: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 504.
- Karer: poisonous plant, grows in Sind, XXV, 266.
- Kaneri: village in Kolhápúr state, Lingáyat monastery and temple at, XXIV, 301.
- Kanerkhed: village in Sátára district, XIX, 411.
- Kangai: fibrous plant, XXV, 228.
- Kangári: depressed class, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 373, 374; in Násik district, XVI, 61.
- Kangi, Kangia: food plant, XXV, 178.
- Kangna: wrist-bands of the bride and bridegroom, IX, pt. ii, 164.
- Kangni, kangu: food plant, XXV, 184.
- Kángo: a sub-caste of Bráhmans in Thána district, XIII, 79.
- Kángori: fort in Kolába district, XI, 323; I, pt. ii, 114.
- Kangra: food plant cultivated on *gháts*, XXV, 184, 187.
- Kangui: oil-yielding plant common on the *gháts* and in Konkan, XXV, 216.
- Kanguvarman: Kačamba king, son of Mayura-sárman, I, pt. ii, 286.
- Kanhada: I, pt. i, 181. *See* Krishnadeva.
- Kanhara: river in Central Provinces, I, pt. ii, 420. *See* Kandaná, Kandavá.
- Kanhara, Kanhára or Kandhára: Prákrit name of Krishna the Yádava king, I, pt. ii, 244, 526.
- Kanher: village in Thána district, XIV, 399.
- Kanhara: fort in Khándesh district, XII, 443.
- Kanheri: fort in Thána district, XIV, 191.
- Kanheri: caves in Thána district, XIV, 10, 51, 52, 101, 119; situation and aspect, *id.* 121-123; history, *id.* 124-127; Buddhism, *id.* 128-136; life at Kanheri, *id.* 137-146; inscriptions, *id.* 147; notices, *id.* 148-164; details, caves, *id.* 1-2, 164-165; cave, *id.* 3, 166-168; *stupas*, *id.* 169-171; caves *id.* 4-9, 171-172; caves, *id.* 10-15, 172-175; caves, *id.* 16-21; stone dam, *id.* 175-176; caves, *id.* 22-28, 176; caves, *id.* 87-78, 176-177; caves, *id.* 29-35, 177-178; caves, *id.* 36-38, 179; galleries, *id.* 38-41; stone *stupa*, *id.* 179-184; caves, *id.* 42-49, 185; caves, *id.* 50-56, 186; caves, *id.* 57-66, 186-187; caves, *id.* 67-76, 188; caves, *id.* 89-102; worship, fairs, *id.* 189-190, 320, 363, 364, 389; another account of: Buddhist caves, I, pt. ii, 3, 9, 13, 174, 176, 202; caves of, taken possession of and the sculptures destroyed by the Franciscans, *id.* 56; inscriptions at, *id.* 151, 153, 161, 167, 200, 202, 208, 253, 279 note 1, 294 and note 7, 404, 405, 541, 542; cave monasteries at, *id.* 173, 178; *chaitya* caves at, *id.* 178. *See* Krishnagiri; trace of the Pársis in India (10th century) in Pehlevi writings in, IX, pt. ii, 186 and note 2; Arjun's visit to, XIII, 404 and note 2; Shátakarni remains, *id.* 412; mention of Yavans at, *id.* 414; a copper-plate found at, *id.* 419; one cave turned into a church by Antonio do Porto (1532-1552), *id.* 461 note 1; Du Perron's visit to (1760), *id.* 498; visit of Forbes to (1774), *id.* 501; Macneil's account of, *id.* 509 note 5; *see* also I, pt. i, 126, 128.
- Kanheri: seat of Sidhgiri in Sátára district, XXIV, 94.
- Kanhira: fort in Násik district, XVI, 441, 448.
- Kánhoba: Musalmán-Hindu saint, shrine and history of, XVII, 726-727.
- Kánhoji Angria I: (1690-1731), review of his reign, XI, 145-149; becomes the greatest power in the Konkan, possesses the coast from Fávantwádi to Bombay and extends his authority to Kalyán (1707-1713), I, pt. ii, 81; goes over to Sháhu (1713) and invades the Sidi's territories, *id.* 82; specimen of his letter, XI, 148 note 2; mention of, XIII, 482, 492; X, 195; XIX, 257, 277.
- Kanhoji Angria II: recognized chief of Kolába (1839) by the British, XI, 157.

- Kánhoji Gáikwár**: son of Govindrāv by a Rájputáni princess of Dharampur, kept in confinement during Govindráo's time; manages to secure the government for his idiot brother Anandráo (1800), again kept in confinement by his Arab guard, I, pt. i, 412; collects an army, obtains possession of Anandráo and is subdued by the English (1803), *id.*, 413; holds Baroda (1793), VII, 199-200; his intrigues, 203-204, 209, 217-218, 295-296.
- Kanjar**: tract of land in Ahmadábád district, IV, 2.
- Kanika**: that is Kanishka, king of the Gushán, IX, pt. i, 470 note 3. *See* Kanishka.
- Kanir**: flowering plant, its flowers used in worshipping Ganpati, XXV, 289.
- Kanishka**: great Kushan king; founder of Saka era (A. D. 78), I, pt. ii, 158 note 1; I, pt. i, 22, 33, 37, 64 note 5, 453, 462 note 3; IX, pt. i, 461; great reviver of Buddhism, *id.*, 455 note 5; his fight with the dragon, *id.*, 441; worked out broader Buddhism, *id.*, 442; overthrew caste privileges and divisions, *id.*, 443 note 1; his great *vihár* at Pesháwar, *id.*, 450; adopted Greek gods and Greek coins and legends, *id.*, 456 note 3; believed to be Kanksen, *id.*, 462, 495; Kanika same as, *id.*, 470 note 3; Shálivaláhn, same as, *id.*, 443 note 1. *See* Kanak.
- Kanjar**: a caste of Musalmán poulterers, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 232; in Sholápur district, XX, 207-208; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 246-247; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 303; in Belgaum district, XXI, 215.
- Kánjarda**: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 504.
- Kanjari**: caste of beggars in Ahmadnagar and Sátára districts, XVII, 179-180, XIX, 83-84.
- Kanji**: I, pt. ii, 318 note 3. *See* Kánchi.
- Kánji**: Chunvalia Koli robber, subdued by A'zam Khán, viceroy (1635-1642), I, pt. i, 278; Koli chief of Ohhaniar, *id.*, 321.
- Kankai**: ancient town in Káthiáwár, now deserted, temple of a *mátá* at, VIII, 687.
- Kankan**: Konkan, I, pt. ii, 3, 4.
- Kánkar**: village near Dholka, Dámáji's brother Pratáprávi died at (1737), I, pt. i, 318.
- Kankar**: limestone, XII, 16.
- Kánkariya**: reservoir in Ahmadábád district, IV, 17.
- Kánkasali**: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 504.
- Kankeshvar**: village in Rátnágiri district, temple at, X, 342.
- Kankeshvar**: hill in Kolába district, XI, 2, 6, 316-318; temple on, *id.*, 319-323.
- Kankrála**: fort in Násik district, XVI, 441, 448.
- Kánkrej**: state in Pálanpur, V, 288, 331.
- Kankudi**: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 247.
- Kannadi**: village in Belgaum district, temples and fair at, XXI, 575.
- Kanna**: district, I, pt. ii, 365.
- Kanna**: Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 441 note 1, 553-554. *See* Kannakaira II.
- Kannada**: Káuara, XV, pt. i, note 2; I, pt. ii, 388.
- Kannakaira I**: Ratta feudatory, I, pt. ii, 551, 553.
- Kannakaira II**: Ratta prince and feudatory of Vikramáditya VI, I, pt. ii, 450; also called Kanna (1069-1076), *id.*, 551, 553.
- Kannama**: Kalachuri king, son of Sagararasa, I, pt. ii, 468, 469.
- Kannanar**: in the Chola kingdom, I, pt. ii, 507; capital of Virá-Someśvara, *id.*, 508.
- Kannara**: son of the Kalachuri king Sandarája, I, pt. ii, 468.
- Kannav**: *see* Kánva.
- Kannawa**: converted Sindh Lohána; carries Memans to Bhuj at the invitation of Ráo Khengár (1548-1584); is honoured with the title of Shet or Squire by the Ráo, IX, pt. ii, 51.
- Kannegál**: forces of Vikramáditya VI attacked at, by Gangarája, I, pt. ii, 500.
- Kanneshvar**: village in Dhárwár district, inscriptions at, XXII, 764; I, pt. ii, 433.
- Kannigeri**: village in Kánara, saw-mill at, XV, pt. ii, 74 and note 1, 356.
- Kannura-Basappa**: temple of, at Nágávi in the Gadag taluka, I, pt. ii, 422 note 3.
- Kanodar**: village in Pálanpur state, V, 342.
- Kanoja**, Kanojia or Kanaúj: sub-caste of Gaud Bráhmans, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, note 1; in Ratnágiri district, X, 117; in Thána, XIII, 79; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 172, 173; in Násik district, XVI, 42; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 167-171; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 93-95; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 89; in Sátára district, XIX, 53; in Sholápur district, XX, 31-32; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 62; worshippers of Bahucheraji converted to Islám by Ala-ud-din, IX, pt. ii, 82. *See* also I, pt. i, 161.
- Kánoji Tákpár**: Gáikwár's lieutenant, I, pt. i, 330; goes with Fakhr-ud-daulah into Sorath and captures the town of Vanchali; retires to Dholka and expels Muhammad Jánháiz; joins Rangoji and marches on Sánand, *id.*, 331, 396.
- Kanora**: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 151.
- Kánphata**, Kanphate: a class of Shaiv *jogis*, IX, pt. i, 543; in Ratnágiri district, X, 131; in Sávantvadi, *id.*, 419 note 1; in Kolába district, XI, 415; in Khándesh district, XII, 124; in Násik district, XVI, 74; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 456-457; in Belgaum district, XXI, 185; in Cutch, V, 85-88; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 353, 354.
- Káns**: *mulla*, a Broach Pársi priest, goes to Persia with his son Peshotan, the first Kadmi *dastur*, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
- Kánasa**: feeder of the Várna in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 9.
- Kansára**: a caste of Gujaráti copper-smiths, Pávágad their original home, origin, surnames, traces of Rájput blood; sub-divisions, family goddess, IX, pt. i, 186; workers in metal; religion; places of pilgrimage, *id.*, 187; customs; trade guild, *id.*, 188; in Cutch, V, 71; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 150.
- Kánta**: variety of honey bee in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 24, 25.
- Kanta**: *see* Kangi.
- Kántáji Kadam**, Kántáji Kadam Bándé: officer of the Peshwa, enters Gujarát and levies tribute for the first time (1723), I, pt. i, 304, 310, 317, 390; takes Champánér, *id.*, 391; harasses Gujarát, *id.*, 394; defeats Piláji Gáikwár near Cambay and levies contribution in the city (1725), VI, 221.

- Kántela : old village in Káthiáwár, temples and inscription at, VIII, 504.
 Kántelun : *see* Srinagar.
 Kánthadi : an ascetic, I, pt. i, 161.
 Kánthádurg : I, pt. i, 158. *See* Kánthkot.
 Kántharia : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 505.
 Kánthi : old name for the shore of Cutch, IX, pt. i, 240 note 2 ; gulf of, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.
 Kánthi : *basil* thread, IX, pt. i, 89.
 Kánthika : coast tract, from Balsár northward, or between Bombay and Cambay, I, pt. i, 123, 126.
 Kánthkot : fort in Cutch, I, pt. i, 158, 204, 235 and note 2 ; its history, the sun and other temples in, V, 224-225.
 Kánthmál : scrofula, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
 Kantra : fort in Násik district, XVI, 441, 448.
 Kantrodi : village in Káthiáwár, its claim to antiquity, *sati* memorials and inscriptions at, VIII, 505.
 Kann : tree in Khándesh district, XII, 25.
 Kánungos : Mughal accountants, I, pt. i, 212.
 Kánva : Puránic dynasty, overthrown by Sipraka, I, pt. ii, 155.
 Kánva : school of the White Yajurveda, I, pt. ii, 207.
 Kanva, Kánnav : a sub-caste of Bráhmans in, Sátára district, XIX, 53 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 92-93 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 89 ; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 62 ; in Násik district, XVI, 41 ; *see* also I, pt. ii, 162, 163, 164, 165.
 Kanvail : fibrous plant, XXV, 231.
 Kanvalli : village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 764.
 Kanvári : village in Rewá Kantha, I, pt. i, 443.
 Kánváyana : *see* Kánva.
 Kanvisidgeri : village in Dhárwár district ; temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 764.
 Kánwa : town in Broach district, place of pilgrimage, II, 565.
 Kányakubja : modern Kanauj, I, pt. i, 79, 161 ; king of, put to flight by Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 215.
 Kanyeil : dye plant, common on the *gháts*, XXV, 242.
 Kaola : sacred food plant, XXV, 291.
 Kaoli : plant found in several districts, used as antidote to snake-bites, XXV, 275.
 Kapadvanj, Kápadwanj : sub-division of Kaira district, III, 143-145. *Town, id.* 117 ; Ráshtrakúta possession of (909), I, pt. ii, 383 ; copper-plate grant at, *id.* 413 ; grant at, I, pt. i, 123, 129 ; reservoir built at, by Siddharája, *id.* 180 note 1 ; battle of (1725), *id.* 307 ; capture of, by the Maráthás (1736), *id.* 317 ; Fakhr-ud-daula meets Raisingji of Idar at, *id.* 329 ; siege of, raised by Holkar (1746), *id.* 330 ; taken by Dámáji from Sher Khán (1753), *id.* 338 ; Piliáji Gáláwár defeated at (1725), VII, 171.
 Kapáleshvar : Násik temple, XVI, 513-514.
 Kapáleshvar : the god Śiva, I, pt. ii, 358 ; temple of, at Konvalli on the Mahi, I, pt. i, 127.
 Kapálikeśvara : the god Śiva, temple of, near Igatpuri, I, pt. ii, 185, 192.
 Kapardi : Kumárapála's chief minister after the date of Udayana, I, pt. i, 190 ; becomes Ajayapála's minister, is thrown in a cauldron of boiling oil, *id.* 194.
 Kapardi I : I, pt. ii, 17. *See* Kapardin I.
 Kapardi II : *see* Kapardin II.
 Kapardikadvipa : territorial division, north of Revatidvipa, or Kavaddivipa, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2, 543, 544 ; king of, slain by the Goa Kádamba Jayakeśin I, *id.* 567, 568.
 Kapardin I, Kapardi I : Northern Konkan Siláhára king, I, pt. ii, 200, 539, 541, 543, 567, 17.
 Kapardin II, Kapardi II : son of Pullasakti the Siláhára king of Northern Konkan (851 and 877-78), I, pt. ii, 11, 17, 405, 406, 539 ; feudatory of Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 542, 543, 567 ; III, 422 note 1, 424 ; XIV, 148, 173, 177.
 Kapas, Kappás, Kápus : cotton plant, yields oil, XXV, 215, 228.
 Kápedpáni : cloth water-ceremony during death rites, IX, pt. i, 59.
 Kápidi : a hindu religious order, in Cutch, V, 84-85 ; in Khándesh district, XII, 123 ; in Thána district, XIII, 199 ; at Somanáth, I, pt. i, 156.
 Kapela : *see* Kamala.
 Kápika : identified with Kávi, I, pt. i, 126 ; I, pt. ii, 404.
 Kapil : seer, IX, pt. i, 10.
 Kapil : a sub-caste of Bráhmans, in Thána district, XIII, 78 ; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 1, 10.
 Kapiládhenú : black cow, her sacredness, IX, pt. i, 372.
 Kápilakot : Mularája slew Lákha in a combat at, I, pt. i, 160.
 Kapila-Sangam : confluence in the Bijápur district, I, pt. ii, 497.
 Kapiláirth : Gokarn pool, XV, pt. ii, 297.
 Kapili : modern Kampili on the Tungabhadra, I, pt. ii, 454.
 Kápishtala : mountain mentioned in the *Puránas*, I, pt. i, 534.
 Kaple : wheat variety, XXV, 189.
 Kapol, Kapol Vánia : a caste of traders, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 149 ; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 71 ; in Kolába district, XI, 48 ; in Thána district, XIII, 112.
 Kappadevarasa : feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II, I, pt. ii, 457.
 Kappadi : village, Basava goes to, I, pt. ii, 478 ; and returns from, *id.* 479.
 Kappas, Kápus : *see* Kapas.
 Kappatgudd : hill range in Dhárwár district, XXII, 4.
 Kápsi : valley and town in Kolhápúr state, temple and mosque at, XXIV, 11, 301.
 Kápsi : fibrous plant, grows in Konkan jungles, XXV, 234.
 Kapurchand Bhansáli : leading merchant of Ahmadábád, murder of, by Anopsing Bhandári, I, pt. i, 302.
 Kapurthála : monuments in Násik city, XVI, 510.

Kápurvádi : village near Ahmadvnagar, I, pt. ii, 622.

Karabena : river, mentioned in an inscription at Násik, I, pt. ii, 148.

Karáchi : Roman trade with (A. D. 50), XIII, 404 note 3, 410.

Karád : sub-division in Sâtárá district, details of, XIX, 425-427; survey of, *id.* 375-378; *Town*, temples, forts, mosque, inscription, trade, caves, and history of, *id.* 472-480; coin-hoard found at, I, pt. i, 48-49; *another account of*: I pt. ii, 390, 407, 538 note 8; visited by Sabadeva, *id.* 142; mentioned in the *Mahábháratá* under the name Karahátaka, *id.* 175; may be Hippocura of Ptolemy, *id.* 176; Kshatraps coins found in a village near, *id.* 177; capital of the Sindas (1000-1025), *id.* 577-578; Siláháras of, *id.* 254, 544-549; Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya II goes to, and marries Chandaladevi, *id.* 217, 546; Siláháras of, feudatories of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, *id.* 439, 452, 456, 460, 498; do not recognise the sovereignty of the Yádava kings Bhíllama and his son, *id.* 519; subdued by Singhana the Devagiri Yádava king, *id.* 524; differences between the Siláháras of, and those of the North Konkan, *id.* 543, 567; prince of, reinstates the Siláhára princes of the North Konkan, *id.* 570; prince of, repulsed by Sinda Achugi II, *id.* 574; discovery of coins near, *id.* 157.

Karád : a Vánia sub-division in Cutch, V, 51.
Karáda Sarovar : lake near Bhinnámál, I, pt. i, 453.

Karadgi : village in Dharwar district, XXII, 764.

Karád : see Karád.

Karádi : a caste of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 123.

Karádía : lower class of Rájpúts, IX, I, 123.

Karahákada : old name of Karád, I, pt. ii, 176; XIX, 224, 480.

Karahakata : another name of Karád, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8.

Karaháta : modern Karál territorial division, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2; *Town*, *id.* 476, 538 note 8; province, capital of the Karád Siláháras, *id.* 546, 577, 578. See Karád.

Karahátaka : modern Karhád, visited by Sabadeva, I, pt. ii, 142, 175, 217, 390, 407, 538 note 8. See Karád.

Karahátaka : a Karháde (Karád) Bráhmañ, I, pt. ii, 256.

Karahátakundi : district, under Gomka the Siláhára prince of Kolhápur, I, pt. ii, 254 and note 3.

Karateshvar : *ling* of, near Bhinnámál, I, pt. i, 453 and note 2.

Karájang : Yunnán (1290), I, pt. i, 501.

Karajgi : sub-division in Dharwar district, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, hills, climate, water, stock, crops, people, XXII, 638-640; *Town*, *id.* 764-765; see also I, pt. ii, 578.

Karajika : village, I, pt. ii, 391 note 6.

Karáktál : ruined town in Ahmádábád district, IV, 345.

Karáli : sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 112.

Karálía : Musalmán potters in Gujarát, converts from the Hindu caste of Kumbhárs, Sunnis in name, IX, pt. ii, 36.

Karambaka Vihára : temple built by Kumárapála at Pátan, I, pt. i, 190.

Karamdivadejaphitadenlaváda : village, I, pt. ii, 390.

Karamthali : village eight miles south of Ahmádábád, shrine of Imámsháh at, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3.

Karan : see Karan Ghelo.

Karan : Solanki king (1072-1094), XIII, 436; I, pt. ii, 24.

Karanas : writers or accountants, I, pt. ii, 473.

Karan Ghelo : Vághela ruler of Gujarát (1296-1304), I, pt. i, 229; IX, pt. i, 127; defeated by the Musalmáns (1297), I, pt. i, 512.

Karanj : *Pongamia glabra*, tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 47.

Karanja : island, in Bombay harbour, description, history, objects of interest, XIV, 191-195; remains at, *id.* 399; island, I, pt. ii, 9; port, paid tribute to the Portuguese, *id.* 46; south boundary of the Portuguese district under Bassein, *id.* 54; its capture by the Franciscans (1585), *id.* 57; its capture by Sambhaji (1683), *id.* 77; its re-capture by the Portuguese (1684), *id.* 78; civil and judicial administration in, *id.* 124; offered by its inhabitants to the English, surrendered to Angria (1739), XXVI, pt. i, 204-205; taken by the Maráthas (1740), *id.* 233; captured (1774), *id.* 383-384; resident appointed (1774), XIII, 562, 566; condition (1774 and 1819), *id.* 562, 563 and note 3.

Karanjapatra : village near the town of Hare-shapura, camp of Vinayáditya at (694), I, pt. ii, 370.

Karanjwade : village, I, pt. ii, 390.

Karanjikar, Káranjkár : a caste of fountain makers, in Sholápur district, origin, settlement, appearance, house, food, dress, calling, condition, religion, customs, community, XX, 103-118; in Sâtára district, XIX, 84-85. See Jingar.

Karanjon : village in Thána district, XIV, 195.

Kárvána : modern Kárván, chief shrine of Lakulísa and temple of Chámundádevi at, I, pt. i, 83 and note 1.

Karayáchoth : water-jug fourth, IX, pt. i, 67; worship of the moon on, *id.* 398.

Karavera : see Kaver.

Karavi : poisonous plant, grows in the Dakhan, XXV, 267.

Karavir : see Karvir.

Karavira Mahátmya : local *Purána*, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8.

Karbala : place of Shiáh pilgrimage, IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3, 30, 47, 126, 171; martyrs of, *id.* 128, 133, 138; story of the massacre at, *id.* 139.

Kárbhári : *pátíl's* assistant in Thána district, XIII, 560; (1817), *id.* 564; Mhá (1828), *id.* 574.

- Karbi: dry jowar stalk used as fodder, XXV, 186, 276.
- Karda: old sub-division of Ahmadnagar district, survey of, XVII, 504-510; plate of, I, pt. i, 128-130; grant at, I, pt. ii, 195, 199, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 387, 402, 414 and note 5, 418, 423.
- Kardai: food and oil-yielding plant, XXV, 163, 218.
- Kardama: village on the south of Pulikara, I, pt. ii, 373.
- Karddamaka: family, the queen of Śātakarni belongs to the, I, pt. ii, 153; dynasty, XIV, 172.
- Karde: market town in Poona district, trade centre, XVIII, pt. iii, 232.
- Kardi: village in Bijāpur district, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 658-659.
- Kardigudd: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 8.
- Kardla: battle of (1794), Gaikwār's share in, VII, 200.
- Kardu: a Koli stronghold in Ratnāgiri district, X, 128.
- Karel: village in Ratnāgiri district, I, pt. ii, 356.
- Kārellikā: village, may possibly be Karel, I, pt. ii, 355, 356.
- Karen: tree, worshipped to appease planet *Mangal*, IX, pt. i, 384.
- Karenitran: see Jāli Kund.
- Karen Pahlavs: mention of, in the *Periplus* as ruling in Sind, I, pt. i, 544, 545.
- Kare Vakkal: a caste of husbandmen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 221.
- Kārya: sect of the Jains, I, pt. ii, 550, 552.
- Kargudari: village in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 82; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 529, 560, 562.
- Karha: river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 9.
- Karhād: see Karād.
- Karhāda: a caste of Brāhmins in Gujarāt, modern immigrants, IX, pt. i, 2, 497 note 8; said to be shipwrecked strangers, made Brāhmins by Parshurām, *id.* 436, 438, 497; stranger element shown in, *id.* p. xii note 3, 497, 498; Gujar origin of Ratnāgiri Karhādas, *id.* 498 and note 5, 500; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 114; Savantvādī, *id.* 411; in Kolāba district, XI, 45; in Khāndesh, XII, 52; in Thāna district, XIII, 79; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 132, 133; in Nāsik district, XVI, 40; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 58-59; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 171-172; in Śātāra district, XIX, 53-54; in Sholāpur district, XX, 32-33; in Belgaum district, XXI, 90; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 95; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 89; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 62.
- Kāri: river in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 6.
- Kāria: talavat, a caste of masons, I, pt. i, 451.
- Kariāna: taluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 505.
- Karidas: Dhed religious teacher, IX, pt. i, 333.
- Karikāl: town in the Tanjore district, I, pt. ii, 323.
- Karim-ud-din: father of Imāmshāh of Pirana, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3.
- Karim-ud-din: governor of Bijāpur (1316-1320), XXIII, 396, 582; mosque of, in Bijāpur city, *id.* 632-634.
- Karjāla: village in Kāthiāwar, the story of its chief Merji Vāja, VIII, 506.
- Karjan: river in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 2, 5, 92.
- Karjan: village in Baroda territory, VII, 536; dispensary at, *id.* 505.
- Karjat: sub-division of Thāna district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, crops, people, XIII, 2, 695-697; village in Thāna district with railway station, XIV, 196.
- Karjat: sub-division in Ahmadnagar district, details, area, aspect, hills, rivers, water-supply, soil, rainfall, crops, people, roads, railways, markets, crafts, survey, condition, changes, XVII, 597-602; *Town*, temple, *id.* 720; see also I, pt. ii, 399.
- Karjika: village granted by Ushavadāta, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Karka: I, pt. ii, 194, 388; see Kakka I of Mālkhed Rāshtrakūta.
- Karka I: Rāshtrakūta king of the 2nd Gujarāt branch. (812-821), accepts the overlordship of Dakhan dynasty, helps Amoghavarsha in establishing his supremacy and receives in return a portion of country south of the Tapti; his grants, I, pt. i, 124-125; grant of (812-813), I, pt. i, 466, 468. See Kakka II.
- Karkamb: town in Sholāpur district, XX, 412.
- Karkara: I, pt. ii, 423, 426. See Kakka II of the Mālkhed Rāshtrakūta branch.
- Karkarāja: Suvarnavarsha Latēśvara, son of Indrarāja the Rāshtrakūta of Gujarāt, I, pt. ii, 310, 393, 400, 401 and note i, 402, 408; reduces to obedience the rebellions Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 409; issues the Baroda grant, *id.* 199. See Karka I of 2nd Gujarāt Rāshtrakūta branch.
- Karkarāja: Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. ii, 18; (972), XIII, 425. See Kakka II, of Mālkhed Rāshtrakūtas.
- Karkasvāmin: Brāhman grantee of the Chālukya king, commentator on sacrificial rites and *sūtras*, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Kark Sankrānti: sacred day, IX, pt. i, 384.
- Karle, Karli: village in Poona district with railway station, XVIII, pt. iii, 232; great caves at (B. C. 100) built by Banvāsī merchant, XV, pt. ii, 77, 264; caves at, I, pt. ii, 10, 391 note 6; XVIII, pt. iii, 455-464; Buddhist inscriptions at, XVIII, pt. ii, 212; inscriptions in the cave and temple at, I, pt. ii, 144, 148, 150, 151, 155, 166, 175, 176; XIII, 411 note 3, 412, 413, 414, 503; XIV, 209, 319; Colonel Egerton marches to (1778), I, pt. ii, 605; XVIII, pt. ii, 264.
- Karli: river in Ratnāgiri district and Sāvantvadi state, X, 10; I, pt. ii, 47.
- Kārlī: pass in Kolāba district, XI, 115, 377, 378.
- Karmābāve: lake in Mahi Kāntha, V, 358.
- Karmad: taluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 506.
- Karmāla: sub-division in Sholāpur district, details, boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops, people, XX, 393-396; survey of, *id.* 324-327, 353-358; *Town*, details, fort, temple, history, *id.* 412-413.

- Kármameya Ahára, Kármameyáhára: country identified with Kámrej near Surat, I, pt. ii, 370, 376; I, pt. i, 108.
- Kármántapura: town, I, pt. ii, 406.
- Karmatíen: caste of followers of 'Saint Ahmed of Nahrein; derivation of the name; origin of the sect; principal tenets of the sect; spread of the doctrines of, east to India and west to Africa and Spain; in the west the sect dies of inanition, in the east destroyed by Mahmud Ghaznavi and Muhammad bin Sám (1175), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4; a caste of Musalmán heretics in Cutch V, 58 note 1, 132 note 1, 134.
- Karna: Puranic king, I, pt. i, 4; *Mahábhárata*, hero, *id.* 85, 86, 116.
- Karna: son and successor of Bhima I, the Chaulukya king (1064-1094), I, pt. i, 169, 170-171; marries Mayanalladevi, I, pt. ii, 567-568.
- Karna: king of Chedi, pays tribute to Bhima I, I, pt. i, 163; marches against Kumárapála and dies on the way, *id.* 186 and note 5, 187.
- Karna: Kalachuri king of Kalyáni, I, pt. ii, 468; deposed and slain by Someśvara I, *id.* 214, 441.
- Karna: Yádava prince, son of Mallugi, I, pt. ii, 517, 519.
- Karna: Chálukya prince (A. D. 650), built the temple of Karneshvar at Sangameshvar, X, 192 note 5, 372 and note 1.
- Karnadeva, Karnadeva II: last Vághela king (1296-1304), flees before Musalmáns to Devagiri, dies a fugitive, I, pt. i, 205-206; mention of, I, pt. ii, 532 note 1. See Karna-*raya*.
- Karnadeva: prince of the Southern Konkan Chálukya family, I, pt. ii, 224.
- Karnáditya: ancestor of Ráji, the Chalukya king, I, pt. i, 157.
- Karnál: district of Panjáb, I, pt. i, 534.
- Karnal, Karnah: hill fort, in Thána district, XIV, 98, 196, 400, XIII, 8; the seat of Devagiri viceroy (1270-1300), *id.* 437; Gujarát commander at the fort of (1540), *id.* 443; taken by Burhán Nizám (1540), *id.* 452; lost by the Maráthás (1670), *id.* 475; taken by Col. Prother (1818), *id.* 522; *another account of*: head-quarters of the Devagiri Yádava viceroys, I, pt. ii, 25; fortress, taken by the Portuguese (1540), *id.* 48; and captured by Shiváji, *id.* 69.
- Karnáli: holy village on the Narbada in Baroda territory, VII, 553; schools at, *id.* 486.
- Karnameru: temple at Anahilaváda, built by Karna the Chaulukya king, I, pt. i, 170.
- Karnapuri: district, I, pt. ii, 421.
- Karnaraya: of Gujarát, is defeated and his wife taken into Alaúddin's harem (1297), flies with his daughter Devaladevi to Baglán, is again defeated by Alaf Khán and flies to Devagiri, I, pt. ii, 532 and note 1.
- Karna Ságara: lake made by Karna the Chaulukya king, I, pt. i, 170.
- Karnáta, Karnátaka or Karnátakas: country, I, pt. ii, 518; governed by Ganga Permanadi, *id.* 308; king of, subdued by the Yádava king Singhana, *id.* 517; king of, defeated by Bhíllama, *id.* 520; and by Mahádeva, *id.* 528; king of, I, pt. i, 203 and note 3; army of, defeated by Dantidurg, I, pt. ii, 194; army of Kirtivarman II, *id.* 377; provinces under Báchirája, *id.* 524; laid waste by Malik Kafur, *id.* 533; attacked by the Bahamani kings (1347-1489), I, pt. ii, 638; brought under the Musalmáns by Máhmud Gawán, the prime minister of the Bahamani kings (1472), *id.* 638, 639; the invasion of Ali Adil Sháh (1573), 645; absorbed within a decade after the battle of Tálíkot into the Bijápur kingdom (1575), *id.* 645; campaign of Ibrahim Adil Sháh II in, *id.* 648; Shiváji's campaign in, opposed unsuccessfully by Ali Adil Sháh II in person, *id.* 652; in charge of Abdul Karim the ancestor of the Sávanur Nawáts (1672), *id.* 653; Shiváji's famous expedition into (1676), *id.* 654; under Fateh Sing Bhonsla, an officer of Sháhu, *id.* 656; Maratha expeditions into (1740), XIX, 283; (1746), *id.* 287; Baláji II's expeditions (1752, 1755, 1757), XVIII, pt. ii, 246, 247, 248; invasion of, by the Nizám (1774), I, pt. ii, 658; invasion of, by Haidar in 1776, *id.* 659; disturbances in 1795 and 1800, *id.* 662; falls into the hands of the confederates, the Peshwa, the Nizám, and the English (1790), *id.* 662; condition of (1803), *id.* 663.
- Karnátaka: a sub-caste of Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 1 note 1, 51; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 130-131.
- Karnávatí: city founded by Karna the Chaulukya king and made his capital; temple of Udaya Varáha at, I, pt. i, 170; modern Ahmadábád, *id.* 181; Hemachandra's birth-place, *id.* 191.
- Karneśvara: god Mahádeva in Asával, I, pt. i, 170.
- Karnul: district of the Carnatic, I, pt. ii, 186, 336; copper-plate grant from, *id.* 343, 351, 363, 364, 365 note 1, 367, 369.
- Károd: a place of pilgrimage in Broach district, II, 565.
- Károl: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 506.
- Károli: village in Thána district, Jain temple at, XIV, 50.
- Karpataváñija: territorial division, identified with Kápadwanj, I, pt. ii, 413.
- Kárpatica: I, pt. ii, 156. See Kápidi.
- Karpuratilaka: elephant, brought by Simharája, the Yádava king, from Láñjipura, I, pt. ii, 235, 516.
- Karra: Kaira, I, pt. i, 518.
- Karrah Manikpur: on the Ganges, governed by Allá-ud-din, I, pt. ii, 530, 531.
- Karranjí Hati: Rána of Nagar Pákar rises in revolt, subdued by Colonel Evans, I, pt. i, 448.
- Kársai: *khot* exactions, X, 213.
- Káráshpana: coin mentioned in an inscription, I, pt. ii, 148, 176; mentioned in Kanheri inscriptions, XIV, 147 note 2, 174, 177.
- Kartaláb Khán: viceroy, suppresses the mutiny at Ahmadábád (1688), I, pt. i, 288.
- Karta Múruti: Násik temple, XVI, 515-516.
- Kártaviya: I, pt. ii, 410. See Sahasrájuna.

- Kārtavīrya I: Ratta prince of Saundatti (986), I, pt. ii, 428; feudatory of the Western Chālukya kings Someśvara I and Taila II, *id.* 439, 553.
- Kārtavīrya II: Ratta king (1069-1076), I, pt. ii, 551; feudatory of the Western Chālukya kings Someśvara II and Vikramāditya VI, *id.* 443, 451, 554.
- Kārtavīrya III: Ratta chieftain (1143), I, pt. ii, 551; feudatory of the Western Chālukya kings Jagadekamalla II and Taila III, *id.* 460, 475.
- Kārtavīrya IV: Ratta chieftain of Saundatti, son of Laksmideva I (1199-1218), I, pt. ii, 551, 556, 557, 571.
- Kartikeya, Karttikeya: god of war and Śiva's son, I, pt. ii, 287 note 1, 337 and note 4, 338, 479; god, favours Sarvavarman with the first *sūtra* of a new grammar, I, pt. ii, 170-171; family god of the Chālukyas, *id.* 180; of the Kadambas, *id.* 287 note 1; image of, at Elephanta and Sopāra caves, XIV, 69, 75, 337.
- Karttika: Mr. Fleet reads Kārtipur for, I, pt. i, 64 and note 2.
- Karunj: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.
- Kārur: village south-east of Multān, battle of, I, pt. i, 143, 496.
- Karusa: country mentioned by Pānini, I, pt. ii, 138 and note 4; situation of, assigned in the *Purāṇas*, *id.* 139.
- Karṇa: disciple of Nakulīśa, I, pt. i, 84.
- Karvān: *see* Karāvāna.
- Kārvān: holy village in Baroda territory, its sanctity according to *Purāṇas*, VII, 550-551; holy tank at, *id.* 19; mention of, I, pt. ii, 314.
- Karvand: *Carissa carandas*, creeper in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 47.
- Karvir, Karavi or Karavira: ancient name of Kolhāpur, XXIV, 1, 306; survey details of, *id.* 257-260; *see* also X, 372; I, pt. ii, 538 note 8.
- Kārwār: sub-division of Kānara district, its details, XV, pt. ii, 223-226; town, harbour, people, trade, management, and history of, *id.* 315, 318-325; travellers bungalow at, *id.* 44; pepper trade at (500-1400), *id.* 49; rise of, under Bijāpur (1600), muslin trade at (1650-1660), *id.* 52; left by the English (1720), *id.* 53; trade centre, *id.* 56; imports and exports of, *id.* 65, 66, 67; bay and forest, in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 2, 38-39.
- Kārwār Cotton Company: its experiments to grow American and Egyptian cotton varieties in Dhārwar district, XXII, 301.
- Kārya: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 305.
- Karyat: medicinal plant, XXV, 262.
- Kās: a tenure, in Thāna district, XIII, 531 and note 2, 550 and note 2, 617; in Nāsik district, XVI, 208 and note 3.
- Kāshrada: territorial division, I, pt. ii, 404; leading town, *id.* 413.
- Kasāi or Kasāb: a caste of butchers, in Gujarāt, believe themselves of Rājput origin, two classes of, Sunnis in religion, form a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 74-75; Musalmān, in Thāna district, XIII, 238; in Belgaum district, XXI, 218; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 345-346.
- Kasākudi: village, I, pt. ii, 322; Pallava grant at, *id.* 316 note 5, 319 note 3; copper-plate grant from, *id.* 323; records at, *id.* 326, 376.
- Kasākula, Kasakula: country on the bank of the Tāpti, I, pt. ii, 359, 392; division, I, pt. i, 110.
- Kasalpura: state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 428.
- Kasamachitra: ruler in Gujarāt, sends an expedition to Jāva (603), I, pt. i, 489.
- Kasam Khān: thirtieth viceroy of Gujarāt (1657-1659), I, pt. i, 282.
- Kasapayyanayaka: governor of Banavāsi under the Kalachurya Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 460, 472, 475.
- Kasār: a caste of brass-smiths, I, pt. i, 450; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 126; in Kolāba district, XI, 63, 413; in Khāndesh district, XII, 74, 244; in Thāna district, XIII, 136; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 260, 261; in Nāsik district, XVI, 51, 145; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 106; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 344-345; in Sātara district, XIX, 85; in Sholāpur district, XX, 118; in Belgaum district, XXI, 140; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 95, 207-208.
- Kasāra: village in Thāna district, with railway station, XIV, 197.
- Kasarde: village in Kolhāpur state, temple and legend of, XXIV, 302.
- Kasāre: village in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 721.
- Kasāri: stream in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 9, 10.
- Kasba: Poona city ward, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 276-277.
- Kasban, Kasbin: a caste of Musalmān dancing-girls in Nāsik district, XVI, 84, 85; in Belgaum district, XXI, 225; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 192-193, 248-249; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 304-305. *See* Kalāvāt.
- Kasbandi: *see* Kās.
- Kasbātis: town holders, of part foreign descent, IX, pt. ii, 15; Rājput converts; origin of, *id.* 64; classes of, of Dholka, *id.* 64 note 3; appearance of, character of, Sunnis in religion, *id.* 64; marriages of, names and customs of, *id.* 65; in Baroda territory, VII, 351; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 147; of Pātan (1748), I, pt. i, 333; Musalmān sailors of Gogha, IX, pt. i, 519, 521.
- Kasebin: *see* Kasban.
- Kāsegaon: village in Sātara district, XIX, 480-481.
- Kāsegaon: village in Sholāpur district, temple, XX, 413.
- Kaseli: village granted by Bhoja II, the Kolhāpura Śilāhāra, I, pt. ii, 256.
- Kāshi: *see* Benāres.
- Kāshikāpdi: a caste of traders in Sholāpur district, XX, 52. *See* Tirmali.
- Kāshmir, Kāsmir: state, I, pt. i, 165, 460, 527, 546; chronicle of, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dekkan," I, pt. ii, p. i, 243; history of, *id.* 281 note 3.
- Kashyap: *see* Kāsyapa.
- Kāshyapa: sixth Buddha, XIV, 125 note 1, 170 note 4; image of, *id.* 331, 412.

Kāśi: king of, present with Mularāja in the battle with Grahariṇi, I, pt. i, 160; present at the *svayamvara* of Durlabhadevi, *id.* 163; killed in a battle by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 240, 525.

Kāsim: nephew of Husain, bridegroom-elect of Sūkinala, daughter of Husain; slaughter of, spirit of, believed to possess the *dūlas* in Muharram, IX, pt. ii, 138.

Kasim: Sidi governor of Janjira and Mughal admiral (1670-1707), XI, 437-442.

Kāsim Barid: Bahamani chief, I, pt. ii, 640.

Kasla Pagi: state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 152.

Kāsmiradevi: wife of Tribhuvanapāla, I, pt. i, 181.

Kāsmiras: defeated by Yashovarman, I, pt. i, 469.

Kaspeiros: Kāsmir city, I, pt. i, 546.

Kassumba: dye plant, XXV, 246-247.

Kastaras: Kshatriyas, I, pt. i, 531.

Kāst, Kāsth, Kayastha: a sub-caste of Brāhmanas in Nāsik district, XVI, 41; in Sātara district, XIX, 54; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 172-174.

Kasthi Koli: see Solesī Koli.

Kasumb: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.

Kāsurdī: reservoir at, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 24.

Kāsyapa, Kāshyapa: a *gotra* or exogamous division of the Brāhmanas, I, pt. ii, 278; note 1; name derived from a sage, *id.* 340 note 2; I, pt. i, 461.

Katachchuris: Kalachuris, I, pt. ii, 282, 293-296.

Katak: city on the east coast, I, pt. ii, 142.

Kataka: fortified part of Daulatābād, I, pt. ii, 534.

Kātānta: grammar, legend regarding the compilation of, I, pt. ii, 170-171.

Katāri: a caste of wood-turners, in Kolāba district, XI, 64; in Thāna district, XIII, 136; in Nāsik district, XVI, 53; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 345-346.

Katariya: Kshatriya, I, pt. i, 530.

Katāriya: place of interest, in Cutch, V, 225-226.

Kātavdi: see Kātkari.

Katbu: see Kiliket.

Kate's point: at Mahābaleshvar, XIX, 506.

Kath: catechu, prepared from acacia tree, XXV, 244.

Kathākosa: Sanskrit work, I, pt. ii, 410 note 2.

Ka-Thakur: early tribe in Thāna district, XIII, 180.

Kathalya: gum-yielding tree, grows in the Dakhan, XXV, 250.

Kāthar: a caste of traders in Khāndesh district, XII, 59.

Kathāria: taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 520.

Katharigad: hill-fort in Belgaum district, XXI, 9.

Kathās: extracts from *Purāṇas*, IX, pt. i, 25.

Kathāsaritāgāra: Sanskrit work, I, pt. i, 78; I, pt. ii, 170.

Kātbi: state in Khāndesh district, XII, 609.

Kathi: food plant wild and cultivated throughout India, XXV, 184.

Kāthi: legendary origin of, IX, pt. i, 252 note 1; probably wanderers from Central Asia, said

to have entered Kāthiāwār about A.D. 1400; marriage of Dhan Vāla, Rājput chief of Dhānk with their leader Umro's daughter; rise of three tribes of Vāla Khāchar and Khuman out of the marriage, *id.* 252-253; for many generations Dhan Vāla Kāthi as plunderers round Than, their earth hunger, acquisition of Jasdan, Chital, and other territory; gradual reformation, establishment of order in Jetpur, in Chital, *id.* 253; in Jasdan, *id.* 254; disturbance of Gir hill Kāthi, their leader Bāva Vāla, capture and imprisonment of Captain Grant in the hills, *id.* 254, 255 and note 1; subjugation of Khuman and Khāchar tribes; existing possessions, *id.* 256; history of, in Forbes *Rās Māla*, *id.* 252 note 1; by Colonel Watson, said to have come from Asia Minor, *id.* 258; from Nepāl, *id.* 260; probable date of their entrance into Kāthiāwār, *id.* 259-260, 261-262; Devan Ranchodji's account of, *id.* 262; sub-divisions, Śākshāyats and Avarciās, meaning of names, *id.* 253, 259, 261; inter-marriages among, *id.* 252 note 1; affinity with Ahirs, *id.* 261; Religion; Customs, *id.* 257; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 122-132, 278, 289-291; in Cutch, V, 131, 132; see also I, pt. i, 209, 217 note 3.

Kāthia: a caste of wood-workers, I, pt. i, 450.

Kathiarā: caste of fuel-sellers in Gujarāt, Hindu converts, IX, pt. ii, 67.

Kāthiās: of South Panjab, Kāthiās seem to be, IX, pt. i, 462.

Kāthiavada, Kāthiāwada or Kāthiāwār Province: description: boundaries, sub-divisions, states, aspect, hills, VIII, 1-12; Gulf of Cutch, description of its coasts, tides and harbours, *id.* 12-35; Gulf of Cambay; description, Tapti Light, Broach Point, Mal Bank, Gopnath Point, etc., silting, survey, *id.* 35-60; rivers, creeks, harbours, wells, lakes, Little Ran, history of Little Ran, Ran of Cambay, geology, rainfall, climate, *id.* 60-89; products: iron, stones, salt, pearls, forests, cocoa-palm, wild date-palm, domestic animals, wild animals, birds, fish, *id.* 90-107; population: census details, Rājputs, and their sub-divisions: the Jhalās, the Jādejās, Parmārs; Kāthi, their sub-divisions and history; Ahirs, Kolis, Brāhmanas, Writers, Merchants, Vāniās, Bhatīās, Lohanas, manufacturers, sailors, fishers, beggars, wandering classes, Musalmāns, Vāghers, native Christians, villages, houses, communities, *id.* 108-174; agriculture: soil, husbandmen, seasons, field tools; crops: cotton, wheat, etc.; famines (1559-1879), *id.* 175-198; capital: investments, currency, bankers, money-lenders, borrowers, insurance, weather wagers, forced labour, wages, prices, measures, *id.* 199-218; trade: old routes, roads, railways, bridges, ferries, vessels, lighthouses, ports, fairs, markets, imports and exports, crafts, gold thread, knot-printing, brocades, salt, guilds, strikes, *id.* 219-266; history: early history, Krishna, Alexander, Kshatrapas, Guptas, Valabhis, Mahomed of Ghazni (1024), Mulraj (942), Muhammad and Firoz Tugh-

- lak (1347, 1351), Zafar Khan, viceroy of Gujarat (1391), Sultan Mahmud Begada (1439-1513), Muzafar II (1513-1526), Portuguese gain Diu (1536), Akbar conquers Gujarat (1573), Aurangzeb, viceroy (1644), disorder in Gujarat (1707), Maráthas in south Gujarat (1704), their invasion (1722), Pilaji Gaikvár gains Baroda (1727), Colonel Walker (1807-8), British Paramount (1820), reforms (1863-1882), political agents (1820-1880), chieftains of the 1st four classes, *id.* 267-314; land administration, *id.* 315-323; justice, old ways of obtaining justice, piracy, want of jail, chief court established (1831), Rájasthánic court, agency courts, state courts, police, jails, *id.* 324-336; revenue and finance: revenue (1808-1881), improvement cess, transit duties, local funds, *id.* 337-342; instruction, *id.* 343-349; health, *id.* 350-354; states and places of interest, *id.* 355-701; history: southern boundary of Chandragupta's dominions and western boundary of Aśoka's dominions, I, pt. ii, 146; Kshatrapas of, *id.* 153, 157; the name, I, pt. i, 208, 209; Gupta sway in, *id.* 135; arrival of Mers in, *id.* 140 and note 5; disturbance in (1692), *id.* 288; settlement of tribute by Colonel Walker, *id.* 416; state of (1807), *id.* 416; the revenue raid system in, *id.* 417; Bháts and Chárans in, *id.* 420-421; the habit of taking securities in all engagements in, *id.* 420; Peshwa's share of tribute in, *id.* 422-423; cession of the share to the English for military expenses, *id.* 423-424; disturbances in (1811), *id.* 425, 526, 534, 538. See also I, pt. ii, 312, 317, 336, 383, 490, 515, 517; VII, 174; Arab fleet sent against the coast of (758-778), IX, pt. II, i note 1; Memans in, *id.* 51; Sidi immigration into, XIII, 64.
- Kathiawadi: a caste of potters in Násik district, XVI, 60.
- Káthiawar: division of Soráth, VIII, 5; I, pt. I, 208 and note 3, 209.
- Kathivadar; port in Káthiáwár, VIII, 241.
- Káthkari, Káthodi, Kathodia or Katkari: an early tribe, in Kolába district, XI, 71-72, 415; in Thána district, XIII, 64, 158-165, 284, 523; at Mátheran, XIV, 259; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i 346, 347; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 408, in Ratnágiri district, X, 43, 130; in Khándesh district, XII, 25; in Násik district, XVI, 65; in Sholápur district, XX, 166; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 290, 319-320; village servants in Cutch, V, 101, 102.
- Kátho: catechu, manufacture of, in Rewa Kántha, VI, 57.
- Kathodi or Kathodia: see Káthkari.
- Káthor: village in Baroda territory, schools and hospital at, VII, 487, 506, 575.
- Káthrota: tálnka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 507.
- Katiri: guni-yielding plant, XXV, 250.
- Katkari: see Káthkari.
- Katkol: hill in Kolhápúr state, temples, monastery and fair at, XXIV, 4, 302.
- Katli Imám Ali: Shiáh holiday, IX, pt. ii, 140.
- Kátoría: tálnka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 507.
- Katosan: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 421.
- Kátpitiás: sellers of old furniture and house building materials, IX, pt. i, 205.
- Katra: an insect, V, 295.
- Kátraj: village in Poona district, reservoir at, XVIII, pt. ii, 28; pass, *id.* 154.
- Kátsávar: tree in Khándesh district, XII, 25.
- Katta: I, pt. ii, 551. See Kartavirya I, II and III.
- Kattageri: village in Bijápúr district with railway station, temples, inscriptions and ponds at, XXIII, 659.
- Kattai: a caste of leather workers in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 107-109.
- Káttama: I, pt. ii, 555. See Kartavirya III.
- Kattguta: land tenure in Dhárwár district, XXII, 447 and note 6, 462.
- Katuban: a special tenure in Ratnágiri district, X, 261.
- Katuka: Bania, gives parched grain to Kumárapála on credit, I, pt. i, 183; is given Baroda, *id.* 184.
- Katumukha: 'harsh-sounding' musical instrument of Pallava Nandipotavarman taken by Vikramádivya II, I, pt. ii, 327, 374.
- Kátur: tálnka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 507.
- Kátyáyana: his acquaintance with southern nations; notices Pálini's omission in explaining Pándya, I, pt. ii, 139, 140; familiarity of North Áryas with the southern countries in the time of, chronological relations with Patañjali and Pálini of, *id.* 140, 141.
- Kaula: fort in Kolába district, XI, 324.
- Kaula: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.
- Kauládevi: wife of Karnadeva, taken captive by Alaf Khán and admitted into the Sultán's harem (1297), I, pt. i, 205; I, pt. ii, 532.
- Kaulur: in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 488, 501, 502.
- Kaumára: forest in the extreme south, I, pt. ii, 202.
- Kaumári: one of the Pleiades, I, pt. ii, 337 note 4.
- Kaundinya: a *gotra* or exogamous division of Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 278 note 1.
- Kaunti: famine plant, found in several districts, XXV, 195.
- Káusa: see Padamdurg.
- Kausámbi: capital of the king of the Vatsas, I, pt. ii, 197.
- Kauthem: grant from, I, pt. ii, 282, 367, 378 note 3, 293, 339 note 1, 342, 343 note 5, 345 note 4, 346 note 4, 347 notes 1 and 2, 349 note 4, 361 note 2, 378 and note 3, 385, 425 note 2, 426, 434.
- Kavadivpa: I, pt. ii, 282 note 5; northern part of the Konkan, *id.* 298 note 2, 347 note 2; province, *id.* 452; evidently Kápardikadvipa, *id.* 544; ruled by the Goa Kádamba Jayakesin II, *id.* 568. See Kápardikadvipa.
- Kavali: See Kandul.
- Kavalva: pass in Kolába district, XI, 6, 115.
- Kávana: Káma, father of Brahma the general of Someśvara IV, I, pt. ii, 464.
- Kávana or Kávanayya: Kalachurya Sankama's officer, I, pt. ii, 487, 489.
- Kavandanyapur: old name of Kavlapúr, XXIV, 360.

- Kavánt: sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 112.
- Kávar Sain: Bráhmaṇ minister of Burhán Nizám (1508-1553), XVII, 363, 365; XVIII, pt. ii, 222.
- Kavás Bhumias: servants, I, pt. i, 451.
- Kávaṣi Nánabbai Dávar: opens the first steam factory in Western India, IX, pt. ii, 199 note 3.
- Kávaṣi Rustomji: watch-maker, visits Delhi, receives the title of Mirzan Khosru Beg and a grant of land, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Kavath: wood-apple tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 47.
- Kávdíácher: a great mangrove tree in Cutch, V, 224.
- Káverá, *pl.* Káveras: king of, made tributary to the Chálukya crown, I, pt. ii, 189; defeated by Vinayáditya the son of Vikramáditya I, *id.* 368.
- Káveri: river in Rewa Kántha, I, pt. i, 518, 546; VI, 6; river, I, pt. ii, 24; crossed by Pulikesi II, *id.* 183, 243, 299, 331, 350, 524.
- Kávi: a place of pilgrimage in Broach district, II, 566; Govind III's grant at, I, pt. i, 123, 125, 126; grant found at, I, pt. ii, 195, 197, 198, 315, 401, 403, 404, 408, 409.
- Kávi Jang: Nizám's commandant of Ahmadnagar fort (1759), XVII, 404.
- Kavirahasya: poem, I, pt. ii, 208.
- Kavit, Kavitha: plant, its twigs used as tooth-brushes by Hindus, XXV, 291; medicinal plant, found in Dakhan, *id.* 255.
- Kavithasádhí: modern Kosád, I, pt. i, 128; I, pt. ii, 412.
- Kavlapúr: village in Kolhápúr state, temples at, XXIV, 360.
- Kávnai: fort in Násik district, XVI, 441, 448.
- Kavte: market village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 232.
- Kavtha: village in Kolhápúr state, temples at, XXIV, 383.
- Kávyádarsa: Sanskrit work, I, pt. ii, 170.
- Kávyaprakáśa: Sanskrit work on rhetoric, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Kawndal: fruit, XXV, 281.
- Káyastha: *see* Kást.
- Kayastha, Kayasth Prabhu: a class of writers, early reference to, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3, 59 note 1; claim descent from Chitrágupta, *id.* 60 and note 2; three branches of, in Gujarát; *Válmik*, settlement, influence and position under the Mughal, British and Gaikwár rule; dress, *id.* 60, 61; Vaishnavs by religion, customs, *id.* 61, 63; *Máthur*, dress, religion, *id.* 64; customs, elephant worship, *id.* 65; special holidays, *id.* 66, 67; *Bhatnagra*, descent, Vaishnavs by religion, customs, *id.* 67-68; I, pt. i, 461; in Cutch, V, 48; in Kolába district, XI, 46, 411; in Thána district, XIII, 63 note 1, 87-89, 428; in Násik district, XVI, 43; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 65; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 192-193; in Sátára district, XIX, 57; in Sholápur district, XX, 44-45; in Belgaum district, XXI, 99; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 64.
- Káyat: a Hindu tribe in Khándesh district, XII, 55.
- Káyatia: a sub-caste of Bráhmans in Rewa Kántha, VI, 23.
- Kayávatára: village, modern Kárváu, I, pt. ii, 314.
- Kázi: position and duties of, I, pt. ii, 213, 214, 530; office of, functions of, under Muhammadan rule; present functions of, position of, among the community, IX, pt. ii, 135; office of, in Surat Broach and Ahmadábád, *id.* 135 note 2; Musalmán head in Ratnágiri, X, 132 note 2, 141; in Cambay, VI, 236; office of, re-established by Báláji Bájráv, I, pt. ii, 97.
- Kázi-ul-Kuzzah: Mughal appellate *kazi*, I, pt. i, 213.
- Kazwini: writer (1265), his description of Cheul, XI, 272 note 2.
- Keatinge: Lt.-Colonel, captures Vesáva and Káranja (1774), I, pt. i, 101; XXVI, pt. i, 383-384, 387-388; XIV, 380; sent to help Rághuba, I, pt. i, 402; joins Rághuba at Darmaj or Dora near Cambay (1775), *id.* 403; negotiates with Fatehsing, *id.* 405; receives orders to leave Rághuba, *id.* 405; his campaign in Gujarát against the Peshwa (1775), VII, 172-174.
- Keatinge: Colonel, political agent in Káthiáwar, drives the Káthís from Gir (1865), VIII, 308, 365.
- Kecara: food plant, XXV, 177.
- Kedáras: invading horde of foreigners also called Little Yuechi (A. D. 380), IX, pt. i, 446, 455; passed down by Chitral and Swát to Pesháwar (A. D. 390), *id.* 470; conquers in Western India, *id.* 433; staunch adherence of, to Buddhism, *id.* 448; Gujar identification with, *id.* 469, 470; retreat of, to Káshmir, I, pt. i, 500; settle with Tibetans in Yunnan in the ninth century, *id.* 501.
- Kedáresvara: temple in Kumáon repaired by Gauda Brihaspati, I, pt. i, 190.
- Kedarites: *see* Kedaras.
- Kedarji Gaikwár: Dámáji's cousin, receives one-third of the revenues of Surát for his aid from Sayad Achchan, I, pt. i, 332; regent during the imprisonment of Dámáji (1751), VII, 179.
- Kedgaon: village with railway station in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 242-243.
- Keigwin: Captain, his revolt (1683), holds Bombay for and petitions the king, XXVI, pt. i, 88-89; his surrender, *id.* 95; XIII, 478, 479.
- Keir: Sir William Grant, takes the forts of Nivti and Ráiri, I, pt. ii, 127.
- Kekat Kádúpáda: state in Khándesh district, XII, 605.
- Kekobad: son of Meherji, visits Delhi, receives a grant of land, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Kel, Kela: plantain, worship of, IX, pt. i, 384; XXV, 279, 284; food plant, *id.* 174; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 48.
- Kel: hill pass in Belgaum district, XXI, 306.
- Kela: *see* Kel.
- Keladi Basavappa Náik: Bednur chief (1713), XV, pt. ii, 133.
- Kelambapatana: probably modern Kolam or Quilon, I, pt. i, 183 note.

Kelanpur: village in Baroda territory, VII, 534-535.
 Kelasi: a caste of barbers in Kánara district, XV, pt. I, 329, 330.
 Kelavadi: province, I, pt. ii, 441 note 6, 458, 460, 485; ruled over by the Sindas of Yelburga, *id.* 572, 575, 576.
 Keleyabbe, Keleyaladevi: wife of Vinayāditya, I, pt. ii, 492.
 Kelhapana: chief of Nador, I, pt. i, 193.
 Kelodi: *see* Kelavadi.
 Kelshi: creek and port in Ratnágiri district, exports and imports of, X, II, 183, 342.
 Kelvadi: village in Bijápúr district, temples and inscription at, XXIII, 659; head-quarters of Sinda province of the same name for which *see* Kelavadi.
 Kelvadi Sonápur: Sahyádrí spur in Sátára district, XIX, 6.
 Kelva Máhim: town in Thána district, history and forts, XIV, 197-201; seized by Bhimrája, I, pt. ii, 27; remains of a Portuguese Church at, *id.* 65; destroyed by the Portuguese (1531), XIII, 451; Portuguese fort at (1533), *id.* 456; its trade with Malabár Coast (1500-1670), *id.* 465; Hamilton's mention of (1680), *id.* 485; condition of its fort (1727), *id.* 491; captured by the Maráthás (1739), *id.* 493.
 Kelvadi: *see* Kelavadi.
 Kemajju: identified with Kimoj or Kimaj, I, pt. ii, 315.
 Kembhávi: in the Nízám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 439; inscription in a temple at, *id.* 440 note 8, 460.
 Kemkem: Konkán, I, pt. ii, 3.
 Kena: famine plant, XXV, 206.
 Kendattimadivála: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 332.
 Kendormánya: village granted by Mangalésa, I, pt. ii, 348.
 Kendur: market town in Poona district, tomb and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 232.
 Kengali: province governed by the feudatory of Vikramáditya I, I, pt. ii, 333, 434.
 Kenjalgad: hill-fort in Sátára district, XIX, 9, 481-482.
 Kennedy: Col., takes Mandangad (1818), I, pt. ii, 116; takes the forts of Rámgaḍ and Pálgad and purchases the possession of Rasalgad, *id.* 117; takes Anjanvel, Govalkot, Bairamgarh, and Bháwanganh (1818), *id.* 118.
 Kennett: Major, takes (1818) the fort of Nawapura, I, pt. ii, 117.
 Kenoj Mata: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 485.
 Keprobotras: *see* Keralaputra.
 Ker: a Musalmán sub-division in Cutch, V, 100.
 Kera: village in Cutch, ruins of a Hindu temple, a mosque and fort at, V, 226.
 Keraḍu: inscriptions near the ruined town of, I, pt. i, 188.
 Kerakang, Keranj: *see* Kangni.
 Kerákot: fort in Cutch, V, 133.
 Kerala: country, modern Malabár, I, pt. ii, 143, 444; the people of, *id.* 216; forms part of Dakshinápátha, *id.* 133; monkey-soldiers are directed to go to, *id.* 137; people subdued by Sabadeva the Pándava, *id.* 142; come in contact with the Western Chalukyas, *id.* 282;

made allies by Pulikeśin II, *id.* 183, 350; repeatedly defeated by the Pallava king Narsimhavarmán I, *id.* 322; humbled by Vikramáditya I, *id.* 186, 362; reduced by Vikramáditya II, *id.* 190, 194, 375; conquered by Govinda III the Ráshtrakúta king, *id.* 396; conquered by the Western Chalukya king Vikramáditya II, subdued by the Devagiri Yádava king Singhana, *id.* 525; another account of: Malabár district, I, pt. ii, 280, 281, 282 and note 5; king of, conquered by the Chalukyas of Bádami, *id.* 345, 346, 362 note 6, 368, 375; humbled by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 496; slain by Vikramáditya VI, the Western Chalukya king of Kalyáni, *id.* 362, 378, 442, 444.
 Keralaputa: king of the Pándyas, mentioned in Aśoka's inscriptions, I, pt. ii, 277.
 Keralaputra: Cera king mentioned in the *Periplus*, I, pt. i, 546.
 Keralas: *see* Kerala.
 Kerálu: deserted village in Gujarát, inscription at, I, pt. i, 196, 470.
 Kerataha: one of the seven ancient divisions of Konkán, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5.
 Keri: river in Káthiáwar, VIII, 63.
 Kerks: pirates (A. D. 890) from Cutch, XIII, 433, 711 note 2.
 Kern: Dr., places Kálidása in the first half of the sixth century, I, pt. ii, 144, 162.
 Kerur: town in Bijápúr district, fort, and temples at, XXIII, 659-660.
 Kerváda: *thakur* of, IX, pt. ii, 68.
 Kesáva: Nágara Bráhmán minister of Karnadeva, slain, I, pt. i, 205 note 2.
 Késava: Brahmana chief of the Káshyapa gotra, performs an *Aptoryáma* sacrifice, I, pt. ii, 247.
 Késava: Kánarese poet, I, pt. ii, 344.
 Késava: son of Holalarája, governs the Banavási province as a feudatory of the Kalachurya Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 473.
 Késava: Kámvadevarája's minister, I, pt. ii, 566.
 Kesava: god Vishnu, I, pt. ii, 581.
 Kesavabhattyaya: I, pt. ii, 465. *See* Kesirájaya.
 Kesavadeva: Hindu god, grants made to, by a Chalukya queen, I, pt. ii, 449.
 Kesavádityadeva: The Western Chálukya king Someśvara II's officer, I, pt. ii, 443.
 Kesava Mahajani: minister of Kamvadeva and donor of a copper-plate grant, I, pt. ii, 223.
 Kesava Rája: Siva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
 Kesavasvamin: Bráhmán grantee of a Chálukya prince, commentator on sacrificial *sutras* and rites, I, pt. ii, 191.
 Kesera: village in Pálanpur state, an old temple at, V, 342.
 Keshidev: Śīláhara king (1203-1238), XIII, 422 note 1; his two land grants, 427 and note 2; *see* also I, pt. ii, 20, and XIV, 212, 419.
 Kesideva: I, pt. ii, 539, 542. *See* Arikesarin.
 Kesimayya: officer of Alhavamalla the Kalachurya king, I, pt. ii, 428 note 4.
 Kesimayya: Jagadekamalla II's officer. *See* Kesirája.

- Kesimayya : Bijjala's officer, I, pt. ii, 458, 473. *See* Kesirāja and Kesava.
- Kesimayya : Bolikeya, Kalachurya Someśvara's governor of the Tardavādi, Hanumgal and Banavāsī provinces, I, pt. ii, 485, 486.
- Kesin : demon, destroyed by Krishna, I, pt. ii, 343 note 5.
- Kesirāja : the Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II's governor of the Belvola, Palasige, and Panumgal provinces, I, pt. ii, 458.
- Kesirāja : Bijjala's officer, I, pt. ii, 473. *See* Kesava and Kesimayya, Bijjala's officer.
- Kesirājayya : Kesavabhattacharya, the Western Chálukya king Someśvara IV's officer I, pt. ii, 465.
- Kesirājayya : Kalachurya Sankama's governor of Banavāsī, I, pt. ii, 487.
- Kesod : town in Káthiawār, its history, VIII, 507-508.
- Kesri : fibrous plant, XXV, 226.
- Kesria : taluka in Káthiawār, VIII, 507.
- Kessar : *see* Kecara.
- Kesuvolala : modern Pattadakal in the Hungund taluka of the Bijapur district, I, pt. ii, 348.
- Ketaladevi : wife of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara I, i, pt. ii, 438, 440.
- Ketaladevi : wife of Viraballála II, i, pt. ii, 493, 502.
- Ketaladevi : wife of the Hāngal Kādamba Kāmadeva, I, pt. ii, 559, 560.
- Ketalaputras : country of (Chera or Kerala), mentioned in Aśoka's edicts, I, pt. ii, 143. *See* Kerala.
- Ketalaputta : province, out-lying Aśoka's dominions, I, pt. ii, 146. *See* Kerala.
- Ketarsa : Kādamba king I, pt. ii, 285 note 5, 564.
- Ketu : planet according to Hindu astronomy, IX, pt. i, 392 note 1. *See* Comet.
- Keuda, Keura : oil-yielding and fibrous plant, XXV, 225, 236 ; a sacred plant used in the worship of Śiva, *id.* 279, 285 ; one of the five arrows of Cupid, *id.* 289.
- Keur : famine plant, found in Konkan, XXV, 207.
- Keura : *see* Keuda.
- Kevai : Hindu goddess, *kuldevi* of Bhati Gujars, IX, pt. i, 483.
- Kevaldās : Hājām saint of Pālanpur, IX, pt. i, 233.
- Kevāl Naik : Naikda Bhil leader, surrender of (1859), I, pt. i, 446.
- Kevikuls : tenants-at-will in Sāvantvādi state, X, 450.
- Khābirun : probably Kāvi on the Mahi, noticed by Al Biruni (970), I, pt. i, 513 ; perhaps same as Akabaron of Periplus, *id.* 546.
- Khachar : pass in Kolāba district, XI, 115.
- Khachara : race, I, pt. ii, 439, 443, 450, 452, 476, 523.
- Khadāt Vāni : a caste of traders in Kolāba district, XI, 48.
- Khadavāsala : lake at, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 17-18.
- Khadāl : state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 419.
- Khadār Pir : Muslim saint, tomb of, near Porbandar, IX, pt. i, 522.
- Khadarpur : village in Káthiawār, VIII, 508.
- Khadāt : village near Prántij, Khadáyatās named after, IX, pt. i, 10, 72.
- Khadáyata : sub-caste of Bráhmans in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 23-24 ; said to be immigrants from Upper India, IX, pt. i, 2, 10 ; sub-caste of Vāniās, *id.* 72.
- Khadgaon : village in Ahmadnagar district, pond at, XVII, 721.
- Khadgávaloka : *biruda* or title of Dantidurga, I, pt. ii, 389.
- Khádim : disciple order in a Musalmán brotherhood, IX, pt. ii, 19.
- Khadir : island in Cutch, V, 13, 227.
- Khádiyu : quarter of Ahmadábád city occupied by Bráhma-Kshatris, IX, pt. i, 55.
- Khadkála : sub-divisional head-quarters with railway station in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 232-233.
- Khadki or Kharki : (Aurangábád) founded by Malik Ambar (1607), XVII, 392 ; *see also* I, pt. ii, 624.
- Khadki : local breed of bullocks in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 25.
- Khadwa : or *Kadva* class of Gujarát *Kanbis*, appears in Rājputána as Kharia Gujars, IX, pt. i, 490.
- Khatvo datha : chapters of the *Zend Avesta* on marriages between near relatives, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (18).
- Khaff : son of Singhar, I, pt. i, 517.
- Kháfi Khán : Musalmán historian, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix, 38, 60, 69, 73 ; (1680-1735), his testimony of Shiváji's character, XI, 145 note 3, 364 and notes 1 and 2, 372 note 1, 436, 437.
- Khagárata : race, stock name of Nahapána, IX, pt. i, 497 ; annihilated by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149, 155, 160.
- Khair : *Acacia catechu*, timber tree, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 48 ; in Khándesh, XII, 25 ; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 60.
- Khairát or Khairiyat Khán : Habsi governor of Janjira (1670-1696), takes Anjanvel, X, 318 ; builds two forts at Harnai, *id.* 337 ; captures Dánda Rajpuri (1670), XI, 437, 438 ; defends Janjira against Sambháji (1682), *id.* 441 ; his tomb, *id.* 464.
- Khájah : *see* Khwájah.
- Khājana, Khajjana : marshy land, I, pt. ii, 185.
- Khajuráho : inscription from, I, pt. i, 469.
- Khajuni : fibrous plant, XXV, 237 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 48.
- Khákhar : holy plant, IX, pt. i, 37 note 1.
- Khakhárata : I, pt. ii, 155. *See* Khagárata.
- Khákhro : bastard teak, believed to be home of Bráhma, worship of, IX, pt. i, 384.
- Khakhi : a Hindu religious order in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 25.
- Khákhreehi : town in Káthiawār, VIII, 508.
- Khálápúr : village in Thána district, XIV, 201 ; XIII, 508 ; survey assessment introduced (1855) into, *id.* 591-594.
- Khaláti : coast lands in Ratnágiri district, X, 151 note 1.
- Khalifas or Khalifs : Umayyad, of Damascus, hostility of, towards, Ali's family, IX, pt. ii, 47 note 1 ; Abbasid, family of the ; religious strictness of, *id.* 183 note 4, 185.

- Koalif Hashám : (724-743), expeditions of Arabs in the reign of, I, pt. i, 109.
- Khalif Omar : his probable expedition to Thána (636), I, pt. ii, 4.
- Khalifs : see Khalifahs.
- Khálpa : depressed class in Gujarát, other names, origin and customs, IX, pt. i, 331, 345-346.
- Khálsáh : crown domain, I, pt. i, 209, 214.
- Khálsi : in the Himalayas, rock inscription at, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Khámatki : pass in Sátára district, XIX, 7, 201.
- Khambáit, Khambát : I, pt. i, 514. See Cambay.
- Khambátini : vow, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 231.
- Khambhála : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 508.
- Khambhála or Khambhaliya : town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 509; head-quarters of the Navá-nagar chiefs between 1671-1707, I, pt. i, 285.
- Khámbhiyás : memorial stones, IX, pt. i, 363.
- Khambhái : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 510.
- Khambhoi : in Gujarát, West of Pátan, battle of (1391), I, pt. i, 232 and note 2.
- Khán : reservoir in Ahmadábád district, IV, 19.
- Khán : title among Patháns, IX, pt. ii, 11.
- Khána : evening meal, IX, pt. ii, 109.
- Khánah : Khojá religious lodge, first establishment of, by Pir Sadruddin, IX, pt. ii, 40.
- Khanahzád Khán : son of the viceroy of Gujarát (1723-1730); defeats Piláji Gaikwár and other Maráthás (1725), obtains the title of Ghálib Jang, I, pt. i, 307.
- Khánam : title of Mughal women, IX, pt. ii, 9.
- Khánápur : in the Kolhápúr state, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 555.
- Khánápur : sub-division in Sátára district, details of, XIX, 427-430; survey of, *id.* 361-363. *Town, id.* 482.
- Khánápur : sub-division of Belgaum district, details, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops, people of, XXI, 508-509. *Town, id.* 576; local story, and tombs at, XXIII, 660-661; see also I, pt. ii, 565; Goa Kadamb record at, *id.* 566-570.
- Khánápur-Mudhol : hill range in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 7.
- Khandahat : fort between Somnáth and the desert attacked by Mahmúd of Ghazni, I, pt. i, 167.
- Khandála : town in Poona district with railway station, description, houses, stock, people, trade, Mr. Graham's monument, trips, XVIII, pt. iii, 233-241; occupied by Captain Stuart (1778), XIII, 502; Goddard's halt at (1779), *id.* 507; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 263; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 605, XI, 324.
- Khándán : a caste of money-lenders in Baroda territory, VII, 111.
- Khandaraballaba : probably Ráshtrakúta king Krishna III, I, pt. ii, 418 note 8.
- Khandás : people of Khándesh, XII, i note 2, 38 note 3.
- Khandás Patel : of Baroda, his Arab guarantee transferred to the British (1795), VII, 558.
- Khándé Khárví : a caste of fishermen and sailors in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 309, 310.
- Khanderáv Dábháde : Marátha free-booter, his exactions as Rájáram's deputy in Bágán, makes incursions into the Surat district (1699), his expeditions in Gujarát (1700-1711); his defeat at Ankleshvar by the Mughals (1711), defeats the army sent against him under Zulfikár Beg by the Delhi authorities (1716); his outpost between Surat and Burhánpur (1716); is appointed Senápati by Rájá Kháhu, I, pt. i, 388-389; see also I, pt. ii, 599, 626; XIX, 260, XII, 251; another account of : his incursions in Gujarát (1712), fights with Chandrasena Jadhava near Ahmadnagar (1716), created Senápati by Sháhu, accompanies the Peshwa to Delhi (1720), empowered to collect tributes in Gujarát and Bágán, fights against the Nizám at Bálápur, his death (1721), VII, 167-168; see also XIX, 266.
- Khanderáv Gaikwár : brother of Damáji, demands his share; negotiates with Jawan Murd Khán; appoints Dadu Morár his deputy at Ahmadábád and goes to Sorath, I, pt. i, 326, 327; confines Rangoji and Fakhr-ud-daulah; appoints Trimbak Paudit his deputy, *id.* 329; is appointed his brother's deputy in Gujarát, *id.* 332, 340; Nadiad and Borsad conferred as *jagir* on (1747), VII, 176-177, 187, 189, 191-193, 195, 594.
- Khanderáv Gaikwár : H. H. (1857-1870), his character, his ministers, VII, 273-278; his proposal to reduce the contingent army (1856), *id.* 306; his reforms, *id.* 366-371; his banks, *id.* 408-409; opens a hospital at Baroda (1858), *id.* 501.
- Khanderáv Raste : *sarsubhádir* of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, 110.
- Khanderi : Kennery island in Koláha district, lighthouse and history of, XI, 324-327, 472-473; taken and fortified by Shiváji (1679), *id.* 145, 440; I, pt. ii, 71-72; XXVI, pt. i, 80; attacked by the English (1719), XI, 147; taken by Jaysing Angriá's wife (1799), *id.* 156; see also XIII, 478, 489, 501.
- Khándesh District : origin of, I, pt. ii, 231; description : boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, rivers, floods, irrigation, soil, geology, hot-springs, earthquakes, climate, XII, 1-15; production : minerals, forests and forest produce, trees, domestic animals, wild animals, birds, *id.* 16-37; population : Ahir element in, Abirani language, census details, Bráhmans, writers, traders, husbandmen, craftsmen, *sonárs*, *sutárs*, *lohárs*, *shimpis*, manufacturers, bards and actors, personal servants, shepherds, fishers, labourers, unsettled tribes : Bhils, Pávrás, Vájaris, Chárans, Láds, depressed classes, beggars; Musalmáns, Christians, *id.* 49-129; houses, village communities, movements, *id.* 129-135; agriculture : holdings, stock, irrigation, water-works, wells, field tools, crops, cotton improvement (1831-1880), Bombay hemp, indigo, tarmenic, tobacco, poppy, sugarcane, garden crops, Government Farm, silk, blight, locusts, famines, *id.* 136-190; capital : capitalists, insurance, exchange bills, saving classes, traders, account books, currency, interest, money-lenders, land mortgages, labour mortgage, wages (1788-1880), prices (1788-1879), weights and measures, *id.* 190-205; trade : routes (B. C. 100-A. D. 1880), passes, railway, bridges, ferries, trade

(1820-1840), trade centres, markets, fairs, imports, exports, *id.* 206-223; crafts: gold, copper, iron, stone, pottery, lime, indigo, catechu, grass oil, cotton spinning and weaving, dyeing, calico printing, steam spinning and weaving, carpets, gold and silver thread, blanket weaving, etc., *id.* 223-237; history: early Hindus (1600 B. C.-1300 A. D.), Musalmāns (1295-1760), under Delhi Governors (1323-1370), the Farukis (1370-1600), the Mughals (1600-1760), the Marāthās (1760-1818), *id.* 238-254; the British (1818-1880), Malegaon siege, *id.* 255-256; Bhil disorders (1818, 1821-25), Bhil corps (1825-27), *id.* 256-260; survey riots (1852), the mutinies (1857), *id.* 261-263. Land administration: staff (1880), *id.* 264-266; history: early Hindus, Mughals, the Marāthās, *id.* 266-272; British management, *id.* 272-303; hereditary officers, village staff, landholders (1818), revenue settlement (1821), *id.* 274-281; revenue system (1828), *id.* 283-285; survey (1852-1870), survey results (1855-78), *id.* 292-296; season reports (1852-1880), *id.* 298-303; justice: civil, under the Marāthās, under British Government (1818-1880), *id.* 304-308; criminal justice, criminal tribes, the Bhuils, Kajarsing (1833-1860), Tulia Naik (1867-1876), Arabs and Pendharis, *id.* 309-314; police, crimes (1874-78), (1845-49), Bhil police corps, jails, *id.* 315-319; revenue and finance: account heads, land revenue, stamps, excise, customs, etc., balance sheets (1824-25, 1878-79), *id.* 320-325; local funds, municipalities, *id.* 326-328; instruction: schools, cost, private schools, girls' schools (1864), pupils by caste (1879), school returns (1855-79), newspapers, libraries, *id.* 320-335; health: climate, diseases, cattle diseases, small-pox, hospitals and dispensaries, vaccination, births and deaths, *id.* 336-341; sub-divisions: Amalner, its details, *id.* 342-348; Bhūsāval, its details, *id.* 348-353; Chalisgaon, its sub-divisional details, *id.* 351-358; Chopda, its sub-divisional details, *id.* 358-363; Dhulia, its sub-divisional details, *id.* 363-370; Erandol, its sub-divisional details, *id.* 370-375; Jamner, its sub-divisional details, *id.* 375-379; Nandurbār, its sub-divisional details, *id.* 379-386; Nasirābād, *id.* 386-392; Pachora, *id.* 392-396; Pimpalner, *id.* 396-400; Savda, *id.* 400-409; Shāhāda, *id.* 409-413; Shirpur, *id.* 413-417; Taloda, *id.* 417-421; Akrani, *id.* 421-424; Virde, *id.* 424-430; places of interest, *id.* 431-594; states, *id.* 597-613; *see also* I, pt. ii, 278 note 2, 355, 374, 399, 423, 430, 460, 515, 521, 522; kingdom of, founded by Malik Nazir the eldest son of Malik Rāja (1399), *id.* 620.

Khandesh kings: (1399-1596), list of, XVII, 359 note 3.

Khāndia: taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 511.

Khandoba: Hindu god, XVIII, pt. i, 290, 413, 414; temple of, at Pāl in Nātara district, XIX, 529-532.

Khandodi: famine plant, XXV, 201.

Khandoji Mānkar: Marātha commander, takes Chaul (1741), I, pt. ii, 85; first *subhaddar* of Sālsette, *id.* 99.

Khandul: *Sterculia urens*, timber tree in Poona district, yields fibre, XVIII, pt. i, 47.

Khāngi villages: private estates of the Gāikwār, VII, 347-348.

Khān Jahān: Mughal general, sends (1670) ships to help the Sidis, I, pt. ii, 69, XI, 437; cantons at Pedgaon on the Bhima and fortifies it (1673), I, pt. ii, 626; reduces Poona (1685), XVIII, pt. ii, 238.

Khān Jahān or Jahān Lodi: Mughal general sent against Ahmadnagar (1612), XVII, 392; unsuccessfully besieges Māndu (1628), I, pt. i, 381; takes refuge in Bāglān, is pursued and slain (1628), I, pt. ii, 624-625.

Khān Khānān: Mughal general (1596-1599), besieges Ahmadnagar (1595), XVII, 383, 384, 386; defeats Malik Ambar, *id.* 390.

Khān Muḥammad: prime-minister of Bijāpur (1657), I, pt. ii, 652.

Khānpur: sub-division in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 123.

Khan Sarovar: reservoir at Pattan in Gāikwār's territory, VII, 604.

Khānt: a sub-caste of Kolis, IX, pt. i, 444.

Khān Zamān: imperial general, ordered to join the Bijāpur troops, I, pt. ii, 38.

Khāpri: blight in Ahmadābād district, IV, 61.

Khār: salt rice land or Khārapat villages of Alibāg, XI, 194 note 1.

Kharādī: class of Musalmān wood-turners, in Belgaum district, XXI, 207-208; in Gujarāt, converts from the Hindu caste of the same name, Sunnis in faith, IX, pt. ii, 75. *See* Dhigvan.

Kharāghoda: salt works, in Ahmadābād district, salt how made, stored, and distributed; out-turn and sale, IV, 119-124; *see also* XIII, 370.

Kharak: caste of husbandmen in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 205 note 1.

Kharashti: Kshatrapa prince, I, pt. i, 23.

Khārāpāt: salt reclaimed land, in Kolāba district, XI, 91, 166, 167 and notes 1, 2, 3. *See* Shilotri.

Kharas: village in Kāthiāwār, inscription found at, VIII, 515-516.

Kharās: vow, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 231.

Kharāsni: vow, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 231.

Kharda: town and fort in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 721-722; battle of, between the Nizām and the Peshwa (1794), *id.* 406-409; *see also* I, pt. ii, 606; XVIII, pt. ii, 270; XX, 292.

Khardi: village in Thāna district, with railway station, XIV, 201.

Kharedi: town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 513.

Khārepātan: river in Ratnāgiri district, I, pt. ii, 37.

Khārepātan: town in Ratnāgiri district, history, fort and remains of, X, 342-343; trade of (1818), *id.* 177; *see also* I, pt. ii, 41, 206, 207; grant at, *id.* 203, 205, 254, 255, 341 note 2, 414 note 1, 416 note 4, 422 note 1, 426, 431, 433, 536 and note 2, 542, 543, 538.

Khārepāthār: plateau in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 6.

- Khari: river in Gujarát, III, 5; IV, 6; V, 357.
 Khári: *see* Baul.
- Kharia: Gujar, class of Gujarát Kadva Kanbis appears in Rájputána as; considered lower, IX, pt. i, 490.
- Kharia-nág: *see* Kala buch nág.
- Kharif: early season, XVIII, pt. ii, 3.
- Khari-nimb: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 222.
- Khariphron: mouth of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.
- Kharkadi: village in Ahmadálad district, shrine of Balau Sháh at, story of his life, VIII, 511-512.
- Kharkí: *see* Khadki.
- Kharoli: *inám* village of Khandoji Mánkar, I, pt. ii, 85.
- Kharoshi: village in Belgaum district, temple, and fair at, XXI, 576.
- Khár Pátil: a caste of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 123.
- Kharsáni: milkbush, worshipped for favour of spirit Bhánumati, IX, pt. i, 385.
- Kharsedji Jamsedji Modi: of Cambay, enjoys a high position in the Peshwa's court under the British Government (1809), receives presents of land in Cambay, IX, pt. ii, 198 note 5.
- Kharsedji Rustomji Káma: Mr., gives the year of the arrival of the Pársis at Sanjan, IX, pt. ii, 185 note 3.
- Khárva or Khárví: caste of sea-farers, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 519; strength, *id.* 520 and note 1; claim Koli and Rájput origin, *id.* 519, 520 and note 2; divisions and branches, *id.* 519, 520; Rájput and Gujarát surnames; history and traditions, *id.* 520-521; Cutch and Káthiáwár, three divisions, *id.* 519, 520; Cambay, *id.* 519; South Gujarát, divisions, Surati, Hánsoti, Khambháti; appearance, dress, food, character, occupation—sailors, builders of bridges, house building, tile-turning; other pursuits; earnings; religion, *id.* 521; customs, *id.* 522; in Cutch, V, 81; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 153; in Ratnágiri district, X, 128; in Kolába district, XI, 68, 414; in Thána district, XIII, 147; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 310, 311.
- Khárvat: salt rice-land in Ratnágiri district, X, 144.
- Khárvéla: early Orissa king (B. C. 100), XVI, 613.
- Kharvi: *see* Kharva.
- Khás: the military of Nepál, originally a small clan, history of its origin, its rise, admitted to be Hindus, IX, pt. i, 451, 452 and note 2, 463 note 2.
- Khasa: king of Kumaon, I, pt. i, 190.
- Khasás: tribe defeated by Yásovarman, I, pt. i, 469.
- Khás Khán: general of Sultán Násir-ud-din Kabáchah, I, pt. i, 512.
- Khát: newly-created man by Karan, the Mahábhárat hero, the Káthis claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 252 note 1.
- Khatara: famine plant found in the Konkan, XXV, 201.
- Khatarváda: Thána suburb, XIV, 346.
- Khatáv: sub-division in Sátára district, XIX, 430-432; survey of, *id.* 356-358; village, temple at, *id.* 482-483.
- Khátá-Vahi: ledger, contents of, IX, pt. i, 83, 84.
- Khateli: caste of peasant-holders in Ratnágiri district, X, 450.
- Khátgaon: village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 453.
- Khátgun: village in Sátára district, fair at, XIX, 483-484.
- Khatia: caste of Musalmáns of part foreign descent, IX, pt. ii, 11, 15.
- Khatib: Musalmán preacher in Gujarát, duties of, IX, pt. ii, 133; in Ratnágiri, X, 141.
- Khátik: caste of butchers, I, pt. i, 451; in Kolába district, XI, 71, 414; in Thána district, XIII, 152; in Násik district, XVI, 59; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 153; in Sholápur district, XX, 161; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 169-173; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 106.
- Khatki: tanners in Gujarát, Hindu converts; two classes of, IX, pt. ii, 75; mutton butchers in Khandesh district, XII, 126, 235.
- Khatna: circumcision, rite of, IX, pt. ii, 160 and note 3.
- Khát Puja: earth worship before foundation stone is laid, details of, IX, pt. i, 404.
- Khatrás: funeral memorial stones, IX, pt. i, 363; offerings made to, *id.* 407.
- Khatrí: an important class in Northern India, and Sindh, supposed to be of foreign origin, IX, pt. i, 450, 453; in Gujarát, class of weavers, of Brahma-kshatri stock, *id.* 188-189 and note 1; weaving, *id.* 189; in Cutch, V, 94; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 152; in Kolába district, XI, 64, 131; in Thána district, XIII, 133; in Násik district, XVI, 53; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 109-112; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 346-347; in Sholápur district, XX, 118-119; in Bhárvár district, XXII, 170-171; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 95.
- Khatrí Dev: pillar of wood, worship of, IX, pt. i, 292.
- Khatta: dish, public dinners called after; cost of, IX, pt. ii, 113, 114 and note 1.
- Khattab: father of Umár, the second Khali-fah, I, pt. i, 505; IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Khatti: Káthis described as, IX, pt. i, 258.
- Khatu, Khatun: title of Pathán women, IX, pt. ii, 11.
- Khatvánga Dhvaja: club banner of Pallava Nandipotavarman, taken by Vikramáditya II, I, pt. ii, 375.
- Khavás: in Gujarát, male slaves, personal attendants of Rájput chiefs, influence over them, IX, pt. i, 147 and note 1; other names, recruitment; position, *id.* 234-235; appearance; persons raised to power among, *id.* 236; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 118, 119; in Cutch, V, 76-77; in Pálanpur, *id.* 290; in Mahi Kintla, *id.* 365; usurp government of Navánagar, dispersed by British contingent (1814), I, pt. i, 427.
- Khavasans: female servants in Rájput houses, position, IX, pt. i, 235-236.
- Khávda: place of interest in Cutch, V, 227-228.
- Khawas Khán: son of Khán Muhammad, the traitorous prime minister, becomes regent of

- Bijápur (1672), I, pt. ii, 653; his negotiations with the Mughals to hold Bijápur as a dependent province of the empire (1675), his assassination (1679), *id.* 653; see also XXIII, 431-432; tomb of, in Bijápur city, *id.* 614.
- Khazānah-i-Amirah: imperial treasury, I, pt. i, 213.
- Khazárs: tribe of foreign invaders; various forms and variations of the name, IX, pt. i, 471-472; same as White Hunas, *id.* 472, 473; points of their resemblance with White Hunas, *id.* 470 note 1; settlements at Farghana coincide with White Huna settlements, *id.* 472 note 1; two elements of, Ak-Khazar or Fair Khazar and Kára Khazar or Dark Khazar; description of two elements, history, *id.* 473-474; White Khazars found settled in North Persia (close of the fifth century), *id.* 474; their movement to join White Hunas of Badeghiz with whom they passed conquering into India, *id.* 469, 475-476; Gurjjara became the name of, by which the bulk of the great sixth century horde was known, *id.* 434, 446, 449, 455, 456, 461, 469, 470, 476. See Gujar.
- Khed: sub-division of Poona district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, crops, stock, people, cultivators, communications, XVIII, pt. ii, 89-92; survey of, XVIII, pt. ii, 392-393, 458, 461. *Town*, details, Dilávar-khán's tomb, temples and fairs at, XVIII, pt. iii, 241-242; action at (1708), XVIII, pt. ii, 240.
- Khed: sub-division in Ratnágiri district, X, 2, 299; town, history and rock temples at, *id.* 344; caves at, I, pt. ii, 9.
- Kheda: or Kaira, head-quarters of Kaira district, IX, pt. i, 10; grant of, I, pt. i, 108, 115, 116, 125, 126, 518. See Kaira.
- Kheda: money subscription among Memans, IX, pt. ii, 57.
- Khedával: a sub-caste of Bráhmans in Rewa Kántha, VI, 23; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 1; origin of name; chief settlements; traditional origin; divisions *baj* and *bhilara* into, origin of divisions, *id.* 10-11; in Thána district, XIII, 78; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 163.
- Khedbrahma: village in Mahi Kántha, temple of Brahma at, V, 437; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549, p. xxxvi.
- Khediapur: village in Kolhápur, Singhana's inscription at, I, pt. ii, 240.
- Khedrapur: Yádav inscription (1213) at, I, pt. ii, 523, 524, 558.
- Khela: see Kela.
- Khela: hill fort in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 4; (Vishálgad) I, pt. ii, 31; unsuccessfully besieged by Malik-ul-Tujár (1451), *id.* 588.
- Khem Sávant I: Vádi chief (1670), X, 440.
- Khem Sávant II: Vádi chief (1675-1709), X, 440.
- Khem Sávant III: Vádi chief (1755-1803), X, 441-442; attacks the remains of the Portuguese armies, I, pt. ii, 85, 108; death of (1803), *id.* 112; see also XXI, 384.
- Khem Sávant IV: Vádi chief (1812-1840), X, 443-445.
- Khengár: king of Sorath, killed by Siddharája, I, pt. i, 176.
- Khengar: Ráo of Kachh (1548-1584); invites the Sindb Memans to come and settle at Bhuj; honours the head of the Memans with the title of '*shet*' or squire, IX, pt. ii, 51.
- Khengar IV: Chudásama king of Junágadh (1279-1333), repairs Somanátha after its desecration by Alá-ud-din Khilji, I, pt. i, 190.
- Kheni: Koli rebel (1657) of north-west of Poona against Musalmán rule, XVIII, pt. ii, 227-228.
- Kherádi Surmal: a Bhil teacher, V, 366.
- Kheráli: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 513.
- Kherálu: sub division in Baroda state, VII, 621-625. *Town*, *id.* 622.
- Kheriváda: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 426.
- Kherdi: town in Káthiáwár, its history, VIII, 513.
- Kheronesos: the peninsula of Goa, I, pt. i, 541, 546.
- Kheralab Khán: brother and successor of Nek Alum Khán II of Broach (1751), his death, I, pt. i, 338, 339.
- Khervádi: village in Nasik district, XVI, 449.
- Khetáhira: country, present Khed taluka of the Ratnágiri district, I, pt. ii, 355, 356 note 1; identified with Kittur in the Belgam district by K. T. Telang, *id.* 356 note 1.
- Khetaka or Khetakahára: modern Kaira, mentioned in the Valabhi records, I, pt. ii, 356 note 1, 382, 404, 413. See also I, pt. i, 115, 128; province of the Valabhi chiefs (760), I, pt. ii, 315, 316, 382.
- Khetrapál: guardian spirit, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 200; god of boundaries, *id.* 292, 354.
- Khetri: caste of husbandmen in Belgam district, XXI, 106.
- Khichdi: food and money gifts to Bráhmans in Baroda state, VII, 354.
- Khidrápur: village in Kolhápur state, temples, inscriptions and fair at, XXIV, 302-303.
- Khijaro or Khijda: *sami* tree, its use in building marriage pillar of Bhaváds, IX, pt. i, 269, 270; its dread, *mamo* or maternal uncle spirit living in, *id.* 270 and note 3.
- Khijdia: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 513-514.
- Kbikri: a caste of shepherds in Kolába district, XI, 67.
- Khiláphat: see Fátimite Khiláphat.
- Khilari: breed of cattle in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 55.
- Khiligila, Khiligiladurga or Khiligili: another name for Panhála, I, pt. ii, 254; Siláhára prince Márasimha rules at, *id.* 439; see also *id.* 547.
- Khilji: emperors of Delhi, I, pt. ii, 509, 531.
- Khilji: special community of part foreign descent in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 11, 15.
- Khillat: dress of honour, XIX, 281 note 1.
- Khimo: Dheda saint, IX, pt. i, 341.
- "Khim" = Rider: plants the banner of Islám on Tarágadh the hill fort of Ajmir, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (7).
- Khirdi: reservoir in Násik district, XVI, 95.

- Khizar Khán: prince, son of Alá-ud-din Khilji and husband of Devaladevi, I, pt. i, 205; see also I, pt. ii, 532.
- Khizr: Khwájáh, water-spirit, also called Prophet Elias, offerings made to, IX, pt. ii, 152, 158 and note 3.
- Khizr Khán: see Khizar Khán.
- Khmers: Panjáb and Káshmir settlers in Jáva and Cambodia, I, pt. i, 500 note 6, 502.
- Khodidá Mátá: Hindu goddess, shrine at Rájapur near Sihor, worshipped by Gohils, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 136, 247, 363, 503.
- Khodsi: village in Kolhápúr state, temple and fair, at, XXIV, 303.
- Khodu: village in Káthiáwár, inscription at, VIII, 514-515.
- Khojáh: Musalmán sect in Gujarát, Hindu converts to the Nazárian division of the great Ismá'ili sect; literal meaning of, "honourable converts;" settlements and divisions of, IX, pt. ii, 36; first conversions of, by Nur Satgur in Gujarát during the time of Solanki Bhim II (1179-1242), *id.* 38; conversions of, in Cutch and Káthiáwár (1200) by Ramde, a converted Tuvár Rájput, *id.* 40; additions to the community of, from the converted Lohána tribe of the Afgháns (1430); from the converted Cháks of Káshmir (1496), *id.* 39; conversions of Káthiáwár Loháns by Pír Dádu (1549), conversions at Bhuj by Pír Dádu, *id.* 41; *khánah* or religious lodge of, first established by, and tythe-gathering first introduced among, by Pír Sadr-ud-din (1430), theory of the *avatárs* of the gods of the Hindu Pantheon introduced among, by Pír Sadr-ud-din, *id.* 40; scriptures of, *id.* 40-41; Agha-Khán, the religious head of the, *id.* 41; appearance of, *id.* 42; dress of, *id.* 42-44; ornaments, character, and calling of, *id.* 44; customs among: *chhatti* or sixth day celebration, *id.* 44; marriage, *id.* 45; death, *id.* 46; follow the Hindu law of inheritance, *id.* 47; religion of, *id.* 46-49; form of worship, *id.* 48; prayers counting the names of, the *pírs*, the sacrament or heart-prayer; taxes paid by, *id.* 49; holidays observed by, *id.* 49-50 and note 1; in Cutch, V, 91-92; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 163; in Kolába district, XI, 81.
- Khokada: hill and village in Sátára district, XIX, 11.
- Khokara: hill in Káthiáwár, VIII, 11.
- Khokati: famine plant, XXV, 204.
- Khokhar: village in Cutch, inscription at, I, pt. i, 204.
- Khokhar: caste of Rájput converts of the Khokhar tribe in Gujarát, derivation of the name of, origin of, mention of, in *Ain-i-Akbari*, in the *Tárikh-i-Alái*, in *Tabakát-i-Násiri*; claim Afghán extraction, said to have been represented in Afghánistan by the existence of a *kheyli* (tribe) of the name of, IX, pt. ii, 65.
- Khokhari: town in Kolába district, XI, 464.
- Khokhri: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 514.
- Khokra: village in Cutch, temple at, V, 228.
- Kholeśvara: Bráhma chief and general in the service of Singhana the Yádava king, reduces the Gujarát kings Málava and Abhíra, I, pt. ii, 240, 242, 243, 525.
- Khollas: the seven, country under Gandaráditya, I, pt. ii, 255.
- Kholobharvo: lap-filling, a pregnancy ceremony among Gujarát Hindus, IX, pt. i, 31, 32.
- Khombhatri: a caste of Musalmán dyers in Cutch, V, 126.
- Khondeshvar: hill in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Khondmir: *sayad*, companion of Sayad Muhammad Jaunpuri, his defeat by Muzaffar II, IX, pt. ii, 63.
- Khopivli or Khopoli: village in Thána district, XIV, 201; arrival of Poona expedition to (1778), XIII, 503; Goddard's halt at (1781), *id.* 507; railway at, *id.* 600, 624 note 1; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 266.
- Khordád: Amshaspad; sixth day of the Pársi month; third month of the Pársi year, IX, pt. ii, 217.
- Khordád Jasan: chief festival day of Pársis, observances on, IX, pt. ii, 217.
- Khordád Fál: leading festive day, believed to be the anniversary of the birth of Zoroaster; observances on, IX, pt. ii, 219.
- Khorshed Kámdin: Sanjan high priest, brings the Sanjan fire to Navsári, IX, pt. ii, 188.
- Khosás: marauders from Sind, their depredations in Cutch (1786-1819), V, 150, 159, 163, 164, 168; in Pálanpur, *id.* 302, 303, 341.
- Khosru: dynastic title of Persian kings, I, pt. ii, 388.
- Khosru II: of Persia, interchange of letters and presents between, and Pulikeśin II (625-626), I, pt. ii, 352; painting of the embassy in the Ajanta caves, XII, 485, 494, 513; see also XV, pt. ii, 81.
- Khots: superior land-holders in Kolába district, revenue farmers (1882), XI, 163-166, 203, 207, (appendix) 473-474; villages managed by them (1882), *id.* 161, 162 and note 1; forbidden to interfere beyond their strict duties and powers by the Maráthás, *id.* 171; their origin, titles and position, *id.* 172 and note 1, 173, 174, 177, 178 and notes 1, 2, 4 and 5; *khoti* villages managed by Government accountants, *id.* 181; farmed or *khoti* villages in Sankshi, Rájputi and Raygad (1837), *id.* 182-185; *khots*, demands and extortions, *id.* 186, 187, 188; general body of land-holders reduced to dependence and poverty by the *khots* (1856), *id.* 197, 453; in Thána, XIII, 545, 556; grants to (1502), I, pt. ii, 33, 106; of Salsette, *id.* 124, 126; in Ratnagiri district, X, 137; castes of (1880), *id.* 138, 156; position and privileges of (1880), *id.* 204-206; position and caste of (1818), *id.* 225-227; terms of *khoti* agreements, *id.* 205 note 2.
- Khoti: farming tenure in Thána, XIII, 534.
- Khotika, Khotiga, Khotigadeva or Khotigadeva Nityavarsha: Káshtrakúta king, succeeds his brother Krishna III, I, pt. ii, 205-207, 210, 306, 307, 387; his *birudas*, titles, epithets and wars with Paramára kings of

- Málwa, *id.* 422 and note 3; records regarding him, *id.* 422-423, 424 note 1, 426, 432.
- Khowsay: fibrous plant found in Konkan, XXV, 229.
- Khubladha: fort in Kolába district, XI, 395, 396.
- Khudash-bae-zau: an early form of marriage, IX, pt. ii, 238 note 2.
- Khudhika: village in Ratnágiri district, mentioned in a grant, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2.
- Khums: subscription among Dáudi Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 33 and note 1.
- Khun: port in Ahmadábád district, IV, 345.
- Khantávada: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 516-517.
- Khurasan: I, pt. i, 168.
- Khurdu: timber tree in Khándesh district, XII, 25.
- Khursid Ráni: mother of Nasir-ud-din Khilji (1500-1512), I, pt. i, 365.
- Khushálchand Ambaidas: banker in Baroda, guarantee-holder from the British (1801), VII, 258.
- Khushálchand Shet: chief merchant of Ahmadábád (1748), I, pt. i, 333.
- Khushnázav: White Huna emperor (460-500), I, pt. i, 76.
- Khus-khus: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 225.
- Khuro Turk: defends Ismael Adil Khán and is rewarded with the *jahágir* of Belgaum, I, pt. ii, 641.
- Khwaja Gáwán: Brahmani minister (1463-1481), short account of, XXI, 365 and note 3. *See* Muhammad Gáwán.
- Khwájah: Persian form of the Turkish word *khajáh*; meaning of, IX, pt. ii, 36 note 1; title, literal meaning of, given to Brahma-kshatris on their conversion to Islám, *id.* 39.
- Khwaja Háji: general of Alla-ud-din, sent with Malik Káfur to reduce Dorasamudra (1310), I, pt. ii, 509; sets out to subdue the king of Warangal and reduce the Hoysalas, *id.* 533.
- Khwaja Jahán: Bahamani noble in charge of Porenda (1497), I, pt. ii, 589; *see* also XX, 278, 279-280; mosque of, in Bijápúr city, XXIII, 634.
- Khwaja Muhammad Gáwán: I, pt. ii, 639. *See* Muhammad Gáwán.
- Kidaras: division of Baktrian Yuetchi, I, pt. i, 144.
- Kidd: Captain, English pirate, plunders a Bombay vessel off Rajápúr (1697), I, pt. ii, 80.
- Kidney-disease: *see* Ambhoi.
- Kids: worship of, offerings of, IX, pt. i, 57.
- Kie-chá: I, pt. i, 116. *See* Kheda.
- Kiggatnád or Kiggatnádú: village in Coorg, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 303, 307; inscribed stones at, *id.* 299.
- Kilián: place of interest in Kolába district, XI, 327-328.
- Kikar: plant, its seeds eaten in famines, XXV, 199.
- Kikli: village in Sátára district, temple at, XIX, 484-485.
- Kikvi: market village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 243-244.
- Kilegaon: village in Kolhápúr state, fair at, XXIV, 383.
- Kiligala, Kiligiladurga: *see* Khiligila.
- Killidars: keeper of Vániá's shops, IX, pt. i, 79, 80.
- Killiketar or Killikiatar: caste of beggars, in Belgaum district, XXI, 185-187; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 152-153; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 196-201.
- Kim: I, pt. i, 545. *See* Kammoni.
- Kim: river in Gujarát, II, 6, 346; VI, 6; VII, 8, 576; I, pt. ii, 310, 314; southern boundary of the Gurjara country, *id.* 315, 336, 347, 359 and notes 3 and 5, 370 note 3.
- Kimaj: *see* Kimoj.
- Kim Kathodra: town in Broach district, battle of (1744), I, pt. i, 328; customs station, its revenue made over to the English by the Baroda minister Rávji (1803), *id.* 414. *See* Ankleshvar.
- Kimoj: village in Broach district, identified with Kemajju, I, pt. ii, 315.
- King: divine origin of, worship of, belief in king-worship among different nations, IX, pt. i, 441 and note 1, 442 and note 3; worshippers, sect of, *id.* 441 note 1.
- Kingfisher: English ship, engaged in the siege of Vijaydurg (1756), I, pt. ii, 94.
- Kingfisher: bird, in Ratnágiri, X, 64; in Khándesh, XII, 34; in Gujarát called Nilkhanth or Chás, believed to be an incarnation of Shiv, worship of, IX, pt. i, 382.
- Kinhai: village in Sátára district, temple at, XIX, 485-486.
- Kini: village in Kolhápúr state, temples at, XXIV, 303.
- Kinjál: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 244.
- Kinkeri: place of interest in Ratnágiri district, X, 465.
- Kinnars: heavenly musicians, paintings of, in Ajanta caves, XII, 493 and note 3.
- Kinye: famine and dye-yielding plant, found in several districts, XXV, 199, 244.
- Kippur: Bene-Israel fast-day, XVIII, pt. i, 514.
- Kir: *Capparis aphylla*, tree, I, pt. i, 461.
- Kirád: a caste of traders in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 267-270.
- Kiraita, Kiraittem: *see* Karyat.
- Kiramar: medicinal plant, XXV, 258.
- Kirán-us saadain: historical work, IX, pt. ii, 10 note 3.
- Kirastans: vernacular name for native Christians; *see* Christians.
- Kirat: division of Abhir, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix.
- Kiratakupa: *see* Keradu.
- Kirdias: special community of part foreign descent in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 11, 15.
- Kirdsár: renewed tillage, tenure in Thána district, XIII, 544 note 2.
- Kirgeri: village in Dhárwár district, temple at, XXII, 765.
- Kiriya: language spoken at Málkhet, I, pt. i, 519; language of the Balhára country, I, pt. ii, 388.
- Kiriya-Kereyur: *agrahára* of, I, pt. ii, 449.
- Kirkee: village near Poona city, I, pt. ii, 657; battle of (1817), *id.* 630; *see* also X, 198; XII, 254; XVII, 414; XVIII, pt. ii, 300-301; XIX, 301; battlefield and description of the

- battle, XVIII, pt. iii, 374-381, 421; barracks at, *id.* 374; Cantonment, *id.* 357-359.
- Kirli: state in Khándesh district, XII, 606.
- Kirmau: in Persia, merchants of, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 3; priests called from, to explain the Pársi religion to the emperor Akbar, *id.* 190; passage to India through, *id.* 1 note 3.
- Kirmira: plant found in Southern Konkan, used as antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 274.
- Kirpál: a caste of Christian reverts in Thána district, XIII, 149.
- Kirtans: thanksgiving songs, IX, pt. i, 25.
- Kirtideva I: *see* Kirtivarman II.
- Kirtideva II: Hángal Kádamba, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Kirtikaumudi: Sanskrit work compiled by Someśvara, I, pt. i, 159, 174, 178, 179, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199; *see* also I, pt. ii, 213, 241, 525 note 5.
- Kirti Nārāyana: *biruda* or title of Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 394.
- Kirtirāja: brother of Gomka the Kolhápura Silāhāra prince, I, pt. ii, 254, 545.
- Kirtirāja: Chaulukya, grandson of Bārappa and king of Lāta, his grant at Surat, I, pt. i, 159.
- Kirtivarma: *see* Kirtivarman I.
- Kirtivarman I or Kirtivarman I: fourth Chalukya prince (567-597), successor of Pulikeśin I, I, pt. ii, 328; his *biruda* or title, *id.* 351 note 3; subdues the Nalas, the Mauryas of North Konkan, and the Kādambas of Banavāsi, *id.* 13, 181, 182, 285, 335-336; breaks the confederacy of the Kādambas, *id.* 291 note 2; conquers the Gangas, *id.* 300, 309; date of his succession to the throne, *id.* 344 and note 7; adorns Vātāpi with buildings and temples, Vaishnava cave temples, appoints Satyāśraya Dhruvarāja Indravarmā his governor in the Konkan (590); enlargement of the Chalukya power by, *id.* 345 and note 4, 346 note 4, 349, 356; Bādami cave inscription of (578), *id.* 357, 365, 377 note 2; also styled Kirtirāj, *id.* 345. *See* also I, pt. i, 107; XIII, 420; XV, pt. ii, 80, 81.
- Kirtivarman I: Hángal Kádamba, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Kirtivarman II or Kirtivarman II: Satyāśraya Nripasinha (746-757), last Western Chalukya king, I, pt. ii, 190, 379, 389; son and successor of Vikramāditya II, *id.* 374; his copper-plate, *id.* 190; conquered by Dantidurga, *id.* 194, 211, 212; grant of, *id.* 339 note 3; Pattadakal inscription of, *id.* 374; his *birudas*, epithets, and titles, *id.* 376-377; breaks the power of the Pallavas, *id.* 190, 377; grants villages to a Brāhman (757), *id.* 377; overthrow of the Western Chálukya sovereignty in the time of, by the Rāstrakūtas, *id.* 190, 377; loses the northern provinces of his dominions before the date of the Pattadakal inscription (754), *id.* 378, 391, 397, 427 note 3; *see* also XV, pt. ii, 82; XXIII, 386.
- Kirtivarman II, Kirtideva I or Kirtideva: Hángal Kádamba prince (1068-1078) and feudatory of the Western Chálukya kings Someśvara I and Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 439, 450, 559, 561; *see* also XV, pt. ii, 82, 83 note 8, 262 and note 2.
- Kirtivarman III: Western Chálukya king of Kalyāni, I, pt. ii, 378, 379.
- Kirttikaumudi: I, pt. ii, 213, 241, 525 note 5; *see* Kirtikaumudi.
- Kirttipála: brother of Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 181.
- Kirttirāja: Parmār king, I, pt. i, 160.
- Kirttistambha: reservoir built by Siddharāj, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Kirttivarman I: *see* Kirtivarman I.
- Kirukágāmāsi: village in the Edeval district, I, pt. ii, 309, 370.
- Kiruvalli: village in the Pánungál district, I, pt. ii, 377.
- Kirvālegudd: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 8, 576.
- Kirvant: *see* Kramvant.
- Kis, Kish: probably Kich-Makrán, island of, I, pt. i, 514, 515.
- Kishānbivao: gateway of Bhinnmál, I, pt. i, 450 note 1.
- Kishkindha: visited by Sahādeva, its situation in the *Purānas*, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Kishwar Khān: Bijāpur general, I, pt. ii, 645; ambassador at the court of Rām Rāja (1557), XX, 284; killed (1569), XVII, 371.
- Kissah-i-Sanjan: poetic account of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 183 and note 2, 187 and notes 2, 3; XIII, 247 and note 1.
- Kisukád: territorial division, I, pt. ii, 305, 418, 419, 421, 430, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 440, 441 and note 6, 443; ruled over by the Sindas of Yelburga, *id.* 452, 458, 460, 485, 488, 572, 574, 575, 576.
- Kisuvol: modern Pattadakal, city, I, pt. ii, 305, 348 note 8, 358 note 1, 365 note 1, 572, 575. *See* Kesuvolal.
- Kitābul Akālim: *Book of Climes*, work of Al Istakhri, I, pt. i, 506 note 9.
- Kitolo: last Kushān king, I, pt. i, 75; ruler of Yüechi, *id.* 144.
- Kittur: town in Belgaum district, inscription, fort, history and risings at, XXI, 576-581; origin of the *desai* of, *id.* 377; seized by Tipu (1786), *id.* 385, 386; *another account of*: I, pt. ii, 356 note 1; inscription at, *id.* 570 note 8, 571; the most southerly portion of Ismael Adil Shāh's kingdom, *id.* 640; besieged by Tipu (1785), *id.* 660; ceded to the Peshwa by Tipu, retaken by the Mysore troops (1787), *id.* 661; state founded by two Lingāyat brothers Malla and Chakka, revolt and capture (1824), *id.* 668-670.
- Kiu-che-Lo: Northern Gurjjara kingdom (A. D. 620), I, pt. i, 3; Chinese form of Gurjjara, *id.* 466, 489; *see* also IX, pt. i, 479.
- Kiwani: fibrous plant, XXV, 229.
- Klaudios Ptolemaios: of Alexandria (161-180), Roman traveller, his geography of India, I, pt. i, 537.
- Knot-printing: industry in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 258-259.
- Koa: Kābul river, I, pt. i, 537.
- Koari or Koarigad: fort in Poona district, details and history of, reduced by Malik Ahmad (1486), captured by the British (1818), XVIII, pt. iii, 243; *id.* pt. ii, 303; I, pt. ii, 32.

- Kocharem: *see* Kochrem.
 Kochchuraka: *see* Kochra.
 Kochharva: goddess in Asával, I, pt. i, 170.
 Koonin: town on Malabar Coast, Thána trade with (1500-1670, 1660-1710), XIII, 465, 486; *see* also I, pt. i, 533.
 Koehra, Kochrem, Kocharem or Kochehuraka: village in Ratnágiri district, mentioned in a grant (A. D. 600), X, 192 note 4, 439 note i; *see* also I, pt. ii, 185, 363, 366.
 Kod: sub-division of Dhárwár district, details, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, hills, climate, water, stock, crops, people, XXII, 640-642; survey of, *id.* 512-517, 559-568; *see* also I, pt. ii, 460 note 3, 504, 563; village, *id.* 765.
 Kod, Koda: ancient tribe in Northern India, settled at Sopára (A. D. 150), XIII, 409 and note i; their relation with the Kol and Gond tribes of Central India, *id.* 730; mentioned in Sopára cave, XIV, 325, 341, 414, 415, 416.
 Kodagus: Coorgs, tribe in Mysore, XV, pt. ii, 79.
 Kodárgudda: cape in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 2.
 Kodibá: timber store in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 61, 325.
 Kodikop: village in the Dhárwár district, records at, I, pt. ii, 457, 573, 574, 575.
 Kodinár: town and pargauah in Káthiáwár, VII, 518-520; temple of Ambika at, I, pt. i, 182 and note i; Mula Dwárka, Aryans settle at, IX, pt. i, p. xi.
 Kodkani: village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 325. *See* Gersappa.
 Kodmagi: village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 765.
 Kodoli: village in Kolhápúr state, weaving industry, temples and fair at, XXIV, 393.
 Kodra, Kodri: food plant, grown in Konkan, XXV, 184; produces poisonous effects, *id.* 270.
 Kodrana: town mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.
 Kodroa-kora: fodder plant, XXV, 276.
 Kodukolli: village near Cenjevaram, I, pt. ii, 325.
 Koel: *see* Cuckoo.
 Kohala: sacred plant, its worship, XXV, 279, 285.
 Kohat: town mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.
 Kohistán: hills of, last *kabisa* performed at, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
 Kohoj: hill in Thána district, XIII, 7.
 Koili: village in Káthiáwár, Tarnetar monastery at, history of, VIII, 517-518.
 Koína: *see* Koyua.
 Koiri: rocks in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4.
 Koistel: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
 Koj: fort in Thána district, XIV, 98, 201.
 Kokalla or Kokkalla I: Kalachuri prince of the Western branch of Chedi dynasty, gives his daughter in marriage to the Ráshtrakúta king Krishna II, I, pt. ii, 201, 203, 240, 296, 380, 410, 415.
 Kokalmir: in Central India, Mher settlement at, I, pt. i, 136.
 Kokam: Indian mangosteem, dye-yielding plant, XXV, 241; grows in Ratnágiri, X, 37, 39.
 Kokamthán: village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 722.
 Kokanasth: a sub-caste of Bráhmans. *See* Chitpávan.
 Kokangaon: village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 723.
 Kokatnur: village in Belgaum district, temple and fair at, XXI, 582; grant from, I, pt. ii, 468-469.
 Kokir: a caste of Christian masons in Ratnágiri district, X, 31.
 Kokkala, Kokkalla, Kokkalla I: *see* Kokalla.
 Kokna: a caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 221-224.
 Kol: town, perhaps in Cutch, I, pt. i, 519 and note 4, 520.
 Kol: village in Ratnágiri district, rock temples at, X, 344.
 Kol: village in Kolába district, caves at, XI, 349; *see* also I, pt. ii, 12.
 Kolába: fort near Alibag, history of, XI, 260-265; I, pt. ii, 39; fort rebuilt by Shiváji, *id.* 68; Shiváji's former naval head-quarters, *id.* 75; Angria's principal place of arms, *id.* 79; invested by Sidis (1701), XXVI, pt. i, 133; state lapses to the British Government (1840), I, pt. ii, 129.
 Kolába District: description: boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, rivers, reservoirs, geology, hot springs, climate, XI, 1-15; production: forests and forest produce, creepers, liquor-yielding trees, domestic animals, wild animals, birds, fish, *id.* 16-39; population: census details, Bráhmans, writers, merchants, husbandmen, craftsmen, shepherds, fishers, unsettled tribes, depressed classes, beggars, Musalmáns, communities, *id.* 40-88; agriculture: soil, salt lands, irrigation, field tools, crops, bad seasons, *id.* 89-100; capital: currency, exchange bills, money-lenders, interest, borrowers, land-mortgage, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 101-110; trade: roads, passes, bridges, ferries, rest-houses, trade centres, imports, exports, vessels, ports, crafts, copper and brass work, palm-tapping, salt making, *id.* 111-135; history: early history, local rulers (A. D. 100), Mauryas (500), Śiláhāras (810-1260), Yadavas (1200-1300), Vijayanagar kings (1377), *id.* 136-142; Musalmáns: the Bahámanis (1347-1489), Gujarát kings (1509), the Portuguese (1507-1660), the Mughals, Bijápúr, the Maráthás (1650-1690), the Angrias (1690-1840), Kanhoji Angria (1690-1731), Manaji Angria (1733-1759), Raghuji (1759-1793), Manaji Angria (1793-1817), the British (1818-1882), *id.* 136-158; land administration: staff, sub-divisional officers, village servants; tenures; *khots*, Shilotrídárs, history: early Hindus, Malik Ambar, the Maráthás, the British, assessment revision (1837), survey (1837-1857), Nagothna *khots* system (1860); season reports (1868-1881), *id.* 159-214; justice: under Angrias (1814-1840), judicial staff

(1853-1882), debtors, magistracy, police, *id.* 215-221; revenue and finance: land revenue, excise, forests, etc., balance sheets (1852-53 and 1880-81), local funds, municipalities, *id.* 222-229; instruction, private schools, girls' schools, school returns, town schools, village schools, libraries and newspapers, *id.* 230-235; health: climate, diseases, infirmities, cattle diseases, births and deaths, *id.* 236-239; *sub-divisional details*, *id.* 240-252; places of interest, *id.* 253-398; district surveyed and assessed in grain (1784-85), I, pt. ii, 109, 282 note 5, 298 note 2, 537, 543; caves in, *id.* 9.

Kolāhala: king, founder of the city of Kolāhalapura, I, pt. ii, 297, 340 note 3.

Kolāhalapura: modern Kolār in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 297.

Kolai: village in Thāna district, XIV, 202.

Kolak: river in Broach district, II, 27.

Kolaka: town north of the western mouth of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.

Kolāla: *see* Kolar.

Kolālapura: town taken by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.

Kolam or Bhāti: pass between Thāna and Poona districts, XIII, 321, XVIII, pt. ii, 152.

Kolambapattana: probably modern Quilon, I, pt. i, 183 note 1.

Kolambi: variety of honey bee in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 24.

Kolāpūr: Kolhāpur city, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8.

Kolār or Kolāla: town in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 297, 298, 300; fortress at, *id.* 496.

Kolara: fodder plant, XXV, 276.

Kolāramma: inscription at the temple of, at Kolar, I, pt. ii, 297.

Kolāti: *see* Kolhāti.

Kole: village in Sātāra district, fair at, XIX, 486.

Koledhair: fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 441, 449.

Kolenuru: province, I, pt. ii, 465.

Kolgacn: town in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 723.

Kolghās: early tribe in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 320-321.

Kolhāpur: state, sub-divisions boundaries, physical aspect, hills and rivers, XXIV, 1-12; geology and climate, *id.* 13-17; mineral products, forests, forest administration, forest produce, *id.* 18-25; domestic and wild animals, snakes, fish and birds, *id.* 25-34; census details, communities, *id.* 35-42; Brāhmins, fighting classes, husbandmen, crafts, servants, shepherds, labourers and depressed classes, *id.* 42-115; beggars, Lingāyats and Jains, *id.* 115-146; Musalmāns and Christians, *id.* 147-152; agriculture, holdings, stock, soil, crops, field tools, manure, irrigation, crop details, famines, *id.* 153-191; currency, bills, land-mortgage, weights and measures, prices, *id.* 192-197; trade: roads, passes, ferries, post and telegraph, trade centres, fairs, imports and exports, *id.* 198-207; crafts, *id.* 207-217; history: early history, Śilāhāras (1050-1120), Musalmān period (1347-1700), Marāthās,

Shivāji II (1700-1712), Sambhaji II (1712-1760), Shivāji III (1760-1812), Shambhu (1812-1821), Shāhaji (1821-1837), Shivāji IV (1837-1866), Rājārām (1866-1870), Shivāji V (1870-1883), Shāhu (the present *rāja*), *id.* 218-246; land administration, revenue history (1867-1884), survey (1869-1882), season reports, *id.* 247-265; administration of justice, *panchāyats*, changes since 1845, civil courts and snits, magistracy, police and jails, *id.* 266-277; finance, *id.* 278-280; schools, libraries and newspapers, *id.* 281-284; health: diseases, epidemics, hospitals, births and deaths, *id.* 285-289; places of interest, *id.* 290-323; mention of, I, pt. ii, 390, 544; "Introduction to the Early History of the Deccan," *id.* p. iv; districts of, *id.* 254; Lingāyats in, *id.* 478; Shāhu's war in (1709), XIX, 254; partition treaty with (1730), *id.* 273; the state, at war with Sātāra, XXI, 379-380; power, *id.* 390-391; risings in (1844), *id.* 407-408; city, origin of the name of, XXIV, 1; old historic place, *id.* 218, 306; see of Dheguji Meghuji, *id.* 114; town details, area and boundaries, aspect, climate, water-supply, *id.* 303-305; history, *id.* 306-308; municipality, schools, *id.* 309; temples, Ambābāi's, *id.* 310; Vitthoba's, Temblai's, *id.* 311; Mahākālī's, Phirangai's, Ellamma's underground shrines, monasteries, *id.* 311-312; coins with the names of princes on, found at, I, pt. ii, 152, 158, 161, 166, 167; flourishing inland town under the Andhrabhritayas or Satavāhanas, *id.* 175, 176; Jayasimha II the Western Chalukya king's camp at, *id.* 214, 436; Śilāhāra dynasty of, *id.* 253-257; probably Tagarapura, *id.* 538 and note 8; chief of, filled with fear at the success of Sidhrāja (1094-1143), *id.* 24; replaces the dethroned kings of Thāna (1151), *id.* 25; won over by Vijjana, *id.* 222, 475; Vijjana's expedition to, *id.* 227, 481; Śilāhāra chief of, places idols of Buddha, Śiva and Arhat on the margin of a tank at, *id.* 228; annexation to the Yādava dominions of the kingdom of, *id.* 240, 524; inscription at, *id.* 224, 240, 467, 523, 524, 527, 529, 549; temple of Mahālakshmi at, *id.* 546; devastated by the Mughals (1636), *id.* 650; Tārābāi established at (1710), *id.* 81; *rāja* of, attacks the possessions of the Patwardhan family and levies tribute as far south as Kittur; is defeated near Sāvanur by the *sar-subhaddar*, *id.* 662; fights with Sāvanwādi, *id.* 112, 663; peace with the *rāja* of (1800), *id.* 608; Gotamiputra Shatkarni's coins found at, XIV, 148; Kumārāpāl's visit to, I, pt. i, 183.

Kolhāpur Rājās: genealogy of, XXIV, 246.

Kolhāpur Śilāhāras: (1055-1125), XXI, 218-223; family tree, *id.* 220.

Kolhar: town in Ahmadnagar district, fair at, XVII, 725.

Kolhati or Kolati: caste of tumblers, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 180-181; in Belgaum, XXI, 169-170; in Nāsik, XVI, 54;

- in Khándesh, XII, 123; in Thána, XIII, 199; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 457-459; in Sátára, XIX, 119-120; in Sholápur, XX, 186-187. *See also* Dombári.
- Koli:** strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 237; meaning of name, *id.* 237 and note 1, 455 note 2; origin, said to be aboriginals of plains or civilised Bhils; said to be of same stock as Rájputs, *id.* 237 and note 2; said to be Mehíras or Mehírs, that is Gujars, *id.* 237-238, 455 and note 2, 499; intermediate layer between Ujli Varan and Káli Paraj races, *id.* p. x; lower classes of Musalmán prisoners allotted to the caste of, *id.* 444; Rájput marriages with, *id.* 238 and note 2, 239 and note 1; list of Rájput Koli Thákardás or lordlings of Northern Gujarát, *id.* p. x, 238 and note 2; main divisions of, distribution, sub-divisions, *id.* 239 and note 2; appearance, house, dress, *id.* 245; food, *id.* 246; occupation—robbers and thieves, Surat Talabdas as husbandmen, other pursuits, *id.* 246-247; religion, goddess-worship, animal-worship, followers of various sects, their places of pilgrimage, *id.* 247; customs, birth, *chhathi* worship, *id.* 248; marriage, four forms of, ceremonies in, *id.* 248-250; divorce, polygamy, *id.* 250; death, social position, *id.* 251; sailors and fishers, *id.* 519, 523-524.
- Bávia*: origin and history, *id.* 244.
- Chunviliyas*: also called Jahángriás, name, sub-divisions, wild race, once the terror of Gujarát, body of organised plunderers, in revolt (A. D. 1819 and 1825), *id.* 239 and notes 3 to 5, 240 and note 1.
- Dulvadis*: properly Talváris, look like Kanbis, *id.* 244.
- Gediyás*: considered highest tribe of Kolis, *id.* 244-245.
- Khánts*: borderers, wild tribe, their chiefs known as Mer, their early leaders Dháudh Khánt, Pátal Khánt, Jesa or Jusing, their achievements, *id.* 240 and notes 2 to 4, 241 and note 1.
- Pútanvúdiyás*: meaning of name, *id.* 241 and note 2; high spirited and daring tribe, successful soldiers and robbers by land and sea, *id.* 241; successes by land (A. D. 1535 and 1705); expeditions and victories by sea in early years as pirates in the Gulf of Cambay, their reputation as skilled and daring seamen, *id.* 241 note 3; worst points, Mahi Kántha Kolis hired to commit burglaries in Surat, *id.* 242 and note 3; good points, *id.* 242 and note 4; Bishop Herber's description of, *id.* 242-243; attempts to plunder in Kaira (A. D. 1832-1835) peaceful husbandmen, *id.* 243.
- Shiáls*: once noted pirates, *id.* 245.
- Talabdas*: also called Dhárálas, meaning of name, their origin, *id.* p. x, 243 and notes 2 and 3; Rájput marriages with; sub-divisions, *id.* 243 and note 4; peaceful husbandmen, Colonel William's description of, *id.* 244.
- Valdeiyás*: strain of Bhil blood in, *id.* 245 and note 1; *see also* I, pt. ii, 125; give trouble in North Konkan, *id.* 127; partizans of early Gaikwárs, VII, 171, 174; raise a rebellion, I, pt. i, 138; in Kaira district, III, 32; in Cutch, V, 70; in Pálanpur, *id.* 289, 290, 292; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 364; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 32-33; in Cambay, *id.* 189; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 139-142; in Ratnágiri district, X, 127, 128, 131, 171; in Kolába district, XI, 68-70, 414; garrison of Janjira (1490), *id.* 434; in Khándesh district, XII, 79; in Thána district, XIII, 165-174; dialect of, *id.* 68, 69 note 1; origin of the word, *id.* 165 note 3; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 311; in Nasik district, XVI, 21, 26; corps of, *id.* 200, 204; village watchmen (1882), *id.* 207, 314-315; in Ahmadnagar district, divisions, houses, food, dress, calling, condition, beliefs, customs, XVII, 193-208; risings (1760-1798), *id.* 404-406; (1828), *id.* 416-417; corps (1858), *id.* 419; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 389-393; their condition under Bahmani rule (1347-1490), XVIII, pt. ii, 218; their risings (1657), *id.* 227-228; (1839-1844), *id.* 307-308; XVIII, pt. iii, 38-39; in Sátára district, XIX, 106; in Sholápur district, XX, 152-157; in Belgauin district, XXI, 157-158; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 106-107.
- Koli Kalyan**: village in Thána district, XIV, 202.
- Koli Kháláti**: petty division in Thána, XIII, 578.
- Koli rájas**: I, pt. ii, 30, 70; XVII, 353-354.
- Koli Thákardas**: *see* Thákardás.
- Kolla, Kollagiri**: Quilon, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2; country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 499; *see also id.* 497 and note 2.
- Kollápúra**: ancient name of Kolhápúr, I, pt. ii, 538. *see* Kolhápúr.
- Kollipáke**: unidentified place, I, pt. ii, 437 and note 6.
- Kólmándla**: town in Janjira state, XI, 464.
- Kolsinda, Kolsunda**: wild dogs in Ratnágiri district, X, 45; in Thána district, XIII, 45 and note 3; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 32.
- Kolur**: village in Dhárwár district, temple, inscriptions at, XXII, 765.
- Kolvan**: sub-division of Thána, XIII, 585-586, 588; survey assessment introduced (1865), *id.* 616-619; styled Shahapur (1866), *id.* 528.
- Kolvo**: Cháran *bhagat* of Dwárka, IX, pt. i, 220.
- Komála**: village in Kolába district, ceded to the British (1756), XI, 159.
- Komárpáik**: a caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 288-293; XV, pt. ii, 2.
- Komkam**: Konkan, I, pt. ii, 3.
- Komti, Komtig**: caste of traders, in Kolába district, XI, 48; in Násik district, XVI, 59; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 69-71; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 270; in Sátára district, XIX, 58-59; in Sholápur district, settlement, divisions, appearance, house, food, dress, calling, condition, religion, customs, community, XX, 52-75; in Belgauin district, XXI, 104; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 130-131; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 118-121; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 86, 87; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 189, 190.
- Konagal**: village in the Southern Marátha Country, battle of (1800), I, pt. ii, 663.

Konay : stream in Kánara district, iron bridge on, XV, pt. ii, 43.
 Konay : light-house in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 47.
 Kondáji Naik : a Rámoshi free-booter (1827), XIII, 634-635.
 Kondal : Gondal, I, pt. i, 517.
 Kondali : see Gondali.
 Kondana : see Kondhāna.
 Kondane : village in Thāna district, caves at, XIV, 208, 210 ; see also I, pt. ii, 9.
 Kondhāna or Kondana : modern Sinhgad fort, XVIII, pt. ii, 215 ; captured (1647) by Shiváji, *id.* 226, 591.
 Kondviti : hot-springs at, in Kolába district, XI, 13.
 Kondviti or Kondvite caves : in Thāna district, XIV, 10, 202-208, 381 ; I, pt. ii, 9, 27.
 Kondli : village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 45, 325.
 Kongali : in the Gangavádi province, fortress at, I, pt. ii, 496.
 Kongalnád : district, I, pt. ii, 303.
 Konganivarman : alleged founder of the Western Ganga dynasty, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
 Kongas : slain by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
 Konger : a warlike class in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 197, 198.
 Kongnoli : town in Belgaum district, XXI, 581.
 Kongu : territory, I, pt. ii, 298 ; fortress at, *id.* 496 ; country, ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 499, 501, 505.
 Kongudesa Rájákkal : Tamil chronicle published by Mr. Rice, I, pt. ii, 300, 301 note 1.
 Konherráo Patvardhan : Peshwa's general defeated by Haidar (1776), I, pt. ii, 659.
 Konkan : its boundaries and divisions into Tal-Konkan and Ghát-Mátha, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix ; climate, aspect, and people, *id.* pp. x-xii ; tradition of its creation, *id.* 26 ; extent of, and territories included in its ancient divisions ; its seven divisions, *id.* 282 note 5, 298 note 2 ; its earliest mention, *id.* 1 ; its various spellings, *id.* 3 ; Mauryas of, *id.* 541 ; were dispossessed of, by the Western Chalukya king Kirtivarman I (566-598), *id.* 282, 335, 336 ; Satyáshraya-Dhruvarāja Indravarman appointed governor of (590), *id.* 345 ; overwhelmed by Pulikeśin II (609-642), *id.* 283, 350 ; Southern Konkan was acquired by Sanaphulla Śilāhāra under the Rāshtrakūta king Krishna I (754-782), *id.* 537 ; under the Rāshtrakūtas and Western Chalukyas, *id.* 26 ; conquered by the Chola king Rájarájadeva, *id.* 308 ; passed into the hands of the Śilāhāras of North Konkan (1017), *id.* 538 ; Śilāhāras of North Konkan rule the whole Konkan as feudatories of the Western Chalukyas, *id.* 436, 439, 450, 498 ; some portion of North Konkan held by the Karād Śilāhāra king Gonka (1040-1050), *id.* 546-547 ; Konkan nine-hundred or Goa territory identified with Revatīdvipa, *id.* 347 note 2 ; is wrested from the Śilāhāras of

North Konkan by Kādamba Jayakeśin I (1051), *id.* 566, 567 ; under the Kolhápura or Karād Śilāhāra prince Gandarāditya, *id.* 255, 547 ; Śilāhāra princes of North Konkan reinstated by the Karād Śilāhāra prince Vijayaditya (1143-1153), *id.* 548 ; North Konkan invaded and included among his eighteen districts by Kumárpál of Anahilavāda, *id.* 24 ; subjugated by the Hāngal Kādamba Kāmadeva, *id.* 563 ; Śilāhāras of, become independent, *id.* 544 ; Goa Kādambas become independent in, *id.* 476, 486, 568 ; seized upon by the Sinda prince Achugi II, *id.* 219, 574 ; Goa Kādambas are defeated in, by Achugi II's son Permádi I, *id.* 569, 575 ; some success obtained in, by the Devagiri Yādava king Krishna, *id.* 246, 527 ; annexed to the kingdom of the Devagiri Yādavas, *id.* 247, 528 ; Devagiri Yādava governors appointed in, *id.* 25, 529-530 ; under Devagiri Yādavas, *id.* 26, 29 ; Mubárik I (1318) extends his garrison to, *id.* 29 ; North, reduced by Ahmad Sháh, *id.* 30 ; its invasion by the Bahamani king Alá-ud-din II, *id.* 31 ; district, put under Junnar, *id.* 32 ; its division between Ahmadnagar and Bijapur and government by Gujarát, *id.* 33 ; transfers of its Ahmadnagar portion to Bijapur (1636), over-running of its northern part by Sháhji Bhonsla, and its survey, *id.* 38 ; its administrative divisions and government by Bijapur, *id.* 39 ; North, passed to the Mughals (1572), and held by the Portuguese, *id.* 40 ; military establishment in, *id.* 54 ; attains its highest importance under Shiváji, *id.* 67 ; Shiváji extends his power to (1648), *id.* 67 ; Southern, its three powers, *id.* 68 ; Northern, suffers from the armies of the Mughals (1684), *id.* 77 ; its condition during the twenty-seven years which elapsed between the deaths of Shiváji and Aurangzeb, *id.* 81 ; its inclusion in the Marátha *svarāj* (1720) and its division between Rájáram and Sháhú, *id.* 82 ; condition of, *id.* 97-99, its management under the last Peshwa, *id.* 113 ; North, ceded to the English (1817), *id.* 115 ; its condition in 1818, *id.* 125 ; Southern, its condition in 1818, *id.* 125, 126 ; military force in, *id.* 127, 128 ; North and South, joined together (1830), *id.* 128 ; its future, *id.* 131. Another account of : Aśoka sends a Buddhist preacher to (B. C. 225), XIII, 405-406, 407 ; enriched by Western trade (B. C. 100), *id.* 409-410 and note 5 ; Andhrás driven from (A. D. 1-100), *id.* 411 ; conquered by Gautamiputra (A. D. 124), *id.* 412 ; known to the Greeks (135), *id.* 414 ; Ptolemy's mention of, *id.* 415 ; recovered by the Kshatrapas (178), *id.* 417 ; places in, mentioned in the *Periplus*, *id.* 418 ; ruled over by the Śilāhāras (810-1260), *id.* 421-422 ; Rāshtrakūtas of Malkhed overlords of (700-900), *id.* 434 ; over-run by a Marátha impostor (1776), *id.* 502 ; Goddard's operations in (1778-1781), *id.* 506 ; see also I, pt. i, 5 note 1, 524, 527, 528, 534 ; I, pt. ii, 310, 412, 452, 456, 460.
 Konkanapura : I, pt. ii, 353 note 2.
 Konkanasth : a sub-caste of Bráhmans ; see Chitpávan.

- Konkani : a wandering tribe, in Khándesh district, XII, 105 ; in Thána district, XIII, 174-175 ; in Násik district, XVI, 47.
- Konkaug Bráhmañ : *see* Sásastakár Bráhmañ.
- Konkani Madival : a caste of washermen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 327, 328.
- Konkani Musalmán : tribe, descendants of Arab settlers, I, pt. ii, 7 ; in Ratnágiri district, immigrants from Persia (700), X, 104, 132, 171 ; in Thána, XIII, 64, 232-234 ; in Kolába district, XI, 81-83 ; in Janjira state, *id.* 419 ; in Násik district, XVI, 77.
- Konkan Kelasi : a caste of barbers, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 330.
- Konkan Khárví : a caste of fishermen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 310, 311.
- Konkan Kumbár : a caste of potters in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 270, 271.
- Konkan Kunbi : a caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 216, 220.
- Konkans : the Seven, XV, pt. ii, 75 note 4, 86 ; *see* Konkan.
- Konkan-Tana or Thána : its various spellings, I, pt. ii, 3 ; part of Gujarát, *id.* 25.
- Konknás : early tribe in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. x, 290, 321-322.
- Konknér : village in Thána district, hot-springs at, XIII, 15.
- Konkonga : country, surrendered to Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Konnur : village in Belgaum district, cell tombs at, XXI, 582-584 ; I, pt. ii, 431 ; inscription at, *id.* 286 note 1, 406 note 4, 553, 554, 555.
- Konnur : village in Dhárwár district, temple at, XXII, 765.
- Konvalli : village on the south bank of the Mahi, I, pt. i, 127.
- Kopál : captured by Haidar, I, pt. ii, 659 ; taken by the Nizám's troops (1790), *id.* 662.
- Ko-Parakesarivarman : another name of Rájendraçhola, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2.
- Kopargaon : sub-division in Ahmadnagar district, details, area, aspect, soil, rivers, water-supply, rainfall, cultivation, crop, people, roads, railway, markets and survey changes, XVII, 602-607. *Town*, Raghunáthráv Peshwa's palace and cenotaph and temple at, *id.* 723, 724 ; Raghunáthráv's place of residence after the treaty of Sálbái in 1782 ; his death at, I, pt. ii, 628 ; scene of the treacherous murders of Bhils by Báláji Lakshman, *id.* 629 ; *see* also I, pt. i, 410 ; XVIII, pt. ii, 267.
- Kopinashvar : temple of, in Thána town, XIV, 346, 354.
- Koppa : on the river Tungá, I, pt. ii, 441. *See* Koppam.
- Koppal : in the Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 501.
- Koppam : on the Peráru river, Western Chalukya king Someśvara I conquered by the Chola king Rájendradeva at, I, pt. ii, 441.
- Koppana : town, capital of Somashvar Sovideva, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Koppesvara : grant of a village to the temple of, I, pt. ii, 240.
- Koprad : village in Thána district, inscriptions at, XIV, 210, 342.
- Koptos : town on the Nile, I, pt. i, 535, 536.
- Kora : *see* Kongni.
- Kora : village in Cutch, II, 228.
- Ko-Rájarája-Rájakesarivarman : Chola king, Irivahedanga-Satyásraya's opponent, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2, 433. *See* Nurmadi-Chola, Rájá-rája-deva, Rajendra.
- Kora kong : fodder plant, XXV, 276.
- Koral : pargana, ceded to the British by the Gaikwár (1775), the cession confirmed (1779), VII, 194, 195 ; town on the north bank of the Narmada, I, pt. ii, 314.
- Korál : gorge in Sátára district, XIX, 203.
- Koral : food plant, XXV, 292.
- Koranhatti : village in Dhárwár district, old weir at, XXII, 765.
- Korár : a depressed class, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 370, 371 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 194-195.
- Korav : a caste of musicians in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 319.
- Korchar, *pl.* Korcharu : a caste of labourers, in Belgaum district, XXI, 172, 173 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 336-338 ; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 201-202.
- Koregaon : village in Ahmadnagar district, temples at, XVII, 724.
- Koregaon : village in Poona district, battle (1818), obelisk, inscription, XVIII, pt. iii, 244-247. *See* also I, pt. ii, 611 ; XVIII, pt. ii, 302.
- Koregaon : sub-division in Sátára district, details of, XIX, 432-434 ; survey of, *id.* 359-362. *Town*, *id.* 486-487.
- Koregaon : village in Sholápúr district, XX, 413 ; lake at, *id.* 222.
- Korhala : old town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 724.
- Kori : eastern mouth of the Indus in Cutch, V, 9, 10, 145. *See* also I, pt. i, 538.
- Kori : a coin in Cutch, V, 111.
- Kovilla : modern Koral on the Narmada, I, pt. ii, 314.
- Koriya : Kánarese dialect, spoken at Malked and Haidarábád (900), XIII, 67.
- Korlai : island fort in Kolába district, description and history of, XI, 328-332 ; rock of, I, pt. ii, 38 ; the name Il Morro given by the Portuguese and other Europeans to, attempts to build a fort on, capture of (1594), *id.* 50 ; artillery at, *id.* 55 ; Portuguese fort at, *id.* 66.
- Kormar, *pl.* Kormaru : a caste of carriers in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 338.
- Korondi : pass in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 153.
- Korrud : fodder plant, found in Southern Marátha Country, XXV, 276.
- Kors : second name of the tribe of Kusháns, IX, pt. i, 470, 471 ; subordinate traders of Sind, Khatri caste, seem more likely to be Lohánás or Bhátías, *id.* 491.
- Korti : old sub-division in Ahmadnagar district, survey of, XVII, 515-520.
- Korvi : caste of musicians, in Belgaum district, XXI, 170-172 ; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 202-205 ; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 31, 108.

- Kosád : village in Surat district, I, pt. i, 128, I, pt. ii, 412.
- Kosala : country, mentioned by Pálini, I, pt. ii, 138; its position assigned in the *Purānas*, *id.* 139; king of, surrenders himself to Pulakesi II, *id.* 183; king of, subdued by Dantidurga, *id.* 194, 389; umbrella of the king of, carried away by Dhruva, *id.* 197; kingdom of, *id.* 403 note 3.
- Kosalas : people or nation of Kosala, I, pt. i, 469; I, pt. ii, 282, 350.
- Kosam : town near Allahābād, I, pt. ii, 197.
- Koshti : a caste weavers, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 125; in Sāvantvādi, *id.* 415; in Khāndesh district, XII, 76; in Thāna district, XIII, 133; in Nāsik district, XVI, 53; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 112-114; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 347-349; in Sātāra district, XIX, 85-86; in Sholāpur district, XX, 119; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 172-178; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 245-247; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 95.
- Koshusaruh : part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (10).
- Kosmas Indikopleustes : Greek merchant and monk, author of *Topographia Christiana* (530-550), I, pt. i, 547; Persians the chief traders in India, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on page 184; his description of Kalyān as the centre of trade and the seat of a king, Nestorian Christians at, XIII, 200, 419, 420; his notice of Sibar (Chembur or Sopāra), XI, 270; see also XIV, 52, 119, 320; Persian horses imported into Kānara ports (535), XV, pt. ii, 49.
- Kostus : see Putehuk.
- Kot : sub-caste of Brāhmans in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 133.
- Kota : village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 520.
- Kota : cow-killing tribe on Nilgiris, IX, pt. i, 469 note 1.
- Kotai : village in Cutch, the temple of the sun at, V, 228-229.
- Kotaligad : fort in Thāna district, history of, XIV, 98, 210; caves at, *id.* 10; see also XIII, 522, 523.
- Kotegār : a depressed class, in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 371-373; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 217-218.
- Koteshtar : a small seaport in Cutch, temples at, V, 229-231.
- Koteyur : village in ancient Belvola country, I, pt. ii, 421.
- Kothal : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 724-725.
- Kothāra : town in Cutch, temple of Shanti-nāth at, V, 231-232.
- Kothi : river in Nāsik district, XVI, 11.
- Kothia : sailing vessel in Thāna district, XIII, 349-350, 719.
- Kothligad : fort in Kolāba district, XI, 151.
- Kothlisant : money payment to landholders as compensation, VII, 352.
- Kothlumkunji : village in Ahmadnagar district, temples at, XVII, 725.
- Kothur : village in Nāsik district, temple at, XVI, 449.
- Kotieba : Arab commander, checks Chinese advance (709), I, pt. i, 501.
- Kotipur : village in Gujarāt, temple of the sun at, I, pt. i, 126; I, pt. ii, 404.
- Koti-birth : Gokarn pool, XV, pt. ii, 292 and note 2.
- Kotra or Kotra Sāngāni : town and petty state in Kāthiāwār, family tree of its chief, its history, VIII, 520-523; pays tribute to the Gaikwār (1784, 1785, 1786), VII, 317.
- Kotri : taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 523.
- Kotta Harivatsa : Jayasimha described as the chastiser of, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Kotta Mandala : Aprameya described as the lord of, I, pt. ii, 491.
- Kottatti : in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 307 note 7.
- Kotul : town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 725.
- Kotumachgi : village in Dhārwar district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 765.
- Kotumba : boats in Broach, mentioned in the *Periplus*, I, pt. i, 545.
- Kotur : inscription at, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Kot Vakkal : a caste of husbandmen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 228, 229.
- Kotvāl : Mhār village servant in Thāna (1828), XIII, 574; city police inspector, I, pt. i, 214.
- Kotvāl Chāvdi : old police office, in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 337.
- Kotyarkeshvar : of Khadāt Mahudi, family deity of Khadāyatās, IX, pt. i, 72.
- Kouresch : miswriting for Harsha, IX, pt. i, 444 note 4.
- Kovaiya : taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 523.
- Kovalāla : capital of the Ganga kings, I, pt. ii, 298, 303 and note 3. See Kolāhalapura.
- Kovatur : modern Coimbatore, uprooted by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Kowta : gum-yielding plant, XXV, 250.
- Kowti-oil : see Koistel.
- Koyatur : modern Coimbatore, fortress at, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Koyimuttur : modern Coimbatore, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Koyna : river in Sātāra district, XIX, 15; see also I, pt. ii, 546; its confluence with the Krishna, *id.* 142.
- Koyta : sickle assessment in Thāna district, XIII, 565.
- Kozalakadaphes : Indo-Skythian king, I, pt. i, 536.
- Krakuchehhanda : fourth Buddha, image of, at Sopāra, XIV, 331, 413.
- Kramvant : a caste of Brāhmans, in Kolāba district, XI, 45; in Thāna district, XIII, 79; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 115.
- Krankoch : village in Kāthiāwār, temple of Kodiar Māta at, VIII, 523.
- Kriat : see Karyat.
- Krishna : incarnation of Vishnu, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 530; as philosopher and expounder of the eclectic school, *id.* 532; worshipped by Vallabhachāris, *id.* 535; hero of the *Mahābhārata*, *id.* 531; peacock his favourite bird, *id.* 381; *kudamb* tree sacred to, *id.* 384; offerings of flowers to, *id.* 409; said to be born in Bad-Gujars, *id.* 482; his defeat in Dwārka, his people retired west and north to Gajni and Samarkand after his defeat, *id.* 446 note 4; Kanaksen sit on the throne of, at Dwārka, *id.* 4, 9, 10, 462; mythic king

- of Dwārka, account of, as given in *Bhāgavat Purāna*, VIII, 267-272; legendary connection of, with Dwārka, I, pt. i, 8-11; his image at Verāval, *id.* 81; claimed by the Chudāsāmās as their ancestor, *id.* 139, 178; builds the Somanātha temple, *id.* 190; claimed by Gurjāras as their ancestor, *id.* 464; see also I, pt. ii, 142, 343 note 5, 490, 517.
- Krishna: king of Sātavāhana race, I, pt. ii, 147; was 2nd in the dynasty according to the *Purānas*, *id.* 155, 163; dates of his accession and death, *id.* 166; mention of, in a Nāsik cave, XVI, 592, 611; his date (B. C. 110), *id.* 614; also called Krishnaraja, I, pt. ii, 154. See also XII, 239.
- Krishna or Krishnarāja: Rāshtrakūta king (375-400), contemporary of Chalukya king Jayasimha I, I, pt. ii, 178, 295-296; see also I, pt. i, 120.
- Krishna: Devagiri Yādava king, I, pt. ii, 244-246, 467; (1247-1260), *id.* 519; Prakrit forms of his name, record of his time, his titles and epithets, his officers, *id.* 252, 526, 527; also styled Krishna Kandhara, *id.* 508; his connection with Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 92-93.
- Krishna: founder of the Kalachuri family of Chedi, I, pt. ii, 225; kills a cannibal king at Kālājāra and acquires the Dahala country, *id.* 468, 469.
- Krishna: Yādav king Ramachandra's viceroy in the Konkan, I, pt. ii, 248; also styled Krishnadeva (1289), *id.* 529.
- Krishna: Kadamba prince, I, pt. ii, 290 note 2.
- Krishna: Nāga king, his visit to Sopāra, XIII, 408.
- Krishnā: river in the Dakhan, XIX, 13-14; XXI, 10; XXIII, 7-9; XXIV, 8, 9, 11; I, pt. ii, 133, 185, 334 note 2, 442, 497, 524, 547; confluence of the Koyna and the, *id.* 546; of the, and the Tungabhadra, *id.* 186; of the Malaprabha and the, *id.* 227; and the Malaprabhā, northern boundary of the Hoysala kingdom, *id.* 503, 504, 506.
- Krishna I: Rāshtrakūta king (754-782) also styled Krishnaraja, I, pt. ii, 195-196, 382, 385; deposes his nephew Dantidurga, *id.* 389; his *virūdas* or titles, *id.* 390; his conquests and grant, constructs a temple of Śiva at Ellora, *id.* 391, 392, 393, 399 note 7, 400, 408 and note 4, 409, 413; favours Sana-phulla the first Śilāhara king, *id.* 537; his supposed conquest of Yellapur in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 84, 85 note 2.
- Krishna II: Rāshtrakūta prince (888-912), I, pt. ii, 379 note 2; succeeds his father, marries a Chedi princess, *id.* 201, 296; subdues the neighbouring princes, constructs Jain temples, consecrates the Jaina *Purāna*, *id.* 201-202, 210; northern limit of his dominions, *id.* 383; his city burnt, *id.* 384 note 4; his *virūdas*, epithets, *id.* 410; his wars with the Eastern Chalukyas, *id.* 411-412 and note 1; records regarding him, *id.* 412-414 and note 1; his connection with Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 84, 85 note 2.
- Krishna III: (Krishnarājadeva) Rāshtrakūta king (940-956), succeeds his father Amoghavarsha III, I, pt. ii, 205, 418; his *virūdas*, titles, and epithets, *id.* 418-419; his wars, *id.* 207, 305, 332 note 6, 383, 419-420; his feudatories, *id.* 231, 233, 236, 256, 420, 550, 552; records regarding him, *id.* 207, 420-422, 427 note 3; also styled Krishna-Kandhara, *id.* 419, 556; see also I, pt. i, 469.
- Krishnabenna: river Krishna, I, pt. ii, 334 and note 2.
- Krishna Canal: in Sātira district, XIX, 155-156.
- Krishnadeva: Yādava governor; see Krishna.
- Krishnadeva: cavalry general of Siddharāja and brother-in-law of Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 181, 182; helps Kumārāpāla to secure the throne, *id.* 183; insults Kumārāpāla, *id.* 184.
- Krishnagiri: modern Kanheri, mount, I, pt. ii, 404, 405, 541; see also XIII, 412.
- Krishnaji: foster son of Kāntāji, captures the fort of Chāmpāner (1728), I, pt. i, 308.
- Krishnaji: author of the *Ratnamāla*, I, pt. ii, 409 note 1.
- Krishna-Kandhara: see Krishna III and Krishna of Devagiri.
- Krishnapura: unidentified city of Krishna II, I, pt. ii, 384 note 4.
- Krishnarāja: Paramāra king, I, pt. i, 470.
- Krishnarāja: see Krishna, Rāshtrakūta king.
- Krishnaraja: see Krishna I.
- Krishnarāja: father of Samkaragana, chief of Western India why not Rāshtrakūta Krishna (375-400), I, pt. ii, 295-296; Kālachuri king, *id.* 385.
- Krishnarāja: Akālavarsha, of the Gujarāt branch of the Mālkhed family, son of Dantivarman, I, pt. ii, 412, 413, 414.
- Krishnarāja: Rāshtrakūta king (A. D. 375-400), XIV, 400.
- Krishnarājadeva: I, pt. ii, 411 note 1, 500. See Krishna III.
- Krishna Rāy: ninth Vijayanagar king (1508-1542), XV, pt. ii, 96 note 4, 105-106, 272, 299; see also XXII, 400 and note 2.
- Krishnarao Khataokar: Brāhman plunderer (1713), I, pt. ii, 599; XIX, 257, 483.
- Krishnarav: māmlatdār of Samgaon, suppressed the rising of Kittur (1829), XXI, 404-405.
- Krishna Vallabha: Krishna II, I, pt. ii, 201.
- Krishnavarman I: Kadamba king, I, pt. ii, 290 and notes 2 and 3, 291 notes 1 and 2; Hāngal Kadamba, *id.* 559.
- Krishna-Vena, Krishnaveni: river Krishna, I, pt. ii, 219, 237, 437 note 6, 497, 504.
- Krishnavenna, Krishnaverna: river Krishna, I, pt. ii, 344 note 2, 369, 547.
- Krish-tel: oil-yielding plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 219.
- Kritavīrya: lord of Malishmatipattana, lineage of, I, pt. ii, 439 note 2.
- Krodtyas: Un-Indian Buddhist converts, claim Budha's relics, IX, pt. i, 446 note 1.
- Kshaharāta: see Khagharāta.
- Kshaharāta Nahapāna: foreign king, I, pt. ii, 148, 155. See Nahapāna.
- Kshatrappa: title of a king, I, pt. ii, 155.
- Kshatrappa, Kshatrapas: dynasty of (B. C. 70-A. D. 398); the name, I, pt. i, 20 and note 1, 21; Northern and Western, *id.* 22-54, 65, 66;

- dynasty of, *id.* 464; I, pt. ii, 157; ruling over part of the Dakhan, *id.* 177; blood relationship of Sātavāhanas with, *id.* 161; Western, kings in Western India in the early centuries, *id.* 294; destruction of the power of, *id.* 295 note 1; their era, *id.* 294; their rule in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 272-273; meaning of; claimed to be Kshatriyas, IX, pt. i, 445 and note 7; Buddhist, converted to Brāhmanism, *id.* 441; settlement of, in Thāna district, XIII, 60, 61; *see also* XI, 140, XIII, 411, 412, 417; XVI, 183 and note 4, 614-620.
- Kshatri: a caste of writers in Khāndesh district, XII, 54; in Cutch, V, 48-49.
- Kshatriya: a caste of husbandmen in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 121.
- Kshatriyas: ruling or warrior class, admission, of foreigners into, of individual conquerors Hindu theories helping such admission, IX, pt. i, 441; king-worship, sect of king worshippers, its text, *id.* 441 note 1; instances of an individual conqueror or a private foreigner admitted as, *id.* 441-443; instances of admission of conqueror's tribe or horde among, *id.* 443-445; instances of the form of name, making admission easy, *id.* 445-446; instances of certain invaders, who entered India as allies being accepted as, *id.* 447; instances of certain of the invaders by devotion to Brāhman obtaining position as, *id.* 448-450; modern instances of classes gaining rank among, *id.* 451-452; instances of foreign tribes gaining rank among Rājapūts, Agnikulas, *id.* 433, 449; Sisodiās or Gohels, *id.* 443, 452; Chukwas in the Chittagong Hills, *id.* 451; Gurkhās, Khās, Jāts, *id.* 451-452; Marāthās, *id.* 442 note 6 continued on page 443, 452; foreign invaders who aided the Brāhmanas, admitted as, *id.* 433; Yavanas, Pulhavas, *id.* 445; Kushan, Jue-Jue, Khazār, Turk, White Hunas, *id.* 447, 449; Gurjars, *id.* 448, 459; upper class of Musalmān captives of war (A. D. 1094-1143, A. D. 1177-1179), *id.* 443-444; Agnikulās recognized as, I, pt. i, 463 note 2, 465; mentioned by Ibn Khurdābah, *id.* 530, 531; humbled by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Kshaya: *see* Consumption.
- Kshemarāja: Chāvadā king (841-880) of Anahilavāda, I, pt. i, 127 note 2, 154, 155; *see also* I, pt. ii, 409 note 1.
- Kshemarāja: son of Bhima I, Chanlukya king of Anahilavāda, I, pt. i, 169, 170, 181.
- Kshemendra: author of the *Brihatkathā*, I, pt. ii, 170.
- Kshetrapāls: number of, at Bhinnmāl, I, pt. i, 461.
- Kshetridāsa: caste of beggars in Dhārwar district, XXII, 207-208.
- Ktesias: (B. C. 400), his mention of a race of Pygmies (Bhils), in India, I, pt. i, 532.
- Ktesiphon: in Central Asia, XIII, 412.
- Kuba: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 524.
- Kubera: king of Devarāshtra, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Kubera: Hindu god, painting of, in Ajanta caves, XII, 493 and note 2.
- Kuber Panth: a Hindu sect, IX, pt. i, 548.
- Kubja-Vishnuvardhana: Western Chālukya prince Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 349 and note 3.
- Kublai Khān: great Manchu emperor of China, his policy towards his subjects, IX, pt. i, 442.
- Kuda: *see* Kuta.
- Kuda: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 524.
- Kuda: plant, its twigs used as tooth-brushes, XXV, 291.
- Kuda Caves: in Kolāba district, description, caves I-III, XI, 332-333; IV-V, *id.* 334; VI, *id.* 335-337; VII-XII, *id.* 339; XIII-XV, *id.* 340; XVI-XIX, *id.* 341; XX-XXVI, *id.* 342; *see also* I, pt. ii, 9, 12, 173, 174; inscriptions at, *id.* 143, 175, 176, 538 note 8.
- Kudal: sub-division in Sāvāntvādī state, X, 387. *Town*, history and fort of, *id.* 465; Yadava district, I, pt. ii, 29; savants of, *id.* 68.
- Kudali: hoe assessment in Thāna, XIII, 531 note 3, 551 note 2, 565.
- Kudāli: river in Sātāra district, XIX, 14.
- Kudalādvād: old name of Kurandvād in Kolhāpur state, grant at, XXIV, 223.
- Kudāldeshkar: a sub-caste of the Shenvi Brāhmanas, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 411; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 178.
- Kudali-Sangamesvara: Basava goes to, from Kalyāna, I, pt. ii, 479; Basava absorbed into the god of, *id.* 480 and note 1.
- Kudamalanādu: identified with Coorg, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2.
- Kudāsi: *see* Tilāri.
- Kudavakkāliger: a caste of husbandmen in Dhārwar district, XXII, 137-138; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 247.
- Kudbuda Joshi: a caste of beggars in Sholāpur district, XX, 187-188.
- Kudchi: village in Belgaum district, fair at, XXI, 584.
- Kudem: *see* Kuda Caves.
- Kudla: village in Dhārwar district, XXII, 765-766.
- Kudlāpura: stone inscription at, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
- Kudu: grain, I, pt. ii, 78.
- Kuduhāra: country, I, pt. ii, 333.
- Kudus: village in Thāna district, XIV, 210.
- Kudva: peak in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Kudvakkalger: *see* Kudavakkaliger.
- Kudyāt: rice soil in Ratnāgiri district, X, 144.
- Kufis: *see* Konkani Musalmāns.
- Kuhandi: old district corresponding to Belgaum, XXI, 354 and note 1, 358; governed by Śamiyāra of the Rundranila-Saindraka family, I, pt. ii, 344 note 6, 527; governed by the Rattas, *id.* 549.
- Kukar: village in Baroda state, VII, 554.
- Kukar: fibrous plant, grows along the ghāts, XXV, 229; yields gum, *id.* 250.
- Kukarda: sub-division in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 98.
- Kukdeshtar: Hemadpanti temple of, at Pur in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 424-428.
- Kukdi: river, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 9; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 8.

- Kukkanur: district, in the Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 304, 333, 432, 435; inscriptions at, *id.* 433, 456 note 2, 460, 469, 487; grant of, by the Kalachurya Singhana, *id.* 489, 527.
- Kukrej: village in Rewa Kántha, popularly identified with Kambhavati Nagari of Chohan days, VI, 162.
- Kukura: name of a province, I, pt. i, 36 and note 7; ruled by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Kukurunda: place of interest in Khándesh district, XII, 256, 453.
- Kulachandra: general of the Málwa king, invades and sacks Anahilaváda city, I, pt. i, 163-164.
- Kulachuri: *see* Kalachuris.
- Kulagere: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 303.
- Kulambi: *see* Kunbi.
- Kulámmali: Quilon, apparently on the Malabar Coast, maritime island, I, pt. i, 509 and note 2.
- Kulang: fort in Násik district, XVI, 441, 447, 449.
- Kularag, Kulárgi: peasant-held, a Thána tenure, XIII, 545; proprietary holders, *id.* 551; *see* Dharekari.
- Kulasekharánka: vanquished by the Sinda prince Permadi I, I, pt. ii, 459.
- Kulbarga, Kulburagi: proposed identification of, with *Tagur*, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8 continued on page 540.
- Kuli: country of Sind, I, pt. i, 520.
- Kuli: food plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 180, 292.
- Kuligeri: in the Nizám's dominions, record at, I, pt. ii, 527, 528.
- Kulith: oil-yielding and fodder plant, XXV, 217, 277; in Ratnágiri, X, 147; in Sátára, XIX, 163.
- Kulkáji: hill in Sátára district, XIX, 12.
- Kulkarnis: hereditary village accountants, I, pt. ii, 34; in Ratnágiri, X, 140, 202; (1818), *id.* 222; in Sávatvádi, *id.* 448; in Kolába district, XI, 161 and notes 1 and 2, 171, 172 note 1, 177 and note 4, 452; in Thána district, XIII, 538, 552; Deshpandes or sub-divisional *kulkarnis* (1828), *id.* 572-573; village *kulkarnis* unknown (1828), *id.* 574; in Násik district (1882), XVI, 207; (1818), *id.* 209 and note 5.
- Kulmar, *pl.* Kulmaru: caste of iron-workers in Belgaum district, XXI, 108.
- Kulottunga Cho-dadeva I: Eastern Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 342 note 1; inscription of, *id.* 442 note 3, 445. *See* Rájiga.
- Kulthi: *see* Kulith.
- Kuluhára: I, pt. ii, 333. *See* Kuduhára.
- Kulvádi: *see* Are Marátha.
- Kumadvati: river in Dhárwar district, XXII, 6-7.
- Kumáirs: I, pt. i, 500. *See* Khmers.
- Kumaki: waste land in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 271.
- Kumáon: temple in, repaired by Ganda Brihaspati, I, pt. i, 190.
- Kumar: famine plant, cultivated in Bombay gardens, XXV, 206.
- Kumára-Mangala-Vellattur: village, I, pt. ii, 327.
- Kumarádevi: Gupta queen (c. 360, A. D.), I, pt. i, 61 and note 4.
- Kumáragupta I: sixth Gupta king (A. D. 416-453), inscriptions, coins, I, pt. i, 66, 67, 68, 69, 74, 78 note 1, 86; *see* also I, pt. ii, 580; I, pt. i, 29.
- Kumáragupta II: Gupta king, I, pt. i, 74.
- Kumáranádu: falls into the hands of Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Kumárapála, Kumárpál: Chálukya king (1143-1174), I, pt. i, 156, 170, 176; his ancestry, *id.* 179, 181; his death planned by Siddharája; goes into exile; his wanderings; coins issued in his name by Pratápasimha; is chosen king, *id.* 182-183; rewards his friends in exile; his wars with the kings of Sámbar, Málwa, the Konkan, and Suráshtra, *id.* 184-187; traditions regarding his Sesodia Ráni, *id.* 188; extent of his kingdom; construction of the temple of Somanáth; his vow to keep apart from women and eschew flesh and wine, *id.* 189; his Jain benefactions; is credited with building 1,444 temples; scholars at his court, *id.* 190; dies, *id.* 194; his general defeats Mallikarjuna of Konkan, XIII, 426, 436, 437; said to have been converted to Islám, IX, pt. ii, 26 note 2; *see* also VIII, 283.
- Kumárapálacharita: life of Kumárapála in Sanskrit, I, pt. i, 149 note 1, 170, 177 note 1, 178, 182, 185, 186; written about 1150, IX, pt. ii, 24 note 3.
- Kumárapálaprabandha: history of Kumárapála in Sanskrit, I, pt. i, 149 note 1, 173, 183, 194.
- Kumárapálesvara: temple of, I, pt. i, 172.
- Kumarbij: famine plant, grows on the coast of Madras, XXV, 206.
- Kumárika: *see* Sarasvati.
- Kumárika Kshetra: old name for Cambay, its origin, VI, 211, 216 note 2.
- Kumárika: a Bhatta, first of the religious founders or apostles, IX, pt. i, 533; *see* also I, pt. ii, 408.
- Kumárpál: *see* Kumárapála.
- Kumba: fibrous plant, XXV, 232.
- Kumbal: food plant, grows on the *gháts*, XXV, 174; its leaves used for poisoning fish, *id.* 273.
- Kumbar: *see* Kumbhár.
- Kumbarna: village in Mahi Kántha, marble temple at, V, 438.
- Kumbaru Point: in Janjira state, XI, 464-465.
- Kumbha: rána of Chitor, defeated by Muhammad Khilji (1443), I, pt. i, 361.
- Kumbha: pass in Kolába district, XI, 6, 115; I, pt. ii, 38.
- Kumbhár, Kumbar: a caste of potters in Gujarát, other names, IX, pt. i, 189 and note 2; tools, pottery, *id.* 189-190; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 269-271; in Cutch V, 73, 94; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 151; in Ratnágiri district, X, 126, 141; in Sávatvádi, *id.* 415; in Kolába district, XI, 64; in Janjira state, *id.* 413; in Khándesh district, XII, 74, 144, 225; in Thána, XIII, 137; their Kriyás or obsequies, *id.* 138; in Násik district, XVI, 51; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 106-107; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 349-351; in

- Sátára district, XIX, 86-87; in Sholapur district, XX, 119-120; in Belgaum district, XXI, 141; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 153-155; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 247-252; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 95-96. *See* also I, pt. i, 451.
- Kumbhárdegudd : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 9, 585.
- Kumbhäre : a caset of cultivators in Khándesh district, XII, 68.
- Kumbhari : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 725.
- Kumbharli : hill pass between Ratnágiri and Sátára districts, I, pt. ii, 35; opened (1830), *id.* 129; X, 166, 169, 324; XIX, 202.
- Kumbhi : stream in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 9, 10.
- Kumbhoj : village in Kolhápúr state, market, temples and tomb at, XXIV, 312, 313.
- Kumbi : *see* Kathalya.
- Kumbia : *see* Kumba.
- Kumbli : *see* Kumbal.
- Kumkar : Konkán, I, pt. i, 506.
- Kummata : taken by Vira-Ballála, I, pt. ii, 505.
- Kumri : wood-ash tillage in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 24, 35; XV, pt. ii, 14, 173, 188-189; in Belgaum district, XXI, 56, 245; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 21.
- Kumta : river in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 7.
- Kumta : sub-division in Kánara district, villages, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, survey details, people, XV, pt. ii, 227-232; town, road-stead, position, people, trade, light-house, management, history, *id.* 326-327; imports and exports of, *id.* 65, 66, 68, 69; historical references to, *id.* 114, 133, 138, 149; schools at, *id.* 215, 216; hospitals at, *id.* 219; *see* also XV, pt. i, 3.
- Kumuda : *see* Khatara.
- Kumudabhata : grantor in the Kávi grant, I, pt. i, 126.
- Kumudachandra : Digámbara Jain from Karnátaka, his religious discourse with Devasuri and defeat, I, pt. i, 181.
- Kumudvat : country mentioned by Pánini, I, pt. ii, 139.
- Kunád : district ruled by Armativala, I, pt. ii, 505.
- Kunam : a caste of traders in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 72-74.
- Kunbi : a caste of cultivators, in Ratnágiri district, X, 121, 151; in Kolába district and Janjira state, XI, 54-62, 412; in Khándesh, XII, 39, 62-67, 136, 600; in Thána district, XIII, 124-129, 409 note 1, 477; in Násik district, XVI, 26, 27; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 86-89; in Poona district, origin, family names, appearance, language, house, house-goods, food, dress, ornaments, character, occupation, condition, daily life, religion, beliefs, holidays, field rites, customs, community, XVIII, pt. i, 284-309; XVIII, pt. ii, 1; in Sátára district, XIX, 64-65; in Belgaum district, XXI, 109-124; in Bijapur district, XXIII 121; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 88-92.
- Kunchigár : *see* Kámáti.
- Kunda : a weed, XII, 146 note 1.
- Kundakadevi : wife of Vaddiga, I, pt. ii, 418.
- Kundal : pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 327.
- Kundal : village in Sátára district, caves at, XIX, 465, 487-488.
- Kundalika : river in Kolába district, XI, 8, 9.
- Kundamarasa : feudatory of the Western Chálukya king and ruler of the Banavási, Sántalige, and Hayne provinces, I, pt. ii, 437.
- Kundargi : village in Bijapur district, temple at, XXIII, 661.
- Kundgol : town in Kolhápúr state, market at, XXIV, 388.
- Kundi : village in the Sangameshvar taluka of the Ratnágiri district, I, pt. ii, 348 note 4; country, *id.* 298 note 2, 428, 431, 439, 443, 455, 460, 465, 546; Kuhundi province, governed by the Rattas of Saundatti, *id.* 549, 553, 556, 558.
- Kundi : hill pass between Ratnágiri district and Kolhápúr state, X, 166; XXIV, 5.
- Kundivátaka : possibly Kundi, I, pt. ii, 348 and note 4.
- Kundla : town in Káthiáwár, famous for its saddles, VIII, 524.
- Kundli : village in Ahmadábád district, a petty state, VIII, 524.
- Kundliála : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 525.
- Kundur : old Ráshtrakúta district, I, pt. ii, 358 note 1, 403, 432.
- Kungari : stream in Belgaum district, XXI, 13.
- Kunimallihalli : village near Bankápúr in Dhárwar, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 411 note 3.
- Kunjál : hill fort in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 5.
- Kunkanás : Surat Nagar Bráhmans, I, pt. i, 5 note 1.
- Kunkari Valánju : a caste of traders in Khándesh district, XII, 59.
- Kunkáváv : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 525.
- Kunkumamahádevi : sister of Vijayaditya, builds a Jain temple at Lakshmeshwar called Anesejjeyahasadi, I, pt. ii, 371.
- Kunkumbhi : village in Belgaum district, shrines at, arrival of the Ganges at, XXI, 585.
- Kunságar : village in Baroda territory, the ruins of a great reservoir at, VII, 609.
- Kuntal : old province in Carnatic divisions of, XV, pt. ii, 86 note 1; consisting of parts of Mysore, Madras, Nizám's dominions and of Dhárwar district, XXII, 397 and note 1; also parts of Bijapur district, XXIII, 387 note 5; kingdom, I, pt. ii, 216, 403 note 3; country, *id.* 482, 549, 561; Southern Marátha Country, *id.* 238; limits of, *id.* 431 and note 2; ruled by the Nandas, the Gupta family, the Maurya kings, the Rattas, the Chálukyas, Bijjala of the Kalachurya family, and the Hoysala king Vira-Ballála II, *id.* 284 note 2, 462, 503; in Maharáshtra, *id.* 355 note 3.
- Kuntala : name of Saliváhana, I, pt. ii, 169.
- Kuntala Sítakarni : kills his queen Malayavati in amorous sport, I, pt. ii, 171-172.
- Kuntanhashalli : village in Dhárwar district, XXII, 766.
- Kuntaváda : Kootwar village south of Miraj, I, pt. ii, 547.

antoji: village in Bijápur district, temple at, XXIII, 661.
 ipanapura: town, Chandriká Devi, the daughter of the lord of, I, pt. ii, 556.
 api: see Khoknti.
 ipicha Dongar: place of interest in Ratnágiri district, X, 465.
 uppatur: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 284 note 2, 326, 523, 561 note 6.
 ura: village, temple of Pinakapani at, I, pt. ii, 323.
 uraish: family of *sháikhs*, three branches of, Abbásis, Fárúkis, Siddikis, IX, pt. ii, 8; name of the noble Arab tribe Prophet Muhammad belonged to; tribal name assumed by Hindu and other converts to Islám, *id.* 8 note 3; special community of part foreign descent *id.* 11, 15.
 urak: dye plant, XXV, 241.
 uram: grant from, I, pt. ii, 319 note 2, 322, 323, 324 note 3, 329, 343 note 5.
 uramba: shepherd tribe in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 83 and note 1. See Kuruba.
 urchaka: Jain sect, I, pt. ii, 288, 289.
 urda: fort, see Vishrámgad.
 urdápúr: village in Dhárwár district, temple at, XXII, 766.
 urdu: a head-quarter of old local chiefs in Kolába district, XI, 142.
 urdu: sacred plant, XXV, 292.
 urgi: popular land measure in Dhárwár district, XXII, 441 and note 5, 459.
 urhád: pick-axe, assessment in Thána district, XIII, 565.
 urhádkhurd: village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 454.
 urkumb: village in Poona district, temples at, XVIII, pt. iii, 247.
 urla: village in Thána district with railway station, XIV, 210-211, mill, XIII, 391; estate, *id.* 545.
 urlí: village in Dakhan, Shiváji's general Nilaji Kátkar's victory at (1678), XIX, 245.
 urma: food plant, XXV, 181.
 urmagad: island in Kánara district, history of, XV, pt. ii, 328; see also XV, pt. i, 2.
 uroo nai: see Kadavi nai.
 ursáli: a caste of bastards in Bijápur district, XXIII, 252.
 urtakoti, Kurtkoti: village in Dhárwár district, temples, inscriptions, copper-plate at, XXII, 766; I, pt. ii, 304; grant from, *id.* 327 note 4, 329 note 5, 365 note 1, 462.
 uru: king of, present at the *svayamvara* or choice marriage of Durlabhadevi, I, pt. i, 163.
 Kuruba, *pl.* Kurubaru: a caste of shepherds, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 298-300; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 180-182; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 121-124.
 Kurnigod: fort near Belláry, reduced by Viraballála II, I, pt. ii, 504.
 Kurukshetra: holy place, I, pt. i, 161.
 Kurumarathi: Kurumarathya, village, I, pt. ii, 356.
 Kurundaka: investiture festival at, I, pt. i, 130 and note 3; identified with modern Kadoda on the bank of the Tápti, I, pt. ii, 203, 415.

Kurundvád Junior: state under Kolhápur, description, trade and justice in, XXIV, 385-386.
 Kurundvád Senior: state under Kolhápur, description, people, capital, trade, justice, finance, instruction, health, town details, XXIV, 384-385.
 Kurus: at war with Yasovarmman, I, pt. i, 469.
 Kurutakunte: see Kurtakoti.
 Kuruvinschetti, Kurvinsheti: a caste of grocers in Bijápur district, XXIII, 252-253; weavers in Dhárwár district, XXII, 171-172.
 Kuśa, Kush: son of Ráma of the solar race incarnation of Vishnu, I, pt. i, 119; Gurjjaras claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 471.
 Kusada: snake in Ratnágiri district, X, 50.
 Kusal: a depressed class in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 370.
 Kusaldevar: rock in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 3.
 Kusane: division of Gurjjaras, IX, pt. i, 470, 491.
 Kusásthali: name of Dwárka, I, pt. i, 8.
 Kush: see Kuśa.
 Kush: sacred plant, XXV, 279, 290.
 Kushán: capital of Ta-Gaz-Gaz in Farghána, IX, pt. i, 470 note 2.
 Kushan, Kusháns: horde of foreigners (B. C. 130), IX, pt. i, 455; called Great Yuechi, *id.* 469; elements in the horde of, that entered India (B. C. 50), *id.* 456; Sakas and Kusháns practically the same; Greek influence on, before their start (B. C. 120), *id.* 456 note 3; conquered in Western India, *id.* 433; suggested relationship with Kush, descendants of Indians not likely, *id.* 445, 446; fire reverencing element in, *id.* 447; Gujars' identification with, *id.* 461, 462, 469, 470; dynasty, I, pt. i, 464; warlike race, *id.* 456 note 1, 544, 545.
 Kushasthali: a sub-caste of Bráhmans in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 168-171.
 Kushgal: see Kusugal.
 Kuśika: disciple of Nakulisa, founder of a branch of Pásupata school, I, pt. i, 84.
 Kusrud: village in Sátára district, caves at, XIX, 489.
 Kussan: medicinal plant, XXV, 261.
 Kussar: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 223.
 Kusim: see Kussan.
 Kusti: sacred cord worn by Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 201, 208, 227; investing the child with, *id.* 231 and note 2; prayer, *id.* 208 note 1, 241.
 Kusugal: village in Dhárwár district, cotton experiments at fort, XXII, 297-299, 766-767; captured by the Peshwa, the Nizám and the British (1790), I, pt. ii, 662.
 Kusumb: tree in Khándesh district, XII, 26.
 Kusumesvara: camp of Siláditya, son of Jaysimhavarman at, I, pt. ii, 187, 370.
 Kusr: pass between Thána and Poona districts, XIII, 322, 508, 523; XVIII, pt. ii, 152.
 Kuta: an attribute meaning prominent, I, pt. i, 119.
 Kuta: family or group, I, pt. ii, 178.
 Kutbi-Alam Sháh Sheikh Jiva: a saint, IX, pt. ii, 63.

Kutb Shāhi Kings: (1512-1687), list of, XVII, 357 note 2.
 Kutb-ud-din: Mughal general in Gujārāt, captures Navānagar and annexes the territory (1664), I, pt. i, 283.
 Kutb-ud-din, Kutb-ud-din Eibak: Delhi emperor (1194), I, pt. i, 229; advances to Kol, *id.* 519 and note 4; defeats Karan Vāghela, *id.* 512; invader of Gujārāt (1194), IX, pt. ii, 2 note 2; conqueror of the Khokhars (1202), *id.* 65.
 Kutb-ud-din: Shiāh missionary (1400), ancestor of the Pirāna saints, Shiāh faith spread by, in Gujārāt, IX, pt. ii, 125.
 Kutb-ud-din Shāh: king of Gujārāt, defeats Mehmud Khilji of Mālwa (1453), I, pt. i, 362.
 Kutiana: town in Kāthiāwār, identified with ancient Kundinpur, famous for its bards, Persian inscription at, called Muzafarābād by Musalmāns, VIII, 525-526.
 Kutla: probably Kothligad, given to the Peshwa, I, pt. ii, 88.
 Kutlei Khanum: minister of Cambay (1783), VI, 230.
 Kutra: *inām* village of the Shirke family, I, pt. ii, 86.
 Kuttar: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
 Kutumahāmāyi: Hindu goddess, temple of, at Kādra in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 317.
 Kutumbin: old name for cultivators, I, pt. i, 4.
 Kuva: village in Kāthiāwār, ruins at, VIII, 526.
 Kuvāda: village in Kāthiāwār, famous for its lime-stone, VIII, 527.
 Kuvalāla: I, pt. ii, 298. *See* Kolāhalapura.
 Kuvars: princes, I, pt. i, 215 note 2.
 Kuveshi: pass in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 328.
 Kuvi: Jain Achārya, his lineage, I, pt. ii, 400.
 Kwaan: *see* Kiwani.
 Kwau-tsz'-tsai: Chinese for Bodhisattva, I, pt. ii, 354.
 Kyāsānūr: village, in the Hāngal tāluka of the Dhārwar district, included in the Edevalal district, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2; inscription at, *id.* 420, 447 note 1, 529, 562 note 5, 564 note 4; XV, pt. ii, 84.
 Kydia calicyna: fibrous plant, XXV, 229.

L

L AB: lip saliva of a *pir* or saint, IX, pt. ii, 127 note 2.
 Labbay, Labbey: class of Musalmāns in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 150; in Belgaum district, XXI, 211, 212; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 236-237; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 295.
 Labhāna: *see* Lamān.
 Labiatæ: species of famine and oil-yielding plants, XXV, 203, 224.
 Labourers: all district volumes, *see* under district name.
 Labour mortgage: in Ratnāgiri, X, 162; in Sāvāntvādi, *id.* 430; in Kolāba district, XI, 106, 427; in Khāndesh, XII, 199; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 32 and note 1, 33-34; in Nāsik district, XVI, 121-122; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 303-304; in Belgaum

district, XXI, 296, 297; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 329-330; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 349-350; in Thāna district, XIII, 310-311; in Sāidra district, XIX, 189-190; in Sholāpur district, XX, 245; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 195.
 Lac. Lac bracelets: manufacture of, in Panch Mahāls, III, 249; in Khāndesh district, XII, 223; in Rewā Kāntha, VI, 53.
 Lachechhiyavvā, Lakshmi, Lasthiyavvā: wife of Bhillama II, I, pt. ii, 232, 513, 425.
 Lād or Lād Vani: a sub-caste of Meshri Vānias in Gujārāt, take their name from Lādesh; Ashapuri their family deity; Lād women noted for taste in dress, IX, pt. i, 72; in Rewā Kāntha, VI, 24; in Kolāba district, XI, 272 note 1; in Khāndesh, XII, 56, 112; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 119-121; in Thāna district, XIII, 63, 112; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 184, 185; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 71, 72.
 Lād: a sub-caste of Vanjāris in Nāsik district, XVI, 62-63.
 Lād, Lādkaśāb, Lād Suryavānshi: a sub-caste of mutton-sellers, in Belgaum district, XXI, 194; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 241-242, 156.
 Lādāvi: dialect in Thāna district (900-1100), XIII, 67.
 Lādchi: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 128.
 Laddho-kachro: Khavas of Gondal, IX, pt. i, 236.
 Ladhūba: cousin of Rāo Bharmal II (1814-1819) of Cutch, murdered by the Rāo (1818), V, 156, 161.
 Lād Kalāl: *see* Kalāl.
 Lādkaśhti: a sub-caste of Kaśhtis in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 95.
 Lādsakka: caste of traders, in Khāndesh, XII, 57-58; in Nāsik, XVI, 46.
 Lād Sultāni: *see* Bakar Kasāb.
 Lādvani: *see* Lād.
 Lāe-lih: Toramāna's father, I, pt. i, 74-76.
 Lāg, Lāgrog: cattle foot-disease, X, 461; XV, pt. ii, 221.
 Lagenandra toxicaria: poisonous plant found in Belgaum and South Konkan, XXV, 270.
 Lagenaria vulgaris: poisonous plant, XXV, 265.
 Lagerstræmia parviflora: dye plant found in Kānara, XXV, 245.
 Laghiyastraya: Jain work, I, pt. ii, 407.
 Lazrog: *see* Lag.
 Lahawar: Lahori Bandar, I, pt. i, 509.
 Lahi-Utarni: sin-removing ceremony among Matia Kanbis, IX, pt. i, 169.
 Lahud: class of Hindus, I, pt. i, 530.
 Lai: dye plant found in Sind and Cutch, XXV, 240.
 Lakandi: fibrous plant, XXV, 231.
 Lakarhāra: a caste of Musalman wood-sellers in Nāsik district, XVI, 79.
 Lakdi Pul: bridge in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 284.
 Lākdiya: walled town in Cutch, V, 232.
 Lake Fife: in Poona district, description of, XVIII, pt. iii, 382-384.
 Lake Formations: in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 47-49.
 Lakes: all district volumes, *see* under district name.

kh: village in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 725; canal, *id.* 256-257.
 khā: son of Phula, king of Cutch, slain by Mularāja, I, pt. i, 160.
 kha: a Sind chief of Samma Rājput tribe (1300), V, 132.
 kha Jādeja: Cutch chief (1350-1365), V, 134.
 khām Sāvāt: (1641-1655), chief of Sāvāt-vādi, X, 440.
 khañ: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
 khāpādar: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 527.
 kha Phulāni: Samma Rājput chief conquered and ruled in Cutch (1320-1340), V, 133.
 khara, Lakheri: a caste of lac bracelet-makers in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 114-116; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 351-352; in Sholapur district, XX, 121; in Khāndesh, XII, 74, 234; in Nāsik district, XVI, 53.
 khmidās: minister in Cutch state (1815), V, 157, 164.
 kkhmideva: *see* Lakshma.
 kkhmidevayya, Lakshmidewa, Lakshmidhara: Kalachurya Sankama's officer (1178), I, pt. ii, 487.
 kkhpat: town and fort in Cutch, V, 232-233; sub-division of Cutch, *id.* 2; historical references to, *id.* 142, 148, 150, 151, 152, 165.
 kkhatar: state in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 527, 528; IX, pt. i, 127.
 akkundi: village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 390, 767-770; I, pt. ii, 228, 496; battle of and inscription at, *id.* 238, 504, 520; Virā-Ballāla II's camp at, *id.* 505; Jaitugi I defeated at (1192), XV, pt. ii, 92.
 akmya: officer of Hoysala king Narasimha I, I, pt. ii, 501.
 akmideva: *see* Lakshmidewayya.
 akshamithala: Lakshmi's settlement, I, pt. i, 452.
 akshavarmman: mentioned in a stone inscription from Khajuraho, I, pt. i, 469.
 akshma, Lakshmidewa, Lakshmidhara: officer of Virā-Ballāla II (1197), I, pt. ii, 506; put to flight by Achugi II, *id.* 219.
 akshnādevi: queen of Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 428 note 4, 448.
 akshnādevi, Lakumādevi: wife of Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 493, 494.
 akshmana: father of Banthādevi the wife of Vikramāditya IV, I, pt. ii, 427; Kalachurya Ahavamalla's officer, *id.* 489.
 akshmanagar's panth: religious sect in Gujarať, IX, pt. i, 548.
 akshmarasa: feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara II, I, pt. ii, 443.
 akshmeshvar: town of the Miraj (senior) state in Dhārwar district, school, temples and inscriptions at, XXIV, 381; XXII, 390; I, pt. ii, 304 note 6, 372-373; its old name Huligere, *id.* 482; Puligere, *id.* 563; and Pulikaranagara, *id.* 524; Jain temple called Anesejjeya-basadi built by Kunkumamahādevi, sister of the Western Chalukya king Vijayāditya at, *id.* 371; temple of Somanāth at, *id.* 482; inscription at, *id.* 209, 292 and note 10, 304 note 6, 305, 336 note 3, 368, 372, 373

note 5, 375, 394, 419, 420, 455 note 6, 529, 569, 431.
 Lakshmi: daughter of king of Chedi married to Jagattunga son of Krishna, I, pt. i, 130; I, pt. ii, 253, 216, 414.
 Lakshmi: younger sister of Mahendra married to Nāga Rāja, I, pt. i, 163.
 Lakshmi: Hindu goddess of fortune drawn out of the ocean, I, pt. ii, 195 and note 8; temple of, *id.* 460; IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 16.
 Lakshmi: *see* Lachohhiyavva.
 Lakshmi: sister of Rāma, a Brāhman chief, I, pt. ii, 242.
 Lakshmi: Buddhist goddess, XIV, 129, 141.
 Lakshmi: village goddess in Belgaum district, origin of the worship of, XXI, 133-134.
 Lakshmi Bai: mistress of Malhārārāv Gaikwār, VII, 282.
 Lakshmidewa: commander of Krishna of Devagiri, I, pt. ii, 245.
 Lakshmidewa: father of Lakshmidewi, wife of Vijayāditya II, Goa Kādamba prince, I, pt. ii, 569.
 Lakshmidewa I: Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 551; also called Lakshmana and Lakshmidhara, *id.* 556.
 Lakshmidewa II: Ratta king (1228), I, pt. ii, 551; son of Kārtavirya IV, *id.* 557-558.
 Lakshmidewi: wife of Sena II, Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 551, 555.
 Lakshmidewi: wife of the Goa Kādamba Vishnuchitta Vijayāditya II, I, pt. ii, 565, 569.
 Lakshmidhara: *see* Lakshma, I, pt. ii, 487, 506.
 Lakshmidhara: son of Bhāskarācharya, in the service of Jaitrapāla the Yādava king, I, pt. ii, 239, 521, 526.
 Lakshmidhara: lion of Bhambhāgiri, reduced by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 239-240, 525.
 Lakshmi-pāladevarasa: governor of Nāgarakhanda district under Singhana (1241), I, pt. ii, 524.
 Lakshmiśen: Jain pontiff, XXIV, 95.
 Lakulīśa: founder of Pāsupata sect, chief shrine at Kārāvana, I, pt. i, 83, 84. *See* Nakulīśa.
 Lakumādevi: *see* Lakshmadewi.
 Lāla: meaning of the term, IX, pt. i, 61 and note 1.
 Lālbeg: Musalmān saint, IX, pt. i, 336.
 Lal-chitra: poisonous plant, grows in Southern Konkan, XXV, 266.
 Lāldās: Mandvi saint, object of Bhansali's reverence, IX, pt. i, 116.
 Lālguli Falls: in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 328-329, XV, pt. i, 9.
 Lalia: a blacksmith of Ahmadābād, possessed the philosopher's stone, story of, VI, 123.
 Lāliad: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 528.
 Lāliās: Dhedas in European service, known as, IX, pt. i, 339 note 2.
 Lāling: fort in Khāndesh district, chief fort of the Fārukis, history of, XII, 244, 245, 256, 454; forest, *id.* 20.
 Lalitadevi: wife of Vastupāla, I, pt. i, 202.
 Lalitankura: *birūda* or title of Mahendraravman I, I, pt. ii, 328.
 Laljhan: dye plant found in river beds in Dakan, XXV, 241.

- Lál-langoti Koli : *see* Solesí Koli.
 Lalliya : the Sáhi (chief) of Ohind near Swát, I, pt. i, 468.
 Láló : Soni *bhagat*, IX, pt. i, 201.
 Lalpur : town in Káthiáwar, VIII, 528.
 Lálthán : village in Thána district, XIV, 343.
 Lálvadi : snake-charmer, IX, pt. i, 14.
 Lamán or Lambáni : a caste of carriers, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 160-162; in Belgaum district, XXI, 124, 125; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 205-210; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 108; in Kanara, XV, pt. i, 338-340. *See also* Vanjári.
 Lamb : Mr., chief of the English factory at Surat; sends Mulla Fakhr-ud-din in disguise to Bombay, I, pt. i, 332; his suicide, *id.* 333.
 Lámthár : hill in Káthiáwar, VIII, 11.
 Lámgha : a Vanjári sub-division in Khándesh district, XII, 107, 113.
 Lanauli : *see* Lenavali.
 Lánchhāna : crest, I, pt. ii, 469, 517.
 Land, Land administration, survey and tenures : all district volumes, *see* under district name.
 Land : value of, in Bombay island (1755), XXVI, pt. i, 302; measurement and rent (1757), XXVI, pt. iii, 417-418; sale of, forbidden (1717), *id.* 301.
 Land Assessment : under Valabhi, I, pt. i, 82, 83.
 Land assignments : to Marátha officers, XIX, 265.
 Land produce : in Bombay island, estimated value of, a tax of 10 per cent. on (1758-1759), XXVI, pt. iii, 454-455; remission of the tax (1774), *id.* 470-471.
 Land revenue : in Bombay island (1538-1668), XXVI, pt. iii, 257; agreement with regard to (1672-1674), *id.* 258-262; (1728-1744), *id.* 298-299; (1744-1781), *id.* 501-503.
 Landscape : point at Mátherán, XIV, 233, 239.
 Land Tax : under Mughals, I, pt. i, 212.
 Land tenures : *see* under Land.
 Lang, Colonel W. : political agent in Káthiáwar (1835-1836), VIII, 308.
 Langha : a caste of Musalmán beggars in Káthiáwar, VIII, 164.
 Langhas : singers, IX, pt. ii; *see* Mirs.
 Language : details of, all district volumes, *see* "Census details" under district name.
 Languages : Sanskrit, I, pt. ii, 130-137; Maráthi, *id.* 136; Kánarese, Telegu, Támil, *id.* 137; IX, pt. ii, 194, 204 and note 1, 211 and note 1.
 Laniadae : family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 69.
 Lánja : *see* Lanje.
 Lanja Bijráo : Bhatti prince, son-in-law of Siddharája, I, pt. i, 174 note 1.
 Lanje, Lánja : town in Ratnágiri district, remains at, X, 129, 345; I, pt. ii, 41.
 Lanjigesara : village, identical with Lanjisvara, I, pt. ii, 348 and note 2.
 Lanjipura : probably Tanjore, I, pt. ii, 235, 516. *See* Tranjipura.
 Lanjisvara : modern Nandikeshwar, I, pt. ii, 346, 348 note 2.
 Lanka : *see* Ceylon.
 Lapsed states : in the Karnátak, I, pt. ii, 668-670.
 Lapwing : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, XI, 91.
 Lár, Lár Desh : old name for South Gujarát, governed by Jhanja (916), Balhára, overlord of, I, pt. ii, 22, 23 and note 1; X, 271, XIII, 434; Rander and Broach capitals of (1034), I, pt. i, 520, 524; the seat of a Gueber prince (1600), *id.* 194 note 1. *See* Lát.
 Lár, Lari, Lariya, Lariyayh or Larwi : Gujaráti dialect, spoken in Thána ports, at Cheul, Sopára and Thána (916), XIII, 112, 431, 434; XI, 272 note 1; I, pt. i, 516, 523, 524; XIV, 321.
 Lárán : country mentioned by Alberuni, I, pt. ii, 4.
 Lari : *see* Lár.
 Laridae : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 98.
 Larika or Larike : *see* Lát or Lár.
 Larinae : sub-family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 98.
 Lariya or Lariyayh : *see* Lár.
 Lark : in Ratnágiri district, X, 84.
 Larwi : sea, Indian Ocean, I, pt. ii, 510; for language *see* Lár.
 Lásalgaon : town in Násik district, XVI, 450.
 Lascar : Bombay sailors, XIII, 521; origin of the word, *id.* 716; IX, pt. i, 519, 521.
 Lasiosiphon eriocephalus : poisonous plant found on the *gháts*, XXV, 268.
 Lassun : food plant cultivated in several districts, XXV, 179.
 Lasthiyavvá : *see* Lachehhiyavva.
 Lásur : village in Khándesh, formerly a flourishing town, the seat of a chief, XII, 257, 454.
 Látá : ancient name of Central and Southern Gujarát, I, pt. i, 5 note 1, 6, 7 and note 5, 116, 117; South Gujarát, I, pt. ii, 23; one of the seven divisions of the Konkan, *id.* 282 note 5; boundaries of, *id.* 5, 22, 310, 315; one of the traditional nine kingdoms, *id.* 403 note 3; various spellings of, *id.* 1; part of the dominions of the Kalachuri kings, *id.* 295, 310; Western Chálukya king Mangalesa (about 602) acquires the sovereignty of, by overthrowing the Kalachuri kings Samkaragana and Buddha, *id.* 311, 347; governed by Satyásraya Dhruvarája Indravarmán (611), *id.* 311; subdued by Pulakesin II, *id.* 183, 350; held by Vijayavarmarāja, first Gujarát prince of the Chálukya family (643), *id.* 311; was in charge of Sendraka Prithivivallabha-Nikumbhallasakti (654), *id.* 311, 361; placed in the hands of a prince of the Western Chálukya stock (670), *id.* 311; Avánjanásraya Pulakesin includes the Gurjara territory into (736), *id.* 311, 316; passes into the hands of the Ráshttrakútas, distinct from the Málkhed family, *id.* 382, 392; subdued by the Málkhed Ráshttrakúta Dantidurga (753), *id.* 194, 382, 389; portion of taken by Krishna I, *id.* 382, 393; conquered and given as a feudatory province to his brother Indra by Govind III (783-784), *id.* 199, 382, 393, 400; king of, humbled by Krishna II, *id.* 201; ruled over by

- the Ráshtrakúta feudatory Jhanjha of the North Koukan Siláhara family, *id.* 23 and note 1; seized by Bárappa (975), *id.* 213, 430, 514; king of, defeated by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana (1117-1137), *id.* 496, 497; chief of, leaves the side of Lavanaprasáda and joins the princes of Márvár, *id.* 241; subdued by the Devagiri Yádava kings Bhillana (1187-1191), Singhana (1210-1247), and Mahádeva (1260-1271), *id.* 520, 525, 528; *see also* I, pt. i, 122, 199, 465, 467, 468. *See* Lár.
- Látadesh: *see* Látá.
- Látaka: *see* Látá.
- Latalaura: *see* Lattalur.
- Látas: kings of Látá, I, pt. ii, 282, 309, 350, 520; I, pt. i, 465, 467.
- Lateen sail: its apparent Indian origin, XIII, 724.
- Laterite: Konkán, in Ratnágiri district, X, 18; stone, *id.* 31; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 397; at Mátherán, XIV, 241; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 10; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 45-47. *See* Iron clay.
- Látésvara: Suvarnavarsha Karkarája, son of Indrarája, I, pt. ii, 310, 400.
- Láth: village under Gondal in Káthiáwár, VIII, 528.
- Láthi: state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 528-529; *see also* IX, pt. i, 125-126.
- Lathyrus sativus: poisonous plant, XXV, 264.
- Latin Friars: in Thána district (500-600), XIII, 66, 200, 439, 462.
- Latitores: birds in Thána district, XIII, 53.
- Latta: same as Ratta, I, pt. i, 7.
- Lattalur, Lattalaura: the first Ráshtrakúta town, I, pt. ii, 384 and notes 4 and 5; original city of the Rattas, I, pt. i, 7.
- Lattanur: I, pt. ii, 387, 402, 552. *See* Lattalur.
- Launi: another name for the Kori, the eastern mouth of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.
- Lauraceæ: species of oil-yielding plants, XXV, 224.
- Laut Mir: Red Sea, I, pt. i, 492.
- Lava: son of Ráma, Bir-Gujars claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 482; said to be the founder of the Ráthor tribe of Rajpúts, IX, pt. ii, 39.
- Lavád: arbitration court in Ahmadábád district, IV, 194.
- Lavána: caste of traders, in Khandesh district, XII, 62; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 121-122.
- Lavanaprasáda: I, pt. i, 196, 197; Vághela chieftain (1200-1233), minister of Bhim II, rules at Anáhilaváda in his sovereign's name, *id.* 199; his war with the Devagiri Yádavs and the Márvár chief; his abdication in favour of his son Viradhavala, *id.* 198, 200, 206; another account of: chief of the Vághela branch of the Chalukya family of Anáhilwád, marches to meet the army of Singhana, but being deserted by the chiefs of Godhna and Látá concludes a treaty with him, I, pt. ii, 241, 525.
- Lavandula Burmanni: oil-yielding aromatic plant common in the Dakhan, XXV, 224.
- Lávanyaprasáda: *see* Lavanaprasáda.
- Lavas: or Lors, Ajmer Gujars, origin of connection with Gujarát Kanbis, IX, pt. i, 491, 492.
- Lavji Nasarvánji Vadia: foreman in the Surat Dockyard; Bombay Dockyard built under the supervision of; first Pársi master builder, IX, pt. ii, 192 note 3.
- Low, Honourable Mr.: president and governor of Bombay (1739-1742), XXVI, pt. i, 217.
- Lawrence: Major-General, assists Násir Jang (1748), XXII, 794.
- Lawsonia alba (inermis): a very common dye plant, XXV, 245.
- Lazima haks: perquisites in Thána district abolished (1866), XIII, 538.
- Lead: in Panch Mahál district, III, 197.
- Leaf-printing: with gold foil, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 129.
- Lea macrophylla: sacred plant, XXV, 291.
- Leasehold: tenure; *see* Land.
- Leather: manufacture of, in Cambay, VI, 188 note 7, 191 note 9; in Khándesh, XII, 236; in Sátára district, XIX, 223; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 387-388; in Rholápur district, XX, 274; Lingáyat dislike to, XXIV, 124 note 1, 211.
- Leather workers: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 139; in Cutch, V, 82; in Pálanpur, *id.* 291; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 367; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 25; in Ratnágiri district, X, 129; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 415; in Khándesh, XII, 114; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 355.
- Leave-taking: Pátane Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 212.
- Leguminosæ: species of famine, oil-yielding, fibrous and poisonous plants, XXV, 197-199, 217-218, 231 232, 242-244, 264.
- Lekhapanchásika: work containing forms of letters, deeds, patents, etc., I, pt. ii, 241 and note 4, 525 notes 5 and 7.
- Lemon: tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 48.
- Lenás: dwelling caves, I, pt. ii, 12.
- Lendas Da Asia (A. D. 1497-1539), work of Correa, a Portuguese writer (1512-1550), I, pt. i, 349.
- Lendeyarasa: feudatory of Indra, III, I, pt. ii, 416.
- Lentil: pulse, cultivation of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 43.
- Leopard Cat: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 94.
- Leper hospital: at Ratnágiri, X, 293.
- Lepers: in Surat and Broach districts, II, 50, 370; in Kaira and Panch Mahál districts, III, 27, 289; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 33; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 21; in Thána district, XIII, 668; in Belgaum district, XXI, 491.
- Leprosy: disease, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365; in Ratnágiri district, X, 292; in Khándesh, XII, 337; supposed cure of, XVII, 367 note 1.
- Leptadenia reticulata: famine plant common near the sea, XXV, 201.
- Lester: General, in command of Belgaum troops (1857), 410-411.
- Leucas aspera: famine plant, XXV, 203.
- Leuke (Laccadives?), pirate haunts, I, pt. i, 546; Ptolemy's name for Lákhadiv islands (?), XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3.

- Leva : division of Gujarát Kanbis ; *see* Kanbis, I, pt. i, 4-5.
- Leyden : poet and scholar, his desire to rank Europeans among Kshátriyas, IX, pt. i, 442 note 6 continued on p. 443.
- Li : Chinese linear measure, I, pt. ii, 184 ; I, pt. i, 79.
- Liákat Ali : Maulawi takes part in the 1857 mutiny, travels in Gujarát as Wáhhabi missionary after the mutiny, makes many converts, is arrested and transported for life, IX, pt. ii, 13, 175.
- Libi : dye plant cultivated in Bombay and Poona, XXV, 243.
- Library, Libraries : Deccan College, I, pt. ii, 248 ; in Surat and Broach districts, II, 258, 529 ; in Kaira and Panch Mahál districts, III, 139-289 ; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 217 ; in Cutch, V, 206 ; in Pálanpur, *id.* 314 ; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 395 ; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 88 ; in Baroda state, VII, 493 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 290 ; in Sávantvadi state, *id.* 459 ; in Kolába district, XI, 235 ; in Khándesh, XII, 335 ; in Thána district, XIII, 661-662 ; at Mátheran and Kalyán, XIV, 273, 346 ; in Kanara district, XV, pt. ii, 216 ; in Násik district, XVI, 384 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 581 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 61-62 ; in Poona city, *id.* 331 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 414-415 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 374-375 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 488-489 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 620 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 523 ; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 284.
- License-tax : returns in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 97 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 178.
- Licchhavis : of Tirlhut, dynasty of the, their origin, I, pt. i, 61 and note 4, 63 ; *see* also IX, pt. i, 446 note 1.
- Life-boat : in Kolaba district, XI, 125.
- Light : element, deity presiding over, IX, pt. i, 348. *See* Tejas.
- Light-houses : in Surat district, II, 165 ; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 84 ; in Cutch, V, 117, 243 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 234-236 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 172, 318, 341, 368, 378 ; in Kolába district, XI, 126 ; in Thána district, XIII, 516 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 47, 321, 327, 338 ; at Kolába, construction of (1769-72), XXVI, pt. ii, 204.
- Ligustrum : *Neilgherense robustum*, used for fermenting toddy, XXV, 211.
- Likhi : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 427.
- Liládevi : sister of Sámantasimha, married to Ráji, I, pt. i, 157.
- Liladevi : queen of Bhima II, daughter of Chohan, chief Samarasimha, I, pt. i, 197.
- Lilávati : site of an old town in Panch Mahál district, III, 317.
- Liliacæ : species of food, famine and fibrous plants, XXV, 179-180, 206, 236.
- Lila Mohota : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 529.
- Limach : Hindu goddess, shrine in Pattan, IX, pt. i, 230, 233.
- Limb : *see* Limdo.
- Limbdi : *see* Limdi.
- Limbdo, Limb : *nim*-tree, regarded as home of Vishnu, worship of, in attack of small-pox ; juice of, drunk on first of Chaitra, IX, pt. i, 385 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 50 ; medicinal plant, XXV, 258.
- Limbhai : village in Mahi Kántha, V, 438.
- Limda : táluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 529.
- Limdi or Limbdi : state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 529 ; IX, pt. i, 127.
- Line, Limestone : in Ratnágiri district, X, 14, 31 ; manufacture of, in Khándesh, XII, 225 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 10, 20 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 26 ; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 20-21 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 273 ; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 22 ; in Pálanpur state, V, 285 ; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 11 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 17 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 30-31 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 30 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 23-25, 54 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 27-28, 35, 57-58.
- Limnanthemum cristatum : famise plant, common in Konkan, XXV, 201.
- Limodra : town in Rájipla state in Rewa Kántha, temple and fair at, Cambay agate trade at, VI, 162, 206.
- Limpangaon : village in Ahmadnagar district temples and ponds at, XVII, 725-726.
- Limyrike : Ptolemy's name for Malabár Coast, I, pt. i, 543 ; TAMIL country, *id.* 546 ; XV, pt. ii, 48, 265, 307.
- Linææ : species of famine, oil-yielding and fibrous plants, XXV, 195-196, 215, 231.
- Ling, Lingam : phallus of Shiv, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 531, 541 ; dropping of water over, *id.* 348, 355 ; I, pt. ii, 226, 477 ; worship of the, I, pt. i, 521, 522 ; spirit-scaring power of, and origin of wearing of, among Lingáyats, XXIV, 118 and note 2 ; mention of, I, pt. i, 461 ; at Elephanta, Sháhapur and Ambarnath, XIV, 91, 95, 96, 97, 309, 310, 385 ; at Gokarn, XV, pt. ii, 290-298.
- Ling : poisonous plant, XXV, 264.
- Linga : pass in Kolába district, XI, 6, 115.
- Lingána : fort in Kolába district, built by Shiváji (1648), XI, 144, 269, 343 ; I, pt. ii, 67.
- Lingánúsásana : a work on genders compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
- Lingawant : Lingáyat, I, pt. ii, 477.
- Lingáyat : a Shaiv sectarian community, with many sub-divisions, in the southern districts of the presidency, I, pt. ii, 464 ; chief characteristics of the faith and practices of, *id.* 477 and note 5 ; their numerical strength, *id.* 477-478 ; *puránas* of, *id.* 478-481 ; establishment of the sect, *id.* 484 ; their attacks chiefly directed against the Jains, *id.* 225, 479 ; title of their priest, *id.* 549 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 118 ; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 413 ; in Kolába district, XI, 49, 142 ; in Khándesh, XII, 56, 61 ; in Thána district, XIII, 110 ; in Kánara district, their faith and rise, XV, pt. ii, 89-90 ; in Násik district, XVI, 46 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 270-272 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 149, 150 ; in Dhárwár district, their strength and distribution ; Basav's life and parentage ; doctrines and practices ; comparison of Lingáyatism and Jainism ; priest-

- hood, XXII, 102-115; in Bijápúr district, their doctrines, XXIII, 225-230; customs, *id.* 230-238; true, *id.* 220-238; affiliated, *id.* 238-259; half, *id.* 259-280; in Kolhápúr state, strength and distribution; Basav's life, doctrines; sects, daily life, customs, XXIV, 118-133; in Sátára district, XIX, 59-60; in Sholápúr district, XX, 75-80.
- ingáyát Burud: a caste of basket-makers in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 116-118.
- ingáyát Ganig: a caste of oilmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 278.
- ingáyatism: compared with Jainism, XXII, 107-108.
- ingáyát Kelasi: a caste of barbers in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 331.
- ingíyát Kumbár: a caste of potters in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 271-272.
- ingáyát Madival: a caste of cloth-cleaners in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 328.
- ingáyát math: description of a, XXIV, 122-123.
- ingáyát Váni: *see* Banjig.
- ing chapel: in Elephanta caves, XIV, 71-72, 77.
- ing fruit: (*kanduri*), its holiness, IX, pt. ii, 151 note 1.
- ingthali: village near Kárván in the Gáikwár's territory, place of *lingas*, I, pt. i, 84 note.
- lingvant: *see* Lingáyát.
- Linschot, Linschoten: Hugues de, Dutch traveler (1583-1596), his mention of Chaul (1583), XI, 278 and notes 1 and 2; his notice of Elephanta, XIV, 59 note 1, 84, 92 note 1; his notice of pepper trade at Honavar, XV, pt. ii, 52, 119, 274, 310; his notice of Jaitapur in Ratnágiri, X, 279; mention of, I, pt. ii, 36, 60.
- Linseed: *Linum usitatissimum*, oil-yielding and fibrous plant, cultivated in several districts, XXV, 215, 231; in Khándesh district, XII, 152; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 45; in Sátára district, XIX, 164.
- Lions: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 100, 101.
- Liquor: in Khándesh, XII, 227; shops, licenses, farming system, toddy, *id.* 321; distilleries at Karanj and Uran in Thána district, XIV, 191, 371; in Kánara district, shops, manufacture of, classes who drink, system, XV, pt. ii, 35, 204, 205; in Surat and Broach districts, shops, II, 241, 515; manufacture of, in Násik district, XVI, 322, 323.
- Liquor-yielding trees: in Kolába district, XI, 27-30; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 58-60.
- litter: Banavási marble inscriptions on, XV, pt. ii, 263-264.
- littie: Captain, English officer at the siege of Dhárwár (1789), I, pt. ii, 661; English commander sent against Tipu (1790), XXI, 386; XXII, 417.
- lizard: unholiness of, IX, pt. i, 380.
- oabe: wine drawn from trees, I, pt. ii, 5.
- oans: by the East India Company to native merchants (1731-1760), XXVI, pt. iii, 249-250; by the Company's servants to country powers forbidden (1766), *id.* 385-386.
- Lobelia nicotianæfolia: poisonous plant, XXV, 265.
- Local funds: all district volumes, *see* "Revenue and Finance" under district name.
- Locusts: in Cutch, V, 173, 175; in Pálanpur, *id.* 296; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 371; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 61; in Ratnágiri district, X, 426; in Kolába district, XI, 213; in Khándesh, XII, 182; in Thána district, XIII, 517, 627; in Násik district, (1882), XVI, 211, 301-303; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 281-284; ravages of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 80-82, 424, 432, 476, 502, 511, 512; in Sátára district, XIX, 385-388; in Belgaum district (1865), XXI, 461; (1875-1876), *id.* 463; (1873-1880), *id.* 464; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 188.
- Lodh, lodhra: dye and sacred plant found on the *gháts*, XXV, 247, 286.
- Lodhi: a caste of cultivators in Khándesh, XII, 70; in Thána district, XIII, 153; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 398-401; in Sholápúr district, XX, 161.
- Lodhika: taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 535.
- Lodhva: Ahir village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 534.
- Lodra: village in Ahmadábád district, gathering of *thákurs* at (1857), I, pt. i, 443.
- Lodwick: Colonel, resident at Sátára (1835), XIX, 309-310; monument of, at Mahábleshwar, *id.* 504, 505.
- Lodwick Point: *see* Mahábleshwar.
- Loganiaceæ: species of poisonous plants, XXV, 267.
- Lohagad or Lohogad: fort in Poona district, details, description, history, XVIII, pt. iii, 247-256; state prison of Ahmadnagar kings (1564), XVIII, pt. ii, 222; captured by Shiváji (1648), I, pt. ii, 592-593; again captured by Moropant (1670), *id.* 594; retaken by Mughals, XVIII, pt. ii, 236; taken by Angria (1713), XI, 146; Gáikwár and Dabhadre families imprisoned (1751) in, XVIII, pt. ii, 245; taken by the British (1818), *id.* 303, XI, 156.
- Lohagránra: village near Ramapuri, I, pt. ii, 417.
- Lohána: caste of traders in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3; strength and distribution, *id.* 69, 121; name, *id.* 121 and notes 1 and 2; divisions, religion, *id.* 122; said to be of Afghan origin, *id.* 453 and note 1; of Káthiáwár, conversions by Pir Dádu of, to the Khojáh sect, IX, pt. ii, 41; Panjáb, the Afghan tribe of, legendary origin of, conversions of, into the Khojáh sect, *id.* 39; Sindh *nukhs* or divisions of, *id.* 50 note 4; conversions by Eusuf-ud-din of, to the Sunni faith, form a community of Memans, *id.* 50-51. *See* Khojáhs and Memans; in Ratnágiri district, X, 121, 171; in Cutch, V, 54-56; in Pálanpur state, *id.* 289; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 149; in Thána district, XIII, 111; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 187; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 273; in Sholápúr district, XX, 85.
- Lohar, Lubar: a caste of iron workers in Gujarát, claim descent from Pithvo; created by Párvati; tribal and local surnames; six

- divisions, IX, pt. i, 190; craft, shop, tools, religious sects, *id.* 191; customs, *id.* 191-192; immigrants from Sind, Sunnis in faith, IX, pt. ii, 75; a caste of blacksmiths, I, pt. i, 451; in Cutch, V, 72; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 151; in Ratnágiri district, X, 125-141; in Kolába district, XI, 413; in Khándesh, XII, 73, 224; in Thána district, XIII, 138; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 263-265; in Násik District, XVI, 51, 484; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 118-119; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 352-353; in Sátára district, XIX, 87-88; in Sholápur district, XX, 121-122; in Belgaum district, XXI, 141, 142; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 96.
- Lohára: village in Kolába district, monumental pillars at, XI, 343.
- Lohara: village in Khandesh district, Hemadpanti temple at, XII, 455.
- Loháre: *see* Wai.
- Lohasvamin: Bráhmaṇ grantee of Chalukya prince, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Lohkot: taken to be Láhore, IX, pt. i, 491; fort of, in Káshmir, *id.* 491 and note 6.
- Lohogad: *See* Lohagad.
- Lokábaliki: a caste of Lingáyat traders in Dhárwár district, XXII, 123-124.
- Lokade: *see* Lokáditya.
- Lokadeyarasa: *see* Lokáditya.
- Lokáditya: Pallava king, *biruda* or title of Ugradanda-Parmeśvaravarman I, I, pt. ii, 330.
- Lokáditya, Lokade, Lokadeyarasa: Banavási governor (A.D. 897), feudatory of Krishna II, I, pt. ii, 411 and note 3.
- Lokáditya: Gokarn chief (750), XV, pt. ii, 83, 299.
- Loka Mahádevi: Háihaya or Kalachuri princess, wife of Vikramáditya II (733-747), I, pt. ii, 190, 296; temple of Shiva built by, at Pattadakal, *id.* 374 and note 5, 414 note 4.
- Lokandi: dye plant common on the *gháts*, XXV, 242.
- Lokapálesvara: *see* Lokesvara.
- Lokápura: province governed by the Western Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 465.
- Lokasena: pupil of Gunabhadra, consecrates the Jain *Purána*, I, pt. ii, 201-202.
- Lokesvara, Lokapalesvara: Shiva's temple at Pattadakal in the Bijapur district, I, pt. ii, 190; built by Lokamahádevi, wife of Vikramáditya II, *id.* 372, 374 and note 5, 377; inscriptions at the temple of, *id.* 376, 394; inscription at the temple of, at Handarika in the Nizám's dominions, *id.* 339 and note 6.
- Lokhera: river in the Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 8.
- Lokkigundi: modern Lakkundi, I, pt. ii, 228, 496 and note 6; conquered by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 497; Bhílláma's forces destroyed by Virá-Ballála II at, *id.* 505.
- Lokvant: a division of Lingáyats, origin of the name of, XXIV, 123 note.
- Loliyana: village in Káthiáwár, its history, VIII, 535.
- Lonad: village in Thána district, description of, inscription, temple and cave at, XIV, 211-216; probable representation of Mauryan court in its caves, XIII, 421; a Siláhára town, *id.* 423, 429; I, pt. ii, 16; remains at, *id.* 22.
- Lonári: caste of carriers in Násik district, XVI, 58; saltmen in Belgaum district, XXI, 125, 126; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 124; cement-makers in Khándesh, XII, 75, 225, 229 note 1; in Sátára district, XIX, 88; in Sholápur district, XX, 122-123; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 353; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 119-121; in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 31, 107.
- Lonavali: town with railway station in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 256.
- Lonch: hills in Káthiáwár, VIII, 11.
- Londári: a caste of cultivators in Khándesh, XII, 63.
- Loni: caste of cultivators in Khándesh, XII, 68.
- Lonibare: mouth of the Indús, mentioned by Klandios Ptolemaios, I, pt. i, 568.
- Loni Kalbhar: village with railway station in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 256; Holkar's camp at, I, pt. ii, 608.
- Loni Kand: village in Poona district, description of township (1820), XVIII, pt. iii, 256-258.
- Lonkagachha: sub-sect of Svetámbari Shrávaks, IX, pt. i, 105-106.
- Loranthaceæ: species of food plants, XXV, 174.
- Lord: Mr., an English chaplain, writes an account of the Pársis (1620), IX, pt. ii, 190.
- Lotheshvar: village in Baroda state, VII, 615.
- Loti: village in Pálanpur state, temple and fair at, V, 342.
- Lotia: IX, pt. ii, 28 note 1. *See* Dáudi Bohora.
- Louisa: point at Mátharân, XIV, 239-240.
- Louse temple: at Anahilvára, I, pt. i, 193.
- Love bird: *karta*, in Ratnágiri district, X, 66.
- Lovibond: Mr., British agent (1775) to Fate-sing Gaikwár, VII, 194.
- Lucas: Sir G., appointed governor of Bombay, XXVI, pt. i, 23; death of, *id.* 24.
- Ludovico Varthema: travels from Gujarát to Chenl (1503), I, pt. ii, 31.
- Luhar: *see* Lohar.
- Luhára: village, engagement of the Maráthás with the Kolis at, I, pt. i, 338.
- Lumcherri: Bijapur gun, XXIII, 638.
- Lunapála: Vastupála's chief supporter, shrine, I, pt. i, 200 note 2.
- Lunar Asterisms: XXII, 271.
- Lunar (Somvansi) Race: movement of from Dwárka to the west and north to Gijnai and Samarkand after defeat of Krishna; said to have founded Jesalmir on their return to India, IX, pt. i, 446 note 4; race, I, pt. ii, 383, 389, 468, 578; Yádavas belong to the, *id.* 512.
- Lunáváda: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 1, 2; its area, boundaries, rivers, hills, climate, population, sub-divisions, history and family tree of its chiefs, *id.* 121-131; Solanki Rájput chiefship, IX, pt. i, 129; its tribute to the Gaikwár (1812-1883), VII, 334-335; *Town*, palace of the chief at, VI, 163-164; disturb-

ance at, crushed by Lieutenant Alban, I, pt. i, 441.
 anda : a caste of hereditary servants in Káira district, III, 63. *See* Gola.
 ngghia : táluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 535.
 ni : river in Marwár, I, pt. i, 538.
 niga : chief, mentioned by Forbes, I, pt. i, 470.
 ishington Falls : in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 6, 9; XV, pt. ii, 329, 352.
 itrina : otters, etc., in Ratnágiri district, X, 44.
 ykin : Captain (1830) suppresses Koli rising in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 417.
 nx : in Khándesh, XII, 31; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 34.
 ra : constellation of, IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
 thraceæ : species of dye and poisonous plants, XXV, 245-246, 265.

M

[AAKA : a sacred plant, XXV, 292.

ar : fibrous plant, XXV, 237.
 aean : Colonel, his engagement with Bhágoji, (1857), XVI, 200.
 acca Mosque : at Bijápur, XXIII, 628-629.
 áchal : hill in Ratnágiri district, X, 4, 8, 345; I, pt. ii, 28.
 achandragad, Machhindragad : fort in Sátára district, temple remains and history of, XIX, 489-490, 308; built by Shiváji in 1676, I, pt. ii, 595.
 ácharda : place of interest, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 542.
 áchhi : a caste of sea-farers in Gujarát, strength, name, divisions, origin, IX, pt. i, 519; character, occupation, beliefs, *id.* 520; Musalmáns, Hindu converts of Bhoi and Khavva castes, two divisions of—the Inland and the Coast, Sunnis in faith separate classes of the two divisions of, IX, pt. ii, 87; in Thána district, XIII, 147, 719; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 25; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 154.
 áchhindragad : rock in Thána district, XIV, 101.
 áchhindragad : *see* Machandragad.
 áchhis : Nát women, take part in acrobatic feats; meaning of the name of, IX, pt. ii, 89.
 áchhu : river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 62.
 áchhukántha : sub-division of Káthiáwár, VIII, 4.
 áchhvá, Machvá : a small boat, in Ratnágiri district, X, 171; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 435; also called *suvali*, in Thána district, XIII, 345, 719; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 50-63.
 áchigudd : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 9.
 áchnur : village in Sholápur district, fort at, XX, 413.
 áchundri : river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 63.
 áchva : *see* Machhva.
 áckintosh : Captain, suppresses the ris'ng of Kolis (1828) in Thána district, XIII, 635; suppresses the Koli rising in Ahmadnagar district (1829), XVII, 417.

Mackintosh : Sir James, succeeds Sir William Syer in the post of Recorder of Bombay (1804), XXVI, pt. iii, 688; his description of Poona (1805), XVIII, pt. iii, 419-420; XVIII, pt. ii, 287-288; in Poona (1808), *id.* 289-290; his visit to Bijápur (1808), XXIII, 594-597; his visit to Kalyán and Panvel (1810), XIV, 121, 296.
 Mackivy : small twining medicinal plant, XXV, 260.
 MacMurdo : British agent to Fateh Muhammad (1813), V, 154; goes to Bhuj (1814), *id.* 156; attacked by Vághad banditti (1815), *id.* 157; appointed resident at Bhuj (1816), *id.* 159; his description of Cutch (1818), *id.* 160-161; his description of Sodha Parmar women (1819), IX, pt. i, 128.
 MacNeale : Captain, captured (1729) by Ángria, XI, 149.
 Maçudi : *see* Masudi.
 Madagajendraláñchhana : crest of the Western Gangas, I, pt. ii, 299.
 Madag Lake : in the Dhárwár district, XXII, 260-263.
 Madalámbiká : mother of Basava, I, pt. ii, 478.
 Madanapála : brother of Karna's mother, his death, I, pt. i, 172.
 Madanarájni : wife of Lavanaprasáda, I, pt. i, 198.
 Madanavarmman : Chandela king of Mahobaka, modern Mahoba, his inscription; his surrender to Siddharája; his hospitality, I, pt. i, 178-179.
 Madanbhánvi : village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 770.
 Madangad : fort in Násik district, XVI, 450.
 Madar : a plant used in dying, XXV, 246.
 Madari : a caste of homeless wandering beggars in Gujarát, origin of the name of; their peculiar way of asking alms, IX, pt. ii, 22-23; Hindu converts, wandering tribe of players, followers of Saint Sháh Madar, worship Musalmán saints and Hindu gods; Sunnis in name, follow Hindu customs and form a separate community, *id.* 171; in Belgaum, XXI, 224.
 Mádevi : wife of Kártavirya IV, the Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 551, 557.
 Mádevi : wife of Áchugi II the Sinda prince, I, pt. ii, 573, 574.
 Madgad : fortified hill in Janjira state, XI, 402, 465; in charge of the Peshwa (1744), *id.* 445.
 Madh : village in Cutch, allum manufactured at, temple of Áshápura Mátá and caves at, V, 84, 233-234.
 Madh : village in Thána district, temple of Ganpati at, XIV, 216.
 Madh : village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 258.
 Madh : fortified island north of Bombay, XIV, 379.
 Mádhá : sub-division of Sholápur district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XX, 396-398; survey of, *id.* 304-309, 334-341. *Town*, fort and temple at, *id.* 413.

- Madhariputa, Madhariputra: Andhrabhritya king, I, pt. ii, 11, 156, 167, 177; dates of the reign of, *id.* 168; mentioned in Kanheri caves, XIV, 147-179; I, pt. ii, 153, 152 and note 1. *See* Sakasena.
- Mádha: Nágara Bráhmaṇ, minister of Karnadeva, invites Muhammadans into Gujaraṭ; is appointed civil minister of Alaf Khán, I, pt. i, 205 and note 2.
- Mádha II: Ganga king, marries the sister of Krishnavarman the Kadamba king, I, pt. ii, 291 note 1.
- Madhavacharya: Orissa Bráhmaṇ, founder of *Brahma Sampradaya*, IX, pt. i, 534.
- Mádhaścharya: Vijayanagar minister (1370) of Harihara, XV, pt. ii, 96 and note 3, 262 and note 3; I, pt. ii, 175.
- Mádhasena: cousin of the king of Vidarbha, his capture by the general of the king, I, pt. ii, 147.
- Mádhaśyaya: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer (1713), I, pt. ii, 486.
- Madhavayya: Vira-Ballála II's governor of Belvola (1207), I, pt. ii, 506.
- Madhavgar's Panth: religious sect in Gujaraṭ, IX, pt. i, 546.
- Mádhapur: place of interest in Káthiáwar, VIII, 285, 535.
- Mádhanav I: son and successor of Báláji Bájiśráv Peshwa (1761-1772), I, pt. i, 399; *id.* pt. ii, 602; Nizám Ali advances against, within fourteen miles of Poona (1761), *id.* 602-603; disagreement with Raghunáthráv; defeat of the army of, by Raghunáthráv with the help of the Nizám; the Nizám burns Poona (1763) but is defeated by the Marátha army; recovers the management of the government, *id.* 603; his campaign against Haidar (1764-1766); capture of Dháráv; treaty of Bednur (1766), *id.* 658-659; by A. D. 1766 retrieves the position of the state, *id.* 98; suppresses the revolt of Raghunáthráv (1768) and imprisons him till the close of his reign; war with Jánoji Bhonsla of Berár, *id.* 603; I, pt. i, 400; captures Govindráo Gaikwár, VII, 187; during his reign the administration reaches its highest excellence, I, pt. ii, 603; his death (1772), *id.* 659; *see also* XV, pt. ii, 140, 335; XVIII, pt. iii, 406-407, 452; refuses to cede Sálsette (1766), XIII, 498; his reforms, XVIII, pt. ii, 253; partial to the Patwardhans, XXIV, 344-345; *another account of*: fourth Peshwa (1761-1772); succeeds his father; Raghunáthráv becomes regent; war with the Nizám; quarrels with Raghunáthráv who defeats Mádhanav; Raghunáthráv in power, places Mádhanav in confinement; Raghunáthráv's unpopular measures; war with the Nizám who plunders Poona; battle of Rakisbon; war with Haidar Ali; success of Mádhanav; Mr. Mostyn, the envoy from the Bombay government, at Poona; Mádhanav defeats Raghunáthráv at Dhodap and takes him prisoner; his measures against Jánoji; sends an army to Málwa; improves the civil government of the country; sends an army against Haidar Ali in the Karnáta; his death; character, XVIII, pt. ii, 250-254.
- Mádhanav II: seventh Peshwa (1774-1795); minority; internal disorders; the ministry combine and act against Raghunáthráv who is helped by the English; treaty of Purandhar; French intrigues in Poona; rivalry amongst the ministers; Nána Fadnavis; English expedition; convention of Vadgaon; General Goddard's march; treaty of Salbái; Mahádji Sindia in power; war with the Nizám; Nána's height of prosperity; Mádhanav's death, XVIII, pt. ii, 258-271; *see also* I, pt. ii, 606, 628, 662; XVIII, pt. iii, 411.
- Mádhanav Gaikwár: brother of Piláji, takes Baroda (1734) from Sher Khán Bábi the governor, I, pt. i, 394.
- Mádhanav, Raja Sir T.: appointed minister of Baroda (1875), his early life, his work in Baroda, VII, 285-286; his reforms in land administration, *id.* 371-379; abolishes Baroda state banks, *id.* 410; extract from his first report on Baroda finance, *id.* 418-419; his financial reforms, *id.* 419-437; judicial reforms, *id.* 446; creates an educational department, *id.* 474; starts a medical department, *id.* 501.
- Mádhanav Rastia: *see* Mahadevavr Raste.
- Madhi: place of pilgrimage in Ahmadnagar, Kánhoba's shrine, buildings and fair at, XVII, 726-727.
- Madhukeshvar: family god of the Hángal Kadambas, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2; XV, pt. ii, 87; temple with inscriptions at, *id.* 77, 261-266.
- Mádhu Ling Naik: fourth Sonda chief (1638-1674), XV, pt. ii, 120 note 3, 123, 130.
- Madhurántaka II: I, pt. ii, 436. *See* Rájendra-Choladeva and Parakesarivarman.
- Madhurapura: held by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Madhuvati: river in Rewa Kántha, VI, 6.
- Madhuvaija, Madhuvaiya: Lingayat, blinded by the Kalachurya Bijjala or Vijjana, I, pt. ii, 226, 479, 480.
- Mádha Bráhmaṇs: in Dháráv district, position, names, appearance, houses, food, dress, ornaments, occupation, daily life, religion, customs, XXII, 56-90.
- Madhvachari: religious sect in Gujaraṭ, IX, pt. i, 181, 530.
- Madhvacharya Pontiffs: list of (1197-1883), XXII, 59.
- Madhi: *pátíl's* assistant (1817) in Thána district, XIII, 563; (1828), *id.* 573.
- Madhya: pass in Kolába district, XI, 5, 114.
- Madhyadeśa: country between the Ganges and the Jamna, I, pt. i, 161, 428.
- Mádhyandin Bráhmaṇs: in Násik district, XVI, 37-39; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 62-63.
- Madi: a food plant cultivated in low shady land in Goa, Kánara and Sonda, XXV, 181.
- Mádig, Mádigar, *pl.* Mádigaru: caste of tanners, in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 358, 359; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 216-219; in Dháráv, XXII, 218-219; in Belgaum district, XXI, 194-195.
- Madinah: Sunni place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. ii, 47, 56, 171; I, pt. i, 204.
- Madinayya: in Banvási province, I, pt. ii, 563.
- Mádirája: Basava's father, resident of Bagevadi in Bijápúr, I, pt. ii, 225, 478.

- Mádraka : tribe, I, pt. i, 64 and note 3 ; king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I, I, pt. ii, 281, 345.
- Madras : taken by the French (1746), XXVI, pt. i, 281, 283-284 ; capture of (1754), *id.* 321 ; Pársis as merchants in (1780) ; tower of silence in (1790), IX, pt. ii, 195.
- Madrasí : a class of servants in Belgium district, XXI, 151.
- Madrásí Bráhmans : in Thána district, XIII, 80.
- Madura : district in Madras presidency, I, pt. ii, 133, 141, 277 ; town, capital of Pandyan chiefs (1252), XV, pt. ii, 94, 156 ; I, pt. i, 546.
- Massa Indica : *atki* ; a plant for poisoning fish, XXV, 272.
- Maga : a caste of Bráhmans, sun-worshippers, I, pt. i, 142, 450.
- Magadha : kingdom of Ásoka in, I, pt. ii, 142 ; king of, forced to obey Krishna II, *id.* 201 ; is subdued by Someśvara III, *id.* 221 ; is conquered by Kirtivarman I, *id.* 281, 345 ; pays homage to Amoghavarsha, *id.* 402 ; is humbled by Singhana, *id.* 525 ; called Behár, Gupta rule in (7th century), I, pt. i, 73, 77.
- Mágadhi : Prakrit dialect, I, pt. ii, 136.
- Mágani : revenue village groups under Sonda chiefs, XV, pt. ii, 155.
- Maganálal : agent of Bápu Gaikwár, a political refugee at Ahmadábád, I, pt. i, 443.
- Magar : *see* Alligator.
- Magara, Makara : kingdom uprooted by Narasimha II, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Mágáthan : deserted village in Thána district, Buddhist caves and tombs at, XIV, 216-218 ; mentioned in Kanheri caves, *id.* 124, 147 ; I, pt. ii, 9 ; Portuguese church at, *id.* 66.
- Magdam Pir : fair in honor of, at Ichalkaranji in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 298.
- Magh, Magha : Sanskrit poet, Shrimáli Bráhmañ, IX, pt. i, 19 ; I, pt. i, 453 note 1.
- Magha or Magian : tribe made Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 440 note 4, 500 ; priestly class of South Marwar, said to be Mihira Bráhmans, *id.* 439 ; their origin ; suggested to be Zoroastrians or Mobeds ; worship of Mihreshwar introduced by, priests to Oswals and other Marwar Shrávaks, *id.* 440 and note 4 ; Gurjar element in, *id.* 500 ; people delighting in fire-worship, IX, pt. ii, 187 note 3 ; of Tughlikhpur, *id.* 188 note 4 ; among early Arabs, *id.* i note 1 ; captives of Timur (1398), *id.* 188 note 4.
- Maghrib : Sunni prayer at dusk, IX, pt. ii, 49, 126 note 3.
- Magi : Bráhmañi, mention of, by Ptolemy (150) ; religion of, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on page 184.
- Magic : belief in, IX, pt. ii, 56, 142 ; practice of, forbidden by the *Kurán* ; resorted to chiefly by women ; its aims ; first teachers of, Harut and Marut, *id.* 142-143 ; two kinds of, *ruhani* or divine and *shaitani* or satanic ; sub-divisions of the divine—*ulavi* the high, and *sufi* the low ; high magic is commoner, requires ceremonial purity and is practised by good men for good ends ; consists in the knowledge of Ismi Aazam ; the knowledge of the name first known to the Prophet Suleiman ; other charmed words and names possessing magical powers, *id.* 143-144 ; performance of *chillah* to secure efficacy in the art of, *id.* 144 ; *satanic* or black magic strictly forbidden, depends on the agency of genii and evil spirits, requires impurity of body and mind, Gujarát ways of acquiring it more gruesome than the Arabian ; *Diwali* time (Hindu Kartika) chosen to learn, *id.* 145 ; skill in, of Indian Bráhmans, of Buddhists, of Tartars, of the Hyrkanian wizard, IX, pt. i, 437 and notes 2 to 6 ; faith in, IX, pt. ii, 220 ; of Buddhists, XIV, 133.
- Magistracy : all district volumes, *see* Justice under District Name.
- Mágod Falls : in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 6, 9 ; *id.* pt. ii, 329.
- Magodi : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 422 ; village with memorial stones, *id.* 428.
- Magona : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 428.
- Magor : military tribe, become Hindus, IX, pt. i, 452.
- Magpie : in Ratnágiri district, X, 82.
- Magrabu : medicinal plant, XXV, 260.
- Mágutta : Gutta king, I, pt. ii, 579, 580.
- Magryás : of Málwa, believed by Professor Dowson to be relics of the old Upper India Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Mahábaleshvar : temple of, at Gokarn, XV, pt. ii, 289-291.
- Mahábaleshvar, Mahableshwar : hill station in Sátára district, XIX, 9 ; description, roads, geology, water, climate, animals, population, history, points, temples, etc., *id.* 490-513 ; defeat of Áfzul Khán's army at, by Shiváji, I, pt. ii, 592.
- Mahábat Khán : thirty-third viceroy of Gujarát (1662-1668), suppresses the rebellion of the Chunvál Kolis headed by a Baluchi personating Dára Shikoh (1664), I, pt. i, 283.
- Mahábhárat : the epic poem of the heroic age, Krishna its hero, IX, pt. i, 531 ; *Bhagavad-gita* included in, *id.* 532 ; authority in, of Bráhmañ marriage with any of the four castes, *id.* 435, 445 note 3, 447, 448 ; reference to Kácheri in, XIV, 124 note 1 ; how recast, *id.* 131 ; mention of Sopára in, *id.* 316 ; mention of Gokarn in, XV, pt. ii, 298. *See* also I, pt. ii, 133, 135, 175, 278 note 2 ; I, pt. i, 545, XIII, 404.
- Mahábháshya : Patanjali's commentary on Páñini's grammar, I, pt. ii, 135, 141.
- Mahábhhoja : "the great Bhoja," mention of, in ancient inscriptions, I, pt. ii, 143 ; princes, *id.* 173.
- Mahád : sub-division of Kolába district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, produce, people, XI, i, 250-252 ; included in old Ráygad, sub-division, *id.* 159, 186, 196. *Town*, communities, history, trade, *id.* 343-345 ; *see* also *id.* 150 ; Páley and Kol caves near, *id.* 345-349 ; flourishes under Shiváji, *id.* 72 ; caves at, *id.* 173, 174 ; treaty of (1795), *id.* 110 ; XVII, pt. ii, 273.
- Mahad : a food plant, XXV, 180.
- Mahádaji Gaikwár : *see* Maloji.

- Mahādājipant Purandhare: Báláji Peshwa's agent, XVIII, pt. ii, 244-246.
- Mahādāji Sindia: (1763-1794), Marátha leader, peremptorily ordered to leave Poona (1763), XVIII, pt. ii, 253; joins Nána Fadnavis at Purandhar (1778), *id.* 263; Broach promised to (1779), *id.* 266; sent against Kollápur (1779), XXI, 384; receives the town of Broach from the English (1782), I, pt. i, 410; in possession of Delhi and the person of the emperor (1789); marches to Poona to support Nána Fadnavis; I, pt. ii, 605-606; his rivalry with Nána Fadnavis, his death and character (1794), XVIII, pt. ii, 269; *id.* pt. iii, 410-411.
- Mahādāyī: ravine in Belgaum district, XXI, 9; stream, *id.* 13.
- Mahádev: *see* Shiva.
- Mahádeva: officer of the Western Chálukya kings Someśvara III, Jagadekamalla II and Taila III, I, pt. ii, 459, 457, 460.
- Mahádeva: Devagiri Yádava king (1260-1271), I, pt. ii, 230; succeeds his brother Krishna, *id.* 246, 252, 527; records of his reign, *id.* 527-528, 583, 584; defeats the kings of Lata, Karnáta, Tailanga, Konkan and Anhilwál, *id.* 246-247, 528; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 248, 528.
- Mahádevarasa: Kalachurya Bijjala's governor of the Banvási province, I, pt. ii, 473.
- Mahádevgad: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 465.
- Mahádevi: *see* Mádevi.
- Mahádev Koli: *see* Koli.
- Mahádevpara: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 536.
- Mahádevráv Ráste: Poona *sardár*, released by Bájiráv (1802), I, pt. ii, 110; *jahgír* restored to (1817), *id.* 611.
- Mahágaon: village in Thána district, XIV, 11.
- Mahágiri: suburb of Thána, XIV, 346.
- Mahágutta: *see* Mágutta.
- Mahája: pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
- Mahájan: trade guild in Ahmadábád district, IV, 106; council of leading men among Marwaris, IX, pt. i, 105; Sonis, *id.* 200; Vánias, *id.* 95; trading class at Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 450.
- Mahájan: respectable family among Ratnágiri Vánis, X, 118.
- Mahákál: *see* Kondivti.
- Mahákála: of Ujjayani, family god of the Gut-tas, I, pt. ii, 578.
- Mahákáli: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv.
- Mahákántúra: country along the south of the Narbada, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Mahákshatrap: dynasty, mentioned in Kánheri caves, XIV, 172. *See* Kshatrapa.
- Mahákuta: ruined town in Bijápur district, pillar inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 285, 293, 295, 300, 309, 328, 336 note 3, 338 and note 1, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 372, 417 note 5. *See* Nandikeshvar.
- Mahálakshmi: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv; of Kollápur, *id.* 12; inscription at the temple of, at Kollápur, I, pt. ii, 467; ancient shrine of, at Kollápur, *id.* 538 note 8; family deity of the Kará Siláharas, *id.* 546; Shri, of Shrimál, daughter of the sage Bhriгу, IX, pt. i, 73, 97, 98, 200; temple of, at Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 451, 471; worship of, XXIV, 57; temple of, near Dahána, XIV, 218-219.
- Mahálakshmi: hill in Thána district, XIII, 7.
- Mahalakshmi: in Bombay island, breach at, stopped (1720-1728), XXVI, pt. iii, 316-319; reclaimed lands let (1738-1742), *id.* 319-321.
- Maháliingpur leading town in Mudhol state, temple and fair at, XXIV, 393.
- Maháikari: petty sub-divisional officer under the Collector, XIII, 529; under the Maráthas, *id.* 555-556; his powers; his attendants and armed messengers, revenue farmer, *id.* 559-560, 561, 563 note 4; in Khándesh, XII, 265; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 311; introduction of, in the Dakhan (1835-1838), *id.* 416.
- Mahálunge: market village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 258.
- Mahalungi: river in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 7-8.
- Maiámalla: Pallava *biruda* or title, I, pt. ii, 328 and note 3.
- Máha-Máya, Mahamráyi: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 205; temple of, at Kuikkanur, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 456 note 2, 460 note 6, 469 note 3.
- Mahánad: father of Mallikárun, I, pt. ii, 24.
- Mahánadi: river in Orissa and Madras, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2, 347 note 2, 358 note 1, 389.
- Mahánaka: Gujarát princess, married to a Kányakubja king, I, pt. i, 151.
- Mahánánya: great name-telling Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; performance of, *id.* 38.
- Mahápral: town, in Ratnágiri district, X, 345.
- Mahápurána: Jain work, I, pt. ii, 407.
- Mahar: title of respect among Gujars, IX, pt. i, 493.
- Mahár: *See* Mhár.
- Mahárāja: title of the descendants of Vallabha, the religious head of the Vallabhachári sect, IX, pt. i, 56, 61, 89, 536.
- Mahárájabhuvan: Jain temple at Sidhapur, I, pt. i, 172.
- Mahárájasarva: *biruda* or title of Amoghavarsha, I, pt. ii, 401 and note 4, 404, 408.
- Maháráshtra: region in which Maráthi is spoken except the Konkan; limits of, I, pt. ii, 134, 587; country about the Godávri, *id.* 135; number of villages contained in, *id.* 298 note 2, 341 note 2, 355 note 3, 431 note 2; proof of subjugation of, by the Áryas, *id.* 136; associated with Mahishmati in the *Puránas*, *id.* 140, 141; not referred to in the *Rámáyana* and the *Mahábhárata*, *id.* 142; referred to in books and inscriptions, etymology of the name of, Sanskrit name of, *id.* 143; Varáhamihira mentions it as a southern country, *id.* 144; referred to in the *Puránas*, *id.* 145; political history of, *id.* 146; governed by Pulumáyi, *id.* 151; under the sway of the Kshatrapa dynasty, *id.* 157; ruled by Nahapána, *id.* 166; Yajnasri's reign in, *id.* 166; dates of the later Sataváhana kings in, *id.* 168, 169; the religious, social and economic condition of, under the Andhra-

shrityas or Satavāhanas, *id.* 173-176; establishment of the supremacy of Pulikeśin II, *id.* 311; visited by Hwan Thsang, *id.* 184, 353-354 and note 3, 619; overthrow of Chālukya power by Rāshtrakūtas in, *id.* 190; Chālukyas of Kālyāna rise to power in, Devagiri Yādavas follow Chālukyas; Musalmāns invade (1294), *id.* 587; the Yādava dynasty is extinguished (1312), *id.* 533, 587, 619; becomes a province of the Musalmān empire of Delhi, *id.* 619; Musalmān nobles of the empire revolt and establish a dynasty in (1344-1347), *id.* 588, 520; the Durgādevi famine in (1396-1408), *id.* 588; under the Bahamani dynasty (1347-1500), *id.* 620; southern boundary of Virādhavala's kingdom, I, pt. i, 201; Moggaliputto sends missionaries to, *id.* 143. *See* Dakhan and Marāthās.

śhrāśtra Brāhmāns: sub-division of Dravid Brāhmāns, IX, pt. i, note 1.

śhrāśtrakas: three countries constituting the, I, pt. ii, 183; captured by Pulikeśin II, *id.* 350.

śhrāśhtri: Prakrit dialect, I, pt. ii, 136, 144, 171.

śhrāśhtris: Marāthās of the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 277.

śhrāthi: male donor, mentioned in inscriptions at Karli, I, pt. ii, 144 and note 2; name for the Great Rattas or Ratta kings of the Dakhan and Karnātak (760-973), XVIII, pt. ii, 213 note 1.

śhrāthini: female donor, mentioned in inscriptions at Karli, I, pt. ii, 144.

śhrāththa: *see* Mahārāshtra.

śhrārog: cattle disease, XV, pt. ii, 221.

śhrī Sarasvatī: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv.

śhrasena: mythical Sopāra king, XIV, 319.

śhrāshivaratra: Shiva's Night, Hindu holiday, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5.

śhrānyas: that is glory-describing tracts, IX, pt. i, 533.

śhrāvamsa: Ceylonese chronicle, I, pt. ii, 143, 278 note 2, 324; IX, pt. i, 445; XIII, 405.

śhrāvīr, Mahāvīrasvāmi: (B. C. 527), last *tīrthānkara* of Jain Shrāvaks, IX, pt. i, 110, 114 and note 2; XXIV, 133, 134; I, pt. i, 193. *ahāwāno*: *see* Mahāvamsa.

śhrāwat: a caste of Musalmān elephant-drivers, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 495-496; in Sātara district, XIX, 17; in Sholāpur district, XX, 200; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 293; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 149.

śhrāyana: later Buddhist sect, XII, 491.

śhrāvi: a schism of Sunni *sayads*, followers of Rajo Shahid, the chief leader of the Gujarāt followers of, chief quarters in Gujarāt of, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 continued on page 7. *See* Ghermehdi.

shdi, Mehdi, Al Mahdi: the coming *imām*, the last of the *imāms*, IX, pt. ii, 40, 48; title claimed by Sayad Muhammad Jaunpuri, *id.* 3 note 3, 62; by Obeidullah, *id.* 48; by a Sunni Bohora Abd-ur-Rehman, *id.* 60 note 4.

shaji: village in Khāndesh, a large annual fair at, XII, 455-456.

Mahendra: *rāja* of Nadol, holds a *stayamvara* or choice marriage of his sister, I, pt. i, 162, 163.

Mahendra: king of Kosala, I, pt. ii, 280.

Mahendra: *see* Mahendrarvarman.

Mahendra: king of Pishapura, I, pt. ii, 280; mentioned in the Allahābād pillar inscription, *id.* 350 note 6.

Mahendragiri: mountain in Southern Marāthha Country, I, pt. ii, 340 note 4, 149.

Mahendrarvarman I: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 316 note 5; successor of Simhavishnu, defeats the Chālukyas of Bādāmi at Pullalura, *id.* 324 and note 1, 328, 331; is defeated by Pulikeśin II and compelled to take refuge in Kāñchi, *id.* 329, 350 and notes 7 and 8.

Mahendrarvarman II: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 322; son of Narasimhavarman I, *id.* 324 and note 3, 327, 329 note 5, 362.

Mahendrarvarman III: Pallava king Narasimhavarman II's son, erects a temple called Mahendrarvarmeśvara, I, pt. ii, 330.

Mahendrarvarmeśvara, Mahendresvara: temple of, near the Rājāsimeśvara temple, I, pt. ii, 330.

Mahendri: I, pt. ii, 337 note 4. *See* Indrāni.

Maheśa: progenitor of Jnānēśvara, I, pt. ii, 250.

Mahesh: the prophet introduced as, IX, pt. ii, 40. *See* Avatars.

Maheshwar Mahādev: shrine of, at Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 454.

Maheśvara: Nāga king of the early Gupta period, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3.

Maheśvara: father of Bhāskarāchārya, I, pt. ii, 526 and note 1.

Maheśvarāchārya: grantee in the Haddāla copper-plate, I, pt. i, 138.

Maheśvaradevarasa: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer, I, pt. ii, 486.

Māheśvari: one of the Pleiades, I, pt. ii, 337 note 4.

Māhi: river in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 124, 467, 513; I, pt. ii, 199, 241, 310, 311, 315, 336, 348 note 5, 383, 389, 404, 525; II, 339; III, 2, 192; VI, 3; VII, 19; Raghunāthrao defeated on the banks of (1775), *id.* 192; family goddess of Mahi Kānthā Kolis, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 247.

Mahia: a turbulent tribe in Kāthiāwār, claim Kāthi origin, IX, pt. i, 263; VIII, 139.

Mahidhara: son of Dāda, commander of Bhil-lama's troop of elephants, I, pt. ii, 237, 238.

Mahidpur: in Central India, battle of (1817), XII, 254.

Mahi Kānthā Agency: boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, rivers, ponds, geology, climate, etc., V, 355-359; mineral products, trees, domestic and wild animals, *id.* 360-362; population: husbandmen, craftsmen, unsettled tribes, Musalmāns, *id.* 363-368; agriculture: holdings, crops, blights, floods, etc., *id.* 369-372; capitalists, debtors and creditors, mortgage of labour, interest, currency, etc., *id.* 373-374; weights and measures, *id.* 374-375; trade: roads, manufactures, craftsmen, trade guilds and markets, *id.* 377-380; history: early Hindus, Musalmāns (1412-1700), Marāthās (1750-1811), disturb-

- ances (1833-1836, 1858, 1867), *id.* 380-385; land administration: revenue system, *id.* 386-387; justice: police, infanticide, widow burning and prisons, *id.* 386-391; revenue and finance, *id.* 392-393; instruction: schools, girls' schools and libraries, *id.* 394-395; health, *id.* 396-97; states under: Idar, its boundaries, aspect, rivers, hills, population, trade, history, land tenures, justice, police, jail, revenue, instruction and health, *id.* 398-412; Pol state, *id.* 412; Danta, its history, *id.* 413-416; Malpur state, *id.* 417; Mansa, *id.* 417-418; Mohanpur, Ghodasar, Amliyara, Puna-dra, Khadel, Pethapur and other small states, *id.* 418-429; places of interest, *id.* 430-442; Elphinstone's minute on, *id.* 442-455; Gaikwār's tribute from the chiefs of, VII, 328-332; Colonel Walker's tribute system introduced in (1808), I, pt. i, 424; genealogical tree of the chiefs of, V, 409.
- Máhim: port in Bombay island, I, pt. i, 207 note 1; capital of Bhimrája, I, pt. ii, 27; its occupation, *id.* 29; its capture by Malik-ul-Tujár, *id.* 30; town attacked by the Mughals, *id.* 40; its capture by the Franciscans (1585), *id.* 57; sack of (1493), X, 194; occupied by Mubárik I (1317-1321), XII, 438; taken by the Gujarát king (1430), *id.* 442; trade centre (1500-1670), *id.* 465; in 1664, *id.* 474; occupied by the Sidi (1690), *id.* 481; its fort strengthened (1701), XXVI, pt. i, 138.
- Mahim: *see* Kelve-Mahim.
- Mahim: sub-division of Thána district, details of, XIII, 2, 673-675; surveyed (1793-1794), *id.* 558; its assessment revised (1837), *id.* 583; cost and profit of tillage in (1845), *id.* 588; survey assessment (1863), *id.* 611-614.
- Mahimandangad: fort in Sátára district, XIX, 513.
- Mahimangad: hill fort in Sátára district, description and history of, XIX, 12, 513-515.
- Mahimangad-Panhála: Mahádev hill spur in Sátára district, XIX, 8.
- Mahimatgad: hill fort in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 4.
- Mahim causeway: in Thána district, XIII, 323.
- Mahindri: the river Máhi, I, pt. i, 510.
- Mahipála, Mahipáladava: Chudásama ruler of Káthiáwár (917), his coins, I, pt. i, 138, 466, 469; I, pt. ii, 383.
- Mahipala: brother of Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 181; father of Ajayapála, Causalukya king, *id.* 194.
- Mahipalgad: hill fort in Belgaum district, XXI, 7; place of interest, *id.* 585.
- Mahipatgad: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 4, 345.
- Mahishakas, Mahishmat: Southern Country, I, pt. ii, 135; Maláráshtra, *id.* 140.
- Mahishmati, Mahishmatipattana, Mahishmatipura: lord of, I, pt. ii, 439 and note 2, 450, 457, 523.
- Máhlung: *citrus medica*, fruit tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 49.
- Mahmud, Mahmud Adil Sháh, etc.: *see* Muhammad, Muhammad Adil Sháh, etc.
- Mahóba: province in Bundelkhand, I, pt. i, 178.
- Mahommed: *see* Muhammad.
- Mahrát Desh: the Maráthá country, I, pt. i, 524.
- Mahrespand Jasan: chief highday, Zoroaster proclaims his religion on, IX, pt. ii, 219.
- Mahuda: *see* Moha.
- Mahudha: town in Kaira district, III, 173.
- Máhu: seaport in Thána district, XIV, 219.
- Mahuli: hill and fort in Thána district, XIII, 7; Hindu chiefship at (1453), *id.* 442; held by Jawhár chief (1626), *id.* 454; lost to the Mughals (1670), *id.* 475; reduced by Malik Ahmed (1485), I, pt. ii, 32, 39; captured by Shiráji, *id.* 69; Dickinson's survey of, its history, XIV, 219-220.
- Mahuli: fort in Násik district, XVI, 489; delivered to Khán Zamán (1636), *id.* 656, 660.
- Máhu: village in Sátára district, temples at, XIX, 516-519; Sir John Malcom at (1807), *id.* 301; Bájiráv at (1818), *id.* 302; XVIII, pt. ii, 298.
- Máhura: I, pt. i, 519. *See* Mathura.
- Mahuvá: sub-division in Baroda territory, VII, 578-580. *Town, id.* 580.
- Mahuva: port and town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 238, 536, 537.
- Máhyár: Herbad, brings copy of the *Vandidd* from Yazd in Persia to Uch in India, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 1, 189 notes 2 and 3.
- Mailaladevi: Western Chálukya king Somesvara I's wife, I, pt. ii, 438, 440.
- Mailaladevi: Ratta chieftain Sena I's wife, I, pt. ii, 551, 553.
- Mailaladevi: Gutta prince Vikramáditya III's wife, I, pt. ii, 579, 583, 584.
- Mailalamahádevi: daughter of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI and wife of the Goa Kádamba Jayakeshin II, I, pt. ii, 449, 565, 569.
- Mailalatirtha: founder of the Káreya sect of the Jains, I, pt. ii, 550, 552.
- Mailárayya: Kalachurya Bijjala's governor of Tardavádi, I, pt. ii, 460, 473.
- Maimatgad: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 346.
- Mairál: Bapu, Baroda courtier, accompanies Gangádbar Shástri to Poona (1815), VII, 222.
- Mairinja: modern Miraj, I, pt. ii, 254 and note 3, 546.
- Máis: Máhi river, I, pt. i, 544.
- Maithila: sub-division of Gaud Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 1 note 1.
- Maithilas: people mentioned in the Chandel stone inscription, I, pt. i, 469.
- Maitland: Captain (1759), brings the Sidi to terms at Surat, XI, 447.
- Maitrakas: tribal name of Mehrs, I, pt. i, 75 and note 6, 87-88; identified with Mhers, *id.* 135, 136, 141, 142 and note 2; Mihiras, Mers, or Mers, IX, pt. i, 486, 492. *See* Mihiras.
- Maitráyani: a sub-division of the Bráhmans in Khándesh, XII, 52; in Násik, XVI, 41.
- Maitreya: disciple of Nakulisa, founder of a branch of Pásupata school, I, pt. i, 84.
- Maitreya: Bodhisattva, XIII, 408 note 2; or the coming Buddha, XIV, 132 note 5; image

- of, at Sopára, *id.* 329, 330 and note 1, 403, 410, 412.
- Majam: river in Mahi Kántha, V, 357.
- Mámam: preparation of *bhang*, IX, pt. i, p. xxxiii.
- Majevadi: town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 537-538. See also I, pt. i, 176.
- Májeon: rock in Pona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4.
- Majhali: village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 330.
- Májid Khán: successor of Abdul Gháfar of Savanur (1721-1751); signs a treaty with the Peshwa (1746), I, pt. ii, 656; yields territory in the Karnátak to the Peshwa (1747), *id.* 665; takes part in the contests for the Nizam's throne; his intrigues with the French; conspires first in favour of and afterwards against Muzaffar Jang; his death (1751), *id.* 666.
- Majmudárs: district accountants, I, pt. i, 212, 213 note 2; in Broach, II, 485, 512.
- Major: author, his account of India in the 15th century, IX, pt. ii, 14 note 3.
- Mák: the dewy land, a tract in Cutch, V, 75 note 2, 106.
- Maka: food as well as medicinal plant, XXV, 186, 260.
- Makanpur: near Cawnpur, tomb of Saint Badi-ud-din Madarsháh at, IX, pt. ii, 22, 64.
- Makara: fish, tribal badge of the Mehrs, I, pt. i, 87, 135.
- Makara: Magara kingdom, uprooted by Narasimha II, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Makaradhvaja: chief of Mehrs, his fights with Mayuradhvaja, I, pt. i, 87; ancestor of Mhr chiefs of Porbandar, *id.* 135; founder of Jethrás, IX, pt. i, 127.
- Makarandgad: hill in Ratnágiri district, X, 4.
- Makarappi: village mentioned in a Haidar-ábád grant, I, pt. ii, 356.
- Makar Nimbori: wild citron, fruit in Pooná district, XVIII, pt. i, 49.
- Makar-Sankrant: Hindu holiday, IX, pt. i, 394; XVIII, pt. i, 254.
- Makarvalli: village in Dhárwár, inscriptions at, XXII, 770.
- Iakavatinaagara: Ghar Mandala, territory given to Choháns, IX, pt. i, 484.
- Iakhan Devi: Hindu goddess, story about lamp burning at Ratanpur, IX, pt. i, 361.
- Iakka, Makkah: Sunni place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. ii, 30, 47, 56, 126, 171; temple at, captured by Sadu Wahhabí (1803), *id.* 12 note 3; wall in a mosque, *id.* 131; I, pt. i, 204, 514, 520.
- Iákni: place of interest in Rewa Kántha, VI, 164.
- Iako: a common weed found in tropical and temperate parts, XXV, 202.
- Iakrán: coast of, described by Arab travellers, I, pt. i, 508, 511, 516.
- Iakrandgad: hill fort in Sātára district, temple of Mallikarjun at, XIX, 5, 9, 509, 519-520.
- Iakranis: foreigners from the Makran coast in Gujarát, Sunnis by faith, IX, pt. ii, 18.
- Iakri: an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 222.
- Iakta: see Khand.
- Iaktab: Mulla's school, IX, pt. ii, 132.
- Maktum: concealed *imáms* of the Ismáíllas, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Makur-limbo: a medicinal oil-yielding plant, XXV, 222.
- Makutesvaranátha: the god Shiva, grants made to the temple of, I, pt. ii, 348 and note 7.
- Makwánas: special community of part foreign descent in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 11; Hindu converts from Makwana tribe of Rájputs or Kolis, marriages among, distinct community of, Sunni in faith, *id.* 65-66; Rájputs, peasant proprietors, IX, pt. i, 130; same as Jhálás, I, pt. i, 140; in Mahi Kántha, V, 419; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 115.
- Mala: kings, apparently of the Malapas, subdued by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 495.
- Mala: hill pass in Ratnágiri district, X, 166.
- Mala: village in Sātára district, XIX, 520.
- Malabár: I, pt. ii, 4, 66, 133, 140; province, held by the Alupa race, *id.* 183; the Syrians settle on the coast of, *id.* 189; district, *id.* 280, 282 note 5; Ibráhim Adil Sháh's campaign into, *id.* 648; Arabs on the coast of (E. C. 177-100), IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; spread of the Pársis along, *id.* 195; ports of, I, pt. i, 515, 529, 537; imports of sandalwood to Sopára from (300 A. D.), XIII, 406; its trade with Thána ports (810-1260), *id.* 429, 430, 431, 434; (1300-1500), *id.* 440; centre of trade with China and Archipelago, *id.* 444; imported bamboos, *id.* 445; (1500-1670), *id.* 465; exports of grain to Bombay (1833-1836), *id.* 577 note 5, 579; identified with Ophir, XIV, 318.
- Malabár Hill: in Bombay city, state of, in 1664, XIII, 474.
- Malabar-elachi: food plant, XXV, 176.
- Malabaris: Musalmán traders in Násik district, XVI, 79.
- Malabár Point: derivation of the name, X, 342 note 4; XXXVI, pt. iii, 667. See Shri-Gundi.
- Malabars: pirates in the Indian Seas, XIII, 484.
- Malacca: Thána trade with (A. D. 150), XIII 416; (810-1260), *id.* 429; Hindus found in (1300-1500), *id.* 446; (1530-1670), *id.* 464, 465; (1660-1710), *id.* 486.
- Malachra: *capitata* or *rotundifolia*, fibrous plant, XXV, 227.
- Malád: an estate, in Thána district, XIII, 545.
- Máladeva: chief minister of Arjunadeva and Śārangadeva, I, pt. i, 204.
- Malaksháh: (1070-1092) Saljuki emperor, IX, pt. ii, 37.
- Malaladevi: see Malala Mahádevi.
- Malalu: sandy soil in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 4.
- Málan: river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 63.
- Malang: a Musalmán ascetic school, XIV, 221.
- Malanggad: fort in Thána district, XIII, 8; attempted capture of (1780), *id.* 506; shrine of Hájí Abd-ul-Rahman at, history, description, XIV, 220-223.
- Malapas: people of the Malenád, subdued by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 495; dispersed by Achagi, *id.* 219, 574.
- Malaprabha: see Malprabha.
- Malapraháriní: modern Malprabha, I, pt. ii, 497.

- Malav : reservoir in Ahmadābād district, IV, 19.
- Malava, *pl.* Malavaru : a caste of husbandmen, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 140; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 175.
- Malava or Vikrama era : (B. C. 57), founder of, IX, pt. i, 462; I, pt. ii, 311; I, pt. i, 67, 124, 465, 467, 469.
- Mālāva : one of the nine kingdoms, I, pt. ii, 403 note 3; I, pt. i, 64; tribe, *id.* 28; its capital, I, pt. ii, 494. *See also* Malwa and Malavas.
- Malavalli : village in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 277.
- Malavaramarin : slayer of the Malavas or people of the *ghāt* country; title of the Goa Kādamba prince Permādi, I, pt. ii, 569, 570.
- Mālavas : people of Mālwa in Central India and of South-Eastern Rājputāna; their era and coins; conquered by the Early Gupta king Samudragupta, I, pt. ii, 311; their country falls into the hands of Toramāna and in 532-533 A. D. forms part of the kingdom of Vishnuvardhana Yasodharman; the northern part of their country is held by the Mauryas; subdued by the Western Chālukya king Pulikeśin II, *id.* 189, 312, 350; defeated by Vijayāditya, *id.* 368; subjugated by the Rashtrakūta king Dantidurga, *id.* 389; conquered by Govinda III, *id.* 395, 396; protected against the Gurjaras by Govinda III, *id.* 400; king of, worships Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 402; their capital burnt by Hoysala Ereyanga, feudatory of the Western Chālukyas, *id.* 494; king of the, made vassal of Vikramāditya II styled also VI, *id.* 219; defeated by the Devagiri Yādava Singhana, *id.* 524; Krishna claims success over, *id.* 527; Malloi of Multan, conquered Malwa, founded Malava era, IX, pt. i, 462.
- Mālāvdī : village in Sātara district, XIX, 520-521.
- Mālāvikā : cousin of the king of Vidarbha, I, pt. ii, 147.
- Mālāvikāgnimitra : Sanskrit drama by Kālidās, I, pt. ii, 146.
- Mālavya : lake at Dholka, built by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Malaya : country, I, pt. ii, 216; hills, *id.* 442; Vikramāditya VI marches through, *id.* 444.
- Malayamatidevi : I, pt. ii, 448. *See* Malleyamatidevi.
- Malaya Parvat : mountain range in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 4.
- Malayas : attack Uttamabhadras, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Malayavati : queen of Kuntala Sātākarni Sātāvahana, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Malayesvara : Shiva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Malcom : Sir John, defeats the Peshwa, Holkar and Nāgpur chief at Mahidpur (1817), XVI, 195; XII, 254; at Mahuli (1817), XVIII, pt. ii, 208; Bājirāv surrenders to, *id.* 303 and note 2; I, pt. ii, 611; IX, pt. i, 60 note 5; his notice of Bhats and their mode of revenge, *id.* 210 note 3; of Charans as guards or Valāvas, *id.* 217 notes 2 and 3, 295 and notes 1 and 2, 482 note 7; his notice of Mandu (1820), I, pt. i, 383; his remark on Bohorās (1823), IX, pt. ii, 29 note 1; his remarks on the condition of Sātara (1824), XIX, 309; sequesters Baroda territory (1828), VII, 241-242; visits Pavai in Thāna district (1830), XIV, 299; opens the Bor pass, XIII, 318; his minute on Cutch, V, 166, 265-277; rewards Ardeshir Dhanjisha, IX, pt. ii, 198 note 5; second sequestration of Baroda by (1832), VII, 244; curtails Gāikwār's authority, *id.* 302, 403; notice of Sālsetto (1833), I, pt. ii, 128.
- Malcolm-peth : trade centre, XIX, 214. *See* Mahābaleshvar.
- Male : country, subjugated by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496, 499; by the Hāngal Kādamba Kamadeva, *id.* 563; kings of, *id.* 507.
- Mālegaon : sub-division in Nāsik district, details, area, aspect, climate, water, history, land revenue, stock, holdings, crops, people, XVI, 345, 349. *Town*, fort, siege (1818), *id.* 450-455; XII, 255; I, pt. ii, 630; military head-quarters at, *id.* 631.
- Mālegaon : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 727.
- Malek-ul-Tujār : *see* Malik-ul-Tujār.
- Male-making : *see* Pumsavana.
- Maleo : cape of, east of Cambay, identification of, I, pt. i, 539.
- Malepas : people of the *Malenād*, or hilly country, conquered by Rājārāja, I, pt. ii, 308, 495.
- Mālerkotlā : state, I, pt. ii, 346 note 4.
- Malet : Charles, chief of the English at Surat (1775), I, pt. i, 402; appointed British resident in Poona (1785), XVIII, pt. ii, 268; British envoy (1790), XVIII, pt. iii, 409.
- Malet : Mrs., tomb of, at Bankot.
- Malet Spring : at Mātherān, XIV, 244-245.
- Maleus : Mount (in Central India), mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Mālgār : a caste of flower-sellers in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 253.
- Malgund : village in Dhārwar district, inscription and temple at, XXII, 770; I, pt. ii, 440 note 3.
- Malhārgad : port in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 258.
- Malhāri : *see* Pānbhari.
- Malhāri Koli : sub-division of Kolis in Thāna district, XIII, 173.
- Malharji Holkar : *see* Malhārrāv Holkar.
- Malharrav : Honarāv chief (1510), helped by the Portuguese, XV, pt. ii, 110, 279, 309.
- Malhārrāv : son of Khanderāv Gāikwār, retires on a pension to Nadiād, I, pt. i, 412; breaks out in rebellion in Kāthiawār; is captured by Babaji Appaji and Vithal Devaji, *id.* 413.
- Malhārrāv Gaikwār, His Highness : (1870-1875), his plots and imprisonment, ascends the *ghāt*, his vengeance on his enemies, mismanages the government, marries Lakshmbai (1874), attempt to poison Colonel Phayre, his trial (1875), deposed, VII, 278-284; substitutes *kāmāpīśāḍars* for *izārāḍars*, *id.* 370-371; his banks, *id.* 409-410; institutes *varishta* court, *id.* 444; *see also* I, pt. i, 442-443.
- Malhārrāv Holkar : Bājirāv Peshwa's officer, plunders Dānta and Vādnagar and exacts tribute from Pālanpur, I, pt. i, 317; defeats Dia Bahādūr, governor of Māndu, and captures Māndu, *id.* 382; founder of the Holkar

family, I, pt. ii, 600; repulsed Portuguese attack on Thána (1739), XIV, 360.

Maháráv Khuni: Damáji Gáikwár's deputy at Ahmadábád, collects tribute in Gujarát (1740), I, pt. i, 322, 323.

Mali: professional caste of husbandmen in Gujarát said to be Kanbis, religious sects, faith in early beliefs, snake-worship, IX, pt. i, 153, 172; a class of gardeners, converts from the Hinda caste of the same name, IX, pt. ii, 88; a caste of gardeners, I, pt. i, 450; in Cutch, V, 70; in Khándesh, XII, 69; in Thána district, XIII, 61-62; at Mátherán, XIV, 265; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 242-244; in Násik, XVI, 47; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 309-310; XVIII, pt. i, 1; in Sátára district, XIX, 79; in Kolhapur, XXIV, 93; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 143; in Kolába district, XI, 62-63; in Janjira state, *id.* 412; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 89-91; in Sholapur district, XX, 91; in Ratnágiri district, X, 124.

lali: apparently Mália in North Káthiáwár, capture of, I, pt. i, 506 and note 5; island, *id.* 509.

lalia (Hatti): town in Káthiáwár, head-quarters of the curious tribe of the Hattis, their founder, VIII, 538.

lalia (Miana): petty state and town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 166, 539-540; IX, pt. i, 126; temple at, I, pt. i, 153; captured by the British (1809), VII, 325.

áliba: identified with Málwa, expedition against, I, pt. i, 109, 467.

alik: Sunni *imám*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2, 126.

alik: a caste of Rájpút converts in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 66; the name coined by Musalmán governors, *id.* 25; conversion of, by Muhammad Ghazni (1025), *id.* 3 note 3; in Khándesh, XII, 127; in Kaira district, III, 82.

álíka: wife of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI, I, pt. ii, 449.

alika Jahán: mosque of, in Bijápur city, XXIII, 630.

alik Ahmed Beheri: first Nizámsháhi king of Ahmadnagar, reduces the *ghát* and Konkan forts, I, pt. ii, 32; takes Mahuli fort in Thána district (1485), XIV, 320; takes Chákan and Junnar forts, XVIII, pt. iii, 122, 225; captures Chavand and Purandhar forts (1486), *id.* 124, 433; takes Jivdhan fort (1489), *id.* 140; takes Dándá Rajpuri (1490), I, pt. ii, 32; makes the Sidis captain of Janjira fort (1490), XI, 434; defeats Bahmani troops near modern Ahmadnagar, lays siege to Daulatábád; founds Ahmadnagar (1490), XVIII, pt. ii, 220-221.

alik Ambar: Abyssinian minister of Ahmadnagar, his epithet, IX, pt. ii, 12; sets up Mortiza as king and founds a city at Kharki; defeats the Mughal general Khán-i-Khánán and retakes Ahmadnagar and Berar; his attack on Bassein and Sálsette (1611), XIII, 153; makes Junnar Nizámsháhi capital (1605); is defeated by Sháh Jahán (1617) and forced to surrender; his death (1626), I, pt. ii, 324; XII, 464; his revenue system, I, pt. ii,

38; XVI, 208; XIII, 550 note 4, 553-554 note 3; XVIII, pt. ii, 223, 317-320; XX, 286-287; XI, 143, 169 and note 4; XII, 266-267 note 1.

Malik Báyzid: son and successor of Shujáat Khán, *sultán* of Málwa, with the title of Báiz Bahádur (1555-1570), I, pt. i, 369.

Malik Elaz: Gujarát general, defeats the Portuguese at Cheul (1508), XI, 274; again defeats the Portuguese at Cheul (1522), XIII, 449.

Malikbas: Nabathéan king, I, pt. i, 542, 543.

Maliki: one of the four Sunni schools, IX pt. ii, 126 note 1.

Malik-i-Maidán: the famous Bijápur gun, XVII, 36 note 2, 369 note 1; XXIII, 639-641.

Malik Kabir: Sultán Firuzsháh, deposes Zia-ud-din Barni to Broach, I, pt. i, 514.

Malik Káfur: slave-general of Alá-ud-din; invades the Dakhn (1306) and takes Rámdeva prisoner (1307), I, pt. ii, 251, 532, 618; XII, 242; is sent to subdue Talangana and on his way is entertained hospitably at Devagiri (1309), *id.* 251, 533; is sent to Dorasamudra (1310), *id.* 509, 533; returns to Delhi (1311), *id.* 533; is sent against Samkara whom he puts to death, and fixes his residence at Devagiri (1312), *id.* 251, 533, 619; is summoned to Delhi, poisons Alá-ud-din, and is assassinated (1316), *id.* 533. See also I, pt. i, 205, 229; XII, 242; XVIII, pt. ii, 215 note 2; XIX, 225 note 1; destroys Dabhol (1312), X, 327; reduces Cheul (1314), XI, 272; destroys Hoysala power (1312), XV, pt. ii, 91; puts to death Sankardev, son of Rámadev, XVII, 352 note 5; XXI, 361; XXII, 402; XXIII, 396.

Malik Mughis Khlíji: minister of Sultán Hoshang (1405-1434), I, pt. i, 359.

Malik Muizzuddin: conquers Gujarát and plunders Kambáyát, I, pt. i, 515.

Malik Mukbil: Gujarát governor, I, pt. i, 230.

Malik Názir: Faruki king (1399-1437) of Khándesh; seizes the fort of Asirgad, builds the town of Burhánpur and Zeinábád; recovers the fort of Thálner from his brother (1417); takes Sultánpur and overruns Nandurbár; is defeated by Alá-ud-din Bahamani (1435); capture of Burhánpur; extent of the Khándesh dominions during his time; his death (1437), *id.* 620-621; his fights with Gujarát and Ahmadnagar kings, XII, 244-245, 454.

Malik Rája: founder (1370-1399) of the Khándesh Fárúkis, Thálner and Karanda districts granted to, by Feroz Tughlik (1370), invades Gujarát, is defeated and besieged at Thálner by Muzáfár Sháh (1394), promotes architecture and agriculture, his death (1399), XII, 243-244, 454; I, pt. ii, 620.

Malik Rehan: tomb of, in Bijápur district, XXIII, 617.

Malik Sandal: mosque of, in Bijápur city, XXIII, 631.

Malik Shábán: reservoir in Ahmadábád district, IV, 18.

Maliksháhi: the corrected year; the Persian revenue year, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.

- Malik Tokan : Bahádur Sháha's governor of Din, fortifies Bassein (1532), defeated by the Portuguese, XIV, 28, 29.
- Malik Tughán : captain of freebooters (1347), I, pt. i, 230-231.
- Malik-ul-Tujár : a Bahmani chief, is sent to subdue the *gháts* and the Konkan (1420), I, pt. ii, 588; seizes Máhim (Bombay) and Sálssette (1429), *id.* 30; is again sent with a considerable force (1451); builds the fort of Chákan; overruns the lands of the Shirke family; is induced to march against Shankar Rái of Khelna; is surrounded and defeated, *id.* 31, 588; see also X, 193; XIII, 441; XIV, 226-227; XVIII, pt. ii, 216-217; XXIV, 224, 323; IX, pt. ii, 3 note 1.
- Málim : navigator, derivation of the word, XIII, 716.
- Mallinda : mount mentioned by Varáha Mihira, I, pt. i, 533.
- Málingi : town on the Krishua opposite Talakad, I, pt. ii, 497; inscription at (1290), *id.* 509. See Jananáthapura.
- Malippala : town probably in Nizám's country, I, pt. i, 540.
- Malkana : temple of, at Ruddawádi, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 428 note 1.
- Malkápur : town in Kolhápur state, temples at, XXIV, 313.
- Málkhed : capital of the later Ráshtrakútas, I, pt. i, 120, 514; destroyed by the Chalukya king Tailappa (972), *id.* 519; I, pt. ii, 10, 11, 17, 24; in Nizám's territory, *id.* 200, 396, 403, 450; Ráshtrakútas of, *id.* 299 note 4, 327 note 7, 341 note 2, 386, 423; Ráshtrakúta capital, *id.* 382; records of the family of, *id.* 383; burnt by Gunaka Vijayáditya III, *id.* 411; plundered by the Paramára king, *id.* 422; dynasty, *id.* 424, 425; first capital of the Western Chálukyas, *id.* 427, 430; see also XV, pt. ii, 84; IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1; XIII, 424, 434. See Mányakheta.
- Malkungani : an oil-yielding plant common on the *gháts* and in Konkan, XXV, 216.
- Malla : brother of Bichana, I, pt. ii, 243.
- Malla : Yádava king Krishna's officer, I, pt. ii, 245, 527, 529.
- Malla : of Gutta family, I, pt. ii, 452, 580.
- Malla : Lingáyat brothers, founders of Kittur, I, pt. ii, 668.
- Mallala Mahádevi : see Mallala Mahádevi.
- Mallali : musical instrument, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Mallana : Vira-Ballála II's officer (1203), I, pt. ii, 506.
- Mallappa : *desái* of Kittur, resumes possession of his territory from the Maráthás; assists General Wellesly (1803), obtains a *sanad* from the Peshwa (1809); is confirmed in his possessions by General Munro; fictitious adoption by; his death, I, pt. ii, 669-670.
- Mallavalli : village grants to the Vira Somnáth temple by the Hángal Kádamba Kámadeva, I, pt. ii, 484.
- Mallaya : Jagaddeva's companion in assassinating Vijjana, I, pt. ii, 226.
- Mallayan : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6; place of interest, *id.* 585.
- Malleyamadevi : Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI's wife, I, pt. ii, 448.
- Malleyasáhani : Billama's officer, I, pt. ii, 520.
- Mallideva : Singhana's officer, I, pt. ii, 523.
- Mallideva : Yádava king Rámachandra's governor of Huligere (1295-1296), I, pt. ii, 530, 564.
- Mallideva : son of Gutta I (1115), I, pt. ii, 579, 580, 581.
- Mallidevarasa : Kalachurya Sankama's feudatory (1180), I, pt. ii, 488, 489.
- Mallikárjuna : Hindu god, temple of, at Degambe, I, pt. ii, 571.
- Mallikárjuna : seventeenth Siláhára king (1156-1160) of Konkan, XIII, 422 note 1; defeated by Kumárapála's general Ambada, his grants at Chiplun and Bassein, *id.* 426; slain, *id.* 436; see also I, pt. i, 185, 186 and I, pt. ii, 24, 539; XIV, 386.
- Mallikárjuna : Ratta chieftain, son of Lakshmi-deva I (1204-1208), I, pt. ii, 551, 556, 557.
- Mallikárjuna : Kádamba ruler (1231) also styled Mallideva, I, pt. ii, 564.
- Mallikárjuna I : (1132-1145), son of the Hángal Kádamba Tailappa II; feudatory of Someśvara III and Perma Jagadekanalla II, I, pt. ii, 456, 559, 562.
- Mallikárjuna : fifth Vijayanagar king (1451-1465), XV, pt. ii, 96 note 4, 100.
- Mallikárjuna : hill in Sátára district, caves at, XIX, 11, 521-523.
- Mallissetti : see Malla.
- Mallishena : epitaph of, I, pt. ii, 407.
- Mallotus Philippinensis : vegetable poison, XXV, 268; vegetable antidotes to bites of poisonous animals, *id.* 275.
- Mallu Adil Sháh : son and successor of Ismail Adil Sháh; is deposed (1534), I, pt. ii, 642; see also XXIII, 413.
- Mallugi : Yádava king, I, pt. ii, 235, 517, 519; takes Parnakheta, *id.* 235, 516; at war with Vijjana, *id.* 237; enemy of Bhil-lama, *id.* 238 and note 2.
- Mallu Khán : commandant of Mándu, assumes the title of Kadirsháh Málwi and makes Mándu his capital, indifference of, to the orders of Sher Sháh Sur; does homage to Sher Sháh at Sárangpur (1542), flies to Gujarát and attacks Mándu with Gujarát forces; the defeat of, by one of Sher Sháh's generals, I, pt. i, 368, 369.
- Máloji : Mudhol chief (1661), XXIV, 394.
- Máloji Bhonsle : Shiváji's grandfather, takés Sháháji to his patron Lakhji Jadhavráv during *Holi* festival; is raised to the command of 5,000 horse with the title of Máloji Rája Bhonsle, XVII, 389; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 222-223; I, pt. ii, 591.
- Máloji Gaikwár : Dámaji's (1732-1768) uncle, recovers Baroda, VII, 174.
- Malprabha : river in Southern Maráthá Country, XXI, 12; XXII, 7; XXIII, 11; XXIV, 11; see also I, pt. ii, 497, 503, 504, 506, 519, 524.
- Malprabha-Gangharvgad : hill spur in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 7.
- Malpur : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 417; Rathod chiefship, IX, pt. i, 128.
- Málsej or Málshet : pass between Thána and Poona districts, XIII, 320, 403; XVIII, pt. ii, 149.

- Malsiras : village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 258.
- Malsiras : sub-division in Sholapur district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XX, 398-400. *Town*, temples at, *id.* 413-414.
- Maltecoræ : tribe mentioned by Pliny I, pt. i, 534.
- Malthara : village in Poona district, tomb and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 258-259.
- Malundi : trade centre (1350) north of Málwan, I, pt. ii, 37.
- Málva : *see* Málwa.
- Málvaceæ : food, oil-yielding and fibrous plants, XXV, 194, 215, 226.
- Málvan : sub-division of Ratnágiri district, details of, X, 2, 313-315; customs division, its trade, *id.* 185. *Town* and port, its population, trade, manufactures, health, history and fort at, *id.* 346-352; *see* also *id.* 172, 177, 186, 198; derivation of the name, *id.* 346 note 4; fort of, built by Shiváji, I, pt. ii, 68, 69; his naval head-quarters, description, *id.* 75; taken by the English (1765) and restored, *id.* 106, ceded to the English (1812), *id.* 112.
- Málvan : village in Sálsette, XIV, 223.
- Málvans : Sávant and Kolhápúr ship captains, I, pt. ii, 88; pirates, X, 197, 350 and note 9, 351, 378.
- Malvi : breed of cattle in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 55.
- Málwa : I, pt. i, 24, 28; Gupta conquest of, *id.* 67; conquered by Govinda III, Ráshtrakúta king, *id.* 123, 124; its king taken prisoner by Siddharája, *id.* 175; annexed to Chauhukya kingdom by Siddharája, *id.* 178; its king Ballála defeated by Kumárapála, *id.* 185; its king crushed by Visáladeva, *id.* 203; incorporation of, to Gujarát by Sultán Bahádur of Gujarát (1526-1536), invasion of, by the emperor Humáyún (1534), *id.* 367; under Sher Sháh Sur (1542-1545), *id.* 368; under his successor Salim Sháh (1545-1553), becomes independent under Shujáat in 1554, *id.* 369, 510; *see* also I, pt. ii, 159, 198, 199, 213, 215, 240, 312, 407, 432, 441, 442, 532, 578 for early history of; Dámáji Gáikwár's inroad into (1742), VII, 176; Bájríráv's expedition in (1724), XIX, 267; Udáji Povar's incursion into, *id.* 268; Bájríráv's second expedition in (1725), *id.* 270; Chinnnaji Appá in (1730), *id.* 274; ceded (1738) to Bájríráv, *id.* 279; Báráji asks the government of (1741), *id.* 284, 285; divided between Sindia and Holkar, *id.* 291.
- Málwa Dohad : route, shrine of Kalika on, IX, pt. i, p. xi.
- Málwa Sultáns : (1400-1570), history of, I, pt. i, 356-371.
- Malyah : country included in Sárán or South Gujarát, mentioned by Alberuni, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Mama : lady's maid, IX, pt. ii, 96.
- Mámala : modern Málval, I, pt. ii, 175.
- Mámálshára : Mámala or hilly Dakhan district, modern Málval, I, pt. ii, 175.
- Mámallapuram : town, Pallava inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Mambaros : perhaps Mahikshatrap, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 543, 544.
- Mamdápur : village in Bijápúr, story, temples, lakes, inscriptions, XXIII, 661-663, 313; record at, I, pt. ii, 526.
- Mámhal : Arab word for Anáhlvráda, I, pt. i, 508, 509 note 3, 511.
- Mamjár : caste of Musalmán bracelet-sellers in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 290.
- Mámlatdár : officer of a district yielding about five lakhs of revenue under the Maráthás, I, pt. ii, 99; his duties, XII, 268; XIII, 555-556; revenue farmer, his powers, had armed messengers, *id.* 559-560, 561, 563 note 4, 564; in Poona district under the Peshwás, XVIII, pt. ii, 325 note 2.
- Mámo : spirit as maternal uncle, lives in Khijaro tree, his dread, IX, pt. i, 270 and note 3, 284-285.
- Mámváni : thirteenth Siláhára king (1060), XIII, 422 note 1, 425; *see* also XIV, 8; I, pt. ii, 539, 543, 567.
- Mán : river in Sholapur district, XX, 4.
- Man : bamboo, XXV, 208.
- Mán : sub-division of Sátára district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XIX, 434-436; military post (1464), *id.* 227; under the Sair-Ain-ul-Mulk (1551), *id.* 228-229.
- Mána : *see* Mauna.
- Mána : Ráshtrakúta king, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Mána : tribe, support Indrarája of Gujarát, I, pt. ii, 400, 408.
- Managoli : in the Bijápúr district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 423 note 5, 503, 521.
- Manái : a Sind chief, supposed ancestor of the Kers in Cutch, V, 100; brother of the legendary hero Mod, *id.* 132, 233.
- Mánáji : brother of Fatehsingh Gáikwár, assumes the government of Baroda, I, pt. i, 410; his death, *id.* 411.
- Mánáji A'ngria I : (1733-1759), takes Kolába, forms an alliance with Sháhn, his hostility to the English and the Sidi, attacked by Sambháji A'ngria (1738), helped by the Peshwa and the English, captures Elephanta and Karanj, helps the Maráthás at Bassein (1739), attacked by Sambháji a second time (1740), makes peace with Sambháji, his territory attacked by the Peshwa (1747), helped by the Peshwa against the Sidi, XI, 150-152; his death (1759), *id.* 154.
- Mánáji A'ngria II : (1793-1817), raised to the chieftship by Jaysing, driven from his territory by Jaysing, defeated at Cheul (1796), flees to Mahád, imprisoned by Báburáv A'ngria, again defeated and imprisoned (1799), becomes chief on Báburáv's death (1813), dies (1817), XI, 155-156.
- Mánáji Gáikwár : (1789-1793), VII, 198-199.
- Manaji Morár or More : Senápati of Rája Sháhn, I, pt. i, 389; (1710), XVIII, pt. ii, 242.
- Manakatti : village in Dhárwár, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 562 note 8.
- Manalarata : Western Ganga prince Permá-nadi Butugá's feudatory, I, pt. ii, 284 note 4, 421.
- Manalkudi : town, family of, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Mánalur : village on the Tungabhadra and family, I, pt. ii, 437 and note 4.

- Mánánka : early Ráshtrakúta prince; Ráshtrakúta family, I, pt. i, 120.
- Mánápur : deserted village in Khándesh, Mánáhai's temple at, XII, 456, 104.
- Mánapura : city, perhaps Málkhed, grants from, I, pt. i, 120, 132; see also I, pt. ii, 438.
- Manár (Alang) : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 356.
- Mánas : tribe associated with the introduction of sun-worship, I, pt. i, 142.
- Mánasripa : Chálukya ruler (390 A. D.), XII, 240 note 3.
- Mánasollása : Sanskrit work of the later Chálukya king Someshvara, I, pt. ii, 456. See *Abhiláshitarthachintámán*.
- Mánávadar : town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 540.
- Mánavadharmaśāstra : Sanskrit work on Hindu law, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2.
- Mánavarman : prince of Ceylon, helps the Pallava king Narasimhavarma I, his war with Chálukya Pulikesi II; obtains help from Narasimhavarma I in his invasion of Ceylon, I, pt. ii, 324.
- Mánavas : Sanskrit for men, I, pt. ii, 278 note 1.
- Manáváv : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 540.
- Mánavya : Chálukya hero, I, pt. ii, 180; race, *id.* 180, 211, 278 and note 1; *gotra*, *id.* 286, 287 note 4, 290 note 3, 337 and note 1, 339; son of Harita, *id.* 339 and note 7.
- Mánbháv : hill in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 4.
- Mánbháv : caste of religious beggars, in Khándesh district, XII, 122; in Thána district, XIII, 199; in Násik district, XVI, 73; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 181-184; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 459; in Sátára district, XIX, 120-122.
- Manchanná : Kalachurya Bijjala's minister and rival of Basava, I, pt. ii, 226, 479.
- Manchar : market town in Poona district, old reservoir and mosque at, XVIII, pt. iii, 253.
- Mancharam : Bráhman of Morvi, converted by Muhammad Begada; Sádod Bohoras claim descent from, IX, pt. ii, 58 note 2.
- Mancherji Kharsedji : Seth, Dutch broker, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 1; visits Delhi, *id.* 197 note 2.
- Mancherpura : a Surat city ward, named after Mr. Mancherji, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 1.
- Mánd : maritime island mentioned by Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 509.
- Mand : food plants found on the *gháts*, XXV, 187.
- Mándád, Mandagada : creek in Kolába district, XI, 9-10; port, its trade, *id.* 349; stone monuments at, *id.* 473; caves at, I, pt. ii, 174.
- Mandagara or Mandagora : mentioned by Ptolemy and Pliny, identified with Mandanagad fort in Ratnágiri district, I, pt. i, 541-546; X, 192 note 3, 352; or with a village north of Bántot, X, 319; or with Mándál in Kolába district, I, pt. ii, 1, 2 note 5, 174.
- Mandagas : Sudra class of sun-worshippers, I, pt. i, 142.
- Mandal : market in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 313-316.
- Mándal : fort and town in Ahmadábád district, IV, 345; expedition against, I, pt. i, 109, 518, 520 and note 2.
- Mandali : modern Mándal, Mulanáthadev's temple at, I, pt. i, 161 and note 2; old province, I, pt. ii, 428 note 4, 443.
- Mandalika : Chudasama ruler of Junágadh, I, pt. i, 70.
- Mandali-Nagara : temple of Mulesvara at, I, pt. i, 161 and note 2.
- Mandána : fort in Khándesh, XII, 456.
- Mandangad : fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 4, 352; see also I, pt. i, 546; and I, pt. ii, 2 note 5.
- Mandap : gorge in Sátára district, XIX, 203.
- Mandapeshvar : village in Thána, remains of a Portuguese Cathedral and College at, XIV, 223-227; caves, I, pt. ii, 9, 12; caves, taken possession of, sculptures destroyed and a Church and the Royal College of Sálsetto built at, by the Franciscans (1585), *id.* 56, 57; Portuguese remains at, *id.* 66. See Mont Pezier.
- Mandapiká : gold canopy, won from Káma the Chedi king and presented to Somanátha, I, pt. i, 163.
- Mandara : mountain, Brahma's churning stick, I, pt. ii, 340 note 1.
- Mandasor : town in Western Málwa, I, pt. i, 77; inscription of Amsu Varman at, *id.* 81; defeat of Sultán Bahádúr of Gujarát at (1534), *id.* 367; inscriptions at (A. D. 473), I, pt. ii, 310; records at, *id.* 312, 426 note 2; treaty of (1818), *id.* 630; see also XII, 254, 594.
- Mandav : see Booth-building.
- Mándav : hill range in Káthiáwár, VIII, 9.
- Mandavár : Saturday, IX, pt. i, 403.
- Mandavra : Hindu god, IX, pt. i, 257.
- Mandavri : Hindu goddess, temple of, at Muli, worshipped by Parmárs, IX, pt. i, 136.
- Mándavya : see Mánavya.
- Mandelslo : traveller (1623-1639), I, pt. i, 224 note 2; at Ahmadábád (1638), *id.* 279 note 2; his notice of skill and honesty of Surat and Cambay Vaniás, IX, pt. i, 78 note 1; description of Surat Pársis by, IX, pt. ii, 190-191; his description of Dábhól and Jaytápúr in Ratnágiri district, X, 330, 341; his notice of Bombay and Bándra, and the salt pans at Uran, XIV, 26, 191; his visit to Bijápúr, its artillery, trade and politics; XXIII, 427; his impressions of, *id.* 587.
- Mandesar : see Mandasor.
- Mándev : Báglán chief (1340), XIII, 440.
- Mandeville : traveller (1322-1356); his notice of Cheul, XI, 273 note 3.
- Mandherdev : hill in Sátára district, XIX, 523-524.
- Mandikeshvar : holy place on the Sarasvati in Baroda state, VII, 619.
- Mandisea : vegetable poison, XXV, 270.
- Mándla-Borlai : town in Janjira state, XI, 465.
- Mándogan : town in Ahmadnagar, temple at, XVII, 727.
- Mandrup : town in Sholápúr district, XX, 414.
- Mánds : tribe identified with Mers, I, pt. i, 140 and note 5, 142 and note 2, 508.
- Mándu : town in Central India, expedition against (1394), I, pt. i, 233; (1419), *id.* 237; hill fort, description of, *id.* 352-256; is made

- capital of Málwa by Sultán Hoshang, *id.* 358; besieged by Ahmad Sháh of Gujarát (1418-1422), *id.* 359; captured by Muhammad II of Málwa and Muzaffar of Gujarát (1519); besieged by Sultán Bahádúr of Gujarát (1526), *id.* 367; local Musalmán chiefs attempt to establish at (1536-1542), Mallu Khán the *sultán* of, *id.* 368; captured by Akbar's general Pir Muhammad (1560); retaken by Sultán Báz Bahádúr (1561); re-captured by Akbar's general Abdulláh Khán Uzbek (1562); visited by Akbar (1563), *id.* 369; Mughal province (1570-1720), *id.* 370, 371; is given to Muzaffar III of Gujarát by Akbar, *id.* 371; described by Abdúl Fazl (1590), Farishtah (1610), Emperor Jehángir (1617), the Reverend Edward Terry (1617), *id.* 371-381; besieged by Khán Jehán Lodi, *id.* 381; captured by Udaji Pavár (1696) and Emperor Bahádúr Sháh (1708); Asaph Jah Nizám-ul-Mulk, governor (1717-1721); Rája Girdhar Bahádúr, governor (1722-1724); defeated by Chinnáji Pandit and Udaji Pavár; Bájráv Peshwa, governor of (1734); included in the Pavár territory; Minábái, mother of Ramchandra Pavár, takes shelter in (1805), *id.* 382; under the Maráthás (1720-1820), *id.* 382.
- Mandva : state and place of interest in Rewa Kántha, VI, 164; an estate of Chohán group, *id.* 142.
- Mandva : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 541.
- Mándva : village in Kolába district, XI, 350.
- Mándvi : town and fort in Cutch, its harbour, population, history, palace, light-houses and temples at, V, 237-244; *see also id.* 151-153, 157-159.
- Mándvi : town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 542.
- Mandvi : sub-division of Surat district, II, 271-273; *Town, id.* 298; former seat of the head *mulla* of Dandi Bohoras at, IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4; Sunni Bohora disturbance at (1810), IX, pt. ii, 60 note 4, 198 note 5.
- Mandvi : village in Thána, XIV, 227; Bassein copper-plate found at, XIII, 427 note 2, 457; Portuguese remains at, I, pt. ii, 65.
- Mane : village in Thána district, XIV, 228.
- Mánes : chiefs of Mhaswad, XIX, 231, 527.
- Manekji : head of eighty-four *nukhs* or divisions of Sind Loháns converted to Islám by Eusuf-ud-din, IX, pt. ii, 50-51.
- Manekstambha : ruby pillar, worship of, IX, pt. i, 36.
- Manekthari Panem : pearl-making fullmoon, observances on, IX, pt. i, 399.
- Mánekváda : town in Baroda state, schools and hospitals at, VII, 488, 510.
- Mang : early tribe in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 290, 323-324; depressed class in Ratnágiri district, X, 130; their depredations (1818-1819), *id.* 219; in Kolába district, XI, 73; in Janjira state, *id.* 414; in Khándesh, XII, 119; in Thána district, XIII, 194; musicians, in Kanára district, XV, pt. i, 320; in Násik, XVI, 71; *gádrudis*, snake-charmers, *id.* 72; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 169-172; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 443-444; in Sátára district, XIX, 111-112; in Sholápur district, XX,
- 171-175; in Belgaum district, XXI, 194-195; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 111-112. *See also* Madig or Madigar.
- Manga : bambu growing in Poona, Malabár, etc., XXV, 187, 208.
- Mángad : fort in Kolába district, XI, 350.
- Mangal : *see* Mars.
- Mangalágauri : worship of, among Deshastha Bráhmans, XXIV, 56.
- Mangalapura : *see* Mangrol.
- Mangalपुरी : identified with Puri, the Konkan Siláhára capital, I, pt. i, 108; charter issued from, by Mangalarasa, I, pt. ii, 374.
- Mangalarája : *see* Mangalesa.
- Mangalarája or Mangalarasa : Gujarát Chálukya ruler (698-731), I, pt. i, 56; his plates, *id.* 108-109; at Navsári, *id.* 110; Yuddhamalla, of Gujarát, son of Dharásraya Jayasimhavarmán, I, pt. ii, 368; *virudas* or titles of, *id.* 374.
- Mangalarasarája : *see* Mangalarája.
- Mangalaváda : town mentioned in a grant, I, pt. ii, 448.
- Mangalaveshataka : *see* Mangalvedhem.
- Mangalesa : (597-608) son of the Western Chálukya king Pulikesi I and brother and successor of Kirtivarman I, I, pt. ii, 181, 328, 335, and note 1, 346 and note 4; various forms of his name, *id.* 346; his *virudas* or titles and epithets, *id.* 347; overthrows the Kalachuri kings Samkaragana and Buddha and acquires the sovereignty of Lata or the country between the Kim and the Máhi, *id.* 181, 295, 311, 336, 347; captures Revatidvipa with a bridge of boats, *id.* 181, 347 and note 2; endows with a village the cave temple of Vishnu at Bádámi, *id.* 181, 192, 346; his death in the civil war with his nephew Pulikesi II (608), *id.* 182, 329, 347-348; record regarding his reign, *id.* 293, 336 note 3, 338 note 1, 344, 348-349; *see also* I, pt. i, 114; XV, pt. ii, 81; XXIII, 380-381.
- Mangalgad : *see* Kángori.
- Mangalísá or Mangalish : *see* Mangalesa.
- Mangalísvara : *see* Mangalesa.
- Mangalor : identified with Pliny's Nitrias, I, pt. i, 537.
- Mangalपुरी : old settlement in Sálsette, XIII, 424; capital of Siláhára king Pulashakti, its identification, XIV, 177, 402 and note 2; *see also* I, pt. ii, 17.
- Mangal Sakhidás Parikh : guarantee given to (1802), by the resident of Baroda, VII, 259.
- Mangalsthán, Mangalthán : present Magáthán, XIV, 177 and note 1; I, pt. ii, 11.
- Mángalur : village in the Vengoráshtira country, I, pt. ii, 321.
- Mangalvár : ward of Poona city, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274.
- Mangalvedha : town in Kolhápúr state, its history, fort, inscriptions, XXIV, 361-362; action near (1665), XX, 287.
- Mangalvedhem : town between Sholápur and Bijápúr districts, I, pt. ii, 238, 520.
- Mánganga : river in Sátára district, XIX, 16.
- Mangao : sub-division of Kolába district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, produce and people, XI, 1, 247-249; included in the old sub-

- divisions of Rājpurī and Rāygaḍ, *id.* 159, 186, 196. *Town, id.* 350.
- Mangar: feeder of the Kāsārī in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 9.
- Mangela: a caste of fishermen in Thāna district, XIII, 147, 719.
- Mangi: king killed by Vijayāditya III, I, pt. ii, 411.
- Mangifera Indica: Arabic gum and resin plant, XXV, 250; medicinal plant, *id.* 257, 259; sacred plant, *id.* 279, 284, 289, 291.
- Mango: in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 94; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 37, 39; in Khāndesh, XII, 26; in Thāna district, XIII, 294-295; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 41.
- Mangoli: petty division in the Bijāpur district, survey of (1844-1845), XXIII, 467-468.
- Mangra: reef in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 24.
- Māngria: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 128.
- Māngrol or Mangrul: state and town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 240, 542; 545; Velārī betelvine cultivators' settlement at, I, pt. i, 113 note 3; Simha era mentioned in an inscription at, *id.* 176; burnt by the Portuguese (1532), I, pt. i, 347.
- Mangsoli: village in Kolhapur, cattle fair at, XXIV, 26.
- Mangsuli: place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 585.
- Mangundi: village in Dhārwār, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 770.
- Maniād: river in Nāsik district, XVI, 10.
- Maniār: *see* Shishgar.
- Maniār: *see* Manyar.
- Mānikādevī: wife of the Goa Kādamba Tribhuvanamala, I, pt. ii, 565, 571.
- Manikeri: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 8.
- Mānikgaḍ: hill, in Thāna district, XIII, 8; fort, XIV, 228.
- Manikpunj: fort in Nasik district, XVI, 441, 456.
- Mānikpur: village in Thāna district, XIV, 228; a church at, *id.* 37.
- Mānikvāda: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 545.
- Manikyanandin: Jain writer, I, pt. ii, 407.
- Manimangala: Pulakesin II defeated at, I, pt. ii, 322, 326, 358.
- Manipur: state, peculiar custom of succession in, I, pt. ii, 346 note 4.
- Manja: coasting craft in Thāna, XIII, 719.
- Manjāl: village in Cutch, the ruins of Purnvaranogad in the vicinity of, V, 234-237.
- Manjarda: village in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 363.
- Manjarsumbha: hill, village, fort, pass in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 5, 728.
- Manjet: a plant yielding dyes, XXV, 246.
- Manjguni: village, in Kānara district, Du Perron's mention of (1758), XV, pt. ii, 138, 330.
- Mankatti: village in Dhārwār, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 771.
- Mankeshvar: village in Poona district, temple and remains at, XVIII, pt. iii, 259.
- Manki: village and port in Kānara district, its trade, XV, pt. ii, 65, 66, 68, 330.
- Mānkir: *see* Mālkhed.
- Mankni: village in Bijāpur, temple, inscription, XXIII, 663.
- Mānkoji Angria: succeeds to the command of the Marāṭha fleet (1698), I, pt. ii, 79.
- Manmād: town in Nāsik district, XVI, 457.
- Mānmoda Caves: at Junnar, XVIII, pt. iii, 164-184.
- Mannaikudi: defeat of the Pāndyas at, by the Pallavas, I, pt. ii, 327.
- Manneyakere: modern Mālkhed, Western Chālukya king Vikramāditya VI reigns at, I, pt. ii, 450 and note 4.
- Manoel De Souza: same as Emanuel De Souza, captain of the fleet of Diu, I, pt. i, 349, 350, 351.
- Manohar: hill in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 5; fort in Sāvantvādī state, its history, X, 466-467; rebellion at (1844), *id.* 451.
- Manohirgir Gosāvi: commander of the troops under the *sarsubhedār* of Khāndesh and Bāglān, I, pt. ii, 629.
- Manoli: old town in Belgaum, temples and remains at, history of, XXI, 585-588; I, pt. ii, 431; inscription of 1222 at, *id.* 523, 558; record at, *id.* 526.
- Mānoli: large village in Belgaum district, its history, XXI, 588-589; Marāṭha district, dispute about, I, pt. ii, 657.
- Manor: village in Thāna district, Portuguese fort at (1634), XIV, 228-229; taken by the Portuguese (1556), XIII, 452; a Portuguese district (1560), *id.* 455, 456; its defences (1727), *id.* 491; *see* also I, pt. ii, 48.
- Manori: village in Thāna district, XIV, 229.
- Mānpur: identification of, I, pt. i, 545.
- Mans: food plant, XXV, 187.
- Mānsa: state and town in Mahi Kāntha, V, 417, 438; IX, pt. i, 124; taken by Dāmāji Gaikwār, I, pt. i, 324.
- Mānsa: village in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 546.
- Mansantosh: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 467; hill in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 5.
- Mansar: reservoir in Ahmadābād district, IV, 18.
- Mānsarovar: sacred pond in the Himālayās, miraculous power of its water, IX, pt. i, 366.
- Mansehra: rock inscription at, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Mānsinghrāv Pātankar: Kolhāpur commander, I, pt. ii, 112.
- Manson: Mr., murder of (1885), XXII, 435-436, 787; *see* also XXI, 412.
- Mansur: Sufi or freethinker, his full name and title, his crucifixion; followers of, in Gujarāt, IX, pt. ii, 35 note 1.
- Mansura: in Central Sind, invaded by Muhammad of Ghazni, I, pt. i, 167; kingdom of, in India, foundation and destruction of, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4; *see* also I, pt. i, 506, 507, 511, 525.
- Mansurgadi: remains of the fort of, in Nāsik district, XVI, 385 note 1.
- Mansuris: followers of Mansur, IX, pt. ii, 35 note 1. *See* Mansur.
- Mantarāja: king of Kerala, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Mānthava: Bahika town, I, pt. i, 534.
- Mantigi: village in Dhārwār, inscription at, XXII, 771.

- Mantrasāstris**: proficient in charms, I, pt. i, 161.
- Manravādi**: village in Dhārwar, inscriptions at, XXII, 771.
- Mantri**: private record-keeper under the Marātha government, XIX, 243, 244 note 1; history of the family, *id.* 599-600.
- Mantris**: revenue agents in Gujarāt under the Musalmāns, I, pt. i, 209.
- Manṭur**: in the Mudhol state, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 435 note 10, 553.
- Manu**: son of the sun, I, pt. ii, 277 note 5; son of Hiranyagarbha Brāhman, *id.* 339; Hindu law giver, *id.* 135; code of laws of, *id.* 316 note 6, 344.
- Manufactures**: of Surat district, II, 145, 177-180; of Broach, *id.* 438-440; Kaira district, III, 75; of Panch Mahāls, *id.* 247; of Ahmadābād district, IV, 116-140; in Cutch, V, 122-128; in Pālanpur, *id.* 300; in Mahi Kānthā, *id.* 378; in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 56-58; in Cambay, *id.* 198-209; in Baroda state, VII, 154-159; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 149-152; in Khāndesh, XII, 75-76; of Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 225-284; of Dhārwar district, XXII, 163-179.
- Manure**: use of, in Pālanpur, V, 293; in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 38; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 179; in Kolaba district, XI, 94; in Khāndesh, XII, 146; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 14-15; in Nāsik, XVI, 95; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 249; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 11, 12, 32; in Sātara district, XIX, 159; in Sholāpur district, XX, 215, 228; in Belgaum district, XXI, 244-245; in Dhārwar, XXII, 266-267; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 316; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 160-161.
- Manvar**: river in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 64.
- Mānyakheta**: modern Mālkhed, I, pt. i, 120; capital of Dakhan Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 128, 130, 519; I, pt. ii, 200, 396; founded by the Rāshtrakūta king Govinda III and walled by the Eastern Chālukya king Narendramrigarāja-Vijayāditya of Vengi, *id.* 396; beautified by Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 199, 403; Rāshtrakūta capital, *id.* 203, 205, 206, 306, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 423. See Mālkhed and Manneyakere.
- Mānyapura**: town, I, pt. ii, 400.
- Manyār**: snake in Rātnāgiri district, X, 50.
- Manyār**: caste of Musalmān bangle-sellers in Cutch, V, 127; in Gujarāt, Hindu converts, IX, pt. ii, 76-77; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 494; in Sātara district, XIX, 135; in Sholāpur district, XX, 200; in Belgaum district, XXI, 207; in Dhārwar, XXII, 234-235; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 149.
- Mapara**: caste of corn-weighers, Hindu converts in Gujarāt, IX, pt. ii, 88.
- Mapla Por**: building in Bombay island, the present condition of (1894), XXVI, pt. iii, 660-662; the same as the court-house built by President Aungier to serve as a court-house and prison (1671-1676), bought by Aungier, used as a court-house (1720), partly destroyed by fire of 1803, again damaged by fire in 1868, *id.* 662-666.
- Mār**: a land measure in Dhārwar, XXII, 440, 458, 478.
- Mār**: siri-yielding plant, XXV, 212.
- Mara**: Buddhist evil spirit, XII, 492, 572.
- Mārāsārva**: king of East Mālwa, submits to Govind III, I, pt. i, 123; see also I, pt. ii, 198, 397.
- Mārasinha**: Satyavākya-Kongunivarma-Permanadi, Western Ganga prince, I, pt. ii, 305; feudatory of Rāshtrakūta Krishna III, *id.* 419, 422, 423; commands an expedition into Gujarāt, *id.* 306, 420; subjugates the Pallavas of Nolambavādi, *id.* 306, 332; is expelled from Mānyakheta, *id.* 306; his unsuccessful attempt to restore the Rāshtrakūta dynasty (973), *id.* 306, 385, 424; killed in battle by Western Chālukya king Taila II (974), *id.* 307, 332; Kolhāpur or Karād Silāhāra prince, *id.* 545; rules at Kiligiladurga, *id.* 254, 439, 547; father-in-law of Vikramāditya VI, *id.* 449, 546; his copper-plate grant, *id.* 439, 546; feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara III, *id.* 456.
- Mārasingayya**: town, I, pt. ii, 494.
- Marāsthali**: Mārwar, I, pt. i, 470.
- Marātab**: see Mohbed.
- Marāthā**: caste of cultivators, in Rātnāgiri district, X, 122-124; in Sāvantvādi, *id.* 414; in Kolāba, XI, 412; in Khāndesh, XII, 68; in Nāsik, XVI, 47, 48 note 1; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 284-309; in Sātara, XIX, 75-79; in Belgaum, XXI, 126-128; in Dhārwar, XXII, 139-140; in Bijapur, XXIII, 125-127, fighting class in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 192; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 65-85; origin of the name, *id.* 81-85; their surnames, *id.* 65-66, 414; in Sholāpur district, XX, 87-91.
- Marāthā**: or Berbera, a division of Abhir country between the Tapti and Passeni, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x.
- Marāthā Bhāts**: beggars in Dhārwar district, XXII, 417.
- Marāthā Brāhmins**: believed to be of Persian descent, IX, pt. i, 2, 439, 442 note 6.
- Marāthā Camp**: description of (1790), XXII, 417.
- Maratha Chiefs**: under the Nizāmshāhis, XVII, 388-389.
- Marāthā Gopāls**: beggars in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 184-185.
- Marāthā Horse**: description (1805) of the, XVIII, pt. ii, 287.
- Marāthas**: of the Dakhan, their rise, XXIII, 424-425; i, pt. ii, 277; their old names, *id.* 143, 277; petty *rājās* of *id.* 30; begin to make themselves conspicuous under the Bijapur kings, *id.* 591; their chiefs become important under Malik Ambar; their greatest family, the Jādhvas of Sindkhed, go over to the Mughals (1621), *id.* 624; their incursions into the Mughal territories (1657-1673), *id.* 625-626; exact for the first time from village officers promises to pay *chauth* (1670), *id.* 625; their attacks on the kingdom of Bijapur, *id.* 653; dissensions among (1697-1700); plunder in the rear of Aurangzib, are joined by his Mānkaris; their independence is formally recognised by the emperor of Delhi (1707), *id.* 597; equip a fleet independent of the Angrias (1707), *id.* 81; obtain a grant of the *chauth* and *sar-*

deshmukhi of the Dakhan (1720), *id.* 626; become the chief power in the Konkan (1735), *id.* 83; invade Sálsette (1737); take Bassein (1739), *id.* 39; allow their Christian subjects full liberty of conscience, *id.* 86; cession of Khándesh to (1752); their campaign against Sávanur (1756), *id.* 657; gain Ahmadnagar and Násik (1759-1760), *id.* 627; obtain Bijápur (1760), *id.* 657; their defeat at Pánipat (1761), *id.* 627; defeat the Nízám at Khánda and obtain the districts along the frontier from Purinda to Daulatábád (1795); the last occasion on which all the great Maráthas acted together, *id.* 628; their wars with Haider and Tipu (1759-1792), *id.* 658-662; complete defeat of the confederates by the English at Assaye and Argaon (1803), *id.* 609. See Shiváji, Ráma Rája, Sháhu and the Peshwa. Account of their ascendancy in Gujarát (1760-1802), I, pt. i, 227; raids on Surat (1664), *id.* 284; (1699), *id.* 291; threaten Surat (1700), *id.* 292; enter Gujarát under Dhanáji Jádnav (1705), *id.* 293; plunder Mahudha, enter Ahmadábád and levy tribute (1707), *id.* 295, 296; defeated at Ankleshvar (1711), *id.* 297; plunder the treasure escorted by Muhammad Tabrizi (1713), *id.* 388; yearly raids into Gujarát, *id.* 297; besiege Vadnagar (1725), *id.* 307; quarrels between their leaders Dámaji and Kantáji; under Dámaji expel the Viramgám Kasbátis; under Rangoji are defeated at Dholka by Ratansingh, *id.* 316, 317; defeat Rustam Ali, governor of Surat, *id.* 305; defeated by Khánshah at Sojitra and Kapadvanj (1725), *id.* 307; compel Mubáriz-ul-Mulk to confirm his predecessor's grants in their favour (1726), *id.* 307; make terms with the viceroy of Gujarát, *id.* 314; driven out of Barola (1732), *id.* 394; defeat Sher Khán Bábi and capture Baroda (1734), *id.* 314-315; capture Kapadvanj (1736), *id.* 317; expelled from Viramgám fort; call in the aid of Momin Khán; take Viramgám, *id.* 323-324; take Petlad, *id.* 327; engagements with Momin Khán, *id.* 340, 341, 342; their arrangements in Ahmadábád (1758); strike coins of their own at the Ahmadábád mint, *id.* 342; levy tribute in Umeta, Bálásinor, Lunaváda, Visalnagar, and Pálanpur (1758), *id.* 343; their supremacy in Gujarát (1760-1819), *id.* 345, 385; help the Rao of Cutch in an expedition against Thatta in Sind (1758), *id.* 398; join in a league against the English (1780); driven from their post in Ankleshvar, Hansot and Ámod by the English (1780), *id.* 408; close of their supremacy (1819), *id.* 428-429; their conquests on Thana coast (1737-1739), XIV, 10, 13, 16, 22, 33, 35, 344, 355, 360, 380; see also XXVI, pt. i, 133, 160, 181-182, 198, 203, 211-213, 238-242; the East India Company jealous of the growing power of (1769), *id.* 359-360; naval stores not to be sold to (1771), *id.* 360; their alliance (1779) with the French, *id.* 421-426; their rule in Cambay, VI, 221, 226, 231; in Káthiáwar, VIII, 168, 299, 304; in Kanara district (1720-1750), XV, pt. ii, 135-136; their exactions in Ahmadnagar

district (1700), XVII, 402; inroads of the, in Násik district (1670-1760), XVI, 192-192; in Belgaum (1648-1680), XXI, 344-375; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 439, 445-446; in Khándesh (1760-1818), XII, 252-254; in Dhárwár (1752-1817), XXII, 443-453; in Násik (1760-1818), XVI, 192-195; their revenue system, XII, 268-271; XVII, 428-432; XVIII, pt. ii, 320-341; their judicial system, XII, 304-305; Munroe's description of the predatory character of their government, XXII, 427-428.

Maráthas Vájantri: caste of musicians in Kanara district, XV, pt. i, 315, 316.

Maráthas Váni: caste of traders, in Kolába, district, XI, 49-50; in Thána district, XIII, 115; in Sátára district, XIX, 60; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 87.

Maráthi: language, offshoot of Sanskrit, I, pt. ii, 136.

Maráthi Sidi: see Christian Revert.

Marávli: hill in Dhárwár district, XXII, 4.

Marayada: a sacred plant, XXV, 285.

Marco Polo: Italian traveller (1290), I, pt. i, 501, 504; I, pt. ii, 5, 35; mention of Cambay agate trade by, VI, 206; description of Cambay by, *id.* 216; IX, pt. i, 470 note i; his description of ships in the Persian Gulf, XIII, 433; his notice of Bombay, *id.* 434; of Thána and its people, *id.* 438; XIV, 356 note 3; of the Buddhist bowl, *id.* 408; his description of Malabár, XV, pt. ii, 94-95.

Marde: village in Sholápur district, mosque and well at, XX, 414.

Mare Joshi: Mháar priest, X, 130.

Marghum: a food plant, XXV, 189.

Margipanthis: sect. See Religious Sects.

Marha: a food plant cultivated on the gháts, XXV, 187.

Marichi: sage, I, pt. ii, 340 note 2.

Marihal: village in Kolhápúr state, temples and mosque at, XXIV, 363.

Marimáta: Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 323; temple of, *id.* 576.

Marine: Bombay (1754), XXVI, pt. iii, 219-220; reduction in the charges of (1756), *id.* 221-222; marine force (1759), *id.* 224; report on its strength and management, marine orders (1766), *id.* 228-241; comptroller of (1786), *id.* 255-256.

Marine Battalion: raised in Bombay island (1769), XXVI, pt. iii, 158.

Marine Board: formed in Bombay island (1778-1785), XXVI, pt. iii, 252-255; abolished (1786), *id.* 255.

Mariyane: lordship of Sindigere conferred on, I, pt. ii, 492; second *dandanáyaka*, *id.* 494.

Marjadis: Vaishnav laymen, IX, pt. I, 119, 348, 536.

Marjavel: a sacred plant, XXV, 285.

Marji: Hopeful Musalmán caste, followers of Nasibis, IX, pt. ii, 38.

Mark: a zinc weight in Sávantvádi state, X, 431 note 2.

Markábkhán: Sind ruler of the Samma dynasty, converted to Islám by Eusuf-uddin, IX, pt. ii, 50 and note 3.

Markand: pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.

Márkándeýa : river in Belgaum district, XXI, 11.
Markandeya Puran : IX, pt. i, 532; I, pt. ii, 133, 168.
Markets : in Surat district, II, 181; in Pálanpur, V, 300; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 379; in Káthiawár, VIII, 243; in Kolábat district and Janjira state, XI, 120, 430; in Khándesh, XII, 217; in Thána district, XIII, 58-59, 333-334; in Násik district, XVI, 141; in Ahmádnagar, XVII, 340-341; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 165-166; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 313-323; in Sátára district, XIX, 216-217; in Sholápur district, XX, 262; in Belgaum district, XXI, 315; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 357; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 362-363.
Markhadi : pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
Markianos : geographer (B. C. 400), I, pt. i, 546.
Márkinda : fort in Násik district, XVI, 185 and note 1, 441, 447; description of, *id.* 457; identified with Mayurkhadi, I, pt. ii, 396.
Marna : a food plant cultivated on the *gháts*, XXV, 187.
Maroha : tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
Marol : village in Thána district, rock cut cistern and other remains at, XIV, 229; remains of a Portuguese Church at, I, pt. ii, 29.
Maroli : village in Thána district, XIV, 229.
Mar-paspoli : a food plant, XXV, 179.
Már Rái : Mátherán forest, XIV, 242.
Marriage : among *Gujarát Musalmáns*, ages of boys and girls in; betrothals, IX, pt. ii, 162; fore-observances in, *id.* 163-164; *bari* or *sachak* and *jahaz* presents in, procession in, *id.* 165; ceremony in, *id.* 166; after-observances of, costs of, *id.* 167. Among *Pársis*, observances, turmeric-pounding ceremony, *mándav* ceremony, *adarni* or inviting ceremony, *id.* 233; minor observances of, *id.* 233-234; observances during four days of, form of invitation to; song-singing, *id.* 234 and note 1; preparations of; the *Sopára* procession; dress of *var-rája* or marriage chief; procession of the *var-rája*, *id.* 235; wedding ceremony, *id.* 236-237; giving and accepting presents before, *id.* 233, 235; after, *id.* 237; occasions of making presents in, the girl's portions of the presents in, *id.* 237 note 1; after observances, feast-giving on the first Behram after, cost of, *id.* 238 and note 1; modern and earlier forms of, *id.* 238 and note 2, 239 and note 1. Act, *id.* 238, 244. Remarriage of a widow allowed and practised, *id.* 238. Among *Gujarát Hindus*, *viváha*, rites and ceremonies relating to, IX, pt. i, 269 *et seq.* See also under all caste names for marriage ceremonies.
Marriott : first collector of the North Konkan, I, pt. ii, 128; his revenue system (1818), XII, 566-567; his survey, *id.* 567, 570; village rents (1822), *id.* 570.
Mars : Hindu name for the planet is Mangal; details of the worship of, IX, pt. i, 384, 391, 401-402.

Marsáidhkhán : elegy-singer found among Shíahs only; qualifications of, singing of elegies at Muharrum by; Lakhnau, IX, pt. ii, 133.
Mársinh : Sikáhára king (1058), XXIV, 220.
Martin Alonzo de Souza : Portuguese viceroy, defeats the queen of Bhatál (1542), XV, pt. ii, 273.
Maru : ancient name of Márwár, Rudradáman the overlord of, I, pt. i, 36 and note 4; Vatsarája defeated by Dhruva in, 466, 468; king of, subjected to Vikramáditya's sovereignty, I, pt. ii, 219.
Máru : caste of, in Rewa Kántha, VI, 24.
Maruk : *Ailanthus excelsa*, timber tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 49.
Maruladeva : son of Butuga, I, pt. ii, 305.
Marut : IX, pt. i, 348. See *Vayu*.
Máruit : angel of high estate, first teacher of magic, his trial in the world, his eternal damnation, IX, pt. ii, 142-143. See *Magic* and *Harut*.
Máruṭi : monkey god, XVIII, pt. i, 290.
Marvi Kolis : early tribe in Thána district, XIII, 173.
Márwád : see *Márwár*.
Marvail : fodder plant, XXV, 276.
Márwár : king of, present with Grahariṭu in the battle with Mularája, I, pt. i, 160; chiefs of, attack Lavanaprasád and are defeated, *id.* 199, 200; disturbance in (1692), *id.* 289, 464, 532. Vatsaráj driven into, by Dhruva, *id.* pt. ii, 305.
Márwári or *Márvádi* : caste of Rájputis in Gujarát Shrávaks, strength, IX, pt. i, 103 and note 1; Márwár their original home, movements; appearance, dress, ornaments; language, *id.* 103 and note 2; food, character, callings, start as shop-keepers and money-lenders, *id.* 104 and note 1; customs, *id.* 104-105; religion, *id.* 105-110; Bráhmans, money-lenders and traders in Kolábat district, XI, 45, 48, 104, 411; in Thána, XIII, 80, 113-115, 308; in Baroda state, VII, 110-111; in Khándesh, XII, 56, 59-61, 194; money-lenders, in Ratnágiri district, X, 121, 159; Bráhmans and traders in Násik district, XVI, 43, 44, 45; Bráhmans and money-lenders in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 174, 278-279; *id.* pt. ii, 99; Bráhmans in Sholápur district, XX, 34-35, 85, 86, 242-243; in Belgaum district, XXI, 90, 104, 105; Bráhmans and traders in Sátára district, XIX, 55, 60-61, 181; traders in Dhárwár, XXII, 124-125; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 127-129; in Ahmádnagar, XVII, 59-61; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 87.
Másálar : caste of beggars in Dhárwár district, XXII, 210-211.
Masalas : orders from Law, IX, pt. ii, 134 note 1.
Masalwáda : local name for Bálásinor and part of Kapadvanj, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
Masáud Khán : Abyssinian *jáhírdár* of Adoni, I, pt. ii, 665; succeeds Abdul Karim as regent of Bijápur; applies to Shiváji for aid against Dilír Khan; retires from office, *id.* 654.

- Másvádi : country governed by the Pállavas, I, pt. ii, 333, 435, 437, 440, 465, 497, 501, 502, 523.
- Mascarenhas : Don Francisco de, defends Chaul, I, pt. ii, 49.
- Mashaikh : grade of *mulla*, IX, pt. ii, 32; religious guide of Momnas, his tomb at Ahmadábad, *id.* 76 note 2; Musalmán priests in Belgaum, XXI, 203-204.
- Mashal : torch, uses of, IX, pt. ii, 96.
- Mashalchi : caste of light-bearers, IX, pt. ii, 96; in Ratnágiri district, X, 415.
- Mash-Hadis : chief *sayad* family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (5).
- Mashki : *see* Pakhali.
- Masiso : monthly death ceremony, performed by Bráhmans in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 50; Vánias, *id.* 95; Kanbis, *id.* 163.
- Másiyavádi : country in Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 435.
- Masjids : mosques, description of, IX, pt. ii, 131; the best specimens of, at Ahmadábad, Cambay, Patan and Rander, *id.* 131 note 1.
- Maskat : its trade with Thána coast (1500-1670), XIII, 465; ship building place (1510), *id.* 470; Arabs from, plunder Bándra (1674), *id.* 476; trade centre (1660-1710), *id.* 486; centre of piracy (1810), *id.* 521.
- Maskat fishers : their way of fishing, XIII, 359 note 1.
- Maskoba : *see* Mhasoba.
- Masons : in Cutch, V, 73, 125; in Ratnágiri, X, 125; at Mátherán, XIV, 265; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 20.
- Massunda : lake at Thána, XIV, 346, 351, 354, 355.
- Mastáni : Bájiráv I's (1721-1740) Musalmán mistress, her tomb at Pábal, XVIII, pt. iii, 264-265; a garden and a gate in Shanvár palace in Poona named after, *id.* 344-345.
- Mástáns : Anávála Bráhmans known as, meaning of, IX, pt. i, 4 and note 1.
- Mastans : madmen, IX, pt. ii, 34. *See* Rasulsháhi.
- Masudi : Arab traveller (915), his notice of Chaul, XI, 271; his mention of Sanján, Sopára and Thána, XII 302 notes 3 and 4, 321, 355; Lár language on Thána coast according to, XIII, 112; his mention of Jhanjha, chief of Chaul, *id.* 424; Persian settlers at Chaul, *id.* 432; his mention of Balhár, king of Lár, *id.* 434 and note 10; his mention of Chitákul and Siddhpúr in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 277, 278, 343; *see* also I, pt. i, 469, 498; IX, pt. i, 434 and note 7, 439 note 2, 470 note 2, 498 note 2; IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1, 2 note 1, 183 note 4, 185, 186.
- Masulipatam : trade centre (100), 'muslin' derived from, XIII, 415 note 4; embroidered muslins brought from, to Thána (1500-1670), *id.* 466; Hindu colonisers of Java and Cambodia sail from, I, pt. i, 496.
- Masur : town in Sātára district, Parashurám Pratínidhi confined in (1806), XIX, 299, 524; surrendered to the British (1818), *id.* 308.
- Masur : village in Dhárwár district, fort and inscription at, XXII, 771.
- Masura : town in Ratnágiri district, proposed identification of, with Muziris of Ptolemy, X, 352 and note 8.
- Masvári : a house tax in Kaira district, III, 171.
- Matádárs : hereditary village officials in Baroda, VIII, 367.
- Matag : Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 205.
- Mataki : a famine plant, XXV, 198.
- Máta Meri : she-camel, IX, pt. i, 377.
- Mátangas : early hill tribe, defeated by Mangalish (567-610) the Chálukya king, XV, pt. ii, 81; *see* also XXIII, 380 and note 3; Dr. Bhandarkar's view of, I, pt. ii, 293 note 1.
- Mátápanthi : sect of Shakti-worshipping Lohánas, IX, pt. ii, 40, 48.
- Mátápenai : hill in Rewa Kántha, VI, 6.
- Mátar : sub-division of Kaira district, details of, III, 155-158; identified with the Mátri division of Ráshtrakúta Gujarát, I, pt. i, 122 and note 3. *Town*, *id.* 173.
- Matarem : in the island of Java, I, pt. i, 489.
- Mátar Mahudha : Mátar and Mahudha in Kaira district made over to the English by Ráoji, Baroda minister, in payment of the subsidiary force at Baroda (1803), I, pt. i, 414.
- Mátas : deities or goddesses of North Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv; in Cutch, V, 76 note 3; *see* also I, pt. i, 461.
- Math : pulse, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 43; in Sātára district, XIX, 164.
- Ma-Thákur : early tribe, in Thána district, XIII, 180.
- Mátherán : hill, in Thána district, XIII, 6; hill station, its position, the way up, XIV, 230-231; hill top, *id.* 232-233; points, *id.* 233-240; geology, *id.* 240-241; terrace, forests, *id.* 242-243; streams, water-supply, springs ponds, *id.* 243-246; climate, rainfall, thermometer readings, *id.* 246-250; gardening, plants, *id.* 250-253; animals, *id.* 254-259; hill tribes, *id.* 259-264; strangers, visitors, *id.* 264-266; trade, history, *id.* 266-268; the season, management, *id.* 268-272; hotels, markets, library, gymkhana, *id.* 272-273; houses, churches, mosque, temples, *id.* 274-275; walks, *id.* 275-282; excursions, *id.* 283-284, 300, 367, 383.
- Mathews : Commodore, defeated (1722) by Angria, XI, 149.
- Mathews : General, captures the forts of Rájamandrug and Mirján (1782), takes Kodra (1783), Kurnagad and Sadáshivgad and other places in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 142, 318, 328, 333, 340, 342.
- Mathos : tribe, I, pt. i, 534.
- Mathpati : caste of Lingáyat beadles in Dhárwár, XXII, 186-187.
- Mathra : modern Mathura, I, pt. i, 519.
- Mathura : place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 119, 157, 168, 176, 220, 549; king of, present at the *svayamvara* or choice-marriage of Durlabhadevi, I, pt. i, 163; Prince Murád confined in (1658), *id.* 282, 533; Yádava lords of, I, pt. ii, 231; king of, killed by the Devagiri Yádava Singhana, *id.* 240, 525.

- Māthure : a Vanjāri sub-division in Khāndesh district, XII, 108, 113.
- Māthvādi : a Bhil tribe in Khāndesh district, XII, 102.
- Māthvān : village in Kolāba district, monumental pillars at, XI, 351.
- Matia or Matia Kanbi : Musalmān caste in Gujārāt, settlements of; descendants of Hirāna Leva Kanbi converts; followers of Pirāna saint Imām Shāh; devotion of, to Sindhsāh Pirzāda of Burhānpur, IX, pt. ii, 66; blind belief of, in the spiritual guide; cultivators, follow Hindu customs, form a distinct body, *id.* 67-68; of Khāndesh with Momnas march against Broach, and murder the governor (1691); their defeat and slaughter, I, pt. i, 288. *See also* under Kanbi.
- Mātoba : reservoir in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 53-54.
- Mārá : native drug, XI, 122.
- Mātra Timba : tāluka in Kāthiawār, VIII, 546.
- Mātri : *see* Mātar.
- Mātri Gaya : Sidhpur so called, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Matrikās : Hindu goddesses, installation of, IX, pt. i, 41; eight images of, in Elephanta caves, XIV, 78-79 and note 1. *See* Mātās.
- Mātsya : *Purāna*, I, pt. ii, 133, 136, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 172, 177.
- Matsyanagar : *see* Vairatpur.
- Matsyavedha : fish test, IX, pt. i, 58 note 2.
- Maues : Northern Kshatrapa king (B. C. 70), I, pt. i, 22.
- Maula : lord and master, believed to be the derivation of the name Molesalam, IX, pt. ii, 68.
- Maula : a Musalmān class in Khāndesh, Hindu converts, XII, 127.
- Maulais : followers of Ali. The Upper Indus Valley followers of His Highness the Agha Khān, IX, pt. ii, 36 note 3.
- Maulavi : law doctor, position and accomplishments of, IX, pt. ii, 133; duties of, as a doctor of Muhammadan law, as a religious teacher, as a professor, as a spiritual guide, *id.* 134; as a curer of diseases; remuneration of, for several duties, *id.* 135; sometimes a Hafiz or repeater of the *Kurān* by heart, *id.* 134; representatives of the great preachers of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, *id.* 133 note 2.
- Maulud : holiday on the 17th of the third month of the Muhammadan year, IX, pt. ii, 140.
- Maulud : nativity hymn, IX, pt. ii, 134 note 2; Muhammad-mass carols, *id.* 165.
- Mauludias : Arab nativity hymn-singers, IX, pt. ii, 165.
- Manna : Purānic name for the Hūnas, I, pt. i, 141 note 2, 143.
- Mauryas : of Pātāliputra (B. C. 319 A. D. 500), Andhrabhritiyas at first feudatories of, XVI, 182 note 1; their probable rule in Gujārāt (B. C. 319-197), I, pt. i, 15; fall of their empire (B. C. 180), *id.* 535; of Chitor, defeated (730), by the Arabs, I, pt. i, 109, 465; feudatory chiefs of Konkan (500 A. D.), I, pt. ii, 282-284; dynasty in the Konkan, *id.* 13, 541; perhaps descendants of the Maurya dynasty of Pātāliputra (322 B. C.), *id.* 284 and note 2; dispersed by the Western Chālukya king Kirtivarman I, *id.* 14, 181, 282, 335, 345 and note 4; overwhelmed by Pulikēsin II, *id.* 183, 282-283, 350; destroyed by the Tājikas, *id.* 187, 375; their capital, *id.* 283, 541; Maurya dynasty of Pātāliputra founded 322 B. C., "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," p. ii, *id.* 142, 155, 157, 284 and note 2; duration of the Pātāliputra dynasty, *id.* 162; of Valabhi, *id.* 284; *see also* XI, 141; XIII, 60, 61, 420, 421; XXIII, 380 and note 1; I, pt. i, 15, 106; X, 192.
- Māval : lake in Baroda state, VII, 19, 537.
- Māval : meaning of, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x, footnote; Western Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 2 and note 1; forest reserves, *id.* 35; survey of, *id.* pt. ii, 461-464.
- Māval sub-division of Poona district, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, water, climate, crops, people, cultivators, communications, XVIII, pt. iii, 92-94; *see also*, I, pt. ii, 175.
- Mavalis : Marāthās along the *ghāts*, Shivaji's favourite troops, I, pt. ii, 73; XIX, 239; XVIII, pt. ii, 231-232, 235-236; XVI, 200.
- Māvehi : a Bhil tribe in Khāndesh, XII, 101.
- Mavingūda : hill in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 316.
- Mavinkurve : island in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 305.
- Mavli Dev : worship of, by Konkanas, IX, pt. i, 292.
- Mavlis : *See* Mavalis.
- Māvulideva : Hāngal Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Māya or Mahāmāya : Sakti or Mata so called, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv.
- Mayānalladevi : Chaulukya king Karna I's wife, I, pt. ii, 568.
- Māyāpādar : place of interest in Kāthiawār, VII, 546.
- Māyegaon : village in Ahmadnagar, temple and fair at, XVII, 728.
- Mayendrapottaresaru : *see* Mahendrarvarman I.
- Māyideva Pandit : Singhana's governor of the Halasige province, I, pt. ii, 523.
- Māyidevarasa : Kalachurya Somesvara's officer, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Māyilangāi : modern Mālingi, I, pt. ii, 497. *See* Jananāthapura.
- Māyni : village and lake in Sātāra district, XIX, 524, 154; survey of, *id.* 358-359.
- Mayor's Court : established (1728) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 9; fees of (1728-1774), *id.* 10-12 and note 1; re-established (1753), *id.* 22-29; regulations and powers of (1763-1767, 1769), *id.* 34-41; abolished (1798), *id.* 44.
- Mayura : peacock, symbol of the Guptās, I, pt. i, 135.
- Mayuradhvaja : banner of the Guptās, I, pt. i, 135.
- Mayurakhandi : identified with the hill fort of Markhand, I, pt. ii, 198; modern Mārkindan, *id.* 396, 398, 400.
- Mayurasarman : identical with Mukkanna Kādamba I, I, pt. ii, 286 note 2, 287 note 1, 561.

- Mayuravarman I: Hāngal Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 559, 560.
- Mayuravarman II: Hāngal Kādamba prince and feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara III (1131), I, pt. ii, 437, 439, 559, 562.
- Mayuravarman III: son of the Kādamba king Tailapa II and feudatory of Someśvara III, I, pt. ii, 456.
- Mazdayasman: religion of the Pārsis known as, meaning of, IX, pt. ii, 211.
- Mazdiashni Zarthostidin or Mazdiashnidin: Pārsi's expression for his religion, IX, pt. ii, 213.
- Mazgaon: Sidi Kāsim's stay at (1677), XI, 439; riot of the Sidis at (1680), *id.* 440; captured by the Sidi, *id.* 442.
- Mazgaon dock: construction of (1769-74), XXVI, pt. ii, 199-200.
- Mazun: grade of *mullas*, IX, pt. ii, 32.
- McDowall: Lieut.-Colonel, in the Chāndod range (1817-1818), I, pt. ii, 630.
- Me: depressed class in Cutch, V, 83.
- Meadows Taylor: Colonel, historian, XXIII, 396.
- Meals: among Gujarāt Musalmāns, number and time of, kinds of food served at, IX, pt. ii, 109; forms and ceremonies observed at, *id.* 111-112; among Pārsis, number and time of, kind of food served at, ways of serving at, *id.* 206.
- Means of communication: *see* Roads, Railways, etc.
- Measles: *see* Gobru.
- Measures: *see* Weights and Measures.
- Meat: in Bombay island, no force to be used for procuring (1720), XXVI, pt. ii, 74-75; high price of (1733-1737), *id.* 75-76; imported from Cambay, Fort Victoria and England (1752, 1758, 1767), *id.* 77.
- Med: *see* Medh.
- Medad: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 259.
- Medani Rāi: commander-in-chief of Muhammad II of Mālwa (1512-1530), suppresses the revolt of Muhāziz Khān; defeats the combination of Mazāffar II of Gujarāt and Sikandar Shāh of Delhi; attempts of Muhammad II of Mālwa for the assassination of; expulsion of, with terrible slaughter by joint forces of Muhammad II and Sultān Muzāffar of Gujarāt; supported by Rāna Sanga of Chitor, I, pt. i, 366-367.
- Medapala: first capital of Gohils, IX, pt. i, 495 note 4.
- Medār: caste of workers in bamboo, in Belgaum, XXI, 173, 174; in Dhārwar, XXII, 157; in Bijapur, XXIII, 129-130.
- Medārkēt: progenitor of the Buruds, XXIV, 94.
- Medha: town in Sātāra district, XIX, 525.
- Medhs: I, pt. i, 140; Bāwārij pirates, *id.* 517. *See* Mers.
- Mediarem: fifth *Gahambār*, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Medicigo sativa: fodder plant, XXV, 277.
- Medioshem: second *Gahambār*, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Mediozarem: the first *Gahambār*, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Medleri: village in Dhārwar district, reservoirs at, XXII, 771-772.
- Meds: *see* Mers.
- Medur: village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 772; record at, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Medus Hydaspes: Virgil's phrase for the Jhelum, I, pt. i, 144.
- Megalemidæ: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 67.
- Megallæ: the Mekalas hill tribe between the Indus and the Jamna mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 532, 533.
- Megari: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Megasthenes: ambassador of Seleukos Nikator, his account of India, I, pt. i, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537; process of founding local Brāhman classes described in, IX, pt. i, 1 note 2, 435; (B. C. 300), on Buddhist dialects and nouns, XIV, 135, 139.
- Meghaduta: Kālidāsa's poem, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Meghval: a depressed class in Cutch, V, 82-83, 128.
- Megitores: family of birds in Thāna district, XIII, 53.
- Meguti: temple at Aihole, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 357.
- Mehbub-i-Alam: grandson of Shāh Alam, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (5).
- Mehdavis: *see* Ghermehdis.
- Mehdaviyyah: a Musalmān sect in Pālanpur, V, 291, 318.
- Mohdi: Al, twelfth Shiāh *imām*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2.
- Mehdvi: Musalmān sect in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 377 and note 2.
- Mehekri: river in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 9.
- Mehekri: village in Ahmadnagar, Chand Bibi's *mahāl* at, view from, XVII, 728.
- Meher: wedding gift or dower, IX, pt. ii, 166 and note 1.
- Meher: the sun or sun angel, sixteenth day of the Pārsi month, seventh month of the Pārsi year, IX, pt. ii, 216, 218.
- Meherājpanthi: Hindu sect in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 191.
- Meherangan Jasan: *see* Meher Jasan.
- Meheri Misl: marriage portion of a girl, IX, pt. ii, 166 note 1.
- Meher Jasan: chief festival day, popular in Persia, observances on, IX, pt. ii, 216.
- Meherji Rāna: high priest of Navsāri, converts emperor Akbar, receives grants from Akbar, IX, pt. ii, 190, 197 note 2.
- Mohmadābād: sub-division of Kaira district, details of, III, 149-151.
- Mehmadābād: town in Kaira district, III, 173.
- Mehman: *see* Maman.
- Mehmud: *see* Muhammad.
- Mehr: northern tribal name, I, pt. i, 87; Hinduising of, *id.* 87.
- Mehrab: arched niche in a mosque, IX, pt. ii, 131 and note 3.
- Mehran: the Indus, I, pt. i, 510.
- Mehrun: lake in Khāndesh, XII, 14.

- Mehtar: prince, title of the headman of depressed classes, IX, pt. i, 333 note 1; Kumbhār headman, XXIV, 96; sweepers in Bhimnal, I, pt. i, 451.
- Mehtar Maha!: Bijāpur palace, XXIII, 623-625.
- Mehulo: or Mevlo, rain-god, praise-singing by Bhil and other women during holding off of rain, IX, pt. i, 355.
- Melhume: village in Khāndesh district, XII, 456.
- Mehvāsi: unsettled classes in Ahmadābād district, IV, 2, 186; refractory villages in Kaira, III, 81, 110; in Panch Mahāls, *id.* 263; petty chiefs under Baroda, VII, 335-337, 360-362, 438-439.
- Meirinho: police officer, I, pt. ii, 52.
- Meladi: or Maldi, Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 247, 335, 363; famous spirit, *id.* 417.
- Melāgaṇi: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 305, 322.
- Melastomaceæ: an order of plants yielding dyes, XXV, 245.
- Melastoma Malabaricum: a plant yielding dyes, XXV, 245.
- Melia azadirachta: *nim*, a famine plant, XXV, 196; an oil-yielding plant, *id.* 215, 241; a medicinal plant, *id.* 257, 258; a plant used in religious ceremonies, *id.* 279; sacred plant, *id.* 285; *azedarach*, sacred plant, *id.* 286.
- Meliaceæ: an order of oil-yielding plant, yielding dyes, XXV, 215, 241.
- Melizeigara or Melizygarus: probably Janjira, I, pt. i, 536, 540, 546; I, pt. ii, 1, 2; identified with Jaygad, *id.* 174; trace of Arab influence in the word, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; perhaps Malvan, XIII, 404 note 3; X, 192 note 3, 348 note 4; I, pt. i, 540.
- Mello: John de, his mansion near Thāna (1739), I, pt. ii, 64.
- Melotiria: *heterophylla*, sacred plant, XXV, 291, 292; *madraspatana*, vegetable poison, *id.* 265.
- Melnkote: in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 499.
- Melvattēya Vaddarānula: tax, I, pt. ii, 451.
- Melville: Mr., resident at Baroda (1876-1882), VII, 286.
- Melville: Captain, on Kolis, IX, pt. i, 237 note 2; on Bhils, *id.* 295 note 1.
- Memadpur: state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 428.
- Meman: Musalmān caste properly Musamians or Believers: Hindu converts from Sind Lohānas and Kāthiāwār Kachhias; sub-divisions of; first conversions of Sind Lohānas by Busuf-ud-din Kadiri (1421), IX, pt. ii, 50-51; change of the name; arrival of Sind Memans at Bhuj at the invitation of Rāo Khengar (1548-1584); muster strong in Surat (1580-1680); famine of (1813) disperses them to Bombay and other places; settlements of, *id.* 51; appearance of, *id.* 52; character of, *id.* 52-53; dress of, *id.* 53-55; food of, *id.* 55; in inheritance follow the Hindu law, *id.* 56; beliefs and religion of, *id.* 56-57; calling of, *id.* 57; in Cutch, V, 93-94; in Baroda state, VII, 71-72; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 162; in Kolāba district, XI, 85; in Thāna district, XIII, 240; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 233; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 498; in Sātara, XIX, 138; in Sholapur, XX, 202-203; in Belgaum, XXI, 212; in Dhārwar, XXII, 237; in Kolhapur, XXIV, 150.
- Memecylon edule: a plant yielding dyes, XXV, 245.
- Memorial pillars: at Shāhapur in Thāna district, XIV, 308-312.
- Memorial stones: at Borivli, Eksar and Māgātān in Thāna district, XIV, 51, 57-59, 217.
- Men: river in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 5.
- Menander: Baktrian king of India, I, pt. i, 16, 17; his rule in Cutch (142-128 B. C.), V, 129; his conquests in Western India (B. C. 110), I, pt. i, 535, 544, 545; worshipped by the Buddhists as a saint, IX, pt. i, 445, 447 note 7.
- Mendan, Mendang: town in Java, built by Bhruvijaya Savelachāla of Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 489; named after Med sea captains, *id.* 490.
- Mendarda: town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 546.
- Mendi: plant yielding dyes, XXV, 245.
- Menezes: Portuguese commandant of Bassein (1540), XIV, 197.
- Mengni: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 546.
- Menispermaceæ: an order of poisonous plants, XXV, 264.
- Menki: plant used as antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 274.
- Menshigudda: hill in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 330; XV, pt. i, 4, 5.
- Menyanthes cristata: a famine plant, XXV, 201.
- Meos: Musalmān, identified with Mers, I, pt. i, 140 and note 8.
- Merada: Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 551, 552.
- Mercantile classes: see Trade under District Name.
- Mercenaries: of landowners in Panch Mahāls, III, 261; Musalmān, employed by Hindu chiefs, IX, pt. ii, 2 note 3; rise of Arab, against the British (1802); Persian, *id.* 3 note 2; Baluch and Fathan, *id.* 64.
- Mercer: Mr., American cotton planter (1840-1846); starts an experimental cotton farm at Kusvugal in Dhārwar, XXII, 288-290, 368-369.
- Merchants: see Trade under District Name.
- Mercury: the planet Budha, details of worship, IX, pt. i, 402.
- Merkara: spurious grant of Avinita Kongani at, I, pt. ii, 292 note 10.
- Merodipae: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 63.
- Meroë: capital of Ethiopia according to Pliny, I, pt. i, 542.
- Mers: Hindu tribe in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 138-139; sun-worshipping foreigners (470-900), passed through Panjāb, Sind and North Gujarāt into Kāthiāwār, and ruled there (770); allied to Jethvās and Jhālās, descendants of Hunas, I, pt. i, 135-147; known also as Meds, that is Mihiras, IX, pt. i, 492; strange Central Asian tribe, *id.* 493 note 1; said to be Valabhis or Bālis; same as Gurjjars; chief traces of, in country near Ajmere in Rājputāna, in West Kāthiāwār, in Mārwar; found settled in Gujarāt, Mārwar and Sind; importance and power from seventh to eleventh century, *id.* 492; took leading

- part in White Huna invasion; Rājputāna Mers, their home, movements; Ajmere Mers, four branches, sameness with Gujars, proved, *id.* 493; divisions of Chohān Mers, *id.* 494 and note 1; Balod Mers, Mars or Mari of Chitor, *id.* 494 and notes 2 and 3; Gohil, *id.* 496 and note 3; Gujārāt Mers, called Mbers, class of herdsmen, claim Rājput descent, clans among, *id.* 285-286. See also Mihiras.
- Mertha: district, conferred upon Durgādās by the Emperor Aurangzeb (1697), I, pt. i, 290.
- Meru Khavas: of Navānagar, his influence with the Jam, IX, pt. I, 147 note 1.
- Merulidae: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 72.
- Merulinae: sub-family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 72.
- Merutunga: author of *Prabandhachintāmani*, I, pt. i, 151, 152, 155, 156, 196.
- Mesae: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Mesāna: sub-division in Baroda state, village, VII, 626-627; hospitals in, *id.* 507.
- Mesaria: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 546.
- Meshri: division of the Vānis in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 74-76; in Sātāra, XIX, 87-88; in Cutch, V, 50-51; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 147-149; in Nāsik, XVI, 45.
- Meshva: river in Gujārāt, IV, 7; V, 357; VII, 588.
- Mesna ferrea: *Nagchampa*, an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214; *Nagkesar*, a sacred plant, *id.* 289.
- Metals: Thāna trade in (810-1260), XIII, 431; (1300-1500), *id.* 445; (1500-1670), *id.* 467; power of, for spirit-scaring, XVIII, pt. i, 549.
- Metal work: in Surat district, II, 180; in Baroda state, VII, 157; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 188; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 70; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 373-374.
- Meteors: falling stars, IX, pt. i, 406.
- Methi: an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.
- Methonia: *gloriosa superba*, vegetable poison, XXV, 270.
- Methora: modern Mathura, I, pt. i, 533.
- Metraṇa: village in Baroda state, a Jain temple at, VII, 619.
- Mevāda: a Brāhman sub-division, in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 23; in Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3, 2, 3, 11; in Thāna, XIII, 78; a sub-division of the Vaniās, Meshri and Shrivāk, in Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, 72, 96.
- Mevali: state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 149.
- Mevās: name of a tribe, I, pt. i, 33.
- Mevāsa: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 546.
- Mevundi: village in Dhārwar, XXII, 772.
- Mewād, Mewar: origin of the name, I, pt. i, 33; Kumārāpāla's conquests extend to, *id.* 188; chief of, subdued by Viśākhdeva, *id.* 203, 532, 533.
- Mewās: petty states in the wild west of Khāndesh, I, pt. ii, 632.
- Meyundi: in Gadag tāluka, record at, I, pt. ii, 503.
- Mhaisāl: village in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 363.
- Mhajah: (Māndha?) pass in Konkan hills, I, pt. ii, 77.
- Mhalapur: village in Khāndesh, dyeing industry at, XII, 456.
- Mhāngiri: a sailing vessel, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 171; in Thāna, XIII, 346, 719.
- Mhār, Mahar: depressed class in Ratnāgiri, X, 129; village servants, copper grant to, *id.* 140, 152, 222; as borrowers, *id.* 161; (1818), *id.* 223 and note 3; (1851), *id.* 240; in Sāvant-vādi, *id.* 418; in Thāna district, XIII, 191-194; introduced by the Marāthās, *id.* 63; village servants, *id.* 529; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 172-177; in the Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 378-380; in Nāsik, XVI, 67; village messengers, *id.* 209; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 439-443; in Sholāpur district, XX, 175-180; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 112-115; in Kolāba district, XI, 73; village servants (1882), *id.* 161 and note 3; service of, in Marāthā forts, *id.* 173, 414, 452; in Sātāra district, XIX, 112-115; in Belgaum, XXI, 192, 193; in Khāndesh district, XII, 115-119; see Holaya.
- Mhar-nachani: a famine plant, XXV, 208.
- Mhase: village in Thāna district, fair at, XIV, 284.
- Mhaske: buffalo-rearing shepherds in Kolāba district, XI, 67.
- Mhasla: town in Janjira state, perhaps Ptolemy's Musopalle, XI, 465, 432.
- Mhasoba: evil spirit, XVIII, pt. i, 290, 553, 554.
- Mhasva: lake in Khāndesh, XII, 11, 142; place of interest, *id.* 456.
- Mhasvad: lake in Sātāra district, XIX, 156-157.
- Mhaswad: town in Sātāra district, market, temples and fair at, XIX, 215, 525-527; the Pratinidhi imprisoned at (1806), I, pt. ii, 609.
- Mhat: fodder plant, XXV, 277.
- Mhātārās: elders and managers of the cultivators, corresponding to *pātāls*, I, pt. ii, 53; village headman under the Portuguese, made *pātāls* by Khandoji Mānkar, *id.* 99; see also XIII, 552 and note 3.
- Mhervāda: Mher settlement at, I, pt. i, 136.
- Miana: a Musalmān sub-division in Cutch, V, 98, 138, 148; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 154, 166-167; in Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, 519, 522.
- Miani: port in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 547.
- Miān Manju: prime minister of Ibrāhīm Nizām Shāh (1594); proposes to conclude peace with Bijāpur; crowns Ahmad; seeks for Mirza Akbar's son's assistance; a large body of the Dakhanis joins him deserting Yekhlās Khān (1595); attacks the Abyssinians; implores the assistance of the Bijāpur and Golkonda sovereigns; enrolled among the nobles of the Bijāpur kingdom, XVII, 380-383.
- Michael Angelo: copy of his 'Resurrection' at Bassein (1675), XIV, 41.
- Micromeria Malcolmiāna: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 224.
- Middleton: Sir H., chief of the English factory at Surat, sails to Dābhōl (1611), I, pt. ii, 36, 39, 120.

- Migration : from India to Indo-China, traces of, I, pt. i, 499; all district volumes, *see* Census Details under District Name.
- Mihra : *see* Mihiras.
- Mihiragas : tribe mentioned in *Bhavishya Purān*, I, pt. i, 142 and note 5.
- Mihira-Gurjjara : tribe, Sumris said to belong to, IX, pt. ii, 70. *See* White Huna.
- Mihirakula : king of the White Hūnās (508-530), I, pt. i, 72, 74, 75, 76, 142 and note 2; son of Toramāna (500-540), *id.* 146, 465, 496, 497; conquered by a Northern Indian king Vishnuvardhana Yasodharman (about A. D. 530), I, pt. ii, 312; IX, pt. i, 439, 442, 459, 487; great champion of Brāhmins, *id.* 443 note 1; Shiv-worshipper, *id.* 442 note 3; first leaning to Buddhism, disgust for it, determination to stamp out Buddhism, *id.* 487; oppression of Buddhist Sakas, *id.* 413 note 1; compact with the invaders, *id.* 444 note 4; admitted to be a high caste Hindu, *id.* 442; held to be a god, *id.* 501; glorified after death, *id.* 502 note 4, 400 note 4, 441.
- Mihiras : also called Meds or Mers, IX, pt. i, 473; Sanskrit form of Med or Mer, *id.* 479; Maitrakas are the same as, *id.* 479, 492; leading invading horde, *id.* 439, 455; name of fifth century horde, *id.* 434; leading element in great White Huna horde, *id.* 461 note 5; champions of Brāhmins, *id.* 433; respectful name for Gurjjaras, *id.* 479; Vālas or Bālas of Valabhi are, *id.* 479, 488; Sisodias probably are, *id.* 443, 462; Talabda Kolis known to have been, *id.* 455; Moris of Chitor were, *id.* 440, 461 note 5; title, *id.* 471; priests known as Magha Brāhmins, *id.* 439, 440; their rule in Gujarāt (470-1000), I, pt. i, 135-147; their conquest of Valabhi (490), *id.* 489, 490; king of, his inroads against Dhruva II, *id.* 127; defeated by Dhruva's son, I, pt. ii, 409; title of respect among Punjāb Gujars, IX, pt. i, 493. *See* Gurjjaras.
- Mihreshwar : worship of, started by Maghas, IX, pt. i, 440.
- Milburn : his description of Bombay (1803-1808), XXVI, pt. ii, 506-507.
- Military : in Bombay island, the position of (1757), XXVI, pt. iii, 131; charges, reduction of (1772), *id.* 161-163, 167-169; establishment (1768), *id.* 145-148; (1770), *id.* 155-166; pay (1762), *id.* 139-140; regulations (1748), *id.* 108-113; strength (1763-1765), *id.* 141, 143-144.
- Military artificers : want of, in Bombay island, defects of Indian artificers; superiority of European artizans; proposed company of European artizans and engineers (1776), XXVI, pt. ii, 424-430.
- Military Service : persons engaged in, and pensioners in Ratnāgiri district, X, 105, 130, 143, 160.
- Militia : Portuguese, XIII, 458; in Bombay island to consist of 260 men (1670), XXVI, pt. iii, 68; to be reduced to 300 (1676), *id.* 68-70; increased to 600 (1677), *id.* 71-72; *vereadores* excused from (1710-1715), *id.* 82.
- Milizeyris or Milizigeris : *see* Melizeigara.
- Milk-bush : vegetable poison, XXV, 268.
- Milkmen : *see* Dudwala and Gavli.
- Millet : food plant, XXV, 184; cultivation of, in Kaira, III, 46; in Ahmadābād, IV, 54; in Cutch, V, 105-106; in Pālanpur, *id.* 294; in Mahi Kānthā, *id.* 371; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 186-187; in Khāndesh, XII, 149; in Nāsik district, XVI, 98; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 264-265; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 35.
- Mills : spinning and weaving, in Khāndesh district, XII, 144, 169, 231; in Thana district, XIII, 391; at Kurla, XIV, 268.
- Milvinae : family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 58.
- Mimbar : pulpit in a mosque, IX, pt. ii, 131.
- Mimusops elengi : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 223; yields gums and resins, *id.* 251.
- Mina : river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 8.
- Minarets : in Ahmadābād, IV, 265.
- Minas : foreign tribe, Kasbatis trace descent from, IX, pt. ii, 15; class of Dholka Kasbatis, *id.* 64 note 3.
- Mindhola : river in Surat district, II, 25; in Baroda state, VII, 573, 581.
- Minerals : all district volumes, *see* under District Name.
- Mines : of gold and silver in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 528.
- Minhāj-us-sirāj : Musalmān historian, I, pt. i, 195 note 4; author of the *Tabakat-i-Nasiri*, IX, pt. ii, 38.
- Minivets : class of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 70.
- Minnagara : ancient Greek capital, I, pt. i, 15 note 3, 538, 540, 543, 544.
- Mins : tribe identified with Mers, I, pt. i, 140; name for Yavans, XVIII, pt. ii, 213 note 10.
- Mint : at Bāgalkot, account of, XXIII, 339-341; at Chāndor in Nāsik, XVI, 429; in Bombay island, the present building built in 1829, XXVI, pt. iii, 611; in Baroda state, VII, 135-136, 420.
- Mir : a Musalmān caste, in Gujarāt, Hindu converts, IX, pt. ii, 83; meaning of the name, *id.* 83 note 1; singers and players by profession, followers of Dada Mian, called also Dholbis, Doms, Langhas, Mirasis, *id.* 83; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 164; in Khāndesh district, XII, 128.
- Mir : *see* Mihir.
- Mir : a *sayad* title, IX, pt. ii, 7.
- Mirabilis jalapa : famine plant, XXV, 203.
- Mira Dongar : hill in Kolāba district, XI, 3, 6.
- Miraj (Senior) : state, its description production, people, agriculture, famines, capital, trade, history, land details, justice, instruction, health and places, XXIV, 378-381. *Town*, its details, copper-plates at, *id.* 219, 344 note 1, 381; I, pt. ii, 178, 180, 190; grants, *id.* 211, 212, 213, 282 note 3, 425 note 2, 434, 435, 467, 538 note 8; included in the dominion of Kolhāpur Silahāras, *id.* 254; charter, *id.* 436; retaken by the Bijāpur troops from the Marāthās, *id.* 654; taken by the Mughals and re-taken by the Marāthās (1730), *id.* 655.
- Miraj (Junior) : state, description, people, agriculture, trade, justice, places, XXIV, 382-383.
- Mirajgaon : town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 728.

- Mirán: successor of Murtiza Nizám Sháh, assassinated by his minister Mirza Khán (1588), I, pt. ii, 623.
- Miran Adilkhán: the successor of Malik Názir, his assassination (1441), I, pt. ii, 621.
- Mirán Adil Khán: third Fārúki king (1437-1441) of Khándesh, XII, 245.
- Mirán Mubárik: fourth Fārúki king (1441-1457) of Khándesh, XII, 245.
- Mirán Muhammad I: Fārúki king of Khándesh (1520-1535), defeated by Burhan Nizám of Ahmadnagar (1526), helped by Bahádúr of Gujarát, chosen successor to Bahádúr, his death (1535), XII, 246; *see also* I, pt. ii, 622.
- Mirán Muhammad II: Fārúki king of Khándesh (1566-1576), defeated at Ahmadábád, Khándesh overrun by the Mughals (1572), Burhánpur sacked (1574) by Murtiza Nizám of Ahmadnagar, his death (1576), XII, 246; *see also* I, pt. ii, 623.
- Miran Sayad Ali Datar: saint, claims descent from Azud-ud-din, Sami Kasbatí, IX, pt. ii, 64; spirit-scaring tomb of, at Unjha, visited by Memans, *id.* 56; and others, *id.* 128; rites of spirit-scaring practised at, *id.* 128-129; leaves of the tree near his tomb are believed to cure diseases, *id.* 128; to favour conception, *id.* 148.
- Miras: land held by hereditary tenants, XVI, 209 and note 4; land tenure in Thána, XIII, 564.
- Mirási: Mahár land-holders, in Ratnágiri district, X, 129.
- Mirát-i-Ahmadi: historical work, I, pt. i, 205; the author of, suppresses the riots at Ahmadábád and is rewarded with the title of Hassan Muhammad Khán (1730), *id.* 310; superintendent of customs, *id.* 328, 337; IX, pt. i, 2; first mention of Káthiawár in, *id.* 259.
- Mirát-i-Sikandari: Musalmán history of Gujarát (1536), I, pt. i, 348, 513; mention of the *khants* in Gírnár in, IX, pt. i, 241 note 1, 259; *see also id.* 8 note 1, 62, 63, 70.
- Mirdha: special community of part foreign and part Rájput descent in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 11, 18; derivation of the name of, *id.* 18 note 2; official spies under Native rulers, *id.* 18.
- Mir Fakhr-ud-din: obtains the governorship of Junágadh from the viceroy Abheysingh (1730), I, pt. i, 311.
- Miri: town in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 728-729.
- Mirinja: modern Miraj, I, pt. ii, 546, 547; country of, under the rule of Gandaraditya, Kolhápúr Silahára prince, *id.* 255.
- Mirjan: old fort in Kánara district, its situation and history, XV, pt. ii, 330-334; port, XV, pt. i, 6.
- Mirkhand: author of *Ranzatu-s-safu*, I, pt. i, 168.
- Mir Khond: historian, IX, pt. ii, 37 note 5.
- Mir Muhammad Látr: minister of Azamkhán, viceroy of Gujarát (1635-1642), I, pt. i, 298.
- Mirror: ancient rock-cut, on Padan Hill in Thána district, XIV, 391.
- Mirya: a headland and creek in Ratnágiri town, X, 353.
- Mirza: title among Mughals, IX, pt. ii, 9; conferred on the Rao of Cutch by Alamgir II (1757), V, 142.
- Mirza Aziz Kokaltash: Mughal viceroy, I, pt. i, 212.
- Mirza Isa Tarkhán: governor of Sorath, afterwards twenty-fourth Mughal viceroy of Gujarát (1642-1644), I, pt. i, 212, 279.
- Mirza Khán: Ahmadnagar prime minister (1588), suspected of having concealed in his house the king's uncle Sháh Kásim; taken into king's confidence; advises the king to put to death the surviving males of the family; becomes irksome to the king's company; ensures his safety by deposing the king; takes the king prisoner; commands the king's head to be cut off; makes good his escape; seized near Junnar in the Poona district, XVII, 376-377.
- Mirzan: family of, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2. *See* Kávasji Rustamji.
- Mirzan Khosru Beg: title, Kávasji, the first recipient of, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Mirzas: Timurian princes, shelter given to, by Gujarát Sultán Bahádúrshah (1582); many Gujarát Mughal families claim descent from, IX, pt. ii, 9; sons of Sultán Husein of Khurasan, shelter given to, by Changiz Khán (1571); spread over Gujarat, *id.* 10.
- Mirza Toman: minister (1780) of Cambay, VI, 229, 230.
- Misár Muhallil: Arab traveller and writer, I, pt. i, 510 note 1, 516, 517 note 1.
- Mishrikot: town in Dhárwar district, XXII, 772; suvey of, *id.* 521-524, 577-581.
- Missi: black dentifrice, origin of the use of, IX, pt. ii, 42 note 1; held in high respect, *id.* 52 note 3, 42, 52, 149, 152.
- Missionaries: Muhammadan, in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 3, 125; Abdullah of the Mustanlian sect, his converts chiefly Bohoras, *id.* 3 note 3, 26, 125; Eusuf-ud-din Kadiri, *sayad*, his converts chiefly Memans, *id.* 50; Imámsháh or Imám-ud-din of the Nazarian sect, his converts chiefly Matia Kanbis and Momnas, *id.* 3 note 3, 40, 66, 76; Muhammad Jaunpuri, *sayad*, chief conversions to Mahdavi, faith, *id.* 3 note 3, 62; Muhammad Ali, *mulla*, *id.* 26 note 1; Mun-ud-din Chishti, *id.* 3 note 3, 6 note 1 (4); Nur Satazur, of the Nazarian sect, his converts, chiefly Khojahs, *id.* 38; Sadr-ud-din, *id.* 40; Shams-ud-din, *id.* 39; Sháh Alam, *id.* 3 note 3; Sháh Tahir, *id.* 3 note 3, 125.
- Mithgavda or Mithagri: a caste of salt-makers, in Ratnágiri district, X, 125; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 415; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 279; in Kolába district, XI, 51; in Thána district, XIII, 116; in Belgaum district, XXI, 128-129.
- Mithi Najar: sweet look, children liable to the influence of, IX, pt. i, 427.
- Mithi Virdi: place of interest in Káthiawár, VIII, 508.
- Mithra: IX, pt. ii, 216. *See* Meher.
- Mithridates I: Parthian king (B. C. 174-136), XIII, 410.
- Mithu: *see* Salt.
- Mitne Máchhi: caste of fishermen in Thána district, XIII, 148.

- Miyágám : village in Baroda state, famous for its swords, VII, 536.
- Miyánalladevi : daughter of Jayakesi, king of the Karnatak, queen of Karna and mother of Siddharaja Jayasinha; her regency; her pilgrimage to Somanatha; remits pilgrim tax, I, pt. i, 170-172.
- Mobed : Full Priests, higher sacerdotal order of priests; also called *Mardab*, IX, pt. ii, 222; qualifications of; ordination of; religious rules to be observed by; Persian precepts for; disqualification of, *id.* 226.
- Mobh : centre tie beam, erection ceremony, IX, pt. i, 204; among Parsis, *id.* pt. ii, 206.
- Mocea : a famine plant, XXV, 208.
- Mochi, Mochigar : caste of shoemakers, I, pt. i, 451; in Cutch, V, 82; in Palanpur, *id.* 291; in Mahi Kantha, *id.* 367; in Kathiawar, VIII, 157; in Gujarat, Multani, shoemakers from Multan, arrival of, in Gujarat, from North India, conversion of, during the reign of Muhammad Begada (1459-1513), appearance, dress, occupation of, IX, pt. ii, 77-78; said to be originally Rajputs of Champaner; tribal surnames; local divisions; sections according to callings, IX, pt. i, 192; names of callings, shoemaking, tools, character, *id.* 193; religious sects; customs, *id.* 194-195; in Khándesh, XII, 114, 236; at Mathe-ran, XIV, 266; in Nasik district, XVI, 72; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 121-124; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 219-221.
- Mod : a branch of Samma Rajputs in Cutch, V, 66.
- Mod : a Sind chief, establishes himself in Cutch, V, 132-133.
- Modasa : town in Ahmadabad district, IV, 346; capture of (1414), I, pt. i, 236.
- Modaganur Kuppade : Kalachurya Someśvara's seat of government, I, pt. ii, 485, 487.
- Modh : a sub-caste of Brahmins in Cutch, V, 45; in Rewa Kantha, VI, 23, 24; in Gujarat, immigrants from Upper India, IX, pt. i, 2; strength and distribution, *id.* 3; sub-classes, *id.* 11-12; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 163; in Kathiawar, VIII, 146; in Thana district, XIII, 80.
- Modhara : town in Baroda state, old buildings at, VII, 608-609; on the Vatrak river, place of great antiquity, gives name to Modhs, IX, pt. i, 11 and note 2, 72 and note 1.
- Modh Vania : caste of traders, in Kathiawar, VIII, 148; in Thana district, XIII, 112; in Cutch, V, 50; in Gujarat, IX, pt. i, 72.
- Modh Vasahika : Jain monastery at Dhandhuka, I, pt. i, 191.
- Modi : current form of Marathi writing, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Modies : Parsi family among earlier settlers in Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 195.
- Modkal : town in Southern India, laid waste by Malik Kafur, I, pt. ii, 29.
- Modogalinga : the Kalingas, I, pt. i, 532, 533.
- Modogoulla : probably Mudhol, I, pt. i, 541; same as Mudgal in Bijapur district, XXIII, 378-379.
- Modura : modern Madura, I, pt. i, 537.
- Mogalan : Shakyamuni's disciple, XIV, 170.
- Moger : caste of fishermen in Kanara district, XV, pt. i, 312-313.
- Moggaliputto : Buddhist saint, sends missionaries to Maharattha, I, pt. ii, 143-144.
- Moghal : see Mughal.
- Mogham : vague assessment, land tenure in Thana district, XIII, 565.
- Moghlay : revenue charged on certain Baroda villages, VII, 181, 228, 350-351.
- Mogra : sweet-scented oil-yielding plant, XXV, 223.
- Moha : *Bassia latifolia*, liquor-yielding tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 49; in Khándesh, XII, 23, 26, 31, 153, 227; in Panch Mahals, III, 247.
- Mohabat Khan : sent by Aurangzib to crush Shivaji, his defeat at Salher and retreat to Aurangabad, I, pt. ii, 594.
- Mohagaon Mohgaon : village in Central Provinces, I, pt. ii, 207, 420.
- Moha liquor : distillation of, in Thana district, XIII, 395-398; farmed, *id.* 648; in Kolaba district, XI, 123; used in Gujarat, IX, pt. i, p. xxx.
- Mohamagrama : village identified with Mohgaon, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Mohan : place of interest in Rewa Kantha, VI, 164.
- Mohan : timber tree in Khándesh, XII, 26.
- Mohanpur : state in Mahi Kantha, V, 418.
- Mohar : river in Mahi Kantha, V, 357.
- Mohartab Khan : see Mohtar Khan.
- Mohasuli : fine levied for delay in paying revenue, VII, 380.
- Mohe : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 213.
- Mohgaon : see Mohagaon.
- Mohiabad : name given to Poona in memory of Kambaksh's son, XVIII, pt. ii, 240.
- Mohit : Turkish seaman's guide (1554), XV, pt. ii, 51, 309, 343.
- Moho : pass in Nasik district, XVI, 29, 30.
- Mohol : town in Sholapur district, XX, 414; its railway traffic, *id.* 267; survey of, *id.* 304-309.
- Mo-ho-la-cha, Moholo-cha : Hwan Thsang's name of Maharashtra, I, pt. ii, 145; see also *id.* 184, 353.
- Mohorpan : mango-blossom drinking among Rajputs, IX, pt. i, 140.
- Mohota Khokra : place of interest in Kathiawar, VIII, 547.
- Mohtar Khan : *nawab* of Bhiwandi, ravages Portuguese territory (1690), XIV, 47; his tomb at Kalyan, *id.* 115, 118, 120; I, pt. ii, 41.
- Mohtarpha : Maratha shop-tax in Salsette, I, pt. i, 123.
- Moka : timber tree in Khándesh, XII, 26.
- Moka Pagina Muvada : state in Rewa Kantha, VI, 150.
- Mokasa : portion of the *chauth* in Nasik, XVI, 207.
- Mokasadas : head revenue collectors under Adil Shahis (1489-1686), XIX, 230.
- Mokha : town in Arabia, its trade with Thana (A. D. 160), XIII, 409 note 2; (1500-1670), *id.* 465, 468, 469; (1660-1710), *id.* 486, 487; Banian traders at (1800-1882), *id.* 520 and note 3.
- Mokhada : village in Thana district, XIV, 284.
- Mokhdi Ghanta : place of interest in Rewa Kantha, VI, 165.

- Mokheráji: Gohil chief of Piram (1347), I, pt. i, 87 note 1, 230.
- Mokshakhanda: part of Hemadri's *Chaturvarga Chántmāni*, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Molasses: making of, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 20, 71; in Dhárwār, XXII, 384-385.
- Moleslām: a half Musalmán and half Hindu caste in Baroda, VII, 72; in Gujjarát, Rájput half converts, their conversion in the reign of Muhammad Begada (1459-1513); interpretations of the name of; *thákors* and chiefs; marriages among, IX, pt. ii, 5 note 2, 25 note 1, 68.
- Molindā: Indian tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Momai: Hindu godless, IX, pt. i, 200.
- Momin: caste of Musalmán cotton weavers, in Thána district, XIII, 385-388; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 233; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 501-502; in Sátára district, XIX, 144; in Sholápur district, XX, 208; in Dhárwār, XXII, 242; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 299. See also Momna.
- Momin Khán I: is appointed governor of Surat by Nizám-ul-Mulk (1722), I, pt. i, 303; is made governor of Cambay by Abheysingh (1730), *id.* 311, 313, 315, 316; schemes independence at Cambay (1736), *id.* 317; is appointed fifty-fourth viceroy of Gujjarát (1737); assumes the title Nijám-ud-dauláh Momin Khán Bahádur Firuz Jang; asks Jawan Mard Khán Bábi to help him; his disastrous alliance with the Maráthás which gives a final blow to Mughal power in Gujjarát, *id.* 318; receives secret instructions to disregard the appointment of Abheysingh fifty-fifth viceroy and to drive his Ráthods from Gujjarát, *id.* 319; captures Ahmadábád (1738); is appointed fifty-sixth viceroy (1738-1743), *id.* 320; is honoured with a title and dress by the emperor of Delhi (1742), *id.* 325; his death (1743); his wife seeks protection of Rangoji, *id.* 326; see also VII, 169, 174-176; and VI, 222.
- Momin Khán II: son of Momin Khán I, I, pt. i, 207; is confirmed as governor of Cambay (1748), *id.* 330-331; at his request Cambay is included in Peshwa's share (1751), *id.* 334; is compelled by Raghunáthráv to pay an annual tribute of Rs. 10,000, *id.* 337, 338; takes Gogha, attacks Jambusar and besieges Borsad (1755), *id.* 339; captures Ahmadábád (1756), *id.* 339; receives compliments and a sword from the emperor of Delhi, *id.* 340; besieged in Ahmadábád, receives help from the *rāja* of Idar; Sháh Nur's attempt to make peace between Momin Khán and the Peshwa fails; Ahmadábád and Gogha surrendered to the Peshwa (1758), *id.* 341, 342; oppresses and extorts money from his own followers, *id.* 342; contracts friendship with the English and visits Poona (1759), *id.* 343, 344; receives instructions from Delhi to join in driving the Maráthás out of Gujjarát; is defeated (1761), *id.* 345. Another account of: *nawáb* of Cambay (1748-1783), persuades the Peshwa to include Cambay in his share, resists Marátha attack, takes Bhagavantrao prisoner; chief events of his two years' rule (1755-1757); goes to Poona, his letter to the Court of Directors, becomes party to Musalmán revival, his exactions, murders his son, opposes Rághuba, his peace with the English, VI, 225, 230; see also XIV, 315.
- Momin Khán III: *nawáb* (1789-1823) of Cambay; Marátha extortion; Gáikwár claims on, VI, 231-232.
- Momin Khán IV: *nawáb* (1823-1841) of Cambay, VI, 232.
- Momin Khán V: *nawáb* (1841-1880) of Cambay, VI, 232.
- Momná: caste of Musalmáns, their revolt (1691), I, pt. i, 288; in Cutch, V, 90-91; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 163; properly Momins, that is Believers, IX, pt. ii, 76; offshoot of the main Nazarian stock, *id.* 67; conversion of, by Ismailia *sayads* and Imámsháh of Pirana, *id.* 76 and note 1; divisions of; rising of (1691); appearance and dress of, *id.* 76; religion, customs and community of, *id.* 77; religious disciples of the Pirana *pírs*, *id.* 3 note 3 continued on page 4, 40, 127 note 2; in Khándesh, XII, 126.
- Monádes: Munda of Singbhum, I, pt. i, 533.
- Monasteries: Shrávak, see Apásarás; in Thána district, XIII, 406, 407, 432, 456, 462, 483; Buddhist, in Thána district, XIV, 137; establishment of, *id.* 132; in Dhárwār district, XXII, 755-757.
- Monday: sacred to the moon, IX, pt. i, 397; beliefs about, *id.* 400-401; Shravan and Mārgashírh, *id.* 23 note 5; sacredness of, XVIII, pt. i, 240.
- Money-lenders: classes of, in Surat, II, 185-189; in Broach, *id.* 449; in Kaira district, III, 58; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 236; in Baroda state, VII, 120, 127, 129-131; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 204; in Ratnágiri district, X, 158; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 428; in Kolába district, XI, 103; in Janjira state, *id.* 426; in Khándesh, XII, 196, 200; in Thána district, XIII, 307-309; in Násik district, XVI, 116, 211; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 299-300; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 106, 124-126; in Sátára district, XIX, 181-183; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 28; in Sholápur district, XX, 241-244; in Belgaum district, XXI, 292, 293; in Dhárwār district, XXII, 324-326; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 194.
- Monkey: considered sacred; Hanumán, the god of, fumes from burnt dung of, supposed to drive away spirits, IX, pt. i, 377-378; *langur* and bonnet, in Ratnágiri district, X, 43; at Mátherán, XIV, 259; in Belgaum district, XXI, 68.
- Monks: Christian, in Thána district (1498-1681), XIII, 460 note 7; Buddhist, XIV, 139; duties of, *id.* 140 note 1.
- Monoglosson: modern Mangrol, I, pt. i, 538.
- Monpur: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 547.
- Monsoon: English ship captured by Angria (1707), XV, pt. ii, 134 and note 3.
- Montgomery: Lieut.-General, disposes a Bhil gang; is wounded, XVI, 200; disperses a gang of about 100 Bhils under Patharji Náik in the Ráhuri sub-division, XVII, 418.

- Month, Months: Hindu, days of, XVIII, pt. i, 238-239; is a lunar month, number of days, beliefs about the first day of, the last day or *amas* of, days of, sacred to the moon, IX, pt. i, 397; of the Pārsi year, IX, pt. ii, 215; names of, *id.* 216 and note 2; Bene-Israel, XVIII, pt. i, 513.
- Manvel: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 548.
- Monypenny: Lieutenant-Colonel, makes an assault on the fort of Airani; XXII, 422-423.
- Mooglal erundie: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 221.
- Moon: the, a planet, worship, of IX, pt. i, 396-401; offerings, *id.* 409; Musalmān veneration for, IX, pt. ii, 213.
- Moor: Lieutenant (1792), describes the fort of Airani, XXII, 649, 709; Hubli, *id.* 760; Motibennur, *id.* 772; Ranebennur, *id.* 783; visits Bijāpur, description of the city, of the small gun at, XXIII, 594, 642.
- Moore: Commodore, destroys a Marāṭha ship at Gheria (1774), XIII, 502.
- Moors: on Thana Coast, condition of, I, pt. ii, 53, 58; pirates *id.* 61; traders at Bassein, IX, pt. ii, 15; at Surat, *id.* 15 note 2.
- Mophis: river Māhi, I, pt. i, 539.
- Mora: Karanja port, XIV, 194.
- Mora: fort in the Nāsik district, XVI, 458, 460.
- Moras: *alba*, a food plant, XXV, 173; a fibrous plant, *id.* 235; *Indica*, *id.* 172, 235.
- Morbi: state and town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 548-551; IX, pt. i, 126; copper-plate of Jaikadeva at, I, pt. i, 81-87; earliest seat of Jethvās, *id.* 136; grant of Jaikadeva at, *id.* 139; its tribute to the Gāikwār (1758-1803), VII, 317, 319.
- Morchopna: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 552.
- Mordara: pass in the Nāsik district, XVI, 129.
- Mordhār: range of hills in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 11.
- Moreh: Elephanta village in Thāna district, XIV, 61, 96.
- Moresvar: *see* Morgaon.
- Morgad: place of interest in Cutch, V, 244.
- Morgaon: market town in Poona district, Ganpati temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 259-260.
- Morgiri: *see* Gunvantgad.
- Mori: village in Mahi Kāntha, ruins at, V, 439.
- Mori: Rājput clan in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 115; peasant proprietors in Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, 130.
- Morinda: *extrifolia*, a famine plant, XXV, 200; a plant yielding dyes, *id.* 246; *exserta*, *id.* 246; *tomentosa*, *id.* 246; *umbellata*, a famine plant, also yielding dyes, *id.* 200.
- Morinda bracteata: plant yielding dyes, XXV, 246.
- Moringa: *aptdera*, oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218; *pterygosperma*, *id.* 218; also fodder, *id.* 278.
- Moringaceæ: an order of oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.
- Morkhai: tell money, V, 292, 390.
- Morkhand: hill fort in Nāsik district, I, pt. ii, 198; capital of the country ruled by Govinda son of Dhruva, Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. i, 123.
- Moroba Phadnavis: one of Madhavāy's chief ministers, I, pt. ii, 603; kept in confinement, seeks the aid of the English, *id.* 604; joins the ministerial confederacy against Raghunāthráv (1774), tries to make Raghunāthráv Peshwa, confined by Nāna (1778), XVIII, pt. ii, 257, 258, 262, 263.
- Moro Pandit: *see* Moro Pant Pingla.
- Moropant: Marāṭhi poet, a Karhada Brāhman (1750), X, 114 note 1.
- Moro Pant Pingla: also called Moro Pandit, Shivaji's general, defeats the army of Afzul Khān at Jāvlī (1659), I, pt. ii, 592; is given charge of Rājpurī and Rāygad and captures Māhuli, *id.* 69; goes to burn the Mughal ships at Surat and afterwards to Kalyān, *id.* 70; defeats Mohābat Khān at Sālher (1671), *id.* 594; goes with Shivaji to Junnar and returns to Rāygad (1675), *id.* 70, 594; is appointed Peshwa or *Mukhya Pradhāna*, *id.* 594; attacks Janjira but fails (1676), *id.* 71; builds Pratapgad (1656), XIX, 234, 243; takes Māhuli fort (1670), XIV, 220; gains several strongholds north of Junnar (1671), ravages Mughal districts; takes the forts of Anundha and Patta in Akola headed by Shivaji, XVII, 399; XVI, 425; captures the fort of Sāler in Bāglān (1672), I, pt. i, 387; demands *chauth* from the Portuguese (1674), XIII, 476.
- Morpur: fort in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 552.
- Mortaba Khān: *see* Mohtar Khān.
- Mortaza: *see* Mortiza.
- Mortgages: of labour in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 213; number of, in Kaira, III, 62; in Panch Mahāls, *id.* 238; in Ahmadābād, IV, 74; in Baroda, VII, 116-118; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 212; in Sātara district, XIX, 188-190.
- Mortiza: son and successor of Hussain Nizām Shāh, marches against Revdanda (1570), I, pt. ii, 49; overruns Berar and annexes Khāndesh to the Ahmadnagar kingdom (1572); entrusts the management of his government to Salābat Khān; is killed by his son Mirān (1587), *id.* 623; *see* also XII, 453.
- Mortiza Nizām Shāh: killed by the son of Malik Ambar (1631), I, pt. ii, 625, 650.
- Moruni: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- M.s.v.a: a fibrous plant, XXV, 236.
- Morvāda: state in Pālanpur, V, 281, 338; Vāghela chiefship, IX, pt. i, 129.
- Morvi: *see* Morbi.
- Mosali: party of wife's relations on her father's side going with presents to the husband's house, IX, pt. i, 94.
- Mosam: river in Nāsik, XVI, 10.
- Mosques: in Ratnāgiri district, X, 320, 330, 331 and note 1, 362, 380 note 1; in Sāvantvadi, *id.* 464; in Kolāba district, XI, 272; in Khāndesh, XII, 439, 459, 465, 472; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 108, 270; in Thāna district, XIV, 29, 48, 275, 307, 313, 314, 354, 371, 372, 400; in Bijāpur city, XXIII, 626-635. *See* Masjid.
- Mostyn: Mr., British envoy at Poona (1768-1779), XVIII, pt. ii, 253, 256, 261; *see* also *id.* pt. iii, 406; XIII, 503; I, pt. i, 407.
- Mot: water-lift in Khāndesh, XII, 145; in Belgaum district, XXI, 241.

- Mota: village in Surat district, IX, pt. i, 1, 12 and note 1.
- Motacilline: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 80.
- Mota Kotarna: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 429.
- Motala: a sub-caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 1; places of settlements, traditional and legendary account of immigration into Gujarát, *id.* 1, 12 and notes 1 and 2; customs, *id.* 13; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 23.
- Motas: Sind Lohánas, IX, pt. ii, 50 note 4, 51.
- Mota Saja: place of interest, in Rewa Kántha, VI, 165.
- Motasthal: well-irrigation, XVIII, pt. ii, 12-13.
- Moths: at Mátherán, XIV, 255.
- Motibennur: town in Dhárwár district, XXII, 772.
- Motigudda: hill in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 4, 5; *id.* pt. ii, 334.
- Moti Gumbaz: pearl mosque at Bijápur, XXIII, 616-617.
- Moti Taláv: reservoir at Sávantvádi, X, 389, 468.
- Mottaka: Bráhman settlement in Gujarát, mentioned in a grant, I, pt. i, 127.
- Mountains: all district volumes, *see* under District Name.
- Mount Calvary: taken charge of by the Franciscans (1585), I, pt. ii, 57.
- Mount Mary: Roman Catholic Church at Bándra, destroyed by the Portuguese themselves (1737) and re-built (1761), I, pt. ii, 84.
- Mount Pezier: modern Mandapeshvar in Thána district, Portuguese ruins at, I, pt. ii, 66.
- Mourning: form of, IX, pt. ii, 170-171.
- Mouse Deer: in the Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 102.
- Mousopalle: provisionally identified with Karvir, I, pt. i, 542.
- Mouza: modern Musa in Arabia, I, pt. i, 543, 545.
- Movad: ancestor of Surat and Navsári priests, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Movements: all district volumes, *see* Census Details under District Name.
- Mowah: a famine plant, XXV, 201; yielding fermented drinks, *id.* 211; oil-yielding plant, *id.* 213, 219.
- Mozaffar: a Gujarát king, invades Somanátha (1390), I, pt. i, 190.
- Mozin Beg: invades Cutch (1718), V, 138.
- Mragshir: a mansion of the moon, IX, pt. i, 353.
- Mrigavarman: Hángal Kádamba, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Mrigesarvarman: early Kádamba king, I, pt. ii, 287 note 3; builds a Jain temple, *id.* 288, 291 note 1, 322; also styled Mrigesa, Mrigésvara or Mrigésavarvarman, *id.* 287 note 9; *see* also XV, pt. ii, 79.
- Mrityunjaya: death conqueror, name of Shiv, IX, pt. i, 531.
- Mrityunjayana Jap: prayers offered to Shiv, IX, pt. i, 531.
- Mnamon: *see* Meman.
- Muazzam: *see* Muazzim.
- Muazzam Sháh: Prince Muhammad, I, pt. i, 296, 297. *See* Bahádúr Sháh of Delhi.
- Muazzim: *sultán*, Anrangzib's son, demands in marriage Pádsáh Bibi the Bijápur king's sister (1676); makes Válva his head-quarters; takes Gadak, Hubli and Dhárwár, I, pt. ii, 654; sent against Shiváji, I, pt. i, 387; ascends the throne as Bahádúr Sháh, I, pt. i, 296; his death (1712), *id.* 297. *See* Bahádúr Sháh.
- Mubárák: *see* Mubárik Khán.
- Mubárik, Mubarik I: Allá-ud-din's third son, Delhi emperor, marches to the Dakhan (1318), takes Harapala prisoner, and slays him alive, I, pt. ii, 29, 252, 533; *see* also XII, 242; XIII, 438; I, pt. i, 229.
- Mubárik Khán: Fárúki king of Khándesh (1535-1566), his claim to Gujarát kingdom, annexes Nandurbar and Sultánpur districts, defeats the Mughals (1561), his death (1566), XII, 246; *see* also I, pt. ii, 621, 623.
- Mubariz-Babi: lieutenant of the viceroy of Gujarát, puts down Matia Kanbi revolt, IX, pt. ii, 67.
- Mubáriz-ul-Mulk: *see* Sarbuland Khán.
- Muchkund: famous sage, X, 345; I, pt. ii, 28.
- Muehkundi: river in Ratnágiri district, X, 8; I, pt. ii, 28.
- Muckia scabrella: vegetable poison, XXV, 265.
- Mucuna pruriens: medicinal plant, XXV, 257.
- Muda: form of assessment in Kolába district, XI, 168; in Thána district, a grain measure, XIII, 536, 547, 550 note 2; of 25 *máns*, *id.* 562; 6 to 32 *máns*, *id.* 565 and note 6; divisions of a *muda* (*dhép* system), *id.* 565; equal to four *khandis*, *id.* 565; not uniform, *id.* 565, 574; 6-14 *máns* and 25 *máns*, *id.* 565 note 6, 569 note 6, 574.
- Mudábandi: tenure in Thána district, XIII, 536, 550 and note 2; (1845), *id.* 587.
- Mudan: hair-cutting or head-shaving or caul, corresponding to *chudakarma* a Vedic rite, rites performed among Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 35-36; Brahma-Kshatris, *id.* 57; Kayasths, *id.* 61; Rájputés, *id.* 140-141.
- Muddebiál: sub-division of Bijápur district, details of, XXIII, 541-542; survey of, *id.* 464-465, 468-497; *Town*, *id.* 663-664; trade centre, *id.* 361.
- Muddle Shoal: sunken rock near Ratnágiri, X, 353.
- Mudgal: in the Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 527, 533 and note 3; district and fort, taken by Vijayanagar from Bijápur, *id.* 643; *see* also *id.* 245.
- Mudgala: *gotra*, I, pt. ii, 240.
- Mudgals: early tribe, overrun Cutch, V, 129 note 4.
- Mudgiri: village in Kánara district, temple and fair at, XV, pt. ii, 334.
- Mudhol: state, description, production, people, agriculture, trade, history, land, justice, instruction, health, places, XXIV, 388-395. *Town*, details, wells, ponds, temple, *id.* 392-393; burnt (1649) by Shiváji, XVIII, pt. ii, 229.
- Mudkavi: village in Bijápur district, XXIII, 664.

Mudkebandi: *see* Mudábandi.

Mudliar: a caste of writers in Sholápur district, XX, 45-48; in Belgaum district, XXI, 97, 98; traders in Bijápur district, XXIII, 130-134.

Mudmi: a fibrous plant, XXV, 228.

Mudgala: modern Mudgala, I, pt. ii, 245.

Mudur: village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 772; *see* also I, pt. ii, 562 note 6.

Muftakhr Khán: assistant to the Mughal viceroy of Gujarát, VII, 176; son of Momin Khán, schemes of Rangoji for the assassination of; unites his forces with Fidá-ud-din Khán, defeats Rangoji and obtains Borsad and Viramgám from him, I, pt. i, 326; fifty-seventh viceroy (1743-1744), appoints Jawán Mard Khán his deputy; the house of, besieged by Jawán Mard Khán; his escape, joins Rangoji and retires to Cambay, *id.* 327.

Mug: pulse variety, in Ratnágiri district, X, 148; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 43; in Sátára district, XIX, 164.

Mugad: village in Dhárwár district, lake at, XXII, 772.

Mugdhabodha: Bopadeva's treatise on grammar, I, pt. ii, 249.

Mughaira: broker of Hákam, leads an expedition against Debal, I, pt. i, 506; ancestor of Naiata emigrants, IX, pt. ii, 14 note 3.

Mughal Admirals: conferred on Sidi Sám-bal (1670), XI, 437; East India Company desirous of acquiring (1733), XXVI, pt. i, 162-163.

Mughal Camp: description of (1684), XVII, 401-402.

Mughal Court: influence of the Pársis at, Pársi visitors to, IX, pt. ii, 197 and note 2.

Mughals: Musalmáns in Gujarát, derivation of the name, IX, pt. ii, 10 note 3; the two distinct classes of, Persian and Indian or Chughadda; Persian Mughals are descendants of Persian political refugees and merchants and of the Shiáh persuasion; Indian Mughals are descendants of the Mughal conquerors of India and Sunni by faith; titles before and after the names of, *id.* 9-10; in Cutch, V, 90; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 525-526; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 491-492; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 232; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 288; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 147; enter Khándesh and sack Burhánpur, but are defeated by the king of Khándesh (1561), I, pt. ii, 623; succeed to the territories of Gujarát in the north Konkan (1572), and attack Daman, Tárápur, and Dáhanu (1582), *id.* 40; besiege Ahmadnagar but are forced to retire (1596), *id.* 624, 649; invade the Dakhan (1600), *id.* 590; besiege Daman, Bassein, and Chaul (1612), *id.* 40; Ahmadnagar surrendered to them (1617), *id.* 624; invade Bijápur, *id.* 650; driven from Purená by Sháhji Bhonsla (1633), *id.* 591; their peace with Bijápur (1636), *id.* 650; enter into offensive alliance with Shiváji against Bijápur (1664), *id.* 67, 652; attack Shiváji's possessions (1673), *id.* 69, 626; burn Vengurla (1675), *id.* 70; make a raid in

the Kalyán district (1683), *id.* 77; take Bijápur (1686), *id.* 655; capture Sambhájí at Sangameshvar (1689), *id.* 78; take Ráygad, *id.* 79; decline of the empire of (1708), *id.* 626. *See* also Musalmáns, Akbar, Jehángir, Sháh Jahán and Aurangzeb.

Mugutkhán Hubli: place of interest in Belgaum, XXI, 589; I, pt. ii, 456, 527.

Muháfiz Khán: commandant of Muhammad II of Mála (1512-1530), the revolt of, suppressed by Medani Rái, I, pt. i, 366.

Muhálhil: Persian traveller (941), his notice of Cheul, XI, 272.

Muhammad: title among *sháiks*, IX, pt. ii, 8.

Muhammad: son of Fázl sails against the Meds of Hind and captures Máli, I, pt. i, 506.

Muhammad: conquers (712) Sind and destroys the Gurjaras, I, pt. ii, 375 note 3; son of Kasim, his conquest of Jaipur, Udaipur and Chitor, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1 continued on page 2; *see* also I, pt. i, 506; the word "Yaksh" applied to his Syrian horsemen, *id.* 456 note 1.

Muhammad: *sayad*, styled Rajo Shahid, the martyr, arrives in Gujarát, preaches Mahdavi doctrines, is killed in a skirmish with the troops of the viceroy Aurangzib, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 continued on page 7, 35 note 1.

Muhammad: son of Abdul Wahhab, IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3.

Muhammad: *sayad* companion of Sayad Muhammad Jaunpuri; Pálanpur and Dakhan Haidarábád Mahdavis claim descent from, IX, pt. ii, 63.

Muhammad I or Muhammad Sháh I: Bahmani ruler (1378-1397), his measures for the relief of Durgádevi famine, XIX, 226; XX, 277; I, pt. ii, 33.

Muhammad II, Muhammad: Bahmani ruler (1482-1518), defeats Bahádur Giláni of Kolhápur, XIII, 443; X, 327.

Muhammad II: of Mála (1512-1530), son and successor of Násir-ud-din of Mádu; revolt of his commandant Muháfiz Khán crushed by his Rájput commander-in-chief Medani Rái; combination by Muzáffar II (1511-1526) of Gujarát and Sikandar Sháh of Delhi (1488-1560), baffled by Medani Rái; the attempt of, to crush the power of Medani Rái; siege of Mádu by Sultán Muzáffar of Gujarát (1511-1526); massacre of Rájputs; capture of Mádu, defeat and capture of, by Rána Sang of Chitor; incurs the wrath of Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát by giving protection to Chand Khán and Kazi-ul-mulk; invasion and capture of Mádu by Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát; surrender and death of, I, pt. ii, 366 367.

Muhammad III: *sultán* of Ahmadábád (1536-1554), tries to spread Islám by force, IX, pt. ii, 5 and note 2; persecutes the Bohoras, *id.* 27 note 1, 58 note 2.

Muhammad IV: Turkish *sultán* (1648-1687), an ambassador from, lands at Surát, I, pt. i, 280.

Muhammadábád: town in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 219 note 3.

Muhammad Aazam Sháh : thirty-ninth viceroy of Gujarát (1703-1705), I, pt. i, 291.

Muhammad Adil Sháh : Bijápur king (1626-1656), parties, rise of the Maráthás, siege of Bijápur (1631), Bijápur limits, rise of Shiváji, condition (1639, 1648), XXIII, 424-428; tomb of, in Bijápur city, *id.* 604-607, 661-663; *another account of*: son and successor of Ibrahim Adil Sháh (1628), I, pt. ii, 649; his change of policy; his alliance with Murtaza Nizám Sháh; sues for peace with the Mughals (1636), *id.* 650; effects a nominal reconciliation between Sháhji and Báji Ghorpade and sends Sháhji again into the Karnátak, *id.* 650; asks Sháhji to suppress the rebellion of Shiváji, *id.* 651; his anger at Shiváji's getting possession of several forts of Bijápur in the Dakhan and the Konkan; his order to Báji Ghorpade to arrest Sháhji and send him to Bijápur, *id.* 651; keeps on good terms with the Mughals; secures the goodwill of Dará Shikoh but incurs the displeasure of Aurangzeb; his death (1656), *id.* 651.

Muhammad Ali : *pasha* of Egypt, defeats Abdul Wahhab (1812), IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3.

Muhammad Ali : *mulla*, believed to be the first Bohora missionary, works miracles and makes converts in Cambay, shrine of, at Cambay, IX, pt. ii, 26 note 1.

Muhammad Ali : Mairur general attacked by the Maráthá troops; captures Pandurang (1776), XXII, 413.

Muhammad Amin : poisons Abu Bakr the leader, and suppresses the riot at Ahmadábád (1681), I, pt. i, 286-287.

Muhammad Amin Khán : Umadut-ul-Mulk, thirty-sixth viceroy of Gujarát (1674-1683), I, pt. i, 285.

Muhammadans : *see* Musalmáns.

Muhammad Bahlol Khán Shirwáni : Mughal general, captures Idar (1679), I, pt. i, 286.

Muhammad Bakir : fifth Sháh *imám*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2.

Muhammad Begada, Muhammad Sháh Begada : Ahmadábád king (1459-1513), I, pt. i, 243-250; defeats a conspiracy of his nobles (1459); improves the soldiery (1459-1461), *id.* 243-244; helps the king of the Dakhan against the *sultán* of Mála (1461), *id.* 244-245; his expedition against the pirate *zamindárs* of the hill fort of Barúr and the wharf of Dun or Dahánu; his expedition against Junágadh (1467) and capture of Girná (1472), *id.* 245; repairs the fort of Jehánpánáh and makes Junágadh his capital under the name of Mustafábád, *id.* 245-246; expedition against Sind and defeat of the Jádajás in Catch; takes the fort of Jagat or Dwárka and destroys the idol temples, *id.* 246; founds the city of Mehmudábád on the Vátrak; second conspiracy of the nobles (1480) headed by Khudawand Khán; his war against Chámpáner (1482-1484); captures Pávágad (1484) and makes Chámpáner his capital under the name of Muhammadábád, *id.* 247; invades Somanátha (1490), *id.* 190; places his nephew Miran Muham-

mad Adilkhan Faruki on the throne of Asir-Burhánpur (1508), *id.* 248; his religious zeal; his death (1513), *id.* 249-250; I, pt. ii, 30, 44; his expedition in Thana district (1465), XIII, 442; finally overthrows (1470) the Chudásmás, VIII, 109 note 2; attacks Junágad, *id.* 160; spreads Islám in Gujarát (1471), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3, 5 and note 2, 125; receives Imámsháh, *id.* 40; conversions of Bohoras, *id.* 58 note 2; of Rájpúts, *id.* 68; of Multani Mochis, *id.* 77; conversion of Sumra Rájpúts (1473) by, *id.* 70; his conquest of Oka (1480), VIII, 287-289; makes Thana (1480), one of his districts, XIV, 357; his expedition in Khandesh (1499), defeats Miran Adil Khán, XII, 245; I, pt. ii, 622; captures Daulatábád (1500), *id.* 622; destroys (1500) Borsád town and its people, IX, pt. i, 8; takes Bassein (1507), XIV, 28; his expedition of Nagothana and Chaul (1508), XI, 142 and note 8; his hostility and naval fights with the Portuguese (1508, 1509), XIII, 448; supposed by Dr. Wilson to be the conqueror of Sanjan, IX, pt. ii, 187 note 3; trade of Cambay in the reign of, VI, 189; the state of Cambay, *id.* 217.

Muhammad Bidar Bakht : forty-first viceroy of Gujarát (1705-1706), I, pt. i, 294-295.

Muhammad Gáwan, Muhammad Khwája Gáwan : Bahmani minister (1460-1481); his rise; appointed to the government of Bijápur; XXIII, 400-402; suppresses the revolt of Jalal Khán, I, pt. ii, 588; XVII, 355; his expedition into the Konkan (1469), XI, 142; besieges the fort of Vishalgad and encamps at Kolhápur, XXIV, 224; I, pt. ii, 638; captures Vishalgad; takes Goa from the *rāja* of Vijayanagar, XXIII, 400-402; XXIV, 224; I, pt. ii, 638; X, 194; his siege and capture of Belgaum, I, pt. ii, 638; takes a large army into the Konkan, *id.* 32-33; appoints one of his officers Khush Kadán as his deputy to take charge of the newly conquered country, XXIV, 308; his reforms and new administration of Bahmani dominions, XXIII, 400-402; I, pt. ii, 639; his scheme of centralization, XVIII, pt. ii, 217; XIX, 227; his execution, XX, 278; I, pt. ii, 639; XXIII, 402; XVIII, pt. ii, 217; his title of Malik-ul-Tujár or prince of the merchants, XXIII, 402.

Muhammad Ghori : raid of, into Gujarát, I, pt. i, 195 note 4, 512; Sultán Ghazni Khán, son and successor of Sultán Hoshang of Mála (1434-1436), poisoned by Muhammad, son of Malik Mughis, *id.* 359-360; represses the Karmatians (1175), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4, 38.

Muhammad : Musalmán coin in Násik district, XVI, 459 and note 3; equal to two-thirds of a rupee, I, pt. i, 222 note 2.

Muhammad Jaunpuri : Sayad Mahdavi missionary, comes to Gujarát (1509); claims to be the Imám Mehdi; works miracles; gathers followers, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3, 62-63.

Muhammad Khán : Ahmadnagar minister, strengthens his position, confines two Abyssinian generals, opposes the entry of Sohail

- Khan into the fort (1596); seized by the garrison and delivered to the queen, XVII, 385-386.
- Muhammad Khan: son and successor of Sultán Hoshang of Málwa (1405-1434), I, pt. i, 359.
- Muhammad Khán Bábi: Musalmán noble in Gujarát, captures (1761) Balasinor, I, pt. i, 345.
- Muhammad Khilji: becomes *sultán* of Málwa (1436), his victory over Rána Kumbha of Chitor (1443); builds his tower of victory, is defeated by Kutb-ud-din Sháh of Gujarát (1453); makes his son Ghiás-ud-din minister, his death (1469), I, pt. i, 362.
- Muhammad Kishwar Khán: son of Asad Khán, secures the succession of Ali to the throne of Bijápur (1557), is appointed commander-in-chief and sent to Vijayanagar to negotiate a treaty of alliance, I, pt. ii, 644; killed in hostilities with Ahmadnager, *id.* 645.
- Muhammad Kuli: ruler of Cambay (1783-1789), chosen successor, VI, 231.
- Muhammad-Muradsháh: *sayad* ancestor of the Mash-hadi *sayad* family, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (5).
- Muhammad of Ghazni: invades Gujarát (1025), IX, pt. ii, 2 and note 2; in Gujarát (1023-1025), *id.* 64; converts Rájputs of North Gujarát called Malikis (1025), *id.* 3 note 3; expels Karmatians from Multan, *id.* 3 note 3, 38; converts a tribe of Bhatti Rájputs, *id.* 81; his route to Somnáth Pátan, reduces Mangrol (1024), marches to Somnáth, VIII, 279-280; his expedition to Gujarát, I, pt. i, 164-168, 229, 498, 510, 512, 517, 522 and note 1, 523.
- Muhammad Sháh: *pir*, tomb of, at Ahmadábád, IX, pt. ii, 35.
- Muhammad Sháh: *see* Ala-ud-din Khilji.
- Muhammad Sháh I: (1403-1404), I, pt. i, 234 and note 1.
- Muhammad Sháh II: Raushan Akhtar, emperor of Delhi (1721-1748), I, pt. i, 222, 301; sends Mubáriz-ul-Mulk against Hámed Khán and the Maráthás, *id.* 306; his death (1748), *id.* 332; *see* also IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Muhammad Sháh II: Bahmani king (1463-1482); sends his minister Muhammad Gáwan against Sankarrai, XXIV, 224; *see* also I, pt. ii, 638, 639, 640.
- Muhammad Sháh III: Gujarát king, his treaty with the Portuguese (1540), XIII, 452.
- Muhammad Sháh Tughlik: *see* Muhammad Tughlak.
- Muhammad Táji: *maulana*, head of the law doctors of Islám at Ahmadábád, IX, pt. ii, 63.
- Muhammad Tughlak or Tughlik: *sultán* of Delhi (1325-1351), I, pt. i, 230, 231; at Asáwal, *id.* 513; quells an insurrection at Broach and Cambay, *id.* 514, 515; in Gondal (1349), *id.* 517; pursues Taghi, *id.* 518; possibly the conqueror of Sanján, re-conquers Gujarát and Thána (1348), IX, pt. ii, 187 note 3; ascends the throne of Delhi (1325); visits Devagiri; fails in his project to make it his capital, I, pt. ii, 510, 533, 620; *see* also XV, pt. ii, 94; XIII, 440; plunders Cambay, (1347), VI, 216; Dakhan subdued by, XII, 242; subdues the Carnatic, XXI, 362; loses Dakhan, XX, 276.
- Muhammad Tughlak II: emperor (1391-1393), I, pt. i, 232.
- Muhammad Ufi: Musalmán historian (1211), I, pt. i, 195 note 4; IX, pt. ii, 2 note 3.
- Muhammad Zaman: *mirza*, finds shelter (1532) under Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 9.
- Muhapas: or Mohels, found in Canton (845), IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on page 185.
- Muharram: first month of the Musalmán year sacred to the memory of Hasan and Husain, IX, pt. ii, 136; season of keen grief and self-denial, *id.* 126; ceremonies performed and observances practised in, *id.* 137-139; vows made to *taazias* and other institutions of *id.* 128, 129-130; feasts in, *id.* 31 note 3, 114; recital of the Karbala massacre in, *id.* 132; elegy-singing in, *id.* 132; *see* also XIII, 524; festival, observed by Hindus and early tribes, IX, pt. i, 362.
- Muharrir: secretary, provincial head accountant under Musalmáns, I, pt. i, 214.
- Muhiy-ud-din: of Amroha, IX, pt. ii, 130 note 1. *See* Sheikh Saddo.
- Muhtasib: city censor under Musalmán rule, I, pt. i, 214.
- Muin-ud-din Chishti: saint, first missionary to settle in India (1165), ancestor of the Chishti *sayad* family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (4); makes many converts at Ajmir, *id.* 3 note 3; founds Chishti, a Sufi or mystic school, *id.* 8 note 3; reverence of Husaini Bráhmans for, *id.* 22.
- Muir: Sir William, Sanskrit texts, IX, pt. i, 434 notes 8 and 9, 435 notes 2 and 3.
- Muiz-ud-din: Gujarát governor (1347), I, pt. i, 231.
- Muiz-ud-din: son of Sultán Muazim (1684), I, pt. ii, 77.
- Muiz-ud-din Bahráam Sháh: *sultán* of Delhi (1194-1205), defeated by Viradhavala, I, pt. i, 201.
- Muizz: Al, fourth Fatimite *khalifah* of Egypt, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Mujávar: Musalmán beadle, IX, pt. ii, 128, 131; duties and remuneration of, *id.* 131 note 2, 132; village servant in Ratnágiri district, X, 141.
- Mukádam: village headman, XVIII, pt. ii, 315 and note 1, 316. *See* Patel.
- Mukái: village goddess, XVIII, pt. i, 290.
- Mukani: a famine plant, XXV, 198.
- Mukanna Kadamba: identified with Mayuravarman I, I, pt. ii, 561.
- Mukarrab Khán: Mughal general, captures Sambhájí (1689), XX, 288, 407.
- Mukasir: grade of *mulla*, IX, pt. ii, 32.
- Mukri: caste of Musalmán grain-sellers, in Belgaum district, XXI, 212, 213; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 237-238; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 295-296; in Sholapur district, XX, 203-204; in Sátára district, XIX, 138; in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 150.
- Mukhis: police headmen, IX, pt. i, 156 and note 1.
- Mukhpát: village in Khándesh, a pond and temples at, XII, 457.
- Mukhtár Khán: thirty-seventh viceroy of Gujarát (1683-84), I, pt. i, 287.

- Mukhya Pradhán : head manager of the Marátha government, XIX, 244 note 1.
- Mukri : *see* Mukeri.
- Mukri : a depressed class in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 374-378.
- Muktad : ceremony in honor of the dead, time of holding, observances in, observed as holidays, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Muktáphala : Bopadeva's work, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Muktésvara : temple of, at Chandadampur, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 527 note 1, 580 note 9, 583 note 5.
- Mukti : lake in Khándesh, XII, 11, 140.
- Muktias : crown domain officers under Musalmáns, I, pt. i, 299 note 2.
- Muktináth : god of salvation, emblem of god Shiv, raised by Rám, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1.
- Muktipuri : modern Mota in Surat district, said to be founded by Rám, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1.
- Mukundráv Gaikvár : Anandráv's (1800-1819) brother, VII, 203 ; his death (1851), *id.* 26c.
- Mula : river in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 8.
- Mulá-Muthá : river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 7-8.
- Mulahidab : heretics of Hindustán, led astray by Nur the Turk, IX, pt. ii, 38.
- Mulaka : son of Sahajiga, makes grants to Somanátha ; is mentioned in the inscription at Mangrol, I, pt. i, 176.
- Mulaka : southern country of the *Puráns*, ruled by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Mulakgiri : *see* Mulukgiri.
- Mulán : pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
- Mulanáthadeva : temple of, at Mandali, I, pt. i, 161 and note 2.
- Mularája : Solanki or Chaulukya king (961-996) ; his descent and birth ; kills his maternal uncle and ascends the Chávadá throne ; his fight with Barappa ; his war with Graharipu, ruler of Sorath ; installs his son and retires ; builds temples at Anahilaváda and Siddhapur ; grants villages to Brahmans, I, pt. i, 131, 139, 153, 156-162, 164, 469, 470 ; founder of the Chaulukya dynasty of Anahilapattana, I, pt. ii, 212, 420, 430, 431 note 1 ; IX, pt. i, 489 note 2 ; is said to have invited Audichya and other Brahmans to help him in holding a sacrifice, *id.* 6, 7 and note 1 ; *see also* I, pt. ii, 23 ; and XIII, 435, 436.
- Mularája : heir-apparent of Bhima I (1022-1064) of Anahilaváda, his mysterious death, I, pt. i, 169.
- Mularája II : Chaulukya king (1177-1179), succeeds his father Ajayapála ; disperses the Turushka army, defeats Muhammad Ghori, I, pt. i, 195, 512 ; forces Musalmán captives of war to become low class Hindus, IX, pt. i, 439 note 1, 444.
- Mulasamgha : Digambara Jain sect, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Mulasthána : sacred place near Broach, mentioned in an inscription, I, pt. ii, 405 ; temple at, *id.* 421.
- Mulasthánadeva : god, I, pt. ii, 571.
- Mulasvami : temple of, at Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 161.
- Mulasvatika : Jain temple at Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 160, 161.
- Mulberry : tree, in Pálanpur, V, 295 ; in Surat and Broach districts, II, 40, 442 ; in Kaira district, III, 54 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53 ; *morus indica*, sometimes as a hedge and garden plant found in Dhárwár, XXII, 303-305.
- Mul-Dwárka : place of interest near Kodinár in Kathiáwár, VIII, 552-553 ; IX, pt. i, p. x. *See also* under Kodinár.
- Mules : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 65 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 66.
- Mulésvara : temple at Mandalinagara, I, pt. i, 161.
- Mulgaon : deserted village in Thána district, remains of a temple and images at, XIV, 285 ; silver coins found at, *id.* 400.
- Mulgeni : permanent lease, tenure in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 180, 182.
- Mulgenigárs : permanent lessees in Kanára, XV, pt. ii, 185-186.
- Mulgund : town in Dhárwár district, population, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 772-773 ; survey of, *id.* 524-525, 582-587 ; Jain temple at, I, pt. ii, 201 ; inscription at, *id.* 307, 413, 432, 503.
- Mulher : hill fort in Násik district, XVI, 210 note 3, 441, 444 ; details, description, history, *id.* 457-460.
- Muli : state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 553-556 ; IX, pt. i, 127.
- Mulila Deri : taluka in Káthiáwár, VIII, 556.
- Muliyásar : village in Káthiáwár, Kshatrappa inscription at, I, pt. i, 43.
- Mulk Ahmad : *see* Málik Ahmad.
- Mulkgiri : *see* Mulukgiri.
- Mulla : religious and social head of Dandi Bohorás ; chief *mulla* called Dai, his headquarters at Surat, IX, pt. ii, 31 ; former headquarters of chief *mullass* from 1785-1893, *id.* 31 note 4 ; his influence, and power over the community ; his sources of income ; subordinate grades of, earn their own livelihood, *id.* 32-33. One of the lowest subordinate grades of *mulla*, college at Surat and schools to train youths for the duties of, *id.* 32. One of the lowest orders of religious officers, the Musalmán priest, qualifications, his duties at the mosques, earns his livelihood as a school master and adds to his income by making amulets and dealing in charms, etc., *id.* 132-133 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 141 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 209 and note 2.
- Mulla Feroz : *see* Peshotan.
- Mulla Jamasp : Navsári priest, visits Delhi, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Mull Káns : *see* Káns.
- Mulla Muhammad Ali : Umdát-ut-tujjár, or chief of merchants (1729-1733), raises a disturbance at Surat (1729), fixes his headquarters at Perin, and afterwards at Athva on the Tápti, I, pt. i, 309 ; builds the fort of Athva (1730), *id.* 310 ; drives Sohráb Khán, governor, out of Surat (1732) ; kept in confinement by Teghbeg Khán, governor of Surat, *id.* 313 ; in correspondence with the Nizám ; letters from Nizám to Teghbeg Khán for the release of, the assassination of (1734), *id.* 315 ; *see also* II, 110.

- Mulnayak: image of chief *tirthankar* in Jain temples, IX, pt. i, 111.
- Mulpattās: land grants, XV, pt. ii, 164, 183.
- Mulrāj: *see* Mularāja.
- Mulshi Budrukh: market village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 260.
- Multai: grant of Nandarāj (708), I, pt. ii, 377 note 3, 384, 386.
- Multān: capital of Hūna dynasty, I, pt. i, 143, 459, 509, 518, 528, 545; kingdom of, foundation of, by the Karmatians, destruction of, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3 continued on page 4, 38; battle of, *id.* 58.
- Multan: reservoir in Ahmadābād district, IV, 19.
- Muhtāni: a Musanlmān class in Khāndesh, XII, 127; in Nāsik district, XVI, 78.
- Mulugiri: land-raiding system in Kāthiāwār under the Mughals and Marāthās, I, pt. i, 417; special rules of, *id.* 418, 421; VII, 183; its description and history, *id.* 314-322; *see also* VII, 116, 299.
- Mum: coasting craft in Thāna district, XIII, 720.
- Mumbādevi: temple of, in Bombay city, XIII, 474.
- Mume-perjerepu-patta: badge of honour, I, pt. ii, 376.
- Mummuni: *see* Māmvanī.
- Muna: lake at Viramgām, I, pt. i, 180.
- Munawalli: village in Dhārwar district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 374 note 3, 433.
- Mund: form of assessment in Kolāba district, XI, 168; in Nāsik district, XVI, 208 and note 3; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 313 note 1.
- Mundagod: *see* Mundgod.
- Mundājī Bhonsle: Berār chief (1784), his loyalty to the Peshwa, XVIII, pt. ii, 267.
- Mundakallu: village granted by Aditya-varman, I, pt. ii, 367.
- Mundakeśvara: holy place near Anahilavāda, I, pt. i, 170.
- Mundarashtra: country, I, pt. ii, 320.
- Mundargi: town in Dhārwar district, details of, fort at, XXII, 773-774; trade centre, *id.* 354.
- Mundgod: town in Kanāra district, history of, XV, pt. ii, 334-335; travellers' bungalow and hospital at, *id.* 45, 219; *see also* I, pt. ii, 484.
- Mundhave: village in Poona district, coffee plantation at (1840-1842), XVIII, pt. iii, 260.
- Mundra: town and fort in Cutch, V, 244-245; fortified (1730), *id.* 140; reduced by Fateh Muhammad (1786-1810), *id.* 150.
- Mundulea suberosa: plant for poisoning fish, XXV, 272.
- Mung: fodder plant, XXV, 277.
- Mungay: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.
- Mungi Paithan: in Nizām's dominions, Dakhan capital, Pātāne Prabhus supposed to have come from, XIII, 62, 90; its trade with Konkān (A. D. 78), *id.* 412; Ptolemy's mention of, *id.* 415; trade centre (150), *id.* 416; treaty of (1740), XIX, 282. *See* Paitnan.
- Mongoose: *molso*, natural enemy of the serpent, worship of, IX, pt. i, 378; at Mātherān, XIV, 259.
- Munhchira: *see* Rafai.
- Munh Dhankna: face-hiding, IX, pt. ii, 170.
- Munhphoda: *see* Rafai.
- Munias: class of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 83.
- Municipalities: *see* all district volumes.
- Munim: confidential clerk of Vānia banker, IX, pt. i, 79, 80, 81.
- Muni Subhadra: preceptor of Yuddhamalla II's son Narasimha, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Munj: fibre plant in Pālanpur state, V, 295.
- Munja: Vākpati, Paramāra king of Mālwa, deprives Chāmunda of his marks of royalty, I, pt. i, 162; defeated and killed by the Western Chālukya king Taila II and his feudatory the Yādava king Bhīllama II, I, pt. ii, 213, 214, 233, 238, 422, 424, 426, 430, 431, 432, 433, 436.
- Munja: Sinda feudatory of Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 450; son Sindarāja, *id.* 577.
- Munjā: the, spirit of a thread-girt and unmarried Brāhman lad, IX, pt. i, 385; belief in, XVIII, pt. i, 553, 554, 558.
- Munjāla: minister of Karna, Chaulukya king, I, pt. i, 170, 171, 172.
- Munjaladeva: of Sagara lineage, I, pt. ii, 475.
- Munj Mekhala: girdle of *munj* grass, worn at thread ceremony, IX, pt. i, 37.
- Munjjur: village in Pālanpur state, a mosque at, V, 342-343.
- Munjjur: tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 557.
- Munro: Sir Thomas, on Haidar's oppressive rule in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 142; appointed collector of Kānara (1799), *id.* 145; leaves the district (1800), *id.* 152; his revenue system in Kānara, *id.* 158-160; his notice of Ankolā (1800), *id.* 259; of Gersappa, *id.* 284; Haliyāl, *id.* 304; and other places in Kānara district, *id.* 318, 340, 349; conquers the Peshwa's territories (1818), I, pt. ii, 611; is appointed commissioner of the districts ceded by Bājirāv (1817), makes Dhārwar his headquarters, wrests country from the Marāthās and captures the forts of Badāmi, Bāgalkot, Belgaum and Sholapur (1817-1818), *id.* 664-665; occupies Dhārwar (1817), reduces Sundur; points out defects in the Marāthā government, takes Navalgund, Gadag, Damba, Hubli and Mishrikot; his success in South Bījapur, Belgaum and Sholapur; the secret of his success; his settlement of the conquered country, impression created by his success, XXII, 427-432; *see also* XIII, 449-451; XX, 296-300; XXI, 398-400, 413; XXIV, 350, 351.
- Munvalli: village in Dhārwar district, inscriptions at, XXII, 774.
- Muos Harmuz: Red Sea port, its trade connection with Thāna (A. D. 78), XIII, 410 note 5.
- Murād: son of Akbar, invades Ahmadnagar (1576), I, pt. ii, 649; appears before Ahmadnagar (1595), his pacific measures, besieges the Ahmadnagar fort, quits the country, XVII, 383-385.
- Murād Bakhsh: Prince Muhammad, twenty-ninth viceroy of Gujārāt (1654-1657); surrender of Kānji Chunvālia Kōli; proclaims himself emperor of Gujārāt (1657);

- his transfer to the viceroyalty of Berátr hrough Dará Shikoh; collects an army and arranges to meet his brother Aurangzib; fights a battle with Mahārāja Javantsing and Kāsamkhān, viceroys of Mālwa and Gujarāt (1658); Aurangzib and Murād enter Ujjain, meet Dará Shikoh at Dholpur and defeat him; confined by Aurangzib at Mathura (1658), *id.* 281-282.
- Muradasing: fibrous plant, XXV, 229.
- Muram: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
- Murārīrāv: chief of Gutī (1756), brings Hakīm Khān to terms, through his influence tries to effect reconciliation with the Peshwa, XXII, 798.
- Murar Jagdevray, Murarpant: Bijāpur minister, passes an ass-drawn plough through Poona (1630), XVIII, pt. iii, 339, 403; his expedition into Karnātak (1637), XVIII, pt. ii, 225.
- Murārāv: Damāji Gaikwār's son, VII, 188.
- Murbād: sub-division of Thāna district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, crops and people, XIII, 2, 690-692; its assessment revised (1837), *id.* 582-583; survey of (1860), *id.* 604-606; Town, temples and pond at, XIV, 285-286.
- Murdeshtar: port in Kānara district, temple and inscriptions at, XV, pt. ii, 335; trade of, *id.* 44, 65, 66, 68.
- Murgali: fibrous plant, XXV, 236.
- Murgod: town in Belgaum district, headquarters of a petty sub-division, XXI, 589; I, pt. ii, 285 notes 3 and 6.
- Murhās: level parts of ghāt country, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x note 1.
- Murids: disciples of the Shiāh *mullas*; of the Sunni *pirzadah* or Murshid; initiation of, by a *sayad pir*, IX, pt. ii, 127 and note 2.
- Muriyi-Kotta: town on Malabār Coast, XIII, 410.
- Murkebandi: *see* Mudābandi.
- Murli: a caste of temple-servants, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 476; in Sholāpur district, XX, 189-190.
- Murlidhar Mandir: Nāsik temple, XVI, 506.
- Murraya Koenigii: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 222.
- Mursavirad: monastery in Dhārwar city, XXII, 756.
- Murshed Kulikhān: introduces (1637) Todor Māl's revenue system into the Dakhan, XVIII, pt. ii, 225; *see* also XVII, 398.
- Murshid: an order of teachers in a beggar brotherhood, duties of, IX, pt. ii, 19. Spiritual guide, *id.* 127 and note 2. *See* Pir.
- Murtaza Nizām Shāh: assassination of (1629), I, pt. ii, 650.
- Murti Manoharji: Hindu god worshipped by Mandvi Khārvās, IX, pt. i, 522.
- Murtuza Ali: first Shāh *imām*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2.
- Murud: a town in Janjira state, XI, 465.
- Muruj-uz-zahāb: "Meadows of Gold," work of Al Masudi, I, pt. i, 506 note 8.
- Murunda: tribe in Afghanistān, tributary of Samudragupta (370-395), I, pt. i, 64 and note 5 continued on page 65.
- Musa: patron saint of the Musa Suhags, used to dress in woman's clothes, famous singer, said to have saved the country from famine by his prayers, tomb of, at Ahmadābād; *Champa* or *Michelia* tree near the tomb of, IX, pt. ii, 23 and note 2.
- Musa: *Sapientum*, food plant, XXV, 174; fibrous plant *id.* 235; *Superba*, a famine plant, *id.* 204; a fibrous plant, *id.* 235; *Ornata*, famine as also fibrous plant, *id.* 204, 235; *Parādisiaca*, a food plant, *id.* 417; a fibrous plant, *id.* 235; *Kela*, plant used in religious ceremony, *id.* 279; a sacred plant, *id.* 284.
- Musa Bin Ishāk: appointed Muhammadan judge by Balhārī (945), I, pt. i, 516 and note 3.
- Musala, Musaladatta: Padan hill sage, XIII, 408; *see* also XIV, 103, 393, 394.
- Musalman: defeated by the Devagiri Yādava king Singhana (1210-1247), I, pt. ii, 525; under the Delhi emperor invade the Dakhan (1294), *id.* 29, 530-531, 587, 620, extend their power to the Konkan (1312), *id.* 29, 533; nobles revolt and establish the Bahamani dynasty (1345-1347), *id.* 587, 620, 637; Malik Nāzīr founds the Faruki dynasty of Khāndesh, *id.* 620; the Bahamanis lose hills and strong places, *id.* 588; recover the lost ground (1420-1451), *id.* 30, 31, 32, 588; attack the Southern Marātha Country, *id.* 637-639; the Gujarāt king takes North Konkan, *id.* 30; decline of the Bahamani (1481), *id.* 639; partition of the Bahamani kingdom (1491), *id.* 33, 589, 621, 640; the king of Bijāpur loses Goa to the Portuguese (1510), *id.* 641; the king of Gujarāt loses North Konkan to the Portuguese, *id.* 33; are not allowed by the Portuguese to exercise their religion within towns, *id.* 60; Abyssinians establish themselves at Janjira (1489), *id.* 34; in possession of Arnāla fort (1530), XIV, 10; besiege Bassein (1612), *id.* 31; their power wanes with the decline of the Mughal empire (1708), I, pt. ii, 626; their rule in Gujarāt (1297-1760), I, pt. i, 207-384; in Ratnāgiri (1312-1660), X, 193; in Khāndesh (1295-1760), XII, 242-252; in Thāna, XIII, 550-554; in Nāsik (1295-1760), XVI, 185-189; attack Thāna (640), I, pt. i, 523; Jai Rai, Rāshtrakūta Bahara's ruler in Gujarāt partial to (945), *id.* 512, 514, 526, 530; settled at Saimur in thousands (945), *id.* 516; conquer Gujarāt towns (1100), *id.* 518; number, occupation and condition of, in Kaira district, III, 36; in Panch Mahāls, *id.* 226; in Surat district, II, 55; in Broach district, *id.* 376-377; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 40; in Cutch, V, 88-100; in Pālanpur, *id.* 291; in Mahi Kānthā, *id.* 367; in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 34; in Cambay, *id.* 185; in Baroda state, VII, 68-72; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 160-167; in Ratnāgiri district, their composition and sub-divisions, X, 131-134, 171; readers and writers (1872), *id.* 284; in Sāvāntvādī state, *id.* 420, 459;

- in Kolába district and Janjira state, XI, 74-85; 416-421; in Khándesh, XII, 124-128, 331; in Thána district, their history, speech, appearance, house, food, dress, ornaments, calling, earnings, holidays, character, condition, community, religion, customs, prospects, divisions, XIII, 216-246; of the Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 400-411; XV, pt. ii, 3; in Násik district, XVI, 26, 75-84; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 214-235; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 481-506; in Sátára district, XIX, 124-147; in Sholápur district, XX, 199-211; in Belgaum district, XXI, 196-226; in Dhárwár, XXII, 222-249; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 282-305; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 147-151.
- Musa Raza : eighth Shiáh *imám*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2.
- Musa Suhag : caste of beggars, in Gujarát, Hindu converts followers of Saint Musa, dress like married women, remain unmarried, IX, pt. ii, 23 and note 1.
- Muscicapidæ : family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 71.
- Mushaka : country on Malabár Coast (?), I, pt. ii, 281; king of, conquered by Kirtivarman, *id.* 345.
- Mushaka Vihára : temple at Pátan, built by Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 190.
- Mushika : *see* Mushaka.
- Mushriks : revenue clerks under Gujarát Musalmán kings, I, pt. i, 212, 214.
- Mushtiger : caste of husbandmen in Bijápur district, XXIII, 134-137.
- Mushtigiri : village in Bijápur district, temples, XXIII, 664.
- Musical instruments : of the Ráshttrakútas of Mákhed, of the Rattas of Saundatti, of the Kalachuryas of Kalyáni, of the Kádambas of Hángal and Goa, and of the Western Gangas, I, pt. ii, 327 note 7.
- Musicians : in Kolába district, XI, 67; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 314-320; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 144-145; in Sátára district, XIX, 97-102; in Sholápur district, XX, 144-146; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 100-101.
- Musi Kazim : son of the sixth Shiáh *imám* Jafar Sadik, his dispute with his nephew Ismáil for the imámate, his supporters known as Isna-ashari, IX, pt. ii, 30 note 1; seventh Shiáh *imám*, *id.* 125 note 2.
- Musiris or Muziris : Muriyi-Kotta (?) on the Malabár Coast, its direct sea trade with Arabia (A. D. 47), XIII, 410, 418; mentioned in *Periplus*, identified with Karangnor in Malabár, XV, pt. ii, 48, 78 note 1, 141, 332.
- Muskat : port, 600 Arabs from, ravage Thána Coast (1674), I, pt. ii, 70.
- Musla : *see* Bulki.
- Muslins : export of (1660), to Europe from Kárwár, XV, pt. ii, 52, 125, 321.
- Musopalle : probable identification of, X, 192 note 3. *See* Mhaala.
- Mustaalián : division of the great Ismaili sect of Shiáhs in Gujarát called after Almustaali, son of Almustansirillah, *Khaliifah* of Egypt (1094), sect represented in India by Bohorás ;
- Abdullah the principal missionary of, IX, pt. ii, 24, 26, 30 note 1; in Thána district, origin of the name, XIII, 223 and note 2.
- Mustáfabad : Dabhol so called, I pt. ii, 33.
- Mustáfabad : Belgaum so called, XXI, 376 note 9.
- Mustáphá Khán : head of the Arabs at Sunth, makes the *rája* prisoner (1857); disarmed and shot by Lieutenant Alban, I, pt. i, 441.
- Mustapha Khán : Bijápur general at the siege of Bankápur, I, pt. ii, 646.
- Musuniparu : village on the Krishnáverna, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Mutasaddi : civil officer under the Musalmáns, I, pt. i, 212.
- Mutawalli : mosque guardian, duties of, IX, pt. ii, 131, 132.
- Muter : Captain, arrest of (1857), by General Roberts, I, pt. i, 440.
- Mutha : river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 8.
- Mutha Canals : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 15-20; water-supply from, XVIII, pt. iii, 328 329.
- Mutibas : living on the borders of Aryan settlements, I, pt. ii, 138.
- Mutiny : at Ahmadábád, suppression of, by the viceroy (1689), I, pt. i, 288; in Rewa Kántha (1857), VI, 63, 64; share of Khándesh in, XII, 262; of Thána district in, XIII, 525; in Násik district (1857-1859), XVI, 199-204; share of Sátára in, XIX, 316-317; troubles of, in Bijápur, XXIII, 453-454; *desais* in Belgaum, XXI, 409-412; effect of, in Baroda, VII, 278.
- Mutiny Act : proclaimed (1754) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 121-122.
- Mutsadis : clerks of the crown, IX, pt. i, 60. *See* Kayasths.
- Muttage : *see* Muttige.
- Muttagi : inscription at, I, pt. ii, 518, 520.
- Muttatti : village in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 284 note 4.
- Muttige : village in Bijápur district, temples and inscription at, XXIII, 664-665; *see* also I, pt. ii, 466.
- Muttur : village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscription at, XXII, 774.
- Mutu Kumár : police constable, brings (1857) to light the civil and military conspiracy in Belgaum, XXI, 411.
- Muválad : caste of Indian-born Arabs in Khándesh, XII, 124, 255; in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 11, 15.
- Muzaffar Shola : sweet dish, IX, pt. ii, 113.
- Muzafari : coin used (1576) in Khándesh, XII, 247.
- Muzafarjang : Poona ward, details, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 279.
- Muzafar Sháh : *see* Muzaffar.
- Muzaffar : governor of Gujarát, founder of Ahmadábád dynasty (1390-1403); brings Sunni priests to spread Islám, conversion of Patan Shiáh Bohorás to Sunni faith by the priests, IX, pt. ii, 26 note 1, 34; brings more priests (1395), *id.* 3 note 3; encourages the spread of Sunni doctrines, *id.* 27, 58 note

2, 125; see also *id.* 188; defeats the chief of Kánthkote (1410), V, 135.

Muzaffar I: of Gujarát (1407-1419), I, pt. i, 210, 234-235; invades Mála and defeats Sultán Hoshang at Dhár (1407); takes Sultán Hoshang to Gujarát as a prisoner; releases and reinstates him at Mándu (1408), *id.* 358.

Muzaffar II: Ahmadábád king (1536-1550), attacks Somanátha, I, pt. i, 190; settlement of men of letters from Persia and other places in Gujarát in the reign of, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3; persecutes Mahdavis, *id.* 63, 125.

Muzaffarábád: port in Gujarát, burned by the Portuguese (1532), I, pt. i, 347.

Muzaffar Jang: Haidarábád ruler (1748-1751), disputes the claims of Násir Jang (1748), deserted by the French, put in irons; his agreement to the three *nawábs*; leaves Pondicherry (1751) with Bussy; marches against the *nawáb* of Kadappa, XXII, 794-797.

Muzaffar Khan: see Muzaffar.

Muzaffar Khán Gárdi: Peshwa's captain at, Surat (1758-1759), I, pt. i, 343.

Muzbi: special holiday dish of Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 16.

Muziris: generally identified with Mangalore, I, pt. ii, 3; probable identification of, X, 352 and note 8; with Krangnur, I, pt. i, 537, 546.

Muzumdar: see Pant Amátya.

Mycetoma: disease in Khándesh, XII, 337.

Myiotherinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 72.

Mynas: class of birds, in Ratnágiri district, X, 82.

Myos Hormos: port on Arabian Coast near Rás Abu Somer, centre of Indian trade (B. C. 69-A. D. 23), I, pt. i, 536, 543.

Myricae: an order of plants yielding dyes, XXV, 249.

Myristica: *attenuata*, jungle *jaiphal*, oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214; *Mulabarica*, *id.* 214.

Myristicæ: jungle *jaiphal*, oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.

Myrobalsan: or *hirdas* in Khándesh, XII, 23; in Thána district, XIII, 30-31; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 30, 35; export of, XV, pt. ii, 57; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 39, 46; in Sátára district, XIX, 35, 647 note 2; in Belgaum district, XXI, 60.

Myrsinæ: an order of plants used for poisoning fish, XXV, 273.

Myrtaceæ: an order of fibrous plants, XXV, 232.

Myrtaceæ: an order of plants yielding dyes, XXV, 245.

Myrtus communis: a food plant, XXV, 173.

Mysore: copper-plate grants from, I, pt. ii, 277, 298 note 2, 299, 304 and note 1, 318, 377 and note 4, 399, 421, 430, 431, 433, 436, 441, 443, 458, 459 note 3, 466, 468, 470, 473, 478, 491, 492, 495 and note 2, 499, 502, 505, 507, 509, 516, 523, 528, 529 and note 3, 561, 581 note 3.

N

NAAGRAMMA: town in Sind, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.

Nabathæa: destruction of the kingdom of (105), I, pt. i, 543.

Nabhága: equalled by Gotamiputra in prowess, I, pt. ii, 149.

Nabud: nonentity, IX, pt. ii, 225. See Návar.

Nácharája: lineage of, I, pt. ii, 486.

Nachne-ki-Talái: records, I, pt. ii, 286 note 1.

Náchni: food plant, grown in several districts, XXV, 187; in Ratnágiri district, X, 147; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 425; in Thána District, XIII, 288; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 267; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 40-41; see also Rági.

Nád: Kánarese word for district, I, pt. ii, 578.

Náda: caste of Máng rope-makers in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 111.

Nádáchhadi: red thread binding to a pregnant woman's wrist, IX, pt. i, 93.

Nadagi: land tenure in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 186.

Nadas: reeds, I, pt. ii, 140.

Nadaviyuppayana Vidu: the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI, reigns at I, pt. ii, 446, 450.

Nadiád: sub-division of Kaira, details of, III, 152-155; town, III, 175; battle near (1412), I, pt. i, 235; given to Khanderáv Gaikwár, VII, 176; Raghunáthráv (1775) at, *id.* 193; Malhárráv of Kadi (1802) permitted to reside at, *id.* 206-207; made over to the British by Rávji Appáji (1803), I, pt. i, 413.

Nádig or Nádigar: caste of barbers in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 254-257; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 187-188.

Nádirsháh: Persian emperor, invades (1739) Hindustán, I, pt. i, 322; I, pt. ii, 84; XIX, 280; massacre of Delhi by (1739), XXVI, pt. i, 271; his ships in Bombay; his attempt to make Persia a maritime power (1740-1745), *id.* 287 and note 6.

Nadol or Nador: state in Márwár, its chief Kelhana puts a man to death for his wife having offered flesh to a field-god, I, pt. i, 193; copper-plate of, *id.* 183 note 3.

Nador: caste of proprietary husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 3.

Nadula: modern Nándol, I, pt. i, 198.

Nádur: part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (6).

Nadvat: country mentioned by Pálini, I, pt. ii, 139.

Nág: shrine of, at Angkor in Cambodia, IX, pt. i, 502 note 4.

Naga: see Nágás.

Nágabhata: son of Mahesvaranága, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3.

Nágada: minister of Visáladeva, I, pt. i, 203.

Nágadhvaja: hooded serpent banner, I, pt. ii, 576.

Nágáditya: of the Sinda family, I, pt. ii, 437.

Nágáditya: of Bágadage, I, pt. ii, 577; Sinda princess of Yelburga, closely connected with, *id.* 574, 576.

- Nāga kings: the, in Khāndesh, XII, 486 and note 2; *see also* I, pt. i, 64.
- Nāgalāmbika: sister of Basava and mother of Chenna-Basava, I, pt. ii, 226; incarnation of Pārvati, *id.* 479, 480.
- Nāgamangala: grant, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1, 302.
- Nagammasvāmin: Brāhman grantee of Chālukya king, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Nāgānve: village in Dhārwar district, temple and inscriptions at, XXII, 774.
- Nāgāna: temple of, in Mevād, I, pt. i, 133.
- Nāgānanda: Sanskrit play of Śrī Haisha, I, pt. ii, 253 note 1.
- Nāgane: tribal guardians of the Rāthods, I, pt. i, 452.
- Nāganna: Hoysāla minister, I, pt. ii, 491.
- Nāgan Ram: Sanjān high priest, brings the Sanjān fire to Navsāri, IX, pt. ii, 186.
- Nāgaon: town in Kolāba district, XI, 351; I, pt. ii, 543.
- Nāgapanchmi: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6.
- Nāgapur: old town mentioned in inscriptions, possibly modern Nāgaon in Thāna, not in Kolāba, XIV, 402; I, pt. ii, 543.
- Nāgapura-Nandivardhana: old district in Central Provinces, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Nāgar: town in the north of Mālwa, coins obtained at, I, pt. ii, 311.
- Nāgar: place of interest in Dharampur state, VI, 257; fort in the Sivalik hills, IX, pt. i, 444.
- Nāgar: sub-caste of Brāhmins in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3, xii note 4, 2; strength and distribution, *id.* 3; divisions; claim, Vadnagar as their original seat; places of settlement; sub-divisions named after places of settlement, *id.* 13, 15 and note 2; relations of sub-divisions, *id.* 13; traditions about origin, created by Shiv, to officiate at his marriage; to officiate at his sacrifice; children of a Nāg by a Brāhman girl, *id.* 14-15; suggestions as to origin from traditions, *id.* 15 note 1; traces of foreign origin, *id.* 438 and notes 8 and 9; original race believed to be Gujars, *id.* 494, 501 and notes 1 to 6; Vānias, Meshri, called Bam Nāgars, claim Vadnagar as their original seat, family deity of, *id.* 73; in Cutch, V, 45; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 22, 24; in Baroda state, VII, 53, 58; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 55; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 163; in Sholāpur district, XX, 30; in Thāna district, XIII, 80; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 144.
- Nāga Rāja: son of Ohamunda, Chaulukya king, I, pt. i, 162-163.
- Nāgarakhanda: section of the Banavāsī province, territorial possession of the Nāgas, situation and origin of the name of, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3; part of the Kadamba territory taken by the Western Chālukyas, *id.* 345 note 4; a village in, granted to the Vira-Somanātha temple by the Western Chālukya king Somēśvara IV, *id.* 484; under the Hoysālas of Dorasamudra, *id.* 506; under the Devagiri Yādavas, *id.* 524.
- Nagar Devla: village in Khāndesh district, temple at, XII, 457.
- Nagaresvara: temple of, at Sudi in Dhārwar district, I, pt. ii, 441.
- Nāgarhāl: hill and place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 6, 590.
- Nāgari: leading tribe of Gujars of the North-West Provinces, IX, pt. i, 494.
- Nāgari characters: the earliest use of, in Southern India, I, pt. ii, 377 note 3.
- Nāgarika: modern Navsāri, I, pt. i, 125.
- Nāgarji: a class of Musalmān kettle-drummers in Sātara district, XIX, 144-145; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 305.
- Nāgarjun: twelfth Silāhāra king of Thāna, XIII, 422 note 1, 425; *see also* I, pt. ii, 15, 539.
- Nāgarjuna: Hindu god, temple of, in Dhārwar district, I, pt. ii, 422 note 3.
- Nāgarjuna: aids Kanishka to work out a broader Buddhism, IX, pt. i, 442.
- Nāgar Kotias: tribe of Brāhmins in Kangra, IX, pt. i, 4 note 2.
- Nagarle: town in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 306.
- Nagarouris: town mentioned by Ptolemy, probably Poona, I, pt. i, 541.
- Nagar Pārkar: state in Sind, rising in (1857), I, pt. i, 448.
- Nagar Patti: suburb of Dhulia, XII, 444.
- Nagarseth: or the Mayor of the city, IV, 90, 113; IX, pt. i, 96.
- Nāgarshah: Prātāpshāh's brother-in-law, defeats Prātāpshāh and is defeated by the Musalmāns, I, pt. ii, 27.
- Nagar-Thatha: capital of Sind (1421), IX, pt. ii, 50.
- Nāgas: race of, I, pt. ii, 576; figure prominently in the history of Kashmir, spread over the whole of India, defeated by Samudragupta and Skandagupta and Tivaraśāja; uprooted by Dadda I, the Gurjara king; also by the Eastern Chālukya king Narendramrigarāja Vijayāditya II, *id.* 281 note 3; foreign tribes vaguely called; admitted as Rājputrs, IX, pt. i, 450 note 2, 458 note 5; priests of, admitted as Brāhmins; considered the best of Brāhmins, *id.* 438, 463 note 2; wild tribe, identified with the Naikdās of the Panch Mahāls and the Talābdās of Broach, *id.* 115; tradition connecting Nāgar Brāhmins with, IX, pt. i, 115 note 1; in Thāna district, XIII, 408.
- Nāgarika: modern Navsāri, I, pt. i, 125.
- Nāgasena: Nāga chief conquered by Samudragupta, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3.
- Nāgāsi: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 557.
- Nagati: son of Ketarasa the Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 564.
- Nāgavamsa: race of the hooded serpents, Sindas of Yelburga allotted to, I, pt. ii, 574.
- Nāgavarddhana: Chālukya prince; king ruling in West Nāsik; grant of, at Nirpan, I, pt. i, 108, 110, 111, 112; Jayāsraya Tribhuvanāsraya, son of Dharāsraya Jayasimhavarman, brother of Pulakesi II, I, pt. ii, 185, 192, 357; his Nirpan grant, *id.* 345, 352, 357; god or teacher, *id.* 352, 358 note 1, 361, 364 note 3.

- Nāgarman : Kānārese poet, I, pt. ii, 343 note 5, 392.
- Nāgarman I : Hāngal Kādāmba, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Nāgarman II : Hāngal Kādāmba, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Nāgarmanya : Vikramāditya VI's governor of the Belvola, Purigere, and Banavāsi provinces, I, pt. ii, 452.
- Nāgarman : Kakka II's maternal grandfather, I, pt. i, 122.
- Nāgāvi : village in Dhārwar district, temple at, I, pt. ii, 422 note 3 ; record of Virā-Ballāla II at, *id.* 503, 526 ; inscription at, *id.* 529.
- Nāgchampa or Chāpha : *mesua ferea*, oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214 ; also called Nāgkeshar, *id.* 289.
- Nāgdaun : *crinum asiaticum*, medicinal and poisonous plant, XXV, 256, 270.
- Nāgdhanibā : place of interest in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 557.
- Nāgdī kauli : a form of tenure in Kolāba district, XI, 174 note 2.
- Nāgdī shirasta : cash rate tenure in Kolāba district, XI, 174 and note 2, 178 note 1, 181, 182 and note 5.
- Nāgdawn : *asparagus officinalis*, a food and famine plant, XXV, 180, 204.
- Nāgēshvar : temple of, in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 337.
- Nāgēshvāri : stream in Kolāba district, XI, 11.
- Nāgēshvarapandita : Sivnur village granted by Someśvara I to, I, pt. ii, 441.
- Nāgher : tract of country in Kāthiāwar, I, pt. i, 208 note 3 ; origin of the name of, VIII, 5 ; position of, *id.* 8 ; Valabhis at, *id.* 276 ; Mahmud charmed at the climate of, *id.* 280.
- Nāghera : old town in Cambay, VI, 214 footnote 6.
- Nāghori : breed of cattle in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 57.
- Nāgkeshar : see Nāgchampa.
- Nāgli : food and famine plant, XXV, 187, 208 ; grown in Nāsik district, XVI, 99 ; in Cutch, V, 106. See Nachni.
- Nāglik : caste of dyers in Dhārwar district, XXII, 158-159 ; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 253.
- Nāgmāndal : snakeland, said to be the old name of Navsāri, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 6.
- Nāgmassad : a poisonous plant, an antidote to snake-bites, XXV, 267, 275.
- Nāgmāti : river in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 64.
- Nāg Naik : Koli chief (1340) of Sinhgad, opposes Muhammad Tughlak, XVIII, pt. ii, 215, 442.
- Nāgnes : place of interest in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 558.
- Nāgnur Lake : in Dhārwar district, XXII, 260.
- Nāgoji Māne : Marāṭha chief of Mhaswad, surprises and kills Santāji Ghorpade, I, pt. ii, 597.
- Nāgor : port of, in Afghanistan (?), I, pt. i, 174 note 1.
- Nāgori : caste of Hindu converts in Gujarāt, come from Nāgor in Mālwa, mostly cart drivers, form a community ; Pālanpur section of, have taken to arms, surnames of, fond of giving public dinners, IX, pt. ii, 88.
- Nāgoshi : see Bohora.
- Nāgothana : place of interest in Kolāba district, XI, 352 ; Gujarāt kings in possession of, *id.* 142 ; Portuguese at, *id.* 143 ; under Bijāpur, kings, *id.* 144 ; Sankuvarābāi in possession of, *id.* 155 ; Manāji Angria defeated at (1799), *id.* 156 ; plundered by Rāmōshis (1840), *id.* 158, 220 ; in hands of *khoti*, *id.* 178 ; *khoti* residents of, *id.* 182 note 3 ; *khoti* system of, *id.* 203 ; port details, trade, history, old bridge, *id.* 116 ; Silāhāra port, *id.* 21 ; south boundary of the kingdom of Gujarāt, *id.* 34 ; bridge, *id.* 42 ; port burnt by the Portuguese (1529), *id.* 46 ; see also XIII, 443, 450.
- Nāgpanchmi : Cobrā's fifth, Hindu holiday, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5 ; worship of the Nāg or serpent on, *id.* 379 ; observed by the Prabhus in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 244-245 ; Kunbi festival, *id.* 293.
- Nāgrphani : cliff in Poona district called the Duke's Nose, XVIII, pt. i, 4 ; pass of, XVIII, pt. ii, 153.
- Nāgrphanna, Nāgrphansi : a famine plant, XXV, 199.
- Nāgpur : in Nāsik district, temple at, XVI, 460.
- Nāgvand : village in Dhārwar district, inscription at, XXII, 774.
- Nāg worship : legends of, I, pt. i, 502 note 3.
- Nahāl : a Bhil tribe in Khandesh, XII, 94 ; outbreak of, in the Sātpudās, *id.* 258.
- Nahan : bathing ceremony, IX, pt. ii, 232.
- Nahapāna : first Gujarāt Kshatrapa, I, pt. i, 24, 29 ; I, pt. ii, 149 ; Kshaharāta, *id.* 155, 166 ; king of foreign descent, a Sāka, *id.* 155 ; dynasty of, *id.* 157, 158 ; Satrap, *id.* 159, 160 ; his or his successors' overthrow by Gotamiputra, *id.* 161, 168 ; his death, *id.* 160 ; Gotamiputra kills his successors, *id.* 160 ; dates of his accession and death, *id.* 168 ; another account of : Parthian or Sāka, IX, pt. i, 435 ; his family stock name, his conquests in Mālwa, Konkan and the Dakhan, his coins and public works in the Konkan ; is said to be the re-birth of Parusharam, *id.* 497-498 and note 1 ; elements of his army, *id.* 461 note 2 ; inscriptions of, Junnar the capital of, XVIII, pt. ii, 213 and note 8, *id.* pt. iii, 167 ; inscription, of, in Nāna pass, *id.* 224 ; see also XII, 239 ; XIII, 411 and note 3, 412 ; XIV, 54, 320 ; see also XVI, 182 notes 4 and 5, 571, 573, 574, 576, 578, 611, 614-620.
- Nahara : estate in Rewā Kāntha, VI, 151.
- Nahāvand : victory of the Arabs over the Persians at (641), IX, pt. ii, 183.
- Nahlwāra : Anahilavāda, I, pt. i, 508, 509, 510, 511, 517, 518, 531.
- Nahrwāra, Nahrwālā : Anahilavāda, I, pt. ii, 24 ; the *rai* of Bhimdeva, I, pt. i, 196, 511, 512 ; see also IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1.
- Nahush : father of Yayāti, I, pt. i, 460 ; Gautamiputra compared to, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Nāiata : a caste in Gujarāt, also called Nawāfts, shipmen, came to India in the eighth or ninth century from Arabia, their disappearance from Gujarāt, their traces in Ghogha lascars found on the coast of Kānara and the Konkan under the name of Navāiata ; their

- origin; claim to have proselytised one of the Zamorins of Malabar, IX, pt. ii, 14 and note 3, 15 and notes 1, 2; see also X, 133 and note 1; and XV, pt. i, 400-403; *id.* pt. ii, 1, 266; husbandmen at Sopára, XIV, 315, settlement of, from Arabia and Persia, *id.* 315 note 1.
- Náidu: caste of writers in Belgaum, XXI, 98, 99.
- Naigamas: Buddhist merchants, I, pt. ii, 173.
- Náik: of Sangameshvar dispossessed of lands, I, pt. ii, 40; petty Konkán chiefs, I, pt. ii, 25.
- Náik: early tribe, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 290, 324, 325; in Thána district, land allotments to, XIII, 568 and note 2; Rághoji Náik (1860), *id.* 605.
- Naikun: see Kasban.
- Náikda: wild tribe, I, pt. i, 115; in revolt under Rupa and Kevál Náiks (1858), *id.* 444; joined by Tatyá Topi's broken force, *id.* 445; risings of (1858, 1868), in Panch Maháls, III, 254-258; their origin, occupation, character, religion and customs, *id.* 222-225; in Rewa Kántha VI, 34; rising of (1838), *id.* 62, 64; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 290; origin, *id.* 325; lawless habits (A. D. 1826), raids, disturbances (A. D. 1838, 1854, 1857, 1868), *id.* 326; customs, *id.* 327-328; four chiefs, *id.* 328.
- Náikidevi: wife of Ajayapála and mother of Mularája II, Chaulukya kings, her fight at Gádaráraghatta, I, pt. i, 195.
- Náikvádi: a Musalmán class in Khándesh district, XII, 128; in Násik district, XVI, 83; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 228.
- Nails: in the tower of silence, IX, pt. ii, 240 note 1.
- Naimoto: Chinese for Narmadá river, I, pt. ii, 354.
- Náin Pal: slew Ajipal, Kanauj monarch (470), I, pt. i, 120.
- Nairne: Rev. A. K., historian, "Introduction to the History of the Konkán," I, pt. ii, p. xiii note 2; see also XI, 111.
- Náis: barbers, at Bhinnmál, I, pt. i, 451.
- Naita: see Naiata.
- Naitál: village in Násik district, fair at, XVI, 460.
- Náiyad: district in Sorath, I, pt. i, 208 and note 3.
- Najamkhan: governor of Cambay (1737-1748), plans an attack on Ahmadábád, VI, 223.
- Najis: Musalmán spirit, XVIII, pt. i, 553, 554.
- Najm-ud-din: head *mulla* of Dandi Bohoras (1785), (1842), IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Náka: Sinda prince of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 573, 574.
- Nakárchin: see Nagárji.
- Nakari: lands exempted from assessment in Baroda, VII, 349.
- Nakel: common date palm, XXV, 181.
- Nakhinda: peak in Thána district, XIV, 231.
- Nákhoda: see Nákhuda.
- Nakhonwat: Nága's shrine in Cambodia, begun in A. D. 825 and completed in A. D. 950, I, pt. i, 499, 500, 504 and note 1.
- Nákhuda: Musalmán naval captain in service of the ruler of Sonnáth, IX, pt. ii, 2 note 3; IX, pt. i, 520; origin of the word, XIII, 716.
- Nakib: office in a mendicant brotherhood, IX, pt. ii, 19. See Izni.
- Nakimayya: the Western Chálukya king Someshvara II's officer, I, pt. ii, 443.
- Nakkabhajja: village on the south bank of the Mahi, I, pt. i, 127.
- Nakleshvara: temple of Síva at Kárván, I, pt. i, 83 note 1.
- Nákri Kunbi: caste of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 128.
- Nakshatras: lunar asterisms, XXIV, 155 note 1.
- Nakshband: caste of mark makers in Gujarát, Hindu converts, beggars, followers of Saint Bahandding Nakshband, their reverence for fire, IX, pt. ii, 20.
- Náktodás: damages by, in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 499, 511.
- Nakulísá: founder of a Jain sect, shrine of, I, pt. i, 83 and note 1.
- Nakulisa Pásupata: sect mentioned, in Sonanátha inscription, I, pt. i, 205.
- Nal: lake in Káthiáwár, VIII, 68; a place of interest, *id.* 559.
- Nál: lake in Ahmadábád district, IV, 16.
- Nál: state in Khándesh, XII, 610.
- Nalas: Konkán dynasty (630), XXIII, 380 and note 1; XIII, 420; I, pt. ii, 13; subjugated by Kirtivarman I, *id.* 181, 345 note 4; of Nalavádi country in the direction of Bellary and Karnul, *id.* 282, 336.
- Nálatvád: village in Bijápur district, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 665.
- Nalavádi: country of the Nalas, I, pt. ii, 282, 363.
- Nalband: caste of Musalmán farriers in Gujarát, Hindu converts, IX, pt. ii, 78; in Khándesh district, XII, 126; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 228; in Sátára district, XIX, 136; in Belgaum district, XXI, 208; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 291; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 149.
- Naldurg: fort in Thána district, XIV, 286.
- Nalia: estate in Rewa Kántha, VI, 145.
- Nalia: port in the Gulf of Cambay, VIII, 27.
- Nálieri: tree, its nut an emblem of the family goddess; coconut also offered to other goddesses, IX, pt. i, 385.
- Naliya: place of interest in Cutch, V, 245.
- Nalkántha: district, the hollow between Káthiáwár and the mainland, I, pt. i, 208 and note 3; VIII, 4; fen tract in Dholka and Virangám talúkas, IX, pt. i, 506.
- Nalkote: town in Southern India, burnt by Butuga, I, pt. ii, 419 note 7.
- Nal Rája: holds a horse sacrifice near Borsad, IX, pt. i, 8 note 1.
- Nal Rája: traditional Malanggad king, in Thána, XIV, 220.
- Nál Sáheb: Lord Horseshoe, the cast shoe of the horse of the bridegroom-elect of Husain's daughter, believed to possess power to work cures, imitation horse shoes carried by Dulas or bridegrooms in Muharram, IX, pt. ii, 138. See Dulas.

Námados: the Narmada, or Narbada, river, I, pt. i, 539.
 Namagranth: part of *Surya Purána*, I, pt. i, 464.
 Náma Karma: or naming, the seventh Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3, 34-35.
 Namak Chashi: ceremony among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 159.
 Námalingánusásana: work of Amarasimha, manuscript of, with the date A. D. 1297, I, pt. ii, 530.
 Namazgah: see Idgahs.
 Namburi: sub-caste of Bráhmans of the Malabar Coast, strange marriage practice among, IX, pt. i, 439 note 1; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 195, 196.
 Nándar Radder: cultivating caste in Kánara, I, pt. ii, 414 note 5.
 Námdev: see Námdev Shimpi.
 Námdev: devotee of Vithoba of Pandharpur, XXIV, 98.
 Námdev Nilári: caste of indigo dyers in Dhárwar district, XXII, 157-158.
 Námdev Shimpi: caste of tailors in Thána district, XIII, 138; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 124-127; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 369-371; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 159-160.
 Names: choice of, among Gujarát Hindus, IX, pt. i, 34 and note 1, 35 note 1; of children born after performing certain rites, *id.* 367-368; peculiarity of, among Gujarát Musalmáns, among Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 16; Dandi Bohoras, *id.* 31 and note 1; Jaafari Bohoras, *id.* 35; village, 59 note 1, 60; Ghánchis, *id.* 73; Kashátis, *id.* 65; recommended by the prophet, *id.* 156 note 2; among Pársis, selection of, IX, pt. ii, 229; Persian, Hindu; full, *id.* 229 note 1.
 Naming: rites and ceremonies of, among Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 34-35; Rájputís, *id.* 139-140; other castes, *id.* 110, 158, 190, 248, 289, 308; Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 156-157; practice of giving odd names, *id.* 156 note 2; among Chitpávan in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 114; Pátáne Prabhus, *id.* 223; Agarváls, *id.* 263; Kunbis, *id.* 298-299; Salis, 363; Tambats, *id.* 376; Rámohis, *id.* 415.
 Namnados: the Narmada, or Narbada river, I, pt. i, 545.
 Nána: *largestracmia parviflora*, timber tree, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 49; in Khándesh, XII, 26; in Kánara district, *see* XV, pt. i, under Forests.
 Nana: (Baláji Peshwa) offers accommodation to the English at Thána (1757), XXVI, pt. i, 316-317; presents an elephant to the Company (1760), *id.* 346.
 Nánabhai Narsangji Patel: a Surat landlord, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 4.
 Nana bondarah: a dye-yielding plant, XXV, 245.
 Nána Darbáre: Bráhman leader (1839) of a Koli rising, XVIII, pt. ii, 307.
 Nána Fadnavis: Marátha statesman, kárkún (1762) of Mádhavrát Peshwa (1761-1772), XVIII, pt. ii, 251; is appointed (1763) Fadnavis, *id.* 252; opposes (1774) Raghu-

náthráv, *id.* 257; jealousy among the Poona ministers, *id.* 258; treaty of Purandhar (1776), *id.* 260; his hate of the English, *id.* 261; fresh dissensions among the ministerial party and Nána's triumph (1778), *id.* 262-263; convention of Vadgaon (1778), *id.* 264-266; Nána crushes a conspiracy (1784) for deposing the Peshwa Mádhavrát, *id.* 267; rivalry between Nána and Mahádji Sindia (1794), *id.* 268-269; Nána's triumph over the Nizám at Khará (1795), *id.* 270; Nána's conduct towards the Peshwa Mádhavrát, *id.* 270-271; Nána's intrigues to prevent the accession of the last Peshwa Bájrát, *id.* 271; changes sides and quarrels with Parashurám Bháu and is forced to retire to Mahád, *id.* 272; secures the co-operation of the Nizám, *id.* 273; resumes the duties of prime minister to Bájrát who shortly afterwards enters into a plot to free himself from Nána's control, *id.* 274; Nána's house plundered and himself confined in Ahmadnagar fort, *id.* 275; Nána set free by Sindia (1798), *id.* 277; Nána induced by Bájrát to take his post as minister, *id.* 278; his death and character, *id.* 280; *another account of*: cousin of Moroba Fadnavis, one of the chief ministers of Mádhavrát I, I, pt. ii, 603; quarrels with Moroba and retires to Purandhar; soon establishes himself with the help of Haripant Phadke and Sindia (1777), *id.* 604; receives St. Lubin (1777), *id.* 102; throws his rival Sakharám Bápu into prison (1778), *id.* 605; demands the surrender of Raghunáthráo and Sálsette from the English (1779), *id.* 103; his rivalry with Mahádji Sindia; endeavours to persuade Haidar to restore the territory north of the Tungabhadra; intercedes on behalf of the chief of Nargund with Tipu, *id.* 660; his intrigues to prevent the accession of Bájrát to the office of Peshwa (1795); determines to forestall Bálobá Tátya, one of Sindia's chief advisers, and himself to seat Bájrát on the throne; Sindia marches to Poona and Nána retires into the Konkan; wins over Daulatráo Sindia through Sakharám Ghátge Shirzi Ráo; declares for Bájrát and becomes his chief minister (1796), *id.* 110, 606; is treacherously arrested by Sindia and confined in the fort of Ahmadnagar (1797), *id.* 606-607, 628; released by Daulatráo Sindia on payment of a large ransom (1798); again becomes Bájrát's minister, *id.* 607, 628; his breach with the Patvardhan family; incites the *rája* of Kolhápur to attack their possessions; his reconciliation with Parashurám Bháu, *id.* 662; his death (1800), *id.* 607; *see* also XVIII, pt. iii, 8, 231, 253, 275, 333, 409-413; XI, 448, 467; XVII, 407; XXII, 414; XXIV, 345, 346; VII, 196, 199, 201; XIII, 14, 504, 506, 507, 512, 556, 559, 560, 561; XIV, 121, 201, 286; XIX, 298-299; X, 321; I, pt. i, 401, 411.
 Nánaghát: origin of the name, XIV, 287; pass between Thána and Poona districts, XIII, 316, 321, 403; XVIII, pt. ii, 150-151; old trade route (B. C. 100-A. D. 100), *id.* 211;

- I, pt. ii, 29; large cave at, *id.* 144; inscription in a cave at, gives the names of certain members of Śātavāhana royal family, *id.* 147; inscriptions, *id.* 152, 156; XVIII, pt. ii, 212; see also XIV, 14, 113, 286-291, 320; I, pt. i, 38; statues in, XVI, 611; XVIII, pt. iii, 218-224.
- Nanagol: village in Thána district XIV, 320.
- Nanagouna: supposed to be the Kálinadi, I, pt. i, 542.
- Nanaguna: river mentioned by Ptolemy, probable identification of, with the Sávitri in Ratnágiri district, X, 320 note 2; see also XIV, 291.
- Nanaguna: Ptolemy's (A. D. 150) name of the Nána pass, XVIII, pt. ii, 213 note 10; XVIII, pt. iii, 224.
- Nának: religious hero of the Sikhs, IX, pt. i, 336, 453.
- Nána Khánvelkar: *diván* of Baroda, VII, 280.
- Nának Putras: the Sikhs, pass as Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 438.
- Nanamgola: village, referred to in an inscription at Násik, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Nána Pass: see Nánághát.
- Nána Phadnavis: see Nána Fadnavis.
- Nána Sáheb: son of Bájirav II Peshwa, I, pt. ii, 130; Vengaoon the birth-place of (1857), XIV, 379.
- Nána's Peth: ward in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 274-276.
- Nand: island in Rewa Kántha, VI, 6.
- Nanda: king, builder of Nandagiri fort, I, pt. ii, 340 note 4.
- Nandagiri: modern Nandidurg near Kolár, hill fort, I, pt. ii, 300, 340 note 4; mountain, *id.* 303 and note 3.
- Nandagiriinátha: hereditary title of the Western Gangas, I, pt. ii, 300.
- Nandapadra: identification of, with Nándod, I, pt. ii, 314.
- Nandarāja: Káshtrakúta king, I, pt. ii, 377 note 3; grant of, *id.* 384.
- Nandarva: sub-division of Rewa Kántha, VI, 124.
- Nandas: dynasty, I, pt. ii, 140; kings of the Kuntala country, *id.* 284 note 2.
- Nándar: town in Nizám's dominions, battle of (1599), XVII, 390.
- Nandgad: place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 590; trade centre, *id.* 313.
- Nándgaon: sub-division of Násik district, its area, aspect, climate, water, history, land revenue, stock, holdings, crops and people, XVI, 349-353. *Town*, *id.* 460-461; I, pt. ii, 355.
- Nandgiri: hill fort in Sátára district, XIX, 10, 527-528.
- Nandi: bull, badge of the religion of Valabha dynasty, I, pt. i, 80; Siva's, adoration of, I, pt. ii, 477, 478.
- Nandi: village in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 332.
- Nandi: Hindu sage, Nandvánás claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 15.
- Nandigráma: village, I, pt. ii, 348.
- Nandikeshvar: Mahádev, of Nándod, IX, pt. i, 73.
- Nandikeshvar: group of villages in Bijápúr district, pond, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 665-666.
- Nandin: Siva's bull, I, pt. ii, 226.
- Nandin: I, pt. ii, 325. See Pallava king Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.
- Nandipotarāja: I, pt. ii, 325. See Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.
- Nandipotarvarman: I, pt. ii, 189, 374. See Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.
- Nandipottaraiya: I, pt. ii, 331. See Nandivarman the son of Hiranyavarman.
- Nandipura: town, Nandivarman besieged at, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Nandipuri: modern Nándod, I, pt. i, 4, 85; capital of Gurjjara dynasty of Broach district, *id.* 107; palace of Gurjjara kings, *id.* 111; capital of the Gurjjars, *id.* 113; see also I, pt. ii, 314.
- Nandisámin: Bráhma grantee of Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Nandiráli: caste of beggars in Násik district, XVI, 75.
- Nandivalli: village in the Panumgal district, I, pt. ii, 377.
- Nandivarman: Pallava king (733-747), son of Hiranyavarman, I, pt. ii, 323; his ancestry, *birudas* or titles, *id.* 325 and notes 1 and 2; chosen by the subjects, is besieged in Nandipura by the Dramila princes and rescued by Udayachandra, *id.* 326; put to flight by Vikramáditya II, *id.* 327, 374; his Udayendiram grant, *id.* 319 note 2, 320 note 6, 327; his records at Conjeeveram, *id.* 331.
- Nandivarman: Pallava king, son of Skandavarman III; his Kañchipura grant, I, pt. ii, 319 note 2, 320 note 6, 327.
- Nandivarman: Pallava king, son of Simhavishnu, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Nandivelo: hill in Káthiáwar, VIII, 12.
- Nandivraksha: see Pálasappilo.
- Nándini: see of the Jain head priest near Kolhápur, XXIV, 136.
- Nando: Songhad Rájput, founder of Patani branch of Parajia Sonis, IX, pt. i, 198.
- Nándod: sub-division and place of interest in Rewa Kántha, VI, 97, 165; capital of the Gurjjara dynasty of Broach district, I, pt. i, 107, 108; capital of Rájpipla, *id.* 113. See also I, pt. ii, 314; IX, pt. i, p. xii, 13, 72.
- Nandoda: a Bráhma sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 23.
- Nandol: in Márwár; its chief slain by Lavanasprásada, I, pt. i, 198.
- Nandor: see Nándod.
- Nandora: caste of Bráhmans and Vanias in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 13, 72.
- Nándos: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 353.
- Nándra: village in Kolhápur, XXIV, 363.
- Nándre: village in Khándesh, Hemádpanti well at, XII, 457.
- Nandshanker: Mr., on Bhil sub-divisions, IX, pt. i, 295 note 2; on Badva's services during epidemics in Rewa Kántha, *id.* 302 note 1; on Naikda origin, *id.* 325 note 1.

- Nándur: village in Násik district, temple at, XVI, 461.
- Nandurbár: sub-division of Khándesh, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holding, survey details, survey results, stock, crops and people, XII, 2, 379-386. *Town*, *id.* 457-459, 9, 248, 255; English factory (1670) at, I, pt. ii, 625.
- Nandvágde: village in Bijápur district, well, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 666; *see* also I, pt. ii, 412.
- Nandvána: a Bráhmaṇ sub-division in Cutch, V, 47; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 15.
- Náne: market village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 260.
- Nangali: *ghát* in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 299; fortress at, *id.* 496, 499, 501, 505.
- Nángám: state in Rewá Kánthá, VI, 144.
- Nángarbandi: form of tenure in Thána district, XIII, 531 and notes 2 and 3, 551 note 2, 565; mode of assessment (1845), *id.* 587; (1865), *id.* 617 and note 1.
- Náni: river in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 8.
- Nanna: Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 551, 552 and note 8.
- Nanniya-Ganga: *biruda* (title) of Satyavakya-Kongunivarma-Fermanadi-Butuga, I, pt. ii, 304.
- Nannu Mian: name of a vow-receiving *ginn* or spirit, IX, pt. ii, 130.
- Nánoli: village in Poona district, caves at, XVIII, pt. iii, 260.
- Nánpura: a Surat city ward, named after a Pársi, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 4.
- Nánsi: pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
- Naoroz: New Year's day; commonly called *Páttik*, observances on, IX, pt. ii, 218, 219.
- Náos: *see* Boat Offerings.
- Naoura: mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 546; identification of, with Honávar, XV, pt. ii, 48, 78, 307, 336.
- Nápád: village in Kaira district, III, 177; IX, pt. i, 16.
- Naphatki: a famine plant, XXV, 197.
- Napier Hotel: in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 385.
- Nár: stream in Násik district, XVI, 7.
- Nárada, Náradi: leader of Siva's *ganas* or attendants, I, pt. ii, 482; divine sage, I, pt. i, 461.
- Náral: *see* Nárel.
- Narána: near Jaipur, ancient capital of Gujarát, I, pt. i, 507, 520. *See* Náráyan.
- Narána: son of the Kalaohuri king Kannama, I, pt. ii, 468.
- Naránapura: in the Ándhra country, birth-place of Pallava, minister of the Hoysála Vira-Ballála, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Nar and Náráyan: names of the god Vishnu, IX, pt. i, 532.
- Náransar: Koli place of pilgrimage in Sind, IX, pt. i, 247.
- Narasimha: Karnátak king, I, pt. i, 469.
- Narasimha: Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 212, 380.
- Narasimha: Hoysála Yádava king, killed by Bhillama, I, pt. ii, 238.
- Narasimha: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 329 note 5, 331. *See* Narasimhavarman I.
- Nárasimha: feudatory of the Chola king, overthrown by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 495, 498.
- Narasimha: Hindu god, temple of, at Muttagi, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 518 note 2.
- Nárasimha: I, pt. ii, 509. *See* Narasimha I, Narasimha II and Narasimha III.
- Narasimha I: Hoysála king, son of Vishnuvardhana (1159-1169), I, pt. ii, 493, 499; various forms of his name, his *birudas* (titles) and date, *id.* 500, 501, 505.
- Narasimha II: Hoysála king (1224-1234), I, pt. ii, 428 note 4, 491, 493; succeeds his father Vira-Ballála II, *id.* 502, 506; maintains his independent position but loses some territory, *id.* 506; records of his reign, his titles, *id.* 504, 507, 508.
- Narasimha III: Hoysála Ballála king of Dvára-samudra (A. D. 1254), I, pt. i, 203 note 3; I, pt. ii, 428 note 4, 508, 509. *See* Vira-Narasimha III.
- Narasimha-Bhadradeva: son of Arikesarin I, I, pt. ii, 380. *See* Narasimha the Chálukya prince.
- Narasimhagupta: Gupta chief, I, pt. i, 74, 77.
- Narasimhapotarāja: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 322 note 7.
- Narasimhapotavarman: I, pt. ii, 330. *See* Narasimhavarman II.
- Narasimhavarman: *see* Narasimha, the Chola feudatory.
- Narasimhavarman I: Pallava king, defeats the Cholas, Keralas, Kalabhras, and Pándyas, and captures and destroys Vátápi I, pt. ii, 322 and note 7; defeats Pulikesin II and conquers Ceylon, *id.* 324, 326, 328, 329 and note 4, 358, 362; variant of his name, *id.* 330.
- Narasimhavarman II: son of the Pallava king Parameśvaravarman I, I, pt. ii, 324, 326, 329; founder of the temple of Rájasimheśvara, *id.* 330, 375; his other names, *id.* 330. *See* Rájasimha.
- Narasimha-Vishnu: Pallava king Narasimhavarman I, I, pt. ii, 329, 330.
- Nárasinga: I, pt. ii, 509. *See* Vira-Narasimha III.
- Narasingapottaraiya: *see* Narasimhapotarāja.
- Naravarman: king of Málwa, at war with Sídharāja, I, pt. i, 177; his inscription, *id.* 173, 180.
- Náráyan: Bania or Bazána in Jaipur territory, battle of (1192), I, pt. i, 195 note 4; ancient capital of Gujarát, *id.* 527.
- Náráyana: Hindu god, gives a standard to the Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 180; inscription at the temple of, at Ingaleshwar, *id.* 455 note 5, 470 note 2; Hoysála Vira-Ballála acquires sovereignty by the favour of, *id.* 491, 503; the god Vishnu, *id.* 517; stone inscription at the temple of, at Sankeshwar, *id.* 556 note 6.
- Náráyana: minister of war and peace; writer of Karka's Surat grant, I, pt. i, 125; writer of Dhruva's Baroda grant, *id.* 126, 511 note 12, 520.

- Narayan Bali : memorial service performed to get rid of barrenness in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 369 ; among high class Hindus in Sholapur, XX, 522-523.
- Nārāyangad : hill fort in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Nārāyangaon : town in Poona district, details of fort at, XVIII, pt. iii, 260-261.
- Nārāyan Peth : ward in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 280.
- Nārāyan Povar : supposed incarnation of the god Nārāyan (1830), XIX, 543.
- Narāyanpur : place of interest in Khāndesh district, XII, 459.
- Nārāyanrāv : fifth Peshwa (1772-1773) ; succeeds his brother Mādhavrāv ; changes in the ministry ; the Peshwa murdered ; perpetrators of the crime, XVIII, pt. ii, 255-256 ; see also I, pt. ii, 604 ; XVIII, pt. iii, 407-408, XIX, 297-298 ; I, pt. i, 401 ; and VII, 191.
- Nārāyanrāv : chief of Mudhol state (1805-1816), XXIV, 394.
- Nārāyansar : place of interest in Cutch, V, 245-248.
- Narbāda : river in Gujarāt, its source, course, tributaries, islands, tidal section, and other details, II, 340-348 ; VI, 4 ; VII, 14 ; XII, 9 ; also known as Beva and Revaḡi, IX, pt. i, 213 ; its sacredness, *id.* 549 ; I, pt. i, 84 ; its lower valley occupied by wild tribes, *id.* 114 ; crossed by the Marāthās for the first time (1675), *id.* 198, 387, 444 ; estuary of, *id.* 513 ; southern boundary of Mularāja's kingdom, I, pt. ii, 23 ; I, pt. ii, 133, 134 ; Pulingas living along, *id.* 138 ; Mahishmati on the banks of, *id.* 140, 183 ; the northern boundary of the Rāshtrakūta kingdom under Govind III, *id.* 199, 240, 277, 310, 311, 314 ; boundary line between Northern India and the Dakhan, *id.* 341 and note 2 ; boundary line of the Mahārāshtra proper, *id.* 355 note 3 ; 359 note 5, 377 note 3 ; Rāshtrakūta frontier, *id.* 382, 383, 404, 405, 412 ; Vikramāditya VI crosses the, *id.* 452 ; Rāmadeva, the Devagiri Yādava general, slain on the banks of the, *id.* 525 ; crossed by Allā-ud-din, *id.* 530.
- Narbherām : Gaikwār's deputy, I, pt. i, 345.
- Nardava : hill pass between Ratnāgiri district and Kolāpur state, X, 166 ; XXIV, 173, 174.
- Naree : tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Naregal : village in Dhārwar district, temples, inscriptions and reservoir at, XXII, 774 ; see also I, pt. ii, 446 note 7, 448 notes 1 and 4, 450 note 4, 457 note 1, 529.
- Naregal : town in Dhārwar district, population of, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 390, 774-775 ; see also I, pt. ii, 376, 438 note 6, 503, 573, 575 note 3.
- Narel : cocoa palm, food, liquor and oil-yielding plant, XXV, 180, 212, 221.
- Narendra : village in Dhārwar district, XXII, 417, 476 ; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 568 notes 7 and 8 ; Peshwa's troops cantoned at (1766), *id.* 659.
- Nareyamgal : identified with Naregal, village in the Ron tāluka of the Dhārwar district, I, pt. ii, 376, 441 note 6 ; *agrahāra* of, *id.* 458 ; ruled over by the Sindas of Yelburga, *id.* 572, 575.
- Nareyamgal-Abbegere : chief town of the Nareyamgal province, I, pt. ii, 574.
- Nārgol : sea-port in Thāna district, XIV, 291 ; sugarcane cultivation at, XIII, 510 ; see also I, pt. ii, 8.
- Nargund : town in Dhārwar district, its population, fort, temples and history, XXII, 776-780 ; survey of, *id.* 529-530 ; trade centre, *id.* 357 ; inscription at, *id.* 457 ; acknowledges the supremacy of Haidar, *id.* 659 ; siege of (1785), XXII, 414 ; ceded to the Marāthās by Tipu (1787), *id.* 661 ; forfeiture (1857) of the state, *id.* 668 ; XXII, 434-438 ; XX, 412.
- Nargund : hill in Dhārwar district, XXII, 5.
- Nāring : orange tree, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 49.
- Nārli-Pornima : Hindu holiday, as observed among Prabhus in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 245.
- Narnada : see Narbada.
- Narmadā-Tata-Desa : country on either side of the river Narmadā, I, pt. ii, 134.
- Narmaza : the Narbada, valley of, I, pt. i, 510 and note 3.
- Narmukhsarovar : see Nimbāli.
- Naroba Takti : of Karrambha, butchers about 15,000 Bhils in the Gangthari under the orders of Trimbakji Denglia (1806), I, pt. ii, 630.
- Naroda : a tribe of Rājputs in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 115 ; in Pālanpur state, V, 289.
- Naro Mahādev : founder of the Ichalkaranji state, XXIV, 238 note 1.
- Nāro Pandit : deputy of Dādāshiv Rāmchandra in Ahmadābād, I, pt. i, 342.
- Nāropant Chakradev : Poona courtier, restored to liberty (1797), XVIII, pt. ii, 276.
- Nāro Shankar : Rāja Bahādur, builds the Nirmal temple, I, pt. ii, 28 ; builds the fort of Mālegaon, *id.* 631 ; XVI, 451 ; active assailant at the siege of Ahmadābād, *id.* 451 note 1.
- Narotamdās : Raghoba's agent for negotiating the terms of the treaty of Surat, I, pt. i, 402.
- Narpatgir : temple in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 337.
- Narsāpur : village in Dnārwar district, temple at, XXII, 780.
- Narsinga I : seventh Vijayanagar king (1479-1487) in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 96 note 4 ; his origin, founder of Seringapatam in Mysore, *id.* 100.
- Narsinga II : eighth Vijayanagar king (1487-1508), XV, pt. ii, 96 note 4 ; Portuguese encroaching upon his territory, *id.* 100-104 ; sends an ambassador to the Portuguese viceroy, *id.* 271.
- Narsing Khanderāv : chief of Vinchur (1801), XVIII, pt. ii, 281.
- Narsingpur : village in Poona district, temples and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 261.
- Narsinh : rising of in Bijāpur district (1840), XXIII, 452.
- Narsinhgad : island in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 2.
- Narsinh Mehta : Nāgar Brāhman saint of Junnagad, IX, pt. i, 93 note 1.

Narsipur: town in Pálanpur state, IX, pt. i, 73, 96.
 Narsipurá: caste of Vanias, Meshris, IX, pt. i, 73; and Shravaks, *id.* 96.
 Narsoba: Poona city temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 337; temple of, in Bijápur city, XXIII, 636-637.
 Narsoba's Vádi: place of pilgrimage, cattle fair at, XXIV, 25.
 Narsopant: native agent at Baroda (1843), in collusion with Bába Náphade, efforts to get rid of, VII, 267-269; the chief cause of Colonel Outram's removal, *id.* 272 note 2.
 Narukot: state in Rewa Kantha, its boundaries, agriculture, trade, history, land administration, justice, police, jail, revenue and finance, instruction, health, places of interest, VI, 171-178; Naikda Bhils in revolt in (1858), I, pt. i, 444, 445.
 Narushankar: *see* Naro Shankar.
 Narva: land tenure in Baroda, account of, VII, 357-359; in Káira, III, 88, 105, 111; IX, pt. i, 166.
 Narvala: *Cratæva religiosa*, sacred plant, XXV, 290.
 Nárvekar: caste of traders in Belgaum district, XXI, 105; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 125, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 183, 184.
 Náśakakalpa: work of Jinaprabhusuri, I, pt. ii, 512.
 Náśardi: river in Náśik district, XVI, 8; proposed dam of, *id.* 501.
 Nasarpur: town in Sind, I, pt. i, 517.
 Nasesálaris: bier-bearers among Pársis, dress of, duties of, sources of income of, IX, pt. ii, 239 and note 2.
 Nasibis: enemies of Ali; contemptuous term for Sunnis, IX, pt. ii, 38, 47 note 3.
 Náśik: district, its boundaries, area, sub-divisions, aspect, mountains, rivers, geology, climate, XVI, 1-15; minerals, trees, forests, domestic and wild animals, birds and fish, *id.* 16-25; population, *id.* 26-89; history and census details, *id.* 26-36; Bráhmans, *id.* 36-43; traders, *id.* 43-46; husbandmen, craftsmen and manufacturers, *id.* 46-54; bards and actors, servants, labourers, *id.* 54-60; unsettled tribes, *id.* 60-67; depressed classes, *id.* 67-72; beggars, *id.* 72-75; Musalmáns, *id.* 75-85; Pársis, Christians, Jews, village communities, movements, *id.* 85-89; agriculture, husbandmen, holdings, crops, soil, field tools, irrigation, manure, fallows, crops and famines, *id.* 89-113; capital, *id.* 114-124; capitalists, investments, bankers, *id.* 114-115; currency, money-lenders, interest, account books, grain advances, land mortgages, etc., *id.* 115-124; trade, *id.* 125-180; early routes, roads, passes, and railways, *id.* 125-133; bridges, ferries, post offices and telegraph, *id.* 133-136; railway and road traffic, trade system, markets and fairs, *id.* 136-140; crafts, *id.* 140-180; history (B. C. 200-1859), *id.* 181-204; land administration, *id.* 205-303; acquisition, administrative staff, *id.* 205-207; history, *id.* 207-211; under the British (1818-1840), land revenue (1818-1840), *id.* 211-216; survey (1840-1870), *id.* 216-256; revision survey (1870-1880), *id.* 256-290; survey results,

season reports (1850-1882), land revenue (1850-1882), *id.* 290-303; justice, under the Maráthás (1760-1818), under the British (1818-1883), civil courts, registration, magistracy, criminal classes, police and crimes, *id.* 304-320; revenue and finance, land and other revenue, excise, assessed taxes, balance sheets (1870-1871 and 1881-1882), *id.* 321-325; local funds and municipal revenue, *id.* 326-328; instruction: schools, school returns, town and village schools, newspapers, libraries and societies, *id.* 329-336; health: climate, diseases, hospitals, vaccination, births and deaths, *id.* 337-344; sub-divisional details, *id.* 345-413; places of interest, *id.* 414-603. *Sub-division*, its area, aspect, climate, water, history, land revenue (1842-1878), stock, holdings, crops and people, *id.* 374-381, survey and revision survey (1844-45, 1874), *id.* 223-226, 270-274. *Town*, description, view, climate, hills, natural drainage, *id.* 461-467; divisions, sub-divisions, suburbs, *id.* 468-473; population, daily life, livings, details, *id.* 473-491; houses, wood-carving Hingne's mansion, *id.* 492-496; roads, gates, trade, markets, shops, *id.* 496-499; management, municipality, night-soil depôt, water-supply, drainage, *id.* 500-502; temples, introductory details, *id.* 503-521; bathing places, holy pools, *id.* 522-526; pilgrims, ceremonies, ascetics, *id.* 527-531; Musalmán remains, other objects of interest, history, *id.* 532-537; neighbourhood, Dasa pavement, Tapovan, Govardhan-Gangapur, waterfall, old burial mound, Someshvar's temple, *id.* 537-541; Pandu Lena Caves, *id.* 541-639; Northern Chálukya capital, I, pt. i, 112; ancient Panchavati, I, pt. ii, 136, 140; inscription in the caves at, *id.* 147, 279 note 1; Ushavadatá's principal inscription at, *id.* 148, 173, 176; inscriptions of Gotami-putra Sátakarni and Pulumáyi at, *id.* 149, 152, 157, 159, 166, 175, 177; district about, under Jayasimha, *id.* 185; grant at, *id.* 192; district, *id.* 298 note 2; records at, *id.* 317, 355, 374, 385, 396, 398, 430, 431 note 2, 437, 512, 513, 514, 515; plundered by Amritráo (1802), *id.* 608, 609; Ráma at, Buddhism at, XVI, 181; Nakanak of, XIV, 166; caves at, similar to those at Ambivli, *id.* 9; cattle from, *id.* 19; inscription of Nargol in the cave of, *id.* 291; caves at, *id.* 53, 54, 320, 340; XIII, 409 note 1, 411 note 3, 412, 413, 414, 415, 464; mentioned by Kátyáyana, I, pt. ii, 140.

Nasik-Trimbak: place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1, 119, 549.

Násikya: *see* Náśik, I, pt. ii, 140.

Nasirábád: sub-division of Khándesh, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops and people, XII, 2, 386-392. *Town*, *id.* 459.

Násir-ud-din: Abdul Kádir, son and successor of Ghias-ud-din Khilji (1502-1512), poisons his father, becomes *sultán*, subjects his mother Khurshid to indignities and torture, I, pt. i, 365. *See* Abdul Kádir.

- Nasir-ud-din Kabāchah: *sultān* (1246-1266), deposes his general to attack Nahrwāla, I, pt. i, 512, 519.
- Nasmith: Captain D., destroys the fort of Bet in Kāthiāwār (1859), I, pt. i, 447.
- Nasrápur: old sub-division of Thāna district, surveyed (1785-1786), XIII, 558, 560 and note 3; condition (1835), *id.* 578; assessment revised (1836), *id.* 579-581; results, *id.* 584-585; survey begun (1852), *id.* 590-591; survey assessment introduced (1856), *id.* 594-596.
- Nasrat Khān: companion of Alaf Khān in the Gujarāt expedition, I, pt. i, 205; plunders Cambay, *id.* 515.
- Nasratpur: place of interest in Khāndesh district, XII, 460.
- Nasvādi: state in Kewa Kāntha VI, 146.
- Nat: caste of tumblers in Gujarāt, wandering tribe of Hindu converts from the tribe of the same name, performers of acrobatic feats, peculiar names of their women who take part in the performances, IX, pt. ii, 88-89; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 159.
- Natatores: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 96-99; in Thāna district, XIII, 53.
- Natchni: a famine plant, XXV, 208.
- Nāteputa: town in Sholāpur district, temples and ponds at, XX, 414-415; survey of, *id.* 331-334.
- Nāth: caste of beggars in Khāndesh district, XII, 123.
- Nāthdvar: place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 119, 549; chief shrine of Vallabhacharya at, *id.* 536; shrine of Shrināthji at, *id.* 549.
- Native Christians: in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 380-396; in Thāna district, XIII, 379.
- Native Physicians: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 69-71, 288-289; in Nāsik district, XVI, 340.
- Natives: of Bombay not allowed the use of carts and chairs (1784), XXVI, pt. ii, 6-8.
- Natural Salts: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 13, 30.
- Naulakheswar: shrine of, at Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 452.
- Nauraspur: suburb of Bijāpur, XXIII, 579, 586, 667; capital removed (1600) to, *id.* 423.
- Nauras Tāra: name given (1700) to Parli fort in Sātara district, XIX, 251, 538.
- Nāvsāri: *see* Navsāri.
- Naushahro: town in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
- Naushervan, Naushirvan: Persian king (531-579), I, pt. ii, 14; called the just, his treaties and interchange of presents with the rulers of India and Sind; his embassy to Pulikesi II, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; *see* also XIII, 421.
- Navaghani: *see* Noghan.
- Navāiat, Navāyat: *see* Naiata.
- Navaiyat: *see* Naiata.
- Navakhandaprithivi: earth composed of nine parts, I, pt. ii, 403 note 3.
- Navalgund: hill in Dhārwar district, XXII, 4. *Sub-division*, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, hills, climate, water, stock, crops and people, *id.* 642-644, survey of, *id.* 490-492, 531-532; *see* also I, pt. ii, 406 note 4, 497, 503. *Town*, its history, XXII, 405, 429, 780-782; seat of the Bahmani province (1454), I, pt. ii, 638; siege of, raised by Colonel J. Munro (1817), *id.* 664.
- Navalpur: state in Khāndesh, XII, 611.
- Navānagar: state in Kāthiāwār, its description, soil, pearl fisheries, ports, money-lenders and history, VIII, 560-569; IX, pt. i, 126. *Town*, VIII, 569; I, pt. i, 226; founded by Jām Rāval (1548), V, 136; VIII, 112; revolt of the Jām crushed by Azam Khān, viceroy (1640), *id.* 279; chiefship of, usurped by Raisingji, captured and annexed and the name changed into Islāmnagar by Kutb-ud-din (1664), *id.* 283; restored to Tamāchi, son of Raisingji, the city remains in the hands of the Mughals till 1707, *id.* 285; quarrels of the *jām* of, with the *rāo* of Cutch, ejects Baroda agents (1807); British arbitration, *id.* 425; *jām's* death, *id.* 427. Jām Jesāji of, in trouble with the British, Kānhoji expels Arabs from, VII, 217; attacked by Fate Muhammad (1808), *id.* 324; Colonel Smith halts on its frontier, *id.* 326; former seat of the head *mulla* of Daudi Bohoras, IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Navānagar: old name of Kalyān, in Thāna district, XIV, 114.
- Navāpur: forest in Khāndesh, XII, 21. *Town*, *id.* 460; in British possession (1818), XII, 256.
- Navāpur: sea-port in Thāna district, XIV, 291.
- Navar: new comrade; under-priest; the purifying ceremony of; also called novice, ordination of, IX, pt. ii, 223-225.
- Navaritte: traveller (1670), his description of Dābhol, X, 330.
- Navasāri: *see* Navsāri.
- Nava-Siddhas: shrine of, at Kukkanur, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 456 note 2.
- Navibandar: port in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 241, place of interest, *id.* 579.
- Navigation: in Surat, II, 12, 26, 27; early, in Thāna district, XIII, 403 note 1, 711 note 2.
- Navil Tirth: or peacock's pool, in Belgaum district, XXI, 12 and foot-note 2. *See* Sogal.
- Navilugunda: province ruled by Barma (1187), I, pt. ii, 465.
- Navkird: fresh tillage, a tenure in Thāna district, XIII, 544 note 2.
- Navlākh Umbre: village in Poona district, Hindu and Musalman remains in, legend of, XVIII, pt. iii, 261-262.
- Navli: village in Thāna district, XIV, 292.
- Navli: village in Dhārwar district, XXII, 782.
- Navraspur: town in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 567; Ibrāhim removes his capital (1602) to, *id.* 423, 579; Mughal army under Azaf Khān at (1631), *id.* 586.
- Navratra: ten days of Ashvin, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5; Hindu holiday, XVIII, pt. i, 249-250.
- Navsāri: division of Baroda state, VII, 2-10; agriculture in, *id.* 77-82; roads, *id.* 143; trade, *id.* 149-151; capital, *id.* 106-121; health, *id.* 495-496. *Sub-division*, *id.* 560-562; schools in, *id.* 475, 479; 487; hospitals, *id.* 505-506. *Town*, *id.* 562-569; library at, *id.* 493; capital of the Gujarāt branch of the Chālukyas of Bādāmi, invasion of, by the Tājikas, repulsed by Avanijanāsraya Pul-

- kesin, *id.* 187-188, 316, 375, 376; copper-plate grants from, of Śrīśāraya Silāditya, *id.* 187, 350 note 3, 364; of Avanijanāsraya Pulikesin, *id.* 316, 336 note 3, 375, 376; of the Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 383, 405, 415, 416; granted to Rāmachandra of Devagiri by the Delhi emperor, *id.* 532; inscription of Silāditya at, capital of Jaysimhavarman, I, pt. i, 107; copper plate of Jayabhata at, *id.* 108; capital of Pulakesi; destruction of the Chālukya kingdom of, *id.* 110; the great Arab invasion, repulsed by Pulakesi Janasraya at, *id.* 117; grant of, Karka I at, *id.* 124, 125; copper-plate grants found at, *id.* 128; Indra's copper-plates at, *id.* 128, 130; grant of Chālukya king Pulakesi Janāsraya at, *id.* 149, 468; meaning of the name of, settlement of Pārsis in, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 6; fire-temple built by Changa Asin, Fanjān fire brought to, *id.* 188; religious disputes among the priests of, *id.* 192; Tātā Madresa in, *id.* 204; Zend and Pehlvi scholarship established in, *id.* 194; centre of Gujarāt under Devagiri kings (1329), XIII, 438; under Muslimān control, *id.* 441; manufacture, *id.* 486.
- Navy: Portuguese, XIII, 458; Shivāji's, XVIII, pt. ii, 229, 231.
- Navzot: initiation of a child into the mysteries of the Zoroastrian faith; ceremony and rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 231-232.
- Nawābs: of Sachin, creation of (1784), I, pt. ii, 107; of Surat and Broach, I, pt. i, 214; of Surat (1733-1746), II, 116; (1746-1759), *id.* 122; (1759-1800), *id.* 129; (1800-1876), *id.* 154; of Broach, *id.* 469-472; of Cambay (1730-1880), VI, 221-233; of Sivanur, their ancestor takes service in Bijāpur and after the fall of Bijāpur enters the service of the Mughals and obtains an assignment of twenty-two *māhāls*, I, pt. ii, 665; *see also* XXII, 792-804.
- Nawāit: *see* Nāiata.
- Nawalgund: *see* Navalgund.
- Nawmasa: ninth-month celebration or first pregnancy rites, IX, pt. ii, 149.
- Naw Shahid: nine martyrs, the shrine of, at Surat, IX, pt. ii, 129.
- Nāyakvādī: village servants (1828) in Thāna district, XIII, 574.
- Nāyaladevi: daughter of Gogi, married to Vesuga the Yādava king, I, pt. ii, 233, 514.
- Nāyanikā: Sātavāhana's queen, mentioned in an inscription, I, pt. ii, 147; statue of, at Nānāghāt, XIV, 288.
- Nāyarkhanda: Prakrit name of Nāgarakhanda, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3, 292, 369.
- Nayarum: part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (16).
- Nāyongri: railway station in Nāsik district, XVI, 638.
- Nāyer: warlike class in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 194-197.
- Nāyiladevi: *see* Nāyaladevi.
- Nāyima, Nayivarnan: Kolhāpur or Karhād Silāhāra prince, I, pt. ii, 254, 545.
- Nazar: son of Khalifah Almustansir-billāh, supporters to his claim: to the succession are called Nazarians after him, IX, pt. ii, 30 note 1, 37.
- Nazar Ali Khān: governor of Baroda, retakes the fort of Broach from the Matias and Momnas (1691), I, pt. i, 288.
- Nazar Ali Khān: nephew of Momin Khān, viceroy of Gujarāt (1738-1743), I, pt. i, 325.
- Nazarian: division of the great Ismā'ili sect of Shiāhs called after Nazar, son of Almustansir-billāh, *khalifah* of Egypt (1036-1095), IX, pt. ii, 30 note 1; Nazār's cause is espoused in Persia by Hassan Sabāh, missionary and political emissary of the Fatemite *khalifah* of Egypt (1094); become powerful in Persia, *id.* 37; change in the doctrines of (1163), *id.* 37, 48; transfer of the imāmate from the Fatimites to Hasan Ala Zikri-his-salam, the fourth successor of Hasan Sabāh, *id.* 48; Alp-Zikri-his-salam believed to have sent the first Nazarian missionary to India, *id.* 38; sect represented in India by the Khojāhs, *id.* 30 note 1; conversions made in Gujarāt and other parts of India by missionaries of the sect, *id.* 38-41; changes made in the doctrines by missionaries to suit Hindu ideas, *id.* 40, 48.
- Nazr: son of Kinānah, one of the ancestors of the prophet; one of the Nāiata families claims descent from, IX, pt. ii, 14 note 3.
- Neacyndon: tribe Melkynda of Ptolemy and Nelkynda of the *Periplus*, I, pt. i, 537.
- Nearchus: Alexander's admiral (B. C. 325); his voyage, XIII, 404 note 3; I, pt. i, 536.
- Nectarinidæ: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 68.
- Nedamari: son of Pulikesin II, I, pt. ii, 361 note 2.
- Negli: *Potygala chinensis*, a famine plant, XXV, 194.
- Negro Slaves: imported by the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 54.
- Nehang Khān: Abyssinian minister of Ahmadnagar, his release, takes the Ahmadnagar fort, sends for Bahādur Shāh, confined, again restored to power, his scheme of seizing queen Chānd, retires to Junnar, XVII, 382, 386.
- Nehar: in Thāna, surveyed (1785-86) and again in 1793-1794, XIII, 558.
- Nehr: place of interest in Pālanpur, V, 343.
- Nekadi: purest class of Gujars among the Ajmer Gurjjaras, IX, pt. i, 494.
- Nek Alam Khān: Nizām's lieutenant at Broach, I, pt. i, 324; governor of Broach, dies (1754), *id.* 338.
- Neknām Khān Bahādur: the title of Hamidbeg, governor of Broach, I, pt. i, 339; supports Sayad Achchan at Surat (1759), *id.* 343.
- Nek Sāt Khān: a title, meaning of, Sorabji the first recipient of, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Nelevidu: fixed place of abode, or capital, I, pt. ii, 440, 441 note 1.
- Nelkunda: early trade centre in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 48 and note 3; mentioned by Pliny under the name of Nelkynda Kallada, I, pt. i, 546.
- Nemāitya: minister of war and peace of Karka I, I, pt. i, 125.

- Neminátha : stone temples of, on Satrunjaya, Abu and Girnár hills, I, pt. i, 177, 202.
- Nennuk : allowance, VII, 354 ; disbursements of, *id.* 421.
- Neugiyur : village near Hangal in the Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 377.
- Nennappa : grantee in Dhruva II's Bagumra grant, I, pt. i, 131.
- Nepál : inscription of Amsuvarman in, I, pt. i, 81 ; introduction of Hinduism in, IX, pt. i, 451 ; people of one caste in, in ancient ages, division into four castes, *id.* 436 ; king of, feudatory of Singhana the Devagiri king, I, pt. ii, 525 ; king of, subdued by Someśvara III, I, pt. ii, 221 ; conquest of, *id.* 431.
- Nepalése : their stock converted to Hinduism by Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 451.
- Neptunia oleacea : a famine plant, XXV, 199.
- Neral : village with railway station in Thána district ; Kotaligad fort near, XIV, 210 ; Mátherán distant from, *id.* 230 ; water-stream, *id.* 243 ; climb to Peb fort from, *id.* 298 ; Tungi fort near, *id.* 379.
- Nerali : fort in Belgaum district, siege of (1799), XXI, 391.
- Nerang : cow's urine, purifying uses of, IX, pt. ii, 208, 223, 224 ; prayer, *id.* 208 note 2, 241.
- Nerangdin : bull's urine, purifying use of, IX, pt. ii, 223 and note 2, 232.
- Neriosangh, Nerioshang : priest (720), grandson of Shápur Sheheriar, translates the *Zend Avesta* into Sanskrit, IX, pt. ii, 221, 211 note 1.
- Nerium : *odorum kaner*, a poisonous and sacred plant, XXV, 266, 289 ; *oleander*, *id.* 256.
- Nerla : town in Sátára district, XIX, 528.
- Ners : valleys, XVIII, pt. i, 2 note 1.
- Nerur : place of interest in Ratnágiri district, X, 467 ; copper-plate grant from, I, pt. ii, 185, 189, 295, 336 note 3, 337 note 2, 338 note 1, 344, 347, 348, 351, 352, 356, 365 and note 2, 367, 370 note 5, 371, 372, 373.
- Nerwer : tribe of Buils, IX, pt. i, 497.
- Nes : temporary hamlets of Chárans in Káthiawár, VIII, 11.
- Nesak : class of Chárans in Cutch, IX, pt. i, 488.
- Nesargi : place of interest in Belgaum district, XXI, 591 ; I, pt. ii, 555 ; stone inscription at, *id.* 557.
- Nestorian Christians : in Thána district, XIV, 322 ; receive four Friars (1320), *id.* 356 ; see also I, pt. ii, 6.
- Netaji Palkar : Shiváji's general, ravages the Mughal districts (1662), appears burning and plundering near Ahmadnagar, XVII, 399 ; defeats a body of Mughal horse under Shaista Khán (1664), I, pt. ii, 593.
- Netrang : sub-division of Rewa Kántha, VI, 98.
- Netráni : island in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 3 ; probably Nitrias of Pliny (A. D. 77), Kánathra of Ptolemy (A. D. 150), and Kaineitai of the *Periplus* (A. D. 247), XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3, 335 ; Collocalia breeds on, *id.* 337.
- Netravati : river mentioned in the *Periplus*, I, pt. i, 542.
- Nets : stake, in Thána, XIII, 56-58 ; Ambign's way of fishing with, XV, pt. i, 301-302 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 89-91.
- Nettapodine : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 97.
- Neva : caste of traders in Khándesh district, XII, 58.
- Nevásá : subdivision of Ahmadnagar district, its area, aspect, rivers, climate, rainfall, cultivation, irrigation, crops, people, roads, railway, markets, crafts, survey changes, XVII, 615-621 ; survey of, *id.* 494-504. *Town*, Dnyanoba's pillar at, *id.* 729-732.
- Nevra : village in Ratnágiri district, temple at, X, 354.
- Newall : Lieutenant-General, besieges Sholápur (1818), XX, 291-298 ; Dhárwár garrison yields to, blockades Navalgund, XXII, 427-429.
- Newberry : English traveller, his description of Bijápur city (1583), XXIII, 422.
- New English Company : in Surat (1700-1707), II, 100-102.
- New Jhánsi Barracks : at Kirkee, near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 385.
- Newport : Captain, his mention of a *desái* having 400 *halis*, in Surat district, IX, pt. i, 5 note 2.
- Newsári : town in Persia ; Navstri called after, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 6.
- Newspapers : in Surat district, II, 259 ; in Broach district, *id.* 530 ; in Kaira, III, 139 ; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 289 ; in Ahmadábád, IV, 217 ; in Ratnágiri, X, 291 ; in Khándesh, XII, 334 ; in Thána district, XIII, 662 ; in Násik district, XVI, 334 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 581 ; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 331 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 415 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 385 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 488 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 620 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 523 ; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 284.
- New United Company : formation of (1702), XIII, 485.
- Nezas : bamboo lances used by Phadális, IX, pt. ii, 150.
- Nhágori : caste in Cutch, V, 51.
- Nháví : caste of barbers, in Ratnágiri district, X, 127 and note 1, 142 ; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 415 ; in Kolába district, XI, 67 ; in Janjira, *id.* 413 ; in Khándesh district, XII, 77 ; in Thána district, XIII, 143 ; in Násik district, XVI, 56 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 146-147 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 380-383 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 102 ; in Sholapur district, XX, 143-144 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 151 ; in Kolhapur state, XXIV, 101-102. See Nádig.
- Nher : village in Sátára district, storage lake at, XIX, 528-529.
- Niyáish : portion of the original *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1.
- Nib : *Indigofera tinctoria*, a dye-yielding plant, XXV, 242.
- Nibandhas : commentaries on the *Smritis*, I, pt. ii, 228.
- Nicholas Ufflet : traveller (1610), describes the country from Agra to Surat, I, pt. i, 224 note 2.

- Nicol and Co.: Messrs., remains of, at Vasind, in Thána, XIV, 375.
- Nicolo Conti: Italian traveller, notices that Indians never used compass in navigation, XIII, 725; (1420-1440), visits Vijayanagar, XV, pt. ii, 99; his description of Cambay, I, pt. i, 220 note 2.
- Nidagundi: *see* Nidgundi.
- Nidasingi: *see* Nidshingi.
- Nidgundi: village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 782-783; *see* also I, pt. ii, 403, 443 note 1, 574.
- Nidnegal: village in Dhárwár district, temple at, XXII, 783.
- Nidshingi: village in Dhárwár district, inscriptions at, XXII, 783; *see* also I, pt. ii, 564 note 4.
- Niebuhr: German traveller (A. D. 1763), notices Vania skill and character, IX, pt. i, 78 note 1; his account of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 195; describes Bombay, XIII, 499, 500 note 1, 520; describes Elephanta caves, XIV, 59 note 1, 65 note 1, 80, 87, 92 note 1, 93, 135 note 10.
- Nigamasabhá: town corporation under the Andhrabrittyas or Sátaváhanas, I, pt. ii, 176.
- Nigdi: village in Sátára district, tomb of Raghunathsvámi at, XIX, 529.
- Nigrela sativa: *Piper nigrum*, a food plant, XXV, 173.
- Niger seed: tillage of, in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 45; in Sátára district, XIX, 165.
- Nighoj: village in Ahmदनagar district, reservoirs at, XVII, 730.
- Nightjars: class of birds, in Ratnágiri district, X, 63; in Khándesh, XII, 34.
- Niháksamalla: king of Anahillapataka, I, pt. i, 204.
- Nijhardev: place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 461; hot spring at, *id.* 13.
- Nijikabbe, Nijiyabbe: wife of Pittuga the Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 552.
- Nikitin: Athanasius, Russian traveller (1470), describes Dabhol, I, pt. ii, 31, 35; X, 327; his impressions of trade and riches of Cheul, XI, 273; his account of slave trade in Janjira, *id.* 433 note 1; his notice of pirates, XIII, 447; remarks (1470) that people sailed from Persia to India in *Taras*, *id.* 718; spells Pulu as Filu (1470), XIV, 401; his visit to the Dakhan (1474), XV, pt. ii, 100; visits Junnar, XVIII, pt. iii, 225; his visit to Navlákh Umbre, *id.* 262.
- Niklanki: looked for tenth incarnation, the coming Mahdi explained to Shaktipanthis as, IX, pt. ii, 40, 48.
- Nikolass: of Damascus, an envoy of Herod, mentioned by Strabo, I, pt. i, 535.
- Nikumbha: *see* Nikumbhavanásas.
- Nikumbhallasakti Pr.thivivallabha: prince of the Sendraka family in charge of Látá (654), I, pt. ii, 311; grant of, *id.* 360, 363; *see* also I, pt. i, 55-56, 111.
- Nikumbhavanásas: early rulers in Khándesh, (1000-1216), XII, 241; governing at Pátua (1153, 1207), I, pt. ii, 460, 521; in Násik district, XVI, 186.
- Nilagiri: fortress at, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Nilakantha or Nilakanthesvara Mahádeva: Kumárapála's royal god, I, pt. i, 189; image of, *id.* 163.
- Nilalochaná or Nilamba: sister of the Kalachurya Vijjana or Bijjala and wife of Basava, I, pt. ii, 226, 479.
- Nilari: indigo-dyers. *See* Rangári.
- Nildongri: hill at Sopára in Thána district, the ruins of a Portuguese fort on, XIV, 339; figures from Muslimán temple near, *id.* 417; *see* also XIII, 490.
- Nilgár: caste of indigo-dyers in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 257-258.
- Nilgund: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscription at, XXII, 782; *see* also I, pt. ii, 426, 429.
- Nili: queen of Grahariipu, I, pt. i, 160.
- Nilkanth: bird, held sacred, worship of, IX, pt. i, 157, 173, 175, 220, 382. *See* Kingfisher.
- Nilkanth: pleasure-house at Mandu, visited by Akbar in 1574 and by Jehángir in 1617, I, pt. i, 356; inscriptions, *id.* 370-371.
- Nilkantheshvar: temple of, in Násik (1747), XVI, 505; shrine of, *id.* 511.
- Nilkanth Lingáyát: *see* Koshti.
- Nilkanth Mahádev: shrine of, near Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 455.
- Nilkund: pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 40, 337.
- Nilva: Indian millet variety in Khándesh, XII, 149.
- Nilvala: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 580.
- Nim: *Melia azadirachta*, a famine, dye-yielding and sacred plant, XXV, 196, 241, 279, 285.
- Nimá: caste of Meshri Vánias, Shamláji, family deity of, IX, pt. i, 73; Shrávak, *id.* 96 and note 1; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 24.
- Nimb: village in Sátára district, XIX, 529; Gáikwár (1751) at, *id.* 293.
- Nimb: an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 215; in Khándesh, XII, 26.
- Nimbadevarasa: subordinate of Gandaráditya, I, pt. ii, 548.
- Nimbáli: tank near Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 453.
- Nimbargi: village in the Nizám's dominions, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 438 note 2.
- Nimbargi: village in Bijápúr district, temple at, legend of, XXIII, 667-668.
- Nimbárka: founder of *Sanakadi Sampradaya*, IX, pt. i, 533.
- Nimbavána: battle at, between the followers of Paramésvaravarman II and Udayachandra, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Nimbáyát: village in Násik district, XVI, 639.
- Nimdari: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 262.
- Nimgaon: village in Poona district, temple of Khandoba and fair at, XVII, pt. iii, 262.
- Nimgaon Ketki: market town in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 262.
- Nimghoria Bhairav: shrine of, near Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 454.
- Nimsod: village in Sátára district, XIX, 529.
- Nimtána: test system of land assessment, XVIII, pt. ii, 319 note 2.

- Ninama : tribe of Bhils in South Udepur, IX, pt. i, 295 note 2.
- Nipáni : town in Belgaum district, trade centre, history of the *desais* of, lapse of, XXI, 313, 591-596, 407; chief of, joins Sindia against the Patwardhans, I, pt. ii, 662; accompanies General Wellesley as commandant of the Peshwa's troops, is rewarded by Bájirav II with the title of Sar-Lashkar; does not act cordially against the English (1817), and is confirmed in the possession of his *saranjám*; attempts are made to introduce a supposititious child, the *saranjám* is resumed on the death of the chief (1839), *id.* 670.
- Niphád : sub-division of Násik district, its area, aspect, climate, water, history, land-revenue, stock, holdings, crops and people, XVI, 357-364; survey of (1871), *id.* 257-260. *Town, id.* 639.
- Nir : place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 460.
- Nirá : river in Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 357; XVIII, pt. i, 8; XIX, 16; XX, 4.
- Nira Canal : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 20-24.
- Niralgi : village in Dhárwar district, record at, I, pt. ii, 444, 454, 561 note 7.
- Nirali : caste of weavers, in Násik district, XVI, 53; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 127-128; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 353-355; indigo-dyers in Sholápur district, XX, 123-124.
- Niravadya or Niravadya Udayadeva Pandita : house pupil of Pujiyapáda, spiritual adviser of Vinayáditya the Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 191; *see also id.* 373.
- Nirdhi : caste of Musalmán Bhils in Khándesh, XII, 105.
- Nirgrantha : Jain sect, I, pt. ii, 288.
- Nirgunda : in Mysore, inscription at (1250), I, pt. ii, 495 note 2, 502.
- Nirihullaka : chieftain of a wild tribe, I, pt. i, 114, 115; grant of, *id.* 58 note 1.
- Nirili : *mahájanas* of, mentioned in a record at Niralgi, in Dhárwar district, I, pt. ii, 444.
- Nirmal : a sacred place in Thána district, XIV, 292; the garden of Sopára, *id.* 314; history of, *id.* 325; Vajirgad near, *id.* 373; temple at, I, pt. ii, 28. *Lake, XIII, 2.*
- Nirmaldas : ascetic of Surat, founder of the sect of Vaishnav *matias*, IX, pt. i, 168.
- Nirmali : a plant the seeds of which are used to clear muddy water, XXV, 252; in Khándesh, XII, 149.
- Nirpan : village in Násik district, grant of Nagavarddhana Tribhuvanásraya at, I, pt. i, 108, 110; grant at, I, pt. ii, 345, 349, 352, 357, 358 note 1, 360 note 3.
- Nirupama : father of Karka II, the Ráshtrakúta king, I, pt. ii, 207.
- Nirupama : *biruda* (title) of Dhruva, son of Subhatunga, I, pt. ii, 409; brother of Khattiga and father of Karka II, *id.* 423; of Dhruva I and Dhruva II, I, pt. i, 126.
- Nirupamadeva : king mentioned by a Kánarese poet Pampa, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Nirvánepura : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6.
- Nirvangni : village in Poona district, temple at, legend of, XVIII, pt. iii, 263.
- Nishat : meaning of the term, IX, pt. i, 442 note 6 continued on page 443.
- Nishada : country including Bānsda, Dharampur and North-East Thána, I, pt. i, 36 and note 9.
- Nishadas : original settlers of the *Rāmdayana*, IX, pt. i, 10.
- Nishānigudda : hill in Kánara district XV, pt. ii, 337; *see also id.* pt. i, 5.
- Nishkramana : or home-leaving, eighth Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; performance of rite during girding ceremony, *id.* 37.
- Nisni : pass between Thána and Kolába districts, XIII, 320; XI, 6, 115.
- Nisottar : a medicinal plant, XXV, 255.
- Nissankamalla : *biruda* (title) of the Kalachurya Sankama, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Nissankapratápa Chakravartin : Hoysála title, I, pt. ii, 507, 508, 509.
- Nitimarga-Kongunivarma-Permanadi : Ganga king, I, pt. ii, 303 note 2.
- Nitra : identified with Mangalore, I, pt. i, 542; indentified by some with Nivti, X, 192 note 3, 354 and note 2.
- Nitrates : found in a well in Násik, XVI, 13.
- Nitre-making : in Násik district, XVI, 179.
- Nitrias : *see* Nitra.
- Nittasingi : village managed by Táradevi, I, pt. ii, 448.
- Nityamvarsha Rattakandarpa : son of Jagat-tunga Ráshtrakúta, I, pt. i, 130.
- Nityavarsha : *biruda* (title) of Indra III, the Ráshtrakúta, I, pt. ii, 203, 415, 416 note 5; of Khottiga, *id.* 422.
- Nityavinita : Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Nityavinitsvara : temple of, mentioned in an inscription in a temple of Conjeeveram, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Nival : a dye-yielding plant, XXV, 248.
- Nivartana : land measure, I, pt. ii, 150.
- Nivdunga Vithoba's Temple : in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 338.
- Nivrittinátha : father of Jñanadeva, I, pt. ii, 250.
- Nivti : town in Ratnágiri district, fort, history of, X, 354; I, pt. ii, 112.
- Nivul kanta : a poisonous plant, an antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 275.
- Niwál : a poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Nizám : Chin Kilich Khán, appointed governor of Bijápur (1707), XXIII, 440; Mughal governor of the Dakhan, gives a *jáhgir* at Báiki to Chandrasen Jádhar (1713), I, pt. ii, 598; declares war with Sháhu (1713), *id.* 599; governor of Máliwa, crosses the Narbada, defeats the imperial army and brings under his sway Ahmadnagar, Gangthari and Khándesh (1720), *id.* 626-627; given the title of Nizám-ul-Mulk, appointed governor of Bijápur a second time (1722), XXIII, 440; becomes master of the Dakhan (1727); revives the quarrel between Sháhu and Sambháji of Kolhápur (1727); war with and defeat by Sháhu (1727); incites Trimbakráo Dábháde to march against Bájirav to depose him from his superiority (1731), I, pt. ii, 600; shares the revenues of the Southern Marátha Country with the Maráthas, appoints a new *subhédar* to the Bijápur

- Karnatak and the fort of Belgaum, *id.* 656; his death (1748), *id.* 627. *Salabat Jang*, successor of Nizám-ul-Mulk, invades the Poona districts (1751); comes to terms with the Peshwa and confirms a cession of territory promised by his brother Gazi-ud-din (1752), *id.* 601-602, 627. *Nizám Ali*; declares war with the Peshwa and is defeated by Sadáshiv Bháu at Udgir (1760), *id.* 602, 627; sides with Raghubáthráv, burns Poona, and is defeated at Rakshas Bhuvan (1763), *id.* 603, 627, 658; levies contributions as far as Athui and Miraj (1774); alliance with the Peshwa against Haidar (1776); his forces bought off by Haidar, *id.* 658-659; forms an offensive alliance with the Maráthás against Tipu (1786), *id.* 660; enters into an offensive alliance with the Maráthás and the English against Tipu (1789), *id.* 661; his troops take Kopál (1790), *id.* 662; defeated by the Maráthás at Kháda (1795), surrenders his minister, XVII, 407-409.
- Nizám Ali: *see* under Nizám.
- Nizamalucco: Portuguese name of the Nizáms of Ahmadnagar, I, pt. ii, 34.
- Nizampur: town in Kolába district, XI, 353; Sambháji defeated at, I, pt. ii, 78; survey and *khoti* system at, XI, 205-207; plundered by Rámoshis (1840), *id.* 158.
- Nizampur: place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 248, 460.
- Nizampurkál: river in Kolába district, XI, 10.
- Nizám Sháhs: rulers in Dakhan (1489-1637), founded by Malik Ahmad Beheri (1489), Ahmadnagar their capital founded (1494); Burhan Nizám (1508-1553), account of their kingdom according to Barbosa (1510), Husain Nizám Sháh (1553-1565), Murteza Nizám Sháh (1565-1588), Ismael Nizám Sháh (1588-1590), Burhan Nizám Sháh II (1590-1594), Ahmad II (1594-1595), Chánd Bibi's regency (1595-1599), Báhadur Nizám Sháh (1596-1599), fall of Ahmadnagar (1599), their institutions, Malik Ambar's regency (1607-1626), Fátteh Khán's regency (1626-1632), fall of Daulatábád (1632), Sháháji regent (1632), end of the dynasty (1636), XVII, 358-398; history of the dynasty, I, pt. ii, 621-625; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 219-224; XX, 278-287; XIX, 227 note 5; I, pt. i, 221.
- Nizám-ud-din: Shaikh, ancestor of the Chishtis, IX, pt. ii, 8 note 2.
- Nizám-ul-Mulk: governor of Gujarát (1351), I, pt. i, 231.
- Nizám-ul-Mulk: Asafjah, Viceroy of Ujjain (1720), retires to the Dakhan, defeats and kills Sayad Diláwar Khán; retires to Aurangábád, battle of Bálápur in the Berárs and death of Alam Khán, deputy viceroy of the Dakhan, *id.* 301; appointed prime minister of the empire (1721), *id.* 302; his disagreement with Haidar Kul Khán (1722), *id.* 303; appointed fifty-first viceroy of Gujarát (1722); appoints Hamid Khán deputy viceroy and Momin Khán governor of Surat, *id.* 303; defeats Rustam Ali, *id.* 390; sends Sayads Mithan and Achhan to Surat to avenge Mulla Muhammad Ali (1748), *id.* 331; favours Sambháji of Kolhápur, XIX, 256-257; becomes independent, seeks Maráthá aid, *id.* 266-267; connives at Bájiráv's incursions, his alarm at the Maráthá power, his policy, negotiation with Bájiráv (1728), his interview with Bájiráv, *id.* 271-275; restored to favour and ordered to drive Maráthás from Gujarát and Málwa, commits breach of faith with Peshwa, Bájiráv's plans of conquest during the absence of at Delhi, takes Peshwa's petition to Delhi, *id.* 279-284; *see* also VII, 168, 169, 172-173, 175; XX, 290; XXI, 379; XII, 252; XVIII, pt. ii, 243; also under Nizám.
- Nizám-ul-Mulk Bhairi: Bahamani minister (1481-1486), his origin, XVII, 355 and note 9, 356.
- Noghan: Abir ruler of Surashtra, attacked and slain by Siddharája, I, pt. i, 176.
- Nokarsi: grand feast among Shrávaks, IX, pt. i, 103.
- Nolambádhirája: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 332.
- Nolamba Kulántaka: *biruda* (title) of the Western Ganga prince Márasimha (967-968), I, pt. ii, 305.
- Nolamita-Pallava-Bommanayya: Pallava chief (1040), I, pt. ii, 333, 437.
- Nolambas: territories of, conquered by the Chola king Rájárájadeva, I, pt. ii, 308.
- Nolambavádi: country, I, pt. ii, 298 and notes 2 and 3; of the Pallavas in the direction of Bellary, *id.* 306, 318 and note 13; passes out of the hands of the Pallavas into those of the Pándyas, *id.* 319 and note 1, 333, 434, 443, 452, 453, 456, 459; province, ruled by Vijaya Pándyadeva, *id.* 472, 486; Pándyas of, *id.* 495, 496; seized by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 497; ruled over by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 499, 501, 505, 524, 577.
- Nolinom: the ninth of Shravan Sud, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5.
- Nolio: *see* Mungoose.
- Nonambavádi: *see* Nolambavádi.
- Nonbar: caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 251, 252.
- Nondhs: registers. *See* Book Account.
- Nono Da Cunha: Portuguese viceroy in India, I, pt. i, 349, 351.
- Nora: mangrove island in Káthiáwár, VIII, 29.
- Noronha: D. Afonso de, Portuguese viceroy (1554), XIV, 42.
- Noronha: Signior, Portuguese officer of the Maráthás (1780), XIV, 56.
- Norris, Sir William: ambassador of the New Company at Surat (1700), XXVI, pt. i, 122; waits on Auzangzeb at Panhála (1701), XXIV, 314.
- Northern Circars: province in Madras, corresponds to Kalinga, I, pt. ii, 139, 140; southern limit of the province of the Aryans previous to the seventh century before Christ, *id.* 141.
- Northern India: conquest of, by Timur (1398-1400), I, pt. i, 357; I, pt. ii, 341 note 2.
- Nosra: Hindu goddess, shrine of, between Ajmer and Pushkar, IX, pt. i, 483.
- Nossa S. da Conceição: chapel of, in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 238.

- Nossa Senhora des Angustias: image of, at Dáhnú in Thána district, XIV, 54.
- Nossa Senhora do Parto: church of, at Sanján in Thána district, XIV, 304.
- Nossa Senhora dos Remedios: name of the Portuguese church of Remedi, I, pt. ii, 65.
- Notonia grandiflora: a plant used as an antidote to snake-bites, XXV, 274.
- Noura: see Nowohar.
- Nousaripa: modern Navsári, I, pt. i, 539.
- Novroji: son of Rustam Mánek, goes to England (1723), receives honor from the Court of Directors; buys Nowroji Hill, his family is known as Shet Khándán family, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
- Nowohar: village in the province of Thána, I, pt. ii, 543.
- Nowroji Hill: at Mazagaon in Bombay, property of Shet Khándán family, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
- Nripasimha: *biruda* (title) of Kirtivarman II, I, pt. ii, 376.
- Nripati Trinetra: *biruda* (title) of Govind IV, I, pt. ii, 416.
- Nripatunga: *biruda* (title) of Amoghavarsha I, I, pt. ii, 199, 200, 401; of Govinda IV, *id.* 416; of Kakka II, *id.* 423.
- Nrisimha: see Narasimha I, Narasimha II and Narasimha III.
- Nufna: word possessing special powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Nuh: Noah, given as the first ancestor of the Chudásamma, I, pt. i, 139.
- Nuji: stream in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 6.
- Nukhs: clans of Bhátias, IX, pt. i, 117 and note 6.
- Nulambavádi: see Nólambavádi.
- Numeninas: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 92.
- Numerals: ancient (B. C. 100) in Nánághát, XIV, 289 and note 2.
- Nummulitic rocks: in Surat district, II, 30.
- Nunneries: Buddhist, in Thána district (B. C. 150), XIII, 406.
- Nuno da Cunha: Portuguese general, captures Daman, Bahádur Sháh of Gujarát makes treaty with (1531), XIII, 451; slain in a scuffle at Diu, *id.* 452.
- Nuns: Buddhist, at Kánheri (A. D. 100-600), XIV, 138.
- Nur Baksh: tribe of the Hindu Kush, identical with the Khojabs, IX, pt. ii, 36 note 3.
- Nur Jehán: wife of emperor Jehángir, at Mándú, I, pt. i, 375.
- Nurmadi-Chola: Chola king, I, pt. ii, 433. See Ka Rájarája-Rájakesarivarman.
- Nurmadi-Taila: I, pt. ii, 428, 459. See Taila III and Tailapa II.
- Nur Satagur or Nursháh: Ismáília missionary, is believed to have been sent to India by Ala Zikri-his-Sálam, comes to Patan in Gujarát in the time of Solanki Bhim II (1179-1242), works miracles and makes many converts, is said to have converted the ruler secretly to his faith; marries a daughter of the Hindu governor of Navsári, is killed by one of his disciples, IX, pt. ii, 38; is described by the third Ismáília missionary Sadrud-din as the incarnation of the prophet, *id.* 40; of Brahma, *id.* 48.
- "Nur the Turk": probably Nur Satagur, believed to have converted the Mulahidáh, IX, pt. ii, 38.
- Nur-ud-Din: see Nur Satagur.
- Nur-ud-din Muhammad Ufi: author of *Jami-ul-Hikayat* (1211), I, pt. i, 512.
- Nurnlah: *sayad*, IX, pt. ii, 27 note 1.
- Nusaripa: modern Navsári, XIV, 320.
- Nusks: original parts of the *Zend Avesta*; names and contents of, IX, pt. ii, 211 and note 2.
- Nutmeg: tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Nuttal: Captain (1857-1859), forms a Koli corps, his skirmishes with the Bhils, XVII, 419; XVI, 200, 204 and note 2.
- Nuzhat-ul-Akhhbar: historical work, IX, pt. ii, 50 note 2.
- Nuzhat-ul-Mushtak: work of Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 508 note 10.
- Nyáhal Peth: a ward of Poona city, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 275.
- Nyáyádhish: superintendent of justice in the Marátha government, XIX, 243-244.
- Nyáyakumda Chandrodaya: commentary on the *Laghyastraya*, I, pt. ii, 407.
- Nyáyashástri: expounder of Hindu law in the Marátha government, XIX, 243.
- Nyctagineæ: an order of famine plants, XXV, 203.
- Nyctanthes arbartritis: *parijatak*, an oil-yielding, dye-yielding and sacred plant, XXV, 223, 247, 290.

O

- O**ARTS: gardens in Bombay island, revenue of (1724), XXVI, pt. iii, 329-330; farmed (1724), *id.* 330-333; (1743), 340-343; Company's, farmed (1752), *id.* 463-465; again farmed (1759), *id.* 466; (1775), 472-74.
- Oat: food plant, XXV, 187.
- Oath-taking: Pátane Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 212.
- Obeidullah: surnamed Al Mahdi (872-934), missionary of Abdulláh Maimun, founds the Fatemite Khilaphat dynasty in Egypt (910); revealed *imám*, IX, pt. ii, 37, 47, 48.
- Obeli: modern Hubli (1547), XXII, 407.
- Obollah: port in the Persian Gulf, Abuláma of the Karle inscriptions (A. D. 100-200) identified with, XIII, 413 note 4, 421 note 2; its trade (A. D. 250, 810-1260), with Thána coast, *id.* 418, 429, 433; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 213; Ptolemy's Apologos, its trade with Broach (150 A. D.), I, pt. i, 545.
- Observances: religious, of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 219-220.
- Observatory: in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 19.
- Occupations: all district volumes, see Census. Details under District Name. See also under the castes concerned.
- O-che-lo: Chinese name of the Arhat Achára, I, pt. i, 79; I, pt. ii, 354.
- Ochro-carpus longifolius: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 241.

- Ocimum*: *basilicum*, *gratissimum*, *pilosum*, *sanctum*, oil-yielding plants, XXV, 224.
- Ocimum sanctum*: sacred plant, XXV, 279, 284, 287, 288, 292.
- Od*: town in Kaira district, III, 177.
- Od*: caste of pond diggers, in Cutch, V, 82; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 158.
- Odambari*: a tribe in Cutch, V, 130.
- Oderic*, *Odericus*: French Friar (1321-1324), black lions in Thána according to, XIII, 44 note 1; his visit to Thána and account of its religion, *id.* 251; his account of the conquest of Thána by the Turks, *id.* 439; *see also* XIV, 356 and note 7; his account of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 189 note 1; *see also* I, pt. ii, 5, 29.
- Odhní-udána*: ceremony among Musalmáns, performance of, IX, pt. ii, 162 note 1.
- Odina*: *odier*, plant yielding dyes, XXV, 242; *woodier*, yields gums and resins, *id.* 250; fodder plant, *id.* 278.
- Odonbæores*: tribe in South Thána mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Odorices*: *see* *Oderic*.
- Offences*: all district volumes, *see* Justice under District Name.
- Offerings*: made by Gujarát Hindus to gods or goddesses; two kinds of, bloody and bloodless; bloody: names of goddesses to whom, and of classes by whom, made; offering made by high caste Hindus, days sacred for making; animals offered; mode of making the offering, IX, pt. i, 406; special mode of making an offering at the temple of Bahucharaji; mode of making offerings by those who scruple to kill an animal, *id.* 407; offerings made by Early Tribes to gods, goddesses, *khatras* and *paliyás*, mode of making offerings; *id.* 407-408; bloodless: four kinds of; made to Devi or Mata, Shiv's consort; to Ganpati, to Hanuman; to the moon, *id.* 409; to Shiv, *id.* 408; to the spirits of the dead; to the sun; to Vishnu, *id.* 409.
- Office-bearers*: under the Valabhi administration (A. D. 500-700), I, pt. i, 81, 82; in a brotherhood of beggars, IX, pt. ii, 19. *See* Beggars, Bhandari Izni and Sarguroh; religious, among Gujarát Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 132-135. *See* Kazi Khatib, Marsiah Khán, Maulavi, Mujáwar, Mulla and Mutawalli; Portuguese in Thána district, XIII, 455, 459.
- Ogilby*: English traveller (1670), his account of Cambay, VI, 219; his account of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 188 and note 4, 191; his description of Ratnágiri trade, X, 175; describes Dabhol, *id.* 330 note 5; his notice of Jaytápúr and Keshi, *id.* 341, 342; his description of Khándesh, XII, 250 note 4; his account of the siege of Asirgád, *id.* 580; an earthquake at Bassin, XIV, 32 note 1; his mention of Dáhánu, *id.* 54; of Dheri, *id.* 56; of Kelve Máhim, *id.* 199; of Manora fort, *id.* 229 note 1; of Tarápúr, *id.* 344; of Chitákul in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 278; of Aliga, of Sintacora stream, *id.* 279; his description of Bitápúr, XXIII, 433-434, 589.
- Ohila*: Shiva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Ohjar Támbat: canal in Násik district, XVI, 94.
- Oil-pressing: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 134; in Cutch, V, 127; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 260; in Khándesh district, XII, 228; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 71; in Sholápúr district, XX, 272; in Belgaum, XXI, 352; in Dhárwár, XXII, 385-386; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 212-214.
- Oil-seeds: cultivation of, in Surat district, II, 63; in Broach district, *id.* 390; in Páñch Maháls, III, 234, 248; in Ahmadábád, IV, 58; in Cutch, V, 106; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 371; in Ratnágiri district, X, 148; in Khándesh, XII, 152-153; export of, *id.* 222; in Thána district, XIII, 290; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 19; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 269-270; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 44-46; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 169-171.
- Ojat: river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 64.
- Ojhár: village in Poona district, Ganpati's temple at, XVIII, pt. iii, 263 and note 3.
- Ojhár Canal: in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 254-256.
- Ojiravangeh: third watch, IX, pt. ii, 214 note 1. *See* Geh.
- Okaketu: bird ensign of the Ráshtrakútas, I, pt. ii, 387; of Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 402.
- Okellis: modern Ghalla in East Africa, its sea connection with India (A. D. 50), I, pt. i, 537, 543; XIII, 4 to note 5.
- Okhagir: *see* Okhámandal.
- Okhámandal: district in Káthiáwár, VIII, 8; its description, climate, agriculture, trade, domestic and wild animals, population and history, *id.* 580-602; Wághers, earliest settlers in, *id.* 164-165; *see also* VII, 26, 509; pirates of, *id.* 324-325; *zillah*, I, pt. i, 208 and note 3; chiefs of, admit Sundarji Shivaji as resident on behalf of British government, *id.* 425; chiefs of, take to piracy (1816) and are crushed by a British force; the district of, made over to the Gaikwár (1816), *id.* 427; Wághers of, besiege and plunder Dwárka Bárvala and Bet (1859); expedition against Bet; capture of the forts of Bet and Dwárka, *id.* 446-448; *see also* IX, pt. i, 488 note 8.
- Olajikabbe: wife of the village accountant Ráyana, I, pt. ii, 449.
- Old Man of the Mountain: title, IX, pt. ii, 37. *See* Hasan Sabah.
- Old Woman's Island: in Bombay harbour, derivation of the name, XXVI, pt. iii, 667; farmed (1764), *id.* 424-427.
- Oleaceæ: an order of oil-yielding plants, XXV, 223.
- Olea fragrans: an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 223.
- Oleander: vegetable poison, XXV, 266.
- Oleineæ: an order of dye-yielding plants, XXV, 247.
- Ollaiyaka: grantor mentioned in Akálavarsha Krishna's grant at Bágumra, I, pt. i, 128.
- Olochaera: a place of trade, probable identification of, with Lohogad in Poona district, X, 192 note 3.
- Olokhaira: a city of pirates, provisionally identified with Karád, I, pt. i, 542.

- Olpad: sub-division of Surat, II, 267-276; I, pt. ii, 412. *Town*, *id.* 298; traditional origin of, IX, pt. i, 12 and note 1; I, pt. i, 539.
- Oman: east of the Persian Gulf, I, pt. i, 545; I, pt. ii, 14; the king of; country under the, considered a part of India, IX, pt. ii, 184.
- Omayyah: ancestor of one of the Nāiatia families, IX, pt. ii, 14 note 3.
- Omenagar: Ptolemy's name (A. D. 150) for Junnar, XVIII, pt. ii, 213 note 10; spelt Omenogara, I, pt. i, 541.
- Omens: beliefs in, among Gujarāt Hindus, IX, pt. i, 409-410; two kinds of—good and bad; objects considered as good, *id.* 138, 410-411; as bad, *id.* 138, 411-413; classes believing in—Bhāts, *id.* 213; Bhavāyās, *id.* 225; Chārans, *id.* 220; craftsmen, *id.* 178, 181, 182, 185, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205; Hajāms, *id.* 233; husbandmen, *id.* 154, 157, 164, 172, 173, 174, 175; Rājputs, *id.* 137; among Gujarāt Musalmāns, good and bad, belief in, IX, pt. ii, 22, 30, 145 146; among Ratnāgiri, Kolis, X, 128 note 1; in Dhārwar population, XXII, 50-51.
- Omkāreshvar: Poona temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 338-339.
- One Tree Hill: Mātherān Point, XIV, 233, 238, 276, 281.
- Onion: food plant, XXV, 179; tillage of, in Khāndesh district, XII, 171; in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 56.
- Onor: *see* Honavar.
- Omrī: Nikitin's (1470), probably modern Umbre in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 262 and note 4.
- Oomum: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 223.
- Opāra: Sopāra, port near Bassein, I, pt. ii, 1.
- Opaydos Christāos: official in Mandapeshvar, Māhim, Bombay, Kanarja, Mount Calvary and Agāshi, I, pt. ii, 57.
- Ophelia: *chirta*, medicinal plant, XXV, 261; *multiflora*, medicinal plant, *id.* 262.
- Ophioxylou Ranwolfia serpentinum: vegetable poison, common in Konkan, Goa and Bombay, XXV, 267; antidote to snake-bite, *id.* 274.
- Ophir: proposed identifications of, XIV, 317-318 and notes, 417; *see* also XIII, 404-405.
- Opium: used by Gujarāt Hindus as drug or narcotic, preparations, IX, pt. i, p. xxxiii; by Gujarāt Musalmāns, peculiar names of, takers, IX, pt. ii, 110; cultivation of, in Baroda, VII, 97-102; export of, *id.* 152; income of opium and expenditure on opium department, *id.* 420-421; history, cultivation, growth and trade, of, *id.* 429-432.
- Opium trade: not to be the monopoly of the Dutch (1748-1749), XXVI, pt. i, 291-292.
- Opuntia Dillenii: famine plant, XXV, 199.
- Orange: fruit tree, cultivation of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 49.
- Oratē: the Aparāntakas, I, pt. i, 532, 533, 534.
- Oratura: probably Surāshtra, I, pt. i, 6.
- Orbadaron: identification of, with a town at Abu, I, pt. i, 539.
- Orbitai: Makrān tribe, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 546.
- Orchideæ: an order of food plants, XXV, 176.
- Ordeal: trial by, among Hindus (1187) with the cobra and red hot arrow, I, pt. ii, 556 and note 5, 571 and note 3; XXI, 360; with boiling oil, among the Uchliās in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 468-469, 474-476; in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 326-327.
- Orioles: class of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 76.
- Oriolina: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 76.
- Orissa: people of, I, pt. ii, 431, 516; I, pt. i, 494.
- Orme: historian, his description of the operations with Tulaji Angria, I, pt. ii, 88.
- Ormuz: Persian Gulf, Pārsis at, XIII, 247 and note 2; chief port dealing with Thāna, *id.* 444, 465; Albuquerque (1610) finds fleet at, *id.* 469 note 3; captured by the English (1622), *id.* 458; I, pt. ii, 64; city of, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 3; ships of, hired by Friars, I, pt. ii, 5; horses imported from, *id.* 35; ship-owner cf, I, pt. i, 204.
- Ornaments: origin of the use of, XVIII, pt. i, 106 note 1, 547-552; of Kāthiāwar population, VIII, 201; of Gujarāt Hindus, of Bhils, IX, pt. i, 298-299; Brāhmaus, *id.* 21, 53; depressed classes, *id.* 340, 346; early tribes, *id.* 312, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 323, 329, 330; herdsmen, 267, 286, 288; husbandmen, *id.* 173, 175; Kolis, *id.* 246; Rājputs, *id.* 132; Vānias, *id.* 76; of Gujarāt Musalmāns, of men, of the rich, IX, pt. ii, 101 and note 3; of middle class, *id.* 102; of the poor, *id.* 103; of women, of the rich, *id.* 104 and note 2; of the middle class, *id.* 106; of the poor, *id.* 107; of children, *id.* 108; among Pārsis, details and costs of, of men, *id.* 201-202; of women, *id.* 202-203; of children, *id.* 203; investments in Ratnāgiri district, X, 158; in Sāvāntvādi, *id.* 410; of Mātherān tribes, XIV, 261; of castes in Kanāra, XV, pt. i, 119, 131, 144, 176, 191, 193, 195, 214, 285, 375, 403; in Nāsik district, XVI, 30; of the Chitpāvāns, XVIII, pt. i, 104-107; Velālis, *id.* 256; Agārvāls, *id.* 262; Kunbis, *id.* 288; Bhadbhunjās, *id.* 319, 372-373; Mhārs, *id.* 440; Musalmāns, *id.* 484; making of, *id.* 372-373; in Sātara district, XIX, 180; in Belgaum, XXI, 95, 113, 199, 292; in Dhārwar, XXII, 65-67; in Bijāpur, among Bedars, XXIII, 92; Komtis, *id.* 119; Lingayats, *id.* 224 note 1.
- Orostræ: tribe, I, pt. i, 534.
- Orphanage: Christian, founded (1535) by Antonio do Porto, at Thāna, Vehār, Bassein and other places, XIII, 461 and note 1; XIV, 1, 25, 376; Hindu, at Pandharpur, XX, 482.
- Orrhotha: Sorath mentioned by Kosmas (A. D. 530), I, pt. i, 547.
- Orsang: river in Kewa Kāntha, VI, 2, 110.
- Orsi: Urusa tribe beyond the Indus, I, pt. i, 534.
- Ortzery: (Achra?) a harbour on the Konkan Coast, I, pt. ii, 63.
- Orygia decumbens: famine plant common in dry places in Dakhan, XXV, 200.
- Oryza sativa: food plant, XXV, 186.

- Osa: or the frontier, town near Jodhpur, of Mandavad so named, Osváls take name from, IX, pt. i, 97; also called Osia or Osiannagar, *id.* 496 and note 9; I, pt. i, 463.
- Osanpur: town on the left bank on the Indus near the confluence, I, pt. i, 538.
- Oshám: hill in Káthiáwar, VIII, 10.
- Oshám: a caste of beggars in Belgaum, XXI, 187; in Bijápúr, XXIII, 137-141.
- Osia: family goddess of Osváls, IX, pt. i, 97.
- Osiá, Osiannagari: *see* Osa.
- Osta: son of a priest before ordination so called, IX, pt. ii, 225 note 1.
- Ostend Company: (1717-1745), XXVI, pt. i, 258 and note 1, 259; their trade with Macca, *id.* 260.
- Osumbhálá: village, identified with Umbhel or Umbher, I, pt. ii, 370; *see* also I, pt. i, 108.
- Osvál: caste of traders, I, pt. i, 463, 464; origin of, *id.* 464 note 1; in Khándesh, XII, 59; in Násik district, XVI, 45 and note 4; in Gujarát, were originally Solanki Rájput, converted to Jainism, IX, pt. i, 453, 485 and note 6, 496; are said to be descended from Vaisya chief Ama; divisions, *id.* 496-497; Gujar element in, *id.* 485, 499; of Gujarát, Shrávak Vániás, divisions, story of origin, surnames, *id.* 73, 96-97; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 76-82; in Cutch, V, 52-53; in Thána district, XIII, 113; in Káthiáwar, VIII, 148.
- Osyris Wightiana: food plant common in *gháts*, XXV, 174.
- Otári: a caste of casters, in Kolába district, XI, 65; in Ratnágiri district, X, 125; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 128-129; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 355-358; in Sátára district, XIX, 88-89; in Sholápur district, XX, 124; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 96-97; in Khándesh district, XII, 75; in Belgaum district, XXI, 143; in Násik district, XVI, 52.
- Otitidae: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 90.
- Otter: found in rivers in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 95. *See* Lutrinæ.
- Otur: market town in Poona district, fort, temples and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 263-264.
- Ougeinia Dalbergioides: plants yielding gums and resins, XXV, 251; used for poisoning fish, *id.* 272; as fodder, *id.* 278.
- Ounia: same as Huna, I, pt. i, 146.
- Ouppara: *Periplus* Sopára, XIII, 418; XIV, 320.
- Our Lady of the Mount: Roman Catholic Church at Bándra, destroyed (1737), I, pt. ii, 84.
- Ouroxylon Indicum: plant yielding dyes, XXV, 248.
- Ouseley: mentions that Pársi revolt in Persia was followed by great severities, IX, pt. ii, 185 note 4.
- Outram: Sir James, his attempts to destroy the tigers in Khándesh (1822), XII, 30; raises a Bhil corps (1825), *id.* 258-259, 317; I, pt. ii, 631; appointed assistant to the Baroda Resident (1835), exposes the roguery of residency clerks (1838), gives up his post, VII, 265-266 and 265 note 1; resident at Baroda (1847-1852), *id.* 268; his famous *khatpat* report, exposes the underhand dealings of residency clerks, recalled, *id.* 268-273.
- Ouvidores: Portuguese magistrates, I, pt. ii, 52.
- Ovanna: evil-removing salutation, form of, IX, pt. ii, 227.
- Ovans: Mr., survey officer of Broach, mentions a Cháran *traga* in Broach (A. D. 1812), IX, pt. i, 218; his notice of Broach Bohoras (1818), IX, pt. ii, 59 note 1; resident at Sátára (1836), XIX, 310-311; confined in Panhála fort (1844), XXIV, 315.
- Ovington: European traveller (1689), his notice of Vániá skill, IX, pt. i, 78 note 1; of their mode of mental calculation, *id.* 80, 180 note 1; on the religious persecution of Aurangzeb in Gujarát, *id.* pt. ii, 5 note 3; on the heavy funeral expenses of the Mughals *id.* 171 note 1; his account of the Pársis, *id.* 192; mention of wild animals in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 132, 323; description of a carved elephant and horse in Elephantá caves, XIV, 92 note 1, 93.
- Owa: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 223.
- Owl: bird of evil omen, IX, pt. i, 381; in Ratnágiri district, X, 58-60; in Khándesh, XII, 34.
- Oxalis corniculata: famine plant, XXV, 196.
- Oxen: in Thána district, XIII, 439; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 79, 80; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 33-34; in Poona district; breeds, use, keep, food, cattle disease, XVIII, pt. i, 55-60; in Sholápur district, XX, 14-15; in Belgaum district, XXI, 67.
- Oxenden: Sir George, English ambassador at Raigad (1674), his mention of Ashtami in Kolába district, XI, 265; his visit to Chaul, *id.* 285; deputy governor of Bombay (1676), *id.* 305.
- Oxus: river on the north frontier of India, I, pt. i, 144.
- Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery: court of, created (1727) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 19-20.
- Oyster Rocks: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 2; islands, *id.* pt. ii, 47, 337.
- Oysters: catchers of, in Ratnágiri, X, 91, 101.
- Ozene: modern Ujjain, I, pt. i, 37, 540, 543, 545.

P

- PA: taluka in Káthiáwar, VIII, 602.
- Pábál: town in Poona district, temples and Mastáni's tomb at, XVIII, pt. iii, 264-265; survey of, pt. ii, 384-389, 426-430, 482-483.
- Pábar: hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Pacham: part of *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (7).
- Pachham: island in Cutch, V, 13, 165, 248.
- Pachhapur: Dodsay village in Belgaum so named, XXI, 376; survey of (1852-1856), *id.* 437-439, 443-445, 448, 450.

- Pachbegām : taluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 602.
- Pachkalshi : caste of Brāhmins in Thāna district, their origin, XIII, 61-62 ; account of, *id.* 129.
- Pāchōra : sub-division of Khāndesh, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops and people, XII, 2, 392-396. *Town*, *id.* 461.
- Pachori : ceremony, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 229.
- Pachusan : Shrávak holidays, period of, IX, pt. i, 113 ; details relating to, fasting during, *id.* 114 and note 1 ; reading of *Kalpāsutra* in, *id.* 114 and note 2 ; *parikraman* ceremony during, *id.* 114-115.
- Pādālsa : place of interest, in Khāndesh district, XII, 461.
- Padamdurg : fort in Janjira state, XI, 466.
- Padansālī : caste of traders in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 282-284 ; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 175.
- Padan : hill in Thāna district, Musala sage at, XIII, 408 ; remains at, XIV, 102-103, 388-396.
- Padāv : coasting craft, in Thāna district, XII, 345-346, 720 ; in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 63 ; *see* *Machva*.
- Padhariā : early tribe in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 506.
- Padhiar : a class of Rājputs in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 115 ; in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 130.
- Pādhra : caste of lower class Rājputs, IX, pt. i, 123.
- Padiār : caste of servants in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 335.
- Pādli : village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 265.
- Padmagad : fort of, on a small island in Málvan creek, X, 346, 350 ; I, pt. ii, 75.
- Padmaladevi : wife of Hoysāla Ballāla I, I, pt. ii, 493, 494.
- Padmaladevi : wife of Hoysāla Vira-Ballāla II, I, pt. ii, 493, 502.
- Padmaladevi : wife of Ratta Kārtavīrya III, I, pt. ii, 551, 556.
- Padmaladevi : wife of Gutta II, I, pt. ii, 579, 582, 583.
- Padmale : pond in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 12.
- Padmāmbike : Purushottamabhatta's wife, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Padmanābha : acquires Singhana's favour, I, pt. ii, 248.
- Padmanābhayya : Vikramāditya VI's officer, I, pt. ii, 451.
- Padmanāl, Padmanāladurga : old name of Panhāla, XXIV, 313 ; capital of Bhoj II (Shak 1112), *id.* 222 ; *see* also I, pt. ii, 549.
- Padmanandi Kundakunda : Achārya, Mrigesh-avarman's preceptor, I, pt. ii, 288 note 6.
- Padmapāni : Bodhisattva, XII, 493 ; litany of, *id.* 531 and note 1 ; the figure of, in Kánberi caves, XIV, 176, 187.
- Padmapura : city in Kāshmir, I, pt. i, 188.
- Padma Puran : IX, pt. i, 532.
- Padmarasa : Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant, I, pt. ii, 473.
- Padma tāmabhava : Guru, Buddhist wizard, IX, pt. i, 437.
- Padmāvati : wife of Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 188.
- Padmāvati : Basava's sister, I, pt. ii, 226.
- Padmāvati : Hindu goddess, I, pt. ii, 490, 538.
- Padmāvati : Kārtavīrya III's wife, I, pt. ii, 556.
- Padra : sub-division in Baroda territory, VII, 540-544 ; large village near Baroda, history of, *id.* 541-542 ; hospital at, *id.* 505 ; *desai* of, assists Pilāji (1724), *id.* 169 ; raises the Bhils against the Mughals, *id.* 174.
- Padraka : village near Surat, I, pt. ii, 376.
- Padśālī : a caste of weavers in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 258-259.
- Pād Shah : meaning of the term, IX, pt. i, 78 note 2.
- Pādshāh Bibi : Bijāpur king's sister, I, pt. ii, 654.
- Pādshazan : an early form of marriage among Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 238 note 2.
- Padti : caste of husbandmen in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 227, 228.
- Paga : reef in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 30.
- Pages : allotted to *fidalgos*, *i. e.*, Portuguese noblemen, I, pt. ii, 55.
- Pagi : caste of fishermen in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 313.
- Pagis : trackers in Pālanpur, V, 308.
- Paglas : footprints, the system of tracking culprits by, in Baroda, VII, 469-470.
- Pagoda : a coin, I, pt. i, 219 note 2 ; South Indian coin, origin of the word, XXIII, 406 note 3 ; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 450.
- Pagodas : in the Portuguese India, despoiled of their accumulated riches by the Portuguese (1544), I, pt. ii, 59.
- Pahādi : caste of husbandmen, in Thāna district, XIII, 130 ; in Nāsik district, XVI, 49 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 91 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 310-313.
- Pahādi : village in Sālssette, ruins of a Portuguese church at, XIV, 293.
- Pahārkhān Jhālōri : governor of Pālanpur, (1744), I, pt. i, 328.
- Pāhini : mother of Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 191.
- Pahādgar : pillar inscription at, I, pt. ii, 318.
- Pahlavas : or Parthians, leading horde of foreigners, IX, pt. i, 455 ; conquerors in Western India, *id.* 433 ; joined Kushan horde in Kabul Valley, *id.* 456 ; entrance into India, *id.* 455 ; converted to Buddhism, *id.* 433 ; broken by Gautamiputra, *id.* 448, 453 note 4 ; tribe of, mentioned in the *Mahābhārata* *id.* 461 note 2 ; I, pt. ii, 173, 149, 155 ; I, pt. i, 35 ; *see* *Pallavas*.
- Pahnavas : *see* *Pallavas*.
- Paijargudd : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6.
- Paikāri : land tenure in Dhārwar, XXII, 448.
- Pāinu : a mode of Alibāg salt rice tillage, XI, 191.
- Pair : food plant, XXV, 172 ; sacred plant, *id.* 279, 284, 291.
- Paisāchi : language, form of the Prākrit, I, pt. ii, 170.
- Paitamaha : festival of, I, pt. ii, 367.
- Paithan : town on the Godāvari, I, pt. ii, 147, 509, 533 ; mentioned by Ptolemy and in the *Periplus*, *id.* 143 ; capital of Pulamāyi, *id.* 158, 166 ; of Sālivāhana, *id.* 587 ; Sālivāhana attacked at, *id.* 161 ; younger Andrabhritya princes reign at, *id.* 165 ; invaded by

- Vikramāditya, *id.* 169-170; exports from, *id.* 174; flourishing town, *id.* 175; Petenikas inhabitants of, *id.* 277; grant at, *id.* 197, 198, 239, 246, 248, 356 note 3, 387, 393, 394, 397, 511, 512, 516, 522, 524, 529; *see* also I, pt. i, 37; 132, 540, 541, 545; XII, 238 and note 6; XIII, 412, 415, 416; mentioned in Kánheri caves, XIV, 147, 286; XVI, 136, 181; XVII, 351; XX, 275; XXIV, 306.
- Paithanakas; people or country about Paithan, I, pt. ii, 143.
- Pájua: a class of cultivators in Khándesh, XII, 68.
- Pákhádís: raised causeways, X, 136.
- Pakháli: caste of water-carriers in Gujarát, also called Mashkis and Bhistis, descendants of converts from the Hindu caste of the same name, Sunnis by religion, IX, pt. ii, 89; Musalmán, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 505; in Sátára district, XIX, 145-146; in Sholapur district, XX, 208-209; in Belgaum district, XXI, 223; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 247; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 301.
- Pakidari: modern *kavi* on the Mahi, I, pt. i, 539.
- Páknak Rádder: caste of husbandmen in Dhárwar district, XXII, 142-143.
- Pakshaghát: *see* Paralysis.
- Pál: *see* Vol.
- Pál: state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 602.
- Pál: ruined town in Khándesh, XII, 461; its colonization, *id.* 400 note 1.
- Pál: *see* Pale.
- Pál: hill in Sátára district, XIX, 11; village, Khandobá's temple, fair and history of, XIX, 529-532.
- Palaces: at Sátára, XIX, 567; at Bijápur, XXIII, 617-626.
- Paladeva: Western Chalukya king Jagadekamallá II's officer, I, pt. ii, 457.
- Palai: wrongly separated from Simoundan by Ptolemy, and taken to mean "formerly" instead of understanding "Palaisimoundan" as one word which is a name for Ceylon, I, pt. i, 543.
- Palaipatmai, Palaipotamai: modern Pal, near Mahád, I, pt. ii, 174; I, pt. i, 540, 546; XIII, 418.
- Palaisimoundan: Ceylon, I, pt. i, 543.
- Pálaj: state in Mahi Káutha, V, 429.
- Palakkada; Pallava town, I, pt. ii, 318 and note 12; grant from, *id.* 320.
- Palakuda: famine plant, XXV, 201.
- Pálanpur: Agency, boundaries, division, aspect, V, 281; hills, *id.* 282; rivers, water-supply, *id.* 283-284; geology, climate, *id.* 284; mineral products, trees, domestic and wild animals, birds and fish, *id.* 285-288; population: Hindu and Musalmán, *id.* 289-292; agriculture: arable land, crops, floods and famines, *id.* 293-296; capital: interest, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 297-298; trade: markets, fairs, etc., *id.* 299-300; history, *id.* 301-303; land administration, *id.* 304-305; justice: civil courts, police, jail, infanticide, *id.* 306-309; revenue and finance, *id.* 310-312; instruction: schools, libraries, *id.* 313-314; health, *id.* 315-316; states under, *id.* 317-338; places of interest, *id.* 339-351; state, its boundaries, aspect, climate, rivers, V, 317; history, genealogical tree of the reigning family, *id.* 318-324. *Town*, history, population, temples, *id.* 343-344; its tribute to Baroda, VII, 331-332; birth-place of Siddharája, Chalukya king, I, pt. i, 171, 310.
- Palanquin-bearer: IX, pt. i, 504-505; at Mátherán, XIV, 270-271. *See* Bhoi.
- Páláru: river, forms the northern boundary of the territory of Cholas, I, pt. ii, 277, 326.
- Palas: oil-yielding, fibrous, dye and gum-yielding and sacred plant, XXV, 217, 231, 243, 250, 279, 290, 291; in Khándesh, XII, 28; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 50.
- Palásda: place of interest in Khándesh, temple at, XII, 462.
- Palasdev: market village in Poona district, temple at, XVIII, pt. iii, 265.
- Palasgad: the summit of the hill of Máhuli in Thána district, a fort, XIV, 219-220.
- Palasige: territorial division, ruled over by the Kadambas of Goa, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2, 358 note 1, 451, 452, 456, 460, 476, 486, 505, 568, 569, 570.
- Palásika: Halsi, in Belgaum district, I, pt. ii, 285, 288, 289; capital of the early Kadambas (500-550), XXIV, 218.
- Palásni: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 146-147.
- Palaspiplo: tree called *nandivraksha*, its sacredness, worship of, IX, pt. i, 385.
- Palásvihir: state in Khándesh, XII, 606.
- Palasvihir: pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
- Palav: form of tenure in Ratnágiri district, X, 450.
- Palav: boat in Thána district, XIII, 720.
- Palaverkadu: modern Palicat, I, pt. ii, 318 note 12.
- Pale: caves in Kolába district, XI, 345-349; *see* also I, pt. ii, 9, 12, 174; XIII, 418; I, pt. i, 546.
- Pálegar: *see* Páligars.
- Palgad: fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 354.
- Pálghar: village with railway station in Thána district. *See* Navli.
- Palgire: village mentioned in a grant from the Karnul district, I, pt. ii, 367.
- Palhavas: or Parthians, *see* Pahlavas and Pallavas.
- Páli: ancient dialect, I, pt. ii, 136, 177; inscriptions, *id.* 538 note 8.
- Páli: chief trade centre of Márwár, IX, pt. i, 16.
- Páli: fort in Kolába district, XI, 267; reduced by Malik Ahmud, I, pt. ii, 32.
- Páliás: tombstones in Káthiáwár, VIII, 136 note 2; at Antália, *id.* 370.
- Palibothra: Pátaliputra, modern Pátana, I, pt. i, 533.
- Pálidevi: mentioned in an inscription at Sangsi in Kolhápura state, I, pt. ii, 286 note 1.
- Pálid-vaja: banner of Vinayaditya the Chalukya king of Bádámi, I, pt. ii, 189, 338, 368; of the Ráshtrakútas, *id.* 387, 402.
- Páligars: Maráthas and Koli Bhil chiefs; their rule in Poona district (1190-1295), XVIII, pt. ii, 214-215; reduce Konkan (1200), X, 193

- note 7; the *desai* of Sāvantrādi a Pāligar, *id.* 439 note 2; their rule in Khāndesh, XII, 238; petty Marātha chiefs in Dhārwar district, Haidar levies tribute from (1761), XXII, 444 and note 1.
- Pāllī: village in Ratnāgiri district, X, 355.
- Pāllimbothra: Pataliputra, I, pt. i, 546.
- Palita: IX, pt. ii, 133; *see* Fatliah.
- Palitāna: state and town in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 603-605; I, pt. i, 186; Gohil Rājput chiefship, origin of the house, IX, pt. i, 125-126.
- Pālīvāl: a sub-caste of Brāhmins in Gujarāt said to have come from Mārwar and Rājputāna, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3, 2, 16; created from local non-Brāhman classes, *id.* 440; in Cutch, V, 47.
- Paliyād: tāluka in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 602.
- Paliyas: stones raised in memory of the dead among wild tribes, IX, pt. i, 363-364, 409; guardian stones erected in memory of Charan *traga* in Kāthiāwar villages, *id.* 218 and note 1; memorial stones in Thāna district, XIV, 50, 57, 112, 308-312, 337.
- Palkhed: canal in Nāsik district, XVI, 94.
- Palla: or Pallava, lower classes in Madras, IX, pt. i, 445 note 4.
- Pallas yel: dye and gum-yielding plant, XXV, 243, 250.
- Pallav: dynasty (400-600), their connection with Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 79 and note 2, 81, 82; in Dhārwar district, driven out by Kadambas and Chalukyas, Conjeeveram their capital, descended from Parthians, XXII, 390 and note 5; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 379, 380 and note 4, 383; I, pt. i, 35, 58; *see* Pallavas.
- Pallavāditya-Nolambādhirāja: Pallava king (974), I, pt. ii, 305, 306 note 4.
- Pallavamalla: *biruda* (title) of Nandivarman, I, pt. ii, 325.
- Pallava-ūrārī: *biruda* (title) of Tribhuvana-dhira Nulamba, I, pt. ii, 332, 422.
- Pallavas: foreign tribe, non-Hindu, said to be created by Vasistha, a note on, XIII, 411 note 2, 413 and note 7; I, pt. ii, 316-334; Dramila, Dravida or Drāvida, their country and Kānchi or Conjeeveram their capital, *id.* 281; their country also called Tonda; Nolambavādi, portions of Bellāry and Mysore, their possession in Western India, *id.* 318; their *gotra* and puranic genealogy; degraded Kshatriyas, origin of their name; Arasacidan Parthians, *id.* 316 and notes 5 and 6, 317 and notes 1 and 3, 318; their pedigrees, *id.* 321, 323; their crest, banner, and family god, *id.* 299 note 4, 319 and notes 2 and 3; destroyed by Gotamiputra (130), *id.* 317; their dynasty firmly established by the middle of the fourth century, *id.* 317; their king captured and liberated by the early Gupta king Samudragupta, *id.* 319; seek to overthrow Kadamba Mayurasarman, *id.* 286; destroyed by Kadamba Mrigēśavarman, *id.* 288; conquered by the Western Chālukya king Kirtivarman I (567-598), *id.* 281; defeated by Pulikesin II, *id.* 282, 329, 350-351; make constant wars with the Western Chalukyas and are called their natural enemies, *id.* 316; invade Bādami,
- take Nolambavādi, and interrupt the sovereignty of the Western Chalukyas (634-635), *id.* 318-319, 336, 358, 382; defeated by Vikramāditya I, *id.* 186, 342, 362; by Vinayāditya, *id.* 188, 368; by Vikramāditya II, *id.* 189, 374; by Kirtivarman II, *id.* 190, 375, 377; by the Rāshtrakūta king Dhruva, *id.* 197, 393; subjugated by Gorinda III, *id.* 198, 395; lose their sovereignty power and sink into the position of mere feudatories and officials (977), *id.* 332; subdued by the Western Chālukya kings Someśvara II and Vikramāditya VI, *id.* 333; their country overrun and ruled over by Hoysāla Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 406, 409; brought to obedience by the Devāgiri Yādava king Singhana, *id.* 525; exist and continue to exercise some kind of power till the thirteenth century A.D., *id.* 333. *See* under Kānchi.
- Palli: thanksgiving ceremony; offerings to the water-spirit in, IX, pt. 230, 231.
- Pallis: tribe in Madras purified by fire, IX, pt. i, 486.
- Pallu: *see* Dowry.
- Pallur: *see* Palakkada.
- Palmae: species of food, famine and oil-yielding plants, XXV, 180, 206, 221.
- Palmer: Colonel, British resident (1797) at Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 276, 279.
- Palm-tappers: in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 284-295.
- Palm-tapping: in Kolāba, XI, 134; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 111.
- Palmyra: town, its trade relations with Thāna coast (B. C. 255-600 A. D.), XIII, 410, 411 note 1, 412; Hindus at (A. D. 243), *id.* 413.
- Palmyra palm: food plant, XXV, 180; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53.
- Palsāna: sub-division in Baroda state, VII, 570-572. *Town*, 572; *see* also I, pt. i, 127 and note 3.
- Palshā, Palshe: a sub-caste of Brāhmins in Sātāra district, XIX, 55; in Nāsik district, XVI, 26; in Kolāba district, XI, 45; in Thāna district, their origin, XIII, 61-62, 63 note 2; account of, *id.* 81.
- Palshi: village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 730.
- Palshi: village in Sātāra district, XIX, 532.
- Palu: foot-path in Thāna district, XIII, 321.
- Palu Māl: site of a Mughal camp in Sātāra district, XIX, 528-529.
- Palumbinae: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 86.
- Pālus: village in Sātāra district, XIX, 532.
- Pālwāra: local name for Godhra, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Pāmbhar: seed-drill, an agricultural instrument in Khāndesh, XII, 144.
- Pampa: lake in the Bellary district, I, pt. i, 142.
- Pampa: Canarese poet, author of the *Vikramārjunavijaya* (863), I, pt. ii, 212, 380, 416 note 7; *see* also I, pt. i, 466.
- Pampabhārata: *see* Vikramārjunavijaya.
- Pampātīrtha: modern Hampe in the Bellary district, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Pān: betel vine, cultivation of, in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 173-174; grows in several districts, XXV, 173; cultivation of, in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 11. *See* also Betel-leaf.

- Pánadis : water divines, XVIII, pt. ii, 13.
 Pánam : river in Rewa Kántha, VI, 4, 121.
 Panamalai : in the South Arcot district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 330.
 Panas : food plant, XXV, 172.
 Panasa : Osanpur on the left bank of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.
 Pánbhari : Koli tribe in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 193.
 Panchaitan : town in Janjirá state, XI, 466.
 Panchaitan Pir : Shíah shrine in Janjira fort, XI, 435; fair at, *id.* 464.
 Panchál : a caste of craftsmen, in Kolába district, XI, 65; in Khándesh district, XII, 73; in Thána district, XIII, 138; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 257, 258 and note 1; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 133; Buddhist element in, XVIII, pt. i, 343; in Sholapur district, their origin, division, houses, food, condition, customs, community, XX, 124-134; in Belgaum district, XXI, 132, 133, 143, 144; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 159; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 97; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 141-143.
 Panchála : *zillah* in Sorath, I, pt. i, 208 note 3; I, pt. ii, 139; king of, killed by Taila II, *id.* 424, 426, 432; humbled by Singhana, *id.* 525.
 Panchaladeva : Narasimha's successor (974-975), killed by the Western Chalúkyas king Taila II, I, pt. ii, 307.
 Pancháleshvar : rock-cut temple, near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 385-386.
 Pancham : or Pánchás, meaning of the term, IX, pt. i, 70, 435.
 Pancha Mahávratas : five main vows observed by Shrávaka *sádhus*, IX, pt. i, 107, 108.
 Panchamsáli : caste of Lingáyát husbandmen in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 228; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 221-222.
 Panchanetreshvar : Násik temple, XVI, 505-506.
 Pánchás : *see* Pancham.
 Panchásar : small town in Pálanpur, its history, V, 345; fall of its Chavda chiefship (696), I, pt. i, 149-150, 155; *see* also IX, pt. i, p. ix, 488.
 Panchásara Párasnát : Jain temple of, I, pt. i, 152.
 Panchásikha : Mándavya's son, progenitor of the Chalukyas, I, pt. ii, 339 note 7.
 Panchasikhi Hariti : son of Háríta, I, pt. ii, 278 note 1, 339.
 Panchatantra : book of tales, IX, pt. i, 435.
 Pánchaváda : táluks in Káthiáwár, VIII, 606.
 Panchavamaháráya : Chola king, Rájarájadeva's military commander, I, pt. ii, 308.
 Panchavati : place on the Godávári, I, pt. ii, 135; identified with Násik, *id.* 136; IX, pt. i, 12 note 1.
 Pancháyat : native jury system, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 106; in Baroda, VII, 440-441; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 19, 20; village council in Sátára district, XIX, 390, 392; caste council among Kunbis, a substitute for civil courts, their methods of procedure, XXIV, 96, 266-267; called in survey settlement (1821), XIII, 570; in Násik district, XVI, 304 and note 2; in Belgaum, XXI, 467; IX, pt. ii, 244.
 Pancháyatan Devs : five house gods, stone *ling* for Mahádev, stone *shaligram* or picture of *Shrináthji* for Vishnu, picture of metal image of *Sakti Bhaváni* or *Máta* as the goddess or mother, *Ganpati*, *Hanumán*, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 393.
 Panchayats or Panchayets : *see* Pancháyat.
 Panchbhág : daily dole, IX, pt. i, 24.
 Panchdand : five magic wands, obtained by Vikram, XIV, 319.
 Panchganga : river in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 8, 9-10, 305, 307.
 Panchgani : health-resort in Sátára district, description, water-supply, climate, management, high school and nurseries at, XIX, 532-534.
 Panchgavya : five products of the cow, names of, used in religious ceremonies, IX, pt. i, 372, 373.
 Panch Mahábhutáni : five elements, meaning of, IX, pt. i, 348.
 Panch Maháls : district, description, III, 183-190; rivers, *id.* 191; geology, *id.* 191-194; climate, *id.* 195, 196; minerals, *id.* 197; trees, *id.* 198-201; shrubs and plants, *id.* 202-207; forests, *id.* 208; animals, *id.* 209-212; census details, *id.* 213-215; Hindu castes, *id.* 216-218; Bhils, *id.* 219-221; Naikdas, *id.* 222-225; Musalmáns, Pársis and Christians, *id.* 226; dwellings, communities, *id.* 227; migration, *id.* 228, 229; soil, irrigation, holdings and stock, *id.* 230-231; aboriginal tillage and crops, *id.* 232; details of cultivation, *id.* 233, 234; bad seasons, *id.* 235; capitalists, money-lenders, *id.* 236; borrowers, rates of interest, currency, *id.* 237; wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 238-239; roads, *id.* 240; bridges, rest-houses, ferries, post and telegraph figures, *id.* 241; land trade, *id.* 242-248; manufactures, *id.* 249, 250; fairs, trade guilds, *id.* 251; Panch Maháls under Rájputé, Musalmáns, Maráthás and British, *id.* 252; *Tatia Topi's* raid, *id.* 253, 254; Naikda risings, *id.* 255-258; acquisition, *id.* 259; staff, *id.* 260; state of district, *id.* 261; revenue system, *id.* 262; alienations, *id.* 263; revenue survey, *id.* 264; waste lands *id.* 265; transit dues, *id.* 266; seasons, *id.* 267, 268; development, *id.* 269; civil and criminal justice, *id.* 270-272; police and crimes, *id.* 273-276; revenue and finance, 277-281; local funds and municipalities, *id.* 282, 283; schools, libraries, newspapers, *id.* 284-289; diseases, hospitals, dispensaries, births and deaths, *id.* 290, 291; sub-divisional accounts, *id.* 292-302; places of interest, *id.* 303-317; rising in, siege of Dohad raised by Captain Buckle's forces, I, pt. i, 439; *Tatia Topi* in, his expulsion from, *id.* 445; *see* also I, pt. ii, 382.
 Panch Mási : fifth month pregnancy ceremony, IX, pt. i, 93.
 Panchmásin : ceremony relating to pregnancy rites in, IX, pt. ii, 227.
 Panchratán : five jewels, placed under foundation stone, IX, pt. ii, 205.
 Pánch Talánda : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 606.

- Panchtirthi**: or five shrines between Bhimnāth and Gopnāth, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Panchvati**: see *Panchavati*.
- Pandæ**: the Pāndyas, I, pt. i, 532, 534.
- Pandai**: the Pāndyas, I, pt. i, 546.
- Pandanaceæ**: species of famine, oil-yielding and fibrous plants, XXV, 207, 225, 236.
- Pandanus odoratissimus**: famine, oil-yielding, fibrous and sacred plant, XXV, 207, 225, 236, 279, 285, 289.
- Pandāra**: hill in Ahmādnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Pāndārvada**: sub-division in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 122.
- Pāndavas**: the, spend twelve years in Banavāsi, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2; at Hāngal (B. C. 1500), XXII, 389; building of the Buddhist caves ascribed to, XIII, 404 note 2; XIV, 81 note 1; hall of, at Sopāra (B. C. 1400), *id.* 316; Tungār springs bearing the name of, *id.* 369; at Vairatpur, IX, pt. i, 252 note 1, 294; described as Ismāīlia pontiffs, IX, pt. ii, 48; descendants of, at Kanauj, I, pt. i, 519; one sprung from to be called Pāndya, I, pt. ii, 139.
- Pāndav Darāh**: Buddhist caves near Panhāla, XXIV, 317.
- Pāndavagad**: island, fort in Mālvān creek, built by Shivāji, X, 351, 355.
- Pāndavgad**: hill fort in Sātāra district, its description and history; caves at, XIX, 534-536; taken by the Mughals (1701), *id.* 252; Bālājī Vishvanāth conceals himself at (1713), *id.* 256; taken by Trimbakji Denglia, *id.* 300.
- Pāndavs**: see *Pāndavas*.
- Pāndavvādi**: village in Sātāra district, XIX, 534.
- Pāndes**: family of, among the early Pārsi settlers in Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 195.
- Pandhari plate**: famine plant, common in India, XXV, 197.
- Pāndharpeshās**: high class villagers in Thāna district, XIII, 63; tenure of, *id.* 531, 532-534, 532 notes 1 and 3; land holders, *id.* 556, 557; low rates, 557 note 4; in Bājirāv's time, *id.* 560; easy rates, 565; farmers' rates, *id.* 566 note 2; opinions of the collectors and government concerning (1820), *id.* 566; lower rate fixed (1837), *id.* 583; final settlement, *id.* 534; in Kolāba district, XI, 172, 433 note 1. See also I, pt. ii, 430.
- Pāndharpur**: sub-division of Sholāpur district, its area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XX, 400-402; survey of, *id.* 328-333. *Town*, *id.* 415-485; details of river, *ghāts* or landings, *id.* 415-416; Vithoba's temple, its worship and history, *id.* 417-431; other temples: Pundalik, Vishnupad, Trimbakeshvar, Panchmukhi Māruti, Ganpati, Belichā Mahādev, Kālabhairav and Shākambhari, *id.* 432-439; Mallikārijuna, Ambābāi, Rāmchandra, *id.* 440-447; Bābhlya's Mahādev, Chandrabhāga, Murlidhar, Dvārakādhis, Chophāla, Padmāvati, Vyās, Tākpithya Vithobā, Battashvar Mahādev, Beri's Mahādev, *id.* 448-456; Kāla Māruti, Tāmā Māruti, Gāricha Mahādev, Lakhubāi, Amriteshvar Mahādev, and Gopālpura temples, *id.* 457-468; worship, priests, pilgrims, *id.* 469-481; orphanage, founding home, trade, industries, and history, *id.* 482-485; under Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 185; inscription at, *id.* 247; records at, *id.* 527; action at (1774), XVIII, pt. ii, 257; Gangādhar Shāstri murdered at (1815), *id.* 295, I, pt. ii, 610; see also IX, pt. i, 119, 549.
- Pāndhri**: old Poona fort, XVIII, pt. iii, 272-273, 339.
- Pāndion**: kingdom of the Pāndyas, I, pt. i, 537, 546.
- Pānditrāo**: expounder of Hindu law under the Marātha government, XIX, 244 note 1.
- Pāndits**: at the courts of Gujarāt kings, I, pt. i, 180.
- Pāndivad**: snake in Ratnāgiri district, X, 49.
- Pāndri**: stream in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 5.
- Pāndu**: estate in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 153.
- Pāndugad**: see *Pāndavgad* in Sātāra district.
- Pāndu Lena Caves**: near Nāsik city, description, view, XVI, 541-542; caves I and II, inscription I, *id.* 542-544; cave III, *id.* 544-549; inscriptions 2-5, *id.* 548-561; caves IV-VI, inscription 6, *id.* 562-564; cave VII, inscription 7, cave VIII, inscription 8-9, cave IX, *id.* 565-567; cave X, inscription 10-15, *id.* 567-580; cave XI, inscription 16, cave XII, inscription 17, *id.* 580-582; caves XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, inscription 18, *id.* 583-588; cave XVIII, inscriptions 19-21, *id.* 589-591; cave XIX, inscription 22, cave XX, inscriptions 23-24, *id.* 592-597; caves XXI-XXIII, *id.* 598-603; inscription 25, cave XXIV, inscription 26-27, *id.* 604-606; remarks, palaeography, history, order of caves, geography, *id.* 606-639. See also I, pt. ii, 355.
- Pāndu Mehvas**: states in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 1, 2, 148-154; pay tribute to Baroda, VII, 337.
- Pāndurang Pandit**: Peshwa's agent in Gujarāt, marches on Cambay and Ahmādābād, makes peace with Momin Khān and Jawān Mard Khān and retires to Sorath (1752), I, pt. i, 335.
- Pāndurang Pant**: see *Pāndurang Pandit*.
- Pāndurangrāv Patwardhan**: grandfather of the present chief of Sāngli, wounded and taken prisoner by Haider (1776) to Seringapatam, XXIV, 345; I, pt. ii, 659.
- Pāndus**: see *Pāndavas*.
- Pāndya**: see *Pāndyās*.
- Pāndyadevā**: Western Chālukya king Permajagadekanalla II's vassal, I, pt. ii, 319 note 1.
- Pāndyadevarasa**: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Pāndyādi Jawān Mardī**: book of the Indian Khojāh scriptures written by A'gha Abdus Salāmshāh, IX, pt. ii, 41, 48.
- Pāndyās**: boundaries of the country of, I, pt. ii, 277, 281; monkey soldiers directed to go to their city, *id.* 137; their king defeated by Sahadeva, *id.* 133, 142; probably not known to Pānini, *id.* 140; their territory outlying Aśoka's kingdom, *id.* 146; conquered by the Western Chālukya king Kirtivarman I, *id.* 345-346; invaded by Pulakesin II, *id.* 183, 282, 350; I, pt. i, 111; rebel but are subdued by Vikramāditya I, I, pt. ii, 186, 358 note 1, 362 and note 6; reduced by Vinayāditya, *id.* 188-189, 368; by Vikramāditya

- II, *id.* 190, 375; defeated by Udayachandra, the general of the Pallava king Nandivarman, *id.* 327; reduced by the Rāshtrakūta king Dantidurga, *id.* 194, 389; subdued by Krishna III, *id.* 207; conquered by Kakka II, *id.* 423; their lands absorbed into the Chola kingdom, *id.* 308; subdued by the Western Chālukya king Somēśvara II, *id.* 333; humbled by Hoysāla Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 495, 496; associate with the Hoysālas against Vikramāditya II also called VI, and are defeated by Sinda Achugi II, *id.* 218-219, 453, 574; their chieftain of Nolambavādi rebels and is defeated by Hoysāla Viraballāla II, *id.* 505; by Narasimha II, *id.* 507; their Nolambavādi branch do not recognise the sovereignty of the Devagiri Yādava king Bhīllama, *id.* 519; subdued by Singhana's general Bichana, *id.* 243, 524, 525; mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Panechana, Panchnad : Portuguese sub-division probably Panvel in Thāna district, XIV, 44; XIII, 456.
- Panetha : sub-division in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 97.
- Pāngal : see Pangul.
- Pāngāra : *Erythrina indica*, timber tree, in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 50; in Khāndesh, XII, 26.
- Pangarikā : village mentioned in a grant from Karda in Khāndesh, I, pt. ii, 423.
- Pāngul : a class of beggars in Kolāba district, XI, 74; in Nāsik district, XVI, 75; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 185-186; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 459-460; in Khāndesh, XII, 123. See Helav.
- Panhālā : hill fort in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 6; health resort, *id.* 16, 293; survey, *id.* 260-263; fort details, history, human sacrifices at; town, details, reservoirs, market, temples, tomb, fair, Parāshar's caves at, *id.* 313-316; inscriptions at, *id.* 422-425; see also I, pt. ii, 76, 254; capital of the Kolhāpur Silāhāras, *id.* 546, 549, 587; taken by Anāji Dattu (1659), *id.* 593; besieged by Sidi Johār (1660), *id.* 593; fight between the Marāthās and the Bijāpur army at (1671), *id.* 594; Sambhājī confined in, *id.* 595; see also X, 193.
- Panicum : *oplismenus colonum*, *setaria glaucum*, *Italicum*, fodder plants, XXV, 276; *frumentaceum*, *maliaceum*, food and fodder plants, *id.* 184, 276; (*setaria*) *Italicum*, food plant, *id.* 184; *pilosum*, food and fodder plants common in India and on the *ghāts*, *id.* 185, 276.
- Pani-lajak : famine plant, XXV, 199.
- Pānini : Sanskrit grammarian, I, pt. ii, 135, 138, 139, 140; his date, *id.* 141, 142, 171; see also I, pt. i, 36, 534.
- Pānipat : near Delhi, battle of (1761), I, pt. i, 345; I, pt. ii, 101, 627; VI, 228; VII, 184; XIII, 497, 498 note 4; XVIII, pt. ii, 249; XIX, 295.
- Panjāb : first Aryan settlement in, I, pt. ii, 135; Aryas progressing from, *id.* 137; places mentioned by Pānini in, *id.* 138; a part of the Persian dominions; conquest of, by Darius Hystaspes (B. C. 510); under the Achæmean dynasty, under the Indo-Skythian ruler, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; rela-
- tions of the Pārsis of the, with Cambay Pārsis, *id.* 186 note 1, 188 note 4; see also I, pt. i, 526, 527, 534, 545; converts from, in the College of Bāndra, XIII, 202; called Takkadesh, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Panjābi : a caste of weavers in Nāsik district, XVI, 53.
- Pānjan : river in Nāsik district, XVI, 10.
- Panjarāpol : home for animals, IX, pt. i, 115; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 332-333; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 114; at Bhiwndi and Chembur in Thāna district, XIV, 49, 52; in Mahi Kānthā, V, 396.
- Pānjhāra : river in Khāndesh, XII, 8; water-works, *id.* 140.
- Panjim : town in Goa territory, capital of Portuguese India, I, pt. ii, 565.
- Panjnigar : a caste of Musalmān writers in Sholāpur district, XX, 209; in Gujarāt, cotton thread starchers, converts from the Hindu caste of the same name, form a separate community, IX, pt. ii, 78; Hir, silk starchers, have a monopoly in the art, *id.* 78.
- Panjrapol : see Panjarāpol.
- Panjtan : or Pentad of the holy family of Islām consists of *Ali*, the *Lady Fatimah*, her sons *Hasan* and *Husain*, and the *Apostle of God*, IX, pt. ii, 47.
- Pānmul : village, under Bijāpur, assigned to the author of *Mirat-i-Ahmedi*, I, pt. i, 322.
- Pannagālay : another name of Panhāla, XXIV, 313.
- Pannāla-durgādrisimha : Karād Silāhāra Jotiga II's title, I, pt. ii, 546.
- Pannaledurga : modern Panhāla, I, pt. ii, 549.
- Pannappeśvara : temple of, mentioned in an inscription from the North Arcot district, Madras Presidency, I, pt. ii, 422.
- Pannāya : tax levied by the feudatories of Vikramāditya VI of the Western Chālukyas of Kalyāni, I, pt. ii, 451, 452.
- Pānoli : village near Surat, I, pt. i, 328.
- Panorama : point at Mātherān, XIV, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 279.
- Panoti : deadly influence of Shani or Saturn, IX, pt. i, 403.
- Pant : of Bāvda, shares of, in the Salshi province and Bhagvantgad, I, pt. ii, 79.
- Pant Amātya : superintendent of finance of Marātha government, XIX, 243-244.
- Pānthāl : rice soil in Ratnāgiri district, X, 144.
- Panthers : in Ratnāgiri district, X, 42, 44; in Khāndesh, XII, 30; at Mātherān, XIV, 259; in Belgaum district, XXI, 69; in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 92, 94.
- Pānthipura, Pāntipura : modern Hāngal, I, pt. ii, 558, 562, 563 and note 5.
- Pānt-lavadi : estate in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 147.
- Pān Tower : fort in Kelve village in Thāna district, XIII, 293.
- Pant Pratinidhi : his dispute with the Marātha state about the joint districts near Ratnāgiri settled in 1784, I, pt. ii, 106.
- Pant Sachiv : general record-keeper of the Marātha government, XIX, 244 note 1; surrender of (1818), I, pt. ii, 116; his rights over the Konkan villages settled, *id.* 127; his conduct at the time of the mutinies (1857), XIX, 317-319.

- Pantya : a caste of messengers in Cutch, V, 101, 102.
- Pánungál : modern Hángal in Dhárwár district, XXII, 389; I, pt. ii, 377, 298 note 2, 431, 435, 437, 439, 450, 451, 456, 458, 465, 558, 561, 562, 563, 564.
- Pánvad : sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 112.
- Pánvel : sub-division of Thána district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, crops and people, XIII, 2, 692-695; under Nana (1781), *id.* 508; under the English, *id.* 522, 523; condition of (1835), *id.* 578-579; assessment revised (1837), *id.* 581-582; results, *id.* 585; survey assessment introduced in (1856), *id.* 596-599. *Town* and port, description, industry and trade, XIV, 293-296; Buddhist or Bráhmánic remains at, *id.* 10; under Gujarát kings (1508), XIII, 443; ceded to Bijápúr (1636), *id.* 464; trade centre (1500-1670), *id.* 405; Maráthia horse at, *id.* 503; heavy mortality at (1812), *id.* 508.
- Pánwála : vegetable boat, in Thána, XIII, 720.
- Pánwelly : modern Pánvel port under the Gujarát kings, I, pt. ii, 30.
- Papai : *Carica papaya*, fruit tree in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 50.
- Papaveraceæ : species of oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
- Pápdí : gardens and fields near Bassein, XIV, 36; church at, *id.* 37.
- Paper : manufacture of, in Surat district, II, 179, 181; in Broach district, *id.* 549; in Panch Maháls, III, 250; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 133; in Cambay, VI, 189; in Khándesh, XII, 237, 440, 479; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 214-216; in Thána district, XIII, 399-400; in Násik district, XVI, 177-179; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 204-206; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 388; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 375-376.
- Paper mill : at Sassu Navghar in Thána, XIV, 305.
- Papiki : cape of, identification of, I, pt. i, 539, 544-545.
- Papnas : pomelo in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 50.
- Pár : pass in Kolába district, XI, 114.
- Par : stream in Násik district, XVI, 7.
- Pár : river in Surat district, II, 27.
- Parabali : a place probably in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
- Parabhus : *see* Prabhus.
- Párádá : river, mentioned in an inscription at Násik, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Paradas : Parthians, XIII, 411 note 2.
- Párádhi : *see* Párdhi.
- Páráhánaka : village, granted, its identity with Palsána, I, pt. i, 127 and note 3; modern Parona in the Surat district, I, pt. ii, 406.
- Parahitarája : *biruda* (title) of a Chálukya chief, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Paraja : a Bráhmán sub-caste in Cutch, V, 45; degraded Bráhmáns in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xii note 3, 160.
- Paraja Soni : a sub-caste of goldsmiths in Káthiáwár, VIII, 150 note 1.
- Parajiyá : *see* Parája.
- Parakesarivarman : another name of the Chola king Rájendra Chóladeva, I, pt. ii, 436. *See* Madhurántaka II and Rájendra Chóladeva.
- Parakesarivarman : brother-in-law of Vikramáditya VI the Western Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 445. *See* Adhirájendradeva.
- Parakh Nima : Bania of Diu (1677), concession in favor of, made by the Bombay Council, XXVI, pt. i, 74-77.
- Paralysis : disease, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Parama : village, presented to Gangarája by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 500.
- Paramabháttáraka : paramount title, I, pt. ii, 474, 475, 488, 518, 523.
- Paramadeva : *rāja*, identified with Paramára, king of Abu, I, pt. i, 168 note 2.
- Paramahansas : order of Shiv ascetics, IX, pt. i, 543.
- Paramaras : *see* Parmar.
- Paramárdi : *see* Permáddi.
- Paramaradideva : Vikramáditya II, I, pt. ii, 219, 234, 515.
- Paramardin : *see* Permáddi.
- Paramesvara Potarāja : Paramesvaravarman II, I, pt. ii, 325.
- Paramesvara Potavarman I : I, pt. ii, 324. *See* Paramesvaravarman I.
- Paramesvara Potavarman II : *see* Paramesvaravarman II.
- Paramesvaravarman I : Vidyavinita the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 322 and note 8, 323; succeeds. Mahendravarman II, *id.* 324 note 3, 325; defeats Vikramáditya I at Peruvalanallur, *id.* 326, 343 note 2; is overthrown by Vikramáditya I, *id.* 362.
- Paramesvaravarman II : Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 324 note 1, 325 and note 2, 326.
- Paramadeva : Seunachandra II's successor, I, pt. ii, 516.
- Paránda : fort, in Nizám's dominions, Nizám-sháhi capital (1599), XVII, 390; siege of, *id.* 399.
- Parántaka I : Chola king (935), I, pt. ii, 299 note 4, 320 note 6, 325; copper-plate grants of, *id.* 326, 327. *See* Madirairakondako-Parakesarivarman.
- Parántij : sub-division of Ahmadábád district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, produce and people, IV, 230-232. *Town*, *id.* 346; ceded to Damáji Gáikwár (1737) by Momin Khán, VII, 175; I, pt. ii, 110, 319.
- Parántij Kolis : in Ahmadábád district, land administration among, under British rule, IV, 154, 186.
- Parasanga : Sindi linear measure of distance, I, pt. ii, 388; *see* also I, pt. i, 165.
- Parasanga : Párasáva, a tribe between the Indus and the Jumna, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Párasaryá : Bráhmán sub-caste in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 16.
- Parasgad : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 9; sub-division, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops, people, *id.* 501-503; survey (1840-1850), *id.* 417-421; revision survey (1880), *id.* 452-456. *Town*, *id.* 596-597.

- Parasharām Bhāu Patvardhān: Peshwa's general sent to the Konkan to cut off the communication of the English army with Bombay (1781), I, pt. ii, 105, 605; sent against Haidar (1776-1779), *id.* 659; takes Dhārwar (1790), *id.* 661-662; obtains most of the districts acquired from Tipu, sent to Bājirāo to make proposals, is sent to prison, *id.* 606; offers to march against the *rāja* of Sātāra, is released and takes the *rāja* prisoner, *id.* 607; is reconciled to Nāna Phadnavis (1799), *id.* 662; is defeated and killed by Kolhāpur troops, *id.* 607; *another account of*: Sāngli chief, destroys (1779) domed tomb of Nurkhān at Shirol, XXIV, 319; engages himself in war against Kolhāpur and Haidar; assists the Peshwa's troops against the English; is appointed commander of the Marāṭha forces, sent to assist the English against Tipu Sultan of Mysore; is engaged in war with Kolhāpur; commands the Marāṭha army in the battle of Khārda; contrives with Nāna Phadnavis to place Chinnāji Appa on the Peshwa's *gādi* after the death of Mādhavrāo II; is confined but afterwards released; is sent to oppose the Sātāra *rāja*; Kolhāpur king ravages Parashurām's *jāgir* and burns Tāsgaon; directs his forces against the Kolhāpur *rāja*; is mortally wounded at Pattankudi village, *id.* 344-347; *another account of*: raises money for the Marāṭha contingent (1790) near Tāsgaon; takes part in the battle of Khārda (1795) and returns to Tāsgaon; summoned to Poona after the suicide of Mādhavrāo; made prisoner, released on promise of quelling disturbance; his *jāgir* village Tāsgaon pillaged by the Kolhāpur forces; mortally wounded, XIX, 297-299; *another account of*: assembles a large army at Miraj and takes field against Haidar (1777); captures Gokak, XXI, 384, 386; turns his armies against Kolhāpur, quarrels with Nāna Phadnavis, his villages plundered by the Kolhāpur chief at the instigation of Nāna; takes all forts between the Ghatprabha and the Malprabha; taken prisoner and cut to pieces; his age, stature and disposition, *id.* 389-390 and note 2; *see* also X, 117; XVIII, pt. ii, 271-273; XXII, 413, 417, 419.
- Parasharam Trimbak: (1690-1706), Marāṭha commander, his rise at Parli, raised to the rank of *pratināth*, takes Panhāla fort, XXIV, 314; leaves Vishālgad (1701), I, pt. ii, 80; takes Vasantgad and Sātāra; receives order from Shāhu to surrender Sātāra, released and restored to power; again thrown into confinement; his death, XIX, 249-255, 256.
- Parashurām: great Brāhman maker, IX, pt. i, 436, 438; massacres the Kshatriyas, *id.* 55, 56, 177, 183 note 1, 441; said to have purified shipwrecked strangers and made them Brāhmins, *id.* 438; his re-birth in the person of Nahapāna; founds a kingdom in Dakhan, *id.* 498 and note 1; legendary story of, X, 355 note 4; ponds dug by, *id.* 326; conquers the Konkan, XIII, 87; *Hindu demigod*, story of, XV, pt. ii, 76 and note 1; *see* also XVIII, pt. i, 99-100; sixth incarnation of Vishnu, I, pt. ii, 26; son of Jamadagni and Renukā, *id.* 282 note 5.
- Parashurām: hill pass in Ratnāgiri district, X, 167.
- Parashurām Nārāyan Angle: Sātāra banker and temple builder (1710), XIX, 452, 511 note 2, 542.
- Parashurām Shrinivās: under restraint of his deputy, Bāpu Gokhale sent to enforce submission from; declares against the Peshwa; severely wounded and his estate sequestrated, XIX, 299-300.
- Pārasikas: probably Syrians, I, pt. ii, 317; defeated by Vinayāditya, *id.* 368.
- Pārasnāth: twenty-third Shrāvak *tirthankāra*, IX, pt. i, 105; *see* also I, pt. i, 456; XIV, 2, 338; XXIV, 95, 133.
- Pārasnath temples: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 340, 341.
- Parśurāma: son of Sajjana; finishes the temple of Nemināth, I, pt. i, 177 note 1.
- Pardāo: gold and silver coin, value of, XV, pt. ii, 50 note 18.
- Pardāpur: Pratāpāhā's capital, I, pt. ii, 27.
- Pardeshi: a caste of labourers in Kolāba district, XI, 71; in Thāna district, XIII, 153; in Nāsik district, XVI, 57; in Sātāra district, XIX, 107; in Sholāpur, XX, 161-163.
- Pardeshi Brāhmins: in Nāsik district, XVI, 43; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 61-63.
- Pardeshi Halvās: confectioners in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 129-130.
- Pardhadi: pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 131.
- Pardhari: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 606.
- Pārdhi: caste of hunters, in Khāndesh, XII, 113; in Cutch, V, 83; in Nāsik district, XVI, 59.
- Pardhi: spring at Tungar in Thāna, XIV, 368.
- Pārdi: sub-division of Surat district, II, 292-296. *Town*, *id.* 298; *see* also I, pt. i, 110.
- Parel: suburb of Bombay city; derivation of the word, XXVI, pt. iii, 595 and note 1; Portuguese church at, XIII, 474; taken from the Jesuits, *id.* 489; batty grounds in, farmed (1751), XXVI, pt. iii, 447-448.
- Pārgad: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 7; place of interest, *id.* 597-598.
- Pārgaon: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 265.
- Pari: fairy, IX, pt. ii, 142 note 1.
- Pariah dog: passing of the (1857), in Gujarāt, probable belief about, I, pt. i, 433.
- Parichera: (fairy-face) daughter of the king of Sonkehr, sent to Alla-ud-din, I, pt. ii, 31.
- Parihār: tribe of Agnikula Rājputs, IX, pt. i, 483; said to be Shiv-sprung, *id.* 449 note 3, 484; called Pritikādwāra; Pratiṭhara, the Sanskrit form of, believed to be of Gujar stock; Gājan *māta*, luck or *shri* of, *id.* 484; two layers of, Girāsias of Abu and Rākshās, *id.* 439 note 1; *see* also I, pt. i, 465, 468.
- Pārijātak: dye-yielding and sacred plant, XXV, 247, 290.
- Pārikh: honorific title among Vāniās, meaning of, IX, pt. i, 78, note 2; Cambay Hajām, also so called, *id.* 231.

- Parikraman : or *padikamma* ceremony, performance of, during *pachusan*, rites relating to, IX, pt. 3, 114, 115.
- Parikshámukha : Jain work, I, pt. ii, 407.
- Pari-on-ke-Tabak Bharna ; fairy Házráts, IX, pt. ii, 130.
- Paris : Musalmán spirits, IX, pt. i, 417.
- Parissasetti : officer under the Devagiri Yádava kings Jaitugi I and Singhana, I, pt. ii, 521, 524.
- Parishesha Khanda : appendix to Hemádris's *Chaturvarga Chintámáni*, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Prishad : Vedic school of Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Parísishtaparyan : work of Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
- Parit : a caste of washermen in Ratnágiri district, X, 127, 142; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 415; in Kolába district, XI, 67, 413; in Thána district, XIII, 143; in Násik district, XVI, 56; in Ahmádnagar district, XVII, 147-149; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 383-384; in Sátára district, XIX, 102-104; in Sholápur district, XX, 144; in Belgaum district, XXI, 152; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 188-189; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 274-277; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 102.
- Paritum tiliaceum : famine and fibrous plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 194, 227.
- Pariyá : village in the Surat district, I, pt. ii, 359 and note 5.
- Pariyala : village, battle of, won by Narasimhavarman I, I, pt. ii, 322, 326, 358.
- Pariyátra : portion of the Vindhya range, I, pt. ii, 135, 149.
- Pariyaya : village in the Kásákula division, granted, I, pt. i, 110.
- Pariyaya : see Pariyá.
- Parjápur : see Pardápur.
- Park : Colonel, defeats Tatia Topi, I, pt. i, 445.
- Parkher : local name of Baroda, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Parkinsania aculeata : fodder plant, XXV, 278.
- Parla : a place of interest in Thána district, XIV, 297.
- Parlá-Kimedi : grant at, I, pt. ii, 297.
- Párlí : hill fort and village in Sátára district, XIX, 6, 10; description, temple and history, the residence of Rámdás, spiritual adviser of Shiváji, *id.* 538-539; surprised by Shiváji (1673), *id.* 244; captured by the Mughals, (1700), *id.* 251; see also I, pt. ii, 594.
- Parlipur : Yavanaśva's capital, I, pt. i, 119.
- Parmár : a Rájput clan of Málwa, section of Bhinmál Rájputs, I, pt. i, 468, 469; supreme in Marusthali, lose their possessions, *id.* 470; see also I, pt. ii, 441, 442; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 114; Agnikula or fire clan Rájputs in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 485; said to be Indra-raised, *id.* 449 note 3, 485; origin of name; said to be of Gujjar stock; heritage of; *Sanchair máta*, luck or *shri* of, *id.* 485; said to have come from Sind; their chiefships in Káthiáwár, in Mahi Kántha, in Pálanpur, in Rewa Kántha, *id.* 127-128; their family deity Mandavri máta, *id.* 136; Rájput converts, conversions believed to have taken place in 1317; Gujarát athletes, IX, pt. ii, 68-69.
- Parnadatta : Suráshtra governor of Skandagupta, I, pt. i, 69.
- Parnakheta : city, captured by the Yádava king Mallugi, I, pt. ii, 235, 516.
- Parnámpanthi or Parnámi : religious sect in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 545.
- Párner : sub-division of Ahmádnagar district, its area, aspect, soil, rainfall, water-supply, cultivation, crops, people, roads, railway, markets, crafts and survey changes, XVII, 621-626. *Town*, 1874 riots, temples and wells at, *id.* 730-731.
- Parner or Parnera : hill in Surat district, II, 298; north boundary of the Portuguese district of Daman, I, pt. ii, 54; fort taken by Muhammad Begadá (1465), XIII, 442; the Mughals at (1560), *id.* 453; Shiváji captures and garrisons the fort of (1672), *id.* 478, I, pt. i, 387; besieged by the *subhedar* of Bassin (1751), VII, 179; taken by Lieutenant Welsh (1780), *id.* 97; I, pt. i, 409; XIII, 506.
- Párol : village in Thána district, temples and remains at, XIV, 297; XIII, 429; I, pt. ii, 22.
- Párola : town and fort in Khándesh district, history, trade and temples at, XII, 462-463; confiscated by government from the Jhánsi family (1859), I, pt. ii, 632.
- Pár Pár : village in Sátára district, temples and history of, XIX, 539.
- Párpas : local name of Pátan, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Párpoli : hill pass in Sávantvádi state, X, 166 and note 2, 169, 388, 397, 433; trade (1876), *id.* 436; see also XXI, 305; XXIV, 5, 6.
- Parridae : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 93.
- Párs : south-west provinces of Iran; Pársis, the people of, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 1.
- Parsharám Pant Patvardhan : see Parasharám Bháu Patvardhan.
- Parsharámábava : Bhárvád saint, IX, pt. i, 271.
- Parshuram Trimbak : see Parasharám Trimbak.
- Parsi Bridge : in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 285.
- Pársi-Prakásh : history of the Pársis; mention of, IX, pt. ii, 186 notes 6, 8, 189 note 3, 190 note 2, 193 note 1, 195 notes 2, 3, 196 notes 2, 3, 198 notes 2, 5.
- Pársis : account of, by European travellers and authors, Jordanus (before 1323); Friar Oderic (1323), IX, pt. ii, 189 note 1; Garcia d'Orta (1535), *id.* 189; Mr. Lord (1620); Sir Thomas Herbert (1626), *id.* 90; Mandelslo (1638), *id.* 190-191; Thevenot (1660); Ogilby (1670); Fryer (1674), *id.* 191; Ovington (1690), *id.* 192; Niebuhr (1674), *id.* 195; Stavorinus (1774), *id.* 195-196; Forbes (1783), *id.* 197-198; by Musalmán authors, Idrisi (1153), *id.* 187; Abul Fazl (1590), *id.* 190; driven from Persia (638-641), settled in Ormuz, XIII, 247; from Ormuz sail to Diu and Sanján (716), *id.* 248; protected by Jádí Rána; spread to Navsári, Cambay, Broach,

- Thána and Chaul, *id.* 250, 432; fight for their Hindu chief (1305); defeated and fled to Bhárat, *id.* 251, 438 and note 4; go to Bánsda, depressed (1300-1400), *id.* 252; immigrants and local converts (1400-1500), *id.* 253; in Kalyán (1533), *id.* 254; encouraged by Akbar (1578); at Surat (1590); rise to importance (1600-1800), *id.* 255; revenue farmers, land proprietors, husbandmen, tavern-keepers, palm-juice drawers (1817-1881), *id.* 256-257; appearance, dress, *id.* 258-260; speech, house, food, life, *id.* 261-262; customs, religion, *id.* 263-273. Towers of silence of: at Debgám (1306) and Vejalpur, *id.* 249 note 6; at Kalyán (1533), *id.* 254; at Thána (1790), *id.* 256; at Tárápur (1786); at Kalyán (1790), *id.* 256; population in Bombay (1810), *id.* 516 and note 6, 517; traders (810-1260), *id.* 431; Jordanus' account (1320), *id.* 251, 439, 440 and note 1; see also XIV, 302; immigrants, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. xii, 7; number, occupation and condition of, in Surat district, II, 55-112; in Broach district, *id.* 378; in Kaira district, III, 37; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 226, in Ahmadábád district, V, 42; in Cutch, V, 100; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 35; in Cambay, *id.* 189, 215, 216 note 2; in Ratnágiri district, X, 134, 171; in Koláta, XI, 87; in Khándesh, XII, 128; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 411; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 538; in Násik district, XVI, 85; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 239; in Sátára, XIX, 147; in Sholápur, XX, 211; in Belgaum, XXI, 229; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 251; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 152.
- Parsons: English traveller (1775); his description of Anjdiv and Honávar, XV, pt. ii, 54, 141-142, 256, 312-313; his description of Bombay in 1750, XXVI, pt. ii, 482; on Bombay docks, *id.* 518; see also XIII, 501.
- Parśvábhyudaya: poem of Jināsena, I, pt. ii, 200, 407.
- Parśvanátha: Jain temple of, at Ratanpur near Jodhpur, I, pt. i, 471; at Vardhamánapura, I, pt. ii, 552 note 8.
- Partábpur: village in Kaira district, gathering of the rebels at (1857), destruction of, I, pt. i, 443.
- Parthava: I, pt. ii, 318; see Pahlava and Pallava.
- Parthians: Arácídon, I, pt. ii, 317; or Pahlavas, formed separate class of Hindus under their leader Sivaskanda, IX, pt. i, 445; two divisions in, *id.* 459, 456 note 3; dealings of Thána with, XIII, 403; trade connection of, with Thána coast and the rulers of north-west of India (Sindh), *id.* 410-411 and note 2; their rule from Sind to Broach (100), V, 129 note 4; empire of, I, pt. i, 545; see also I, pt. i, 543, 544; I, pt. ii, 318; see Persians.
- Parthivas: Sisupáda described as the protector of, I, pt. ii, 318.
- Párunde: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 265.
- Páruntha: Parthian (?), a Kshatrapa coin, XIV, 195 and note 3.
- Párva: hill pass in Belgaum district, XXI, 306.
- Parvári: a caste of musical Mhárs in Khándesh, XII, 122.
- Parvata Matha: monastery at Harasur, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 457 note 5.
- Párvati: consort of Shiv, I, pt. i, 455; I, pt. ii, 482; IX, pt. i, 35, 220, 338; said to have remained as cuckoo, *id.* 381; *bel* tree considered her home, *id.* 4, 164, 165, 196, 383, 385; image of, in Elephanta cave, XIV, 72, 75, 212, 337, 367.
- Párvatibái: wife of Sadásiva Chinnáji Peshwa; reservoir at Bhivpuri built by, XIII, 322.
- Parvati Hill: south of Poona city, description, temples, view, rude stone circles at, XVIII, pt. iii, 386-389.
- Párvati in a pet: Elephanta sculpture, XIV, 69.
- Parvati Lake: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 389-390, 406.
- Parviz: Khasru, grandson of Naushirván the Just, his treaties and interchange of presents with the rulers of India and Sind; his portrait in Ajanta caves; his son, the alleged founder of the Udepur family, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Pasaita: rent-free land in Baroda state, VII, 350; see also IX, pt. i, 24. See Vartania.
- Pasarni: pass in Sátára district, XIX, 201.
- Páshán: village near Poona, temple, fair and reservoir at, XVIII, pt. iii, 265-266; see also *id.* pt. ii, 28.
- Pasipéda: town identified with Besmaid, I, pt. i, 538.
- Pasnávada: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 606.
- Pásodi: village headman's emoluments, XVI, 209 and note 5.
- Paspalum scrobiculatum: food, poisonous and fodder plant, XXV, 184, 270, 276.
- Passage: rates of, to India (1776-1779), XXVI, pt. ii, 11-12; (1785), *id.* pt. iii, 185.
- Passage boats: at Bombay, Máhim and Sion farmed (1702-1779), XXVI, pt. ii, 1-4; to Thána farmed (1776, 1778 and 1779), *id.* 9-10.
- Passeridae: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 84.
- Passes: all district volumes, see under District Name.
- Pástar: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 606.
- Pánpata: religious sect, I, pt. i, 83, 190; military character of its followers, *id.* 84.
- Pat: fibrous plant, XXV, 228.
- Pát: place of interest in Ratnágiri district, X, 467.
- Patála: island in the Indus, in Sind, I, pt. i, 533, 534, 535. Town, *id.* 538, 546.
- Pátala: subterranean region, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Pátálamalla: another name of Karka I, I, pt. i, 124.
- Patále: Indus delta, I, pt. i, 536.
- Pátaléné: I, pt. i, 537. See Pattalene.
- Pataleshwar: the Lord of the Under World, I, pt. i, 452.
- Pátálganga: river in Thána district, XIII, 11; XIV, 201.
- Pátali: Vishvabhu's tree of knowledge, XIV, 331.

- Pátáli** : caste of temple servants in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 200.
- Patalipura** : town of the Guttas, I, pt. ii, 578, 579.
- Pátaliputra** : modern Pátna, I, pt. ii, 407 ; capital of Aśoka, *id.* 142 ; of the Maurya dynasty, *id.* 157, 277 ; Buddhist council held in Aśoka's reign at, *id.* 278 note 2, 579 ; see also I, pt. i, 546.
- Pátal Khánt** : leader of the Khant Kolis, said to have conquered Petlád, IX, pt. i, 240.
- Pátan** : see Pattan.
- Pátan** : see Pátan Somnáth.
- Pátan** : sub-division of Sātára district, its description, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XIX, 436-438. *Town*, *id.* 539-540.
- Pátane Prabhus** : in Thána district, origin and settlement, XIII, 62 note 2, 89 ; appearance, language and character, *id.* 91 ; house, food, dress and ornaments, *id.* 92-101 ; life and occupation, *id.* 102-104 ; religion, community, prospects, *id.* 105-108 ; in Kolaba district, XI, 47 ; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 65 ; in Poona district, writers, settlement, appearance, houses, food, calling, customs, religion, holidays, XVIII, pt. i, 193-256 ; in Sātára district, XIX, 57 ; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 64.
- Pátaners** : marauders, plunder Cambay (1720), VI, 220.
- Patang** : dye-yielding plant, XXV, 243.
- Patani Bohorá** : see Jaafari Bohorá.
- Patanjali** : Sanskrit grammarian, author of the *Mahābhāshya* (B. C. 150), I, pt. ii, 135 ; his chronological relations with Kātyāyana, *id.* 140, 141 ; his references to the *Mahābhārata* characters, *id.* 142.
- Patanakodi** : village near Nipani, battle of (1799), XXI, 390.
- Pátan Somnáth** : see Somnáth.
- Pátanvādiya Kolis** : see Kolis.
- Pátanváv** : place of interest in Káthiawár, VIII, 611.
- Pátarvāda** : place in the Bánsda hills ; Rám said to have halted at, IX, pt. i, 4.
- Pátas** : village in Poona district with railway station, temple at, XVIII, pt. iii, 266 ; reservoir at, *id.* pt. ii, 28.
- Pátasthal** : channel-watering in Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 14.
- Patavardhana** : family name of Konkanastha Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 244.
- Patcha** : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 224.
- Pátdi** : see Pátri.
- Pátal** : see Pátal.
- Patel** : family of, among early Pársi settlers in Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 195. See Dorabji Nanabhai.
- Patelia or Pateliya** : class of professional husbandmen in Gujarát, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 153, 172 ; claim Rájput descent, faith in early beliefs, worship of Ghodádev, animal worship by, customs, *id.* 172-174 ; in Rewá Kanthá, VI, 24.
- Pátेश्वar** : hill in Sātára district, caves at, XIX, 540-542.
- Patet Pashemáni** : confession of sin, IX, pt. ii, 223, 232.
- Pateti** : day of penitence, observances on, IX, pt. ii, 218. See Navroz.
- Pátgad** : see Vágham Chávdágad.
- Pathán or Afghán** : in Gujarát, derivation of the name of, IX, pt. ii, 10 note 4 ; titles after the names of, divisions, appearance and character of, mostly soldiers, Sunnis in religion, *id.* 10-11 ; class of foreign Patháns known as Jindarans, *id.* 8 note 3 ; in Cutch, V, 90 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 226 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 492 ; in Sholápúr district, XX, 197 ; in Belgaum, XXI, 205 ; in Dhárwár, XXII, 232 ; character according to Orme, *id.* 792 note 1 ; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 288 ; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 147-148.
- Páthantáná** : caste of cobblers, a class of Mángs in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 111.
- Páthardi** : town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 731-732.
- Pathargi Náik** : Bhil rebel (1857-59), XVII, 418.
- Pátharvat** : caste of stone hewers in Ratnágiri district, X, 125 ; in Khándesh, XII, 75 ; in Thána district, XIII, 138 ; in Násik district, XVI, 58 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 358 ; in Sātára district, XIX, 89-92 ; in Sholápúr district, XX, 134 ; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 97.
- Pátidárs** : Gujarát owners of shares of the lands of a village, IV, 156 ; shareholders among Leva Kanbis, their position and influence, IX, pt. i, 166, and notes 1 and 2.
- Patika** : Northern Kshatraps ruler, I, pt. i, 23 and note 1, 33.
- Pátíl** : village headman, I, pt. i, 210 ; in Baroda, VII, 74-75, 111 ; in Kolába district, XI, 161, 162, 171, 177 ; in Janjira, *id.* 452 ; in Khándesh, XII, 265, 275 ; in Thána district, XIII, 529 ; revenue collectors, *id.* 560 ; pay (1828), unfit to manage the work of collections, *id.* 564 and note 1 ; the duties of, *id.* 573 ; help of, in making revenue settlements, *id.* 575 ; in Násik district (1882), XVI, 206-207 ; (1818), 209 and note 5 ; revenue farmers, *id.* 210 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 311, 313 note 1, 315 and note 1, 316 and note 1.
- Pátimár** : despatch boat. See Phatemári.
- Pátaná** : village in Khándesh district, temples and caves at, XII, 241, 463-465 ; Chángadeva founds a *matha* at, I, pt. ii, 244 ; inscription at, *id.* 298 note 2, 460, 521, 525 ; record at, *id.* 522, 523 ; rock temples of, *id.* 619.
- Pátna** : place of interest in Káthiawár, VIII, 612.
- Pátni Soni** : caste of goldsmiths in Cutch, V, 71.
- Pátoda** : old sub-division of Ahmadnagar district, now included in Násik, survey (1846-47), XVI, 226-230 ; revision survey (1876), *id.* 274-279.
- Pátphalla** : cess in Khándesh, XII, 140 note 1.
- Pátaravaru** : class of dancing girls in Dhárwár district, XXII, 189-191.
- Pátrakesarin** : I, pt. ii, 407. See Vidyánanda.
- Pátri** : town in Ahmadábád district, its trade and history, IV, 347-348 ; fort of, given to

- Bhāvsingh by the Marāthās (1740), I, pt. i, 323-324; *see also* IX, pt. i, 127.
- Patris : dancing girls, I, pt. i, 451 and note 4.
- Patsāli : caste of silk-weavers in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 275, 276.
- Patta : fort in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4, 732; Shivāji's operations against, *id.* 399, 400; *see also* XVI, 424-425, 441, 447.
- Pattabandha : coronation, I, pt. ii, 217 note 5, 286, 446; *see also* I, pt. i, 130.
- Pattabandhotsava : coronation festival, I, pt. ii, 203.
- Pattadad : *see* Pattadakal.
- Pattadadal, Pattadakal : old town in Bijāpur district, temples and inscriptions at, history of, XXIII, 668-674; Śiva temple at, I, pt. ii, 190; inscriptions at, *id.* 197, 305 and note 2, 370, 371 note 2, 372, 374 note 6, 376, 377, 393, 394, 459 note 4, 460, 462, 573, 575, 348 note 8, 430, 431, 441 note 6, 572.
- Pattada-Kisuvāla : modern Pattadakal, I, pt. ii, 305 and note 2, 348 note 8, 572, 575.
- Pattah : *see* Patta.
- Pattalene : Lower Sind, I, pt. i, 535.
- Pattan : sub-division in Baroda state, VII, 596.
- Town*, its foundation, the rule of Chāvdās, Solankis, Musalmāns and Marāthās at, temples at, *id.* 597-606; schools and hospitals at, *id.* 487, 507; inscriptions at, I, pt. i, 167 note i, 174, 178, 190; Sahasralinga lake built by Sidharāja at, *id.* 179; vacated by Jhalories and Rāthods, and seized by Jawān Mard Khān (1737), *id.* 318, 460 and note 4; *see also id.* 231, 232, 235, 181; capital of Gujarāt (1094-1143), IX, pt. ii, 26, 38, 62; I, pt. ii, 8. *See* Anābilavāda.
- Pattan Somnāth : *see* Somnāth.
- Patta Sāli : caste of weavers in Dhārwar district, XXII, 173-175.
- Pattāvale : I, pt. i, 469.
- Patti-Perumāla : I, pt. ii, 496.
- Patti-Pombuchchapura : modern Hombucha or Humecha, I, pt. ii, 458, 494; Sāntara family of, *id.* 568.
- Patvardhans : Southern Marātha chiefs, the founder of the family obtains grants (1761-1768), XXI, 381-382; Marātha generals, against Haidar and Tipu (1764-1777), XXII, 411-413.
- Patvardhan States : in Southern Marātha Country, I, pt. ii, 657.
- Patvegar or Patvekar : caste of Musalmān tassel-twisters in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 228; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 496-497; in Sātāra district, XIX, 146; in Sholāpur district, XX, 209-210; in Belgaum district, XXI, 140, 145, 219-220; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 242-243; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 143-145; in Khāndesh, XII, 76; in Nāsik district, XVI, 53; in Sātāra district, XIX, 92; in Sholāpur district, XX, 134.
- Patwāri : Mughal village officer, I, pt. i, 212.
- Paud : petty divisional head-quarters in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 266.
- Paulistines : Jesuits so called, establish themselves in every village and town in Portuguese Konkan (1585), I, pt. ii, 56.
- Pauna : river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 9.
- Paupera : Jayaba, Jawhār chief (1320 P), XIII, 440 note 5, 703 and note 1.
- Pausanias : (170) describes the Cambodia people, I, pt. i, 499.
- Pāvagad : hill fort in Panch Mahāls, its position, history, fortifications and remains, III, 185-191; goddess Kālī on, I, pt. i, 206 note 1; taken from and restored to Sindia by the English (1803), *id.* 414; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, p. xi, 186, 333, 341.
- Pavai : estate in Sālsette, XIII, 545; condition of (1833), *id.* 578 note 1.
- Pavaiya : *see* Pavāyā.
- Pavāla : Buddhist caves in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 317.
- Pāvāngad : hill fort in Kolhāpur state, made over to the British (1827), XXIV, 6, 315, 316, 317.
- Pavār : Gujar surname, I, pt. i, 468.
- Pāvargad : Kāthi head-quarters about the 8th century, V, 131.
- Pāvas : port in Ratnāgiri district, X, 355.
- Pavāya : caste in Gujarāt called *Pūddās* or *Hijūdās*, eunuchs, traditional origin, recruitment to, admission rites, IX, pt. i, 506-507; appearance, live as beggars, death rites, *id.* 507; worshippers of goddess Bahucharāji, IX, pt. ii, 82.
- Pavettage : village in Karnapuri district, I, pt. ii, 421.
- Pavitra : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6, 571.
- Pavonia odorata : sacred plant, XXV, 289.
- Pavoninae : family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 87.
- Pavra : Bhil tribe in Khāndesh, account of, XII, 95-100; inhabit Sātpudās, *id.* 3, 4.
- Pāvta : pulse in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 43.
- Pawāngad : Bammagoura identified with, I, pt. i, 540.
- Pawn brokers : or *Jansān Sāhukārs* in Surat district, II, 185.
- Payāngghāt : *see* Payin Ghāt.
- Pāyat : mystic verse, worship of, IX, pt. i, 67.
- Payin Ghāt : lowland Karnātak, XV, pt. i, 2; Bālāji Peshwa demands a share in (1756), XVIII, pt. ii, 248.
- Payve : Hayve province, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 452, 568.
- Pāzand : old Persian word for Harbad, IX, pt. ii, 222 note 1.
- Peacock : carrier of goddess Sarasvatī and god Kārtikeya, favourite of god Krishna, worship of, IX, pt. i, 247, 381; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 87.
- Pearl fisheries : in the gulf of Cutch, I, pt. i, 285.
- Pearls : found in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 93; in Thāna creek, XIII, 55; trade in, at Cheul (A. D. 77), *id.* 416 and note 1; found in Sopāra creek (810-1260), *id.* 430, 445, 467; fishing of, at Sopāra, XIV, 321.
- Peas : crop of, in Sātāra district, XIX, 164.
- Peb : fort in Thāna district, temples and caves at, XIV, 297-298.
- Pebi : goddess of Peb fort, XIV, 298.
- Pedalinea : species of oil-yielding plants, XXV, 219.

- Pedder, Mr.: commissioned to inquire into salt smuggling (1869), his measures to stop this evil, XIII, 374-376; urges (1877) the *naváb* of Janjira to redress the grievances of the people, XI, 451.
- Pedekul: Chálukya district, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Pedgaon: town in Ahmadnagar district, temple and history, XVII, 732-733; Mughal headquarters (1673), *id.* 400 and note 1; I, pt. ii, 626; taken by the Maráthás, *id.* 627.
- Pedlars: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 244; in Thána district, XIII, 335; in Khándesh, XII, 218; in Kanara district, XV, pt. ii, 57; in Násik district, XVI, 142; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 342; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 167; in Sátára district, XIX, 218; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 206.
- Pednekar: a Bráhman and Vani sub-division in Kanara district, XV, pt. i, 172, 186.
- Pedro de Mello: Colonel, tries to recover Thána, (1738), XIV, 360.
- Pehlvi: language, original texts explained in, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 1; commentaries written in, *id.* 212; scholarship for, *id.* 194.
- Peint: sub-division of Násik district, its area, aspect, climate, water, soil, revenue, stock, holdings, crops and people, XVI, 2, 381-388; survey settlement introduced into (1865-1866), *id.* 245-248. *Town*, *id.* 689; history of its chiefs, *id.* 384-388; one chief converted to Islám by Aurangzeb, *id.* 190; the state lapses to the British (1878), I, pt. ii, 633.
- Pejjuuka: Chálukya tax (1102), I, pt. ii, 451.
- Pejár: village in Thána district, inscribed stone from, XIV, 401; remains at, I, pt. ii, 22; XIII, 428.
- Pelly: Sir L., special commissioner at Baroda (1875), VII, 283-284, 412.
- Pemle: Colonel Charles, appointed commander-in-chief of Bombay forces (1768), XXVI, pt. iii, 145-146.
- Pengad: hill fort in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Pen: old Sánkshi, XI, 159, 178, 186, 189, 196, 202; sub-division of Thána district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, produce, people, *id.* 1, 242-245. *Town*, people, trade water-works and history of, *id.* 354-356.
- Pendára: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 613.
- Pendaris: free-booters, I, pt. ii, 114. *See* Pendhára.
- Pendhára or Pendhári: class of Musalmán labourers in Dhárwár district, XXII, 247-248; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 303-304; in Násik, XVI, 59; in Sholápúr district, XX, 209; in Belgaum district, XXI, 216; in Khándesh, XII, 79; as Dakhan free-booters, sack villages in Konkan (1817), I, pt. ii, 125; at war with the English, *id.* 630; their raids, in Násik district, XVI, 193; in Khándesh, XII, 254, 313; in Thána district, XIII, 513, 522, 523; XIV, 290; preparation for crushing the power of, XVIII, pt. ii, 298.
- Pendur: lake in Ratnágiri district, X, 11.
- Penha: Our Lady of, Portuguese Church at Karanj, XIV, 194.
- Penicillaria spicata: food and famine plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 185, 208.
- Pension Tax: in Bombay island, its origin, XXVI, pt. iii, 304-305.
- Pentad: *see* Panjtán.
- Penth: town in Násik district, modern Peint, I, pt. i, 110.
- Peperine: island on the Pirate coast, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 542.
- Pepper: cultivation of, in Kanara district, XV, pt. i, 30; varieties of, XV, pt. ii, 10-11; trade in, from B. C. 1500-1862 A. D., *id.* 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 114, 124, 130, 132, 135, 137, 143, 151; trade in, at Bhatkal, *id.* 274; at Honávar, *id.* 310, 312; at Kárvár, *id.* 321, 323, 324; East India Company's trade in (1682-1776), XXVI, pt. ii, 97-108.
- Perami: I, pt. i, 545.
- Peráru: river in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 441.
- Perch: land tenure in Baroda state, VII, 356.
- Percival, Mr. E. H.: steam mills started at Bhávnagar in consultation with, VIII, 264.
- Perdicine: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 88.
- Pereira: General Louis de Mello, his defence of Sopára, XIV, 322.
- Perfumes: manufacture of, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 261; Thána famous for (810-1260), XIII, 430; imported from Arabia (1300-1500), *id.* 445; brought (1500-1670) from Ormuz, *id.* 467; manufacture of, in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 216-217.
- Perimula: Chaul, I, pt. i, 533, 540; *see* also XI, 270 note 2; perhaps Chembur, XIV, 52.
- Periplus: the, of the Erythrean sea, account of Egyptian trade with India, I, pt. i, 7, 17, 535, 537, 538, 539; its author a merchant of Alexandria; the chief views about its age, *id.* 542-546; mention of Broach and Ariaka in, I, pt. ii, 1, 174; of Janjira, *id.* 2; calls Dakhan, Dakshinabades, *id.* 133; mention of Faithan in, *id.* 143; mention of the gulfs of Cutch and Cambay and of Káthiáwár in, VIII, 276; of Mandgora, Masura (Muziris), and of Vengurla rocks (Heptanesia), in Ratnágiri district, X, 319, 352, 378; of trade in Khándesh, XII, 206; of Honávar, XV, pt. ii, 48, 307; of Anjdiv, *id.* 78; of Hog Island, *id.* 316; of Mirján and Netráni Island, *id.* 332, 336; of Parthian trade with Rome, and Parthian rule in Indo-Skythia, XIII, 411 notes 1 and 2; account of foreign trade of Thána, *id.* 415-417 and note 8; mention of Kalyán, Sopára, Chaul and Pal in, *id.* 418; XIV, 119, 320; of Symulla, *id.* 52; of Tagar, XIII, 424; I, pt. ii, 538 note 8, 619; XVII, 351.
- Periyála: village, I, pt. ii, 358 note 1.
- Permádi: king, I, pt. i, 172 and note 3; of Jimutaváhana lineage and Khachara race, feudatory of the Western Chálukya king, Vikramáditya VI, I, pt. ii, 452.
- Permádi: of the Kalachurya family, feudatory of Someśvara III, I, pt. ii, 456, 468, 470, 471.
- Pernádi: Goa Kádamba prince and feudatory of Taila III, I, pt. ii, 460, 476, 486, 548; called Sivachittee, *id.* 565; his gold coins, *id.* 566; his wife, his other names and

- titles, *id.* 569; rules over Palasige and the Konkan, *id.* 570; *see also* I, pt. i, 172 and note 3, 195.
- Permādi I: Sinda prince, son of Achugi II (1144), I, pt. ii, 459, 573; Western Chālukya king Jagadekamalla II's feudatory, *id.* 575; besieges Dorasamudra, takes Belupura and drives Bittiga to the pass of Vāhadi, *id.* 497; puts to flight Jayakesin II, *id.* 579; *see also* XXIII, 379.
- Permādi II: Sinda prince Chāvunda II's son, I, pt. ii, 573, 575.
- Perma-Jagadekamalla II: Western Chālukya king Someśvara III's successor, destroys the Pallavas, I, pt. ii, 317 note 1, 333; his feudatories, *id.* 494, 516, 555, 562, 575. *See* Jagadekamalla.
- Permanadi: Nitinārga Kongunivarma, the Western Ganga king (900), I, pt. ii, 300.
- Permānadi-Butuga: Western Ganga prince, I, pt. ii, 284 note 4; brother-in-law and feudatory of Krishna III, *id.* 307 note 1, 402, 441 note 4.
- Permanent Settlement: offer of, to Sālsette landholders (1801), I, pt. ii, 124.
- Permatiti: musical instrument of the Kādambas, I, pt. ii, 560, 566.
- Perron, Anquetil Du: *see* Anquetil Du Perron.
- Persecutions: of Bohorās, IX, pt. ii, 27 and note 1; of Mahdavis, *id.* 63.
- Persia: kingdom of, also called Irān, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 1; its early religious (B. C. 1000), political (B. C. 1729), and commercial (A. D. 545) connection with India; its commercial connection with China (sixth century), *id.* 183 note 4; passed into the hands of the Arabs (641), *id.* 183; XLII, 247 note 3; its early trade with India (B. C. 800), *id.* 404 and note 3; Parthian rule in, *id.* 410; its connection with India (1200-600), *id.* 413; Indian ships sail to (A. D. 150), *id.* 417; Hindus found settled in (500), *id.* 420; trade with India (640), *id.* 421; silks, wine, swords and copper brought from and muslims sent to (810-1260), *id.* 430, 431; Brāhman and Buddhist monasteries, and learned Brāhmins in (810-1260), *id.* 432; muslin and gauze sent to (1300-1500), *id.* 445; muslims, betel-nuts cocoanuts and spices sent to (1500-1670), *id.* 466, 467; Bombay trade with (1800-1810), *id.* 518, 520; supposed home of the Chitpāvan Brāhmins, XVIII, pt. i, 100 note 2.
- Persian: classical language, IX, pt. ii, 204.
- Persian Gulf: its early trade connection with India (B. C. 800), XIII, 404 note 3 continued on page 405; its trade with Palmyra (A. D. 60), *id.* 412; with India (A. D. 135-160), *id.* 414; Christian traders from, settled at Kalyān and Sopāra (150), *id.* 417; trade with India (250), *id.* 418; timber, spices and silk exported to (500), *id.* 420; ivory sent to (810-1260), *id.* 430; its trade with India (1300-1500), *id.* 440, 444; trade of Chaul with (1530-1670), *id.* 464; trade with (1500-1670), *id.* 465; dates, silks, brocades and horses imported from (1500-1670), *id.* 466, 467, 468; decline of its trade, *id.* 470; trade with (1660-1710), *id.* 486, 487; Bombay trade with (1800-1810), *id.* 519; traders from, settled in Gujarāt cities, IX, pt. ii, 2; refugees from, settled in Cambay, *id.* 3 note 2; Musalmāns from, settled in Chaul (915), I, pt. i, 516; no ships to be sold in (1741), XXVI, pt. i, 275; troops sent to (1768), *id.* 354.
- Persians: Marāthās believed to be; their connection with Sisodias or Ghelots, IX, pt. i, 439; Chitpāvans held to be the priests of; Maghas said to be Persian priests, *id.* 429, 440 and note 4; mentioned in old caves and Junnar inscriptions (A. D. 100-200), XVIII, pt. ii, 213.
- Persik: fort, in Thāna district, XIV, 98, 236, 298, 346.
- Personal servants: groups of Hindu castes in Surāt district, II, 53; in Broach district, *id.* 374; in Kāira district, III, 34; in Panch Mahāls, *id.* 218; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 38; in Cutch, V, 76-77; in Palānpur, *id.* 290; in Māhi Kānthā, *id.* 365; in Rewā Kānthā, VI, 25.
- Peru: guava tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 50.
- Perumāledeva: Vira-Narasimha III's officer, I, pt. ii, 509.
- Perur: original name of Belur, I, pt. ii, 519 note 1.
- Peruvalanallur: battle of, I, pt. ii, 326, 362.
- Peshawar: Kidāras established in, I, pt. i, 144; *stupas* of, *id.* 497, 545.
- Peshkash: Marātha contribution, I, pt. i, 216.
- Peshotan: son of Mulla Kans, goes to Persia (1768); becomes Kadmi high priest (1802); known as Mulla Feroz, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
- Peshwa: head manager of the Marātha government, XIX, 243; origin of the word, XVIII, pt. ii, 222 note 1.
- Pestilence: in Cutch, V, 207; in Palānpur, *id.* 315.
- Petari: fibrous plant, XXV, 228.
- Petenikas: Paithanakas, rulers of Paithan (B. C. 250), XVIII, pt. ii, 213 note 5; associated with the Bhojas, I, pt. ii, 143, 146, 277.
- Peteshem: third *Gahambār*, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Peth: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 266.
- Peth: town in Sātāra district, trade, fair, XIX, 542-543.
- Pethana: *see* Paithana.
- Pethapāngaraka: village Dakshina, Śiva shrine at, I, pt. i, 132, mentioned in a Rāshtrakūta grant, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Pethāpur: state in, Māhi Kānthā, V, 420. *Town*, 439; *see also* IX, pt. i, 129.
- Peth Pār: *see* Pār Pār.
- Petirgala: probably Panagala or Hongal, I, pt. i, 541.
- Petlād: sub-division in Paroda state, VII, 537-540; schools and hospital at, *id.* 486, 504. *Town*, *id.* 539; captured by Rangoji (1744), *id.* 176; I, pt. i, 327; Peshwa's share in, transferred to the Gāikwār (1817), VII, 228.
- Petondh: contribution among Khojāls, IX, pt. ii, 49.
- Pett: Mr. Warwick, sent (1669) by the Directors to build ships in Bombay, XXVI, pt. i, 36.

- Peucolitæ : people of Pushkálavati mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Peya : cattle disease in Ratnágiri district, X, 294.
- Peyiya-Sáhani : Bhillama's officer, I, pt. ii, 520.
- Phácharia : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 612.
- Phadáli : caste of spirit musicians, performances of, during Behlim vow offerings, IX, pt. ii, 150-151; during boat offerings, *id.* 153; during the offerings of vows to *ginn*, *id.* 130.
- Phadké's Váda : Poona mansion, XVIII, pt. iii, 341.
- Phaladiyya : ordeal by holding a red-hot arrow-head, I, pt. ii, 571.
- Phalangium tuberosum : food and sacred plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 180, 292.
- Phalsi : fibrous plant, XXV, 230.
- Phaltan : state in Sátára district, XIX, 2; origin of the chiefs of, *id.* 231; reduced by Shiváji (1665) *id.* 238, 619, 621.
- Phanas : dye-yielding plant, XXV, 249; fruit tree, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 51.
- Phani : coasting craft in Thána district, XIII, 720.
- Phaniband : *see* Tákára.
- Phanja : famine plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 202.
- Phánsepárdhi : *see* Advichincher.
- Pharjan : caste of cultivators in Ratnágiri district, X, 124.
- Phárkande : place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 465.
- Phaseolus : *aconitifolius*, *mal*, *mungo*, *trilobus*, fodder plants, XXV, 277; *trinervius*, famine plant, 198.
- Pháse Párdhi : *see* Advichincher.
- Phasianidæ : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 87.
- Phatána : abusive songs sung at marriages, considered lucky, beliefs in, IX, pt. i, 277, 278 and note 1.
- Phatarphod : dye-yielding plant, XXV, 249.
- Phatemári : a large vessel, in Ratnágiri district, X, 171; despatch boat, in Thána district, XIII, 347-348, 720; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 64.
- Phathursuwa : famine plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 200.
- Phayre : Col., resident at Baroda, attempt on his life, VII, 280-283.
- Pherozsha : son of Dhanjisha of Surát, enjoys high posts of honor (1825), receives in grant villages from the British government, IX, pt. ii, 198 note 5.
- Phipps : the Honourable Mr., President and governor of Bombay (1728), XXVI, pt. ii, 278.
- Phirángoji Narsála : commandant of the fort of Chákán, I, pt. ii, 591, 593.
- Phitoda : a camel disease in Cutch, V, 209.
- Phoenicians : their trade with Thána coast, XIII, 404 note 3.
- Phenicopteridæ : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 97.
- Phoenix : *dactylifera*, food plant, XXV, 181; *farinosa*, famine plant, *id.* 207; *sylvestris*, food, famine, liquor-yielding and fibrous plant, *id.* 181, 206, 212, 237.
- Phonda : hill fort in Kánara district, attacked and taken by Shiváji (1675), XV, pt. ii, 127 and note 2; under the Mughals, (1695), *id.* 131 note 9; held by the Portuguese (1763), *id.* 140; *see* also I, pt. ii, 70.
- Phonda : pass between Ratnágiri district, and Kolhápúr, X, 166 note 2, 169, 332, 343, 358; XXIV, 5, 206.
- Phonda Savgaon : hill range in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 7.
- Phond Sávant : a rebel (1844), XXI, 408.
- Phond Savant I : Vádi chief (1665), X, 440; recovers the territory south of the Korlai river (1680), I, pt. ii, 76.
- Phond Sávant II : Vádi chief (1709-1737), X, 440-441; builds the fort of Bharatgad (1700), I, pt. ii, 79; enters into an alliance with the English against the Angrias (1730), *id.* 88.
- Phond Sávant III : Vádi chief (1806-1812), X, 443.
- Phond Sávant IV : Vádi chief (1867-1869), X, 447.
- Phopali : food plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 181.
- Photozincographic office : in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 390.
- Phra Tong : apparently Great Lord, I, pt. i, 497.
- Phudgi : a class of labourers in Thána, XIII, 153.
- Phula, Phulada : king of Cutch, father of Lákha, I, pt. i, 160.
- Phuljhar : river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 64.
- Phulka : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 63, 612.
- Phulmáli : caste of flower-sellers, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 293.
- Phulpáda : old Surát, I, pt. i, 539.
- Phulthamba : modern Puntámba in Ahmadnagar district, I, pt. ii, 353 note 2.
- Phyllanthus emblica : dye-yielding and sacred plant, also used as soap, XXV, 249, 253, 279, 284.
- Phyllite, Phyllites : Ptolemy's word for Bhils, XIV, 291; XII, 38.
- Phyllornithinæ : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 75.
- Phylloscopinæ : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 79.
- Physical features : all districts, *see* Description under District Name.
- Fias : native soldiers in the Portuguese service, I, pt. ii, 55.
- Piaj : food plant, XXV, 179.
- Pial : dye and gum yielding plant, XXV, 242, 250.
- Picháti : a caste of beggars in Belgaum district, XXI, 187.
- Pichdi : *táluka*, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 612.
- Pichula : dye-yielding plant, found in several districts, XXV, 241.
- Picidæ : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 66.
- Pick-pockets : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 464-476.
- Picnic : caste, Ujáni, IX, pt. i, p. xxvii.
- Pictures : among Musalmáns, keeping of, prohibited by the prophet, now common, IX, pt. ii, 93 and notes 1 and 2.

- Piedade: Our Lady of, Church at Mandapeshvar dedicated to, XIV, 227.
- Pier: at Elephanta, XIV, 61; at Kodibág in Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 325; in Kolába district, XI, 116, 378.
- Pierre Almeida: Portuguese viceroy, captures Málván (1746), X, 349.
- Pig: in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 80; in Belgaum, XXI, 66.
- Pigeon Island: in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 3; see Nebráni.
- Pigeons: in Ratnágiri district, X, 85; in Khándesh, XII, 36; at Máttherán, XIV, 258; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 69.
- Pila Dhotra: *Argemone mexicana*, flowering tree in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 51.
- Pilají Gáikwár: son of Takhataí, Vanirám's enmity to, oppressed, his death (1855), VII, 233.
- Pilají Gáikwár: nephew and successor of Dámají Gáikwár, marches on Surat (1719); defeats Musalmáns; establishes himself at Songad; is secretly favored by Ajitsingh, I, pt. i, 301, 390; marches on Surat and defeats Momin Khán; levies contribution; overruns Surat province and builds forts in Rájpippla, *id.* 303, 304, 390; obtains Baroda and Dabhoi; prevents Udájí Pavár from joining his forces with the viceroy at Baroda (1727), *id.* 308, 391; negotiates with Mustafid Khán, governor elect of Surat (1730), *id.* 311; assassinated (1732), *id.* 313, 394; *another account of*: founder of the Gáikwár family, takes Songad (1719), defeats Momin Khán (1720) at Surat, obtains half the *chauth* of Gujarát (1725), his rivalry with the Peshwa, defeated at Bhilápur (1731), murdered at Dakor (1731), VII, 168, 173; *see also* I, pt. ii, 600; III, 167; VI, 221.
- Piles: *see* Aras.
- Pilgrimage: chief places of, Bráhmical, Indian, provincial and local, of Gujarát Hindus, IX, pt. i, 548; Vaishnav; Shaiv; shrines; rivers, *id.* 549; places outside Gujarát, *id.* 550; resorted to by pilgrims, *id.* 168; Allahábád or Prayág, *id.* 157, 168, 176, 220; Ambáj, *id.* 157, 225, 333, 341; Ayodhya or Oudh, *id.* 549; Badrikedár, *id.* 157, 549; Bahucharáji or Becharáji, *id.* 157, 187, 225, 336; Benáres or Káshi, *id.* 119, 157, 164, 168, 175, 213, 220, 225, 549; Bet Dwárka, *id.* 10, 119; Bhádbhut, *id.* 549; Bodhán, *id.* 550; Burhánpur, *id.* 168, 170; Chánod-Kanyáli, *id.* 28, 549; Dakor, *id.* 10, 28, 119, 157, 164, 173, 175, 225, 247, 333, 336, 341, 549; Dwárka, *id.* 10, 157, 164, 175, 213, 220, 247, 336, 549; Gadhada, *id.* 549; the Ganges, *id.* 550; Gírnár, *id.* 9, 220, 241 note 1, 247; the Godávari, *id.* 550; Gokarn Mahábaleshvar, *id.* 549; Gokul, *id.* 9, 119, 157, 176, 220, 549; Hardvár, *id.* 549; Hingláj, *id.* 247; Jagannáth or Puri, *id.* 119, 157, 168, 225, 549; the Jamna, *id.* 550; Kabirvad, *id.* 549; Khed Bráhma or Bráhmá Khed, *id.* 549; Mathura, *id.* 119, 157, 168, 176, 220, 549; Naransar, *id.* 247; the Narbada, *id.* 213, 350, 549; Násik Trimbak, *id.* 12 note 1, 119, 549; Náthdwár, *id.* 119, 549; Navsári, *id.* 168, 170; Páñchtirthi, *id.* 549; Pandharpur, *id.* 119, 519; Pávágadh, *id.* 186, 333, 341; Pirána, *id.* 154, 168, 170; Prabhás Pátan, *id.* 9, 28, 119, 220, 247; Prayág (Allahábád), *id.* 550; Rámeshvar, *id.* 549; Reváji (*see* Narbada); Sámáláji, *id.* 549; Shiv Káñchi, *id.* 549; Shrináthji, *id.* 157, 549; Saunkalirth, *id.* 336, 549; Shurpán, *id.* 549; Sidhpur, *id.* 7, 164, 175, 549; Sománáth Pátan (Prabhás Pátan), *id.* 119, 549; the Tapti, *id.* 550; Tavra, *id.* 549; Tirupati, *id.* 549; Tulsishyám, *id.* 549; Unái, *id.* 157, 336, 341, 350; Untadia, *id.* 549; Vadtal, *id.* 549; Vaidyanath or Devgad, *id.* 549; Varáhrup, *id.* 549; Vemal, *id.* 170; Vishnukáñchi, *id.* 549; Vrindávan, *id.* 549; shrines of Amba Bhaváni, Becharaji, Hanumán at Gumándev, Bhimpor and Dabhoda Hingláj, Kálíka, Tulja Bhaváni, Unhái, *id.* 549; Jains, shrines on Mount Abu, Gírnár, Shatrúnjaya, other places, *id.* 550; among Gujarát Musalmáns; enjoined by Muslim law as a duty, IX, pt. ii, 127, 171 note 2; places of, for Sunnis and Shiáhs, *id.* 47, 126, 171; for Daudi Bohorás, *id.* 30; for Memans, *id.* 56; among Lingayats, XXIV, 128.
- Pilgrims: Chinese, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, p. ii; priest or *gor* of, IX, pt. i, 28; to Násik and Trimbak, XVI, 9, 527-531, 653-655; to Pandharpur, XX, 469-482.
- Pillar: Allahábád inscriptions on, of Samudragupta, I, pt. i, 63-65.
- Pillar of Victory: set up by Vikramáditya II, I, pt. ii, 375; *see also id.* 426 note 2.
- Filli dumpa: famine plant, XXV, 204.
- Pi-lo-molo: Bhilmál or Bhinnmál, I, pt. i, 3, 466.
- Pilu: *salvadora persica*, tree, I, pt. i, 449, 456.
- Pimpal: famine plant found in several districts, XXV, 204; in Khándesh, XII, 26; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 51; fibrous and sacred plant, XXV, 235, 279, 283, 290, 291; Gautamá's tree of knowledge, XIV, 330, 412. *See also* Pipló.
- Pimpaldara: pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
- Pimpalgaon Basvant: town in Násik district, XVI, 640.
- Pimpalgaon Budruk: village in Khándesh, temple at, XII, 465.
- Pimpalner: sub-division of Khándesh, its boundaries, area, aspect, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops, people, XII, 2, 396-400. *Town, id.* 465; grant from, I, pt. iii, 344 note 6, 358 note 1.
- Pimpalvandi: village in Ahmadnagar district, fair at, XVII, 733.
- Pimpalvandi: market town in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, p. ii, 266.
- Pimparkheda: place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 466.
- Pimpiri: pass in Thána district, XIII, 320.
- Pimpládevi: state in Khándesh, XII, 606.
- Pimpola Budruk: village in Sátára district, scene of a supposed incarnation, XIX, 543.

- Pimpri : state in Khândesh, XII, 606.
Pimpri Sadr-ud-din : village in Násik district, tomb at, XVI, 639, 445.
Pinak : lotus-eater, name given to an opium-eater, IX, pt. ii, 110.
Pinákapani : the Hindu god Śiva, I, pt. ii, 323.
Pinchha dhvaja : banner of the Western Gangas, I, pt. ii, 299.
Pinditakávada : Ushavadát founds benefactions at, I, pt. ii, 148.
Pine-apple : food plant, XXV, 180 ; in Kolába district, XI, 98.
Pinellia tuberifera : food plant, XXV, 182.
Pingalika : wife of Gujarát Chaulukya king Jayasimha (1094-1143), I, pt. i, 174.
Pingle : a caste of beggars in Belgaum district, XXI, 188.
Pingli : village in Sátára district, XIX, 543.
Pinjáji Joráji : mutilated by Vanirám of Baroda, VII, 251.
Pinjára : a caste of cotton-carders in Káthiáwár, VIII, 163 ; in Násik district, XVI, 82 ; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 234 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 502 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 243 ; in Fátára district, XIX, 146 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 220 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 300.
Pipal : *see* Pimpal.
Pipal Duára : names of a Bhinmal gateway, I, pt. i, 455.
Pipávan : port in Káthiáwár, VIII, 614.
Piper : *betle*, *nigrum*, food plants cultivated throughout India, XXV, 173.
Piperaceæ : species of food plants, XXV, 173.
Pipit : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 80.
Piplo : pipal tree, emblem of Vishnu ; haunt of spirit Munj, watered to quiet the spirit ; days sacred to its worship ; worshipped by women on no-moon day falling on Monday, IX, pt. i, 385 ; married to a grown-up girl remained unmarried, to *Tulsi* plant ; worship of, by Bhils, *id.* 386 ; *see* Pimpal.
Pippalanagara : I, pt. ii, 344 note 6 ; *see* Pimpalner.
Pippar : place of interest in Cutch, V, 248.
Piprali : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 614.
Pir : or Sai, Musalmán saint, *takio* or tomb of, IX, pt. i, 360 ; pass in Kolába district, XI, 115.
Piracy : A'ngriás, X, 338, 339 ; XI, 147, 148 ; in Surát district, II, 234 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 328 ; in Gujarát, chief piratical classes, history (B. C. 325 to A. D. 1873), IX, pt. i, 526-527 ; efforts to put down, *id.* 527, 529 ; reduced to order by the British government (A. D. 1873), *id.* 529 ; of the Shívájis (Maráthás) (1700-1701), XXVI, pt. i, 132, 134-135.
Piram : island in the Gulf of Cambay, history of, IV, 348 ; *see* also I, pt. i, 309 ; VIII, 66.
Pir Amin : tomb of, in Bijápur city, XXIII, 578-617.
Pirana : sect, among Kanbis known as Matia, IX, pt. i, 168.
Pirána : village ten miles south-east of Ahmadábád, IX, pt. ii, 76 note 2 ; *Pir*, *id.* 79, 140 ; saints of, *id.* 66, 67, 69, 74, 125 ; *sayads* of, *id.* 127 note 2 ; tombs at, *id.* 76 note 2 ; *see* also *id.* pt. i, 154, 168, 170.
Pirate coast : of Ptolemy and Pliny (A. D. 150), X, 105 ; probable identification of, places on the, *id.* 192 note 3 ; *see* also XI, 432, 452 ; I, pt. i, 541.
Pirates : in the Indian sea, early (A. D. 247), XIII, 417 ; Cutch, Káthiáwár, and Malabár (600, 920, 1020, 1290, 1340, 1400-1500, 1670, 1695, 1700, 1708, 1757, 1760, 1815-1820), *id.* 433 and note 8, 434, 438, 440, 449, 458, 472, 482, 484, 488, 499, 521 and notes 4 and 5, 711 note 2 ; trouble the Portuguese (1570), I, pt. ii, 61 ; the Portuguese form alliance against (1615), *id.* 62 ; European (1500, 1695, 1700), 471 note 8, 484, 488 ; Maráthas (1695, 1700, 1756, 1812), *id.* 484, 488, 521 and notes 4 and 5 ; Maskat and Johásmi (900, 1570, 1695, 1700, 1708, 1760, 1804, 1819), *id.* 433 and note 8, 434, 458, 482, 484, 488, 499, 521 and notes 4 and 5 ; *see* also I, pt. ii, 66, 72, 82, 112 ; on the coast of Kánara district (A. D. 77-1812), oppose the Portuguese (1498), XV, pt. ii, 102 ; from Sangameshvar, defeated by Bijápur and the Portuguese (1584), *id.* 118-119 ; of Malabár, Fryer's account of, encounter with (1673), *id.* 126 and note 6 ; capture the "Monsoon" (1707), *id.* 134 and note 3 ; of Maskat (1775), *id.* 142 ; greatly hinder Kánara trade (1801), *id.* 148, 149 ; Anjidiv, centre of (1775), *id.* 257 ; of Málván, their power destroyed (1812), *id.* 55 ; European, troubles caused to the Company by their depredations (1696), XXVI, pt. i, 111-119 ; capture Mughal ships, *id.* 111 ; measures against, *id.* 111-113 ; more captures in the Persian gulf and elsewhere, *id.* 116 ; from Malabár, harass Company's trade, *id.* 65-66 ; their appearance near Bombay (1686), *id.* 100-101 ; the Company empowered to condemn them to death (1763), *id.* 351 ; known as Bhavárij, harass Cambay (1000-1300), VI, 188 ; (1500-1600), *id.* 194 ; of Okhá in Káthiáwár, reduced by Colonel Walker (1807-c8), VIII, 305.
Pirduka : glass bead necklace, X, 419 and note 3.
Pir Fort : *see* Sadasivgad.
Pirigipa : village on the Mahánadi, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2, 358 note 1.
Piri-Muridi : profession of spiritual tutelage practised by *sayads* and few *shaiikhs*, IX, pt. ii, 127 note 2.
Piri-Rawan : shrine of Mulla Muhammad Ali at Cambay IX, pt. ii, 26 note 1.
Piriya-Chattarasa : ancestor of the Sinda prince Ishvara, I, pt. ii, 578.
Pirjádáj : a caste Musalmán priests in Násik district, XVI, 76.
Pirkhání : old rupee in Ratnágiri, X, 426 and note 1, 429.
Pir Muhammad : Akbar's general, enters Khândesh (1531), lays waste the country and sacks Burhánpur, XII, 246 ; in Málvá, drives Sultan Báza Bahadur out of Mándu (1560) ; his defeat and death (1561), I, pt. i, 369.

Pirotan: reef in Káthiáwár, VIII, 25.
 Piroz: Muhammadan shipowner of Ormuz, builds a mosque at Somanátha Pátan, I, pt. i, 204.
 Pir-Pardi: a place of pilgrimage in Broach district, II, 567.
 Pirs: Musalmán saints, in Cutch, Dáwal Sháh, V, 89; Sadr-ud-din, *id.* 90, 92, 227; Aliyáji, *id.* 328; Lakadia, *id.* 232; Karakasim, *id.* 249; also called *pirádahs* or *murshids*, spiritual guides, IX, pt. ii, 7; religious persons, disciples of, are called *murids*, *id.* 127; most of the *sayads* and Faruki *shaihs* become spiritual guides, *id.* 7, 8 note 2; initiation of *murids* by a *sayad* *pir*, sources of his income, *id.* 127 note 2; spiritual guides of Jaafri Bohorás, *id.* 34; village, *id.* 60; of Khojáhs, *id.* 40; of Memans, *id.* 51, 66, 134 note 3; Pirána, *id.* 79, 140; blind belief in, *id.* 67 note 1.
 Pirzáda: a Musalmán sect, in Rewa Kántha, VI, 35; in Belgaum district, XXI, 203, 204.
 Piscatores: order of birds in Thána district, XIII, 54.
 Pisces Australes: constellation of, IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
 Pisháchnis: female spirits, *see* Spirits.
 Pisharnáth: god of the Másterán hill tribes, XIV, 263; stream and valley of, *id.* 232, 244, 234.
 Pishapura: modern Pittápura, I, pt. ii, 280, 350 and note 6.
 Pisol: pass in Násik district, XVI, 129; fort, *id.* 640.
 Pitalkhorá: inscriptions in the caves at, I, pt. ii, 147.
 Pithapuri: I, pt. ii, 350 note 6. *See* Pishapura.
 Pithari: famine plant, grows in Poona district, XXV, 200.
 Pithecolobium dulce: food and oil-yielding plant, XXV, 154, 217.
 Pithi: sweet yellow powder, pregnant women rubbed with, in first pregnancy rites, IX, pt. i, 32.
 Pithvo: ancestor of Gujarát blacksmiths, said to have been created by Párvati, IX, pt. i, 190.
 Pitpapra: famine plant common in Poona district, XXV, 200.
 Pitri Gaya: place of pilgrimage in Northern India, IX, pt. i, 549.
 Pitripaksha: fortnight of the *manes*, XVIII, pt. i, 249.
 Pittápura: I, pt. ii, 280, 350 and note 6; conquered by Pulikēsīn II, *id.* 352.
 Pittuga: Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 551, 552.
 Pit Vipers: snakes in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 83.
 Pivala kaner: poisonous plant, XXV, 266.
 Pivla potia: variety of wheat in Khándesh, XII, 150.
 Piyadasi: Asoka so called, XIV, 340.
 Plague: in Surat (1684-1690), II, 91; in Ahmadábád (1618), IV, 218-224; in Káthiáwár (1812-1821), VIII, 350-351; in Thána district (1690, 1695, 1702), XIII, 482, 484 and note 1; XIV, 33 and note 5; the Baghdád in Bijápura (1689), XXIII, 437, 524 and note 1,

592; in Bombay Island (1686), XXVI, pt. i, 101.

Planets: *grahas*, have friendly or unfriendly influence on every man, IX, pt. i, 392; object and form of worship, occasions for, *id.* 392-393; daily worship, *id.* 393; names and forms of worship of the nine planets, *id.* 393-406.

Sun: *Surya*, his form; is father of some heavenly beings and of warrior class; is the eye of god or represents the three gods Brahma, Vishnu, Mahádev; is one of the Pancháyatan *devs*; worshipped by all classes, forms of, among high classes, among early tribes, form of addressing him; his favourite flowers, *id.* 393, 409; his every day salutation; *gayatri*, or sun-hymn, *id.* 393; worshipped to ward off evil influence, to secure good will; *Surya Vrats* or sun vows, object of taking, form of fulfilment, *id.* 394-395; worship of, by Káthis, *id.* 257, 393; worship seems to have been started by Maghás, *id.* 438, 440; Sunday sacred to him, common beliefs about Sunday, *id.* 396; *eclipse* or *grahan* that is seizure, common beliefs about, practices and observances during, *id.* 395-396; gifts made during, *id.* 335, 395.

Moon: *Chandra*, *id.* 392; a male deity, his form and characteristics, *id.* 396; is the lord of all vegetable drugs or *aushadh-dhipati*, has more powerful influence on man and diseases, *id.* 397; worship by different classes, *id.* 396, 397; his revolution round the earth, the lunar month, beliefs about the first day of each month, about the last day or *amás*; days sacred to him; beliefs and observances on *bright seconds*, *id.* 397-398; on *bright fourths* called *Ganesh Chaturthi*, the bright fourth of Bhádrava called *Dagada Choth* held more sacred; *dark fourths* called *Sankash Chaturthi*, the dark fourth of *Asvini* called *Karavda Choth* or *Galta Choth* is held more sacred, *id.* 398; on *bright fifteenths* or full-moon called *Purnems*, the full-moon of Shrávan, a *Raksha* binding day; the full-moon of *Aso*, called *Manekthári*, *id.* 399; other occasions to worship him; special mode of *dasatáli* worship, *id.* 400; *vows*, *id.* 396; the *Chándráyan*, *id.* 400; means of warding off his evil influence; flowers sacred to him, *id.* 400, 409; *eclipse*, practices observed during, *id.* 400; *Monday* sacred to him, beliefs about and observances on Mondays, *id.* 400-401; classes by whom he is worshipped, *id.* 396, 397.

Mars or *Mangal*: origin and form of; his characteristics; means adopted to ward off his evil influences; Tuesday sacred to him, *id.* 401; common beliefs about Tuesday, *id.* 402, 384, 391.

Mercury or *Budha*: his origin and form; his characteristics; Wednesday sacred to him; common beliefs about Wednesday, *id.* 402.

- Jupiter*: called *Guru* or *Brahspati* his form and characteristics; Thursday sacred to him; common beliefs about Thursday, *id.* 402.
- Venus* or *Sukra*: his form and characteristics; Friday sacred to him; warding off evil influence of, *id.* 402.
- Saturn* or *Shani*: his form and characteristics; very cruel; Saturday sacred to him; common beliefs about Saturdays; means adopted to ward off his deadly influence called *panoti*, *id.* 403.
- Earth* or *Rahu*: Prathvi, an element, *id.* 348; a planet, *id.* 392 note 1, 403; worshipped as an element; looked upon as mother; regarded as kings' consort; different occasions for worship of, *id.* 404; worship of, by husbandmen, *id.* 157, 405; causes of earthquake, *id.* 404.
- Comet or Ketu: *id.* 392 note 1; his unfriendly influence, *id.* 405.
- Stars and meteors considered divine beings, *id.* 406.
- Planet-soothing: *see* Grahashanti.
- Planet-worship: among Pátane Prabhus, XVIII, pt. i, 202-203.
- Plantain: cultivation of, in Khándesh, XII, 176; in Thána district, the drying of, XIII, 291-292, 395; in Násik district, XVI, 103; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 48; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 303.
- Plants: spirit-scaring, XVIII, pt. i, 549. *See* also all district volumes under District Name.
- Plant-worship: in Gujarát, names of plants worshipped, object and form of worship, IX, pt. i, 382-388.
- Plataleinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 96.
- Pleasure-houses: Portuguese, in Thána district, I, pt. ii, 65.
- Pleiaades: mothers of mankind, I, pt. ii, 319 note 3, 337 note 4.
- Pliny: naturalist and author (A. D. 23-79), his mention of Oratura (Sauráshtra, Káthiáwar), I, pt. i, 6; his description of Indian places and tribes, *id.* 532-534, 536-537; use of Greek coins at Broach, *id.* 538; his Nitrias identified with Nivti fort in Ratnágiri district, I, pt. ii, 2; X, 354; with Netrani island in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3, 336; his Symulla is Cheul and not Chembur, XIV, 52; mentions three trade routes between India and Egypt, XI, 432; XIII, 410 note 5; trace of Arab influence in his name Zizerus for a place in Konkan, *id.* 404 note 3; his mention of Androi (Dharnikot), *id.* 409 note 3; value of Indian exports to Rome in his time, *id.* 410 note 3; reference to Parthian trade and riches in his work, *id.* 411 note 1; lead coin in Kolába district according to, XI, 139 note 2.
- Plithana: modern Paithan, its trade with Broach, I, pt. ii, 619.
- Plotinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 99.
- Ploughs: introduction of, European, in Kaira district, III, 55; size of, in Kaira district, *id.* 44; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 231; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 52; in Palanpur, V, 293; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 369; worship among husbandmen in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 405; in Ratnágiri district, X, 145; in Kolába district, XI, 92; in Khándesh, XII, 137; in Thána district, XIII, 284; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 12-13; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 245; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 8; in Sátara district, XIX, 150; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 257; in Bijápur, XXIII, 310; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 156.
- Plovers: class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 90.
- Plowden: Mr., appointed to report on the system of levying salt revenue, smuggling of salt in Bombay, recommends the export of salt free of duty to Calcutta, XIII, 374-375.
- Plumbaginæ: species of poisonous plants, XXV, 266.
- Plumbago: *coccinea*, *rosea*, *zeylanica*, poisonous plants, common throughout India, XXV, 266.
- Plunder: Shiváji's system for the disposal of, XIX, 241.
- Plutarch: his mention of Menandros' rule in India, I, pt. i, 535.
- Pluvial formation: in Belgaum district, XXI, 38.
- Podicipidæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 98.
- Pod Vegetables: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 60-61; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 183.
- Pogilli: Mahárája, of the Sendraka family, Vinayádiya's feudatory, I, pt. ii, 189, 281 note 3, 292, 369, 428 note 4; inscription of, at Balagámve, *id.* 292 note 10.
- Pogosthemon patchouli: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 224.
- Poicha: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 153.
- Poinsar, Poisar: village in Thána district, XIV, 298, 217; Buddhist rock-cut cisterns at, *id.* 51; caves at Magathan, *id.* 216; the church of Málvan affiliated to, church at, *id.* 223; *see* also I, pt. ii, 57, 66.
- Pokarn: near Ajmir, I, pt. i, 464. *See* Pushkar.
- Pokarn: Sopára pond, XIV, 339; water-works, *id.* 348.
- Pokarna: a Bráhma sub-division in Cutch, V, 44; in Káthiáwar, VIII, 146; in Thána district, XIII, 78. *See* also Pushkarna.
- Pol: Rathor chiefship in Máhi Kántha, IX, pt. i, 128; V, 412.
- Pola: bull day, Kunbi holiday, XVII, 89.
- Poládpur: town in Kolába district, XI, 357.
- Polalu: probably Holal in the Bellary district, conquered by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Polálva: minister of Vira-Ballála II and of Narasimha II, Vaishnava leader, I, pt. ii, 491, 506, 507.
- Polasinda: Sinda prince, Nágáditya's son, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Polekesin: I, pt. ii, 343 and note 5, 351. *See* Pulikesin II.
- Polemaios: identified with Pulumáyi; his royal seat at Paithan, I, pt. i, 37.
- Poleyabbarasi: Sinda prince Nágáditya's wife, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Police: all district volumes, *see* Justice under District Name.
- Police: Marátha system of, XVI, 317-318; British, *id.* 319.

- Police Regulations : in Bombay island (1780), XXVI, pt. iii, 64-67.
- Poligárs : petty *rājās*, I, pt. ii, 30. See *Pālīgars*.
- Polishing : in Cutch, V, 125.
- Political Agents : in Káthiáwár, list of, VIII, 313-314.
- Pollexien : his experience of Rájpípla Bhils, IX, pt. i, 301.
- Pols : house-groups in Ahmadábád city, IV, 294.
- Po-lu-kie-che-po : Chinese for Bharuka-Chheva, modern Broach, I, pt. ii, 354.
- Polumbum : town, I, pt. ii, 5.
- Polyandry : traces of, in Gujarát, among Bharváds, early polyandrous arrangement, IX, pt. i, 270 note 3, 285 ; in India, XVIII, pt. i, 300, 543-546.
- Polygala : *arvensis*, *Chinensis*, famine plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 194.
- Polygaleæ : species of famine plants, XXV, 194.
- Polygamy : formerly practised among Pársis, now forbidden, IX, pt. ii, 238 ; allowed and practised among Rájpúts, IX, pt. i, 147 ; Kunbis, *id.* 161 ; Patalias, *id.* 174 ; Ghánchis, *id.* 183 ; Mochis, *id.* 195 ; Suthárs, *id.* 206.
- Pombuchcha : fortress taken by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Pomponius Melo : (A. D. 43), had not any recent information about India, I, pt. i, 536.
- Poncar ; probably Poinars, the Church of St. Cecilia at, I, pt. ii, 57.
- Pongamia glabra : oil-yielding and medicinal plant, XXV, 217, 260.
- Ponies : at Mátherán, XIV, 259, 271 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 36-37 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 61-63 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 16-17 ; in Belgaum, XXI, 298-300.
- Ponnambala : Hoysála king Vira-Someśvara's daughter, I, pt. ii, 493, 508.
- Ponnávada : Honwád in the Bijápur district, I, pt. ii, 440.
- Ponsonby : Captain, carries out the survey of the Mátherán hill, XIV, 268 ; spring, *id.* 245.
- Pontiffs : of Shravaks taken from Osváls, IX, pt. i, 502.
- Poon : fibrous plant, XXV, 229.
- Poona : district, I, pt. ii, 298 ; boundaries, XVIII, pt. i, 1 ; sub-divisions, *id.* 1 ; aspect, *id.* 2-3 ; hills, *id.* 3-5 ; rivers, *id.* 69 ; geology, *id.* 9-13 ; climate, rainfall, temperature at, *id.* 13-28 ; mineral products, *id.* 29-30 ; forests, *id.* 31-40 ; trees, *id.* 41-54 ; domestic animals, *id.* 54-69 ; wild animals, *id.* 69-70 ; game birds, *id.* 70-71 ; snakes and snake-charmers, *id.* 71-87 ; fish, *id.* 87-93 ; census details, *id.* 94-96 ; Bráhmans : Chitpavan, Deshastha and others, *id.* 99-184 ; writers, *id.* 184-261 ; traders, *id.* 261-279 ; husbandmen, *id.* 279-313 ; craftsmen, *id.* 313-377 ; musicians, servants, *id.* 378-384 ; shepherds and fishers, *id.* 384-393 ; labourers, *id.* 393-406 ; unsettled tribes, *id.* 407-431 ; depressed classes, *id.* 431-444 ; beggars, *id.* 444-481 ; Musalmáns, *id.* 481-506 ; Bene-Israels, *id.* 506-536 ; agriculture : soils, arable land, holdings, XVIII, pt. ii, 3-6 ; field tools, *id.* 8-10 ; irrigation ; *id.* 12-29 ; gardening, *id.* 31-34 ; crops, *id.* 34-63 ; silk, *id.* 65-76 ; experimental and botanical gardens, *id.* 76-80 ; field plagues, *id.* 80-84 ; famines, *id.* 84-96 ; capitalists, *id.* 97-100 ; bankers, *id.* 100-106 ; money-lenders, *id.* 106-108 ; borrowers, *id.* 108-133 ; slaves, *id.* 133-134 ; wages, *id.* 134-135 ; prices, *id.* 135-138 ; weights and measures, *id.* 138-140 ; trade : routes (B. C. 100-A. D. 1818), *id.* 141-149 ; passes, *id.* 149-154 ; bridges and ferries, *id.* 154-158 ; railway, *id.* 159-162 ; trade course, trade centres and market towns, *id.* 163-166 ; imports, exports, *id.* 167-170 ; railway traffic, *id.* 170-173 ; brass work, *id.* 173-185 ; silk-weaving, *id.* 185-191 ; gold and silver thread, *id.* 191-196 ; cotton goods, glass bangles, combs, clay figures, paper, tape-weaving, felt and wood turning, *id.* 196-210 ; early history (B. C. 100-A. D. 1290), 210-215 ; Musalmán (1294-1760) : Delhi governors (1318-1347), *id.* 215 ; Bahámanis (1347-1490), *id.* 215-219 ; Nizám Shahis, Adil Shahis and Mughals, *id.* 220-242 ; Maráthás (1720-1817), *id.* 247-301 ; British (1817-1884), *id.* 301-309 ; land revenue : early Hindu system, *id.* 313-316 ; Malik Ambar, *id.* 317-320 ; Maráthá, *id.* 320-341 ; the British (1818-1884), *id.* 351-513 ; tenures (1821), *id.* 355-358 ; land-holders, headman, accountant and the twelve servants (1820), *id.* 359-366 ; Mr. Pringle's survey settlement (1829-1836), *id.* 379-411 ; Bhimthadi survey (1838-1839), *id.* 418-419 ; Pábal survey (1841-1842), *id.* 426-430 ; Haveli survey (1841-1842), *id.* 431-432 ; Supa survey (1843-1844), *id.* 437-438 ; Puránchar survey (1847-1848), *id.* 442-444 ; Baramati, Bori, Bráhmañwadi, Junnar, Ambegaon, Purandhar, Khed and Mával survey (1847-1854), *id.* 445-465 ; revision survey (1867-1884), *id.* 470-508 ; survey results (1836-1880), *id.* 508-510 ; revenue statistics (1837-84), *id.* 512 ; agricultural banks (1884), *id.* 512-513 ; justice, XVIII, pt. iii, 1-40 ; early Hindu and under the Maráthás, *id.* 1-10 ; under the British, *id.* 11-24 ; civil suits, small causes court, registration, criminal justice, police, offences and predatory tribes, *id.* 24-40 ; finance, heads of revenue and expenditure, balance sheets (1870, 1882), *id.* 41-47 ; instruction, *id.* 48-65 ; schools and school returns, colleges, private schools, *id.* 48-61 ; libraries, *id.* 61-62 ; Dakshina Prize Committee and other societies, *id.* 62-64 ; newspapers, *id.* 64-65 ; health, *id.* 66-74 ; climate, diseases, *id.* 66 ; hospitals, infirms, vaccination, *id.* 66-69 ; native physicians, *id.* 69-71 ; cat plague, births and deaths, *id.* 71-73 ; sub-divisions and their details, *id.* 74-101 ; places, *id.* 102-476.
- City : position, geology, aspect, river Mutha Mula, roads, drives, XVIII, pt. iii, 266-269 ; city description, ward details, *id.* 270-282 ; streets, bridges, houses, population details, *id.* 283-301 ; trade, imports and exports (1881-1884), details of articles, crafts, markets, *id.* 302-322 ; management, municipality, revenue (1858-1883), drainage, roads, water-supply from aqueducts and the Mutha Canal, medical and educational institutions, museum, library,

- newspapers, *id.* 323-331; objects of interest (1-40), miscellaneous objects, *id.* 331-349; cantonment, divisions, aspect, sadar bazar, houses, shops, population, streets, management, garrison, history, *id.* 350-357; Kirkee cantonment, suburban municipality, *id.* 358-360; objects of interest outside the city, *id.* 360-401; history, *id.* 402-424; captured by Mughals (1662), XVIII, pt. ii, 229; Mughals surprised (1663) by Shivaji at, *id.* 230; restored to Shivaji (1667), *id.* 235; taken by Khan Jahán (1685), *id.* 238; became capital of the Maráthá empire (1750), *id.* 245; XIX, 291; destroyed (1763) by the Nizám, XVIII, pt. ii, 252; Mahadji Sindia in (1792), *id.* 268-269; plundered by Sindia and Sirziráw Ghatge (1797), *id.* 275; I, pt. ii, 607; plundered by Holkar (1802), XVIII, pt. ii, 282; treaty of (1817), *id.* 297; XIII, 522; XIV, 35, 220; I, pt. i, 428; I, pt. ii, 664; surrendered to the English (1817), XVIII, pt. ii, 301; Lingáyats in, I, pt. ii, 478; settlers from, into Bombay (1763), XXVI, pt. i, 351.
- Poona Hotel: in Poona cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 390.
- Pope: the, orders conversion to Christianity by force (1594), I, pt. ii, 59.
- Pophli: hill, in Thána district, XIII, 7.
- Popli: food plant, grows on the *gháts*, XXV, 174.
- Poppy: cultivation of, in Kaira, III, 54; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 234; in Khándesh, XII, 167.
- Popsha: cattle disease in Khándesh, XII, 338.
- Population: all district volumes, *see* Census Details under District Name.
- Population: of the Konkan, history and character of, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, 11-12.
- Porbandar: Jethva Rájput chiefship, IX, pt. i, 127; state, town and place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 240, 614-629; port, I, pt. i, 524; *rána* of, pays tribute to Baroda, VII, 323, 325; dispute with the *rája* of (1733), XXVI, pt. i, 265.
- Porcupine: Mátherán point, XIV, 232, 233-240, 278, 282.
- Porcupine: bird in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 95.
- Poros, Porus: Indian king, mentioned by Strabo, I, pt. i, 535, 536; wages a great battle with Alexander, I, pt. ii, 5.
- Porphyry (A. D. 300) his mention of Shrámans at Kánheri, XIV, 125 note 4.
- Ports: in Rewa Kántha, VI, 51; in Cambay, *id.* 238; in Gujarát (1513-1515), I, pt. i, 220 and note 2; I, pt. ii, 1; under Siláháras, *id.* 21; of Malabár, attain more importance than the Konkan and Gujarát ports, *id.* 64; in Surat and Broach district, II, 171, 418; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 13, 334, 339; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 236-242; in Ratnápiri district, X, 356; in Kolába district, XI, 126-130; in Thána district, XIII, 354-361; in Kánara, district, XV, pt. ii, 65-68.
- Portuguese: play a grand part in the whole of the East, the objects which they pursued in Asia, their first visit to Calicut (1498), the Venetians join the Egyptians to oppose them, have many encounters with the Musalmán fleet, their first voyage north of Goa (1503), I, pt. ii, 43; take the island of Jeran (1508), IX, pt. ii, 183 note 5; supply guns and ammunition to Vijayanagar (1510) and secure her friendship, XXI, 367; capture Goa on the west coast (1510), I, pt. ii, 641; capture Bijápur vessels, *id.* 646; destroy vessels in the port of Chaul and near Dábhól (1507), their defeat at Chaul (1508), defeat Egyptian and Gujarát fleets at Diu (1508), defeat Turkish fleet at Diu (1538), *id.* 44; protect vessels frequenting Ahmadnagar ports, establish a factory, and build a port at Chaul, *id.* 45; destroy Dábhól because the Bijápur king does not acknowledge the supremacy of their fleet, *id.* 45; defeated by the Gujarát admiral (1521); defeat the Gujarát fleet at Chaul (1527) and take seventy-three Gujarát ships in a battle off Bándra (1528), burn Nágóthna, Bassein and Agáshi (1529), defeated at Chaul (1530), Bassein ceded to them and Gujarát ships put under their protection, obtain Diu as the price of the alliance against the Mughals, *id.* 46; make treaties with Ahmadnagar and Bijanagar against Bijápur; obtain Bijápur ports and give protection to Bijápur fleet; defeat Bijápur troops at Achra (1555), become masters of the Bijápur coast (1560), *id.* 47; acquire places in the North Konkan, *id.* 48, 49; repulse attacks by the Bijápur and Ahmadnagar kings, *id.* 49; take Korlai (1594), *id.* 50; their system of administration and decline, *id.* 52-66; send out fleets of the north and of the south to protect their ships and possessions from the pirates, *id.* 61; trade of the (1565), *id.* 62; enter into a treaty with the emperor Jahangir against the English, the Dutch and the Malabár pirates (1615), *id.* 62; prevent native vessels from sailing along the Konkan without their permission, *id.* 63; lose commercial superiority and prestige on the Persian Gulf and the Cape of Good Hope routes; cause of the decline of their power, *id.* 64; driven from Jeran (1622) by the English and the Persians, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 5; show for some time interest in their Indian possessions, but again neglect them till 1739, I, pt. ii, 64; their pleasure-houses near Bassein, *id.* 65; remains at Bassein, Lower Chaul, Mándvi, Kelva-Máhim and Marol, *id.* 65; churches in Sálsette and Bassein, *id.* 65; remains at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 66; capture ships from Shiváji's fleet (1670), *id.* 69; friction with Bombay Presidency (1676), XXVI, pt. i, 61-65; prevent Shiváji from entering into the port of Bombay (1678), I, pt. ii, 71; repulse Sambháji's attack on Chaul but lose Karanja (1683), *id.* 77; retake Karanja, Santa Cruz, and Asheri (1684), *id.* 78; war declared against, by Aurangzeb (1794), *id.* 80; burn Maráthá ships (1695), *id.* 80; fight with the Arab pirates (1712-1720), *id.* 82; trouble with, caused by the expulsion of Catholic priests from Bombay (1720), XXVI, pt. i, 61-65; their struggle with the Maráthás (1737-1740), *id.* 181-236; apply to the Bombay Presidency for aid

- (1737), *id.* 184-186, 190-194, 199-201, 206-211, 222-225; *see also* XIX, 279-280; I, pt. ii, 84, 85; their fleet destroyed by Angria (1741); their alliance with the French (1741), XXVI, pt. i, 276; attack the Marátha district near Goa but are defeated (1756), I, pt. ii, 85; *another account of*: affairs of the, in Diu (1529-1536), I, pt. i, 347; send an expedition to South Káthiáwár and sack Tárápur, Bulsár and Surat (1531); burn the ports of Somnáth Pattan, Mangrul, Talaja and Muzaffarábád; destroy Bassein and burn Damán, Thána and Bombay; send an embassy to the court of Humáyún to obtain Diu; treaty with Sultán Bahádúr of Gujarát; disputes with Sultán Bahádúr (1536), *id.* 347, 348; in Surat (1700-1703), *id.* 292; their rule in Thána, XII, 403, 428; (1500-1670), *id.* 447-474, 479, 482, 489, 492; land-holders, *id.* 550; *dhep*-system, *id.* 550-551; administration, *id.* 552-553; districts, 552 note 2; revenue system, 552 note 10; cesses, *id.* 552-553; condition, *id.* 553; excise, *id.* 553 note 1; districts passed to the Peshwa (1733-1739), *id.* 555; *pándharpeshás*, *id.* 556; rates, *id.* 557; their administration, judicial and revenue, I, pt. ii, 52, 53; their garrisons in Thána district, XIII, 458 note 2; at Bassein and Kelva-Máhim (1727) *id.* 490-491; their land system, *id.* 459; their rule in Bombay island (1500-1662), IX, pt. ii, 195; their rule in Kolába (1507-1660), XI, 143; buildings of, at Chaul (1520-1722), *id.* 279 note 4, 289-290; in Kánara district (1498-1512), XV, pt. ii, 101-104; (1514-1600), *id.* 112-115, 118-119, 124; in Surat district (1608-1658), II, 88; (1658-1707), *id.* 107; (1707-1733), *id.* 115; (1759-1800), *id.* 153; in Ahmadábád, IV, 87-251; in Cambay, VI, 189, 190, 217.
- Portuguese Asia: historical work by Faria-e-Souza (1650), I, pt. i, 349.
- Portuguese Church: in Bombay, removed, XXVI, pt. iii, 531-532.
- Porus: *see* Poros.
- Porvád: suburb of Shrimál, IX, pt. i, 73.
- Porvád, Porwal: a caste of Vániás in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3; Meshri, *id.* 73; Shrávaks, *id.* 97; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 24; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 148; in Thána district, XIII, 112, 113; origin of the caste, I, pt. i, 464.
- Poseidonios: author quoted by Strabo, I, pt. i, 535.
- Poshitra: port in Káthiáwár, VIII, 32; under Baroda, *id.* 242.
- Poshkaráni: Ushavadáta performs ablutions at, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Posina: village in Mahi Kántha, temples at, V, 439; north boundary of the Vaghela kingdom in 1297, I, pt. i, 206.
- Post: in Musalmán period, I, pt. i, 214.
- Postal arrangement: between England, Bombay and Madras (1787-1788), XXVI, pt. ii, 13-16.
- Postans: Mrs. (1838), at Bassein, XIV, 35.
- Post Offices: all district volumes, *see* Trade under District Name.
- Potana: Potala, mart frequented by the Arabs, I, pt. i, 535.
- Potarasa: Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant, I, pt. ii, 473.
- Potato: cultivation of, in Khándesh, XII, 170; sweet, *id.* 170; in Násik district, XVI, 103 and note 1, 104; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 55-56.
- Potavta: exchange cess in Baroda state, VII, 379.
- Potedári: system of making payments through bankers, in Baroda state, VII, 396-399.
- Potphugi: stream in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 9.
- Potrájá: depressed class in Dhárwár district, XXII, 217.
- Pottalakere: modern Dappáyakana-kere in Madras, I, pt. ii, 437.
- Potter's Gate Causeway: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 284.
- Pottery: in Ahmadábád, IV, 126; in Baroda state, VII, 157-158; in Ratnágiri district, X, 188, 348; in Kolába district, XI, 133; in Khándesh, XII, 225; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 71; in Sátára district, XIX, 221; in Belgaum district, XXI, 352; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 383; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 208-210.
- Pottinger: Captain Henry (1818), collector of Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 304; restores peace in Ahmadnagar, I, pt. ii, 631.
- Pottinger: Major, attacks (1858) Bhágoji's force near Yeola, XVI, 202.
- Poulipoula: identification of, with Phulpáddá (old Surat), I, pt. i, 539.
- Pouzolzia tuberoza: famine plant, XXV, 204.
- Pova: variety of honey-bee in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 24, 25.
- Povai: village in Sálsette, XIV, 299; purchased (1829) by a Bombay merchant, *id.* 44.
- Povaron: Malabars' name for Honávar, XV, pt. ii, 309.
- Povárs: of Dhár, origin of, XVIII, pt. ii, 244.
- Powers: of Káthiáwár chiefs, VIII, 318 note 1.
- Poynad: town in Kolába district, XI, 357; Mánáji A'ngria (1733-1759) confines Yesaji at, *id.* 150.
- Poysala, Poysana: I, pt. ii, 490. *See* Hoysála.
- Prabal: fort in Thána district, XIV, 300-301, 98; point at Mátherán, *id.* 98.
- Prabandhachintámani: historical work dealing with the Chávrada kings, references to, I, pt. i, 149 and note 2, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 169-174, 176, 178-180, 183-186, 189, 190, 193-195.
- Prabandhasata: work of Rámachandra, Kumárapála's *pandit*, I, pt. i, 190.
- Prabánváli: capital of the Dábhól *subhédári*, I, pt. ii, 39.
- Prabháchandra: Jain teacher, I, pt. ii, 407, 408 and note 1, 491.
- Prabháchandrasiddhántadeva: I, pt. ii, 494. *See* Prabháchandra.
- Prabhákaraśvámín: Bráhmaṇ grantee of the Chálukyás, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Prabhákaravardhana: king of Magadha (600-606), I, pt. i, 467, 497; father of Shri Harsha, supposed to be a foreign invader, IX, pt. i, 444 and note 4.

- Prabhānvallī : hill path in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 5.
 Prabhās : or Somnāth Pātan on south coast of Kāthiāwār, temple of Somnāth Mahādev at, IX, pt. i, 195; place of pilgrimage, 9, 28, 119, 220, 247, 549; I, pt. ii, 148; Mularāja's visit to, I, pt. i, 160; holy place, *id.* 164; inscription at, *id.* 176.
 Prabhās Khand : historical work, IX, pt. i, 9.
 Prabhās Kshetra : *see* Prabhās.
 Prabhās-Pātan : *see* Prabhās.
 Prabhītasāra : a work of Bālachandra, I, pt. ii, 288.
 Prabhus, Parbhus : in Gujarāt, *Kāyasth*, found chiefly in Baroda; their settlement; *Pātāne*, found in Surat, once enjoyed the monopoly of government service as English writers, IX, pt. i, 68; district of, coinciding with Virāt, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x; claim Bhimrāja, *id.* 27; employed in high position under the Portuguese but not allowed to perform their religious duties openly; forcibly converted to Christianity, their Christian descendants in Sālsette and Bassein, *id.* 60; in Ratnāgiri, X, 118; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 412; Portuguese village clerks, XIII, 552; *Dhruv, Kāyasth* and *Pātāne*, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 185-256; in Sātāra district, XIX, 57; Shivājī's partiality to, *id.* 232; in Kolhāpur, theories as to their origin, XXIV, 64-65.
 Prabhutavarsha : *biruda* (title) of Govinda II, I, pt. ii, 399 and note 7; of Govinda III, *id.* 199, 401; of Govinda IV, *id.* 205, 416; *see also id.* 383, 399; I, pt. i, 126.
 Prachanda : noble of Krishna, Dakhan Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. i, 129; I, pt. ii, 413.
 Prācīti Kund : sacred place in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 630.
 Prachitgad : Sahyadri fort in Sātāra district, its history and details, XIX, 5, 11, 543-545; XXIV, 4, 5; captured by Rāmoshiis (1815), I, pt. ii, 610; taken by Chitursing, a *gosāvi* (1816), XIX, 300. *See* Uchitgad.
 Prajāpati : Hindu sage, daughter of, loved by the moon, I, pt. i, 521.
 Prajāpati : the creator, Kumbhārs also so called, IX, pt. i, 189 note 2, 531.
 Prakāsha : place of interest in Khāndesh, XII, 466.
 Prākrit : dialect, I, pt. i, 533, 534; I, pt. ii, 133, 136, 137, 144, 410 note 1.
 Prākṛita Prakāśa : Vararuchi's Prākṛit grammar, I, pt. ii, 144.
 Pralhāṭha : IX, pt. ii, 48. *See* Bhakta.
 Pralād Nirāji : Rājārām's officer, I, pt. ii, 596.
 Pramēya Kamalamārtanda : Prabhāchandra's commentary on Mānsikyanandin's *Parikṣamukha*, I, pt. ii, 407.
 Prāṇalakadurga : modern Panhālā, I, pt. ii, 549.
 Pranava : sacred syllable *om*, I, pt. ii, 227.
 Prāṇāk : old name of Panhālā, XXIV, 313.
 Prāntvel : place of interest in Mahi Bāntha, V, 439.
 Prārjuna : a tribe tributary to Samudragupta, I, pt. i, 64 and note 3.
 Prasāntarāga : title of Dada II, Gurjara ruler, I, pt. i, 115. *See also* I, pt. ii, 312 note 7.
 Prasasti : poetical eulogium on the Sahasralinga lake written by Śrīpāla, I, pt. i, 180.
 Prashnoia : division of Nāgar Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 13; called Ahichhatras, *id.* 15 and notes 1 and 2.
 Prasi : Prācyas of Palibothra, I, pt. i, 532, 533.
 Prasadhdhagad : hill-fort on Kolhāpur and Sāvāntvādī boundary, XXIV, 5; X, 467.
 Prasnottarāmālā : I, pt. ii, 403. *See* Ratnamālīkā.
 Prasnottara-ratnamālīkā : work on morality, I, pt. ii, 200.
 Pratāpa Hoysala : I, pt. ii, 500, 501. *See* Narasimha I and Virā-Ballāla II.
 Pratāpamalla : son of Kumārāpāla's daughter, I, pt. i, 194.
 Pratāpamalla : second son of Viradhavala, I, pt. i, 203.
 Pratāparudra : Tailangana prince, I, pt. ii, 246, 247.
 Pratāparudriya : work on poetics, I, pt. ii, 246, 511.
 Pratāpasimha : king of Kalumbapattana, receives Kumārāpāla, builds a temple and issues a coin named after Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 183.
 Pratapgad : Sahyadri fort in Sātāra district, XIX, 5, 9; fort details, history, *id.* 545, 547; built by Shivājī (1656), *id.* 234; I, pt. ii, 67; XVIII, pt. ii, 227; Aizulkhān murdered at (1659), XIX, 234-237; I, pt. ii, 592; surrenders to the British (1818), XIX, 308, 509.
 Pratāppur : village in Khāndesh, I, pt. ii, 633.
 Pratāppuri : Pratāpshāh's capital, I, pt. ii, 27.
 Pratāprāo Gujar : captain under Sultān Māzum, ordered to be arrested by Aurangzib; escapes and joins Shivājī (1670), I, pt. ii, 594; levies *chauth* in Khāndesh (1670), *id.* 625; defeats the Mughals at Sālher and falls in an action at Panhālā, *id.* 594.
 Prataprāv : brother of Dēmajī Gāikwār, advances with Devājī Tākpar and exacts tribute and plunders the country; levies tribute from the chiefs in Sorāth, dies of small-pox at Kankar near Dholka (1737), I, pt. i, 317; VII, 174.
 Pratāpshāh : Bhimrāja's son, builds a capital at Marol, and calls it Pratāppuri, I, pt. ii, 27.
 Pratāpshāh : Bāglān chief, XVI, 188, 459 note 1.
 Pratāpsinh : rāja of Sātāra, installed by the English (1818), I, pt. ii, 611; deposed and sent to Benares (1839), *id.* 612.
 Pratāmpur : place of interest in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 166.
 Pratham Shākhis : *see* Kānva Brāhmins.
 Prath Nagri : local name of Dholka, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
 Pratika : old coin, mentioned in Kānheri caves, XIV, 147 note 2, 177, 178.

- Pratinidhi: Marátha officer, creation of the office of, XIX, 249; at Chiplun (1733), I, pt. ii, 82-83; 'arsharám Shrinivas imprisoned by Bájirá' at Mhaswal (1806); released by his Telin mistress, defeated and taken prisoner by Bápu Gokhale (1807), *id.* 609.
- Pratishthána: old name of Paithana, I, pt. ii, 143, 147, 277, 397; XVII, 351.
- Pratyandaka: king of, vanquished by Bhillama V, I, pt. ii, 238, 520.
- Pravará: river in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 7.
- Pravarásangam: *see* Toka.
- Pravarasena II: Vákátaka Mahárája, I, pt. ii, 279 note 1.
- Prayág: near Kolhápúr, meeting of the Bhogávati and the Kásári at, XXIV, 10; I, pt. ii, 255.
- Prayág: *see* Allahábád.
- Prayas-chitta: atonement ceremony, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Prayers: enjoined by Muslim law as a duty, IX, pt. ii, 126, 171 note 2; form, number, time and place of reading, *id.* 47, 49, 116, 126 and notes 2, 3, 5; funeral, *id.* 126; written, put in the hand of a dying Daudi Bohora, *id.* 31 and note 2; vow to repeat, *id.* 127; among Pársis, *kusti*, IX, pt. ii, 208 note 1; marriage, *id.* 236 note 1; meal, *id.* 220 note 1; *nerang*, *id.* 208 note 2.
- Precious stones: spirit-scaring powers of, XVIII, pt. i, 549-550.
- Pregnancy: ceremonies among Gujarát Hindus; *simanta*, *simantonmayana*, that is hair-parting or hair-dividing, more commonly called *kholo-bharvo*, that is lap-filling ceremony, also known as *agharni*; among Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 31-33; Kanbis, *id.* 161; Rájputs, *id.* 147-148; Vániás, *id.* 93-94; bards and actors, *id.* 214, 225, 226; craftsmen, *id.* 179, 185, 188, 195, 201, 206; husbandmen, *id.* 154, 170, 176; Kolis, *id.* 250; personal servants, *id.* 230, 234; traders, *id.* 102, 105; 121; writers, *id.* 59, 64, 66, 68; among Gujarát Musalmáns, horror felt at the prospect of leaving no issue, resort to remedies to obtain children, appeals made to saints; *amils* or exorcists asked to cast out spirit of barrenness, IX, pt. ii, 147; visit to shrines and trees possessing issue-giving properties, *id.* 148; caution taken against the baneful influences from the time of conception, *id.* 148-149; rites and ceremonies relating to seventh and ninth month celebration of *id.* 149-150; performance of a *behlím* vow in, *id.* 150-151; performance of earthen dish rite or *sahnak* in, *id.* 151-152; offerings of grass, boats or *ndos*, *id.* 152-153; rite of sex divination by milk in, *id.* 153-154; rites and ceremonies relating to, among Pársis, *panchmásin* ceremony in; *agarni* ceremony in; *ovanna* salutation in, IX, pt. ii, 227; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 164, 251, 343; among Pátáne Prabhus, XVIII, pt. i, 219-220; Musalmáns, *id.* 488.
- Premaládevi: sister of Kumáripála, married to Krishnadeva, Siddharája's general, I, pt. i, 181.
- Premdás Báva: Bharvád saint, IX, pt. i, 271.
- Premna: *latifolia*, *serratifolia*, famine plants, XXV, 202, 203.
- Prempur: state in Mahi Kánthá, V, 426.
- Prescott: Mr., on Bhil sub-divisions, IX, pt. i, 295 note 2; on Bhil appearance, *id.* 296 note 1; on Bhil huts, *id.* 296 note 2; on Bhil character, *id.* 300 note 3; on Naikda raids, *id.* 326 note 2; on Naikda disrespect of Bráhmans, *id.* 327 note 1.
- Presents: religious, among Gujarát Hindus, chief days for making, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5; making and receiving of, in betrothal among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 232-233; on birth, 228; on marriages, before and after, *id.* 233, 235, 237 and note 1; on pregnancy, *id.* 227.
- "President:" English East India Company's ship, attacked by some Arab vessels in Sambhájí's pay, I, pt. ii, 77.
- Presses: cotton, in Násik, XVI, 457; in Khándesh, XII, 232; at Dhulia, *id.* 442; at Jalgaon, *id.* 451; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 374.
- Preticulatus anisonema multiflorax dye-yielding plant, XXV, 249.
- Price: Mr., chief of the English factory at Surat, Fatesing's negotiations with (1722), VII, 189-190.
- Prices: history of, in Surat district, II, 207; in Broach, *id.* 459; in Kaira district, III, 63; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 239; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 76; in Cutch, V, 111-112; in Palanpur, *id.* 297; in Mahi Kánthá, *id.* 375; in Rewa Kánthá, VI, 43-44; in Cambay, *id.* 209; in Baroda, VII, 141; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 216-218; in Ratnágiri, X, 163; in Savántvádi, 431; in Bombay island (1741), XXVI, pt. ii, 78-79; in (1747), *id.* 80; Surat high prices committee, *id.* 82-85; in 1779, 1780, 1781, *id.* 89-90; in Kólába district, XI, 107-108; great fall in, after 1825, *id.* 175 and notes 1 and 6; rise in, in 1834 1837, *id.* 182 note 1, 184; high (1854-1856), *id.* 176, 197; low (1872-1876), *id.* 177; (1852-1881), *id.* 214, 428; in Khándesh (1788-1879), XII, 202; in Thána district, XIII, 312-314; high prices (1800-1818), *id.* 562; still high (1820), *id.* 571; doubtful, *id.* 571 note 2; Nasrápur prices (1820), *id.* 571 note 2; (1827-1832), *id.* 576 note 5; cheapness of grain (1830), *id.* 577 note 2; (1831-1833), *id.* 577 note 5; causes of decline in 1836, *id.* 577 note 5, 579; Sálsette high prices (1836), *id.* 584; Bhiwadi yearly prices (1840-1860), *id.* 606 note 1; (1855-1881), *id.* 628-629; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 35, 36; in Násik district, XVI, 122 and 123, 210, 211, 213, 265, 272, 273, 281, 282, 303; in Ahmadnagar district (1772-1807), XVII, 322-324, 461 note 6, 465 note 4, 476 note 2; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 135 138, 373, 374, 376, 415, 438 note 1, 474 note 1, 478 note 1, 479, 512; in Sátára district, XIX, 190-192, 376 note 1; in Sholápur district, XX, 251-252; 312 note 3, 316, 323, 336 and notes 2 and 3, 342 and note 2, 349 and note 1, 354 and note 1; in Belgaum district, XXI,

- 453; 457, 565; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 338-340, 453 and note 6, 454 and note 1, 455 and note 1, 528 and note 1; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 54-61; of food-grains, *id.* 351-353, 461 and note 1, 465 and note 1, 466 and note 1, 468 note 1, 485 note 2, 492 and note 2, 495 note 2; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 196-197.
- Priests**: Pārsi, introduction of, from Persia into Dvārka, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; trace their descent to Shāpur Sheheriar; genealogical tree of, *id.* 221; distribution of, into districts or charges: high priest or *dastur* over a district or charge; secular business followed by; intermarriages among, *id.* 222; dress of, *id.* 201, 222; appearance of; religious functions of, *id.* 222; *kusti* weaving by the women of, *id.* 209, 222; other names of, higher and lower sacerdotal orders of, Herbad and Mobeds, ordination of, *id.* 222-226; schools kept by, *id.* 209; education of the sons of, *id.* 210; religious disputes among the two bodies of, in Navsāri, *id.* 192. *See* Herbad, Mobeds.
- Primates**: order of animals in Ratnāgiri district, X, 42.
- Principal Sadar Amin**: *see* Amin.
- Pringle**: Mr., his survey and settlement in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 379-393, 396, 397-410.
- Prinsep**: Mr. James, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, p. iii; tries to decipher the inscriptions in Nānāghāt chamber (1838), XIV, 291.
- Pritamādas**: a Bhāt poet, IX, pt. i, 213.
- Pritchard**: Mr. C. B., carries out the system of checking contraband trade proposed by Mr. G. W. Pedder, XIII, 374; prepares the draft Salt Act (1871), *id.* 376; his administration and its results, *id.* 378; introduces a new excise system, *id.* 647.
- Prithirāj Chohan**: king of Delhi, I, pt. i, 470.
- Prithivimula**: Prabhākara's son, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Prithivisena**: ninth Kshatrāja (A. D. 222), coin of, I, pt. i, 43.
- Prithiviallabha**: *birūda* (title) of the Western Chalukyas, I, pt. ii, 345 note 1. *See* Prithiviallabha.
- Prithiviallabha-Nikumbhallāsakti**: Sendraka prince (655), I, pt. ii, 292.
- Prithivivāghra**: Nishāda chief, defeated by the Pallava general Udayachandra, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Prithvi**: *see* Earth.
- Prithvirāma**, **Prithvirām**: Ratta prince of Saundatti, feudatory of the Rāshtrakūtas, I, pt. ii, 411 note 1, 420, 550, 551; builds a Jain temple (875), *id.* 201; XXI, 356.
- Prithvivallabha**: I, pt. ii, 181, 182; *birūda* (title) of Govinda III, *id.* 199. *See* Prithiviallabha.
- Prithikādwara**: other name of Parihār, meaning of the name, IX, pt. i, 484. *See* Parihār.
- Pritzler**: General, at Tāsgaon, engaged in a warfare with the Peshwa (1818), XIX, 302; joins Munro at Nagar Manoli, engaged in the siege of Sholāpur, XX, 296-298.
- Private Schools**: in Surat district, II, 249; in Broach district, *id.* 523; in Kaira district, III, 132; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 209; in Kewā Kāntha, VI, 86; in Kolāba district, XI, 230-231; in Nāsik district, XVI, 333, 334; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 58-60; in Sātāra district, XIX, 409; in Sholāpur district, XX, 379; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 612; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 518.
- Private Secretaryship**: to the governor of Bombay created (1789), XXVI, pt. ii, 411.
- Proby**: officer in the Surat factory, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3.
- Probyn**: Major O., the destruction of tigers in Khāndesh under, XII, 30; the surprise of Khajarsing, *id.* 311; Tulia Nāik meets and gives himself up to, *id.* 312-313.
- Professions**: census details of 1872 of classes in Gujarāt following, condition of, IX, pt. ii, 122.
- Proklais**: near Peshāwar, I, pt. i, 545.
- Prola**, **Prolarāja**: Kākatiya prince, I, pt. ii, 458 note 2, 462; fights with Tailapa II, I, pt. ii, 222.
- Proprietary Husbandmen**: in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 2-3.
- Prosopis spicigera**: fodder and sacred plant, XXV, 278, 279, 280, 290.
- Prospects**: of Brāhmins in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 51; Kois, *id.* 251; Vāgnias, *id.* 96; Early Tribes, *id.* 294; of Gujarāt Musalmān population in general, IX, pt. ii, 176.
- Protagoras**: geographer, I, pt. i, 546.
- "Protector"**: English ship, pursues Angria's vessels 1756), I, pt. ii, 90.
- Prother**: Colonel, takes the forts of Karmāla, Avehitgad, Songad, Pāli, Bharap, Rājmāchi and Kuāri (1818), I, pt. ii, 116-117; takes the forts of Tala, Ghosāla, Rāygad, Lirgāna, Kāngori, Chandangad, and Mahipatgad (1818), *id.* 117; captures places in Kolāba, XI, 156; his visit to the Peshwa's wife, *id.* 267, 316, 345, 376; XIII, 522; XIV, 197; captures Lohogad, XVIII, pt. ii, 303.
- Provost Marshal**: in Bombay island, duties (1701) of, XXVI, pt. iii, 197-198.
- Pryāgi Prabhu**: commandant of the fort of Sātāra (1700), XIX, 251.
- Pseudostomos**: river, possibly the Malprabhā and Krishna, or the Tungabhadra with its tributaries, I, pt. i, 540.
- Psittacidae**: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 66.
- Pterocarpus marsupium**: gum-yielding and medicinal plant, XXV, 251, 259.
- Pterocarpus santalinus**: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 243.
- Ptolemy**: Egyptian geographer (A. D. 150), his description of Western India, I, pt. i, 538-542; XI, 138; his mention of Surastrene (Kāthiāwār), I, pt. i, 6, 7; of Balai (Vāleb, Vālabhi), *id.* 78 note 1; of Aberia or Ahir country, *id.* 137; his Symulla identified with Cheul and Chembur, *id.* 533; XI, 136, 270; XIV, 52; his Minnagara identified with Junagad, I, pt. i, 544; his map of India, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1; his Mandagora identified with Bagmandle and Mandangad fort, X, 319, 352; his Hippokura identified with Ghodegaon in Kolāba, Ghodbandar in Thāna, with Kolhāpur and Karhad, XI, 10; XIV, 99; XXIV, 218, 306, 307; I, pt. ii, 176; his Milizeguris, identified with Janjira and Malvan.

- XI, 432; Musopalli with Mhasla, *id.* 465; his description of Thána trade, XIII, 414-415; his mention of Tagar, *id.* 424; I, pt. ii, 538 note 8; calls Bassein creek Bindra, XIV, 45, 46; his Dung identified with Dugad and Tungar, *id.* 56, 366 note 1; calls Vaitarni river the Goreh, *id.* 103; his mention of Supara (Sopára), *id.* 320, 333 note 1; his mention of Pulumáyi, *id.* 147; I, pt. ii, 158, 159, 165, 166; of Nánághát, XIV, 291; his mention of Konkán and Konkán places, I, pt. ii, 1, 2; of the Pulindas, on the Narbada, *id.* 138; of Baithana (Paithan), *id.* 143; XVII, 351; of Banavasi, XV, pt. ii, 77, 265; I, pt. ii, 278 note 2; Kánara known to, as Lymirike or Damurike, XV, pt. i, 1 note 2; his mention of Nitra (Netrani island), XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3, 336; of Anjidiy, *id.* 251, 252 and note 2; of Mirjan, *id.* 332; his mention of five places in Bijapur, XXIII, 378; *see also* IX, pt. i, 294.
- Ptychotis*: *ajowan* and *montana*, oil-yielding plants, XXV, 223.
- Puberty Ceremonies: of the Chitpávans, XVIII, pt. i, 140-144; Deshashths, *id.* 159; Kanojas, *id.* 170; Pátane Prabhus, *id.* 218-219; Kumbis, *id.* 307; Badháis, *id.* 316; Bhávsárs, *id.* 324; Buruds, *id.* 326; Koshtis, *id.* 49; Sális, *id.* 364; Ladhis, *id.* 400-401; Vanjáris, *id.* 430; Kolháts, *id.* 458; Uchliás, *id.* 473; Bene-Israels, *id.* 531-532.
- Puchán: family, hereditary servants of the Pallavas, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Puchhi: cess in Pálanpur state, V, 311, 312.
- Pucho: *see* Putchuk.
- Pudumáyi Vásishthiputra: Andhrabhritya ruler (A. D. 130), XIV, 147; I, pt. ii, 11.
- Pujyapáda: Jain preceptor and grammarian, I, pt. ii, 191, 256; author of the Jainendra grammar, *id.* 371.
- Pujyapáda: epithet of Jain teachers, I, pt. ii, 373 note 5.
- Pulakesi, Pulakesi Janásraya: Avanijanásraya, son of Dharásraya Jayasimbavarman, younger brother of Vikramáditya I (738-739), I, pt. ii, 187, 376; feudatory, ruler of Láta, vanquishes the Tájikas and annexes the Gurjara territory to Láta, *id.* 187-188, 310, 311, 316, 375; Gujarát Chalukya king at Navsári, I, pt. i, 110; repulses the Arab invasion, *id.* 117.
- Pulakesi I: Western Chalukya king, the real founder of the dynasty, establishes his power about 550 in the territory surrounding Bádámi, takes Bádámi from the Kadambas of Banavási and makes it his capital, I, pt. ii, 181, 335-344; various spellings of his name, *id.* 343 and note 4; his genealogy, *id.* 341, 342; his sons, *id.* 328; his younger brother, *id.* 360 note 3; performs sacrifices, *id.* 181, 338 and note 1; described in the Pallava records as defeated by Narasimbavarman I, *id.* 323, 358; his rule in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 80-81; in Khándesh, XII, 241 note 1.
- Pulakesi II: (609-642), son of the Western Chalukya king Kirtivarman I, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, p. ii, 182, 282, 349-361; various spellings of his name, *id.* 351; civil war with his uncle Man-
- galesa, *id.* 348, 349; vassals renounce allegiance; subdues various kings and successfully resists an attack by Harshavardhana of Kanauj, *id.* 283, 300, 312, 323, 325 note 3, 341, 350; establishes himself at Bádámi and assumes the regal title of Paramésvara, *id.* 351 and notes 3 and 4; establishes the eastern branch of the Chalukyas at Vengi, *id.* 185, 335 note 1, 352; letters and presents are interchanged between himself and Khosru II of Persia, *id.* 185, 352; Hiuen Tsiang's account of his kingdom, *id.* 184-185, 352-354, 431 note 2; records of his time, *id.* 292, 313 note 1, 337 note 2, 338, 341 note 2, 344 and notes 1 and 6, 345, 355-358, 538 note 8; his reign ends in disaster; is defeated and Bádámi laid waste by the Pallavas, *id.* 322, 358; records for the interval that followed Pulakesi's defeat and the re-establishment of power by Vikramáditya I, *id.* 359-361; his embassy to Naushirván, the subject of one of the Ajanta cave painting, XIII, 247 note 3; IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; his conquest of Konkán, *id.* 420; his connection with Khándesh, XII, 494; rule in Kanara, XV, pt. ii, 79, 81, 265; in Bijapur, XXIII, 381-382; *see also* I, pt. i, 109, 107, 110, 116, 465.
- Pulakesi Vallabha Satyásraya: *see* Pulakesi II.
- Pulanvat: sandy rice soil in Ratnágiri district, X, 144, 204.
- Puláo: Musalmán dish, public dinner called after, cost of, IX, pt. ii, 113, 114 and note 2.
- Pulashakti: Sháhári king, genealogy of, XIII, 422 note 1; inscription of, at Kanheri cave, *id.* 424; *see also* I, pt. ii, 11, 17; XIV, 148, 173, 177.
- Pulicat: town in Madras presidency, I, pt. ii, 318 note 12.
- Puligere: old territorial division in the Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 307, 373, 418, 428 note 4, 431, 432, 443, 449, 451, 452, 454, 456, 563.
- Pulikála: Sinda prince, I, pt. ii, 574, 576, 577.
- Pulikara: Sanskrit form of Puligere, I, pt. ii, 304 and note 6, 373.
- Pulikaranagara: Lakshmeshwar in the Miraj state, I, pt. ii, 524.
- Pulikeshi I, etc.: *see* Pulakesi I, etc.
- Pulikeshi Janásraya: his grants, I, pt. i, 149. *See* Pulakesi.
- Pulikesin: *see* Avanijanásraya Pulakesi; also Pulakesi I.
- Pulikesin II: *see* Pulakesi II.
- Pulimat: successor of Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 155, 158.
- Pulindæ: a tribe referred to by Ptolemy (150 A. D.), XII, 38 note 4.
- Pulindas: wild tribe living about the Vindhya, I, pt. ii, 134, 138, 143.
- Puliyappayanavidu: in the Sindavádi province, I, pt. ii, 441 and note 6.
- Pullalura: in Conjeeveram taluka, defeat of the Chalukya army at, I, pt. ii, 324, 350.
- Pullasakti: Síláhara feudatory of Amoghavarsha (843-844), I, pt. ii, 200, 253, 404, 405 note 1, 539, 541.
- Pulomat: I, pt. ii, 158. *See* Pulimat.

- Pu-Lo-Ri-Fhe : Hwan Tshang's name of Pulikesin II, I, pt. ii, 184, 353.
- Pulses : varieties of, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 18; price of, *id.* 36; cultivation of, in Surat district, II, 63; in Broach district, *id.* 390; in Káira, III, 42; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 232-234; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 53; in Cutch, V, 106; in Pálanpur, *id.* 294; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 371; in Ratnágiri district, X, 147-148; in Kolába, XI, 97; in Thána, XIII, 289; in Násik district, XVI, 100; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 268-269; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 42-44; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 168-169.
- Pulmáyi or Pulumavi Vásishtiputra : An-dhrabhritya ruler (A. D. 130-154), account of, XVI, 620-623, 552-554; mention of, in Pín-du Lena caves, *id.* 544, 553, 557, 604, 611; *see* also I, pt. i, 38, 540; XVIII, pt. ii, 213; his dates, I, pt. ii, 158, 159, 168; his charter, *id.* 150, 165; his inscriptions, *id.* 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 166; regains the lost province, *id.* 160, 161, 165, 167, 170, 175.
- Pulu Sonála : caves in Thána district, XIV, 10, 301, 401, 287, 290.
- Pumsavana : or male-making, a Vedic rite among Gujarát Hindus, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; performance of, *id.* 32; pregnancy ceremony among Chitpávans, XVIII, pt. i, 145.
- Punád : old district, I, pt. ii, 303.
- Punádra : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 419; place of interest, *id.* 439.
- Punaji Vithal : Peshwa's agent in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 329.
- Punarnava : famine plant, XXV, 203.
- Punavem : dye-yielding flower, cess on, Thána district, XI, I, 552.
- Punch houses : in Bombay island, farmed (1760-1763), XXVI, pt. iii, 483-484; (1767), *id.* 490.
- Pundarik : Shikhr's tree of knowledge, XIV, 331.
- Pundras : a tribe claiming descent from the sons of Visvámitra, I, pt. ii, 138.
- Punems : full moons, sacred to the moon and *mitás*; belief about, IX, pt. i, 398-399.
- Punica granatum : dye-yielding plant, XXV, 246.
- Punja : minister in Cutch (1741); account of his career, V, 141-145.
- Punsavan : *see* Pumsavana.
- Punt : proposed identification of, with Ethiopia or India, XIII, 404 and note 3; or with Somali or the Arabian Coast, XIV, 318.
- Puntámba : town in Ahmadnagar district, temples at, XVII, 733.
- Punvaránogai : *see* Manjal.
- Punya Prakash : shrávaka holy text, IX, pt. i, 102.
- Pur : town near Udaipur, I, pt. i, 539.
- Pur : village in Poona district, temples, and fairs at, XVIII, pt. iii, 424.
- Pur : village in Junnar taluka of the Poona district, Hemádpanti temple of Kukdeshtar at, XVIII, pt. iii, 424 428.
- Pura : in Dhárwar, record at, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Purab : father of Kánhoji Angria, XI, 145.
- Puradakeri : in Kod taluka of the Dhárwar district, I, pt. ii, 460 note 3.
- Pura Gáváni : ruler 'of Cutch (1340-1350), V, 133.
- Puragupta : Gupta chief (A.D. 470), I, pt. i, 74.
- Purána, *pl.* Puránas, Puráns : *Bravishya*, I, pt. i, 142, 533, 534, 545; works of legendary lore, sectarian in purpose, names of the, IX, pt. i, 532-533; "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, 1-2; references to, *id.* 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 164, 165, 172, 177, 225, 226, 334.
- Purandhar : sub-division of Poona district, its boundaries, area, aspect, water, climate, crops, people, cultivators, and communications, XVIII, pt. iii, 94-98; fort, fortifications, buildings and history, *id.* 428-435; XVIII, pt. i, 5; taken by Shiváji (1647), I, pt. ii, 592; XVIII, pt. ii, 226-227; siege of (1665), *id.* 231-232; in the hands of the Mughals (1667), retaken by Shiváji, I, pt. ii, 594; taken by the Mughals 1705), XVIII, pt. ii, 240; action near (1711), *id.* 241; granted to Báláji by Pant Sachiv, *id.* 242; I, pt. ii, 598; treaty of (1776) between the Peshwa and the English, I, pt. i, 406; I, pt. ii, 102; XIV, 193; XIII, 502; XVIII, pt. ii, 260; the renewal of the treaty of, XIII, 505; the country acquired in the treaty of, restored to the Maráthas, *id.* 508; ceded to the English (1817), XVIII, pt. ii, 297; siege of (1818), *id.* 302; surveyed, *id.* 392, 393-394, 395, 442-444, 457, 502-508; forest reserves, XVIII, pt. i, 36-37.
- Purandhar's Váda : Poona mansion, XVIII, pt. iii, 341-342.
- Purangad : village in Ratnágiri district, X, 356; exports and imports of, *id.* 186.
- Puráni : reader of sacred books, also known as Vyás or Bhatji, his mode of reading or recital, his source of income, IX, pt. i, 24-25.
- Purávic gods : under the Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 192.
- Puranic religion : under the Kalachuris, I, pt. ii, 228-229.
- Purenda : port of the Bahámáni kingdom, held by Khwája Jahán (1511), I, pt. ii, 589.
- Puri : *see* Danda Rájputi.
- Puri : *see* Jagannath.
- Puri : ancient name of Broach, I, pt. i, 159.
- Puri : Konkani Mauryas of, I, pt. i, 107, 108; Maurya capital, I, pt. ii, 14, 350, 404; identification of, *id.* 16 note 2, 18, 283, 540-541; attacked and reduced by Pulakesi II, *id.* 183 and note 4; capital of the Siáháras of the North Konkani, *id.* 16, 253, 404, 542; *see* also XIII, 420, 423 and note 2, 425, 426; XIV, 6, 96, 355 note 5, 401, 402, 418.
- Purigere : old territorial division between Miraj state and Dhárwar district, I, pt. ii, 304 and note 6, 306, 373, 403, 416, 418, 419, 422, 431, 437, 440, 442, 460. *See* Puligere.
- Purimat : *see* Pulimat.
- Purification : Our Lady of, Churches dedicated to at Karanja and Úran, XIV, 194, 371.
- Purná : river in Gujarat, II, 26; VII, 8, 578, 580, 583.
- Purna : Sopára Buddhist apostle, story of, XIII, 404 note 2, 406-408; XIV, 124, 320, 394, 395, 410.

Purneah : minister of Mysore (1799), stations guards at Banavási, Sirsi and Sonda against the attacks of robbers, XV, pt. ii, 266 note 2, 345, 349.

Purohīts : priests of Bráhma-Kshatris, degraded Sárasvat Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 56.

Puru-Ranaparākrama : *biruda* (title) of Kirtivarman, I, pt. ii, 345.

Purushottama : *biruda* (title) of Gunabhara the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 331.

Purushottamabhatta : Bráhma of Alande in the Kuntala country, I, pt. ii, 482.

Puseávli : town in Sátára district, XIX, 547-548 ; trade centre, *id.* 216.

Pushkar or Pokarn : holy *thirtha*, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3 ; place of pilgrimage ; shrine of Bráhma at, *id.* 489, 490 and note 4, 502 note 4 ; lake near Ajmer, *id.* 16 ; I, pt. i, 464.

Pushkarna, Pushpakarn : caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát, also called Pokarna and Pushkarn, IX, pt. i, p. xi note 3 ; origin ; followers of Vallabhacharya, priests of Bhatís, *id.* 16 and note 1 ; Gujar element traced in, *id.* 438 note 9, 50, 502 and note 4.

Pushpamal : name of Bhinnmál in Dwáparayuga, I, pt. i, 461.

Pushyamitra : see Pushyamitra, I, pt. ii, 155.

Pushpávati : river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 9.

Pushi Marga : sect of the Maharájas otherwise called Vallabhachari, IX, pt. i, 535 and note 1.

Pushyagupta : Gujarát governor of Chandragupta, I, pt. i, 14.

Pushyamitra : name of a king reigning in the 5th century A. D., I, pt. i, 69 and note 4, 73-74.

Pushyamitra : first king of the Sunga dynasty in the 2nd century B. C., I, pt. ii, 146, 147 ; Brihadratha's general, murders him and founds the Sunga dynasty, *id.* 155.

Pusilávilli : village in the Kásáhrada province, I, pt. ii, 404.

Pushkar : see Pushkar.

Put : the Hindu hell, Bráhmanic belief about, IX, pt. i, 39 and note 1.

Putchuk : a fragrant root, export of, to Rome (B. C. 50), XI, 284 and note 4, 470.

Patharji Náik : a rebel in Ahmadnagar district, XVI, 200.

Putranjiva Roxburghii : fodder plant, XXV, 278, 286.

Pyal : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.

Pygmies : race of, in India, I, pt. i, 532.

Pyke : Captain (1712), finds the Portuguese in Elephanta, XIV, 85 ; his mention of the small elephant in Elephanta caves, *id.* 92 note 1 ; his mention of a horse in Elephanta, *id.* 93.

Pyrard de Laval, François : French traveller (1601-1608), his description of Chaul, XI, 279, 280 ; XVII, 391 ; I, pt. ii, 36 ; his mention of the Portuguese Inquisition at Goa, *id.* 58 ; his notice of Bassin, XIV, 31 note 2 ; his mention of Sanjan, *id.* 302 ; his mention of Honavar, XV, pt. ii, 310.

Q

QUAIL : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 88-89.

Quartz : at Mátherán, XIV, 242 ; in the Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 29-30 ; rocks in Ratnágiri district, X, 13-15 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 19-23 ; beds, in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 24-27, 33-35 ; shingle beds, *id.* 49 ; tools, *id.* 49, 59 ; slabs, *id.* 55-56.

Quartz powder : used for marking lines and pictures with, note on, XXII, 821-822.

"Queen : " name of a ship, built by Pársi carpenters, IX, pt. ii, 192 note 3.

Quench-longing : ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 145.

Quilon : port in Malabár, trade centre, XIII, 429, 444 ; I, pt. ii, 3 note 9, 341 note 2.

Quit-rent : in the Portuguese provinces in India, I, pt. ii, 53 ; reduced one half (1720) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 301-302.

Qwan-shái-yin, Qwan-tsen-tsái : Avalakiteshvar, one of the Bodhisattvas, XIV, 207 note 1.

Qwan-yin : see Qwan-shái-yin.

R

RABARI : class of herdsmen in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 264 ; Gujar element in, *id.* 499 ; meaning of name, origin, surnames, subdivisions, appearance, dress, cattle rearing by, religion, customs, *id.* 286, 289 ; in Cutch, V, 80 ; in Pálanpur, *id.* 287, 290 ; in Baroda, VII, 61 ; in Káthiáwár, *id.* VIII, 137.

Rabi : alluvial soil in Ratnágiri district, X, 145.

Rabi : late season, XVIII, pt. ii, 3.

Rabi-ul-Akhir : see Rabi-us-sáni.

Rabi-ul-Awwal : third month of the Musalmán year, holidays in, IX, pt. ii, 140 ; sermon dinners given on first twelve days of, *id.* 114.

Rabi-us-Sáni : fourth month of the Musalmán year, holiday in, IX, pt. ii, 140 ; feast in, *id.* 114.

Rabkavi : town in Sángrli state, fort, trade centre, temples at, XXIV, 363, 365.

Race-course : Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 390-391.

Ráchamalla : Western Gangá prince, son and successor of Ereyappa, killed by Butuga, I, pt. ii, 304 and note 4, 419.

Rachamalla Permanadi : Satyavákya-Kongunivarma (978), Western Gangá prince, I, pt. ii, 307 and note 7.

Ráchbhara : a caste of Musalmán heddle fillers in Sholápur district, XX, 210.

Rachha Ganga : Maruladeva's son, I, pt. ii, 305.

Ráchevár : see Konger.

Ráchias : envoy of Claudius (A. D. 41-54), I, pt. i, 536.

Racolets : Franciscan sect, Ogilby's mention of, as inhabitants of Tárápur, XIV, 344.

Radder : a caste of husbandmen in Dhárwár, XXII, 141-142.

Raddi : the Sanskritised form of Rátta the contraction of Ráshtrakúta, I, pt. i, 119 ; I, pt. ii, 383. See Reddi and Ratta.

Raddi : a caste of labourers, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 404-406 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 163 ; in Bijápúr district, origin, divi-

- sions, appearance, language, houses, food, dress, calling, religion, customs, XXIII, 145-155, 386 note 7; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 93; in Belgaum district, XXI, 129.
- Rádhá Báí: wife of Fatesing Gáikwár, threatens to become *sati*, allowed to adopt a son, VII, 230; her quarrel with Sayájírav II, *id.* 232; life pensions, *id.* 243.
- Rádha-Krishna: form of Vishnu, IX, pt. i, 118.
- Rádhampur: state in Pálanpur, boundaries, area, climate, rivers, history and genealogical tree of its chiefs, V, 325-328; town, history, trade, *id.* 345-347; disloyalty of the *naváb* of, I, pt. i, 441; grant of Govind III at, *id.* 123; plate from, *id.* 466; grant of, *id.* 468; grants from, I, pt. ii, 196 and note 3, 197, 198 note 2, 209, 396, 398; grant of, to Fateh Khán Baluch, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Rádhá-Vallabhi: see Religious Sects.
- Radi: caste in Belgaum, see Raddi.
- Radish: tillage of, in Khándesh, XII, 171; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 57.
- Rae: town in Media, Zoroaster born at, IX, pt. ii, 211.
- Raeka: estate in Rewa Kanthá, VI, 152.
- Rafáí: caste of beggars in Gujarát, meaning of the name of, other names of, followers of Sayad Ahmed Kabir, ways of begging, Sunnis in religion, IX, pt. ii, 23-24.
- Raffles: Sir Stamford, his description of Jává, I, pt. i, 489-491.
- Rafa-ud-Daraját: grandson and successor of the emperor Farrukhsiyar (1719), his murder by the *sayads*, I, pt. ii, 301.
- Ráfízi: contemptuous term for Shiáhs, IX, pt. ii, 47 note 3.
- Rafugár: a caste of Musalmán cloth-darners, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 494-495; in Sholápur district, XX, 20.
- Rághav: *khauds* of Navanagar, IX, pt. i, 236; *Bharvád bhagat*, *id.* 269.
- Rághcha: Peshwa, see Raghunathráv.
- Rágho Ballái: Shivájí's agent, murders the Javli *rāja* (1653), XIX, 233.
- Rághoji: Marátha deputy, assassination of, at Ahmadábád (1756), I, pt. i, 339.
- Rághoji Angria I: (1759-1793), succeeds Mánáji, drives the Janjira troops, his rule, XI, 154-155, Forbes' (1771) mention of, tribute to Peshwa, confines Sudáshivráo Bháu (the pretender), *id.* 264, I, pt. i, 102.
- Rághoji Angria II: (1817-1839), succeeds Mánáji, tries to free himself from Bivalkar, his rule under Bivalkar, *id.* 156-157.
- Rághoji Bhangria: Koli freebooter (1844-1848), once a police officer, appears in Panvel, Captain Giberne in pursuit of, sentenced to death, XIII, 636-637; XVIII, pt. ii, 307-303; makes raid on Márvári Vánis, cuts the noses of Marváris, caught at Pandharpur and hanged, XVII, 417-418.
- Rághoji Bhonsla: (1735-1753) *Sena Sakeb Subhá* (1735), XIX, 276; makes an incursion to the north, Avji Kávre defeated, meditates revolution, his subsequent intrigues, his authority to levy contributions north of the Narbada disputed, his reconciliation with Bájírav, his rivalry with the Bráhman party (1740), incites Dámáji, bought over, prevents Báláji's succession as Peshwa, *id.* 280-283; VII, 176; joins with Dámáji in attacking the Peshwa (1743), I, pt. i, 395; overtaken and defeated in Bengal by Báláji Peshwa, sends agents to Peshwa for reconciliation (1744), XIX, 285-287; receives his fiefing in Bengal, called to Sátára, *id.* 290-291.
- Rághoji Náik: Koli outlaw (1860) in Thána district, XIII, 605.
- Ragho Shankar: Marátha leader, sent to subdue Kolis (1753), I, pt. i, 338.
- Raghu: Kadamba king, I, pt. ii, 286.
- Raghu Náik: third Sondá chief (1618-1638), genealogy of, XV, pt. ii, 120 note 3; his accession, *id.* 123; his grant to the temple of Madhukeshvar at Banavási in Kanara, *id.* 264, 266.
- Raghunáthdás: *rāja*, Nizám's minister, I, pt. i, 333.
- Raghunáth Ráo: younger brother of the Peshwa Báláji Bájiráo, with Dámáji Gáikwár captures Ahmadábád and firmly establishes Marátha supremacy in Gujarát (1754); drives the forces of Ahmad Shah Abdálí from the Punjáb (1758); aspires to rule the state and keeps on good terms with the English, I, pt. ii, 98, 602; with the help of the Nizám defeats his nephew Mádhav Ráo's army and takes charge of the government, *id.* 603; pursues Haidar across the Tungabhadra and makes a treaty at Bednur (1766), *id.* 659; retires from court and raises a force, but is defeated (1768), and kept in custody, *id.* 603, 628; is released; keeps on good terms with his other nephew Náráyan Ráo for a time; is again placed in confinement; is believed to be implicated in the murder of Náráyan Ráo (1772-1773); assumes charge of the government and defeats the ministerial army at Pandharpur (1774), *id.* 604; seeks British help but refuses to surrender Bassein, Sálsette, and the Bombay islands, *id.* 100; by the treaty of Surat cedes Sálsette and other possessions to the English (1775), *id.* 101, 604; invites Haidar, who favoured his cause, to take possession of the Southern Marátha Country up to the Krishna (1776), *id.* 659; by the treaty of Purandhar his cause is given up by the English (1776), *id.* 604; leaves Surat to join Sadáshiv Bháu, the impostor, but is compelled to take shelter at Tárápur, *id.* 102; promises to cede Khándesh and Bassein to the English for their help to make him Peshwa (1778), *id.* 103; by the treaty of Sálbái he is provided for (1782), *id.* 605; retires to Kopargaon, *id.* 628; *another account of*: Báláji Bájirav Peshwa's brother, called also Raghunáthráv, levies tribute in Gujarát, takes possession of Rewa and Mahi Kanthá districts and marches on Surat (1752), I, pt. i, 334; takes Ahmadábád (1753), *id.* 336-337; compels Momin Khán to pay tribute; appoints Shripatrav his deputy at Ahmadábád and collects tribute from Limbdi and Wadhván chiefs, *id.* 337; acts as guardian of his nephew Mádhavráv, is joined in his

intrigues by Jánóji Bhonsle and Govindráv Gáikwár, is defeated by the young Peshwa at Dhárap (1768) and confined at Poona, *id.* 399-400; is invested with the robe of Peshwa by the titular king of Sátára; reinstates Govindráv Gáikwár in the title and estates of Dámáji Gáikwár (1774); sets out for Gujarát and attacks the city of Baroda (1775), *id.* 401-402; opens negotiations with the English through Mr. Gambier, the chief at Surat *id.* 401; joins Govindráv Gáikwár (1775); sends an agent to negotiate with the Bombay council; flies to Cambay and through the help of Mr. Malet goes to Surat *vid* Bhávnagar, *id.* 402; reception of, by the *nawáb* of Cambay, *id.* 403; abandoned by the English after the treaty of Purandhar (1776); takes refuge at Surat, *id.* 406; at Bombay; a fresh alliance of, with the English (1778), *id.* 407; handed over to Sindia, flies to Broach (1779), *id.* 408; receives a pension and goes to Kopargaoon (1782), *id.* 410; *another account*: leads an army into Gujarát (1754), XVIII, pt. ii, 246; in North India (1756), *id.* 248; quarrels with Sadásivráv and becomes the head of civil affairs (1759), *id.* 249; becomes regent of Mádhavráv I, *id.* 250; refuses to cede Sálsette to the English, *id.* 251; quarrels with Mádhavráv and retires to Násik, *id.* 251; is supported by the Nizám, regains power and keeps Mádhavráv in confinement, *id.* 251; his unpopular measures; is defeated by Mádhavráv at Dhodap and is kept in confinement, *id.* 253; intrigues with Haidar Ali and the Nizám, *id.* 254; is released and placed in charge of the young Peshwa Náráyanráv, *id.* 254; his share in Náráyanráv's murder, *id.* 255-256; becomes Peshwa, *id.* 256; is opposed by the ministers, *id.* 257; is helped by the English and signs the treaty of Surat, *id.* 259; the English attempt to restore him to power, *id.* 263-266; Sindia keeps him in power, his flight to Surat, *id.* 266; treaty of Sálbái; fixes his residence at Kopargaoon; his death, *id.* 267; *see also* XXVI, pt. i, 400-405; XIX, 296; VII, 177, 179, 182, 185-186, 191-196; XIII, 498, 501-503, 505; I, pt. i, 334, 336, 337, 398-400.

Raghunáth Sávant: (1869), ruler of Sávantvádi, X, 447.

Raghunáth Svámi: religious teacher, tomb of, at Nigdi in Sátára district, XIX, 529.

Rághvendrácharya: Vaishnav pontiff, XXIV, 63.

Rági: food plant cultivated on the *gháts*, XXV, 187; in Kolába district, XI, 96; in Sátára district, XIX, 162; in Belgaum district, XXI, 252; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 274.

Ráhada: another name of Ghaghada, the Chavádá king, I, pt. i, 154, 155.

Rahájur: Rándir, capital of Lárdes, I, pt. i, 507 and note II, 513.

Ráhapa: king conquered by Krishna I, I, pt. ii, 391.

Ráhtát: town in Ahmदनagar district, XVII, 733-734.

Rahimatpur: town in Sátára district, details of, mosque and inscriptions at, XIX, 548-549; trade centre, *id.* 214.

"Ráhime": Musalmán pilgrim ship, burnt by the Portuguese (1614), II, 77.

Rahim-ki-báár: town in Sind, the minister of Cutch builds a fortress at (1745), V, 140; plundered by Khosás (1819), *id.* 163.

Rahma, Rahmi: Rahmi, apparently Burma and Sumátra, I, pt. i, 527, 528.

Raht: spine of Indra, I, pt. i, 119, 133.

Ráhtod: derived from Ráshtrakúta, I, pt. ii, 198, 384.

Ráhtod Ráshtraýena: image of, brought from Karnátak: evji, now in Mevad, I, pt. i, 133.

Ráhtor: *see* Ráhtod.

Ráhu: earth, IX, pt. i, 392 note 1, 403. *See* Planet (Earth).

Ráhudi: pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.

Ráhudvádi: pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.

Rábula: Shákyamuni's son, inscription of, in Kánheri cave, XIV, 170.

Ráhuri: sub-division of Ahmदनagar district, its area, aspect, soil, water-supply, climate, rainfall, cultivation, irrigation, crops, people, roads, railways, markets, crafts, survey, changes, XVII, 626-632, 489-494, 540-541. *Town, id.* 734.

Raichor, Raichur: town in the Nizam's dominions, I, pt. ii, 441 note 6; laid waste by Malik Káfur, *id.* 29, 533; fort, *id.* 638; taken by Asad Khán, general of Bijápur, *id.* 642; taken by Vijáyanagar from Bijápur, *id.* 643.

Rai Dán: *jám*, (1454), Sind ruler of the Samma dynasty, IX, pt. ii, 50. *See* Markab Khán.

Raidi: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 630.

Raids: in Thána district (1817), Pendhari, XIII, 522; Koli, *id.* 524; gang, *id.* 526; arm protection against, *id.* 563 note 4; Maratha, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 135 and note 6, 137, 146 and note 8.

Rái-ispan: mustard, burning of, at the door to prevent demons from entering, IX, pt. ii, 155.

Ráika: caste of shepherds in Mahi Káutha, V, 366.

Raikot: fort and a place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 466.

Rail pattern: Buddhist in Kanheri caves, XIV, 166; in Kondivti caves, *id.* 203, 205, 206, 207, 208.

Rails: class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 94.

Railway: all district volumes, *see* under District Name.

Raima: caste of Jadeja Musalmáns in Cutch, V, 140.

Raimurdha: seaport in Thána district, salt-pans at, XIV, 301; water-works, *id.* 55.

Rain: god Indra presides over, IX, pt. i, 348, 351; signs showing beginning of South-West rain; expectation of, *id.* 351; sure fall of, on the 1st of Vaishakh, *id.* 351-352; good and seasonable fall of; heavy downpour of; partial failure of, *id.* 352; complete failure of, *id.* 352-353; contrivances for determining whether the year will be wet or dry, used by better classes of husbandmen, *id.* 343, 354; by Bráhmans, by chiefs of Native States, *id.* 354; by early tribes, *id.* 354-355; crow and Indian crane or Sáras believed to know

- whether year will be wet or dry, *id.* 353; Thuveria test, *id.* 354; signs showing famine, *id.* 353; rites and observances during holding off, prayers and offerings made to rain god, to *joginis*, to Mahádev; leaving waste the village or town; Mehulo or Mevlo, that is, rain god praise singing by Bhil women, sacrifices, *id.* 307 note 1, 311, 355-356.
- Rainfall: in Surát district, II, 36; in Broach, *id.* 353; in Kaira, III, 14; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 195; in Cutch, V, 18; in Pálanpur, *id.* 284; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 358; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 10; in Cambay, *id.* 182; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 86-89; in Ratnágiri, X, 23; in Sávant-vádi, *id.* 399; in Kolába district, XI, 15; (1852-1881), *id.* 214, 243, 246, 248, 250, 404; in Khándesh, XII, 14; in Thána district (1860-1880), XIII, 17, 628, 629; at Mátherán, XIV, 249; in Kánára district, XV, pt. i, 13, 17, 18; in Nasik district, XVI, 3, 14, 303; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 12, 14; in Poona district, yearly and monthly rainfall and rain days (1856-1872), XVIII, pt. i, 14-18; in Sátára district, XIX, 20-25; in Sholápur, XX, 5-7; in Belgaum district, XXI, 40-43, 45; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 14-16, *id.* 272; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 14-15; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 16, 17, 400-405; scarcity of (1737, 1742, 1755) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 519-521.
- Rainha Da Pimenta: pepper-queen (1623), Gersappa queen so called by the Portuguese, XV, pt. ii, 124.
- Raipur: place of interest in Cutch, V, 248.
- Ráiri: or Ráygad, *rāja* of, I, pt. ii, 31; district in charge of the Abyssinians, *id.* 34; fort, *id.* 40; surprised by Shiváji, *id.* 67; Shiváji's capital, *id.* 68; taken by the English (1765) and restored on payment of Rs. 80,000 (1766), *id.* 106. See Ráygad.
- Ráis: petty Konkán chiefs, I, pt. ii, 25.
- Rái Sankli: *taluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 635.
- Ráis Bhára: Samma chief of great Cutch, I, pt. i, 518.
- Raisinghji: usurps the chiefship of Navánagar, is defeated and slain (1664), I, pt. i, 283.
- Raisinghji: *rāja* of Idar, joins Fakhr-ud-daulah, I, pt. i, 329, 331.
- Raivata: legendary king, I, pt. i, 8.
- Raivataka: Gírnár hill, I, pt. i, 177.
- Ráj: famine plant, XXV, 208.
- Rája: Bhillama I's son, I, pt. ii, 513 and note 3, 514.
- Rája Ali, Rája Ali Khán: successor of Mirán Muhammad of Khándesh (1576-1596), I, pt. ii, 623; XII, 247.
- Rájáb: sixth month of the Musalmán year, holiday in; preaching the sermons during first eleven nights of, IX, pt. ii, 140; feast given on the last Wednesday of, *id.* 114.
- Rájabhakti: sect of king-worshippers, its text and beliefs, IX, pt. i, 441 note 1.
- Rájáditya: Chola king, I, pt. ii, 322 note 8; at war with the Ráshtrakúta Krishna III, is treacherously slain by Butuga, *id.* 305, 322 note 8, 421.
- Rájégharatta: title conferred on Cháhada by Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 187.
- Rájagi: I, pt. ii, 513 and note 3. See Rája.
- Rájahamasa: Prachanda's grandfather, I, pt. i, 129.
- Rája Jaysing: Mughal general, (1665) sent against Shiváji; blockades Sinhgad; Shiváji in the camp of; Shiváji co-operates with; in want of means to garrison forts in Dakhan, XVIII, pt. ii, 231-234; I, pt. ii, 593.
- Rájakesarivarman: Chola king, inscription of, I, pt. ii, 322 note 7; makes friendly overtures to Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 444. See Virar-Rájarájadeva I.
- Rájala: Kalachurya Kannama's son, I, pt. ii, 469.
- Rája Mahendri: Pliny's Dandaguda identified with, by General Cunningham, I, pt. i, 533.
- Rájamalla: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 303 note 7, 307 note 7, 328 note 3. See Ráchamalla.
- Rájamandri: province in Madras, Ala-ud-din pretends to serve the *rāja* of, IX, pt. ii, 2 note 3.
- Rajanya: the name under which non-Aryan rulers were admitted as Kshatriyas, IX, pt. i, 445 note 6.
- Rájápitámaha: title of Siláhára kings, I, pt. i, 185; XIII, 436, 437 note 1; Mallikárajuna's title, conferred on Ambada, I, pt. ii, 24.
- Rájápur: town in Ratnágiri district, its population, trade, communication, buildings, municipality, water-supply, history, fort and factory, X, 357-362; trade (1649), *id.* 175; (1818), *id.* 177; (1880), *id.* 180, 358; Portuguese victory at, *id.* 195 note 7; ancient district, I, pt. ii, 29, 39; port, plundered by Shiváji (1660-61), *id.* 68, 70; XVIII, pt. ii, 228; flourishes under Shiváji, I, pt. ii, 72; Musalmán governor of, offers the trade of the town to the English East India Company (1649-1650), *id.* 120; English factory at, given up (1664), re-established (1674), given up (1681), and again re-established between A. D. 1698 and A. D. 1708; French factory established in, (A. D. 1670); description of, *id.* 121; grant at, *id.* 253.
- Rájápur: on the Ghod river in the Ahmadnagar district, Maráthás surprised by Bussy at (1751), I, pt. ii, 627; XVII, 404.
- Rájápur: pass in Nasik district, XVI, 130.
- Rájapuri: see Puri.
- Rajapuri: creek, I, pt. ii, 173, 174.
- Rajapuri: taken by the Maráthás (1731), XXVI, pt. i, 164. See Danda Rájapuri.
- Rájarája, Rájarájadeva: Chola king (A. D. 1006), I, pt. ii, 308, 341 note 2, 491. See Ko-Rájarája-Rájakesarivarman, Nurmadi Chola and Rájendra.
- Rájáram: Shiváji's second son, Sátára king (1689-1700), I, pt. ii, 76; is imprisoned at Raygad, sends his family to Visalgad and moves about the country, *id.* 79; regent of the Marátha empire, his plans against the Mughals, *id.* 596; escapes from Jinji and arrives at Visalgad, *id.* 596; makes a plundering expedition through the Gangthari, Bágán, Khándesh, Berár, and levies *chauth*, *id.* 597; his death at Ráygad, *id.* 597. See also XVIII, pt. ii, 239; XXIV, 226.

- Rājārām II : seventh *rāja* of Kolhāpur (1866-1870), his minority and education; his visit to Europe; his death, XXIV, 244, 248.
- Rāja Sekharavilāsa : work of the poet Shadakhari, I, pt. ii, 437 note 6.
- Rājāsīmha : Pallava king, son of Parmeśvara-varman I, I, pt. ii, 329.
- Rājāsīmha : Indrarvarman, the Western Ganga prince, I, pt. ii, 297.
- Rājāsīmhapallaveśvara : Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 330. See Rājāsīmha.
- Rājāsīmheśvara : temple of Śiva, built by Narasimhavarman II at Kañchi, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 327 note 8, 328, 330, 375.
- Rājasthānik Court : a final court of appeal in Kāthiāwār (1882), VIII, 117, 310.
- Rājatarangini : chronicle of Kāshmir, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, p. i; Sanskrit work, *id.* 281 note 3, 293 note 1, 449 note 3; Kāshmir history, IX, pt. i, 438, 439, 440 note 4.
- Rājatrinetra : *biruda* (title) of Kakka II, I, pt. ii, 423.
- Rājāvula : Northern Kshatrapa, I, pt. i, 23.
- Rājibāi : famous Bharvād *sati* of Viramgām, account of her self-sacrifice, IX, pt. i, 358, 359.
- Rājidair : fort in Khāndesh, XII, 466.
- Rājder or Rājdhair : fort in Nāsik district, XVI, 441; its natural strength, *id.* 442 note 3; captured by the English (1818), *id.* 196.
- Rājendra : Chola king, I, pt. ii, 433. See Kō-Rājārāja-Rājakesarivarman, Nurmadi Chola and Rāja-Rājadeva.
- Rājendra : original appellation of the Eastern Chalukya Kulottunga Chodadeva I, I, pt. ii, 445.
- Rājendra Choda : Dravila king, I, pt. ii, 416 note 6.
- Rājendra Chola or Choladeva : I, pt. ii, 341 note 2, 436. See Kō-Parakesarivarman.
- Rājendra Choladeva : Chola king, I, pt. 436. See Madhurantaka II.
- Rājendrapura : conquered by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Rājendravarman : Western Ganga king, I, pt. ii, 297.
- Raje Shirke : surname of the Shirke family, I, pt. ii, 86.
- Rājgad : sub-division in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 17.
- Rājgad : fort in Bhor state captured (1711) by Shāhu, XVIII, pt. ii, 240.
- Rājgor : a caste of degraded Brāhmanas in Gujarāt, called Rājgurus, priests to Rājputs and Kāthi, IX, pt. i, 16-17 and note 1 and 2; in Cutch, V, 43-44; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 145.
- Rāji : father of Mularāja, I, pt. i, 156, 157; marries Lākha's sister Rāyāji; is slain by Lākha, *id.* 160.
- Rājib : food plant, XXV, 181.
- Rājiga : king of Vengi, deposes the king of Kañchi and usurps the power, is defeated by Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 217, 445.
- Rājkot : State and town in Kāthiāwār, details of, VIII, 630-635; IX, pt. i, 126.
- Rājkot : fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 351.
- Rājkot : Cheul citadel, destroyed by the Peshwa, XI, 150; remains of, *id.* 355.
- Rāj Kumār College : at Rājkot in Kāthiāwār, opened in 1870, VIII, 310; object of, *id.* 348-349.
- Rāj māchi : fort in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 435-437; XVIII, pt. i, 4; I, pt. ii, 592; known as the Konkān Darvājā, XIII, 6; taken by Kanhoji (1713), XI, 146; given to the Peshwa, *id.* 151; I, pt. ii, 88; Augria's power as far as, XIII, 489; Mr. Hornby proposes to garrison it (1781), *id.* 508; a foot pass, *id.* 322; XVIII, pt. ii, 152; imposter Sadāshiv Chimmaji defeated (1776) at, *id.* 261.
- Rāj mādurg : hill fort in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 3; *id.* pt. ii, 138; captured by General Mathews (1783), *id.* 142, 333.
- Rājō : *sayad*, of Bukhara, IX, pt. ii, 18.
- Rājō Shahid : see Sayad Muhammad.
- Rājpar : state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 152.
- Rājpipla : State in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 1, 2; its boundaries, aspect, rivers, hills, *id.* 91-93; climate, trees, population, soil and crops, roads, trade, manufactures, administrative sub-divisions, *id.* 94-98; history : early Hindu, Muslimān ascendancy (1390-1720); Marātha interference (1720-1820); British supervision (1820-1879); family tree of its chiefs, *id.* 99-110; see also I, pt. i, 226; origin of the house of, IX, pt. i, 125-126; Gaikwār in alliance with the *rāja* of, VII, 169; tribute reimposed on, *id.* 185; tributary, *id.* 332, 334.
- Rājpur : *taluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 636.
- Rājpur : in Kolāba district, comes into British possession (1818), XI, 159; *hlots*, *id.* 178; condition, revenue system, and assessment (1837), *id.* 183, 184, 185 note 1, 189 note 1, 197; revenue survey (1863), *id.* 204-205; creek, *id.* 402; Abyssinian settlement at, I, pt. ii, 7; remains at, *id.* 41; fort taken by the Sidis, *id.* 79; the capital of Thāna Silāhāras, XIV, 402 and note 2.
- Rājpur : village in Sātāra district, caves at, XIX, 550.
- Rājput : Strength; chiefships (1891), IX, pt. i, 123; divisions, clans and sub-clans, *id.* 123, 124 and note 1; history of the chief tribes, *id.* 124, 129; appearance; speech; house *darbār*, *id.* 130; dress, *id.* 131-132; Character; calling; *id.* 133; condition; food, *id.* 134; daily life, *id.* 134-135; religion—Shiv worshippers, worship Hindu gods and goddesses, names of tutelary goddesses, *id.* 136-137; early beliefs—spirit-worship, Bhuvās, ways adopted to drive out evil spirits good and bad omens, *id.* 137-138; customs and birth-rites, *id.* 138; *Chhatki* worship, four baths, sun-worship, *id.* 139; naming, *id.* 139-140; *mohorpan* or mango blossom-drinking; *botan*; *mudan* or hair clipping, *id.* 140; thread-girding, *id.* 141; marriage; inter-marriages among clans, explanation of practice of female infanticide, marriageable age, *id.* 141; betrothals, *id.* 141-142; marriage contracts, *id.* 17 note 2; invitation or *lagan patrika*, *id.* 143; ceremonies of *manak stambh* or ruby pillar-fixing, *id.* 143-144; of *Chakvadhāvanī*, of Ganpati and gotraj in-

- stallation, of *rāndel*, of *gotardo bharvo*, *id.* 144; observances and rites in sword-marriage, *id.* 145-146; in marriage when the bridegroom goes personally, *id.* 147; visits to the shrines of tutelary goddesses, *id.* 136; position of women after marriage, *golis* or female attendants, *khavās* or male slaves, *id.* 147; pregnancy, *rakhadi* or guard-binding, *aghar* or lap-filling, *id.* 147-148; Death, dead body, bier, *id.* 148; widow, religious part of ceremonies, mourning and rites during first ten days after death, *id.* 149; eleventh day rites, performance of a *shrāddā* thirteenth day rites, *id.* 150; fifteenth day rites, monthly rites during the year after anniversary rites; community, *id.* 151; foreign or Gujar origin traced in Agnikula tribes, Chohan, Parmār, Parihāra Solanki, *id.* 449, 450, 480, 483-487; in Chavadās, *id.* 480 and note 4, 488-489; in Sisodias, *id.* 443, 452, *id.* 495-496; in other Rājputs, *id.* 444, 446 note 4, 482, 494-495, 500; claim Bhimrāja, I, pt. ii, 27; their clan of Rāthods connected with Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 384; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 109-115; patrimony, *id.* 115; Bhāsajads, *id.* 115; Bahārvatia, *id.* 116-117; distribution and character, *id.* 117; dress, daily life, customs and religion, *id.* 118-121; in Cutch, V, 57-69; in Pālanpur, *id.* 289; in Mahi Kāntha, *id.* 364; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 24; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 85-86; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 193, 194; surnames of, XIII, 61 note 3; husbandmen in Nāsik district, XVI, 48; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 91-92; in Belgaum district, XXI, 129-131; in Dhāwar district, XXII, 143-144; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 155-160; labourers in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 401-404; messengers in Ratnāgiri district, X, 128.
- Rājputāna: establishment of the kingdom of the Seythians in, I, pt. ii, 158; Rāshtrakūtas connected with, *id.* 384.
- Rājput Companies: raised (1684) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 76-77.
- Rājputi: *see* Shrirāja.
- Rājula: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 636.
- Rāj-ul-Mulak: special rules for conducting the *mulakgiri* or land-raiding system, I, pt. i, 418.
- Rājūr: hills in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4. *Town*, *id.* 734.
- Rājūr: village in Poona district, old stones and Musalman remains at, XVIII, pt. 437-438.
- Rāj Vāsna: sub-division in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 112.
- Rakam: basis of assessment of the Bijāpur government, XXII, 440, 441, 442, 443, 447 note 3.
- Rakanoj: place of interest in Cutch, V, 249.
- Rakhañi: *see* Guard-binding.
- Rakhāich: son of Rāji and Lākha's sister Rāyāji, I, pt. i, 160.
- Rakhasji: village in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 674.
- Rakison: *see* Rākshasbhuvana.
- Rāksha: division of Parihār Rājputs, I, pt. i, 465.
- Rākshas: 1. In Kanara district, XV, pt. i, 4, 5. Rākshasas: wild tribe infesting the forest of Pandatāranya and disturbing the religious rites of Brāhman sages, I, pt. ii, 137; wild tribes met by the Aryas, *id.* 137.
- Rākshasbhuvana: village on the river Godavari, the Nizām defeated by the Peshwa at (1763), I, pt. ii, 627; XVII, 406; XVIII, pt. ii, 252.
- Rākshasgudda: hill in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 316.
- Rākshi Dongar: basalt dyke at Sopāra, XIV, 342, 417.
- Rakshita: Buddhist missionary to Banavāsi (B. C. 242), XV, pt. ii, 77, 264; I, pt. ii, 278 note 2.
- Raktapura: town, identified with the modern Lakshmesvara in the Miraj state, I, pt. ii, 304 note 6, 368, 373; camp of Vijayāditya at, *id.* 373; camp of Vikramāditya II, *id.* 376.
- Rāla: food plant, XXV, 184; grown in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 41; in Sātara, XIX, 163.
- Rallidā: family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 93.
- Rām: hill pass between Ratnagiri and Belgaum districts, X, 166, 388, 392; XXI, 306.
- Rām: king of Ayodhya; incarnation of Vishnu, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 530, 531; I, pt. ii, 28, 135, 142; followers of, IX, pt. I, 530; hero of the epic *Rāmāyana*, *id.* 531; said to have created Anāvala Brāhmins, *id.* 4; worships god Shīr at Saras; raises a ling or stone home known as Siddhnath; builds a well known as Rām kund; offers a sacrifice near Bodhān; asks Hanuman to bring Brāhmins from Kolhāpur to help at the sacrifice; raises emblem of god Shīr known as Muktināth at Mota; founds a village, Muktipuri (Mota) for the Kolhāpur Brāhmins or Motals, *id.* 4, 12 note 1, 292, 313, 332, 345, 383; not alluded to by Patanjali and Pāṇini, I, pt. ii, 142; rivalled by Gotamiputra in exploits and prowess, *id.* 149; supposed ancestor of the Chudāsamma clan, I, pt. i, 139.
- Rāma: son of Kholesvara, Kīnghana's minister (1240), in charge of Ambā, I, pt. ii, 524, 525; leads an expedition to Gujarāt, is killed, *id.* 240, 242.
- Rāma: Western Chālukya king Someśvara's officer, I, pt. ii, 465.
- Rāma: Purushotama's son called Ekantada Rāmāyā, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Rāmachandra: *pandit* in Kumārāpala's court, writes the *Prabandhasatā*, I, pt. i, 190; Jain scholar ordered by Ajayapāla to sit on a red-hot sheet of copper, *id.* 194.
- Rāmachandra Parānjpe: *subhedar* of Ratnāgiri, releases the imposter Sadashiv Bhān, I, pt. ii, 102.
- Rāmādev: Devagiri Yādava king, I, pt. ii, 529, 530. *See* Rāmchandra.
- Rāmādeva: *see* Kholesvara's son Rāma.
- Rāmaji Mahādesh: Peshwa's *sarsubhedar* of Thāna (1760-1772), his water-works at Kalyān, Ganesh gate near the mansion of, at Kalyān, XIV, 115-117; the civil court at Thāna the

- mansion of, *id.* 352; the Sangameshvar Mahadev temple at Uran built by, *id.* 371.
- Rāmājipant : Pāñji Peshwa's general, I, pt. ii, 90; takes Anjanvel and Dābhol and all the forts north of Vijayadurga (1756), *id.* 92.
- Rāmā Kāmāti : citizen of Bombay Island, his supposed treasonable correspondence with Angria, tried and condemned (1720), XXVI, pt. i, 144-148.
- Rāmākīrva : Koli outlaw, plunders, both below and above the Sahyādri (1830), XVII, 417.
- Rāmalinga : temple of, at Deur, I, pt. ii, 521 note 5; inscription at, *id.* 558 note 7.
- Rāmānand : founded Rāmānandi religious sect, IX, pt. i, 534.
- Rāmānandi : *see* Religious Sects.
- Ra Mandlik : last Chudāsama ruler of Junāgadh, becomes Muslim, raised to a saint, IX, pt. i, 125.
- Rāmanka : *talukā* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 638.
- Rāmānuj, Rāmānujacharya : South Indian Brāhman, founded *Śrī Sampradaya* cult of Vaishnav creed in the twelfth century, IX, pt. i, 533; Vaishnav reformer, converted Vishnuvardhana, XV, pt. ii, 89; his life, reforms, spread of his sect, followers their mode of life, initiation ceremony, XX, 36-38; XXIII, 149-150; XXIV, 134.
- Rāmāpuri : old territorial division, mention in a Sangli grant, I, pt. ii, 417.
- Rāmārāja : I, pt. ii, 524. *See* Kholeśvara's son Rāma.
- Rāmās : state and place of interest in Mahi Kāntha, V, 426, 439.
- Rāmānirth : Ushavadāta founded benefaction at, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Rāmāyana : Sanscrit epic, IX, pt. i, 531; I, pt. ii, 135, 136, 137, 138; corruption of the, *id.* 141; uncertainty of the date of the, *id.* 142; reference to certain countries in passages of the, *id.* 142, 344; mention of Gekarn in, XV, pt. ii, 298.
- Ramazān : ninth month of the Musalmān year, month of fasting, IX, pt. ii, 115, 126, 141, 171 note 2; first fast of, *id.* 161; holidays in, *id.* 140; feasts in, *id.* 31 note 3, 127; recital of prayers in, *id.* 126, 132, 135, 136. *See* I d.
- Rāmbāgh : a place at Mātherān, XIV, 276.
- Rambūn : food-plant, XXV, 183.
- Rambhājī Nimbālkar : Marāṭha noble (1715-1727), Nizām-ul-mulk takes him into his service, XX, 290; the founder of the Nimbālkar family of Karmāla in Sholāpur; gets Karmāla in exchange for his estates in Poona (1727), *id.* 412-413; *see* also I, pt. ii, 598.
- Rāmchandra : Devagiri Yādava king (1271-1310), I, pt. ii, 519; wrests the kingdom from his cousin Amāna, his epithets and titles, the extent of his empire, *id.* 247, 528; the records of his time, *id.* 25, 247, 511, 529; his minister H-mādri, *id.* 248, 530; is defeated by Allā-ud-din Khilji and compelled to pay tribute (1294), *id.* 250-251, 530-531; neglects to send tribute regularly; is defeated and taken prisoner to Delhi by Malik Kāfur (1307); is released and presented with the district of Navsāri, *id.* 251, 532; entertains Malik Kāfur (1309); his death, *id.* 533; his rule in Thāna district, XIII, 437-438; mentioned in Thāna inscriptions, XIV, 387, 396, 418; in N. r. h. Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 92 note 1, 93; his rule in Sātāra district, XIX, 225 note 1; *see* also XVII, 352 and note 5; XVIII, pt. ii, 214 note 3, 215 note 2; XX, 275 and note 3.
- Rāmchandra Appa Sāheb : Parashurām Bhāu's son, XXIV, 347.
- Rāmchandra Basvant : Baroda *kārbhāri*, confined in Poona (1751), effects his escape, his intrigues to obtain his master's release, VII, 179.
- Rāmchandraadeva : *see* Devagiri Yādava king, Rāmchandra.
- Rāmchandra Garesn : Peshwa's commander, defeated and slain at Dugad in Thāna (1780), XIV, 56; I, pt. ii, 105.
- Rāmchandra Malhār : administrative (1753) reforms of, XVIII, pt. ii, 250.
- Rāmchandra Naik : second Sonda chief (1598-1618), his family tree, XV, pt. ii, 120 note 3, 123.
- Rāmchandra Pant, Rāmchandrapant Bāvdekar : founder of the Bāvda Amātya family (1689-1729); defends Vishālgaḍ and Rāngna against the Mughal forces, XXIV, 226, 293; suspected of leaving the Sātāra fort unprovided. XIX, 249-253; tries to place Sambhājī on the throne, *id.* 255.
- Rāmās Svāmi : Shivājī's spiritual guide (1608-1681), XVIII, pt. ii, 228-229; XIX, 238; his letter to Sambhājī, *id.* 245; his descendant, the chief of Chāphal, *id.* 460; his temple at Parli, *id.* 537, 538; *see* also XXIV, 294.
- Rāmdē : converted Tuwar Rājput, spreads Islām in Cutch and Kāthiāwār, IX, pt. ii, 40.
- Rāmdēfir : legend of, IX, pt. I, 544 and note 2; spreads the Bij or Mārgi sect, *id.* 347, 375.
- Rāmdēpotrā : a Sodha Rājput sub-division in Cutch. V, 67.
- Rāmdēv : *see* Rāmchandra.
- Rāmdharan : caves in Kolāba district, XI, 377.
- Rāmdurg : state in Southern Marāṭha Country, description, people, trade, history, land, justice, instruction, health, XXIV, 396-399.
- Rāmeshvar : place of pilgrimage near Cape Comorin, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Rāmeshvar : Cēul temple, XI, 272; (1623-1628), *id.* 282, 308-310.
- Rāmeshvar : hot springs at Vajrābāi in Thāna district, XIV, 374.
- Rāmeshvar : *see* Narushankar's Temple.
- Rāmeshvar : Poona temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 342.
- Rāmesvar : I, pt. ii, 198; *tirth* on the Tungabhadra, temple of Rāmesvara at, *id.* 377; sacred place, *id.* 397.
- Rāmeśvara : temple of, at Hulihalli, inscription at, *id.* 582 and note 1.
- Rametta : poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Rāmgad : fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 362.
- Rāmi : island of the Jāva group, I, pt. i, 528.
- Ramiar : Pārsi priest, son of Shāpur, IX, pt. ii, 221.

- Rāmji Bhāngria : Koli robber (1825) in Thāna, XIII, 524 ; as police officer, receives present from villages, asks for discharge, his subsequent outlawry, XVII, 416-417.
- Rāmkānta : *Acacia rankanta*, a tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 51.
- Rāmkund : Rām's well, near Saras, origin of, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1.
- Rāmkund : Sopāra reservoir, XIV, 320, 340.
- Rāmnaymi : Rām's birth-day, a holiday, a day of fast, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5 ; Hindu holiday, XVIII, pt. i, 242-243.
- Rāmōshi : unsettled tribe, in Poona district, origin, settlement, divisions, surnames, appearance, language, special language, food, dress, ornaments, occupation, religion, holidays, customs, community, XVIII, pt. i, 409-425 ; *id.* pt. iii, 34-39 ; enlisted by Bāji Rao II to shut up the *ghāts* ; invade the Kalyān district, I, pt. ii, 116 ; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 129, 219 ; in Kolāba, XI, 71 ; plunder, *id.* 158, 220 ; in Thāna district, XIII, 177 ; let loose on the Konkan by the Peshwa, *id.* 522 ; at Prabal fort in Thāna district ; their proclamation (1828), XIV, 300 ; in Nāsik district, XVI, 72 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 209 ; in Khāndesh, XII, 105 ; in Sātāra district, XIX, 108-109 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 174 and 175 ; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 107.
- Rāmōshi Rising : of 1826, in Poona and Ahmadnagar districts, XVIII, pt. ii, 306-307.
- Ramparda : tāluka in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 638.
- Rām Pātīl : the Koli captain of Janjira (1490), XI, 435.
- Rāmphāl : *Anona reticulata*, a fruit-tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 51.
- Rāmpur : place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 637.
- Rāmpura : state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 429.
- Rāmpura : Chāvāda Rājput estate in Rewa Kāntha, IX, pt. i, 124 ; VI, 145 ; place of interest, *id.* 167.
- Rāmraj : stream in Kolāba district, XI, 9.
- Rām Rāja : king of Sātāra, appoints (1699) Khanderāv Dabhāde to collect *chauth* and *sardeshmukhi* in Bāglān, I, pt. i, 388. *See* Rājtrām.
- Rām Rāja : king of Sātāra, entrapped by Tārābāi and made a prisoner (1751), I, pt. ii, 603 ; set at liberty and allowed to live in Sātāra (1761), *id.* 603 ; his death (1777), *id.* 604.
- Rām Rāja : Vijayanagar king (1542-1565), Burhan Nizām attacks Bijāpur with the aid of (1549) ; renews alliance with Burhan (1553), his alliance with the king of Bijapur (1559) ; Nizām Shāh acknowledges the superiority of ; attacks the Ahmadnagar fort ; overthrown at Tālikot (1565), XVII, 366-370 ; XV, pt. ii, 114-116.
- Rāmraj Narāyan : Rājmachī commandant, surveys Vāsra (1795-96), XII, 558.
- Rāmraj Shāstri : adviser of the Peshwa ; decides in favor of Sayājirāv, son of Damājī by his second wife, I, pt. i, 400.
- Ranri : island off the coast of Arakan, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2.
- Ramsay : the Honourable Mr. Andrew, President and Governor of Bombay (1788), XXVI, pt. ii, 490.
- Rānsel : hill fort in Nāsik district ; its history, XVI, 64, 642, 441, 442 note 3, 447 ; Dindori villages attached to (1826), *id.* 210 note 3.
- Rām Sen : hill range near Bhīmal, I, pt. i, 456.
- Rām Shāstri : Poona judge (1761-1773), XVIII, pt. ii, 253 ; his opinion for the atonement of Nārāyanrāv's murder ; retires, *id.* 256 ; produces the proof of Raghunāthrāv's knowledge of the plot against Nārāyanrāv, *id.* 257 ; I, pt. ii, 623 ; XVIII, pt. iii, 8, 408 ; XIX, 296.
- Rāmsing : Malām, a skilful artist, V, 143 ; his works in the Dutch palace, *id.* 216 ; visits Holland (1750), XIII, 521.
- Rāmsnehi : see Religious Sects.
- Rām Talāv : hot spring in Khāndesh, XII, 467.
- Ramtīl : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 219.
- Rām-tirth : holy pool near Honāvar, XV, pt. ii, 307.
- Rāmtirth : village in Belgaum district ; holy river at, XXI, 598-599.
- Ramusio : Italian geographer (1550) ; his mention of Bhatkal (Baticala) kings, XV, pt. ii, 273.
- Ran : encircles Dutch and Kāthiāwār, its area, boundaries, bed, islands, routes, products and history, V, 11-16 ; VIII, 23, 77-78, 69-77 ; mention of, I, pt. i, 538.
- Rāna : of Chitor, supposed to have given sun-face to the religious *gurus*, I, pt. i, 464.
- Rāna : title of Udepur family, IX, pt. i, 495 note 5.
- Rānā : ancestor of Navsāri priests, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Ranagraha : Gurjjara prince (A. D. 639), brother of Dadda II ; his copper-plate grant (A. D. 641), I, pt. i, 115 ; I, pt. ii, 314.
- Ranajaya : *biruda* (title) of Rājasimha the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 329, 330, 331.
- Rānaka : chieftain, title of the Vaghelas, I, pt. i, 199.
- Rānakadevi : daughter of a potter sought in marriage by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 176.
- Ranarāga : second Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 181, 243 note 2 ; son of Jayasimha I, Chālukya king, *id.* 340, 342, 343 ; father of Pulakesin I, *id.* 329 note 4.
- Ranarangabhima : probably Tailapa, I, pt. ii, 233.
- Ranarasika : Vikramāditya I, I, pt. ii, 329 and notes 4 and 5, 343 note 2, 361.
- Rānāsan : state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 420.
- Rānāvān : place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 639.
- Ranavighraha : *biruda* (title) of Samkaragana, son of Kakkala, the king of Chedi, I, pt. ii, 203, 414.
- Ranavikrama : *biruda* (title) of Pulakesin I, I, pt. ii, 343.
- Ranavikranta : *biruda* (title) of Mangalesa of Vātāpi, I, pt. ii, 347 ; *biruda* (title) of Buddhavarman, son of Jayasimhavarman, the Chālukya prince of Gujārāt, *id.* 359.
- Ran-bhendy : fibrous plant, XXV, 227.
- Ranchood : Bhagat's Panth. *See* Religious Sects.

- Ranchodji : image of Vishnu at Dákor, IX, pt. i 118.
- Ranchodji : Diwán, his local history of the Káthís, extract from, IX, pt. i, 262.
- Randákhurd : village in Ahmadnagar district, waterfall, XVII, 734.
- Ránde! Mátá : Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxvi, 122.
- Rander : town in Surat district, II, 299 ; Ráhanjur or Rahanjur, capital of Lar, mentioned by Al Biruni, I, pt. i, 513, 520 ; a place of great trade (1507), XIII, 448, 449 note 1 ; plundered by the Portuguese (1530), *id.* 451.
- Rándhia : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 639.
- Randhikpur : sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 116.
- Randia dumetorum : plant used as soap and for poisoning fish, fodder plant also, common everywhere, XXV, 252, 272, 278.
- Randpar : place of interest in Ratnágiri district, X, 362.
- Randullah Khán : Bijápur general, I, pt. ii, 39 ; defeated by the Mughals (1629), *id.* 650 ; plunders Ráybág, XXIV, 318 ; mosque at Rahimatpur built in honour of, XIX, 548-549.
- Ráuebennur : *táluka* in Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 578 ; sub-divisional details, boundaries, area, aspect, soil, hills, climate, water, stock, crops and people, XXII, 644-646 ; survey of, *id.* 502-505, 555-559. *Town, id.* 783-784.
- Rangaon : place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 468.
- Rangapatáka : wife of Kálakála Narasimha Vishnu, the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 330.
- Rangári : a caste of dyers in Ratnágiri district, X, 125 ; in Koláha district, XI, 65 ; in Khándesh, XII, 76 ; in Thána district, XIII, 133 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 92-93, 143-144 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 134-135 ; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 97.
- Rangarika : district, mentioned in an inscription at Udepur, I, pt. i, 187.
- Rángna : fort on the border of Sávantvádi and Kolhápur, besieged by Sháhu, I, pt. ii, 81 ; X, 467 ; XXIV, 5, 293 ; description and history of, *id.* 319 ; pass, *id.* 6 ; X, 166.
- Rango Bapuji : Pratapsinh's agent (1857), a rebel, XIX, 317-318.
- Rangoji : is appointed agent by Dámáji Gaikwár in Gujarát ; defeats Kantáji at Anand Mogri (1735), I, pt. i, 316, 317 ; agrees to aid Momín Khán on condition of receiving half the revenues of Gujarát (1737), *id.* 318, 394 ; again appointed deputy by Dámáji to collect tribute in Gujarát (1741), *id.* 323, 325 ; defeated by Muft Khir Khan and Fidá-ud-din ; deserted by Sher Khán Bábi ; is taken prisoner, his escape (1743), *id.* 326, 395 ; captures and demolishes the fort of Petiád ; employed by the Musalmáns in the quarrels regarding the viceroyalty of Gujarát (1743-1744), *id.* 327, 395 ; imprisoned by Khande-ráv Gaikwár ; is released by Umábái and appointed her agent (1745), *id.* 329, 396 ; expels Trimbakráv from Ahmadábád and himself collects the Marátha share of the city revenues, *id.* 329 ; takes shelter with Sher Khán Bábi in Kapadvanj ; besieged at Kapadvanj by Fakr-ud-daulah ; requests Holkar to come to his help ; the siege raised at the approach of Holkar ; his interview with Jawán Mard Khán at Ahmadábád (1747), *id.* 330 ; captures Borsad and forces Hariba to leave the country, *id.* 331 ; deserted by his allies and imprisoned (1747), *id.* 332 ; see also VII, 174-177.
- Rángoli : quartz powder, note on, XXII, 821-822.
- Rangrez : a caste of Musalmán dyers, said to be converts from Hindu Khatri or weaver caste, Sunnis in religion, IX, pt. ii, 79 ; I, pt. ii 451 ; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 229 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 495 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 200 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 243-244 ; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 149.
- Ránigám : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 640.
- Rani Maháls : forests in Baroda, VII, 28, 117-118.
- Ranishkar : ruler of the Panjáb ; seems to have adopted the religion of the Magi, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Ráni's Lake : in Mahi Kántha, V, 357.
- Rani Tunk Hill : in Pálanpur, V, 282.
- Ránjangaon : *deshmukhi* villages in Ahmadnagar district, old reservoir at, XVII, 734.
- Ránjangaon : village in Poona district, Ganpati's temple at, XVIII, pt. iii, 438 ; plundered by the Mughals, XVIII, pt. ii, 246.
- Rankále : pond in Kolhápur, XXIV, 12, 161 ; legend of, 305-306, 309.
- Ran-Kela : famine and fibrous plant, common on the *gháts*, XXV, 204, 235.
- Rankine : Professor, suggests the form of Tulsi Lake in Thána, XIV, 364.
- Rannalji : Navánagar *jám* (1664), I, pt. i, 283.
- Rannadevi : daughter of Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 394.
- Ránojiráv Sínde : founder of the Sindia family, I, pt. ii, 600 ; helps the prince of Idar, I, pt. i, 315 ; built a temple of Yamái on Jotiba's Hill, in Kolhápur, XXIV, 299.
- Ranpur : place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 639.
- Ranshil : see Bhimáshankar.
- Ranu : sub-division in Baroda state, VII, 544.
- Ránubái : a *gosávi* goddess, in Sávantvádi, X, 419 ; in Khándesh, XII, 51.
- Ranvára : light-house and shoal in Káthiáwár, VIII, 19.
- Ránvata : see Abhir.
- Ránvati : dialects in Khándesh, XII, 53.
- Ránvati : land tenure in Baroda, VII, 352.
- Ranzan : pass in Sátára district, XIX, 205.
- Ráo Náik Nimbálkar : Phaltan chief, XIX, 231.
- Ráos of Cutch : Bhármal I, V, 136 ; Bhármal II, *id.* 156-162 ; Bhojráj, *id.* 137 ; Desal I, *id.* 137 ; Desal II, *id.* 162 ; Godji I, *id.* 137 ; Godji II, *id.* 143-146 ; Khengár I, *id.* 135 ; Khengár II, *id.* 137 ; Khengár III, *id.* 172 ; Lákha or Lakhpatji, *id.* 140-142 ; Prágmaji I,

- id.* 137; Prágmajji II, *id.* 172; Prithiráj, *id.* 149-151; Ráyadhan I, *id.* 137, 138; Ráyadhan II, *id.* 147-149, 152-155; Tamá-
chi, *id.* 137.
- Ráos of Murbád : are Kunbis, XIII, 124.
- Rapithavan : midday ceremony among Pársis, performed on the *Ardibehesht* day, IX, pt. ii, 219.
- Rapithavangeh : second watch, IX, pt. ii, 214 note 1.
- Raptores : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 54-60; in Thána district, XIII, 48-49.
- Rarungæ : tribe mentioned by Pliuy, I, pt. i, 534.
- Rasálgad : fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 4, 362.
- Rasátala : division of Patala, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Rásenanagar : city, camp of Vijayádaya at, identified with Rásiyana of the Ráshtrakúta grant of A. D. 807, modern Rásin in the Kar-jat *taluka* of the Ahmadnagar district, I, pt. ii, 371, 372, 399.
- Ras Fartak : town in Arabia, I, pt. i, 536.
- Rashid-ud-din : Arab geographer (1310), I, pt. i, 501; translated *Al-Biruni*, *id.* 508, 514 note 9, 518, 529, 531; I, pt. ii, 4; his mention of the area or Gujarrát, XIII, 437.
- Rashnád : *taluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 640.
- Ráshtrakúta : see Ráshtrakútas.
- Ráshtrakútas : Dakhan dynasty, I, pt. ii, 194-210, 382-425; origin of their name, *id.* 178, 383-385; said to be Reddis, *id.* 22 note 2, 143, 383; their earliest trace, probably Rah-tods, and thus connected with Rájputána and Kanauj; Lattanur, their original town, *id.* 384; another explanation of the name, *id.* 384-385; their early kings, *id.* 296, 385-386; crest of the Ráshtrakútas of Manapura, *id.* 386; crest, banner, family god, and hereditary title of the Máikhed family of, *id.* 299 note 4, 387; their insignia, *id.* 338 note 7, 387; their musical instrument, *id.* 327 note 7, 387; their Purávic genealogy, *id.* 341 note 2, 383; overwhelm the Western Chalukyas of Bádmí, succeed them (757), and extend their territory, *id.* 336, 340, 341 note 1, 382; identified with the Bahíras, *id.* 209; Dantidurga is the real founder of the family, *id.* 194, 389; establishment of an independent family of Ráshtrakútas in Látá, *id.* 392; overlords of the Konkan, *id.* 10, 16, 22, 392; kept back by the kings of Valabhi, *id.* 382; Govinda III places the power of the dynasty on a really firm footing, *id.* 197-199, 395; Látá placed in charge of a prince of the family, *id.* 23, 382, 397; annex all the territory to the north as far as the Sábarmati and push on to the frontier of Sind, *id.* 383; become natural enemies of the Eastern Chalukyas, *id.* 316 note 5; Návik is probably their first capital, *id.* 396; Máikhed is made their capital, *id.* 403; their Gujarrát branch, *id.* 400, 408, 413; extent of their territory, *id.* 382, 383, 396; religion under them, *id.* 208, 406-407; their dominions pass into the hands of the Western Chalukya of Kalyáni (973-974), *id.* 23, 207-208, 424, 426, 542 note 4; see also Dakhan branch of the (760-973), XX, 275; XVII, 351; XVIII, pt. ii, 214 and note 2; XIX, 224; XXI, 353-354 and note 2; XXII, 392; XXIII, 386 and note 7; XXIV, 218; XII, 423-425 434; their family tree, XV, pt. ii, 83-85 and note 1; IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1; another account of : I, pt. i, 119; dynasty of (743-974), *id.* 119-134; their origin and name, *id.* 119-120; their early dynasty (630-972), *id.* 120; Gujarrát branch of the, overthrows Chalukya kingdom, I, pt. i, 117; their conquest of Gujarrát (750-760), *id.* 405; their grants, *id.* 466, 506, 512 and note 1; in Gujarrát, *id.* 525, 526, 527; IX, pt. i, 48 and note 4; their dominions, I, pt. i, 529; their towns, *id.* 530; see also Dantidurga, Krishna I, Govinda II, Dhruva, Govinda III, Amoghavarsha I, Krishna II, Jagattunga II, Indra III, Amoghavarsha II, Govinda IV, Krishna III, Jagattunga III, Khotiga, Kakka II, and Indra IV.
- Ráshtrikas : San-krit for Prákrit Ráshtrakas, I, pt. ii, 143; Kshatriya tribe, *id.* 178.
- Rásin : old town in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 734-735; I, pt. ii, 399.
- Rásiyana : territorial division, I, pt. ii, 398; may be identified with Rásin, *id.* 399.
- Ras Má a : (Forbes') historical work, IX, pt. ii, 2 note 3, 3 notes 1, 2, 3, 5 note 2, 15 note 3, 25 note 1, 26 note 2, 29 note 1, 58, 64 note 3, 68; I, pt. i, 146, 153.
- Rasores : order of birds, in Ratnágiri, X, 87-89.
- Rasti : group of villages in Kaira (1802), III, 81.
- Rástis : Poona ward, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 275.
- Rastias : Marátha nobles, XIX, 298-299; *vida* of, in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 342.
- Rastikas : country to which Asoka sent his ministers of religion, I, pt. ii, 143; province to which Asoka appointed religious ministers, *id.* 146; supposed to be Maratúá, *id.* 277.
- Rasti Maháls : districts in Baroda state, VII, 28, 117, 439.
- Risubai : hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 6.
- Rasulnagar : name given by Aurangzib to Visalnagar, I, pt. i, 286.
- Rasulpura : place of interest in Khándesh, XII, 468.
- Rasulsháhi : a caste of beggars in Gujarrát, flowers of the prophet; also called *mas-táns*, Sunnis in religion, IX, pt. ii, 24.
- Rat : Ganpati's carrier called *Undar Mama*, killing of, considered a sin in Gujarrát, worship of, IX, pt. i, 379.
- Ratajuna : old name for Ratajan, village in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 352.
- Rátambi : *Garcinia purpurea*, fruit tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 51.
- Ratangad : fort in Kolába district, XI, 378.
- Rata-gad : fort in Násik district, XVI, 642.
- Ratangad : hill fort in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 3, 735-736.
- Ratanlál Pandit : Mr., his note on Sáríka, I, pt. i, 463 note 1.
- Ratanmál : name for Bhinmal in *Tretáyuga*, I, pt. i, 461.
- Ratanmál : hills in Rewa Kántha, VI, 2.
- Ratanpur : town near Jodhpur, I, pt. i, 471.

Ratanpur : town in Central Provinces, proposed identification of, with the Ráshtrakúta Lattanur, I, pt. ii, 385.

Ratanpur : town in Rewa Kántha, the Maráthás gain a victory at (1705), tomb of Bába Ghor at, VI, 167; *see also* VII, 167; IX, pt. ii, 12; Rájput chief of, sends troops against the Pársi settlers of Variá, heroic defence of the Pársi female-warriors, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 9.

Ratanpur Dhámanka : *taluka* in Káthiáwar, VIII, 640.

Ratansingh Bhandári : deputy viceroy of Gujarát (1733-1737), I, pt. i, 314; receives Dolka; defeats Sohráb Khán at Dholi near Dhandhuka, *id.* 315-316; enmity of, with Momin Khán, *id.* 316, 319; his attempts to oppose the Gáikwár, *id.* 317; defends Ahmadábád, *id.* 319; leaves Ahmadábád, *id.* 320. *See also* VII, 174-175.

Ratansuri : Jain priest, converts king Jaychandi and his followers to his faith, IX, pt. i, 97.

Ratanvadi : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 736.

Rata Ráyadhan : chief of Cutch (1365), V, 134.

Ratha : *see* Ratta.

Rathestár : warrior, a class of the old Persian community, IX, pt. ii, 31.

Rathod : a class of Rájputs, driven from Kanauj by Mahomedans, establishment in the deserts of Márwár, received the fief of Sám-etra from Anahilaváda sovereign, take the fort of Idar; chiefships in Mahi Kántha, in Rewa Kántha, IX, pt. i, 128; a class of Rájputs in Káthiáwar, VIII, 115; their history, *id.* 283; chief, at Idar, I, pt. i, 217 note 3; dynasty identified with Ráshtrakútas, their origin, *id.* 119; chiefs in Khándesh (A. D. 800), XII, 241; rulers in Ratnágiri (A. D. 1000), X, 193; Dakhan rulers (A. D. 300-970), trace of, in Násik, XVI, 184; the Malkhet, XIV, 126.

Ráthor : caste of Rájput converts, take wives of Hindu birth, some have reverence for Swamináráyan, observe mostly Hindu customs, IX, pt. ii, 69.

Ratl : pound (troy), I, pt. i, 531.

Ratnáditya : Chávada king, I, pt. i, 154, 155.

Ratnágir : hill range near Bhinnal, I, pt. i, 456.

Ratnágir : the sea, meaning of, IX, pt. i, 349.

Ratnágiri : district, boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, X, 1-5; rivers, creeks, *id.* 6-11; geology, *id.* 12-19; water-supply, hot and intermittent springs, climate, *id.* 20-28; minerals, forests, trees, *id.* 29-40; animals, birds, fish, *id.* 41-103; original settlers, colonists, population in 1820, 1835, 1846, 1852 and 1872; census details of 1872, dress, food, *id.* 104-110; details of Hindus, Musalmáns, Pársis and Christians, *id.* 111-135; villages, houses, communities, movements, *id.* 136-143; soil, irriga-

tion, holdings, stock, crops, cultivators, bad seasons, *id.* 144-153; capitalists, currency, classes who save, investments, money-lending, interest, *id.* 154-160; borrowers, land transfers, labour mortgage, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 160-165; communications, tolls, bridges, rest-houses, ferries, shipping, light-houses, post, telegraph, *id.* 166-174; trade (247-1880): traders, exports and imports, course of trade, details of sea-trade, customs divisions, *id.* 175-187; industries, *id.* 188-191; history: early Hindus, Musalmáns, Maráthás (1660-1818); British (1818-1880), *id.* 192-199; acquisition, changes and staff, tenures, history of land revenue settlement, season reports, *id.* 200-265; judicial changes, staff, civil and criminal justice, civil court statistics, arbitration court, registration, criminal justice, staff, offences, police, jails, *id.* 266-274; balance sheet, local funds, municipalities, *id.* 275-281; schools, pupils, education, statistical returns, school of industry, town and village education, libraries, newspapers, *id.* 282-291; diseases, hospitals, native practitioners, cattle disease, vaccination, *id.* 292-295; sub-divisions, *id.* 296-316; places of interest, *id.* 317-384. *Town*, climate, X, 24; customs division, exports and imports of, *id.* 184; port details, water-supply, population, trade, manufactures, management, buildings, burning and burial grounds, history, fort, light-house, *id.* 363-368; *see* coast town, I, pt. ii, 388-467; caves at, *id.* 9; fort, *id.* 39; rebuilt by Shiváji, *id.* 68; head-quarters of the Southern Konkan, *id.* 128.

Ratnágiri : town in the southernmost parts of the Bellary district, I, pt. ii, 363.

Ratnágiri : estate near Navasári, Mullá Jamasp receives the grant of, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.

Ratnágiri : river in Ratnágiri district, X, 8.

Ratnakosá : Sanskrit work, I, pt. ii, 134.

Ratnamálá : poetic history of Gujarát, I, pt. i, 149 note 2, 150, 151, 157; I, pt. ii, 409 note 1.

Ratnamáliká : *see* Prasottara Ratnamáliká.

Ratnapála : king, slain by Perumádeva, I, pt. ii, 509.

Ratnapur : Kalachuri branch of, I, pt. ii, 296 note 5.

Ratnávali : dramatic play, I, pt. ii, 139.

Ratnávate : Tamluk, port on the Hugli, I, pt. i, 499.

Ratrákas : people of Maharáshtra, I, pt. ii, 143.

Rats : plague of, in Bombay (1771), XXVI, pt. i, 364; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 280, 281; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 82-84, 502, 508; in Sátára, XIX, 388; in Sholápur district (1878-1882), XX, 238, 364; in Belgaum district, XXI, 289; in Dhárwár district (1879), XXII, 318; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 336-337, 500; at Mátheran, XIV, 258.

- Ratta: progenitor of the Rāshtrakūtas, I, pt. ii, 194, 387.
- Ratta: a caste of Kānārese husbandmen in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 84.
- Rattagiri: village mentioned in the grant from Madras, I, pt. ii, 364.
- Rattajuna: village mentioned in a grant from Rādhānpur, I, pt. ii, 398.
- Ratta-Kandarpa: *divuda* (title) of Govinda IV and Khottega, I, pt. ii, 387, 416, 422.
- Rattapādi: province mentioned in the Chola record, I, pt. ii, 431, 436.
- Rattapalli: village of Ratchalli in Dhārwar district, I, pt. ii, 504.
- Rattapati: country of the Rāshtrakūtas, I, pt. ii, 298 note 3, 341 note 2; country of the Rattas or Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 387, 431, 433.
- Rattarāja: South Konkan Silāhāra chieftain, feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Satyāśraya, I, pt. ii, 414 note 1, 433, 538; his grant, *id.* 426.
- Rattas: hold political supremacy in the Dakhan; assume the name of Rāshtrakūta, I, pt. ii, 143; name derived from the Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 384; name used for the Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 339, 424, 426; of Saundatti, *id.* 143, 384 note 4, 549-558; the title of the first branch is supreme lord of Kaudharapura and probably belongs to the Reddi caste, *id.* 550; the second branch represents the Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 425; their crest and banner, *id.* 299 note 4, 552; their musical instrument, *id.* 329 note 7, 552; Prithvirāma, the founder of the first branch, is raised to the rank of feudatory by Krishna III, *id.* 420, 552; their hereditary territory, *id.* 546; the boundaries of the Kundi province fixed by Kartavirya I, of the second branch, *id.* 549, 553; feudatories of the Western Chalukyas, *id.* 437, 439, 443, 450, 451, 458, 498, 552, 553, 554, 555; Kalachurya feudatories, *id.* 498, 555; independent, *id.* 519, 555, 556, 557; reduced by Bichana the general of the Devagiri Yādava king Kīnghana, *id.* 243, 524, 558; their rule in Belgaum district (850-1250), their inscriptions, administration and genealogy, XXI, 354-358; *see also* XVIII, pt. ii, 213 note 1.
- Rattavēdi: kingdom of the Rāshtrakūtas of Mālkhed conquered by the Chola king Rājārājadeva, I, pt. ii, 308.
- Rattēhalli: *see* Rattihalli.
- Ratthas: branch of Kshatriyas from whom the Rāshtrakūtas descended, I, pt. ii, 194.
- Rattiga: country mentioned in an inscription at Bālmuri, I, pt. ii, 308.
- Rattihalli: village in Dhārwar district, temple, inscriptions and history of, XXII, 390, 412, 784; records at, I, pt. ii, 523, 529.
- Rattis: Rāshtrakūtas known as, I, pt. ii, 143.
- Ratus: heads of creation, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (8).
- Ratushtai: part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (8).
- Raul: original title of Mewar chiefs, IX, pt. i, 495 note 5.
- Raul or Raval: caste of tape-weavers, in Thāna district, XIII, 133; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 358-361; in Sholāpur district, XX, 135-136; in Sātāra district, XIX, 93; in Kolhāpur district, XXIV, 97; in Nāsik district, XVI, 53; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 209-211; in Belgaum district, XXI, 75; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 160.
- Raula: hill in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 4.
- Raulia: peak in Khāndesh, story of, XII, 12 note 2.
- Raushanias: *literally* "people of light," the Chaks so called, IX, pt. ii, 39.
- Rāutarāya: *see* Perumāledeva.
- Rāutan: gorge in Sātāra district, XIX, 205.
- Rauzat-us-safā: Musalmān historian, I, pt. i, 168, 512 note 3, 523 and note 1.
- Rav: village in Cutch, inscriptions, a stone well and a temple at, V, 249; I, pt. i, 204.
- Rāvād Chincholi: village in Khāndesh, temple at, XII, 468.
- Rāval: title, I, pt. i, 215 and note 2.
- Rāval: Jain, goes to Kāthiāwar and founds the town of Navānagar, V, 135, 136.
- Rāval: town in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 641; tomb at, *id.* 21.
- Raval: a caste of Brāhmans in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 17; priests of Bhils, duties, *id.* 304, 305.
- Ravaleyanāyaka: Bijjala's officer, I, pt. ii, 460.
- Ravalia: or Rāval, a low class in Gujarāt, divisions of, appearance, means of livelihood, customs, IX, pt. i, 508-509; in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 159; *see also* Jagaria.
- Rāvaliādar: place of interest in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 640.
- Rāvan: demon king of Ceylon, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1; I, pt. ii, 135; tradition of, Kānara coast under, builds five temples, XV, pt. ii, 76; Gokarn the scene of the austerities of, *id.* 291; the Gokarn temple built by, *id.* 290; temple built by, at Shiveshvar fort, *id.* 341; builder of the silver temple of Somnāth, I, pt. i, 190, 454 note 1.
- Ravana: village officer in Cambay, VI, 237.
- Rāvan under Kailās: Elephanta sculpture, XIV, 70.
- Ravayets: collection of opinions of the Persian priests on doubtful religious questions, IX, pt. ii, 189; compilation of, *id.* 189 note 3; writings in Persian of authoritative customs, *id.* 212 and note 3; Persian precepts, *id.* 226; mention of Parsi settlements in Navsāri and other places in, *id.* 189; reference to the year of moving the Sanjān fire to Navsāri in, *id.* 88 note 1, 190 note 3, 238.
- Ravel: perhaps Rānder, I, pt. i, 220 note 2.
- Rāver: petty division in Khāndesh, survey (1856) settlement, XII, 405-406. *Town*, *id.* 249, 255, 468.
- Ravikirti: poet, composer of the Aihole inscription and builder of Jain temples, I, pt. ii, 191, 194, 357.
- Ravipanthis: *see* Religious Sects.
- Ravivar: Sunday, IX, pt. i, 393.
- Ravivarma, Ravivarman: early Kadamba king (A. D. 520), XV, pt. ii, 79; I, pt. ii, 288 and note 7; his war with the Pallava king, *id.* 289, 291 note 1, 322.

- Rāvji: son of Mānekji the head of Sind Lohandās, converted to Islām by Ensuf-ud-din, called Ahmed after conversion, IX, pt. ii, 51.
- Rāvji Apāji: Baroda minister, brought with his brother Bābāji Apa to Baroda (1793) by Govindrāv Gāikwār, I, pt. i, 412; both the brothers receive from the Bombay government the assistance of an auxiliary force under Major Walker, take the fort of Kadi by storm and compel Mulharrāv to surrender, *id.* 412; his interview with governor Duncan at Cambay, *id.* 412; death of Rāvji Apa (1803), *id.* 414; VII, 200, 202-205, 293-294.
- Rāvliya-Javliya: forts in Nāsik district, XVI, 441, 447, 642.
- Rawla: food plant, XXV, 184.
- Rāya: minister of Rechamalla the Western Ganga king, and promoter of the Jain religion, I, pt. ii, 499.
- Rāyadevarasa: feudatory of Virā-Ballāla II, I, pt. ii, 506.
- Rāvāji: sister of Lākha, married to Rāji, I, pt. i, 160.
- Rāyavāl: a class of Brāhmins in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 2; derivation of name, origin of, sub-division, claim descent from Saiyngava Rishi, *id.* 17; Vānias, Meshri, *id.* 73 and note 1.
- Rāyan: tree, IX, pt. i, 360; close to the tomb of Bāva Ghor at Ratanpur, its use in ordeals, *id.* 361.
- Rāyana: village accountant, father-in-law of Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 449.
- Rāya Nārāyana: *bīruda* (title) of the Devagiri Yādava kings, I, pt. ii, 517.
- Rāvappa Sāngoli: village watchman (1820) in Belgaum, XXI, 404-405.
- Rāvājaguru: royal preceptor of the Devagiri Yādava king Krishna, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Rāyarājapura: Talakād, pillaged by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Rāya-rekha: a land measure in Dhārwar district, XXII, 407, 440 and note 2.
- Rāyasettipura: record at, I, pt. i, 508.
- Rāyathala: class of Brāhmins in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 17.
- Rāybāg: hill in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 4; pond, *id.* 12; town, temples, tomb, 318-319; survey of, *id.* 257; I, pt. ii, 457 note 2, 557; under the Delhi emperor (1347), XXI, 362.
- Raygad: fort in Kolāba district, its description, approaches, the way up, XI, 357-359; hill top, objects, *id.* 360-362; history, *id.* 367-376, 442; centre of Vijayanagar power in Konkān, *id.* 142; taken by Shivāji (1648), I, pt. ii, 592; Shivāji crowned at (1674), *id.* 594; XIII, 476; Rājārām imprisoned in, I, pt. ii, 79; captured by the Mughals (1690), *id.* 79; XI, 145; XVIII, pt. ii, 239; XIX, 249; made over to the Sidi (1699), XI, 146; Rājārām dies at (1700), I, pt. ii, 597; retained by the Sidi (1732), XI, 150; taken by the Marāthās (1735), I, pt. ii, 83, 600; its commander rises in rebellion and is put down (1772), *id.* 100; Peshwa Bājirāv sends his family to (1817), XI, 156; taken by the English (1818), *id.* 159; I, pt. ii, 117; XVIII, pt. ii, 297. See Kairi.
- Rayghar: village in Khāndesh, a ruined fort and temples at, XII, 468.
- Rāykaran: Anahilavāda king (A. D. 1300), flees to Bīglān, takes shelter with Rāmdēv of, Devgiri (1306), XVI, 187.
- Raziah: *sultānah* (1237-1240), IX, pt. ii, 12, 38.
- Readers and Writers: details of, in Kolāba, XI, 231, 232; in Thāna, XIII, 657; in Nāsik district, XVI, 330; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 576-577; in Sātāra district, XIX, 410; in Sholāpur, XX, 380-381; in Belgaum district, XXI, 484; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 613-614; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 519-520.
- Reading Rooms: in Kaira, III, 139; in Panch Mahāls, *id.* 289; in Kolāba, XI, 235; in Khāndesh, XII, 335; in Thāna district, XIII, 662; in Belgaum district, XXI, 489; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 621.
- Readymoney: Hirji Jivanji, visits China (1756), IX, pt. ii, 195 note 2.
- Reagaon: village in Khāndesh, temple at, XII, 468.
- Rechanaayya: Rechana Kalachurya Sankama's officer, I, pt. ii, 487, 489.
- Reclamations: of waste land in Ratnāgiri district, I, pt. ii, 33; in Thāna district, XIII, 281-283.
- Recolets: Friars, at Tārāpur, XIII, 460 note 7; monasteries of, at Tārāpur, *id.* 483.
- Recorder's Court: established (1798) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 44-47.
- Recruits: bad treatment of, on board (1686-87) of Company's ships, XXVI, pt. iii, 78-80.
- Reda: pass in Sātāra district, XIX, 205.
- Redājiji: image of, at Govalkot fort in Ratnāgiri, X, 336.
- Reddi: Kānarese caste name, I, pt. i, 119; Telugu farmer, I, pt. ii, 383-84; tribe or caste, *id.* 550; Rāshtrakūtas probably descended from, XXI, 354 note 2, 355; XVIII, pt. ii, 213 note 1, 214 note 2.
- Redi: village near Vengurla in Ratnāgiri district, I, pt. ii, 181, 347; fort, history and construction of, X, 369-371.
- Red Sea: trade with, XIII, 410, 414, 416, 715; I, pt. i, 535-536.
- Redshanks: class of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 93.
- Reeves: Mr., commissioner in the Kolhāpur rising (1844), XXIV, 242.
- Reforms: of Aurangzib, I, pt. i, 283; (1863-1882), in Kāthiawār, VIII, 309-312; Balāji II's (1740-1761) administrative, XVIII, pt. ii, 250; Shivāji's (1839-1848), XIX, 312; introduced by Māhmud Gāwān (1478), XXIII, 402; by Yusuf Adil Shāh (1489-1510), *id.* 409-410.
- Refugees: in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 1.
- Regan: state in Rewa Kantha, VI, 146.
- Registration: all district volumes, see Revenue and Finance under District Name.
- Regulations: first published with vernacular translations in Bombay (1757), XXVI, pt. i, 318-319.
- Rehbaris: herdsmen at Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 451.
- Rehekuri: village in Ahmadnagar district, temple and pond at, XVII, 736.

- Rehen : Musalmán foreign tribe, Kasbátis trace descent from, IX, pt. ii, 15 ; class of Dholka Kasbátis, *id.* 64 note 3.
- Rehvar : sub-division of Rájpúts, in Mahi Kántha, V, 355, 418 note 1 ; in Gujarát, origin of ; derivation of name, IX, pt. i, 128 and note 2 ; minor estates in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 128-129.
- Reinaud : French writer ; Parthian trade with India (B. C. 255-A. D. 235) according to, XIII, 410 ; his mention of the Chinese compass, *id.* 756 ; his notice of Dravir, I, pt. ii, 4 ; date of the *Periplus* according to, I, pt. i, 542-543.
- Rekha : standard rent in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 157 ; *ghadti*, assessment scrutiny, *id.* 155.
- Rekhanasht : untaxed waste lands in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 171.
- Relacao : supreme court of the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 52.
- Relic Chamber : Sopára *stupa*, XIV, 328.
- Relic Mound : at Sopára, XIII, 419.
- Relics : in Kanheri caves, XIV, 142, 145, 146, 167, 175 note 1 ; at Sopára, *id.* 336 ; Gautama's, at Sopára, *id.* 404-405 ; XIII, 409 ; in Kondivti caves, *id.* 204, 206.
- Relief Act : Dakhan Agriculturists', working off, in Ahmदनगर district, XVII, 319-320 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 129-133 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 188.
- Relief Houses : famine (1877), in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 92-93.
- Religion : Musalmán, two forms of—Sunni and Shiah, origin and points of difference between the two forms, IX, pt. ii, 47-48, 125-126 ; *imams* of, *id.* 125 note 2, 126 ; schools of, *id.* 126 note 1 ; schisms from Sunni, Mahdavi, *id.* 6 note 1, 35 note 1 ; and Wahhábis, *id.* 12 and note 1, 13 ; divisions of Shíahs—the Isna-Asharis and Ismáílis, further sub-divisions of Ismáílis into—Nazarians and Mustali-ans, *id.* 30 note 1 ; spread of the faith in Gujarát by missionaries and Musalmán rulers, *id.* 3-5, 125 ; leading beliefs and practice of, *id.* 126-130 ; religious buildings, *id.* 130-132 ; religious officers, *id.* 132-135 ; holidays, *id.* 136-141 ; early beliefs, *id.* 142-146 ; of the *Pársis*, different names of, IX, pt. ii, 211, 213 ; meaning of, *id.* 211 ; explanation of, 185 ; the sacred books of, *id.* 211, 212 ; leading beliefs in, *id.* 212-213 ; fire temples, *id.* 213-215 ; sacred fires—*Atesh Dádghan*, *id.* 213, *Aderan*, *id.* 213-214, *Atesh Behram*, *id.* 214-215 ; objects of veneration—*Amshas-pánda* and *Yazads*, *id.* 215-216 ; high festival days—*Jasans*, *id.* 216-217 ; season festivals—*Gahambárs*, *id.* 217-218 ; *Gáthás*, *Muk-tád* holidays, *id.* 218 ; leading high days, *id.* 218-219 ; observances, *id.* 219-220 ; early beliefs, *id.* 220 ; Brahmanical in Gujarát, early beliefs, religious beliefs, IX, pt. i, page xxxiv ; worship of gods and goddesses ; *Pancháyatan* Dev worship ; *Sakti* worship in her various forms, *id.* p. xxxv ; *Mátas* or worship of goddesses, *id.* pp. xxxv-xxxvi ; trinity or *trimurti* worship, *id.* p. xxxvi, 531 ; guardian or dev worship by early tribes, *id.* p. xxxiv ; sun worship ; fire worship ; spirit worship, *id.* p. xxxv ; *Jain*, *id.* 105-110 ; followed by different classes, bards and actors, *id.* 213, 220, 225, 226 ; Bráhmans, *id.* 30-31 ; craftsmen, *id.* 178, 179, 181, 182, 185, 186, 189, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205 ; depressed classes, *id.* 332-333 ; Bhángias, *id.* 335-336 ; Dhedas, *id.* 341, 345 ; early tribes, *id.* 292-293 ; Bhils, *id.* 301-305, 312, 314, 319, 322, 323 ; herdsmen, *Bharváds*, *id.* 268-269 ; Rabáris, *id.* 288 ; husbandmen, Kanbis, *id.* 156-157, 154, 164, 168, 172, 173, 175 ; Káthís, *id.* 257 ; Kolís, *id.* 247 ; Rájpúts, *id.* 136-137 ; traders, Vániás, *id.* 89 ; Shrávaks, *id.* 105-110 ; writers, *id.* 56, 61, 64 ; Portuguese in Thána, XIII, 460-463 ; of Máthérán tribes, XIV, 263 ; see also census details under District Name.
- Religious beggars : in Surat and Broach districts, II, 55, 376 ; in Kaira, III, 35 ; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 226 ; in Cutch, V, 83-88 ; in Pálapur, *id.* 291 ; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 367 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 131.
- Religious Beliefs : in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xxxiv ; animal worship, *id.* 372-382 ; disease worship, *id.* 365-372 ; element worship, *id.* 348-358 ; epidemic scaring, *id.* 413-415 ; grain worship, *id.* 389-392 ; hill worship, *id.* 388-389 ; offerings, *id.* 406-409 ; omens, *id.* 409-413 ; planet worship, *id.* 392-460 ; plant worship, *id.* 382-388 ; spirit possession, *id.* 415-425 ; stone worship, *id.* 362-365 ; tomb worship, *id.* 358-362 ; witchcraft, *id.* 425-430.
- Religious Sects : in Gujarát, chief object of modern Hindu worship, the trinity or *trimurti*—Brahma, Vishnu in his incarnation of Rám and Krishna, Shiv, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 531 ; epics and *puráns* furthering worship of Vishnu and Shiv, *id.* 531-533 ; growth of sectarianism, religious founders or apostles, *id.* 532-533 ; Vishnuites or Vaishnav sects, worshippers or followers of Vishnu—chief cult Vallábhachári, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530, 533, 535 ; Shaivs, worshippers or followers of Shiv, *id.* 541 ; minor sects or cults called "ways," that is *margs* or *panths*, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530 ; census details (A. D. 1872), *id.* 530.
- Bijpanthis* : or *Bijmargis*, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530 ; beliefs ; Rámde Pir, object of worship ; initiatory ceremony ; peculiar features ; saints, *id.* 544-545 ; followers among Bajániás, *id.* 503 ; Bhois, *id.* 505 ; Cháraus, *id.* 220 ; Dhedas, *id.* 341 ; Golás, *id.* 185 ; Hajáms, *id.* 233 ; Káchhiás, *id.* 154 ; Kanbis, *id.* 156 ; Kolís, *id.* 247 ; Mochís, *id.* 194 ; Rabáris, *id.* 288 ; Sathvaras, *id.* 175 ; Sindhvás, *id.* 346.
- Dádupanthis* : Vishnav sect, branch of the Rámánandi school, *id.* p. xxxvi, generation ; doctrines ; divisions—*Viraktas*, *Nágas*, *Vistardhárís* ; holy texts ; chief shrine of the sect at Naraina, *id.* 548 ; followers among Kanbis, *id.* 156, 168, 548.
- Godiapanthis* : followers among Luhárs, *id.* 19.
- Haribáva* : followers among Dheda, *id.* 341.
- Imámsháhi* : or *Piráná* sect, generation ; observances ; religious books ; *kákas* or shrine managers, *id.* 546-547 ; followers

- among Golás, *id.* 185; Káchhiás, *id.* 154; Kanbis, *id.* 167.
- Jainism* : *id.* 69, 105-110; followers in Shrávaka Vániás, Mevádás, Narsipurás, Nimas, Osváls, *id.* 96; Porvadás, Shrimális, *id.* 97; Ummads, *id.* 98; Márwáris, Forwád and Osvál, *id.* 103; Bhávsárs, *id.* 179.
- Kabirpanthis* : Vaishnavs of the Rámanandi cult, *id.* p. xxxvi; 530; founded by Kabir; Kabir's philosophy, tenets of faith; moral code; rules of conduct; *guru* or spiritual guide; *gádís*; pontiffs; temples; branches of the sect, *id.* 539-540; followers among Bhangíás, *id.* 336; Bháts, *id.* 213; Bhávsárs, *id.* 178; Chárans, *id.* 220; Dhedas, *id.* 341; depressed classes, *id.* 332; Dhobis, *id.* 229; Ghánchis, *id.* 182; Golás, *id.* 185; Káchbis, *id.* 154; Kádiyás, *id.* 186; Kanbis, *id.* 156; Kolis, *id.* 247; Luhárs, *id.* 191; Mális, *id.* 172.
- Kuber Panth* : doctrine, ascetics; followers among Luhárs, *id.* 548.
- Lakshmangar's Panth* : doctrine, ascetics; followers among Hajáms, Kanbis, Kolis, Kumbhárs, *id.* 548.
- Lalbegs* : followers of, among Bhangíás, *id.* 336.
- Mádhaváchari* : *Brahma sampradáya* of Vaishnav creed, *id.* 530, 534, followers among Darjis, *id.* 181.
- Mádhavgaris* : or *Mádhavgar's Panth*, tenets; *gurus*, their duties; *id.* p. xxxvi, 546; followers among Bráhmans, Hajáms, Kanbis, *id.* 156.
- Margipanthis* : see Bijpanthis.
- Meherápanthis* : see Parnámipanthis.
- Nának* : followers among Bhangíás, *id.* 336.
- Parnámipanthis* or *pranámis* : also called *Meherápanthis*, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530; feature; temples; book of faith; *gurus*, *id.* 545; followers among, Bháts, *id.* 213; Darjis, *id.* 181; Kádiyás, *id.* 186; Mochis, *id.* 194; Kanbis, *id.* 156; Suthárs, *id.* 205.
- Piránás* : see Imámsháhi.
- Radhá Vallabhi* : *id.* p. xxxvi; object of worship, holy books, *id.* 548; followers among Darjis, *id.* 181.
- Rámánandis* : or *Rámavats*, also known as *Veragis*, Vaishnav sect, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530; worship Rám; initiation; chief seat of the sect at Benáres; *mathas* or monastic houses; *sádhus*; moral tenets, *id.* 534; followers among, Bhangíás, *id.* 336; Bhavráds, *id.* 268; Bhávsárs, *id.* 178; Bhois, *id.* 505; Darjis, *id.* 181; Dhedas, *id.* 341; Ghánchis, *id.* 182; Golás, *id.* 185; Hajáms, *id.* 233; Kádiyás, *id.* 186; Kanbis, *id.* 156, 168; Kansarás, *id.* 187; Luhárs, *id.* 191; Mochis, *id.* 194; Rabáris, *id.* 288; Sathváras, *id.* 175; Suthárs, *id.* 205.
- Rámánufas* : Vaishnav sect, doctrine, called Visishtádvaits; *sádhus*; initiation; chief see or *gádi* at Dwárka, *id.* 534; followers among Bháts, *id.* 213; Chárans, *id.* 220; Dhobis, *id.* 229; Kanbis, *id.* 164; Lohánás, *id.* 122; Mális, *id.* 172; Máthur Kayásthis, *id.* 64; Rájpúts, *id.* 136; Sindhvas, *id.* 346.
- Ramsnehi* : Vaishnav sect, worship Rám, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530; doctrine, *sádhus*, *id.* 534-535; followers among, Ghánchis, *id.* 182; Kolis, *id.* 247.
- Ranchhod Bhagat's Panth* : doctrine, *id.* 548.
- Ravipanthis* : Vaishnav sect, object of worship, *id.* 547.
- Sáktás* : or *Vámamargis*, *id.* p. xxxvi; devotees of Sakti or the creative energy; sacred texts; divisions—*Dakshinácháris*, *Vámáchári* or *Vámamargi*, *Kaulamarga*, form of worship, *id.* 545-546.
- Santram Panth* : doctrine, chief *gádi* and temple at Nadiád, *id.* p. xxxvi, 547.
- Shaivs or smáris* : worshippers of Shiv also called Shivites, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530; worship Shiv under his various names; worship Shiv's phallic emblem called *ling*; *Svajamódhru* and *gyotir* sacred emblems; elaboration of worship *shodash puja*; worship on *Shiv-rátris*, *id.* 547; worship placed on its modern footing by later Shankarácháryas; four seats or *gádís* established by Shankar; *acháryas* or religious heads; moral code of Shankar school, *id.* 541-542; orders of *sádhus* or ascetics—*Dandis* or *Sanyásis*, *id.* 542; *Paramahansas*, *Aghoris*, *Yogis*, *id.* 543; *Jangamas*, *Urahvabádhus*, *A'kasa Mukhis*, *id.* 544; followers among Bráhmans, *id.* 30; Bháts, *id.* 213; Bhavayás, *id.* 225; Bhávsárs, *id.* 178; Bhois, *id.* 505; Brahmá-kshatris, *id.* 56; Chárans, *id.* 220; Darjis, *id.* 181; Ghánchis, *id.* 182; Golás, *id.* 185; Káchhiás, *id.* 154; Kanbis, *id.* 56, 164; Kansarás, *id.* 187; Luhárs, *id.* 191; Mális, *id.* 172; Máthur-Kayasths, *id.* 64; Rájpúts, *id.* 136; Saláts, *id.* 196; Sathváras, *id.* 175; Sonis, *id.* 200; Suthárs, *id.* 205.
- Svámínaráyans* : Vaishnav sect, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530; growth, *id.* 536-537; tenets of faith; religion; doctrines, sees or *gádís* of the sect, *id.* 537; four orders—*Brahmacháris*, *Sádhus*, *Pálás* and *Satsángis*; their duties; initiation, *id.* 538; position of women, a special feature in, *id.* 539; followers among, Bháts, *id.* 213; Bhávsárs, *id.* 178; Bráhmans, *id.* 30; Chárans, *id.* 220; Darjis, *id.* 181; depressed classes, *id.* 332; Dhedas, *id.* 341; Ghánchis, *id.* 182; Golás, *id.* 185; Káchhiás, *id.* 154; Kádiyás, *id.* 186; Kanbis, *id.* 156, 164; Kolis, *id.* 247; Luhárs, *id.* 191; Mális, *id.* 172; Mochis, *id.* 194; Rájpúts, *id.* 136; Sompura Saláts, *id.* 196; Sathváras, *id.* 175; Sonis, *id.* 200; Suthárs, *id.* 205.
- Udási* : beliefs, *mahant* or head; followers among, Uda Kanbis, *id.* 547-548.
- Vallábháchari* : or Vallábhácháryas, Vaishnav sect, called sect of the *Mahárájas* or *Pushti-Marga*, propagated by Vallabha, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530, 533; generation and growth; articles of creed, element of love for the deity; forms of worship; worship the image of Krishna in temples or *mandirs*, *id.* 535; eight daily services or *darshans*; chief seats or *gádís*; initiation; holy books; spiritual heads, *id.* 535-536; followers in Meshri Vániás, *id.* 69, 70, 71, 74, 89; Bhátiás, *id.* 118; Lohánás, *id.* 120; among Bháts, *id.* 213; Bhois, *id.* 505; Bráhmans (*abotis*), *id.* 4; Gírnáras, *id.* 9; Guglis, *id.* 9; Push-

- karnás, *id.* 16; Brahmakshatris, *id.* 56; Chhipas, *id.* 179; Darjis, *id.* 181; Ghanchis, *id.* 182; Kichhis, *id.* 154; Kanbis, *id.* 156; Kayasths, *id.* 61, 67; Khatris, *id.* 189; Lohars, *id.* 191; Malis, *id.* 172; Rajputs, *id.* 136; Sathvāras, *id.* 175; Sonis, *id.* 200; Suthars, *id.* 205.
- Vāma Margis*: see Shikts.
- Remādevi: senior wife of the Hoysāla king Virā-Ballāla II, I, pt. ii, 488, 493, 501, 502.
- Remains: Buddhistic (50), I, pt. ii, 1; at Atgaon, Pārol, Wālkeshvar in Bombay, and Lonād, *id.* 22; Musalmān, at Kalyān, Bhiwadi, Lānja and Rājpurī, *id.* 41; Portuguese, at Bassein, Chaul, Māndvi, Kelvā-Māhim and Marol, *id.* 65; and at Mandap-eshvar, *id.* 66; Elephanta, XIV, 61, 90-93, 94-97; Goregaon, *id.* 101, 388-396; Kalyān, *id.* 396-399; Kanheri, *id.* 189; Karanja, *id.* 192; Lonād, *id.* 212; Nānāghāt, *id.* 287-290; Sanjān, *id.* 303; Atgaon, *id.* 307-312; Sonāvli, *id.* 313; Thāna, *id.* 349; Vehār, *id.* 379; Hemadpanthi, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 214 note 4.
- Remedies: Our Lady of, church dedicated to, at Poinar in Thāna, XIV, 298, 386; I, pt. ii, 65; burnt by Kākāji, *id.* 80.
- Remington: Mr., officiating resident of Baroda, VII, 267.
- Remmādevi: see Remādevi.
- Renādāl: near Kolhapur, record at, I, pt. ii, 527, 528.
- Renāvi: village in Sātāra district, temple at, XIX, 549-550.
- Rend-bhatti: Portuguese still-cess, XIII, 553.
- Rend-dāru: Portuguese liquor-cess, XIII, 553.
- Rend-doli: Portuguese net-cess, XIII, 553.
- Rend-māsli: Portuguese fish-cess, XIII, 553.
- Renukā: mother of Parasurāma, the destroyer of the Kshatriyas, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5.
- Reservoirs: in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 68; in Kolāba, XI, 11, 12; in Nāsik district, XVI, 95; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 9; XVIII, pt. ii, 24-28; in Belgaum district, XXI, 240, 241; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 258-263; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 312-314.
- Residency: at Sangam (1805), in Poona city, XVIII, pt. ii, 287.
- Residents: English, appointed to collect the revenues of Belapur, Kalyān and Karanja (1781), I, pt. ii, 105; at Baroda, Fatesing asks for a resident (1780), VII, 197; list of (1802-1882), *id.* 288.
- Rest-houses: all district volumes, see Trade under District Name.
- Restoration: Angria's grab, I, pt. ii, 94.
- Resurrection: day of, Musalmān belief in, IX, pt. ii, 126.
- Reva or Revāji: Narbada river, I, pt. i, 467; I, pt. ii, 350, 389.
- Revāgiri: hill in Sātāra district, XIX, 12.
- Revakabbe: wife of Palikāla the Sinda prince, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Revali: Hindu goddess, temple of, at Vadāli, healing shrine of, IX, pt. i, 366.
- Revana: the Western Chālukya king Someśvara IV's officer, I, pt. ii, 465.
- Revān Siddh: a saint at Renavi in Sātāra district, XIX, 549-550.
- Revarasa: lord of Māhishmatipura, feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara I and of Jagadekamalla II, I, pt. ii, 439, 457.
- Revarasa: see Revana.
- Revāri Canal: in Sātāra district, XIX, 151-152.
- Revas: port in Kolāba district, XI, 378; taken by Angria (1733), *id.* 150.
- Revati, Revatidvipa: island identified with Redi near Mālvān, I, pt. ii, 181, 182 and note 5, 345, 347 and note 2, 349, 355, 358 note 1.
- Revatikshetra: traditional name of Cheul, XI, 269, 270 note 1.
- Revatimūtra: present with Mularāja in the battle with Grahārīpu, I, pt. i, 160.
- Revdanda: Portuguese Cheul, village in Kolāba district, XI, 299; I, pt. ii, 48; Portuguese remains at, *id.* 65; sieges of (1570, 1592), XVII, 371-372, 379-380; proposed cession of, to the French, I, pt. ii, 102-103; lapses to the British (1840), XI, 159, 190; its assessment revised (1852), *id.* 192-193; revenue survey of (1857), *id.* 198-200.
- Reve Gujar: a caste of cultivators in Khāndesh, XII, 18-21.
- "Revenge": English frigate, beats off Shivāji's fleet (1679), I, pt. ii, 72; falls in with the Marāthā fleet (1774), *id.* 101.
- Revenue: land, its history and management under the British and under native rule; all district volumes, see under District Name.
- Revenue: of Bombay island farmed (1676), XXVI, pt. iii, 271; details of (1737), *id.* 308-313; improvements in (1753-55), *id.* 374; of villages farmed (1747-1772, 1779-1786), *id.* 430.
- Revenue Department: of the Bombay Government formed (1778), XXVI, pt. iii, 398.
- Revenue Farmers: in Thāna district, *desh-mukhs* and *deshpāndes*, XIII, 553, 554; revenue farming introduced by the Marāthās, *id.* 557-558; farming extended to *tālukhs* and *prants*, *id.* 559; farmers unrestricted, *id.* 559 note 5; could raise the rental, *id.* 560; their settlement with husbandmen, *id.* 560; their tyranny, *id.* 561; stipendiary officers as revenue farmers (1817), *id.* 563; result of farming, *id.* 563 note 5; disorders, *id.* 565; *talātis* appointed, *id.* 566 and note 5, 553-554; Marāthās, *id.* 553-562; British, *id.* 562; British changes (1818), *id.* 566-569; effect, *id.* 568 note 2; village accountants (1824), *id.* 571; (1828), *id.* 575-576.
- Reverts: from Christianity in Thāna district, XII, 117, 201 note 2, 202-203; see also Christian Reverts.
- Revolt: of Matia Kanbis and Momnas at Broach, IX, pt. ii, 66, 76; Pārsi (648), IX, pt. ii, 185 note 4; at Māndvi (1810), *id.* 198 note 5.
- Revti Nakshatra: Star-chamber, IX, pt. i, 352.
- Rewā: state in Central India, inscription, I, pt. ii, 277 note 5.
- Rewādi: see Rewandi.
- Rewa Kānthā Agency: political division, its boundaries, area, aspect, mountains, rivers,

- geology and climate, VI, 1-10; minerals, trees, forests, animals, birds and fish, *id.* 11-18; population, *id.* 19-37; census details, *id.* 19-22; Hindus and Kájpúts, *id.* 22-26; Bhils, Kolis, Christians, communities and movements, *id.* 27-37; agriculture, *id.* 38-40; interest, wages, weights and measures, *id.* 41-45; trade, *id.* 46-58; roads, ferries, post, imports and exports, and manufactures, *id.* 46-58; history, early Hindus up to 1484, Musalmán supremacy (1484-1700), local revival (1700-1730), Maráthá supremacy (1730-1820), British supervision (1820-1879), Náikda rising (1838), the mutinies (1857), Náikda rising (1868), *id.* 59-66; land administration, management, staff, assessment, revenue survey, cesses, surveys, boundary disputes, *id.* 67-76; justice, civil and criminal, crime, courts of award, police and jails, *id.* 77-82; revenue and finance, *id.* 83-85; instruction, schools, readers and writers, libraries, *id.* 86-88; health, diseases and dispensaries, *id.* 89-90; states, *id.* 91-156; places of interest, *id.* 157-170; tribute to the Baroda state, VII, 332-337.
- Rewandi: village in Ratnágiri district, north of Málvan, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2.
- Rewásvámi: Bráhmaṇ grantee, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Reynal: Abbé, European writer (A. D. 1760), IX, pt. i, 78 note 1.
- Rhamnaceæ: species of fibrous and dye-yielding plants, XXV, 231, 242.
- Rhan-amb: gum-yielding plant, grows throughout India, XXV, 250.
- Rhea: fibrous plant, XXV, 234.
- Rheumatism: wind complaint, its cure, IX, pt. i, 358, 365.
- Rhita: oil-yielding plant, also used as soap, XXV, 216, 252.
- Rhizophoræ: species of dye-yielding plants, XXV, 244.
- Rhynchocarpa foetida: famine plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 200.
- Rayat Khán: minister of Azám Khán, Gujarát viceroy (1635-1642), I, pt. i, 278.
- Ribda: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 641.
- Rice: most sacred of grains, offerings of, to gods and goddesses; worship of, IX, pt. i, 391; cultivation of, in Surat, II, 65; in Broach, *id.* 406; in Kaira, III, 47; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 233; in Pálanpur, V, 294; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 370; in Bándsa state, VI, 247 footnote 3; in Ratnágiri, X, 147; varieties of, *id.* 147 note 1; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 424, 425 note 1; in Koláha, XI, 95-96; in Khandesh, XII, 150; in Thána district, XIII, 287, 288, 429, 465, 466 note 1, 501; trade in, XIV, 113; in Kánara district, sprouted rice, rice-planting, varieties of, XV, pt. ii, 16-18, 30; price of, *id.* 36; export of, *id.* 50, 53, 57-58; Portuguese tribute in, *id.* 110, 114, 133; in Násik district, XVI, 99; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 267; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 36-37; in Sátára district, XIX, 162; in Belgaum district, XXI, 248-250, in Dhárwár district, XXII, 275-277; in Bijápur, XXIII, 321; in Kolhápúr state, varieties of, XXIV, 165 and note 1; in Bombay island its supply to Bombay from Kánara, Surat, Sind, Mangalore and Bengal (1676-1743), XXVI, pt. ii, 17-67; discussion as how best to provide to the poor (1744), *id.* 31-53; its supply to the troops (1744), *id.* 53-54.
- Rice-washing: Bene-Israel marriage ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 517.
- Richikas: Southern Country, Sugriva sends his followers to, I, pt. ii, 135.
- Ricinus communis: oil-yielding and medicinal plant, common in India, XXV, 220, 255.
- Rifáís: chief *sayad* family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (3).
- Rihal: Persian coin, IX, pt. ii, 233.
- Ring-worm: disease in Khándesh, XII, 337.
- Riot: Broach (1857), IX, pt. ii, 198 and note 3; survey (1852), in Khándesh, XII, 261; in Surat district, II, 155-157; in Broach, *id.* 476-477; at Cambay (1094-1143), VI, 215; in Thána district, XIII, 456, 523, 524, 525; between the Hindus and Musalmáns at Bhiwndi (1837) in Thána, XIV, 47; at Karanja in Thána, *id.* 193; in Kánara (1830), owing to high taxes or to Bráhmaṇ intrigues, XV, pt. ii, 152, 165; in Násik district (1843, 1857), XVI, 199-204.
- Rishabhadev: first Jám *tirthankara*, XIV, 319.
- Rishi Panchemi: Seer's fifth, Hindu holiday IX, pt. i, 23 note 5, 390; mention of, in the legend of Purna, XIII, 406, 408; see also I, pt. ii, 162.
- Rising: at Daulatábád, headed by Bahráṇ Khán aided by a Yádava chief and the *rája* of Báglán, the rebels defeated by the Bahamani king Muhammad Sháh (1366), I, pt. ii, 620; against Báji Ráo II, Rámóshi chiefs headed by a *gosávi* seize Prachitgad (1816), in Khándesh (1817), *id.* 610; of Bhils in Khándesh, Ahmadnagar, and the Nizám's country, quelled (1859), *id.* 632; at Kittur (1824), XXI, 401-404; (1829), *id.* 404-405; in Kolhápúr (1844), *id.* 407-408; in Sávantvádi (1844), *id.* 408-409; Narsimh's, in Bijápur (1840) XXIII, 452-453.
- Ristikas: supposed to be Maráthás, I, pt. ii, 277.
- Rites: heathen, prohibited by the Portuguese (1581), I, pt. ii, 59; field, by husbandmen, IX, pt. i, 157, 405; by early tribes, *id.* 405.
- Rivea hypocrateriformis: famine plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 202.
- Rivers: abode of Varuna, IX, pt. i, 349; sacred days for bathing in, *id.* 29, 349; offerings to; burning and after-death rites on the banks of, worship of after child-birth, *id.* 349; during flood, by a pregnant woman; sacred rivers—the Ganges, Godavari, Jamna, Nerbada, Sarasvati, Tápti; religious importance of, *id.* 350. See also all district volumes under District Name.
- Roads: all district volumes, see Trade under District Name.
- Road-side Trees: in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 31; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 40-41; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 25.
- Road-Traffic: in Násik district, XVI, 140.

- Robbers: bands of, in Kolába district, put down (1834-1854), XI, 175; in Thána (1817), protection of armed messengers to officers against, XIII, 563 and note 4, 569; (1825-1844), *id.* 572 note 6; at Chanded in Násik district, XVI, 211.
- Robber's Caves: at Māhābaleshvar, XIX, 510.
- Roberts: General, puts down the rising of the *thākors* in Mahi Kāntba (1857), I, pt. i, 439, 443.
- Robertson: Captain Henry Dundas, first collector of Poona (1818), XVIII, pt. ii, 304.
- Robin: birds in Ratnāgiri, district, X, 76.
- Rockhill: author of *Life of Buddha*, IX, pt. i, 434 note 1, 437 note 1.
- Rock Temples: in Ratnāgiri, X, 371; Shaivite, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 214 note 4.
- Rodas: Portuguese coins, XIV, 350 note 2.
- Rodda: conquered by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Rodentia: order of animals in Ratnāgiri district, X, 45.
- Roe, Sir Thomas: traveller, on the oppressions of Mughal provincial governors (1615-1618), I, pt. i, 217 note 2; his description of Toda country, *id.* 222 note 1; passes through Khāndesh, his reception at Burhānpur by prince Parviz (1616), I, pt. ii, 625; *see also* XII, 249.
- Roha: sub-division of Kolába district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, produce and people, XI, 245-247. *Town, id.* 378-379; plundered by Rēmoshis, *id.* 158; old Rājpurī, *id.* 159, 186, 196, 220.
- Rohan: medicinal plant, XXV, 258; in Khāndesh, XII, 26.
- Rohar: place of interest in Cutch, V, 250.
- Rohidas: Chamār religious teacher, IX, pt. i, 333.
- Rohing: medicinal plant, XXV, 258.
- Rohini: daughter of Prajāpati, loved by the moon, I, pt. i, 521.
- Rohini: wife of Hiranya, the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 325.
- Rohini Nakshatra: Star-chamber, IX, pt. i, 351, 352.
- Rohisa: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 641.
- Rohisala: *tāluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 642-643.
- Rohji: light-house in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 19, 25.
- Rojmel: cash book, contents of, IX, pt. i, 83.
- Roller: the Indian, in Ratnāgiri, X, 64.
- Rolt: President and Governor of Bombay (1677), XXVI, pt. i, 78.
- Roman element: in the architecture of Java and Cambodia, I, pt. i, 496.
- Romans: as chief traders in the Persian Gulf (545), IX, pt. ii, 185 note 4; in India as traders, XIII, 410, 417.
- Rome: appealed to, against the violence of the Inquisitors, I, pt. ii, 61; Indian spices in, XIII, 410 note 3.
- Ron: sub-division of Dhārwar district, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops and people, XXII, 646-647. *Town, id.* 785; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 419 note 2, 477, 497, 503, 529, 573, 574, 576.
- Ropla: petty division in Sholāpur district; survey, XX, 321-324.
- Rori: town in Sind, I, pt. i, 143.
- Rosa: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 222.
- Rosaceæ: species of oil-yielding plants, XXV, 222.
- Rosary: Our Lady of the, Church of, at Thána (1605), XIV, 358.
- Rose: Sir Hugh, suppresses the mutiny (1857) in Khāndesh, XII, 263.
- Rose: Mr., assistant collector (1839), suppresses Koli rising in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 307.
- Ro-e-apple: fruit tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 46.
- Roselle: fibrous plant, XXV, 227.
- Rosha: grass oil in Khāndesh, XII, 23.
- Rosh Hosāna: Bene-Israel feast day, XVIII, pt. i, 513.
- Roshmal: fort in the Satpuda hills built by Bhausingh of Maltwar, surprised by Devāji son of Jangar, Bhil Naik of Chikli, I, pt. ii, 633.
- Rotation: of crops, in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 180; in Khāndesh, XII, 147; in Násik district, XVI, 97; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 259-261; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 30-31; in Belgaum district, XXI, 245.
- Rothia trifoliata: famine plant, XXV, 197.
- Roti: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 439.
- Rot-puja: form of worship among the Brāhmans in Khāndesh, XII, 51.
- Rottlera tinctoria: dye-yielding, medicinal and poisonous plant, XXV, 248, 258, 268.
- Rough Tail: snakes in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 72-73.
- Rowee: fibrous plant, grows in Konkan, XXV, 232.
- Royal Asiatic Society: Bombay Branch of the, I, pt. ii, 544.
- Royal College: of Sālsette, built at Mandapeshvar, I, pt. ii, 56.
- Royal Family Hotel: Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 392.
- Royal Insignia: of the Chalukyas, I, pt. ii, 341 note 1.
- Rozabāg: burial-place of the Ahmadnagar princes, I, pt. ii, 622.
- Rozi: place of interest in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 643.
- Rubiaceæ: species of famine and dye-yielding plants, XXV, 200, 246.
- Rubia cordifolia: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 246.
- Rudd: Lieutenant, suppresses Koli rising in Poona district (1839), XVIII, pt. ii, 307.
- Ruddavādi: old country, I, pt. ii, 298 note 3, 428 note 1; *agrahāra* of, *id.* 449 and note 4.
- Rudder: Marāthi word for, derived from Arabic *sukkan*, XIII, 722.
- Rudra: lord of the Tailangas, slain by Jaitrapāla, I, pt. ii, 239, 522.
- Rudra: prayer-book, XV, pt. ii, 290-291 and note 1.
- Rudra: *see* Shiv.
- Rudradāman: fourth Kshatraps (143-158), coins and inscriptions of, I, pt. i, 6 note 2,

- 13, 34-36, 80 note 1; his kingdom, *id.* 540. *another account of*: Chashtana's grandson (150), I, pt. ii, 159; chosen as their lord by men of all castes, *id.* 160; drives away the Sataváhanas and gets himself crowned as Mahákshtrapa, *id.* 161, 170; his Junagad inscription, *id.* 157; his minister, *id.* 317; reduces Andhra power, XVI, 183; mention of, in Pándu-Lena caves, *id.* 617, 619, 624; conquers North Konkan, XIII, 417; *see also* X, 192; XII, 240.
- Rudradása: grant of, I, pt. ii, 294.
- Rudradeva: I, pt. ii, 239; inscriptions of, *id.* 462, 522. *See* Rudra.
- Rudrádiya: minister of Munja, king of Málwa, I, pt. ii, 213, 432.
- Rudragana: Traikutaka king, son of Indravarma, first king after the revival of Traikutaka power, I, pt. ii, 295 note 1; *see also* I, pt. i, 58 and note 1.
- Rudramá: female ruler of Tailangana, I, pt. ii, 246, 247.
- Rudramahálaya: great shrine of Rudra at Siddhapura, I, pt. i, 161; built by Siddharája, *id.* 179, 180.
- Rudramálá: building at Sidhpur in Baroda state, I, pt. i, 172; story of its erection, VII, 616-617.
- Rudrasena: seventeenth Kshatrpa (256-272), coins of, I, pt. i, 47; Viradáman's son, drives away the Traikutakas and restores the Western Kshatrpa power, I, pt. ii, 294.
- Rudrasena I: Kshatrpa (203-220) coins and inscription of, I, pt. i, 42-43.
- Rudrasena III: twenty-fifth Kshatrpa (378-388), coins of, I, pt. i, 51.
- Rudrasena IV: twenty-fourth Kshatrpa (348-376), coins of, I, pt. i, 50-51.
- Rudrasimha I: seventh Kshatrpa (181-196), coins and inscription of, I, pt. i, 41-42.
- Rudrasimha II: twenty-first Kshatrpa (308-311), coins of, I, pt. i, 49.
- Rudraswámin: Bráhmaṇ grantee, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Rudri: prayer to Shiv, IX, pt. i, 531.
- Ruháni: divine magic, *see* Magic.
- Rui: liquor-yielding, fibrous and sacred plant, XXV, 211, 232, 279, 282, 290, 291; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 51; marriage with, *id.* 560.
- Ruins: of Valabhi, I, pt. i, 78, 79. Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 27.
- Ruk: a giant bird on the sea, XIII, 433.
- Rukdi: village in Kolhápúr, temple and *darga* at, XXIV, 317-318.
- Rukmanibái Dispensary: in Thána, XIII, 668.
- Rukmávati: river in Cutch, V, 127.
- Rukn-ud-Din Amir: ruler of Ormuz, I, pt. i, 204.
- Ruknuddin-Khur Sháh: ancestor of His Highness the Aghá Khán, IX, pt. ii, 41.
- Rulers: Musalmán, of Gujarát, spread Islám in Gujarát by persecution; Mahmud Ghazni or Ghaznavi (1025), IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3, 81; emperor Alá-ud-din (1297), *id.* 82; governor Alifkhán (1297-1317), *id.* 3-5, 125; Muzaffar I (1395), *id.* 3 note 3, 125; Sultán Ahmad (1414-1420), *id.* 5 and note 2, 25 note 1, 125; Mahmúd Begada (1459-1513), *id.* 3 note 3, 5 and note 2, 68, 70, 77, 125; Muzaffar II (1513-1526), *id.* 125; Mahmud II (1536-1547), *id.* 5 and note 2; emperor Jahángir (1618), *id.* 5 and note 3, 125; emperor Aurangzib as viceroy of Gujarát (1648), *id.* 5 and note 3, 125.
- Rumadesa, Rumála: I, pt. i, 490; South Panjáb, *id.* 491, 509 note 5.
- Rum Distillery: at Bhandup, XIV, 44.
- Rumi: I, pt. i, 527. *See* Rahma.
- Rumi Khán: officer of Sultán Bahádur of Gujarát (1536), I, pt. i, 349, 350, 351.
- Ruminantia: an order of animals in Ratnágiri, X, 46.
- Rumis: Mamelukes, Sabayo (1509) hopes to defeat the Portuguese with the help of, XV, pt. ii, 108, 109 and note 1.
- Rumla: country of Sind, I, pt. i, 520 and note 1.
- Rundha: sub-division in Rewa Kántha, VI, 98.
- Rundhvál: caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 18.
- Rupál: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 424.
- Rupa Náik: leader of Náikda Bhils; surrender of (1869), I, pt. i, 446.
- Rupa Sundari: wife of Jayaśekhara, gives birth to a son in the forest, I, pt. i, 150, 151.
- Rupe: silver, quarries of, near Bhinnál, I, pt. i, 455.
- Rupen: river in Baroda state, VII, 229, 607-608.
- Rupgad: ruined fort in Baroda state, VII, 585.
- Rupmati: same as Rupmani, wife of Báz Bahádur of Málwa (1555-1570); her pavilion at Mándu, I, pt. i, 353, 356, 371; captured by Adam Khán Atkah at Sárangpur, commits suicide (1562), *id.* 369, 371.
- Rupshi Sha: minister (1750) in Cutch, V, 141, 142.
- Ruriddhá: circle of villages, I, pt. ii, 413.
- Russel: Mr., English resident at Poona (1811), XVIII, pt. ii, 289.
- Rustam Ali Khán: marches on Jodhpur with Shuját Khán and captures it (1723), I, pt. i, 303; governor of Surat, asks Piláji Gaikwar's aid against Hámid Khán and Kantáji; defeats Hámid Khán at Arás; his severe defeat and death by the Maráthás near Ahmadábád (1723), *id.* 305, 390; *see also* VII, 169-170.
- Rustam Meherbán: of Persia, makes copies of the *Vandiddá*, IX, pt. ii, 189 note 2.
- Rustampura: a Surat city ward, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 1.
- Rustampura: a Pársi colony in the Panch Maháls, IX, pt. ii, 200.
- Rustamráv: Maráthá leader in the army of Abdul Aziz, I, pt. i, 328; assists Jawán Mard Khán (1744), VII, 176.
- Rustom: Persian hero, IX, pt. ii, 136.
- Rustom Mánek: of Surat, leading English broker, visits Delhi, IX, pt. ii, 196 and notes 1 and 3, 197 and note 2.
- Rustum Zamán: Bijápúr officer in charge of Miraj and Panhála, allows Shiváji to plunder up to the gates of Bijápúr, I, pt. ii, 652.

Rutaceæ : species of oil-yielding plants, XXV, 222.
Ruticellinæ : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 77.

S

SABÆNS : settled (B.C. 200), at Sofile in Thána, XIV, 313; see also I, pt. i, 535.

Sabalnessa : mouth of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.

Sabalá : see *Dúdwalá*.

Sabana : town mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.

Sabaras : aboriginal tribe on the banks of the Tapti and Narmadá, I, pt. ii, 134, 138 and note 3.

Sábar Kántha : sub-division of Mahi Kántha, V, 355.

Sábarmati : river in Gujarát, VII, 22; VI, 181; III, 4; IV, 5; V, 356; see also I, pt. ii, 383; I, pt. i, 159, 198, 206; floods of (1683, 1739), *id.* 287, 322, 511, 517; bridge on the, IV, 83.

Sabayo : title of Yusuf Adil Sháh (1489-1510), XV, pt. ii, 105, 254; title of the Bijápur kings, origin of the word, XXIII, 404 and note 1.

Sabayo : Shábaz, Portuguese sub-division (1500-1670), XIII, 456.

Sabdaliya : or Chandal, women mentioned by Al Idris, I, pt. i, 531.

Saddánusásana : grammatical work of Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.

Sábdárhava Chandriká : Somadeva's commentary on Pujyapáda's Sanskrit grammar, I, pt. ii, 256, 549.

Sabian : religion of early Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.

Sáblins : see *Sevensers*.

Sabiria : upper Sind, I, pt. i, 537. See *Abiria*.

Saccharum : *mimja*, fibrous plant, XXV, 238; *officinale*, liquor-yielding plant, *id.* 212; *officinatum*, food and fodder plant, *id.* 185, 277; *spontanæum*, fibrous plant, *id.* 237.

Saccopetalum tomentosum : fodder plant, XXV, 277.

Sachai : family goddess of Visas, IX, pt. i, 98.

Sachin : state in Surat district, its area, climate, production, population, dwellings, villages, crops, wages and prices, roads, ferries, manufactures, history, land administration, justice, registration fees, police, revenue and finance, duties, cesses, instruction and health, VI, 258-264; IX, pt. ii, 12; village, VI, 265.

Sachin Nawábs : origin of, XI, 448.

Sáchora : a Bráhmán sub-division in Cutch, V, 46; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xi, note 3, 18.

Sacrifice : holding of, by Krishna at Dwárka, by Rám at Patarváda, IX, pt. i, 4; by king Mulraj, *id.* 7 and note 1; by Nal Rája at Borsad, *id.* 8 note 1; *Játars* among Bhils, *id.* 306-307; Vedic, XVIII, pt. ii, 212; of a buffalo at Dasara in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 61; among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 158.

Sadalgi : village in Belgaum district, sugar-making at, XXI, 599-600.

Sádar : a caste of husbandmen in Dhárwár district, XXII, 145; in Káuara district, XV, pt. i, 239, 240.

Sadárat : Mughal department of justice, I, pt. i, 213.

Sadáshiv : Poona ward, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 280-281.

Sadáshiv : other name of Shiv, IX, pt. i, 541.

Sadáshiv Bháu, *Sadáshivráv* : Chinnáji Apa's son and cousin to Baláji Bájiráv Peshwa (1749-1761); assists Baláji Peshwa in his scheme of usurping the sole power; quarrels with Baláji; is reconciled and becomes the Peshwa's minister; reforms the civil administration; character; enmity with Gopikabái, Baláji's wife; quarrels with Raghunáthráv; attempts on his life, XVIII, pt. ii, 245-249; XVIII, pt. iii, 338; leads an expedition into the Bombay Karnátak (1746), I, pt. ii, 656; XIX, 287; suppresses the revolt of Yamaji Shivdev at Sângola, *id.* 292; I, pt. ii, 601; resolves to take Goa (1756), *id.* 88; falls in the battle of Páñipat (1761), *id.* 602.

Sadáshiv Bhau Mánkeshvar : see *Sadásiv Mánkeshvar*.

Sadáshiv Chinnáji : imposter, marches through the Konkan, is defeated, taken prisoner and put to death (1776), I, pt. ii, 101-102.

Sadáshiv Chinnáji Bháu : see *Sadáshiv Bháu*, *Sadáshivdev Ráy* : eleventh Vijayanagar king (1542-1573), XV, pt. ii, 96 note 4, 115-116, 258, 263, 265, 299.

Sadáshivgad : hill fort in Sátára district, description, temple and fair at, XIX, 511, 8, 11; built by Shiváji (1676), I, pt. ii, 1, 595; surrendered to the British (1818), XIX, 308.

Sadáshivgad : port in Kánara district, its description, history, fort and trade (1874-1882), XV, pt. ii, 338-340, 65-67; *id.* pt. i, 2, 3, 5; the fort said to have been built by Shiváji, *id.* pt. ii, 133 note 1; head-quarters of the Sonda chief (1715), *id.* 134; Portuguese attempt on (1747), *id.* 136 and note 7; captured (1752) by them, *id.* 137; taken (1763) by Hyder's general, *id.* 140; taken by the English, taken back by Tipu (1784), *id.* 143; origin of the name, *id.* 279.

Sadáshiv Keshav : *sarabhedár* of the Konkan, I, pt. ii, 109; Marátha *mámlatdár*, his survey (1788-89) in Thána district, XIII, 558, 559; districts surveyed, *id.* 559 note 3; his rates changed, *id.* 560, 556 note 2.

Sadáshiv Khandaráv : Bhor *kárbhári* (1857), restored to office, XIX, 319.

Sadáshiv Mankeshvar : Bájiráv II's agent (1808), employed in conducting affairs with the Resident, XVIII, pt. ii, 288; quarrels with Khusrúji (1813), *id.* 291; chief adviser, *id.* 295; I, pt. ii, 609.

Sadáshiv Náik : founder (1499) of Bednur family, XV, pt. ii, 101.

Sadáshiv Náik : fifth Sonda chief (1674-1697), XV, pt. ii, 120 note 3, 130, 132, 339, 342, 348.

Sadáshiv Raghunáth : Marátha *mámlatdár*, his survey (1793-94) in Thána district, XIII, 558.

- Sadāshiv Ramchandra: Peshwa's general, besieges and takes the town of Ahmadābād from Momin Khān (1758); helps the *Rāv* of Cutch, I, pt. i, 340, 341, 342; besieges Bālāsīnor (1758) and levies tribute, *id.* 343, 398; defeats the chief of Dhrāngadhra at Halvād and captures him, *id.* 344; appointed viceroy of Ahmadābād by the Peshwa (1760), *id.* 344.
- Sadāshivráv: *see* Sadāshiv Bháu.
- Sadāvarts: alms-houses, money of members of merchant guilds spent on, IV, 112.
- Saddleback Hill: *see* Makrandgad.
- Saddo: *sheikh*, name of a vow-receiving genius, origin of, IX, pt. ii, 130 and note 1.
- Sadhara Jesangl: work of Rāo Sāheb Mahipatrām Ruprām, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Sadharo Jesingh: another name of Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 173.
- Sādhus: or *friars* in Gujarāt, Bijpanthi, IX, pt. i, 544; Kabirpanthi, *id.* 539; 540, Madhavgars, *id.* 546; Parnamis, *id.* 545; Rāmānandis, *id.* 534; Ramanujis, *id.* 534; Ramsnehi, *id.* 535; Svāmīnārāyans, *id.* 538; ascetics, Dādupanthi, *id.* 548; Lakshmināgarpanthi, *id.* 548; Kuberpanthi, *id.* 548; Shaiv, *id.* 542; Shrāvaks, *id.* 106. *See* Ascetics.
- Sādhis: nuns, Shrāvaks ascetics, IX, pt. i, 108.
- Sadi: village in Baroda state, VII, 544.
- Sadia: class of Musalmān carriers in Cambay, VI, 185.
- Sādik: *pir*, son of Pir Dādu, IX, pt. ii, 41.
- Sadinoi: tribe mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 540, 542.
- Sadi Sambati: bandits in Kānara district, (1801), XV, pt. ii, 150-151.
- Sadola: tree in Khāndesh district, XII, 27.
- Sadr: Mughal judge, I, pt. i, 213.
- Sādra: town in Mahi Kānthā, V, 439; schools, and hospitals at, VII, 487, 508; (Shāhdarāth), military post of the Mughals (1674), I, pt. i, 285, 433.
- Sadra: sacred shirt of the Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 201, 227; clothing the child with, *id.* 231. *See* Navzot.
- Sadr-ud-din: *pir*, third Ismāīlī missionary, adopts Hindu names, IX, pt. ii, 38 note 7; said to have converted Brahma-kshatris, *id.* 39; founds the first *khānāh* or Khojah religious lodge; tests the faith of his followers; starts the first tythe-gathering wallet; engrafs incarnations on the Ismāīlī faith to present it in an inviting form to Hindus; introduces himself as incarnation of Brahma, *id.* 40; gives his name to the fourth *bhaktā*; adopts the name of Satpanth for his new faith, *id.* 48.
- Sādrye: pass in Thāna district, XIII, 320.
- Saela: state in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 643-645; IX, pt. i, 127; fort, supposed to be built by Sidharāja, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Saer: gum-yielding plant, XXV, 250.
- Safān: Tāfān, principality next to Konkan of the Arab travellers, I, pt. i, 527.
- Safand: part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (13).
- Safar: second month of the Musalmān year, holidays in, IX, pt. ii, 139-140.
- Safdar Jang: son of Kamāl Khān, the protector of the Bijāpur king Yusuf Adil Khān, assassinated (1510), I, pt. ii, 641.
- Safdar Khān, Safdar Muhammad Khān: successor of Teghbeg Khān (1746), governor of Surat, I, pt. i, 330; expelled by Sayad Achchan, *id.* 331; retires to Sind, *id.* 332; brought back to Surat by the Dutch and other merchants, *id.* 333; VII, 177-178.
- Safed Chandan: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 224.
- Safed Ran-phal: food plant, XXV, 178.
- Safflower: tillage of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 46; in Nāsik district, XVI, 172-175; in Kaira, III, 52; in Sātāra district, XIX, 165; in Khāndesh district, XII, 153, 164.
- Safran: food plant, XXV, 177.
- Sagala-Vasahika: temple at Cambay, I, pt. i, 190.
- Sagapa: mouth of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.
- Sagar: caste of professional husbandmen in Gujarāt, claim Rājput descent, their surnames; saints among, their faith in early beliefs, customs, IX, pt. i, 174-175.
- Sagara: Puranic hero, I, pt. ii, 149; king, *id.* 284 note 4; lineage, *id.* 475.
- Sagarababasi: wife of Kamnara the Sinda prince of Bāgadage, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Sagararasa: son of Kalachuri king Sankama, I, pt. ii, 468.
- Sagarchakravarti: *id.* ruler of the sea, another word for Gavandi, XXII, 146.
- Sāgardvīpi: a Brāhman sub-division in Khāndesh district, XII, 53.
- Sārgad: fort in Kolāba district, built by Kānhoji Angria, I, pt. ii, 96; XI, 6, 146, 151, 155, 156; description, view, remains, walks, *id.* 254, 379-383.
- Sagar-Gavandi: a caste of masons in Sholāpur district, XX, 97-101.
- Sārgota: oil-yielding and medicinal plant, XXV, 217, 218, 258.
- Sāgbāra: state in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 98; mountain range, *id.* 3; forest tract, I, pt. i, 388.
- Sāgtāla: sub-division in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 117.
- Sah: rulers in Cutch (78 A.D.), XII, 239 and note 4, 240 note 1.
- Sahadeva: the youngest of the Pāndu princes, visits Dakshināpatha in his career of conquest, XV, pt. ii, 77; I, pt. ii, 133; subdues the Pāndyas and other tribes and visits Kishkindha, *id.* 142.
- Sahadev Joshi: a caste of astrologers, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 186-187; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 461-463.
- Sahajānand Svāmi: founder of Svāmīnārāyan sect, his life and works, IX, pt. i, 537.
- Sahajiga: father of Mulaka, mentioned in the inscription at Mangrol, I, pt. i, 176.
- Sahajigēvara: temple at Prabhāsa, I, pt. i, 176.
- Sahamyapura: village on the bank of the Vihige, I, pt. ii, 372.
- Sahārais: of Aror in the north of Sind, ruler over south Panjāb and North Sind I, pt. i, 496; Buddhists, overthrow of, by usurping Brahmanist Chāch (642), *id.* 497-498.

- Sahāran : Tānk ancestor of the Gujarāt sultāns, converted to Islām by Firuz Tughlak, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Sahas : Kshatrap kings of Saurāshtra (140-380 A. D.), conquer Cutch, V, 130.
- Sahasānka : another name of the Rāshtrakūta king Govinda, IV, I, pt. ii 205, 416.
- Sahasra Arjuna : ancestor of the Central India Kalachuris, I, pt. ii, 293 ; lineage, *id.* 410.
- Sahasrabāhu Arjuna : see Sahasra Arjuna.
- Sahasralinga : lake at Pātan, built by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 177, 179 ; VII, 600.
- Sāhib Khān : Ahmadnagar minister (1576), enters into a plot against Changiz Khān, his crimes, put to death, XVII, 372-373.
- Sāhifat us-Salāt : prayer book of the Dāudi Bohorās, IX, pt. ii, 30 note 1.
- Sahnak : also called Bibī-ki-sahnak and Kandūri, fulfilment of vow by women to the Lady Fātimah, description of, IX, pt. ii, 151-152.
- Sāhu : Turk ancestor of the Gujarāt sultāns, converted to Islām by Firuz Tughlak, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Sahya : the Sahyādris, I, pt. ii, 149, 537.
- Sahyādri Khand : a Sanskrit work, date of, I, pt. ii, 27 ; X, 114 note 2, 115, 372 ; XVIII, pt. i, 99-101, 171.
- Sahyādris : range of hills, I, pt. ii, 133, 136 ; inscriptions in the cave temples on, *id.* 147 ; chain on the north-east of Nāsik, *id.* 355 ; mountains, *id.* 537 ; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 3 ; geological formation of, *id.* 16 ; in Khāndesh district, XII, 5 ; in Thāna district, XIII, 4-6 ; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 1 ; in Nāsik district, XVI, 2 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 3-6 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 3-4 ; in Sātara district, XIX, 3.
- Sai : Shāhid, IX, pt. i, 360.
- Saiad : endemic form of small-pox, IX, pt. i, 368.
- Saiad-kaka : small-pox uncle, Hindu god, IX, pt. i, 368 ; his other names Balio or Balidākaka, his dwelling place, his nature, *id.* 369, 370. See Small-pox.
- Saids : rulers at Delhi in the name of Farukhshir, I, pt. ii, 626.
- Saib : a caste of courtizans in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 325, 326.
- Saif-Ain-un-Mulk : Bijāpur general (1551), suspected of treachery, tries to become independent, XIX, 228-229 ; XX, 283.
- Saikalgar : a caste of Musalmān blacksmiths in Nāsik district, XVI, 81 ; in Khāndesh, XII, 126 ; in Bijāpur, XXIII, 301 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 234 ; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 244 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 496 ; in Sholāpur district, XX, 210 ; in Sātara district, XIX, 146 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 220-221.
- Sailāhāra : See Silāhāra.
- Sailing Vessels : in Kānara district, canoes, *machvas, padāvs, phatamaris*, XV, pt. ii, 60-65.
- Sailors : in Gujarāt, *Hindu* Kharyas, IX, pt. i, 519, 521 ; *Kolis*, *id.* 519, 521, 524 ; *Māchhis*, *id.* 520 ; *Mahomedan*, *Bhadelas*, *id.* 519 ; *Kābavaliyas*, *id.* 522 ; *Mianās*, *id.* 519 ; *Vaghers*, *id.* 519, 523 ; form the most trusted portion of every Indian crew, *id.* 241 note 3 ; Gujar, *id.* 499 ; on the Thāna coast at the time of Silāhāras (810-1260), XIII, 433 ; Indian, their skill (1300-1500), *id.* 447 ; (1500-1670), *id.* 471 ; (1800-1882), *id.* 521 ; in Kāthiawār, VIII, 153 ; Abyssinian and Arab, I, pt. ii, 62.
- Saimhalaka : tribal name mentioned in the Allahābād pillar inscription, I, pt. i, 64 and note 5.
- Saimur : identified with Chembur, XIV, 52 ; with Cheul, *id.* 321 ; XIII, 424, 429 ; XI, 271 and note 1, 272 note 5 ; southern boundary of Balhāra kingdom, I, pt. ii, 388 ; IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1 ; I, pt. i, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 516, 520, 523, 528, 529.
- Sain : Hajam saint of Mārwar, IX, pt. i, 233.
- Saindhava : king, destroyed by the army of the Tājikas, I, pt. ii, 187, 375 and note 4.
- Saints : living and dead, appeals of women to, for children, IX, pt. ii, 147 ; belief in, *id.* 17, 22 ; vows made to, *id.* 128 ; worship of, *id.* 12 ; Abyssinian, *id.* 12 ; of Ahmadābād, *id.* 76 ; of Ajmer, *id.* 6 note 1 (4), 22 ; of Baghdad, *id.* 56 ; of Cambay, *id.* 26 note 1 ; of Gilan, *id.* 6 note 1 (2) ; of Gotarka, *id.* 17 ; Hindu-Musalmān, of Northern India, *id.* 17 ; Madārshāh, *id.* 82 ; Mūsa, *id.* 23 ; Nakshband, *id.* 20 ; of Pirāna, *id.* 66, 67, 69, 74, 125 ; of Rafāis, *id.* 6 note (3) ; of Syria, *id.* 22 ; tombs of Musalmān, famous tombs of Bāva Ghor, Daryāsha, worship of, IX, pt. i, 360-361 ; of Bijpanthi sect, *id.* 545. See Tomb-worship.
- Saint-wheel : worship of, among Shravaks, IX, pt. i, 115. See Siddhachakra Puja.
- Saiva Faith : I, pt. ii, 435, 442 ; revival of, under the Kālachurya Bijala, *id.* 477, 481, 482, 484 ; site called Muktitirtha, *id.* 580.
- Saivan : name for Bassein district under the Portuguese, XIII 455, 456, 457 ; Portuguese garrison (1727) at, *id.* 490.
- Saivas : sect of, I, pt. ii, 464 ; ordinary, distinguished from Lingāyats, *id.* 477, 478.
- Saivism : revival of, I, pt. ii, 406 note 5 ; religion of the Valabhi kings, I, pt. i, 83.
- Saiyngava : *rishi* ; his excommunication ; Rayakvāls claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 17.
- Sājgaon : village in Khāndesh, temple at, XII, 469.
- Sājgaon : village in Thāna district, temple and fair at, XIV, 301.
- Sajiri : sacred plant, XXV, 291.
- Sajjana : Siddharāja's viceroy in Surāshtra, builds a temple at Girnār, his inscription, I, pt. i, 176-177.
- Sajjana : potter, hides Kumārāpāla, I, pt. ii, 182 ; is rewarded by Kumārāpāla with seven hundred villages, *id.* 184.
- Sajjangad : see Parli.
- Sajod : place of early sanctity in Broach district ; Sajodra Brāhmins take name from, IX, pt. i, 1, 18.
- Sajodra : caste of Brāhmins and cultivators in Gujarāt ; origin of, IX, pt. i, 1, 18, 152.
- Saka : era (A. D. 78), founded by Salivāhana, I, pt. ii, 157, 158, 169, 294, 335 and note 2, 337 and note 3 ; effaced by Western Chalukya king Vikramaditya VI, *id.* 447, 566 ; I, pt. i, 29.

- Sakæa : Pausanias' (170) name for Cochin China, I, pt. i, 499.
- Sakakala : Sâka era, I, pt. ii, 169.
- Sâkambhari : the Sâmbhar lake in Râjputâna, goddess at, I, pt. i, 158 and note 1.
- Sâkaripakâla : era of the Sâka king, I, pt. ii, 169.
- Sâkapadra : probably Sâkin ear Tulsî, I, pt. ii, 11.
- Sâkaria : *tâluka* in Kâthiâwâr, VIII, 645.
- Sâkarkolu : pumpkin, seeds of, worship of, in Gujarât, IX, pt. i, 386.
- Sâkâr Pâthar : plateau in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5; health resort, XVIII, pt. iii, 439.
- Sakas : or Skythians, conquerors in Western India, IX, pt. i, 433; two hordes of, Su Sakas and Yuechis or Kushâns; their entrance into India, *id.* 455, 461; were same as Kushâns, *id.* 456 note 3; converted to Buddhism, *id.* 433; played leading part in first spread of Buddhism, were great friends of Gautama Buddha, *id.* 445 and note 5; their overthrow, *id.* 448; defeated by Guptas, *id.* 443 note 1; beaten by Gautamiputra, by king Sagara, *id.* 448, 453 note 4, 439, 441, 443 note 1, 446, 449, 450, 461 and note 2; I, pt. ii, 149; masters of Mahârâshtra, *id.* 155; invasions of the, *id.* 158; foreign tribe, *id.* 167, 168, 170, 173, 317 and note 3; I, pt. ii, 155, 158 and note 1; I, pt. i, 22, 67 note 2, 499.
- Sakasaka : king Sakasena, I, pt. ii, 167.
- Sakasena : king, I, pt. ii, 153, 154, 156; wrongly identified with Siva Sri, *id.* 167.
- Sakastene : land of the Sakas, I, pt. i, 142 note 5.
- Sakhaji Angria : (1731-1733) succeeds Kânhoji as chief of Kolâba, attacks Janjira (1731), defeats Ghazi Khân and destroys Râjkot; sues for peace (1733), XI, 149, 150.
- Sâkhar : stream in Kolâba district, XI, 8; defeat of Peshwa at, 155.
- Sakhârâm Bâpu : Peshwâ's minister, I, pt. ii, 603; VII, 191; Poona minister (1761-1778), appointed chief minister by Raghunâthráv, XVIII, pt. ii, 251; removed from the office, *id.* 254; leading member of the ministry, his influence, *id.* 257-258; refuses to record his opinion in writing to restore Raghunâthráv; kept under restraint, *id.* 262-264, 263 note 3.
- Sakhârâm Divânji : nephew of Râvji Appâji, receives a double share from Gâikwâr, VII, 208; is persuaded to help the English; Sitâram, the Baroda minister, tool in the hands of, *id.* 212; British advances to pay the mutinous *sebandi* of, *id.* 215.
- Sakhârâm Ghatge Shirzi Râo : Poona noble, (1796), joins Sindia's army, wins over Sindia to Nâna's side, and at Sindia's orders arrests Baloba Tâtya, I, pt. ii, 606; levies money from the people of Poona; illtreats Mahâdaji Sindia's widows; his arrest by the Sindia, *id.* 607; another account of: Bâjirâo under the charge of, XVIII, pt. ii, 273; made Sindia's minister, attacks Muza'far, arrested, *id.* 275-277; destroys Bâloba, plunders Dakhan, summoned to Mâlwa, *id.* 280-281. See also XXIV, 234 and note 1; XVIII, pt. iii, 412-413.
- Sakhârâm Hari : see Sakhârâm Bâpu.
- Sakhupathâr : see Sâkar Pathâr.
- Sakinah : Lady, daughter of Husain, bride-elect of Kâsim, IX, pt. ii, 138.
- Saklapuri : a Brâhman sub-division in Kânara district, XV, pt. i, 134-135.
- Sakran-mon : sweet-curd ceremony, IX, pt. i, 58.
- Sâksa : fortress, perhaps Sankshi, taken by the Portuguese (1540), I, pt. ii, 48.
- Sakti : the creative energy, mother of all creation; called *Mâyâ* or *Mahâmâyâ prakriti*, her worship under different names in Gujarât, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv, 530, 545.
- Saktivarman : Châlukya-Chandra, restores the Eastern Châlukya sovereignty (1003), I, pt. ii, 308 note 5, 347 note 2.
- Sakunika Vihara : at Broach (1143 A.D.), I, pt. i, 186.
- Sakurbâi : dispensary at Chinchni in Thâna, XIII, 667.
- Sakvârbâi : widow of Shâlu, applies to Dâmâji Gâikwâr and Râghoji Bhonslê against the Peshwa (1748), I, pt. i, 396; declares Râm Râja an impostor, XIX, 288-290; declares for Sambhâji of Kolhapur; forced by the Peshwa Bâlâji to perform the rite of *sati*, I, pt. ii, 600.
- Sakyas : un-Indian Buddhist converts, claim Buddha's relics, IX, pt. i, 446 note 1.
- Sal : dye-yielding plant, XXV, 248.
- Sala : mythical ancestor of the Hoysâlas, propitiates the goddess Padmâvatî, I, pt. ii, 490, 491, 492.
- Salâbat Jang : Nizâm, succeeds Nizâm-ul-Mulk (1748), is attacked by the Peshwa (1751), confirms the cession of territory made to the Marâthâs by his brother Gâzi-ud-din (1752), I, pt. ii, 627; combines with the Peshwa against the *nawâb* of Sâvanur (1756), *id.* 657, 666. See Nizâm.
- Salâbat Khân : Ahmadnagar minister (1519-1589), sends an army to invade Bijâpur dominions, attempt for his displacement, released, defeated at Paithan, allowed to retire, XVII, 373-378; his tomb at Ahmadnagar, *id.* 705-706; see also I, pt. ii, 623.
- Salâbat Khân : claimant (1811) to the chieftainship of Junâgad, I, pt. i, 425.
- Salai : *Boswellia thurifera*, frankincense in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 52; in Khândesh, XII, 27.
- Salami : ancient tenure in Baroda, VII, 340.
- Sâlana : identified with Sâlivâhana by Hemachandra, I, pt. ii, 169.
- Salangoi : Sâlankâyana, tribe probably on the western coast, mentioned by Stephanaos (450), I, pt. i, 546.
- Salaries : increase of, to civil and military officers (1768) in Bombay, XXVI, pt. iii, 388-89; inadequacy of, to writers, petition for increase of (1768), *id.* 389-90; revision of (1789), *id.* 402-404.
- Salaries and allowances : to the governor and other officials in Bombay (1711-1727), XXVI, pt. iii, 284-85.
- Salat : caste of stone-workers, in Gujarât, three classes of : Somparâs, Kumbhârs, Ta-

- labdakolis; Somparás said to be originally Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 195-196; Rájput origin of Kumbhár Salats; early beliefs, religious sects, *id.* 196; customs, *id.* 197; a class of masons in Cutch, V, 73; in Kathiáwár, VIII, 151; converts from the Hindu caste of the same name, IX, pt. ii, 79.
- Salaya: port in Káthiáwár, trade of, VIII, 27, 250, 645.
- Sálbái, Salbye: treaty of, between the English and the Peshwa (1782), I, pt. ii, 605, 628, 660; XIII, 508, 509; XIV, 35, 193; XVIII, pt. ii, 267; I, pt. i, 410; VI, 230.
- Saldanha: Antonio de, Portuguese admiral, destroys (1532) Thána coast, XIII, 451.
- Saldanha: Manuel de, attacks (1675) Bombay, XIII, 478.
- Sale: Mr., his *Preliminary Discourse to the Kurán*, IX, pt. ii, i note 1.
- Sáler: hill fort between Baroda territory and Násik district, its original name, fair at, captured by Moro Trimal (1672), VII, 7, 584-586; I, pt. i, 387; I, pt. ii, 625, 626; XVI, 441, 442 note 3, 458, 459.
- Sálgirah: child's first birth-day among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 159 and note 4.
- Sálgogah: *zillah* in Sorath, I, pt. i, 208 and note 3.
- Sálher: *see* Saler.
- Sáli: a caste of weavers, in Ratnágiri district, X, 125; in Thána district, XIII, 134; in Násik district, XVI, 53; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 130-131; in Sátára district, XIX, 93; in Sholápur district, XX, 137; in Belgaum district, XXI, 145-147; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 172-178; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 277-279; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 95; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 361-365; in Kolába district, XI, 65, 412; in Khándesh district, XII, 75, 229, 234.
- Salike; name for Ceylon, known to Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 543.
- Salim-i-ohisti: *sheikh*, tomb of, at Fatehpur Sikhri, IX, pt. ii, 147.
- Salim Sháh: (1545-1553), Sher Sháh Sur's successor, I, pt. i, 369.
- Salix tetrasperma: fodder plant, XXV, 278.
- Sáliváhana: amorous verses attributed to, I, pt. ii, 144; same as Sátaváhana, defeats the king of Ujjayini, *id.* 161; Prákrit corruption of Sátaváhana, legends about his era, his birth, defeats Vikramáditya, his identification with Pulumáyí, his ignorance of phonetic rules of Sanskrit, *id.* 169-170, 175, 587.
- Saliva Tikkama: Devagiri Yáday general (1277), XV, pt. ii, 91.
- Sálivoge: village on the north-east of Banavási, I, pt. ii, 309, 369.
- Saliyaputta: province, bordering on Asoka's kingdom, I, pt. ii, 146.
- "Salkh": scarification, performance of, in Arabia, IX, pt. ii, 160 note 3 continued on page 161.
- Salotgi: village in Bijápur district, temple at, legend of, XXIII, 674-675; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 206, 418, 420, 427 note 3, 536.
- Sálsette: island, in Thána district, XIII, 2; sub-division, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, crops, people, *id.* 2, 685-689; rent system, *id.* 547; leasehold villages (1882), *id.* 545-550; Portuguese, *id.* 552; Maráthás, *id.* 555 note 3; *havalárs* (1741), *id.* 556; rates, *id.* 557; condition (1774), *id.* 558, 562; British management (1774-1819), *id.* 562-563; residents and factors (1774), *id.* 562; revenue system (1798), *id.* 562; changes (1801-1811), *id.* 562; condition (1774-1819), *id.* 562, 563; compared with other parts, *id.* 566; improvements in Pavai, Virár and Gorgeaon (1833), *id.* 578 note 1; condition (1836), *id.* 584; survey assessment (1861), *id.* 608-609; included in Kápardikadvipa, I, pt. ii, 567; ruled over by the North Konkan Silábháras, *id.* 544; by Achyutanáyaka, officer of Rámachandra of Devgiri, *id.* 529; cave temples, *id.* 9, 404-541; stronghold of Buddhism, *id.* 12; district, seized by Bhim Rája, *id.* 27; its occupation and possession by Gujarát, *id.* 29; its independence of Gujarát, *id.* 37; its possession by the Portuguese, *id.* 46; supports the Goa and Bassein establishments; its condition and revenue system under the Portuguese, *id.* 53; Christian descendants of Parbhús in, *id.* 56; dispute about its cession, *id.* 63; its intended conquest by the English, *id.* 64; Portuguese churches at, *id.* 65; its division into seven districts, *id.* 100; its condition (1818), *id.* 122-3; proposal to establish a Chinese colony in, *id.* 123; *khots*, offer of permanent settlement (1801), customs duties abolished (1803) and administration of justice in, *id.* 124; invasion of, by the Maráthás (1737), XIV, 16; cession of, refused (1760), to the English, XVIII, pt. ii, 251; Portuguese attempt to retake (1774), XXVI, pt. i, 375; expedition against and capture of, by the Company (1774), *id.* 377-391; its settlement (1774), *id.* 397-400.
- Salshi: district in South Ratnágiri, I, pt. ii, 68; divided among the Pauts of Bádda, the Sávantas and the Angriás, *id.* 79.
- Salt: *mithu* or *sabras*, meaning of; beliefs about; gift of, by the dying; use of, in spirit-scaring rites, IX, pt. i, 349; manufacture of, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 116-124; in Cutch, V, 21; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 92-93, 262; in Ratnágiri, X, 190; receipts and expenditure of, *id.* 276; pans, *id.* 348; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 438, 455; manufacture of, in Kolába district, XI, 134, 135, 226; in Janjira, *id.* 431; in Khándesh, XII, 237, 322; in Sátára district, XIX, 30-31; in Kanara district, XV, pt. ii, 58; receipts and charges, *id.* 206; price, trade in, *id.* 72-74.
- Saltangar, Saltankar: a caste of Musalmán tanners, in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 132-133; in Solápur district, XX, 136, 210; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 505; 366-367.
- Salter: hill, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 4.
- Salt industry: in Bombay (1680-1819), XXVI, pt. ii, 164-175; farmed (1751), *id.* 170.

- Salt-lands: in Kolaba district, XI, 90-91.
- Salt-making: works, in Thána district, XIII, 363-365; *shilotris*, *id.* 365; workers, *id.* 365-366; process, *id.* 366-369; trade, *id.* 369-372; excise, *id.* 372-374; smuggling, *id.* 374-376; changes, *id.* 376, 377; results, *id.* 378; receipts, *id.* 651, 317, 429.
- Salt Marsh Trees: in Kolába district, used as fuel, XI, 26.
- Saltpetre: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 125; making of, in Dhárvár district, XXII, 388; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 61; making of, *id.* 376-377; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 350; in Bombay island for gunpowder from Kájápur (1676), XXVI, pt. iii, 186; house for (1762-64), *id.* 190-191.
- Salt-tasting: also called *botan* and *namak chashi*, rites relating to, IX, pt. ii, 159.
- Salt-works: in Cambay, VI, 208.
- Sálukika: family mentioned in a grant from Khándesh district, I, pt. ii, 399.
- Salutes: to the governor and other officers (1784) in Bombay, XXVI, pt. iii, 183-184.
- Saluvankuppam: village, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Sálva-Tikkamadeva: Yádava king Rámchandra's commander (1277-1280), I, pt. ii, 529, 530.
- Salva: mythic king of Mrittikávati, attacks and plunders Dwárka, I, pt. i, 10 and note 1.
- Salva, Salvan: hill between Ratnágiri district and Kolhápur; geological formation of, X, 14; XXIV, 8.
- Salvas: tribe mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 534; by Katyáyana, I, pt. ii, 139.
- Salvation: Our Lady of, Church at Karanja, XIV, 194.
- Sálveya: descendant of Sálva, form mentioned by Katyáyana, I, pt. ii, 139.
- Sálvi: caste of handloom weavers in Gujarát, claims Kanbi stock, IX, pt. i, 197.
- Sama: *see* Samma.
- Sama: a caste of Hindu converts in Gujarát, origin of, probably a Turk tribe, IX, pt. ii, 69.
- Sama: a food plant, XXV, 184.
- Sámádaskat: acknowledgment book, contents of, IX, pt. i, 83. *See* Books (Account).
- Samádhi: mental absorption, IX, pt. i, 360; practised by Núr Satágur, IX, pt. ii, 78.
- Samadhiala: *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 646-647.
- Samadhigata-Panchamahásabada: title of the Gurjjars, I, pt. i, 113.
- Samáds: tombs raised over the remains of Hindu ascetics, sacred days for worship of, IX, pt. i, 360.
- Samagár: a caste of cobblers in Dhárvár district, XXII, 221.
- Samagi: *see* Satáni.
- Samandár: town near Kanauj, mentioned by Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 519.
- Samangad: hill range in Kolhápur, XXIV, 7; *fort*, description, history, *id.* 319; copper-plate grant found at, *id.* 219; grant from (753-754), I, pt. i, 467, 122; I, pt. ii, 190, 195, 377 and note 3, 378, 384, 387, 390, 538 note 8.
- Samanta: feudatory, title of the Gurjjars, I, pt. i, 113.
- Samantabhadra: Jain writer, I, pt. ii, 406, 408.
- Sámantadhipati: title of Jayabhata III, Gurjjara king, I, pt. i, 113 and note 6.
- Sámantasimha: Chávasa king, defeated and slain by Mularája, I, pt. i, 157.
- Samara: king of Suráshtra, at war with Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 186 and note 1.
- Samarasimha: Chohan chief, daughter of, married to Bhim III (1179-1242), I, pt. ii, 197.
- Samarchhanta: the holy drop, death ceremony among Khojas, IX, pt. ii, 46.
- Sámarchha: town in Kaira district, III, 178.
- Samastabhuvanásraya: *biruda* (title) of the Chálukya king Vijayádivya, I, pt. ii, 370; of the Kalachurya Bijjala, *id.* 474; of the Kalachurya Sovideva, *id.* 484; Yádava epithet, *id.* 518, 521, 527.
- Samatata: Ganges delta province, tributary to Samudragupta (370-395), I, pt. i, 64 and note 2.
- Samávartana: home-returning, Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3; performance of, *id.* 38.
- Sámha: son of Mallugi, the Yádava prince, I, pt. ii, 237.
- Sámha: son of Krishna, Samás trace descent from, IX, pt. ii, 69.
- Sambal: appointed Mughal admiral (1670), XI, 437; his quarrel with Sidi Kásim, removed from his command (1677), *id.* 439.
- Sámbar: wild elk in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 99-100.
- Samba Sampradaya: *see* Vaishnav.
- Sámhbhai Náik: object of Bajánias' veneration, IX, pt. i, 503, 504.
- Sambháji: Shiváji's son, deserts him (1679), I, pt. ii, 71, 595; returns to his father; plots against him, besieged at Panhála by Janárdan Pant Sumant; is joined by Hambir Ráo Mohite, enters Ráygad (1680), *id.* 76, 595; revenges himself savagely on his opponents, putting to death Rájáram's mother; members of the Sirke family plot against him, puts to death Annáji Dattu and Báláji Auji (1681), *id.* 595; lays siege to Janjira (1682), successfully opposes the Mughals; builds the fort of Belápur, is defeated by the Sidis, plunders Portuguese villages and prepares to fortify Elephanta, besieges Chaul and takes Karanja (1683), *id.* 77; retires to Vishálgad, invests Bassein, spends his time in sensual pleasures, and is captured by the Mughals and put to death (1689), *id.* 78, 79, 596; *see* also XIX, 245-249; X, 195 note 8; *another account of*: second Marátha ruler (1680-1689); his dissipation; oppression; associates himself with the rebel prince Sultán Akbar; is surprised by Takarríb Khán; is disgraced; his insolence and execution, XVIII, pt. ii, 238-239; *another account of*: besieges Chaul and Janjira, XI, 285, 441, 145; plunders Burhánpur, XII, 251; XIII, 479; gives Karanja to the Portuguese, XIV, 193; builds fortification at Panvel, *id.* 290; fights with the Portuguese at Anjidiv, XV, pt. ii, 130, 131, 256, 349; XXIV, 314; capture and execution of, XX, 288.
- Sambháji II: second Kolhápur *rāja* (1712-1760), Tárabái is (1712) confined and the administration conducted by Rámchandra

- Pant Amátya; Chín Kuli Khán the first Nizám, with a view to weaken the Maráthá power supports Sambháji against Sháhu of Sátára; Sambháji is defeated by the *pratinidhi* and driven to Panhála; Tarábái and Bhavánibái taken prisoners to Sátára; treaty with Sháhu (1730), XXIV, 227-229; Rája of Kolhápur, XIX, 255, 257, 272, 273; defeated by the *pratinidhi*, I, pt. ii, 600.
- Sambháji Angria: supported by the Portuguese (1737), XIII, 492; carries away Bombay craft (1740), *id.* 496; XI, 149-152.
- Sámbar: expedition of Kumárapála's general Cháhada against, I, pt. i, 187, 188.
- Sambhu: Śaiva ascetic, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Sámbráni: village in Kánara district, history, XV, pt. ii, 132, 146, 304, 340 and note 8, 349.
- Sambuk: Arab passenger-boat in Thána district, XIII, 470 note 1, 721.
- Sámda: *thákor* of, conspires (1857), I, pt. i, 441.
- Sametshikhar: death-place of Párasnáth in Kolhápur, XXIV, 133.
- Samgameśvara: capital of a Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 224; town in the Konkan, probably Sangameshwar, *id.* 467; local idol, *id.* 478.
- Sangár: *see* Chámabhár.
- Sangbárama: mentioned by Hiuen Tsiang, I, pt. ii, 335.
- Sangitaratnákara: treatise on music by Śárngadhara, I, pt. ii, 243.
- Sami: town in Pálanpur state, V, 300, 347; grant of, to Fateh Khán Baluch, IX, pt. ii, 17.
- Sami: tree, *see* Khijáro.
- Sampadraka: village, gift of, entered in a grant found at Navsári, I, pt. i, 125; I, pt. ii, 314.
- Sankama: *see* Sankama.
- Sankara: last Devagiri Yádava king, Devaládevi offered in marriage to, I, pt. i, 205; rules Navsári, XIII, 438; marches to the relief of the fort of Devagiri, but is defeated, I, pt. ii, 250-251, 531; succeeds his father (1309), *id.* 251, 530; withholds the annual tribute, is defeated and put to death by Malik Káfur (1312), *id.* 251, 533.
- Sámkara: Jaitugi's governor of Tardavádi (1196), I, pt. ii, 521.
- Samkaracharya: *see* Shankaracharya.
- Samkaragana: Kalachuri prince of Western India, father of Buddha, I, pt. ii, 181, 295 and note 3; his father, *id.* 385; overthrown by Mangaleśa (602), *id.* 311, 347.
- Samkaragana: Ranavighraha, son of Kokkala Kalachuri, king of Chedi, I, pt. ii, 203, 414.
- Samkaragráma: battle at, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Samkaraguru: supposed author of *Prasottavaratanamálíka*, I, pt. ii, 200.
- Samkarana: *see* Samkaragana, father of Buddha.
- Samshepa-Śariraka: Vedántic work, I, pt. ii, 212.
- Santa: *taluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 647.
- Samláji: old temple in Mahi Kántha, V, 440; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Samma: Rájput tribe, I, pt. i, 138; probably of Turk origin, Chudásamas an off-shoot of, IX, pt. i, 125; Jádejas, the last representatives of, adopted Islám, *id.* 126; masters of Cutch after the fall of the Chauras, *id.* 517; conquer Cutch (1320), V, 132; a Musalmán sub-division in Cutch, *id.* 93; rulers in Sind (1351-1531), IX, pt. ii, 50.
- Sammatiya: Buddhist school, I, pt. i, 79.
- Sampagádi: possibly modern Sampgaon, I, pt. ii, 570 and note 1.
- Sampakarsa: of the Gutta family, I, pt. ii, 487, 581 and note 3.
- Sampgaon: sub-division of Belgaum district, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops and people, XXI, 503-505; survey (1852), *id.* 434-437; place of interest, *id.* 600; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 436 note 1, 439 note 1, 556, 566, 567, 568, 569, 571.
- Samprati: grandson of Áśoka, I, pt. i, 15.
- Samrádev: or Siniario, god of wild tribes, IX, pt. i, 363.
- Saumi: tree, *see* Shami.
- Samsam-ud-Daulah: Dauran Nasrát Jang Bahádur, forty-eighth viceroy of Gujarát (1716-1719), I, pt. i, 300.
- Samshergudd: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 9.
- Samudraghosha: Pallava musical instrument, I, pt. ii, 327 and note 7, 374-375.
- Samudragupta: early Gupta king (370-395), his conquest, I, pt. ii, 280, 281 note 3, 311 and note 3; Eran inscription of, *id.* 286 note 1; restores the *Áśvamedha* or horse-sacrifice, *id.* 290 note 3, 320 note 2, 320 note 1; Allahábád pillar inscription of, *id.* 293, 317; father of Chandragupta II, *id.* 361 note 3; *see* also I, pt. i, 62-65, 67; pillar inscriptions of, IX, pt. i, 470 note 6; his victories, *id.* 448.
- Sámudri-Máta: Hindu goddess, chief shrine of, at Sundri, family goddess of Kápoli, IX, pt. i, 71; of Sorathiyas, *id.* 74.
- Samundarphal: medicinal plant, XXV, 256.
- Sámvardag: fort in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 340-341.
- Samvat: Vikram era, I, pt. i, 204.
- Samvatasimha: king (1278) of Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 471.
- Samvatsaras: of the planet Jupiter, I, pt. ii, 288 note 1; cyclic years, list of, *id.* 432 note 8.
- Sámvedi Bráhmans: in Thána district, XIII, 82; XIV, 315.
- Samyadacé: species of poisonous plants, XXV, 265.
- Samyn: ancestor of the Pallavas, I, pt. ii, 317.
- San: Bombay hemp, cultivation of, in Khándesh, XII, 163.
- Sána: hill in Káthiáwár, VIII, 12; caves, 647.
- Sánabhoga: village accountant, I, pt. ii, 449 and note 5.
- Sanadh: a caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 4 note 2.
- Sanadi Koravár: a caste of robe-makers in Dhárwar district, XXII, 162-163.

- Sanads** : title-deeds in Kánara district, furnished the revenue history to Sir T. Munro, XV, pt. ii, 156 and footnote 1.
- Sanakadi Sampradaya** : see Vaishnav.
- Sanakánika** : name of a province on the frontier of Samudragupta's kingdom, I, pt. i, 64 and note 3, 65.
- Sanála** : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 647.
- Sánand** : sub-division of Ahmadábád district, details of, IV, 238-240. *Town*, *id.* 353.
- Sanaphulla** : founder of the Southern Konkan branch of the Siláháras, entrusted with the government of the Koukan, I, pt. ii, 253 and note 3, 392; favoured by the Ráshtrakúta Krishna I, *id.* 536, 537.
- Sanehair** : *máta*, luck of Parmárs, IX, pt. i, 485.
- Sanchi Stúpa** : Gupta inscription on, I, pt. i, 66.
- Sanchinimakta** : an Alibág survey, XI, 191.
- Sanchor** : an old gate of Bhinnál, I, pt. i, 449.
- Sand** : in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 20; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 30; in Sátára district, XIX, 30; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 26.
- Sandábur** : commercial town on the Western Coast mentioned by Arab travellers, I, pt. i, 510; old port, XIV, 81 note 2.
- Sandalas** : Chandala, menials, I, pt. i, 530.
- Sandalpur** : the site of an ancient city in Kaira, III, 178.
- Sandalwood** : trade in, at Sopára (B. C. 150), XIII, 406, 408; in Kánara district, export of, XV, pt. ii, 47, 54, 58; carving, *id.* 70, 306; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 44.
- Sandanes** : of the *Periplus*, I, pt. i, 44 note 2.
- Sandanes** : envoy, I, pt. i, 542, 543.
- Sandanes** : king of Kalyán, I, pt. ii, 1; I, pt. i, 546; sends Greek ships to Broach, XIV, 119.
- Sandápur** : apparently Goa, I, pt. i, 509.
- Sandarāja** : son of the Kalachurya king Kanama, I, pt. ii, 468.
- Sandhan** : old town in Cutch, V, 240; an Arab settlement (700-800) at, *id.* 131 note 5; I, pt. i, 509.
- Sandhier** : village south of the river Kim, I, pt. ii, 359 and note 5.
- Sandhiyara** : modern Sandhier, I, pt. ii, 359.
- Sandhubhúpa** : ruler of, defeated by Dantidurga, I, pt. ii, 389.
- Sandhya** : twilight prayer, IX, pt. i, 31.
- Sándor** : church near Bassén, XIV, 37, 402.
- Sand Pipers** : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 92.
- Sandrocottos** : Chandragupta, I, pt. ii, 277.
- Sand Snakes** : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 80.
- Sand Spits** : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 19.
- Sandstone Ridges** : to the north of Belgaum, XXI, 7; beds, in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 24-25; working of, *id.* 56-57.
- Sandur** : Randir, I, pt. i, 509, 520.
- Sanes** : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 647.
- Sángali** : see Sàngli.
- Sangam** : village in Bijápúr district, temple, flight to and absorption of Basav at, fair at, XXIII, 675.
- Sangameshvar** : sub-division of Ratnágiri district, details of, X, 2, 303-305. *Town*, trade, fires, history and temples of, *id.* 371-373; *náik* of, *id.* 341; caves at, I, pt. ii, 9, 37; head-quarters of Asad Khán, *id.* 39; Sambháji captured (1689) at, *id.* 78, 108, 596.
- Sangameshvar** : village in Khándesh district, Hemádpanti temple at, XII, 469.
- Sangameshvar** : Lingáyát place of pilgrimage in Bijápúr, XXIV, 119, 120; on the confluence of the Malaprabha and the Krishna, favourite shrine of Basava, I, pt. ii, 227.
- Sangameshwar** : town, see Sangameshvar.
- Sangam-Máhu** : village in Sátára district, I, pt. ii, 334 note 2. See Máhu.
- Sanganner** : sub-division in Ahmadnagar district, its area, aspect, water-supply, climate, rainfall, cultivation, irrigation, crops, people, roads, railways, markets, crafts, survey changes, XVII, 632-640; survey of, *id.* 487-489, 538-540. *Town*, *id.* 736 738; grants at, I, pt. ii, 231, 232, 430, 433, 511, 512, 513-514.
- Sangan** : a notorious pirate, IX, pt. i, 525.
- Sangana** : ruler of Vantáli, killed by Viradhavala, I, pt. i, 200.
- Sangana-Basaveśvara** : inscription in the temple of, at Hirúr, I, pt. ii, 436 note 1.
- Sanganians** : pirates from Cutch and the Gulf of Cambay, harass Thána coast (1760), XIII, 499 note 1, VII note 2 continued on pages 713 and 714.
- Sangar** : caste of weavers in Ratnágiri, X, 125; in Kolába district, XI, 65; in Thána district, XII, 134; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 365-366; in Sátára district, XIX, 93-94; in Sholápur district, XX, 137; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 97-98.
- Sangavala** : village in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 187.
- Sanghadáman** : tenth Kshatrapa (222-226); coins of, I, pt. i, 43-44, 546.
- Singhádía** : a caste of turners in Káthiáwár, VIII, 152 note 1.
- Sanghar** : caste of pirates in Cutch, V, 69, 95-97; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 165-166; Hindu and Mahomedan in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 519, 525, 526.
- Sangharama** : *stúpa* mentioned by Hiuen Tsiang, I, pt. ii, 354.
- Sanghs** : pilgrims going in bands, IX, pt. i, 550.
- Sanghis** : leaders of *sanghs*, IX, pt. i, 550.
- Sangit Mehel** : Bijápúr palace, XXIII, 626.
- Sàngli** : state in Southern Marátha Country, description, production, people, agriculture, famine, capital, trade, fairs, history, land details, justice, instruction, health places, XXIV, 324-377. *Town*, details, fort, chief's residence, *id.* 365-367; copper-plate grant at, *id.* 219; I, pt. ii, 199 note 3, 203, 204, 205, 209, 342 note 1, 414 and note 5, 416 and note 5, 417, 431, 554.
- Sangola** : sub-division of Sholápur district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XX, 402-404. *Town*, *id.* 485; rising of Yamáji

- Shivdev (1750) against the Peshwa at, *id.* 290; XIX, 292.
- Sangrahi: dysentery and diarrhoea, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Sangreji: sand, IX, pt. ii, 223 note 1.
- Sangsi: village near Bāwada in Kolhāpur state, fragmentary inscription at, I, pt. ii, 286 note 1.
- Sangur: village in Dhārwar district, temples, and inscriptions at, XXII, 785; record at, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Sānikatta: salt works in Kanāra district, XV, pt. ii, 72-73, 341.
- Sanjala: village in Rewa Kānthā, temple and fair at, VI, 168.
- Sanjān: old village in Thāna district, early history of, remains at, XIV, 321-304; identified with the Sindan of Arab writers, I, pt. i, 509, 520; Pārsis settle at (716), IX, pt. ii, 185, 221; XIII, 248, 249; Silāharas rule at (810-1260), *id.* 423, 425, 428; trade centre (900-1000, 1100), *id.* 429, 430, 432; chief of, defeated by Alap Khān (1312), *id.* 438; IX, pt. ii, 187; attacked by the Abyssinians (1559), I, pt. ii, 48; emporium of trade (1598), XIV, 30; under the Marāthās, *id.* 555 note 3; surveyed (1793-1794), *id.* 558; Marāthā cesses, *id.* 560; (1838), *id.* 585; cost and profit of tillage in (1845), *id.* 588; survey assessment (1866), *id.* 619-620; holy fire of Behram taken to Bharut hills (1315), to Bānsda, *id.* 187; to Navsāri (1419), *id.* 188; to Surat (1733), retaken to Navsāri (1736), *id.* 192; taken to Bālsār (1741), to Udyāda (1742), *id.* 193, 185 note 2; temple for, at Sanjān, *id.* 185; at Navsāri, *id.* 188.
- Sanjār: name borne by the *jāms*, I, pt. i, 139.
- Sanjeli: state in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 1, 2, 155-156.
- Sankagāvunda: village headman, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Sankama: Kalachurya king, I, pt. ii, 227-228, 465; son of Bijjala, *id.* 469; Nissankamalla (1177-1181), *id.* 471, 477, 486, 487, 488; recognised sovereign of Vīra-Ballāla II, *id.* 502, 576, 581.
- Sankarāchārya: *see* Shankarāchārya.
- Sankaradeva: *see* Samkara.
- Sankaragana, Sankarana: father of Buddhavarman, Kalachuri prince, I, pt. i, 114.
- Sankaravarma: Kashmir king (890), I, pt. i, 3, 468.
- Sankasht-Chaturthi: trouble-cleaning fourth, worship of the moon on, IX, pt. i, 398.
- Sankeshvar: town in Pālanpur state, temples and fair at, V, 300, 347.
- Sankeshwar: large village in Belgaum district, the *math* of Shankarāchārya at, XXI, 600-602; seized by Bahādur Gilani (1493), *id.* 366; stone inscription at, I, pt. ii, 556 and note 6.
- Sankh: Broach chieftain, claims Cambay; is defeated by Vasturāla, I, pt. i, 200 and note 2.
- Sankhachūda: serpent king, saved by Jimūta-vahāna from Garuda, I, pt. ii, 253 and note 1, 536.
- Sankha-Jinalaya, Sankha-Jinendra: Jīn temple near Pulikara, I, pt. ii, 373, 358 note 1.
- Sankhampur: village sixty miles north-east of Ahmadābad, temple of goddess Behehra at, IX, pt. ii, 21, 82.
- Sankharman: son of the Kalachurya Sandaraja, I, pt. ii, 468.
- Sankheda: sub-division in Baroda territory, VII, 555-558. *Village*, ravaged by Kanhoji, *id.* 199; Ganpatrao Gaikwar *jāghirdār* of *id.* 206; the chiefs of, *id.* 335; grant from, I, pt. ii, 295, 313 note 4, 314; I, pt. i, 118.
- Sankheda Mehvās: state in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 1, 2; its area, boundaries, history and sub-divisions, *id.* 140-148; Chohan estates in, IX, pt. i, 125.
- Sankh-hara: Egyptian king, sends an expedition to Punt (B. C. 2500), XIII, 404 note 3.
- Sankrāji Nārāyan Gaudekar: ancestor of the present *pant sakhie*, I, pt. ii, 597; Tarābāi's chief adherent, commits suicide (1711), *id.* 598.
- Sankrant: Hindu holiday, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5.
- Sankshi: old fort in Kolāba district, description, tomb, the remains of a town at, history of, XI, 383-388; under the Gujarāt kings (1540), taken by Burhan Nizām Shāh (1540), *id.* 142, 143; XIII, 443, 452; came into British possession (1818), XI, 159; *khots* of, *id.* 178; condition, high assessment at (1837), *id.* 182 and notes 3, 5, 6 and 7, 183 and notes 2, 3; survey (1837, 1858), *id.* 189, 201-203, 220.
- Sankuvarbati: wife of Jaysing Angria; captures Nāgothna (1793), XI, 155; takes Khānderi (1799), *id.* 156, 327.
- Sānoli: Sānoli, near Baroda, burning place of Pilāji Gaikwar (1732), I, pt. i, 313.
- Sansora: village in Kathiāwar, VIII, 648.
- Sansāri Jangam: a caste of traders in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 82-85.
- Sansevieria zeylanica: fibrous plant, XXV, 236.
- Sausi: near Dhārwar, action at (1776), between the Marāthās and Hyder, XXII, 413.
- Sansi: *see* Sansya.
- Sanskārs: sixteen observances, kept by Chit-pāvans, XIII, 76.
- Sanskrit College: in Poona city (1821-1851), XVIII, pt. iii, 49, 51.
- Sanskrit Schools: in Baroda, VII, 488-489.
- Sansya: or Sansis, race of plunderers in the Punjab, Vāghris said to have sprung from, IX, pt. i, 510.
- Santa: I, pt. ii, 559. *See* Santivarman II.
- Santa Cruz: hill, near Asheri, retaken by the Portuguese (1684), I, pt. ii, 78.
- Santa Cruz: Church of, at Nirmal in Thāna district, XIV, 293.
- Santa Cruz: Poona tombs, XVIII, pt. iii, 392.
- Santāji Ghorpade: Shivāji's officer under Hasāji Mohita, I, pt. ii, 594; commander-in-chief of the Marāthās, *id.* 596; his rupture with his lieutenant Dhanāji Jādhav; is surprised and killed by Nāgoji Māne, *id.* 597. *See* also XIX, 249.
- Santakarna: *see* Satakarni, I, pt. ii, 155.

- Santalaceæ: species of food, famine and oil-yielding plants, XXV, 174, 204, 224.
- Santaladevi: wife of the Hoysāla king Vishnuvardhana, disciple of the Jain Prabhāchandra, I, pt. ii, 491, 493, 494.
- Santalige: old territorial division, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2, 306 and note 5, 430, 433, 437, 439, 443, 449, 450, 452, 454, 456, 476, 489, 505, 506 and note 1, 562, 563, 577.
- Santali Mandala: old territorial division, I, pt. ii, 583, 506 note 2.
- Santalpur: state in Pālanpur, V, 281, 332; Jādeja Rājput chiefship, IX, pt. i, 126.
- Santalum album: famine and oil-yielding plant, XXV, 204, 224.
- Santama: Kalachurya king, I, pt. ii, 468.
- Santara: family of Patti-Pombuchchapura in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 458.
- Santasama: see Santama.
- Santaya: see Santivarman II, the Hāngal Kādamba.
- Santeya-Bagevadi: modern Hire-Bāgewādi, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Santhāl: early tribe in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 298 footnote 1.
- Santharo: vow of fasting to death, taken by Jain *sādhus*, IX, pt. i, 114 note 1.
- Santhli: *tāluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 648.
- Santideva: Jain teacher of Vinayāditya, I, pt. ii, 491, 492.
- Santikas: a Konkan tribe, identified with Sadinoi of Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 44 note 2, 540.
- Santinātha: Jain *tirthankara*, I, pt. i, 192.
- Santivāhana: Southern king, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Santivaravarman: see Santivarman I.
- Santivarman: chieftain, I, pt. ii, 411 note 1; Ratta chieftain of Saundatti, *id.* 428; feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Taila II (980), *id.* 552, 553.
- Santivarman I: Hāngal Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 559, 286, 287 and note 9.
- Santivarman II: Hāngal Kādamba prince and feudatory of Vikramāditya VI (1075-1089), I, pt. ii, 450, 559, 561.
- Santoshgad: see Lāthāvade.
- Santram: holy man, or *bhāgat*, founder of Santrampanth, his temple at Nadiād, IX, pt. i, 154, 547.
- Santrampanthi: see Religious Sects.
- Santu: minister of Chālukya king Karna, builds a Jain temple, I, pt. i, 170; Siddharāja's minister, *id.* 172; attacks an army of Bhils, *id.* 178.
- Santuvāsahi: Jain temple, built by Santu, Karna's minister, I, pt. i, 170.
- Sanwa: food plant, XXV, 184.
- Sanyāsī: Shaiv, see Dandi.
- Saon: food plant, XXV, 184.
- Sapādalaksha: name of the Ajmir kings, I, pt. i, 157.
- Sapādalaksha: Simbhār territory, I, pt. i, 184. See Sewālik.
- Sapādalakshiya: name of Chohans, I, pt. i, 157.
- Sapara: mouth of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538.
- Saphād: village in Konkan, cave at, I, pt. ii, 11.
- Sapindaceæ: species of famine and oil-yielding plants, XXV, 197, 216.
- Sapindi-Shrādh: memorial service in honour of seven generations of ancestors, XVIII, pt. i, 154, 157.
- Sapindus: *detergens*, *laurifolius*, *mukorossi*, *saponaria* trees, fruits of, used as soap, XXV, 252; *emarginatus*, *trifolius*, oil-yielding plants, also used as soap, *id.* 216, 252.
- Sapinulus trifolius: tree used to poison fish, XXV, 272.
- Sap-Kanda: famine plant, grows on the *ghāts*, XXV, 207.
- Sāpor: the Sassanian, his wars with Constantine, with emperor Julian, IX, pt. i, 473 and note 5.
- Sapotaceæ: species of famine and oil-yielding plants, XXV, 201, 213, 219, 223.
- Sappalig: a class of musicians in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 314, 315.
- Sapsan: vegetable antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 275.
- Saptakholla: district, I, pt. ii, 547.
- Saptakotivara: family god of the Goa Kādambas, I, pt. ii, 566 and note 7.
- Saptapadi: principal part of Chitpāvan marriage ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 212.
- Saptasāgar: holy village in Belgaum district, XXI, 602.
- Saptaśati: work composed by Hāla, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Saptashring: hill and temple in Nāsik district, reservoirs and fairs at, XVI, 643-646.
- Saptavarman: a minister mentioned in Tanuātha's *History of Buddhism*, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Sara: small town in Kāthiāwār, mosque and an inscription at, VIII, 648.
- Sārābhai: Native agent at Baroda, misuses his power, VII, 265.
- Saraca Indica: sacred plant, XXV, 279, 285.
- Sarafdar: village in Kāthiāwār, history of, VIII, 649.
- Saraganes: the Shātkarnis, XIII, 417; I, pt. i, 543; the younger and the elder, *id.* 546.
- Sāragrāla: old port in Ahmadābād district, IV, 353.
- Sarāj-ud-din: *maulvi*, preaches *jehād* or religious war in Ahmadābād (1857), I, pt. i, 434.
- Sārākachchha: circle of villages mentioned in a Paithan grant, I, pt. ii, 397.
- Sarambal: village in Śāvantvādi state, a large lake at, X, 467.
- Sarandib or Sarandip: Ceylon, I, pt. i, 516; dependency of the Gujarāt kingdom, rubies imported (1025) from, to Somnāth, I, pt. i, 168.
- Sarang: boat-captain, XIII, 716.
- Sārangadeva: Vāghela king (1275-1296), I, pt. i, 203; succeeds Arjunadeva, his inscriptions, *id.* 204-205, 206.
- Sarangpur: town near Ujjain, I, pt. i, 368; battle of (1422), *id.* 207 note 1.
- Sarānia: caste of arms-cleaners in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 158.
- Saraostus: probably Surāshtra, I, pt. i, 6, 535.
- Saras: village, centre of Motāla Brāhmins; origin of name; Siddhanāth or *ling* stone-home of Shiv raised by Rām near, IX, pt. i, 12 and note 1.

- Sārasamgraha**: Jain mathematical work, I, pt. ii, 200.
- Sarasgad**: fort in Kolāba district, I, pt. ii, 32. See *Pāli*.
- Sarasi**: Sanskrit word for large lake in use in Dakhan in Patanjali's time, I, pt. ii, 140.
- Sārasvat**: sub-caste of Brāhmins, in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, note 1, p. xi note 3; created for performing sacrifice, *id.* 438, 440; derivation of name; abound in Panjāb, spread in Cutch, Kāthiāwār and Gujarāt; sub-divisions of, in South Kāthiāwār, *id.* 18 notes 1 to 6; priests of Brahma-Kshatris in South Gujarāt; condition; prospect, *id.* 19; in Trāna district, XIII, 78, 83-85; in Cutch, V, 43; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 146; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 139-168; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 98.
- Sarasvati**: deity, Brahma's daughter, her chief place of worship in Panjāb, IX, pt. i, 19.
- Sarasvati**: well of talent near Dhara in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 180, 511, 521.
- Sarasvati**: river in Panjāb, gives name to Sārasvat Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 18.
- Sarasvati**: river in Gujarāt, held sacred at Siddhpur; death-rites performed on the banks of, IX, pt. i, 350; V, 283, 356; VII, 23; I, pt. i, 161, 173; I, pt. ii, 135; VIII, 63.
- Sarasvati**: river in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 8.
- Sarasvati**: under-ground stream in Kolhapur, XXIV, 9.
- Sarasvati Gachchha**: author of *Paṭṭāvali*, I, pt. ii, 288 note 6.
- Sarasvati Kanthābharana**: a Sanskrit work, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Saravda**: a caste of religious beggars in Ratnāgiri district, X, 131.
- Sārban**: a caste of Musalman camel-drivers, in Sholāpur district, XX, 201; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 293; in Kolhapur, XXIV, 149.
- Sarlana**: town identified with Sarwan, I, pt. i, 539.
- Sarbhon**: place in Amod *tāluka* of Broach, Govind III, hails at, I, pt. i, 123.
- Sarbuland Khān**: Khān Bahādur Muḥariz-ni-mulk Dilāwar Jung; appointed deputy viceroy of Gujarāt (1712-1713), robbed on his way to Gujarāt (1713), I, pt. i, 297; appointed fifty-second viceroy (1723-1730); his deputy defeated (1724), *id.* 304; ordered to proceed in person with a strong army to Gujarāt (1725), *id.* 306; is compelled to pay tribute to the Marāthās (1726), *id.* 307; makes alliance with the Peshwa, extorts tribute in Sorath, and marries the daughter of Jhālā Pratāpsingh whom he exempts from tribute (1728), *id.* 308; grants formally to the Peshwa one-fourth and one-tenth share of the revenue of the province (1729), *id.* 309; levies tribute in Kāthiāwār (1730), *id.* 310; defeats the new viceroy at Adalā and retires (1730), *id.* 311; advances (1725) towards Bhuj, V, 139; see also VII, 169, 171-172.
- Sardars**: in Baroda state, VII, 200; their rise, were military officers, paid in money, *id.* 290, 293; court for, established, *id.* 459; in Janjira state, their privileges, their disaffection against the *navāb* (1855), XI, 449-451; of Poona, their authority maintained by Elphinstone, XVIII, pt. ii, 305.
- Sardesais**: known only in Konkan (1818), I, pt. ii, 34; of Kudāl, chiefs of Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 68.
- Sardeshmukhi**: Marāthā tribute, right to the levy of, in Bijāpur territory granted (1656), XVIII, pt. ii, 234; exacted in eastern and northern Dakhan by Marāthā chiefs (1690), *id.* 239; Shāhu sends Chandrasen Jādhav to collect it (1712), *id.* 241; XIX, 256; exacted by Khanderāv Pābhāde (1715), *id.* 260; grant of, obtained by Bālājī Vishvanāth in the name of Shāhu (1719), *id.* 261-262; XVI, 192; XVIII, pt. ii, 243; I, pt. ii, 655; levied by Udaji Povār in Mālwa (1723), XIX, 268; Holkar and other chiefs empowered by the Peshwa to collect it (1725), *id.* 270; granted to the Peshwa in Gujarāt (1726), *id.* 273; VII, 171 and note 1; levied by the Peshwa in Mālwa (1736), XIX, 278.
- Sardeshmukhs**: only two families of in Konkan (1818), I, pt. ii, 34.
- Sardeshpandegiri**: five per cent. on the revenue, Marāthā exaction, promised to Bājirāv (1736), XIX, 278.
- Sardhār**: town in Kāthiāwār, its history, VIII, 649.
- Sardhar, Sardhāri**: a dyke in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 12; said to have been built by Siddha ājā, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Sārekari**: caste of palm-juice drawers, in Kolāba district, XI, 71.
- Sargaras**: Bhil messengers at' Bhinnāl, I, pt. i, 451.
- Sārgargota**: *Casalpinia hanceella*, timber tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 52.
- Sar-Gurah**: office of a head teacher in a beggar brotherhood, IX, pt. ii, 19.
- Sarhind**: town in Panjāb, head-quarters of the high priest of Memans at, IX, pt. ii, 57.
- Sarika**: demon, destroys Bhinnāl, I, pt. i, 462, 463.
- Sāripura**: Shākyamuni's disciple, a *stupa* raised over him at Kanheri, XIV, 170.
- Sarisabis**: town, mentioned by Ptolemy, perhaps in Nizām's territory, I, pt. i, 540.
- Sarjekot**: fort, near Mālvan, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 352, 373; built by Shivaji, I, pt. ii, 69.
- Sarjerāv Ghatge**: see Sakharām Ghatge Shirzi Rāo.
- Sarkargeni**: land tenure (1807), in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 184.
- Sarkars**: Gujarāt districts under Ahmadābād *sultāns* so-called, I, pt. i, 209, 218-219.
- Sarkhej**: village and reservoir in Ahmadābād district, I, pt. i, 438; IV, 18.
- Sarkhel**: Angria's title, XI, 146.
- Sarkhot**: over-*khot*, revenue contractor in Thāna district (1818), XIII, 538.
- Sarnāth**: *stupa* of, near Benares, XIV, 136, 170.

- Sārngadhara: author of the *Samgītaratnā-kara*, I, pt. ii, 243.
- Sarnobat: chief captain of the Marāṭha army, XIX, 243.
- Sarodi or Dākuji: caste of beggars in Janjira state, XI, 415.
- Saronda: village in Thāna district, XIV, 305.
- Sarpānmalik: see Sherif-ul-mulk.
- Sarpātil: over-headman in Thāna district, XIII, 538; (1828), *id.* 572.
- Sarpatis: snake in Ratnāgiri district, X, 49.
- Sarru: dye-yielding plant, XXV, 241.
- Sārṣa: town in Kaira, III, 178.
- Sarson: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
- Sarsubhedār: Marāṭha provincial officer in Thāna district, XIII, 555-556; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 325 note 2; in the Konkan, I, pt. ii, 99.
- Sarsut: the river Sarasvatī mentioned by Al Biruni, I, pt. i, 510, 521.
- Sartha: native place of Bopadeva's father, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Sārthipura: sub-caste of Brāhmins in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 19.
- Sarusa: apparently the river Farasvatī, but perhaps the Sābarmati, I, pt. i, 510.
- Sarva: village in Kāthiāwār, its history, VIII, 650.
- Sarva: see Amoghavarsha.
- Sarvade Joshi: a caste of religious beggars in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 460-461.
- Sarvadevāchārya: royal family priest; Chinchuli village granted to, by Seunachandra II, I, pt. ii, 515.
- Sarvaiyās: Rājputās, probably Chudāsamās, IX, pt. i, 129.
- Sārvaṇik Sabha: political association at Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 64; at Ahmadnagar, XVII, 581; at Nāsik, XVI, 335-336.
- Sarvajñabhūpa: all-knowing king, title of Someśvara III, I, pt. ii, 221.
- Sarvajñātman: author of the *Samkshepasā-riraka*, I, pt. ii, 212.
- Sarvākhadalana: Pulumayī's lieutenant in Govardhana, I, pt. ii, 150.
- Sarvamangalāsatta: village, Druva's camp at, I, pt. ii, 404.
- Sarvanatha: of Uchchakalpa, Kalachuri feudatory prince, I, pt. ii, 293.
- Sarvāra: a sub-caste of Brāhmins, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 96-97; in Thāna district, XIII, 85.
- Sarvavarnan: minister of Śātavāhana, propitiates the god Kartikeya for a new grammar, I, pt. ii, 170-171.
- Sarvva: Rāshtrakūṭa or Curjara king, his coins, I, pt. i, 87. See Amoghavarsha.
- Sarvvamangala: village in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 126.
- Saśakapura: see Sasāpura.
- Sasan: village in Kāthiāwār, origin of the name, VIII, 650-651.
- Sasāpura: identified with Angadi in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 490 note 3; birth-place of Vinayaditya, *id.* 492.
- Sāsastkar: a sub-caste of Brāhmins in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 136, 139; Vaishnav Shenvis in Ratnāgiri, X, 411.
- Sāsati: Sālsette, I, pt. ii, 529, 567.
- Sāshtikar: see Sasashtakar.
- Sāsānians: Persian dynasty (226-650), I, pt. ii, 14; revival of Persian power under, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; their trade with Thāna coast (500), XIII, 419; destruction of, *id.* 421; imitation of their architecture in Elephanta caves, XIV, 82.
- Sassoon Asylum: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 342-343.
- Sassoon Hospital: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 392-393.
- Sassoon Point: at Mahābaleshwar, XIX, 506.
- Sassu Navghar: village in Thāna district, XIV, 305.
- Sāsavad: town in Poona district, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 439-440.
- Sātakani: I, pt. ii, 153. See Sātākarni.
- Sātākarni: Andhra dynastic name, I, pt. i, 37, 38, 49; Śrī Śātavāhana king, mentioned in an inscription at Nānāghāt, I, pt. ii, 147; Gotamiputra, his inscriptions and the extent of his rule, *id.* 149; his and his wife's charters, *id.* 150; his wife and capital, *id.* 151; Gotamiputra Sriyajna, mentioned in an inscription, *id.* 152; his coin, *id.* 153; Chaturapana Yanna, *id.* 153, 155, 156. See Gotamiputra and Haritiputra, *id.* 277; see also I, pt. i, 541, 546.
- Satāna: town in Nāsik district, temples at, XVI, 646-647.
- Satāni: a caste of beggars in Dhārwar district, XXII, 211.
- Satanones: *śāluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 651.
- Sātāra: district, its boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, rivers, geology and climate, XIX, 1-27; production, *id.* 28-42: iron, limestone, salt, forests and forest management, domestic and wild animals, snakes, fish and birds, *id.* 28-42; population, *id.* 43-147: census details, dress, communities, *id.* 43-50; Brāhmins, writers, traders, husbandmen, *id.* 51-79; craftsmen, musicians and servants, *id.* 79-104; shepherds, labourers, unsettled tribes, depressed classes, beggars, *id.* 104-124; Musalmāns, Christians and Parsis, *id.* 124-147; agriculture, husbandmen, soil, holdings, field tools, irrigation works, wells, manure, crops, famines, *id.* 148-177; capital, saving classes, investments, money-lenders, interest, borrowers, land and service mortgage, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 178-193; trade: roads, passes, railways, *id.* 194-209; bridges, post and telegraph, trade centres, markets, fairs, *id.* 209-218; imports and exports, *id.* 219-220; crafts, *id.* 220-223; history: early (B. C. 200-A. D. 1294), Bahmanis (1347-1489), Ahil Shahis (1489-1686) and their institutions, *id.* 224-230; Marāṭhās, Shivājī (1627-1680) and his institutions, *id.* 230-245; Mughals (1686-1720), Marāṭhās (1720-1848), British (1848-1857), *id.* 245-319; land and its administration: staff, tenures, history of, under the British, *id.* 320-350; survey (1853-1863), season reports (1849-1883), *id.* 350-389; justice: civil and criminal, under the Marāṭhās, under the British (1849), *id.*

- 390-395; civil courts and suits, registration, magistracy, police, offences, jails, *id.* 395-402; finance, *id.* 403-408; instruction: staff, cost, private schools, school details, libraries and newspapers, *id.* 409-415; health: hospitals, vaccination, cattle disease, births and deaths, *id.* 416-422; sub-divisional details, *id.* 423-446; places of interest, *id.* 446-616; states, *id.* 617-624; copper-plate inscriptions, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2, 393, 544, 545, 548, 577; Lingāyats in, *id.* 478.
- Sub-division*, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crop, and people, *id.* 438-440; survey of, *id.* 367, 369.
- Town*, its description, climate, divisions, population, management, water-supply, markets, gardens, objects, fort and history, *id.* 551-580; trade centre, *id.* 214; reservoir at *id.* 157-158; fort of, built, *id.* 226; used as a prison, *id.* 244; Dilāwar Khān the Bijāpur regent imprisoned in (1591), I, pt. ii, 590; taken by Shivāji (1673), *id.* 594; XIX, 244; head-quarters of the Marāthā government (1697), I, pt. ii, 597; captured by Aurangz-b (1700), XIX, 250-251; taken by the Marāthās (1705), *id.* 253; taken by Shāhu (1707), *id.* 254; Tārābāi imprisoned (1734) in, *id.* 276; Chaudāsāheb imprisoned in (1741), *id.* 283; ceases to be Marāthā capital, *id.* 291; Rām Rāja imprisoned (1750) in, *id.* 292; disturbance at (1795), *id.* 298-299; surrendered to the British (1818), I, pt. ii, 303, 313-316; see also I, pt. ii, 601, 603, 607; proclamation (1818) of, *id.* 665; XVIII, pt. ii, 302; annexation of (1848), I, pt. ii, 613; copper-plate inscription and grants at, *id.* 71, 185, 338, 351, 352, 356.
- Sātāra Rajās: (1818-1848), the state of Bijāpur under the, XXIII, 598-599.
- Sātārkar: a caste of husbandmen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 240-242.
- Sātatur: Armativala rules at, I, pt. ii, 505.
- Sātāvāhana: prince mentioned in an inscription, I, pt. ii, 147.
- Sātāvāhana: dynasty, I, pt. ii, 147-148, 151, 154, 158; identified with the Andhrabhṛityas, *id.* 156; chronology of, *id.* 157-168; blood relationship of Kshatrapas with, *id.* 161; their rise, *id.* 165; dates of the later, *id.* 168; political and literary traditions about, *id.* 169-172; religious, social and economic condition of Mahārāshtra under, *id.* 173-176; foreign princes, their establishment in the Dakhan, *id.* 194. See Andhrabhṛityas.
- Satavari: food plant, XXV, 180.
- Sataves: principal star of the West, is supposed by Dr. Geiger to be the star "Vega," IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
- Sātvli: village in Ratnāgiri district, identified with Dobetala of Barbosa, remains at X, 373; I, pt. ii, 37.
- Satbān: son of Rāsāl, king of Hindustān, that is Kanauj, I, pt. i, 519.
- Sātenhalli: village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 785; I, pt. ii, 563.
- Sateraka: counsellor of the queen of Vasishthiputra Sātukarni, I, pt. ii, 153.
- Sāthamba: state in Mahi Kānthā, inscription at the town of, V, 423, 442.
- Sathi: see Chhathi.
- Sāthod: place of interest near Dabhoi, IX, pt. i, 13.
- Sāthodra: division of Nāgar Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 13, 15 and note 2.
- Sāthvāra: caste of professional husbandmen in Gujārāt, surnames; faith in early beliefs, bird-worship among: places of pilgrimage, customs, IX, pt. i, 175-176; in Kathiawār, VIII, 143.
- Sati: suppression of, by Lord William Bentinck; beliefs regarding, woman sacrificing herself; famous *satis* of Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, 358; story of Rajbāi, famous *sati* of Bhārvid caste, *id.* 358-359; account of widow-burning in Gujārāt, *id.* 359-360; *dardi* or masonry platform over the burning spot; daily and annual worship of the *dardi*, *id.* 360; suppression of, in Sātāra (1840), XIX, 312.
- Sātin: variety of honey bee in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 24.
- Sātivli: hot spring in Thāna district, XIII, 15, 16; XIV, 342.
- Satiyaputa: king of Southern India, I, pt. ii, 277.
- Satka: evil spirit of Bhinmil, I, pt. i, 457.
- Satlasān: state in Mahi Kānthā, V, 425.
- Satmāla: mountain range in Khāndesh and Nāsik districts, XII, 5; XVI, 2, 5; Ajanta and other caves in, I, pt. ii, 355, 619.
- Satmasa: seventh-month celebration during first pregnancy among Gujārāt Hindus, IX, pt. ii, 149.
- Sāt Mazli: palace at Bijāpur, XXIII, 617-619.
- Satodar Vāvdi: *tāluka* in Kathiawār, VIII, 651.
- Satpanth: name given by Pir Saḍr-ud-din to his new faith, IX, pt. ii, 48.
- Sātpati: a village in Thāna district, XIV, 305.
- Sātpūdas: hills in Khāndesh, XII, 4; forests, *id.* 19.
- Satrap: Persian word for Kshatrapa, I, pt. ii, 155; I, pt. i, 21.
- Satrumalla: *biruda* or title of the Pallava Mahendrayarman I, I, pt. ii, 328; of Guṇabhuṇa the Pallava king, *id.* 331.
- Satrunjaya: Jain hill in Kathiawār, I, pt. i, 78, 79 note 3, 164 note 5, 177, 186; Hemācharya's visits to, *id.* 189, 199; temple of Neminātha on, *id.* 202.
- Sat-svarup: lineal descendant of Vallabha-chārya, establishes seven bishoprics or *gādis* of Vallabha-chāryan sect, IX, pt. i, 537.
- Sattalige: district, see Sāntalige.
- Satti: pass, in Nāsik district, XVI, 128.
- Sattiga: Western Chālukya king Satyāsraya, I, pt. ii, 432.
- Sattigana Chatta: see Kundamara.
- Sattikkara: village mentioned in a Karnul grant, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Sattima: Western Chālukya king Satyāsraya, I, pt. ii, 432.

- Sattiru : inscription at, I, pt. ii, 501.
 Sātu : food-plant, cultivated throughout India, XXV, 189.
 Saturday : Shanivār ; other names of ; beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 403 ; sacredness of, XVIII, pt. i, 241.
 Saturn : *Shani*, a planet ; worship of, IX, pt. i, 403 ; influence of, I, pt. ii, 400.
 Satvāi : Hindu goddess, XVIII, pt. i, 291.
 Satwin : medicinal plant, XXV, 259.
 Satyadeva : Vikramāditya VI's feudatory, I, pt. ii, 450.
 Sātýaki : branch of the Yadu race, I, pt. ii, 194, 383.
 Satyasandha : *biruda* or title of the Pallava king Gunabhara, I, pt. ii, 331.
 Satyasena : Chálukya king, I, pt. i, 51.
 Satyáśraya : *biruda* or title of Pulikeśin I, I, pt. ii, 181, 343 ; of Kirtivarman I, *id.* 345, 358 note 1 ; of Pulikeśin II, *id.* 182, 351, 357 note 1 ; of Vikramāditya I, *id.* 361 ; of Vikramāditya II, *id.* 374 ; of Kirtivarman II, *id.* 376, 377.
 Satyáśraya : progenitor of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, I, pt. ii, 211, 339.
 Satyáśraya : Western Chálukya king (997-1008), succeeds his father Taila II, I, pt. ii, 213, 332 ; his *virudas*, *id.* 432 ; his feudatories, *id.* 254, 432-433 ; records of his time, *id.* 431, 432, 433, 434 note 5.
 Satyáśraya-Dhruvarāja-Indravarma : appointed governor of the Konkan by Kirtivarman I ; stationed at Revatidvipa by Pulikeśin II ; victories of, I, pt. ii, 345, 355, 356.
 Satyavakya-Kongunivarman-Permanadi : Western Ganga king (A. D. 870) ; also known as Satyavakya-Kongunivarman Rajámalla Permanadi, I, pt. ii, 303 and note 7.
 Satyavakya-Kongunivarman-Permaladi : Western Ganga king (A. D. 910), I, pt. ii, 304.
 Satyavakya-Kongunivarman-Permanadi-Butuga or Butayya : Western Ganga king (A. D. 940) ; his *virudas* (or titles) ; kills Rachamalla and acquires the Gangavádí province ; marries a daughter of Amoghavarsha Vaddiga and receives as her dowry the Puligere district, I, pt. ii, 304 and notes 1 and 4.
 Satyavakya-Kongunivarman-Permanadi-M a r a-simha : Western Ganga king (A. D. 963-974) ; son of Butuga ; his *virudas* (or titles), I, pt. ii, 305.
 Satyavakya-Kongunivarman-Rachamalla-Permanadi : Western Ganga king (A. D. 978), I, pt. ii, 307.
 Satyavarman : Western Ganga king, son of Devendravarman ; Chicacole grants of, I, pt. ii, 297.
 Satyavarman : Hāngal Kadamba king, I, pt. ii, 559.
 Satyayug : first cycle of Hindu chronology, I, pt. i, 461.
 Saubha : name of a country, perhaps Svabhra, I, pt. i, 10 and note 1.
 Saud : Wahhābi leader, IX, pt. ii, 12 note 3.
 Sandágar : a caste of Musalmán traders in Dhārwar district, XXII, 238 ; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 289.
 Sandágar Gumbaz : merchant's tomb at Junnar, XVIII, pt. iii, 150-152.
 Saunágars : school of tae, I, pt. ii, 140.
 Saundatti : town in the Belgaum district, inscriptions, fort and history of, XXI, 602-607 ; I, pt. ii, 431 ; Rattas of, *id.* 143, 299 note 4, 327 note 7, 411, 420, 425, 428, 437, 439, 443, 450, 451, 455, 458, 476, 498, 519, 524, 546, 549, 550, 551, 556, 571 ; Jain temple at, *id.* 201, 213 ; inscriptions at, *id.* 202, 411 note 1, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557.
 Saur : gum yielding plant, XXV, 250.
 Sauraseni : the Prákrit language, I, pt. ii, 136.
 Sauráshtra : ancient name of Káthiáwár, VIII, 272, 277 ; king of, destroyed by the army of the Tájikas, I, pt. ii, 187, 375 and note 6 ; afflicted by an Arab army, I, pt. i, 109 ; tribe of Káthiáwár, *id.* 534.
 Saur : tribe in Sind, I, pt. i, 533.
 Sausara : king of Suráshtra, I, pt. i, 186 and note 1.
 Sautas : tribe conquered by Govind III, Ráshtrakúta king, I, pt. ii, 395.
 Sauvira : or modern Pádar, XIV, 318.
 Sauvira : Upper Sind and Multán, I, pt. i, 537, 545.
 Sáva : food-plant, XXV, 184 ; cultivation of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 41 ; in Satára district, XIX, 162.
 Savadbhavatti : Saundatti, I, pt. ii, 550.
 Savái Suti : one and-a-quarter remission, XIII, 532 note 1 ; see Suti.
 Sával : pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
 Sávaladevi : wife of the Western Chálukya king Vikramāditya VI, i, pt. ii, 448.
 Sávaladevi : wife of Kalachurya Sovideva, I, pt. ii, 471, 484.
 Savali : village in Baroda, tombs of Dhanáji and Piláji at, VII, 537 ; Damáji burns his father's body at, *id.* 174 ; restored to Peshwa (1791), *id.* 199 ; ceded to the British (1817), exchanged, *id.* 226-227.
 Savandhavatti : modern Saundatti, I, pt. ii, 550.
 Sávant Rising : (1858-1859) in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 152-153.
 Sávants : hereditary *deshmukhs* of Kudál, I, pt. ii, 39 ; Marátha chiefs of Sávantvádi, make a temporary alliance with Shiváji but soon return to their fealty to Bijápúr ; enter into a treaty with Bijápúr and the Sidis against Shiváji ; submit to Shiváji (1661), *id.* 68 ; share in the Sálshi province, *id.* 79 ; help Tárábái (1710), *id.* 81 ; plunder Vengurla (1780), *id.* 107 ; negotiate with Sindia and retain their possessions (1793), *id.* 108 ; take the forts Nivti and Káiri (1803), *id.* 112 ; their treaties with Kolhápúr, X, 198 ; family tree of, *id.* 447 ; see also XVIII, pt. ii, 228-229.
 Sávantvádi : state in Ratnágiri district, its boundaries, sub divisions, aspect, rivers, geology and climate, X, 387-400 ; production, minerals, trees, forests, domestic and wild animals, birds and fish, *id.* 401-406 ; population : census details, food, dress, *id.* 407-411 ; Bráhmans, writers, husbandmen,

- traders, depressed classes, beggars, Musalmāns and Christians, *id.* 411-422; agriculture: soil, irrigation, holdings, stock and crops, *id.* 423-427; capital, investments, currency, land transfers, labour mortgage, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 428-432; trade, roads, bridges, rest-houses, post offices, exports and imports, toys, fairs, *id.* 433-438; history: early Hindus (500-1500), Bijāpur rule (1500-1627), the Sāvants (1554-1884), *id.* 439-447; land, its administration, tenures, peasant holders, survey rates, *id.* 448-451; civil and criminal justice, registration, police, *id.* 452-454; revenue and finance, *id.* 455-457; instruction, readers and writers, library, *id.* 458-459; health, diseases, hospitals, vaccination, births and deaths, *id.* 460-462; places of interest, *id.* 463-469; rises in importance, I, pt. ii, 67, 663; rising in, XXI, 408-409. *Town*, population, trade, lake, fort and sub-divisions of, X, 467-469.
- Savanur**: state in Dhārwar district, description, production, people, agriculture, capital, trade, history, land, justice, finance, schools, XXII, 410-411, 442-443, 792-806; *nawāb*: origin of the, XXI, 377; XXIII, 439, 441; deprived of his Belgaum possessions, XXI, 380-381; the fort of Belgaum passes into the hands of, I, pt. ii, 656; Majid Khān throws off his dependence on the Mughals, cedes a large portion of the territory to the Peshwa (1747); his son Abdul Hakim Khān incurs the displeasure of both the Peshwa and the Nizām and cedes to the Peshwa additional territory (1756), *id.* 656-657, 666-667; is defeated by Haidar, (1764), *id.* 658, 667; taken by Haidar (1776), *id.* 659; the *nawāb* of, enters into a close alliance with Haidar (1779), XXI, 384; I, pt. ii, 659, 667; taken by Tipu; practically annexed by the Peshwa (1787), *id.* 667; revenue of twenty-five villages assigned to the *nawāb* of, *id.* 667-668; the name of the *nawāb* of, is entered in the list of first class *sardars*, *id.* 668. *Town*, *id.* 229 note I, 441 note 6, 665; its history, *id.* 665; founded by Abdul Rauf Khān (1700), *id.* 666.
- Savashā**: a caste of Brāhmins in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 63; in Sātara, XIX, 55.
- Savati-Gandahasti-Basadi**: Jain temple at Sravana-Belgola built by Lakshmadevi, wife of the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 495.
- Savati Gandavāra Jindāva**: Jain temple at Sravana Belgola built by Lakshmadevi, wife of the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 495.
- Sāvda**: sub-division of Khāndesh, boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock and crops, people of, XII, 2, 400-409. *Town*, *id.* 261, 469.
- Savdi**: village in Belgaum district, a tomb at, XXI, 607.
- Savdi**: village in Dhārwar district, temples at, XXII, 785.
- Sāve**: coarse grain in Dhārwar district, XXII, 274.
- Sāvgaon**: village in Kolhāpur, battle at (1808), XXIV, 235.
- Sāvidar**: gateway of Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 450 note 1.
- Savimale**: country, I, pt. ii, 298; place of trade in Western India in the sixth century, identified with Savanur, *id.* 299 note 1, 439, 492; plundered by Vishnuvardhana, the Hoysala king, *id.* 496, 499.
- Sāvitri**: wife of Brahma, said to be a Gurjara maiden, I, pt. i, 464; IX, pt. i, 15, 502.
- Sāvitri**: river, dividing the Konkan into North and South, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x, 28, 33; X, 6, 297; XI, 10, 11.
- Sāvla**: pass in Thāna district, XIII, 322; XVIII, pt. ii, 152.
- Sāvri**: silk cotton tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 52.
- Sāvta**: timber mart in Thāna district, XIV, 306.
- Savvise**: a sub-caste of Brāhmins in Dhārwar district, XXII, 97.
- Sawa**: see *Sava*.
- Savanhinigars**: news-writers under the Mughals, I, pt. i, 214.
- Savantvadi**: see *Sāvantvādi*.
- Saw-gins**: in Belgaum district, XXI, 328-336.
- Saw-mills**: steam, in Kanāra district, XV, pt. ii, 74; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 189, 288-289.
- Saxicolinae**: sub-family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 76.
- Sayad**: Musalmān trader, arrest of, at Cambay in the thirteenth century, I, pt. i, 202.
- Sayad**: title among Musalmāns, IX, pt. ii, 7.
- Sayad Achchan**: paymaster at Surat, aspires to the governorship of Surat, seeks Marātha help (1747), I, pt. i, 396; takes the city of Surat and gets the merchants to sign a deed addressed to the emperor and the Nizām that he should be appointed governor (1748), *id.* 331-332; makes over one-third of Surat revenue to the Marāthās, *id.* 332; oppresses influential persons, surrenders the citadel to the Hahshi and withdraws to Bombay and thence to Poona (1750), *id.* 333; receives the governorship of Surat from the Peshwa and establishes himself in the government (1758), *id.* 343; receives a body-guard from the Peshwa (1759), *id.* 399.
- Sayad Imām-ud-Din**: Ismāiliyah missionary in Gujarāt during the reign of Māhmūd Begada (1459-1513), I, pt. i, 288.
- Sayad Jelāl Bhukhāri**: chief law officer or *sadr-us-sudur* under the Mughals for the whole of India (1642-1644), I, pt. i, 279.
- Sayad Miththan**: marches on Surat and returns unsuccessful, his suicide, I, pt. i, 33*.
- Sayads**: Musalmān class; descendants of Fatimah and Ali; their dislike to intermarry with other communities, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1, 7; arrival and settlement of, in Gujārat;

- the ten chief families of, *id.* 6 note 1; appearance, titles before or after their names, condition, religion—Sunnis and Shiah, Shiah *sayads* form a distinct community, *id.* 7-8; beggars of Bukhārī stock, *id.* 8 note 1; of Mahdavi faith, *id.* 6 note 1 continued on page 7.
- Sayads: brothers Hassan Ali and Abdullaktān, king-makers at Delhi, I, pt. i, 297, 301.
- Sayad Shahji: preceptor of Matias of Khāndesh and Momnas of Gujārat, his suicide, I, pt. i, 288.
- Sayaji Gāikwār I: (1771-1778) son of Dāmāji Gāikwār; collects tribute in Sorath (1759), I, pt. i, 342, 398, 344; sent to Mangalvedha, VII, 179; enthroned (1771), *id.* 188; I, pt. i, 400, 401; his grant to the British, VII, 195; eldest son of, killed at Bhilapur (1731), *id.* 173.
- Sayaji Gāikwār II: (1819-1847) account of his administration, VII, 230-268, 300-304, 385, 388, 399-400.
- Sayaji Gāikwār III: adopted by Jamnābāi (1875); the present *Mahārāja* of Paroda; account of his administration, VII, 283-286.
- Sāyan: village near Kamlej, I, pt. i, 130.
- Sāyana, Sāyanācharya: codifies civil and religious laws, I, pt. ii, 229; *Rigveda* commentator (1370), XV, pt. ii, 96 note 3, 262 note 3.
- Sāyer: land customs under Mughals, I, pt. i, 213.
- Sāykheda: town in Nāsik district, XVI, 647.
- Sāyvan: stockaded fort of the Portuguese on the Vaitarna river, I, pt. ii, 48; built by Shivāji, *id.* 71.
- Sāzanton: town, possibly Rutlām, I, pt. i, 540.
- Sazgaran: food plant cultivated in several districts, XXV, 185.
- Scansores: class of birds in Thāna district, XIII, 49.
- Scarcity: *see* Famine.
- Scharan: a quadruped in the Konkan, mentioned by Alberuni, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Scherpi: rats in Thāna, mentioned by Odoricus, I, pt. ii, 5.
- Schiefner: translator of the *Ratnamālīkā* from the Thibetan language, I, pt. ii, 201.
- Schistose Rocks: in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 18; in Ratnāgiri, X, 13; in Sāvāntvādī, 391.
- Schleichera trijuga: medicinal plant, XXV, 261.
- Scholarship: centres of, Zend and Pehlvi, IX, pt. ii, 194.
- School: Protestant charity, in Bombay, funds raised for (1719), XXVI, pt. iii, 535; established (1753-54), *id.* 537-538; state of (1754-1771), *id.* 536-541.
- Schools: of the Sunni division, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 1.
- Schools: in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 311, 347, 348; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 210, 211, 213-216; in Kolāba district, XI, 230, 232-235; in Janjira, *id.* 459-460; in Khāndesh district, XII, 329-330; in Thāna district, XIII, 216, 300; town and village, *id.* 660-661; in Nāsik district, XVI, 329; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 574-581; in Sholāpur district, XX, 381-384; in Belgaum district, XXI, 481-488; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 612-619; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 518-523; for orphans, at Chaul and Dabhol, I, pt. ii, 33. All district volumes *see* Instruction under District Name.
- Schultzen: Dutch writer (1650), describes Honāvar in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 124, 310; describes Anjivī (1658), *id.* 255.
- Schweinfurth: African traveller, concludes that the Hindus were the first sailors in the Indian Ocean, XIII, 715.
- Scirpus Kysoor: food plant, common throughout India, XXV, 184.
- Scitamineæ: species of food, famine, fibrous and dye-yielding plants, XXV, 174, 204, 235, 249.
- Scobie: Colonel, marches against Bet (1859), I, pt. i, 447.
- Scolopacidae: family of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 91.
- Scolopacinae: sub-family of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 91.
- Scorfula: *see* Kanthmal.
- Scott: Colonel Caroline Frederick, appointed engineer general of all Indian settlements (1733), XXVI, pt. ii, 304.
- Sculptures: in Elephanta caves, reflections on, XIV, 83.
- Scythians: identified with Sakas, I, pt. ii, 158; settlement of, in Cutch, defeated by Vikram (56 B. C.), V, 129; drive the Andhras from North Konkan (A. D. 150), XIII, 411.
- Sea: abode of Varuna, water-god; also called *Ratnāgar*; churned during Vishnu's second incarnation; days sacred for sea-bath; sea-bath held cleansing on no-moon day, on no-moon Monday during intercalary month; worship of, by different classes on different occasions; salt, its use, IX, pt. i, 349.
- Sea: Our Lady of the, church at Utān in Thāna district, XIV, 372.
- Seafarers: chief classes of, in Gujārat, distribution, IX, pt. i, 519; Māchhis, *id.* 519-520; Dhimars, *id.* 620; Khārvas, *id.* 520-522; Kābāvaliyās, *id.* 522; Vāghers, *id.* 522-523; Kolis, *id.* 523-524; Sanghars, *id.* 525-526; festival in South Gujārat, *id.* 524-525; piracy, *id.* 526-529.
- Sea Fisheries: in Kolāba district, XI, 474; in Thāna district, XIII, 55-56.
- Seal: Valabhi, I, pt. i, 80.
- Seamen: in Ratnāgiri district, earnings of, X, 170, 172; in Kānara, XV, pt. ii, 60, 61, 63; on Thāna coast, Hindu, early, XIII, 403, *id.* 711-715; (A. D. 150-247), *id.* 417; (810-1260), *id.* 433; (1320-1442), *id.* 447; (1508), *id.* 471 and note 4; (1820), *id.* 521; (1882), *id.* 716; names of, *id.* 716.
- Seamen's Wages: in Bombay island (1769), XXVI, pt. iii, 241-242; regulations about (1771), *id.* 242-243.
- Sea of Fars: the Indian Ocean, I, pt. i, 516, 518.
- Sea Snakes: in Poona district, described, XVIII, pt. i, 81.
- Sea Trade: in Ratnāgiri district, X, 170, 172; early, sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth, and nineteenth centuries, *id.* 174-178; (1819-

- 1879), *id.* 181-183; in Kolába district, XI, 126-130; of Thána district, XIII, 342-363; prehistoric, *id.* 404 note 3; (B. C. 25-A. D. 150), *id.* 410, 412; (A. D. 150), *id.* 416; (250), *id.* 418; (550), *id.* 420; (810-1260), *id.* 429-431; (1300-1500), *id.* 444-447; (1530-1670), *id.* 464-468; (1660-1710), *id.* 485-488; (1800-1812), *id.* 514, 518-520; in Baroda, VII, 149-150.
- Sea View: name of Kánheri cave LVIII, XIV, 186.
- Sebbi: modern Chabbi, I, pt. ii, 307.
- Secretariat: Bombay, accommodated in a building north of the Cathedral, now occupied by Kemp and Co. (1764-1829), in the old Secretariat (1829-1874), in the present buildings since 1874, XXVI, pt. iii, 611-12; provided in the Fort House (1668-1758), in the warehouses adjoining the marine yard (1758-1764), *id.* 613-614.
- Securinea obovata: poisonous plant, also used for poisoning fish, XXV, 269, 272.
- Sedhál: village in Kolhápúr, inscription at, XXIV, 219.
- Sedimentary Rocks: in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 47-48.
- Sefareh-el-Hendi: Sopára in Thána, XIII, 404 note 3.
- Sefareh-el-Zinge: Sofála in Africa, XIII, 404 note 3.
- Segat: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.
- Segváh: fort in Thána district, XIV, 98; description of, *id.* 306.
- Sehra: flower-sheet, IX, pt. ii, 159, 165.
- Seif-cin-ul-Mulk: Bijápúr noble, is harshly treated by Ibráhím Adil Sháh, rebels, and is defeated by the brother of the king of Vijayanagar, I, pt. ii, 590.
- Seif-ud-din: chief *mulla* of the Dáudi Bohorás (1797), IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Seja: tenant-held villages, IX, pt. i, 166.
- Sejak: leader of Gohils, IX, pt. i, 125.
- Sejakpur: village in Káthiáwar, ruins at, founded by Sejak (1236), VIII, 651.
- Sejja: bedstead given on the twelfth day after death, IX, pt. i, 50.
- Sehára: family name among the Maráthás, traced to Siláháras, I, pt. ii, 256.
- Seláravádi: village with railway station in the Poona district, I, pt. ii, 257.
- Selbári: mountain range in Násik district, XVI, 5.
- Selencus Nikátor: general of Alexander the Great, I, pt. ii, 155; I, pt. i, 532.
- Seleyahalliya-koppa: a village, halt at of Someśvara IV, Chalukya king, I, pt. ii, 484.
- Self-sacrifice: in the Konkan, Masudi's account of (915), XI, 271 note 4.
- Sell: puss in Násik district, XVI, 129, 130.
- Sella-Vidyáharas: North Konkan Siláháras, I, pt. i, 129.
- Sembolala: village south of Pulikara, I, pt. ii, 373.
- Semicarpus anacardium: oil-yielding, dye-yielding, gum-yielding, and poisonous plant, XXV, 216, 242, 250, 264.
- Seminary: Jesuit, establishment of, at Bassein (1548), I, pt. ii, 56.
- Semmenatty: famine plant, XXV, 195.
- Semulla, Semylla: I, pt. ii, 2; identified with Chembur or Chaul, *id.* 174; I, pt. i, 546.
- Sena I: also called Kálasena, Ratta chieftain, I, pt. ii, 551, 553.
- Sena II: also called Kálasena, Ratta chieftain (1102-1121), I, pt. ii, 455, 551, 554.
- Sena-khas-khel: hereditary title of the Gáikwárs, meaning of, conferred on Piláji by Bajiráo (1731), VII, 173; said to be conferred on Dámáji (1763) by Sátára *rájá*, *id.* 186; Govindráv recognized as, by Rághuba (1773), *id.* 101; obtained by Sayájiráv (1776), *id.* 184; assumed by Govindráv (1793), *id.* 199.
- Senánanda: Prithivivallabha, Sendraka prince, I, pt. ii, 366.
- Senánandarája: I, pt. ii, 186. *See* Senánanda.
- Senapati: chief captain of Marátha army, XIX, 244 note 1; authorised to levy tribute in Gujarát (1717), VII, 167.
- Senápati Bhatárka: *see* Bhatárka.
- Sendrakas: ruling race, identified with the Marátha name Sínde, I, pt. ii, 186, 189, 369; family, XV, pt. ii, 82; dynasty, I, pt. ii, 292 and note 10; feudatory family under the Chalukyas of Bádámi, *id.* 361, 369 note 3; possibly Nágas, *id.* 281 note 3; chief, I, pt. i, 55; grant, *id.* 111.
- Sendur or Rásubai: hill in Belgaum district, temple on, XXI, 607.
- Senja: or simple villages in Káira, III, 106.
- Senna: plant in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 64.
- Sepoy: pay and regulations (1759), in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 133-135.
- Sequestrations: of Baroda territories, by the British, for the discharge of debts (1828), VII, 241-242; in 1830, *id.* 244-245; of Petlád (1839), *id.* 248-249.
- Sericulture: experimental (1828-1884), in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 277-280.
- Serpent: cobra or *nag*, form of worship, cures of snake-bite, IX, pt. i, 379-380.
- Servants: personal, among Gujarát Hindus, three classes of; strength and distribution, IX, pt. I, 228 and note 1; accounts of the three classes of, *id.* 228, 236; staff of, in a Musalmán house, IX, pt. ii, 96-97; personal, in Kolába district, XI, 67, 413; in Khándesh district, XII, 77; village, *id.* 265; personal, at Mátherán, XIV, 265; in Kánara, XV, pt. i, 326-335; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 145-149; in Sholápúr district, XX, 143-144; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 379-384; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 183-189.
- Service: Musalmán classes of Hindu converts connected with: *see* Behrúpias, Bhánds, IX, pt. ii, 80; Bhattis, Bhawayyás, Gandhraps, *id.* 8; Kamáliás, Madaris, *id.* 82; Mirs or Mirásis Sipáhís, *id.* 83; Táshebis, Turki Hajáms, *id.* 84; government and private, followed by Musalmáns, *id.* 122.
- Service Mortgage: *see* Labour Mortgage.
- Sesamum: grain, seeds of, emblem of Vishnu, worship of, offerings of, on Makár Sankrant day, IX, pt. i, 391; cultivation of, in Kolába district, XI, 97; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 46; in Khándesh district, XII, 152.

- Sesamum Indicum**: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 219.
- Sesbania**: *egyptiaca*, famine plant, XXV, 197; *grandiflora*, sacred plant, *id.* 292.
- Sesekreienai**: burnt islands, near Vengurla, I, pt. i, 546; also called Vengurla rocks, XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3; I, pt. ii, 1; X, 378.
- Sesha**: king of serpents, I, pt. ii, 169, 281.
- Seshās**: I, pt. ii, 389; possibly Nāgas, *id.* 403 note 3.
- Sesodia** or **Sisodia**: a clan of Rājputās, called Gohils, or Gehlots, said to be foreigners of Mihira tribe of the Gujar or White Hūna, horde, IX, pt. i, 443, 452, 495-496; the premier Hindu family in India; Bālā, their oldest name; Bappa, their founder, *id.* 494 notes 2 and 3, 495; of Udaipur, their Persian connection, *id.* 439; *rāna*, the title of the honored family of, *id.* 495 note 5; of Gujarāt, representatives of the Mevād house of Udaipur, traditional settlement of in Gujarāt, the present chiefships, *id.* 129.
- Sessions**: quarter, in Bombay island, to be presided over by the governor and council (1728), XXVI, pt. iii, 9; (1753), *id.* 22-29.
- Setās**: tribe of Mewār, I, pt. i, 533.
- Setarzan**: early form of marriage among Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 238 note 2.
- Setbia Indica**: famine plant, XXV, 195.
- Seton Kerr**: Mr., resident at Baroda, VII, 271.
- Settlement**: of Shahu's territory (1720), XIX, 263-266; of Bijāpur (1818), XXIII, 451.
- Settlements**: of the Aryas in the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 135-137; in Dandakaranya, *id.* 138; Pārsi, in Diu (about 700), IX, pt. ii, 184; in Sanjān (716), *id.* 185; in Cambay (900-1100), *id.* 186 and note 1; in Cheul (966); in Navsāri (1142), *id.* 186; in Variāv, *id.* 186 and notes 1 and 9; in Ankleshvar (1258); in Broach (1300); in Chandravati (15th century), *id.* 189; in Thāna, Vānkānir, *id.* 186; in Bombay (before and after 1666), *id.* 195, 199 note 1; Indian, in Persia, Arabia and Africa; foreign, in Thāna, XIII, 60-65, 403, 404 note 3.
- Settlers**: Portuguese, lands in Sālsette granted to, I, pt. ii, 53.
- Setubandha**: poem, attributed to Kālidāsa, I, pt. ii, 144.
- Setudgar**: part of *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (2).
- Setudar**, **Setud Yashts**: part of *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (1).
- Setuvina-Bidu**: town in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 458 and note 2.
- Seuna**: country, I, pt. ii, 247, 284, 433, 443, 445, 460, 511, 520.
- Seuna**: king, army of, pursued and destroyed by Virā-Ballāla II, I, pt. ii, 504 and note 2, 516, 517. *See* Seunachandra II.
- Seunachandra I**: son of Dridhaprahāra and founder of Seunapura, I, pt. ii, 231, 512.
- Seunachandra II**: Yādava prince (1069), XIV, 387; I, pt. ii, 235, 236, 284; feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara II, *id.* 443, 515; assists Vikramāditya VI to the throne, *id.* 445; elevates the Yādava sovereignty, *id.* 515, 516, 518.
- Seunadeśa**: country, ruled by Seunachandra I, the Yādava king, I, pt. ii, 231; Yādavas of, *id.* 236, 420, 425, 430, 433, 435, 436, 437, 457, 501; named after Seunachandra I, *id.* 512.
- Seunadeva**: of the Yādava family, feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Jagadekamalla II, I, pt. ii, 457, 515; his *biruda*, *id.* 516.
- Seunapura**: town, founded by Seunachandra I, I, pt. ii, 231, 512 and note 4.
- Sevalakurasa**: word inscribed on coins found at Kolhāpur, probably the name of the governor, I, pt. ii, 152.
- Sevana**: kings of, I, pt. ii, 511; possibly Seunachandra II, *id.* 515; Mallugi's father, *id.* 517, 519.
- Sevener**: division of the Shiāhs, also called Sābuns and Ismāillis, IX, pt. ii, 47. *See* Ismaili.
- Seven Mothers**: guardians of the Chālukyas, I, pt. ii, 180.
- Sevuna**: king, humbled by Narasimha II, I, pt. ii, 507.
- Sevya**, **Sevyarasa**: son of the Sinda prince Polasinda and feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara II, I, pt. ii, 437, 577.
- Sewalik**: hills possibly near Ajmir, I, pt. i, 157; king of, *id.* 194.
- Sewant**: a caste of Hindu servants in Sātira district, XIX, 102-104.
- Sewri**: famine plant, XXV, 197.
- Sex Divination**: by milk, ceremony of, IX, pt. ii, 153-154.
- Shaābān**: eighth month of the Musalmān year, holiday in, IX, pt. ii, 115, 140. *See* Shab-i-barāt.
- Shābāz**: old Portuguese province, XIII, 456; captured by the Sidis (1682), *id.* 479; state of its defences, *id.* 491.
- Shab-i-barāt**: night of record, falls on the 14th of Shaābān, IX, pt. ii, 115, 140.
- Shachi**: Indra's wife, image of, in Ajanta caves, XII, 493.
- Shadakhari**: poet, author of the *Rājasekhara-vilāsa*, I, pt. ii, 437 note 6.
- Shadhs**: beggars at Bhimūl, I, pt. i, 451.
- Shier**: ancestor of the Udvaḍa priests, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Shafāi**: Sunni *imām*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2, 126; Sunni school, *id.* 126 note 1.
- Shag**: *see* Cormorant.
- Shah**: honorific title of Vania, meaning of, IX, pt. i, 78 note 2; title among *sayads*, IX, pt. ii, 7.
- Shāhāb-ud-Din Ghori**: defeat of (1178), by Jaichand, I, pt. i, 229; IX, pt. ii, 39.
- Shāhābuddin Khān**: Mughal general, defeats Sambhājī (1684), I, pt. ii, 78.
- Shāh Abdul Hassan**: Bijāpur noble, called to her council by Chānd Bibi, I, pt. ii, 617; frees the state from its difficulties, is blinded and put to death by Dilāwar Khān, *id.* 647-648.
- Shāhāda**: sub-division of Khāndesh, boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, history, survey details, survey results, stock, crops and people of, XII, 2, 409-413. *Town*, *id.* 469.

Shahādāt: night of the martyrdom, the ninth night of the Muharram, IX, pt. ii, 129.

Shāhājī: eighth *rāja* of Sātara (1839-1848), his loyalty, his reforms, adopts a son, his death, XIX, 312-313; justice under, *id.* 391-394.

Shahaji: *rāja* of Kolhāpur (1821-1837), XXIV, 238-240.

Shahaji Bhonsle: (1594-1665), Shivājī's father; his marriage with Jijabai; succeeds (1629) to his father's estate of Poona and Supa; breaks his connection with the Nizāmshahi and goes over to the Mughals; leaves Mughal service and sides with Bijāpur; on the fall of Ahmadnagar overruns the country and seizes places of strength; weighs himself against money; is humbled (1637) by the Mughals; is confirmed in his estates in Poona and Supa; leads an expedition into the Karnatic; visits Poona (1649); much respected by his son Shivājī; his death, XVIII, pt. ii, 223-231; XXIV, 81; Karād under, XIX, 232; seizes (1632) Nāsik and other places for Ahmadnagar, XIII, 464; retreats to the hill-fort of Mahuli (1635); enters the service of Bijāpur (1637), XI, 143 and note 7; deserts Malik Ambar (1621), XVII, 393; becomes regent (1632); manages the Ahmadnagar country; submits to Shāh Jahan and enters the Bijāpur service (1636), *id.* 397-398; *another account*: sets up a king at Ahmadnagar; overruns the Gangthari and Poona districts and drives the Mughals from Purandhar (1633), I, pt. ii, 590-591; overruns the North Konkan, *id.* 38; takes service under the Bijāpur king and receives the *fahagir* of Poona and Supa (1637), *id.* 39, 590-591; goes with Randulla Khān and extends the limits of the Bijāpur kingdom to the Bay of Bengal, *id.* 650-651; arrested by Baji Ghorpade of Mudhol and imprisoned, *id.* 592, 651; XIV, 220.

Shāh Ālam: saint, learned man of Mahmud Begada's reign, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3, 76, 148; shrine of, at Ahmadābād, *id.* 56.

Shāhāmāt Khān: forty-fifth viceroy of Gujarāt (1713), I, pt. i, 297; defeats the Marātha invaders at Ankleshvar (1711), VII, 167.

Shahānushahis: Kushān dynastic name, I, pt. i, 64 and note 5.

Shahāpur: sub-division of Thāna district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock, crops and people, XIII, 2, 683-685. *Town*, temples, ponds, and history of, remains near, XIV, 306-312.

Shahāpur: Bijāpur suburb, XXIII, 577.

Shahāpur: town in Kolhāpur state, schools, temples and churches at, XXIV, 367.

Shahapur: town in Belgaum district, built in 1559, XXI, 371.

Shahazan: royal marriage, marriage of a maid, IX, pt. ii, 238 and note 1.

Shāh-Bandar: harbour master, village officer under the Mughals, I, pt. i, 212.

Shah-Bandar: town in the Indus delta, I, pt. i, 538.

Shahbaz-Garhi: rock inscription at, I, pt. ii, 142.

Shāh Bhikan: Hajrat, son of Saint Shāh-i-Ālam, the tomb of, on the Sābarmati near Ahmadābād, I, pt. i, 337 note 1.

Shah Budāgh Khān: appointed commandant of Māndu (1568); builds Nilkantha, I, pt. i, 370.

Shahdādpur: town near Haidarābād (Sind), I, pt. i, 538.

Shāh Husain Kaderi: Bijāpur minister (1663), tomb of, at Bhiwndi, XIV, 47.

Shāhi: Kushān name, I, pt. i, 64 and note 5.

Shāh Jahān: Mughal emperor (1625-1658), defeats Malik Ambar (1621-1623), XVII, 393-394, 376, 398; favors the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 40; calls on Bijāpur to deliver the Ahmadnagar forts and show no favor to Shahji Bhonsle, besieges Bijāpur, forces the king of Bijāpur to come to terms and annexes to the Mughal territory the country north of the Bhima (1636), *id.* 590-591, 650; admits Shivājī into the imperial service and causes the release of Shahji from imprisonment, *id.* 651; introduces revenue settlement in Khāndesh, XII, 249; cedes the province of Kalyān-Bhiwandi to Bijāpur, XIV, 47; stays at Māndu; is defeated, his brother Shāh Parviz retreats to Māndu (1621-1622), I, pt. i, 381; his death (1666), *id.* 284; XIV, 380.

Shahji: *sayad par*, descendant of Imām-ud-din (1691); spiritual head of Matids, commits suicide, IX, pt. ii, 69.

Shah Madar: Musalmān saint, IX, pt. ii, 82.

Shah Najaf: Shiah place of pilgrimage, place of Ali's martyrdom, IX, pt. ii, 47, 126.

Shāh Nawāz: tomb of, in Bijāpur city, XXIII, 617.

Shāh Nawāz Khān Safāvi: thirty-first viceroy of Gujarāt, joins prince Dāra in his rebellion against Aurangzeb (1659), I, pt. i, 282.

Shāh Nur: Hassan Kuli Khān Bahadur, viceroy of Oudh, sets out for Macca; his unsuccessful attempt to arrange matters between Momin Khān and the Peshwa, I, pt. i, 341.

Shahpur: *tāluka* in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 651.

Shah Ramzan Mahi Savar: *see* Kanboba.

Shah Tahir: Ismailian courtier-missionary, preceptor of Muzaffar II, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3, 125.

Shāh Tahir: minister of Burhān Nizām (1508-1553), XI, 435, 464, 466; his visit to the Gujarāt king, XVII, 364-365; his death, *id.* 367.

Shahu: Marātha ruler (1707-1749), his imprisonment, release, marriage, arrives at Poona, is established at Sātara; Angria becomes tributary to, appoints Balājī Vishvanāth as his Peshwa; receives three imperial grants of *chauth*, *sardeshmukhi* and *savāj*, Bajjāv and Balājī, the second and third Peshwas, invested by; his death, XVIII, pt. ii, 239-245; *another account of*: taken prisoner at Raygad (1690), I, pt. ii, 79, 596; released by the Mughals (1708), *id.* 655; XVII, 403; plunders Khāndesh, XII, 251; adopts the founder of the present Akalkot state, XVII, 403, XX, 489; defeats the army of Tarābāi and is formally seated on the throne (1708), I, pt. ii, 598; lays siege to Rāngna and builds

- the Harnai fort (1707-1713), *id.* 81; takes the fort of Panhāla (1708), XXIV, 314; appoints Khanderāv Dābhāde *senāpati*, I, pt. i, 389; obtains a grant of *chauth*, *sardesh-mukhi* and *savādī* in the Dakhan (1719), I, pt. ii, 655; XX, 290; XIX, 262-263; his attempts at order, I, pt. ii, 599; obtains Mirāj, Tasgaon and Athni by treaty with the *rāja* of Kolhāpur (1731), *id.* 656; settles the terms of agreement between the Peshwa and Dābhāde (1732), I, pt. i, 393; his friendly relations with the Bombay government (1739), XXVI, pt. i, 217-219; makes the Peshwa the head of the Marātha confederacy (1749), XXIV, 229; his death, I, pt. ii, 600; his ministers, XIX, 259.
- Shālu: adopted son and successor of Rama Rāja of Sātāra, I, pt. ii, 604.
- Shahu: Pratapsimha's adopted son (1857), XIX, 317, 319.
- Shāhuka: *tāluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 652.
- Shaik: caste of Musalmāns of the regular class, in Gujarāt, IX, pt. ii, 6; also include local converts, *id.* 8 note 3; meaning of the name, origin, branches, appearance, titles before and after the names of, *id.* 8 and notes 2 and 3, 9; Telia division of, in Rādhanpur, *id.* 8 note 2; in Cutch, V, 89; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 226; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 491; in Shelāpur district, XX, 197-198; traders and soldiers in Belgaum district, XXI, 204; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 231; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 288; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 148.
- Shaik: title among Musalmāns, IX, pt. ii, 8.
- Shaikhda: caste of Hindu converts, devotees of the Pirāna saints, also called Shaikhs, form a distinct community, IX, pt. ii, 69-70.
- Shaikhji: pirate on the Ratnāgiri coast (1733), I, pt. ii, 82.
- Shaikhsalās: tombs of Musalmān saints in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 339, 343-344.
- Shaikh-ul-Jabal: title assumed by Hasan Sabāh, IX, pt. ii, 37.
- Shaikh-Zeinudin: sage of Daulatābād, I, pt. ii, 620.
- Shailāhāra: Sanskritised form of the Marāthi surname Selar, I, pt. ii, 15 note 4.
- Shāistah Khān: twenty-sixth viceroy of Gujarāt (1646-1648), I, pt. i, 280; twenty-eighth viceroy of Gujarāt (1652-1654); his expedition against the Chhuvālia Kolis, *id.* 281; Mughal general (1662-1664) in Poona; surprised and wounded by Shivājī, I, pt. ii, 593; takes the fort of Chakan, XVIII, pt. iii, 122, 404; XVIII, pt. ii, 229-230; *subhedar* of Surat (1671), XXVI, pt. i, 47.
- Shaivites: religious sect, worshippers of Shiv, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 530, 541; places of pilgrimage, *id.* 549.
- Shaiv Nāgas: Shaivite mendicants, attack General Goddard (1778), XIV, 135 note 10.
- Shaivs: religious sect in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 530, 541, 542.
- Shaiv Temples: the ten great, XVIII, pt. ii, 211 and note 1.
- Shakespeare: Sir Richmond, resident at Baroda, I, pt. i, 443; VII, 274-275.
- Shakra: god Indra, XIII, 406.
- Shaks: tribe mentioned in *Vishnu Purāna*, XIII, 413 and note 7. See Sakas.
- Shāktas: devotees of Sakti, the creative energy, IX, pt. i, 545-546. See Religious Sects.
- Shakuna Sālī: a caste of weavers in Dhārwar, XXII, 177-178.
- Shākyamuni: Gautama Buddha, image of, at Sopāra in Thāna district, XIV, 412; statue of, in Ajanta caves, XII, 483, 499 note 1, 501.
- Shālās: lecture-halls in Kānheri caves, I, pt. ii, 10.
- Shales: in Ratnāgiri, X, 14-15.
- Shaley Beds: in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 27, 33, 35-37.
- Shālī: stream in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 9.
- Shāligrām: black round stone representing Vishnu, IX, pt. i, 362; origin of, *id.* 387; daily worship of, *id.* p. xxxv; XIII, 105 note 2.
- Shalivāhan: or Kanaksena, that is, Kanishka, IX, pt. i, 125, 443 note 1; founder of the Shaka era (A. D. 78), XVII, 351. See Kanishka.
- Shalu: food and fodder plant cultivated throughout India, XXV, 186, 276.
- Shama: food plant common throughout India, XXV, 184.
- Shamans: priests and medicine-men of the Foreign conquerors; their admission among Brāhmaṇs, IX, pt. i, 436.
- Shambu: other name of Shiv, IX, pt. i, 531.
- Shambhu: fourth *rāja* of Kolhāpur (1812-1821), XXIV, 237.
- Shambhudev Hill: in Poona district, temple on, XVIII, pt. iii, 440.
- Shambhurām: Nāgar Brāhmaṇ, supporter of Monim Khān at the siege of Ahmadābād, is taken prisoner by Damaji and sent in chains to Baroda, I, pt. i, 342.
- Shami: *Prosopis spicigera*, tree, also called *aparajita*, regarded as Shiv's wife; also known as *vijayadevi*, held sacred; reason why; worship on Dasara day chiefly by Rājputs, marriage of a man with, object of the marriage, *id.* 386; held to be the abode of a saint, *id.* 362; a sacred plant, XXV, 279, 280; XVIII, pt. i, 52.
- Shāmiā Alik: beggars at Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 451.
- Shāmil: extra levy on land in Kānara under Musalmāns, XV, pt. ii, 155.
- Shāmla Dev: Hindu god, worship of, in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 292, 314, 319, 363; family deity of Nimas, *id.* 73, 96.
- Shamonāmir: tomb of, at Arag in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 293.
- Shamoola: fodder plant, XXV, 276.
- Shāmrājpent: Shivaji's minister (1655), XVIII, pt. ii, 227, 228.
- Shamsher Bahādūr: hereditary title of the Gāikwār, title conferred on Damājī by Shāhu after the battle of Bālāpur (1720), I, pt. i, 389; VII, 168, 176.
- Shamshergad: hill fort in Belgaum district, XXI, 607.
- Shāms-ud-din Altamsh: *sultān*, I, pt. i, 174 note 1; takes the fort of Māndu and drives away its Hindu chief (1234), *id.* 357.

- Shams-ud-din: second Ismā'īlīa missionary, also known as Chote, works miracles, makes conversions chiefly from Chāks, IX, pt. ii, 39 and note 3.
- Shani: see Saturn.
- Shanivār: Saturday, IX, pt. i, 403.
- Shankaldev: Yādava ruler (1312), XII, 242.
- Shankar: doer of good, other name of Shiv, IX, pt. i, 531; XIII, 406.
- Shankar: see Samkara.
- Shankarāchārya: founder of the Smārt sect, XV, pt. i, 121 note 2; I, pt. ii, 28; his date, *id.* 212; is credited with the authorship of *Prasannottara Ratnamālīkā*, *id.* 200; his *Vedāntasutrabhāṣya*, *id.* 246; places Vedic worship on modern footing, his work on philosophy, seats or sees of Shaivite sect established by, IX, pt. i, 533, 541-542; turns Elura and Elephanta caves into Brāhmanic caves, XIV, 135; temple of, at Nirmal in Thāna district, *id.* 292 and note 3, 325. See also I, pt. i, 84; XXIV, 134.
- Shankarāchārya: title of Smārt pontiffs of Dwārka, IX, pt. i, 542; at Sankeshvar, XXIV, 60.
- Shankargaud: Chellketan chief (860-870), XV, pt. ii, 84.
- Shankarji: governor of Viramgām (1753), I, pt. i, 338.
- Shankarji Keshav: *sarsubhedār*, builds temples at Nirmal in Thāna district (1750), XIV, 292, 325, 367, 373.
- Shankar Nārāyan: temple and story of, XV, pt. ii, 292-293.
- Shankar Rāi: *rāja* of Khelna, defeats the Musalmān army, I, pt. ii, 31.
- Shankrāji Malhar: Syed Husain Ali's clerk (1716), XIX, 260.
- Shankrāji Nārāyan: appointed *pant sachiv* (1697), XIX, 618; supports Tarābāi, *id.* 255; XVIII, pt. ii, 240; is filled with remorse and commits suicide, *id.* 241.
- Shannukha: Shivā's son, I, pt. ii, 479.
- Shānti: quieting ceremonies, details of, IX, pt. i, 413-414; performance of, to stay epidemics, *id.* 368, 413; for other occasions, *id.* 413; spirit-quieting ceremonies, *id.* 416; *planet-soothing*, *id.* 42-43; use of trees in; Ambo, *id.* 382; Ankdo, *id.* 383; Limdo, *id.* 385; Sopari, *id.* 387; quieting rites, XVIII, pt. i, 140-143, 152.
- Shāntivarman II: Kādamba chief (1088), XV, pt. ii, 88.
- Shanvār: ward of Poona city, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 279-280.
- Shanvār Vāda: Peshwā's palace in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 344-346; *id.* pt. ii, 287.
- Shāpur Sheheriar: first Pārsi priest to settle in tanjān with his family (716), is claimed as ancestor by all Gujarāt priests except those of Cambay, IX, pt. ii, 221.
- Sharad: cold season, XV, pt. i, 11.
- Shārada Pith: throne of learning, Dwārka seat established by Shankar, IX, pt. i, 542.
- Sharākati: share villages in Thāna, number of, XIII, 539 and note 3, 540, 544.
- Sharanpur: Christian settlement near Nāsik city, XVI, 85-87, 537, 543.
- Sharivar: *Amshaspaṇḍ*; fourth day of the Pārsi month, sixth month of the Pārsi year, IX, pt. ii, 217, 218.
- Sharivar Jasan: chief festival day among Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 217.
- Sharmistha: wife of Yayāti, I, pt. i, 460.
- Sharva: an animal, I, pt. i, 508.
- Shāsanas: land grants in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 164.
- Shashthadeva I: Goa Kādamba prince (1007-1008), feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Jayasimha II, I, pt. ii, 436, 565, 567.
- Shashthadeva II: Sivachitta, the Goa Kādamba king (1246-1257), I, pt. ii, 565, 571; makes grant to Govesvara, *id.* 572.
- Shasthi Pujan: destiny worship, corresponding to *jātakarma*, the sixth Vedic rite, worship of goddess Shasthi or mother sixth, IX, pt. i, 33.
- Shastri: or divine; qualifications, authority on Hindu law till A. D. 1827; *vidyārthis* or pupils of, IX, pt. i, 26-27; head religious officer in Ratnagiri, X, 141.
- Shāstri: river in Ratnagiri district, X, 8, 303.
- Shatakarni: Hindu dynasty (B. C. 200-A. D. 300), XVIII, pt. ii, 212 and note 1; I, pt. ii, 10; XIX, 224; XX, 275; their rule in Thāna, XIII, 409; driven from Konkan (A. D. 50-100), *id.* 411; king of, defeated by Rudraśāman (A. D. 178), *id.* 417; Thāna coast again lost to (247), *id.* 418. See Andhrabhritya.
- Shatānand: capital of Mallikārjun, I, pt. ii, 24.
- Shātavāhana: king, statue of, at Nānāghāt in Thāna district, XIV, 288.
- Shatavāhans: see Andhrabhritya.
- Shatrunjaya: hill in Kāchiāwār, VIII, 12; description, *id.* 147 note 1; inscriptions on, Gujjara occurs among the tribe names given in inscriptions, IX, pt. i, 499 note 3; Jain shrines on, *id.* 9, 550.
- Shatrunji: river in Kathiāwār, VIII, 62.
- Shatshashti: old district included in Thāna, I, pt. ii, 543; Salsette, *id.* 544, 567.
- Shaving ceremonies: of the Chitpāvans, XVIII, pt. i, 116; Gujarāti Brāhmins, *id.* 164; Kanojs, *id.* 168; Dhruv Prabhus, *id.* 187, 206-207; Pātāne Prabhus, *id.* 225-226; Velādis, *id.* 257; Brahma-Kshatris, *id.* 267; Gujarāti Vānis, *id.* 275; Kunbis, *id.* 300-346; Beldārs, *id.* 317; Bhāvāsars, *id.* 323; Chāmbhārs, *id.* 330; Gaundis, *id.* 332; Jingsars, *id.* 341; Kumbhārs, *id.* 350; Salis, *id.* 363; Nhāvis, 381; Bhois, *id.* 388; Kolis, *id.* 393; Lodhis, *id.* 399; Rājputs, *id.* 403; Rāmoshis, *id.* 415; Vanjāris, *id.* 429; Dhors, *id.* 433; Uchliās, *id.* 471; Bene-Israelis, *id.* 518, 530 and note 2.
- Shaw: Mr. A. N., collector; encourages cotton experiments in Dhārwar (1840-1842), XXII, 287-289, 368.
- Shawwāl: tenth month of the Musalmān year, its first day is the Ramāzān 1'd holiday, IX, pt. ii, 141. See Ramāzān 1'd.
- Shearer: Mr. W. (1866-1876), his cotton experiments in Dhārwar, XXII, 296-300; appointed superintendent of the cotton farm,

- id.* 305-306; agricultural instructor in the College of Science, Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 8 note 1.
- Shedbal: village in Belgaum district, a temple with inscription at, XXI, 607; I, pt. ii, 548 note 6.
- Shedhi: river in Kaira district, III, 4.
- Sheep: in Ratnágiri, X, 40; in Khándesh district, XII, 29; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 80; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 65-67; in Sholápur district, XX, 17-18; in Belgaum district, XXI, 68; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 37-39; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 37.
- Shchednakhi: opium-eater, IX, pt. ii, 110.
- Shekhár: Marátha petty divisional officer, XII, 269, 271; XVIII, pt. ii, 326.
- Shel: moist land in Ratnágiri district, X, 423.
- Shelgaon: village in Khándesh district, remains of a *matha* at, XII, 470.
- Shell bracelet: manufacture of, in Káthiáwár, VIII, 261.
- Shell-games: among Parbhu girls, XIII, 104 note 1.
- Shell-lime: manufacture of, at Kurla in Thána district, XIV, 211.
- Shell-money: sowing of, at the gate of Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 163, 164 and note 1.
- Shemti: a dye-yielding plant, XXV, 242.
- Shenala: lake in Thána district, XIII, 13.
- Shendivadar: *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 652.
- Shendri: fibrous and dye-yielding plant, XXV, 226, 248.
- Shendurni: town in Khándesh district, Hemadpanti temple at, XII, 470.
- Shenshahis: a division of the Pársi community, meaning of, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2, 194.
- Shenvi: a caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát also called Sárasvats, said to have been shipwrecked strangers purified with fire by Parasharám, IX, pt. i, 436, 438; in Ratnágiri district, X, 116; peculiarities in dialect of, *id.* 116 note 6; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 411; in Kolába district, XI, 45, 46; in Thána, XIII, 85; in Násik district, XVI, 41; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 63-64; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 175-180; in Sátára district, XIX, 56; in Sholápur district, XX, 38-40; in Belgaum district, XXI, 90-92; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 63; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 98; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 89; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 139, 168; influence (1797) of, at Sindia's court, XVIII, pt. ii, 276; district of the, coinciding with the Konkan, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x.
- Shenvi: title of respect in Cutch, IX, pt. i, 438.
- Shepherds: in Kolába district, XI, 67, 68, 414; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 295-300; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 149-153; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 384-387; in Sátára district, XIX, 104-105; in Sholápur district, XX, 146-151; in Dhárwár, XXII, 179-182; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 102-103.
- Shet: weight in Ratnágiri district, X, 164; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 432.
- Shera: place of fair in Panch Maháls, IH, 317.
- Sheri: state lands, in Thána district, XIII, 564; in Násik district, XVI, 209 and note 3.
- Sherif-ul-mulk: Bijápúr governor, defeats Venkatappa of Bednur (1608), XV, pt. ii, 122, 123, 258, 277, 317, 331, 342.
- Sheri Thikán: a special tenure in Ratnágiri district, X, 259.
- Sherkhán Babi: governor of Baroda; defeat of; capture of Baroda, I, pt. i, 314; deputy governor of Sorath (1738), *id.* 321; allows Rangoji to escape to Borsad and joins Khanderáv, Damaji's brother, *id.* 326; joins Rangoji and marches against Fakhr-ud-daulah; wounded in the battle of Kapadvanj, *id.* 330; dispute of, with his Arab mercenaries at Bálásinor, *id.* 338; dies (1758) at Junágadh, *id.* 343.
- Shero-gár: a caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 225-226.
- Sher Shah Sur: revolt of, in Bengal, I, pt. i, 368; emperor (1542-1545), *id.* 368-369; IX, pt. ii, 9.
- Sherzi: Bijápúr bastion, XXIII, 569-570.
- Sheth: headman of a mercantile community, IX, pt. i, 103.
- Shethe: see Kunkari Valánju.
- Shetia: headman among Vánis, in Ratnágiri, X, 118, 142, 191.
- Shetiýár: a caste of traders in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 160-163.
- Shetsandi: village watchman in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 274.
- Shetuji: commander of the Ahmadábád garrison (1753), suffers a defeat, I, pt. i, 338.
- Shevri: *Moringa pterygosperma*, food plant in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 52.
- Shevak: caste of priests in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 19; Gujar element in, *id.* 500; at Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 450, 464; in Cutch, V, 47.
- Shevgad: hill pass in Ratnágiri district, X, 166.
- Shevgaon: sub-division of Ahmadnagar district its area, aspect, water-supply, climate, rainfall, cultivation, irrigation, crops, people, roads, railway, markets, crafts and survey changes, XVII, 640-645; survey of, *id.* 520-524. *Town*, *id.* 738.
- Shevtya: pass in Kolába district, XI, 5, 114.
- Shia, Shiah: one of the two forms of the Musalmán faith, IX, pt. ii, 125; etymological meaning of, *id.* 47 note 1; origin and points of difference of, 46-47, 125-126; *imáms*, 125 note 2; divisions of, into Isná'ásharis or twelvers, and seveners also called Ismá'ilians or Ismá'ilis (765), *id.* 30 note 1, 47; further sub-divisions of seveners or Ismá'ilis into Nazárians and Mustá'ilians (1094); Nazárians represented in India by Khojás, Mustá'ilians by Bohorás, *id.* 30 note 1; spread of, in Gujarat, chiefly by Ismá'ilí missionaries, *id.* 24, 125; Musalmán sect in Belgaum district, XXI, 202 and note 1; state religion, in Ahmadnagar (1531), XVII, 365.
- Shiál: see Koli.
- Shiál Bet: island in Káthiáwár, history of VIII, 66, 652-653.

- Shiáni: ancient capital of Limbdi state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 653.
- Shibádi: a sailing vessel in Ratnágiri district, X, 171.
- Shibar: large *phátimári*, a sailing vessel in Thána district, XIII, 348-349.
- Shibi: puranic king, famous for his charity, version of the life of in Ajanta caves, XII, 536 and note 1, 562.
- Shiddápur: *see* Siddhápur.
- Shidgad: pass between Thána and Poona districts, XIII, 321; XVIII, pt. ii, 151.
- Shidodi: fibrous plant, XXV, 233.
- Shield: manufacture of, in Cutch, V, 127.
- Shiggaon: town in Dhárwár, district, XXII, 785; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 529.
- Shihanagar: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 653.
- Shikandar Adil Sháh: Bijápur king (1672-1686), minority; factions; the Mughals besiege Bijápur (1679); overthrow of the kingdom of, XXIII, 431-435, 591 and note 3.
- Shikári: a caste of hunters, in Khándesh, XII, 79; in Belgaum district, XXI, 175-177.
- Shikárpur: village in Cutch, a fort and temples at, V, 250.
- Shikárpur: *táluka* in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 277.
- Shikhar-Shingnápúr: hill in Sátára district, XIX, 11.
- Shikotri: Shikotar, Hindu goddess, IX, pt. i, 336, 363, 520; a famous spirit, *id.* 417.
- Shikshapátri: sacred book of Matia Kanbis, IX, pt. i, 168.
- Shilangi: a caste of husbandmen in Kánára district, XV, pt. i, 252, 253.
- Shiledárs: self-horsed Marátha cavaliers; pay of, under Shiváji, XIX, 240-241.
- Shi-lo-o-t'ie-to: Chinese for Siláditya, I, pt. ii, 353.
- Shilori: salt-marsh reclamation tenure in Thána district, XIII, 534, 544 and note 2, 545, 551 and note 4, 553 and note 2, 561 note 7; in Sálsette (1836) *id.* 584 note 5.
- Shilotridárs: gap wardens in Kolába district, XI, 90, 91, 166-168, 168 note 2, 195.
- Shilvant: a caste of Lingáyat traders, in Dhárwár, XXII, 125-126; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 221; origin of the name of, XXIV, 123 note 1.
- Shinga: Hindu holiday, as kept by Shenvis, XVIII, pt. i, 254-255; by Kunbis, *id.* 292-293; by Rámoshis, *id.* 414.
- Shimogga: district in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 561.
- Shimpi: a caste of tailors, in Ratnágiri district, X, 126, 142; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 415; in Kolába district, XI, 66, 413; in Khándesh district, XII, 73; in Thána district, XIII, 138-139; in Kánára district, XV, pt. i, 268; in Násik district, XVI, 50, 51; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 367-371; in Sátára district, XIX, 94-95; in Sholápur district, XX, 140; in Belgaum district, XXI, 147-148; in Dhárwár, XXII, 159-161; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 163-169; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 98.
- Shimti: gum-yielding plant, XXV, 250.
- Shinda, Shinde: caste of cultivators, in Ratnágiri district, X, 124; in Kolába district, XI, 71; son of a Kunbi woman by Bráhma
- father so styled, IX, pt. i, 442 note 6; in Kolába district, XI, 71.
- Shindi: liquor-yielding tree in Khándesh district, XII, 27.
- Shindigár: a caste of palm-juice sellers in Belgaum district, XXI, 167.
- Shinga: hill in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Shingaru: literally a foal, a table land in Nánághát so called, XIV, 287.
- Shingnápúr: holy village in Sátára district, temples and fair at, XIX, 580-587.
- Shingnápúr: old name of Kaviápur near Sängli, XXIV, 360.
- Shinguti: famine plant, XXV, 201.
- Ship building: at Bassein, Surat and other ports on the Western Coast (1530-1620), I, pt. ii, 36; at Surat (1759-1800), II, 146, 180; in Ratnágiri district, X, 172; at Agáshi and Bassein, XIV, 1, 31; in Kánára district, XV, pt. i, 22; in Bombay (1672-1778), XXVI, pt. ii, 187-196; cost of (1776), *id.* 194-195.
- Shipil: canoe in Thána district, XIII, 721.
- Shipman: Sir Abraham, commissioned to take possession of Bombay, XXVI, pt. i, 10; lands (1662) at Anjidiy; his death (1666), *id.* 11; XIII, 472; XV, pt. ii, 256, 251.
- Shipping: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 84; in Cutch, V, 114-117; investments in, in Ratnágiri, X, 158; in Kánára district, XV, pt. ii, 27-28; of the East India Company, half to load directly at Bombay without going to Surat (1684), XXVI, pt. iii, 581.
- Shiprak: Andhrabhritya founder (300 B. C.), XII, 239 and note 1.
- Ships: the English and the Dutch, frequent the ports of Dábhól, Chaul and Bassein without hindrance, I, pt. ii, 63; in Bombay, description of, by Grose (1750), XXVI, pt. ii, 522-524; by Forbes (1766-1770), *id.* 524; by Parsons (1775), *id.* 525; list of Bombay ships (1736-1857), *id.* 526-529; not to be built for country powers (1765), XXVI, pt. i, 352.
- Shipwrecks: in Bombay, list of (1826-1872), XXVI, pt. ii, 532-533.
- Shir: pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
- Shiral: fibrous plant, XXV, 230.
- Shirála: town in Sátára district, grove and fair at, XIX, 587-588.
- Shiráli: port in Kánára district, XV, pt. ii, 341; imports and exports of, *id.* 65, 66, 68.
- Shirápur: village in Ahmadnagar district, water-fall at, XVII, 739.
- Shirávati: river in Kánára district, XV, pt. i, 4, 7.
- Shirazis: chief *sayad* family of Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (6).
- Shirhatti: town in Kolhápur, its history, fort, monasteries and fair, XXIV, 367-371.
- Shirin: picture of, in Ajanta caves, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Shiris, Shirish: sacred plant, XXV, 291; in Khándesh district, XII, 27.
- Shirke: Konkan chiefs, I, pt. ii, 31; Marátha chiefs, *id.* 72; their state put an end to by the Peshwa (1768), *id.* 86; X, 194.
- Shirke: surname among Kunbis, XIII, 63 note 4.

Shirol: town in Kolhápúr state, survey details, XXIV, 256-257; temples and mosque at, *id.* 319-320.
 Shiroll: village in Kolhápúr, temple and fair at, XXIV, 320.
 Shirpur: sub-division of Khándesh district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, history, survey details, survey results, stock, crops and people, XII, 2, 413-417. *Town, id.* 470.
 Shirsári: pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
 Shirsuphal: reservoir at, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 26-27.
 Shirval: village in Sátára district, caves at, XIX, 588.
 Shirve: peak in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 303, 341.
 Shirvegudda: hill in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 4, 5.
 Shirzekhán: Mughal general (1686), at Sátára, defeated by Hambíráv, XIX, 246-247.
 Shirzi Ráo Ghátge: *see* Sakháram Ghátge Shirzi Ráo.
 Shishahgar: a caste of glass-makers, Hindu converts, found chiefly in Kaira district, make glass bottles, etc., IX, pt. ii, 89; Musalmáns in Khándesh, XII, 126.
 Shist: standard rent in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 157.
 Shiul: modern Chenl, XI, 275 note 3.
 Shiv: or Rudra, god or deity worshipped by Shaivs; third member of Hindu trinity, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 531; worshipped under the names Máhádev, Sadáshiv, Shambhu, Shankar, *id.* 531, 541; form, *id.* 541; nature, euphemistic epithets; healing powers; praised as greatest of the physicians; is given name of Mrityunjaya; *Rudri* and *Mrityunjayana-jap* prayers, *id.* 531; worship of *ling* emblem, *id.* p. xxxv, 531, 541; elaboration of worship; *Shivrátris* or great nights of worship, *id.* 541; worshipped by Rám at Saras; *ling* or stone home of, at Siddhnáth, *id.* 12 note 1; of Hátakeshvar at Vадnagar, *id.* 14; worship of, by women on *Rishi Panchmi*, *id.* 23 note 5; *Nandi* the bull, his carrier, *id.* 374; is lord of serpents, *id.* 379; Mondays sacred to him; is represented with a crescent moon on his fore-head, *id.* 397, 400; his ill-treatment by his father-in-law; *Pálas piplo* worshipped by, *id.* 381, 385; offerings to the stone image of; his pet flowers, *id.* 408-409; *Bál* tree leaves are favourite offerings to, *id.* 383; Nágara Bráhmans said to have been created by, *id.* 14; devotion to the worship of, among strangers, *id.* 433, 440; worshipped at Sopára (100-400 A. D.), XIII, 406; titular deity of the Tiláháras (810-1260), *id.* 424; image of, at Elephanta, XIV, 75, 76, 130 note 10; at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 224; at Sopára, *id.* 337; Elephanta sculpture in Thána district, XIV, 66-67, 76.
 Shivachari: caste of Lingáyát weavers in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 259.
 Shiváji: founder of the Marátha power (1627-1680), his birth; early life under Dádáji Kondadev, manager of his father's estates; takes Torna, Rájgad, Chákán, Kondhána, Supa and Poona; plunders a Bijápúr cara-

van; captures Rájmachí and Lohogad forts and most places of strength in the Konkan; enters the Mughal service; his schemes for possessing himself of the whole of the *Ghát-mátha*; murders the *rája* of Jávli; builds Pratápgad; insults Aurangzeb; plunders Junnar and Ahmadnagar; strengthens his cavalry; the repulse of his army against Janjira; enters into a treaty with the Sávants of Vádi; assassinates Afzulkhán; takes some of the Kolhápúr forts, levies contributions along the banks of the Krishna, and spreads terror over the whole country; his respect for Rámdás Svámi, his religious guide; his conduct towards Báji Ghorpade of Mudhol; fits out a navy; his conduct towards his father; changes his capital from Rájgad to Ráygad; extent of his power; his wars with the Mughals; his defence of Sinbgad; takes the title of *rája*; plunders Ahmadnagar; his success against Bijápúr; burns Vengurla and plunders Barcelor; Dilerkhán, the Mughal general, lays siege to Purandhar; gallant conduct of the besieged; Shiváji proposes to enter the Mughal service; his interview with Jaysing and Dilerkhán; gives up several forts to the Mughals; levies *chauth* and *sardeshmukhi*; assists the Mughals in their attack on Bijápúr; visits Delhi; escapes from Delhi; the districts of Poona, Chákán and Supa restored to him; surprises Sinbgad and Purandhar; his coronation at Ráygad; his appearance; death; extent of his territory at the time of his death, XVIII, pt. ii, 223-238.

Another account of: founder of the Marátha empire (1627-1680); associates with Máwalis and thinks of establishing himself as an independent chief; takes the fort of Torna (1646); builds Ráygad (1647); obtains Chákán and Kondána; surprises Lohogad and Rájmachí (1648), I pt. ii, 591-592; extends his operations into the Konkan; takes several forts including Ráiri or Ráygad; arranges for the revenue management of the country; and appoints Abaji Sondev *subhedár* of Kalyán, *id.* 67, 592; is obliged to remain quiet owing to the confinement of his father at Bijápúr, *id.* 592, 651; applies for aid to Sháh Jahán, *id.* 651; storms Jávli and reduces the fort of Vásoṭa (1653); storms the fort of Rohira and kills the *deshmukh* of the Hardas Máwal, *id.* 592; builds the forts of Bírvádí, Lingáa and Pratápgad, *id.* 67, 592; plunders Junnar (1657), *id.* 592; obtains Aurangzeb's permission to take possession of the whole Konkan and is joined by the Sávants (1658), *id.* 68; stabs Afzulkhán and takes Vasantgad, Rangna and Kelna (1659), *id.* 592-593; is besieged at Panhála by Sidi Johár (1660); plunders Rájápúr and burns Dábhól (1660), *id.* 68; Ali Adil Sháh marches in person against him and he surrenders Panhála and many other forts (1661), *id.* 593; plunders Rájápúr and captures Dánda-Rájápúr; makes Máivan his naval head-quarters and builds several forts in the Konkan, *id.* 68; surprises and kills

- Báji Ghorpade at Mudhol and transfers his head-quarters from Rájgad to Ráiri (1662), *id.* 593; plunders Surat (1663) and Barcelor (1654), *id.* 68; surprises and wounds Shaista Khán at Poona (1664), *id.* 593; submits to Jaysing (1665); goes to Delhi (1666); his escape from Delhi (1667), *id.* 69, 593-594; drives the Mughals from Kalyán; opens communication with Sultán Mázum; attempts the conquest of Goa and Janjira (1668); sends a large force up the coast (1670), *id.* 69; Mohábat Khán sent against him (1671), *id.* 594; takes several forts in the Dakhan and sacks Húbli (1672), *id.* 594; is crowned (1674), *id.* 70, 594; his chief ministers, *id.* 594; sends a force to Bassein to demand *chauth* from the Portuguese (1674), *id.* 70; recovers several forts in the Konkan then held by Bijápur (1675) and builds several other forts, *id.* 594-595; sends a large fleet to meet the Mughal fleet (1675), *id.* 70; his invasion of the Karnátak (1678), *id.* 71, 595; enters into an alliance with Bijápur against the Mughals, *id.* 595; sends a large fleet to burn the Musalmán fleets then in Bombay (1678), *id.* 71; his son Sambháji deserts (1679), *id.* 71, 595; takes Khánderi or Kennery and fortifies it (1679), *id.* 71-72; enters into treaty with the English (1679), *id.* 72; his death (1680) *id.* 72; condition of the Konkan under him, *id.* 72-73; his forts, *id.* 73-75; the extent of his territory, *id.* 595; his possessions in Belgaum district, XXI, 375-376; his infantry, institutions, fort establishment, ministers, XIX, 239-244; the building of Násik hill forts ascribed to, XVI, 442; admitted to the Kshatriya caste, XIII, 411 note 3; IX, pt. i, 442; *see also* XVII, 399-400; XXIII, 426-427, 430-433; XV, pt. ii, 52, 125, 127, 321, 322, 299, 258, 317.
- Shiváji II: son of Rájáram, I, pt. ii, 597; first Kolhápur *rāja* (1700-1712); Tárabái's administration of government; Aurangzeb marches against Panhála and Vishálgad and receives Sir William Norris, English ambassador in Panhála; Aurangzeb moves to Ahmadnagar and Pant Amátya retakes Panhála which becomes the capital of Kolhápur; release of Sháhu and his successful struggle with Tárabái for sovereignty; dies in 1712, XXIV, 226-227.
- Shiváji III: third Kolhápur *rāja* (1760-1812); Jijibái, widow of Sambháji II; adopts the son of Sháháji Bhonsle of Khanvat under the name of Shiváji and manages the state; establishment of the family of Patvardhans by the Peshwa; English expedition against the maritime possessions of Kolhápur terminated by the capture of Málvan and a treaty (1766); human sacrifices to Ambábái by Jijibái; her death (1772); Yashvantráv's management of the state affairs; revolt of the chiefs of Bávda, Kágál and Vishálgad, (1777); Mahádji Sindia is sent by the Peshwa against Kolhápur authorities who agree to pay fifteen lákhs of rupees; Parashráu Bháu captures Ráungá; Ratnakarpant's administration; successful expedition headed by the *rāja* against the *desái* of Sávantvádi; second treaty with the British Government (1792); war with Parasharáu Bháu Patvardhan; war with *sar desái* of Sávantvádi and chief of Nipáni; third treaty with the British government; his death, XXIV, 230-237.
- Shiváji IV: sixth *rāja* of Kolhápur (1837-1866), XXIV, 240-243.
- Shiváji V: eighth *rāja* of Kolhápur (1870-1883), XXIV, 244-245.
- Shivajogi: a caste of comb-makers in Dhárwár district, XXII, 178.
- Shivalli: a class of Bráhmaus in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 136.
- Shivan: *Gmelina arborea*, tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 52.
- Shivappa Náik: Bednur chief (1648-1670); takes Mirjan fort; fortifies Honávar; his revenue system, XV, pt. ii, 122-125, 307, 332.
- Shivar: village in Násik district, memorial stones and posts at, XVI, 647.
- Shivbara: state in Khándesh district, XII, 606.
- Shiveshvar: village in Kánara district, old fort of, its history, XV, pt. ii, 341-342; captured by Shiváji (1673), *id.* 127, 128; mention of, by Hamilton (1720), *id.* 135; Portuguese church at (1735), *id.* 136.
- Shivgad: hill fort in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 5; pass, *id.* 5-6.
- Shivganga: river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 9.
- Shivites: *see* Shaivites.
- Shivkanchi: place of pilgrimage near Conjeve-ram, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Shivkorbái: famous Nágara Bráhma *sati*, IX, pt. i, 358.
- Shivne: market village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 440.
- Shivner: Junnar hill-fort in Poona district, details, hill-top, upper hill, Musalmán remains, view, flying-arch, mosque, XVIII, pt. iii, 153-163; caves (I-L), *id.* 184-201; taken by Malek-ul-Tujar (1451), I, pt. ii, 588; captured by Malik Ahmad Beheri, XVIII, pt. ii, 219; birth-place of Shiváji, Shiváji's attempt to take it fails, I, pt. ii, 594; falls into the hands of the Maráthás (1760), *id.* 602; survey of, XVIII, pt. ii, 384-389.
- Shivo: a Dhed saint, IX, pt. i, 341.
- Shivpur: village in Bijápur district, XXIII, 676.
- Shiv Purán: *see* Garud Purán.
- Shivrái: copper coinage of Shiváji, XIII, 306.
- Shivráj: *rāja*, commandant of Máudu (1658), I, pt. i, 382.
- Shivrám Gárdi: Gaikwár's officer (1801), VII, 204-205, 317.
- Shivrátri: Shivrátra or Shiv's night, day sacred to make offerings to Shiv; *Maha*, IX, pt. i, 409, 541; Hindu holiday, XVIII, pt. i, 254.
- Shivsingh: *rāja* of I'dar, sends Saján Singh to help Momin Khán at the siege of Ahmadábád by the Maráthás (1757), I, pt. i, 341.
- Shivta: *see* Páthantána.
- Shoes: making of, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 140; in Cutch, V, 128; in Kolába district,

- XI, 135; foreign trade in, at Sopára (810-1230), XIII, 430; Spanish, import of, in Thána district (1500-1670), *id.* 467 and note 5; making of, in Bijápur district, XXIII, 374-375.
- Sholápur**: district, its boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, rivers, geology and climate, XX, 1-8; minerals, forests and their management, domestic and wild animals, fish and birds, *id.* 9-22; population, census details, Bráhmans, writers, traders, husbandmen, craftsmen, and other castes, communities and movements, *id.* 23-213; agriculture, husbandmen, holdings, soil, field, tools, irrigation, crops and famines, *id.* 214-238; capital, capitalists, investments, money-lending, borrowers, service, mortgage, land transfers, interest, currency, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 239-253; trade, roads, railways, bridges and ferries, post and telegraph, trade-centres, markets, carriers, imports and exports, *id.* 254-268; crafts, *id.* 269-274; history, early period (B. C. 90-A. D. 1294), Báhuanis (1347-1489), Durgádevi Famine (1396-1407), Dámájpant's famine (1460), under Bijápur and Ahmadnagar (1489-1720), under the Maráthás (1720-1818), *id.* 275-300; land, its management and staff, survey (1839-1858), revision survey (1859-1874), season reports and alienated villages, *id.* 301-366; justice, Civil Courts and suits; registration, magistracy, police, crime and jails, *id.* 367-373; revenue and finance, *id.* 374-378; instruction, staff, cost, readers and writers, school returns, libraries and newspapers, *id.* 379-385; health, diseases, hospitals, vaccination, cattle disease and births and deaths, *id.* 386-390; sub-divisional details, *id.* 391-406; places of interest, *id.* 407-510.
- Sub-division*, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, *id.* 404-406; survey (1840-1841), *id.* 309-317; revision survey (1870-1871), *id.* 341-346.
- Town*, its position, appearance, walls and gates, divisions, suburbs, streets, population, houses, trade, cotton mill, management, water, climate, temples, cantonment, fort and history, *id.* 485-502; divided between Ahmadnagar and Bijápur (1508), *id.* 278; siege (1510) of, *id.* 279; (1524), *id.* 279-280; promised as Ismael Adil Sháh's sister's dowry, invaded unsuccessfully by Burhan Nizám Sháh in 1524, 1528 and 1531; taken by Burhan Nizám (1542), I, pt. ii, 570, 623; XX, 282; restored (1543) to Bijápur, *id.* 282; taken and strengthened by Burhan Nizám (1551), *id.* 282; sieges (1553, 1557), *id.* 283-284; ceded to Bijápur as the dowry of Chánd Bibi (1562), *id.* 284, I, pt. ii, 645; sieges of (1590, 1594), *id.* 592; XX, 285, 286; taken by Malik Ambar (1623), XX, 287; passes to Bijápur (1636), *id.* 287; to the Mughals (1668), *id.* 287; taken by Aurangzeb's son Azam (1685), I, pt. ii, 595; passes to Nizam-ul-mulk (1723), XX, 290; besieged and taken by General Muuro (1818), *id.* 296-300; I, pt. ii, 612.
- Shopkeepers**: Vánias, their start in life, IX, pt. i, 78-79 and note 3; in Ratnágiri district, X, 181; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 244; in Kolába district, XI, 120; in Khándesh district, XII, 218; in Thána district, XIII, 335; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 56-57; in Násik district, XVI, 142; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 342; in Sátára district, XIX, 218; in Belgaum district, XXI, 315; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 358; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 364; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 206.
- Shorápárag**: Sopára in Thána district, XIV, 320.
- Shráddha**: offering to the manes, I, pt. ii, 249; memorial rites among Hindus, performance of, on the 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th days after death; monthly rites; yearly rites; caste dinners given as part of mind rites on 11th, 12th and 13th days after deaths, yearly rites; *sejja* giving on the 12th; special mind rite in the month of Bhádarva, IX, pt. i, 50; satisfying the wishes of the spirits of the dead, *id.* 348, 409; details of the rites among Bráhmans, *id.* 50-51; Rájputts, *id.* 149-151; husbandmen and Kanbis, *id.* 163, 174, 175, 176; craftsmen, *id.* 181, 183, 186, 188, 192, 195, 201, 206; Bháts, *id.* 214; herdsmen, *id.* 285, 289; see also XVIII, pt. i, 232-234.
- Shrávak**: caste in Western India, traces of Gujar element in, IX, pt. i, 496; Vánias, *id.* 69, 70, 96-103; Márváris, *id.* 103-105; religion, Jainism, two leading sects, Digambaras and Shvetambaras, distinction between the two sects, *id.* 105; *gachhas* or sub-sects in Shvetambaras, *id.* 105, 106, 109 and notes 1 and 2; Shripujyas or spiritual heads of *gachhas*, *id.* 109-110; three classes of ascetics—Sadhus, *id.* 106, 108; Sádhis, *id.* 108; Gorgis, *id.* 108-109; religious buildings, temples or *dehras*, description, images, image installation, *id.* 110, 111 and notes 1 and 2; ministrants, worship, *id.* 111-113; monasteries or *apasaras*, *id.* 113; holidays, Pachsan, *id.* 113-115; *Siddha Chakrapaja* or saint-wheel worship; *pañjrápol* or animal home, *id.* 115; places of pilgrimage, *id.* 330; in Cutch, V, 52-53; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 147-148; in Southern India, despoiled (1000), I, pt. ii, 437 note 5. See Jains.
- Shrávanur**: old name of Sávanur in Dhárwár district, XXII, 793.
- Shrávasti**: Sewet near Benares, XIII, 406; merchants of, visit Sopára (A. D. 400), XIV, 124, 320.
- Shridepathár**: plateau in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Shrigaud**: a caste of Gujarát Bráhmans, their origin, I, pt. i, 161; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 2; strength and distribution, *id.* 3, 19; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 163; in Thána district, XIII, 78.
- Shrigonda**: sub-division of Ahmadnagar district, its area, aspect, water, soil, climate, cultivation, crops, people, roads, railway, markets, and survey changes, XVII, 645-650. *Town*, temple, *id.* 739-740.
- Shri Harsha**: king of Magadha (610-642), father of, conquered the Gurjjaras, I, pt. i,

- 467; defeats the Hūnas, Gurjjaras, Lātas and king of Sind and Mālava, *id.* 497; drives away White Hūnas, *id.* 500; defeated by Danti-durg, I, pt. ii, 194.
- Shrikes: an order of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 69-71.
- Shrimāl: town, capital of the Gurjjar kingdom, now Bhinmāl; Shrimālīs take name from, IX, pt. i, 16 note 1, 19, 73.
- Shrimālī: a caste of Gujarāt Brāhmanas, I, pt. i, 450, 462 and note 2; their origin, *id.* 44; in Thāna district, XIII, 78; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 55; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 163; in Sholāpur district, XX, 30; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 145; in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 2; strength and distribution, *id.* 3, 19; a caste of Vāniās (Meshri), derivation of the name; seem to be Gurjjaras, formerly Solanki Rājputās, *id.* 73, 496, 499; Vāgheshvari, the family goddess of, *id.* 73; Shrávaks, sub-divisions, distribution, said to have been created by goddess Mahālakshmi, origin of, sub-divisions, minor divisions, *id.* 97, 98; I, pt. i, 463; in Cutch, V, 46, 52; in Kolāba district, XL, 48; in Thāna district, XIII, 112; meaning-making of the name of, I, pt. i, 458; brought back to Bhinmāl (1694), *id.* 464.
- Shrimāl Mahātmya: legendary account of Shrimāl, I, pt. i, 461.
- Shrimantgad: fort in Kolhāpur state, details, temple and ponds at, XXIV, 371-372.
- Shrinagar: Shrimāl, I, pt. i, 461.
- Shrinagar: town in Kāthiāwār, was formerly the capital of the Jetlvas, VIII, 653.
- Shrināthji: picture of, represents Vishnu, IX, pt. i, p. xxxv; shrine of, at Nathdwāra, *id.* 157, 549.
- Shrine, shrines: of Abdul Kādir Gilāni at Baghdād, IX, pt. ii, 56; of Ali and Hussain, *id.* 47; of Miran Sayadali at Unjha, *id.* 56, 128; of Naw Shahid at Surat, *id.* 129; of Pir-i-Rawan at Cambay, *id.* 26 note 1; of Shāh Alam at Ahmadābād, *id.* 56; of Shams-ud-din at Uch, *id.* 39; of Sindsāl at Navasari, *id.* 66; miniature, of Kārbala martyrs, *id.* 128; vows made to visit, *id.* 128; spirit-expelling element in the, of Miran Sayad Ali, *id.* 128-129; of North Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, p. ix; Shaivite, *id.* 541, 549; Vaishnav, *id.* 549; Matā, *id.* 549; Jain, *id.* 550; of goddess Bakuchārājī, of goddess Revālī and tomb of Dātār Pir visited by sick persons, *id.* 366; at Gokarn in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 291-298.
- Shringeri: town in Mysore, monastery at, XV, pt. i, 131.
- Shringeri: village in Dhārwar district, old weir at, XXII, 785-786.
- Shripāl: mythical Jain king, said to have married the princess of Soparaka, XIV, 319.
- Shripāt Rāo: son of Parashram Trimbak, opposes the appointment of Bāji Rāo as Peshwa, I, pt. ii, 599.
- Shripatrāj: deputy of the Peshwa in Gujarāt, negotiates with Momin Khān for the release of Bhagvantrāj; is recalled, I, pt. i, 338.
- Shripufyas: spiritual heads of Shrávak *gachhas* IX, pt. i, 106, 109; selection; successor's selection, initiation; dress, daily life, *id.* 109-110.
- Shripunj: another name of Jāgsom, the restorer of the sun temple at Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 460, 462 and note 3.
- Shri Rāmeshvar: temple near the hot springs at Akoli in Thāna district, XIII, 16.
- Shristhānak: old name for Thāna, chief town of the Silāhārās (810-1260), XIII, 423, 425, 428; XIV, 355, 356, 418, 195; I, pt. ii, 18.
- Shrivaishnav: a caste of Brāhmanas in Dhārwar district, XXII, 98-100.
- Shrivardhan: town in Janjira state, birth-place of Bālājī Vishvanāth, XI, 146, 425, 467; south boundary of the Nizām Shāhi Konkān, I, pt. ii, 34.
- Shrivaksha: *see* Bel.
- Shroff: coin-tester in Vānia banker's shop, IX, pt. i, 79, 81.
- Shron Aparānta: the Konkān, XIII, 407 and note 1.
- Shuddha Sālī: a caste of weavers in Dhārwar district, XXII, 175-177.
- Shujāat Khān: Kārtalab Khān, thirty-eighth viceroy of Gujarāt (1684-1703), I, pt. i, 287; his campaign in Jhālāvāda and Sorath and storming of the fort of Thāna, *id.* 288; captures Jodhpur (1722), *id.* 303.
- Shujāat Khān: one of Sher Shāh Sur's generals in Mālwa; defeats Kādir Khān at Māndu; appointed commandant of Māndu, I, pt. ii, 368-369; recovers Mālwa (1554), *id.* 369.
- Shujāt Khān: (1724), deputy of the viceroy of Gujarāt, VII, 169.
- Shujā-ud-Daulah: *navāb* of Lucknow, negotiates with the Peshwa, I, pt. i, 341.
- Shukarvār: Friday, IX, pt. i, 402.
- Shuklatirth: island in the bed of the Narbada in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 6; place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Shukra: *see* Venus.
- Shukravār: ward of Poona city, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 282-283.
- Shukravār Vāda: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 346.
- Shurpān: place of pilgrimage, on the Narbada, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Shurpārak: Sopāra, mentioned in the *Mahābhārata*, XIII, 404; chief city of the Silāhārās (810-1260), *id.* 423; XIV, 316, 319, 320, 321, 385, 387, 417.
- Shute: sailors of Somanāth, I, pt. i, 204.
- Shvetāmbars; white-robed, religious sect of Shrávaks, also called Tappās; form of image worshipped by their priests, IX, pt. i, 105; sub-sects or *gachhas* in, *id.* 105, 109 and notes 1 and 2, 110.
- Shybar: *see* Shībār.
- Siām: Brāhman influence in, IX, pt. i, 437; introduction of Brāhman and Buddhist details into literature and architecture of, *id.* 441.
- Sībōr: perhaps Cheul, XI, 270; possibly Sopāra, XIV, 320.
- Sida: *acuta*, *carpinifolia*, fibrous plants, XXV, 228.

- Siddāpur: in the Dhārwar *taluka*, record of 1158 at, I, pt. ii, 459 note 4, 569.
- Siddāpur: sub-division of Kānara district, villages, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, survey details, people, XV, pt. ii, 247-248; schools, rest-houses and dispensaries in, *id.* 45, 215, 219. *Town, id.* 342.
- Siddhabhatta: grantee in Indra's grant of 914, I, pt. i, 131.
- Siddha Chakra Puja: saint-wheel worship among Shrāvaks, IX, pt. i, 115.
- Siddhachakravartin: title of Siddharāja, I, p. i, 173.
- Siddhagiri: religious teacher of the Buruds of Kolhāpur, XXIV, 94.
- Siddhahema: treatise on grammar by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 180.
- Siddha Hemachandra: I, pt. i, 191. *See* Siddhahema.
- Siddhānta: work of the astronomer Brahmagupta of Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 467. *See* Brahma Siddhānta.
- Siddhantaśiromani: Bhāskaračhārya's work, taught in a college founded by Changadeva, I, pt. ii, 244, 526.
- Siddhappayya: Kalachurya Bijjalā's governor of the Hānūngal province, I, pt. ii, 476.
- Siddhappa: temple of, in the Dhārwar district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 460 note 3.
- Siddhapur: ruins of, in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 321, 342-343.
- Siddhapur: town in Gujarāt. *See* Sidhpur.
- Siddharāja, Sidhraj: Chālūkyā king (1094-1143), I, pt. i, 156, 161, 162; succeeds Karna; regency of his mother; intrigues regarding his succession; remission of pilgrim-tax; his wars with the kings of Saurāshtra, Mālwa, and Sind; his era; his religious leanings and architectural buildings, *id.* 171-181; his shrine at Siddhpur, IX, pt. i, 445; overpowers Barbara and his followers and forces them to become Hindus, *id.* 443-444, 485; Gujarāt Solanki, XIII, 436; called king of kings, I, pt. ii, 24; king of Anahilavāda, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 5; gives justice to Musalmān traders of Cambay, *id.* 2 note 3; gives patronage to Bohora missionary; said to have embraced Islām, *id.* 26 note 2.
- Siddhas: demi-gods, pictures of, in Elephanta caves, XIV, 73 and note 1.
- Siddhesvar: temple of, at Nirmal, in Thāna district, XIV, 293; at Kembhavi in the Nizām's dominions, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 440 note 8.
- Siddhnāth: *ling* or stone home raised by Rām in honour of god Shiv near the village of Saras near Surat, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1.
- Siddhpur: *see* Sidhpur.
- Siddiki: section of *sheikhs*, claim descent from Abu Bakar Siddik, IX, pt. ii, 8 and note 3.
- Sidenur: village in Dhārwar district, with a temple and inscription at, XXII, 786.
- Sidgā: fort in Thāna district, XIII, 523; XIV, 312, 98.
- Sidhgad: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 373.
- Sidhoji: *see* Sidoji Gujar.
- Sidhpur: sub-division in Baroda state, its area, aspect, climate, water-supply, soil, assessment and population, VII, 615-616; schools and hospital at, *id.* 487, 508. *Town*, remains at, Rudra Mālā and other buildings, its holiness, place of pilgrimage, *id.* 616 619; also called Matri Gaya, IX, pt. i, 519; shrine at, *id.* p. ix; former seat of the head *mulla* of Dandi Bohras at, pt. ii, 31 note 4; Vanarāja's image at, I, pt. i, 152; Mularāja's grants at, *id.* 161; Jain temple at, *id.* 172; Rudra-nahālaya temple at, *id.* 179; Kumārāpāl's visits to, *id.* 183; Ahmadshāh's march against, *id.* 237.
- Sidhrāj, Sidhraj Jaisingh: *see* Siddharāja.
- Sidhsar: Buddhist caves in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 10.
- Sidhtek: village in Ahmadnagar district; Ganapati's temple at, XVII, 739.
- Sidi Ali Kapodhan: Turkish admiral (1554), lands at Anjīdir, XV, pt. ii, 252, 273, 278.
- Sidi Johār: Bijāpur general, besieges Shivāji in Panhāla (1660), I, pt. ii, 593; XXIV, 225, 314.
- Sidi Kasim: captures Marāthā forts; his defeat (1686), XXVI, pt. i, 100-101; invades Bombay, XIV, 27.
- Sidi Merich: governor in Cutch, his banishment (1780), V, 147, 148.
- Sidi Rahman: provided for by the Marāthās, I, pt. ii, 83.
- Sidis: Musalmāns of special community, of part foreign descent, also called Habashis, origin, divisions, language, character of, IX, pt. ii, 11; special form of worship among, dance of, men of position and power among, rulers, *id.* 12; of Janjira, arrival and settlement at Surat of, *id.* 3; Abyssinians, said to have taken possession of Janjira (about 1489), I, pt. ii, 34; their districts invaded by Shivāji (1658); unite with Bijāpur and Savants against Shivāji, *id.* 68; abandon Dānda-Rājāpur and take refuge in Janjira, put the state under the protection of the Mughals (1670), *id.* 69; destroy the fortifications of Dānda-Rājāpur, take several of the ports in the neighbourhood, and treat people with cruelty (1672); blockade the Kāranja river and lay waste villages along the Nāgothna river (1673), *id.* 70; their fleet plunders the coast and carries the inhabitants away as slaves (1677-78), *id.* 71; their alliance with the English broken; take Underi (1680), *id.* 72; renew the struggle for the possession of Khanderi and burn Apta (1680), *id.* 76; make raids on the Marāthā territory and defeat Sambhājī's fleet in Bombay harbour (1682), *id.* 77; obtain a *sanad* from Aurangzeb and take the districts of Suvarnārg and Anjanvel and the forts of Rājpurī and Rāy-gad, *id.* 79; attack Bassein, threaten Sāsette and ravage the country about (1692), *id.* 80; lose some places to the Marāthās (1713), *id.* 82; take Govalkot (1733), *id.* 83; enter into a formal alliance with the English, *id.* 83, 88; their alliance with the English dissolved (1784), *id.* 107; receive revenues of Surat from Aurangzeb (1660), II, 89, 117; live in the Gir province in Kāthiāwar, VIII, 11; capture the port of Jāfarābād, *id.* 161; down-

- fall of (1733), XXVI, pt. i, 161; *another account of*: origin, XI, 433; constitution, *id.* 434; in Ahmadnagar and Bijapur service, *id.* 435; appointed Mughal admirals, *id.* 436; in wars with the Maráthás, *id.* 437-442; quarrel with the English and driven out of Surat, *id.* 443-446; take Jáfarábád, *id.* 447; internal affairs, *id.* 448-452; people, *id.* 420-421; in South Koláta, their changes in the revenue demands, *id.* 171 and note 3; the Peshwa recovers Ráygad from them (1735) and changes their rates, *id.* 172; division of lands between the Sidi and the Peshwa, *id.* 173 and note 6; winter in Bombay harbour (1672-1680), XIII, 475; their struggle with Shivaji (1675-1680), *id.* 478; attack Bassein (1690), *id.* 481; decline of their power (1735), *id.* 492; independence of, granted by the Peshwa (1762), *id.* 498; settlement of, and element in other castes of Thána, XIII, 64; pirates on Thána coast (1700), *id.* 488; defeat Shamrajpant (1657), XVIII, pt. ii, 228; Maráthas destroy the state of (1761), *id.* 250; levy contributions from Shahu's districts, Marátha intrigues for the ruin of, XIX, 277; Kasim and Sambal's fleets in Bombay; XXVI, pt. i, 66-72; their quarrel, *id.* 73; Masat and Saut, advances to, by the Company (1735), *id.* 175-176; station garrison at Sion (1737), *id.* 178.
- Sidi Sambhal: chief of Janjira, burns Jaytápur (1676), I, pt. ii, 71.
- Sidi Yákut: commandant of Janjira, offers to become a vassal of the emperor through the governor of Surat and receives the title of Yákut Khán from the emperor with an annual subsidy of 1½ lakhs payable from the port of Surat, I, pt. i, 285.
- Sidiyanurudivi: village in the Santalige province mentioned in the Mysore inscription, I, pt. ii, 306 and note 5.
- Sidney Point: at Mahábáleshwar, XIX, 504.
- Sidnurle: stone inscription at, I, pt. ii, 529.
- Sidoji Gujar: Marátha admiral, dies (1698) and is succeeded by Kanhoji, XI, 146; *see also* IX, pt. i, 499 note 2.
- Sidoji Ráo: *desái* of Nipáni, distinguishes himself in the Peshwa's service and is made *sarlashkar* (1803); does not act cordially against the English (1817); is confirmed in his *saranjam*; dies (1839), I, pt. ii, 670; (1799-1818), engaged in the siege of Nerali, XXI, 391; rewarded, summoned to Poona (1813), *id.* 396-397.
- Sigerdis: perhaps Ságaraadvipa or Cutch, I, pt. i, 16.
- Sigertis: Cutch, mentioned by Strabo, I, pt. i, 535.
- Sigerns: probably Janjira, mentioned by Pliny, perhaps Cutch, I, pt. i, 535, 536, 540.
- Sighalli: experimental farm (1831-1836) at, in Dharwar district, XXII, 287.
- Siharakhi: probably modern Serkhi near Baroda, I, pt. ii, 399.
- Sihi Jagapura: palace of, supposed to have been erected by Siddharája, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
- Sihor: old city in Ahmadábád district with the remains of an old temple, IV, 353.
- Sihor, Sihur: town near Bhávnagar in Káthiáwar, famous for a fountain of leprosy-healing waters, history, IX, pt. i, 7 and note 2; an old village, I, pt. i, 64 note 5, 161; reservoir at, *id.* 180 note 2; is famous for brass and copper work, snuff and mortar, and numerous dyes, VIII, 654-655; is also called Simhapura, I, pt. ii, 196.
- Sihora: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 150.
- Sihukura: village granted by Vinayáditya, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Sikalgar: *see* Saikalgar.
- Sikandar: emperor, said to have destroyed fire temples, by Bedani (1504), IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Sikhakai: used as soap, XXV, 252.
- Sikhi: (second Buddha) image of, at Sopára in Thána district, XIV, 331, 413.
- Sikhs: their home-earth in South-East Panjáb, IX, pt. i, 453 note 3.
- Sikra: a village in Cutch, remains at, V, 250-251.
- Silabhanjapati: Silabhanja country is an example of the case where *páti* is used in the sense of country, I, pt. ii, 298 note 3.
- Siladitya: king of Malwa (640), had for his nephew a king of Valabhi, I, pt. i, 79.
- Siladitya: king of Kanyakubja (Kanauj), his son's son-in-law, the king of Valabhi (640), I, pt. i, 79; the court of, visited by a Chinese traveller (640), I, pt. ii, 353 and note 3.
- Siladitya: Sryasraya, Gujarát Chalukya king (669-691), son of Dharasraya Jayasimhavarmán, his Nausari grant, I, pt. ii, 364, 370, 360 note 1, 363; I, pt. i, 56, 108.
- Siladitya I: Valabhi king (594-609); is also called Dharmaditya; stops the progress of Mangalash (605), I, pt. ii, 336; respects Buddhism, I, pt. i, 91.
- Siladitya II: Valabhi king, probably retires early from the world, I, pt. i, 91.
- Siladitya III: Valabhi king (671), his grants, I, pt. i, 92.
- Siladitya IV: Valabhi king (691), probably referred to in the grant of Jayabhata III, I, pt. i, 117.
- Siladitya V: Valabhi king (722), probably defeated by Jayabhata III, I, pt. i, 117.
- Siladitya VI: Valabhi king (760), acquires Godrahaka, I, pt. ii, 315, 382.
- Siladitya VII: Valabhi king, surnamed Dhruvabhata (A. D. 766), grant of, IX, pt. i, 13.
- Silá: tribe east of the Indus mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Silaganasuri: Jain priest, notices the royal marks on the boy Vanarája, I, pt. i, 151.
- Siláharas: of the Southern Konkan, I, pt. ii, 25-26, 213, 535-538; their origin; various forms of the name; their hereditary title and banner; southern branch seems to be the oldest of the three branches; connected with the kings of Simhala or Ceylon, *id.* 536; their genealogical tree, *id.* 537; the founder of the family Sanaphulla appointed governor of Konkan by Krishna I (754-782), *id.* 392, 537; the last prince of the family Ratarája

- becomes feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Ivīvabedanga Satyasraya and the power of the family dies with him, *id.* 433, 537-538; extent of their territory, *id.* 538.
- Silāhāras : of Northern Konkān, I, pt. ii, 15-25, 538-544; their family tree, *id.* 15, 539; various forms of the name, legend about their origin; suggestion as to their identity with Silār Afridis, *id.* 15 and note 4; their hereditary title and banner, *id.* 16, 174, 299 note 4, 538 note 8; worshippers of Śiva, *id.* 17; their capital, *id.* 16 and note 2, 19, 540, 541; under Amoghavarsha, Pullaśakti acquires the feudatory government (843-844), *id.* 17, 541; continue under the Rāshtrakūtas to the close of the tenth century, *id.* 16, 404, 405, 406; Aparājīt assumes independence, *id.* 16, 426; quarrels with the Kolhāpur or Karād branch, *id.* 19 and note 1, 543, 567; Jayakesin I, the Kadamba prince, wrests Goa from them (1059), *id.* 216, 543, 567; feudatories of the Western Chalukyas of Kalyāni, *id.* 430, 450, 498; their power in abeyance, *id.* 544; restored by Vijayaditya Silāhara, king of Karād or Kolhāpur, *id.* 25, 524, 544, 548, 570; claim independence and make Thāna their capital, *id.* 24, 544; their rule put an end to by the Devagiri Yādavas, *id.* 240; their possessions, *id.* 16; condition of their kingdom, *id.* 21; I, pt. i, 527; Konkān rulers (810-1260), XI, 141; claim descent from Jimutavahana, IX, pt. i, 15 note 1; their administration, I, pt. ii, 21; North Konkān rulers (810-1260), XIII, 60; origin and genealogical table, *id.* 421, 422 and note 1; political status, Puri, Tagar, religion, 423 and notes 2 and 4; details of kings, land-grant stones, *id.* 423-427 and notes; ministers, language, administration, roads, forts, coinage, *id.* 428; perhaps the Balharas, *id.* 434 and note 10; suggested origin of the name, *id.* 730; mention of, XIV, 8, 127, 290, 302, 355, 385, 386, 387, 388, 401, 402, 419.
- Silāhāras : of Karād or Kolhāpur, I, pt. ii, 544-549; extent of their territory, *id.* 544; their family tree, *id.* 545; their hereditary title, banner and family goddess, *id.* 546; hold temporarily the North Konkān, *id.* 546-547; their marriage connection with the Western Chalukyas, *id.* 217-218, 449, 546, 547; re-instate the North Konkān Silāhāras, *id.* 25, 544, 548, 570; Western Chalukya feudatories, *id.* 452, 456, 458, 460; Kalachurya feudatories, *id.* 475; under Bhoja II assume independence, *id.* 549; Kolhāpur kings, XIX, 224; XXIV, 219-223; records of A. D. 1026 and 1095, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2.
- Silana : *tāluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 654.
- Silaprashta : perhaps Sītha in Jhālāvāda, king of, present with Mularāja in the battle with Grahārīpu, I, pt. i, 160 and note 2.
- Silāras : original form of Silāhāras, I, pt. ii, 536. *See* Silāhāras.
- Silhāras : I, pt. ii, 10. *See* Silāhāras.
- Silicious Limestone Beds : in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 28-32.
- Silīśātem : worship of small-pox goddess on, IX, pt. i, 368.
- Silk : trade of Thāna coast in, with the Parthians, (B. C. 255-A. D. 235), XIII, 412; imported from Persia and China (810-1260), *id.* 430; from Venice, Persia and China (1300-1500), *id.* 444; imported and locally manufactured (1500-1670), *id.* 466-467 and note 2; manufacture of, at Thāna, mentioned by an Italian traveller, I, pt. ii, 37; attempts to grow, in Khāndesh district, XII, 185; experiments of the cultivation of (1875-1882), in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 64-76; manufacture of, in Ahmadābād district, IV, 135; in Thāna district, XIV, 347; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 375-377; culture in the Konkān (1845), XXVI, pt. iii, 593; manufacture of, in Surat, II, 179; industry in Nāsik (1290), XVI, 182 and note 6.
- Silk Waistcloth; weaving of, in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 371.
- Silk-weaving : in Thāna district, weavers, XIII, 378-379; trade, *id.* 380; sorting, *id.* 380-382; appliances, *id.* 382; bleaching, *id.* 382; mordanting, *id.* 382-383; materials, *id.* 382-384; warping, *id.* 384; weaving, *id.* 384-385; in Nāsik district, manufacturers, description of silk-dyeing, sizing, warping, weaving, appliances, articles, XVI, 143, 155-162; in Kolāba district, XI, 132, 278, 279; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 135-139; in Cutch, V, 126; in Poona district, workmen, tools, process, articles, XVIII, pt. ii, 185-191.
- Silk Worms : rearing of, in Kaira district, III, 54; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 42; details of, *id.* 304-305.
- Sili : place in Kaira district with a reservoir, III, 178.
- Silsilāt-ut-Tuwārikh : a work written (851-852) by the merchant Sulaiman, I, pt. i, 505 note 2.
- Silveira : James de, Portuguese captain, burns the ports of Pattan-Sonnāth, Mangrūl, Talāja and Muzāfarābād; Thāna, Bassein; and Bombay, I, pt. i, 347.
- Silver Casket : in Sopāra *stupa*, XIV, 334.
- Silver Thread : the making of, in Nāsik district, XVI, 162-167.
- Sim : country near Ujjain, king of, imprisoned by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 179.
- Simadia-dev : worship of, IX, pt. i, 292, 313, 363.
- Simal : timber tree in Khāndesh district, XII, 27.
- Simanta : *see* Pregnancy.
- Simanti : marriage ceremony in Khāndesh district, XII, 65.
- Simantonnayan : hair-parting, Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3.
- Simario : *see* Sāmraḍev.
- Simha : maternal uncle of king Visaladeva, worships the servant of a Jain monastery, I, pt. i, 202.
- Simha : era, I, pt. i, 176, 204.
- Simha : *see* Singhana.
- Simha : lord of the Santali Mandala, I, pt. ii, 579, 583.
- Simhala : Ceylon, I, pt. ii, 368; king of, made tributary of Chālukya crown, *id.* 189; is

- subdued by king Krishna III, *id.* 207; submits to Vikramāditya, *id.* 215; kings of, connected with Silāhāra family, *id.* 536.
- Simhala: *see* Singhana.
- Simhālāncchana: lion crest on the seals of the Kādambas, I, pt. ii, 560, 566.
- Simhana: *see* Singhana.
- Simhapura: modern Sihur, I, pt. ii, 196.
- Simharāja: *see* Singhana.
- Simhasena: twenty-sixth Kshatrapa, coin of, I, pt. i, 51.
- Simhavarman: Kadamba king, mentioned in a Mysore grant, I, pt. ii, 290.
- Simhavarman I: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 321, 324.
- Simhavarman II: son and successor of the Pallava king Vishnugopavarman, I, pt. ii, 321.
- Simhavishnu: Pallava king, defeats the Malaya, Kalabhra, Māwa, Chola, Pāndya, Simhala and Kerala kings, I, pt. ii, 324 and note 1, 325, 328.
- Simhūrāja: Yādava prince, grand-father of Bhīllama, I, pt. ii, 516, 517.
- Simpson: reservoir at Mātherān, XIV, 235, 244, 245, 276.
- Simuka: Satavāhana king, mentioned in an inscription, I, pt. ii, 147, 154, 156; dates of his accession and death, *id.* 166; Andhra-bhritya founder (B. C. 130), XVI, 611, 612, 613, 614.
- Simulla: modern Chaul, I, pt. i, 533; XI, 270 note 5.
- Simylla: modern Chaul, I, pt. i, 540; mentioned by Ptolemy, XIV, 320.
- Sina: river in Ahmadnagar and Sholāpur districts, XVII, 9; XX, 4.
- Sinclair: Mr. W. F., detached for the arrest of Bhagoji (1874), XVII, 420; XI, 253.
- Sinclair: Sir John (1800), at the siege of Sungdāl in Belgaum district, XXI, 394.
- Sind, Sindh: mentioned by Megasthenes (B. C. 300), I, pt. i, 533; Scythian kingdom established in (A. D. 150), I, pt. ii, 158; mention of Parthian rule in (A. D. 250), XIII, 404 note 3, 411 note 2; conquered by Chudasamas (560), I, pt. i, 139; rulers of, connected by treaties with Naushirvan the Just (531-579), IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; king of, defeated by the father of Shri Harsha (606), I, pt. i, 467; Sāmāntabhadra said to have made a missionary tour to (800), I, pt. ii, 407; considered to be beyond Indian limits by Arab travellers, sea trade of, with Broach (900-950), I, pt. i, 509, 513; fire temples found in (916), IX, pt. ii, 186; parts of, belonged to the Gabres (950), *id.* 188 note 4; conquered by the Sumras (1069), I, pt. i, 517; ruler of, humbled by Singhana (1230), I, pt. ii, 525; expedition against, by the Kdo of Cutch (1758), I, pt. i, 342; people of, invade Cutch (1762), V, 143-146, 164.
- Sinda: *see* Sindas.
- Sinda: perhaps Vadnagar, I, pt. i, 546.
- Sindabur: identified with Goa, I, pt. i, 517, 521; with Sanjān, I, pt. ii, 4 and note 7; with Chitakul starting point for voyages to Aden, XV, pt. ii, 51; arrival of Ibn Batuta at, *id.* 97, 252, 308; mention of, *id.* 278; identified with Siddhapur, *id.* 343.
- Sindagi: *see* Sindgi.
- Sindan: in Cutch, conquest of, and Jama mosque founded at, I, pt. i, 506; IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1, 2 note 1; mentioned by Ibnī Haukal, I, pt. i, 523.
- Sindan: St. John or Sanjān, mentioned by Al Biladuri (892), I, pt. i, 507, 508, 509; by Al Istakhri as exporting shoes to Baghdad, *id.* 514, 516; by Al Idrisi, *id.* 521. *See* also 528, 529, 530; I, pt. ii, 4.
- Sindarāja: son of Bhima of the Sinda race, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Sindas: of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 572-576; their territory, *id.* 572; said to be of the Nāga race, *id.* 281 note 3; their genealogical list, *id.* 573; possibly descended from Pulikāla, *id.* 574; their crest and banner, *id.* 299 note 4; Chālukya feudatories, *id.* 443, 452, 458, 460, 462, 477, 497, 498; their intermarriage with Kalachuryas, *id.* 463; Kalachurya feudatories, *id.* 485, 488, 576; chiefs, XXII, 401; XXIII, 392-394, 389; of Bāgadage, their crest, banner and hereditary title, I, pt. ii, 576, 577; Chālukya feudatories, *id.* 450, 577; of Halavar, their crest, banner, hereditary title and genealogy, *id.* 578, 579; feudatories of the Kalachuryas, *id.* 476, 577-578.
- Sindavadi, Sindavādi Nād: country ruled over by the Sindas of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 572, 298 note 3, 441 and note 6.
- Sindavamsa: Sinda race, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Sindavne: pass in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 154.
- Sinde: modern Marāṭha name for Sendraka, I, pt. ii, 186.
- Sinde: village in Poona district, caves at XVIII, pt. iii, 440-441.
- Sindelwan: food plant, common in the Konkan, XXV, 176.
- Sinderbur: food plant, XXV, 176.
- Sinderwani: food plant, XXV, 176.
- Sindgi: sub-division in Bijāpur district, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, climate, water, stock, crops and people, XXIII, 542-544; survey of, *id.* 484-491. *Town*, temples and rising (1824) at, *id.* 676-677; trade centre, *id.* 360; inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 455, 503.
- Sindh: *see* Sind.
- Sindhābur: *see* Sindabur.
- Sindhdi: lake in Cutch, V, 11.
- Sindhia: *see* Sindia.
- Sindhshah: probably Nur Satāgur, shrine of, at Navsāri, IX, pt. ii, 66.
- Sindhu: identified with Sind, afflicted by Arab army, I, pt. i, 109.
- Sindhu: the river Indus, I, pt. ii, 576, 577; I, pt. i, 189.
- Sindhudurg: fort near Mālvan in Ratnāgiri district, Shivāji's temple at, history of, I, pt. ii, 75; X, 349-351; becomes centre of piracy under Kolhāpur (1713), *id.* 373; its name changed to Fort Augustus (1765), I, pt. ii, 106.
- Sindhuka: corruption of Sisuka, I, pt. ii, 156.
- Sindhurāja: killed by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 175, 179.
- Sindhuvalli: records at, I, pt. ii, 308.

- Sindhvā**: a depressed class in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 321; other names, Rājput surnames, occupation, religion, *id.* 346-347.
- Sindia**: origin of the family, XVIII, pt. ii, 244; XIX, 268; admitted as Kshatriya, IX, pt. i, 442; Nimāji gained over to his side by Shāhu, I, pt. ii, 598; Rānoji of Kanarkhed rises to note, *id.* 600; given (1750) a share in the revenue in the Mālwa, XIX, 291; Māhādji, one of the commanders of the Marāṭha army at Vadgaon (1778), connives at the arrest of Sakhārām Bāpu by Nāna Phadnavis, XIII, 504, 512; I, pt. ii, 605; his unsuccessful attack on Sinor (1781), I, pt. i, 409; decorates the Peshwa with the insignia of the office of *vakil-i-mutālāk* and tries to supplant Nāna Phadnavis, I, pt. ii, 605-606; his death (1794), *id.* 606; Daulat Rāo, succeeds Māhādji (1794); determines to put Chimnāji on the throne, XIX, 298; is won over by Nāna Phadnavis to his side; obtains Ahmadnagar as a reward for help; imprisons Nāna at Ahmadnagar, I, pt. ii, 606-607, 628; his quarrels with the widows of Māhādji (1798-1800); arrests Shirzi Rāo and releases Nāna and Bāloba Tātya with the help of Yashvant Rāo Holkar; drives the widows of Māhādji to Mālwa, *id.* 607; attacks the Patvardhan *jāhgir*, *id.* 662; defeats Yashvant Rāo Holkar at Indor (1801); sends a large force to help the Peshwa against the Holkar; the Peshwa intrigues with him against the Holkar and the English, *id.* 608; views the treaty of Bassein with dissatisfaction and is defeated by the English at Assaye and Argaon (1803), *id.* 609; his treaty at Sirji Anjangaon, I, pt. i, 414; was granted the proceeds of the Ahmadābād farm, VII, 201; claim of, on Baroda, *id.* 205; danger to Baroda state from, *id.* 208-210.
- Sindīpura**: state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 143.
- Sindia's Tomb**: at Vānavdī, near Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 393-394.
- Sindigere**: in Asandi district in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 492 and 2, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499.
- Sindinagara, Sindinera**: that is Sinnar in the Nāsik district, I, pt. ii, 437, 512 note 4; capital of Bhīlāma III, *id.* 514; birth-place of Dhādīyappa, *id.* 513, 514.
- Sindkheda**: town in Khāndesh, mentioned by Hawkins, XII, 470, 248.
- Sindsāgar**: branch of the Indus, I, pt. i, 517.
- Sindu**: Debal port, mentioned by Kosmos, I, pt. i, 547.
- Sindura-Lānchhana**: elephant crest, I, pt. ii, 552 and note 3.
- Sindva**: fort in Khāndesh district, XII, 256, 594.
- Singa I**: Sinda prince of Yelburga, I, pt. ii, 573; also called Sinha, *id.* 574.
- Singa II**: I, pt. ii, 443; Sinda prince of Yelburga, *id.* 573; feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara II, *id.* 574.
- Singaldip**: Ceylon, I, pt. i, 512.
- Singamale**: conquered by Vishnavardhana, I, pt. ii, 497.
- Singaua**: *see* Singa II.
- Singnadevarasa**: (1045) feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 439.
- Singavāda**: river in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 63.
- Singayya Devanāyaka**: Yādava king Mahādev's officer (1264), I, pt. ii, 528.
- Singhæ**: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Singhana**: another name of Jayasimha III, the Western Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 453.
- Singhana**: Kalachurya king, son of Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 471, 477; succeeds his brother (1183), *id.* 489.
- Singhana I**: same as the Yādava prince Sevana or Simhirāja, I, pt. ii, 235, 236, 516, 517.
- Singhana II**: Devagiri Yādava king (1210-1247), I, pt. ii, 252, 519; succeeds his father, *id.* 239, 522; his epithets and titles, *id.* 243, 522-523; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 523-524; his capitals, *id.* 520; his conquests and defeat of the Musalmāns, *id.* 240-243, 506, 524-525, 549, 557, 558, 583; his treaty with Lavanasprāsāda of Gujarāt (1232), *id.* 241, 525; his chief astrologer, *id.* 244, 526; his treaty, I, pt. i, 198, 199; conquers Panhala, I, pt. ii, 587; *see* also XV, pt. ii, 91, 92 and note 1; XXIV, 314.
- Singhar**: a Sind prince, grandson of Sumra, extends his sway (1069), I, pt. i, 517; overruns Cutch, V, 132.
- Singhavarman**: another name of Simhavarman I, I, pt. ii, 320 note 6.
- Singnāpur**: holy place in Sātara, place of pilgrimage of Kolhāpur Chāmbhāra, XXIV, 110.
- Singpur**: state in Khāndesh district, XII, 610.
- Sinh**: Kāthiāwār dynasty of Kshatrapas so called (A. D. 78-A. D. 328), XIII, 411.
- Sinhadatta**: a king mentioned in an inscription of Vada in the Thāna district, XIV, 373.
- Sinhanadeva**: *see* Singhana.
- Sinhasth**: sacred Hindu year, IX, pt. i, 550.
- Sindhdev**: a Devagiri Yādava (1100), conquers Konkan, X, 193; mention of, in the inscription at Khidrapur in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 302.
- Singhad**: hill fort in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5; its description and history, XVIII, pt. iii, 441-446; name given (1647) to Kondhāna by Shivāji, XVIII, pt. ii, 226; surprised (1670) by Shivāji's army, *id.* 235-236; siege (1700-1703) of, *id.* 239-240; surrendered (1817) to the English, *id.* 297; siege (1818) of, *id.* 302; garrisoned by the Mughals; stormed and taken by Tanaji Malusara for Shivāji (1671), I, pt. ii, 594; given to the Peshwa by Pant Sachiv, *id.* 601; death of Rājārām at, XXIV, 266.
- Sinnar**: sub-division of Nāsik district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, history of land revenue, stock, holdings, crops and people, XVI, 364-369; measured and assessed (1783), *id.* 208 and note 5; survey of (1843-1845), *id.* 222-223; revision survey (1874), *id.* 264-270. *Town*, temples and history of, *id.* 647-649; founded by the Chandor Yādav king Dhridhaprahar, *id.* 186.
- Sinor**: sub-division in Baroda state, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, revenue, products and places of interest, VII, 552-555; hospital and schools in, *id.* 505, 486. *Town*, its history, *id.* 554-555; attacked by Sindia (1781), I, pt. i, 409.

- Sinthon, Sinthos : mouth of the Indus, I, pt. i, 538, 544.
- Sion Causeway : in Thána district, built (1798-1803), I, pt. ii, 124; XIII, 322, 512, 517, 562.
- Sipáhi : caste of Musalmán soldiers, in Gujarát, of mixed origin, partly immigrants and partly Rájput converts, mostly husbandmen, Sunni in religion, IX, pt. ii, 83-84; name coined by Musalmán governors for Rájput and other converts, *id.* 25; in Thána district, XIII, 243-244; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 163.
- Sipáh Salár : title of Asad Khán, I, pt. ii, 642.
- Sipala : Sopára in Thána district, noticed by Du Perron, XIV, 322.
- Sipraka : founder of the Andhrabhrityas, overthrows the Kánvas, I, pt. ii, 155; corrupted form of Simuka, *id.* 156.
- Sipu : river in Pálanpur, V, 283.
- Siras : *Albizzia lebbek*, a tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53.
- Sirdi : fodder plant, XXV, 277.
- Sirgaon : fort in Thána district, XIV, 11, 98, 312.
- Sirgód : village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 786.
- Sirhatti : captured by Hari Pant, the Peshwa's general (1787), I, pt. ii, 661.
- Sirmalaga : modern Sirmál in the Bijápúr district, I, pt. i, 541.
- Siripalla : unidentified town, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 540.
- Siri Ptolemaios : Sri Pulumáyí, Andhra king, I, pt. i, 37.
- Sirisena : I, pt. ii, 167. *See* Sakasena.
- Sirisha : Krakuchchhandá's tree of knowledge, XIV, 331.
- Sirishapadraka : Sisodra, village near Anklésvar, I, pt. i, 115; I, pt. ii, 314 and note 2.
- Sirius : star, IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1. *See* Teshtar.
- Siriyádevi : daughter of the Kalachurya Bijjala and wife of the Sinda prince Chavunda II, I, pt. ii, 470, 477, 573, 576.
- Siriyadevi : wife of the Hangal Kádamba Santivarman II, I, pt. ii, 559, 561.
- Siriyála : Siva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Sirji Anjangaon : treaty (1803) of, between Sindia and the British, I, pt. ii, 629; XII, 253, 590.
- Sirkeer : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 68.
- Sirohi : chief of, head of Devra Rájput, I, pt. i, 465.
- Siro Polimios : mentioned by Ptolemy as governor of the Northern Province, identified with Pulumáyí, I, pt. ii, 158.
- Siroptolemaios : Sri-Pulumáyí, I, pt. i, 541.
- Sirozah : 30 days or calendar of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1.
- Sirpur : town in Central Provinces, inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 425.
- Sirsangi : in Belgaum district, XXI, 360; origin of *desais* of, *id.* 371.
- Sirsi : sub-division of Kánara district, villages, climate, water, stock, soil, survey details and people of, XV, pt. ii, 243-246; travellers' bungalows in, *id.* 45. *Town*, description, fair, temple and fort of, *id.* 343-345; trade centre, *id.* 56; condition (1801), *id.* 151; schools, library and hospital in, *id.* 215, 216, 218, 219.
- Sirul Khán : governor of Janjira (1707-1734), defends Janjira against the attack of the Maráthás, XI, 443; tomb of, *id.* 464.
- Sirur : a village in the Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 786; Amoghavarsha's inscription at, I, pt. i, 124; other inscriptions I, pt. ii, 200, 387, 401 notes 2 and 3, 405, 412 note 8, 436 note 2, 529, 538 note 8.
- Sirur : sub-division in Poona district, its boundaries, area, aspect, water, climate, crops, stock, people, cultivators, communications, XVIII, pt. iii, 8-101. *Town*, details, Colonel Wallace's tomb (1809) and inscription at, *id.* 446-448; head-quarters of the Poona subsidiary force (1813), I, pt. ii, 610.
- Sirur : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 739.
- Sirur : village in Bijápúr district, temples and inscriptions at, XXIII, 677-678.
- Sisáng Chándli : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 655.
- Sisoda : town, Sisodiyás take name from, IX, pt. i, 464.
- Sisodani Ráni : queen of Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 188.
- Sisodiyá : *see* Sesodiá.
- Sisodra : village in the Anklésvar district, I, pt. i, 115.
- Sissu : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.
- Sistán : *see* Yezdstán.
- Sisuka : founder of the Andhrabhritya dynasty (B. C. 73), uproots the Kánvas and Sungas, I, pt. ii, 163. *See* Simuka.
- Sisupála : Párbhiva or Pahlava king, I, pt. ii, 318.
- Sitá : wife of Ráma, I, pt. ii, 28, 135; IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi; believed to have been purified by walking on live charcoal, *id.* 356; Asopalav tree worshipped by, *id.* 383.
- Sitábalái : near Nágpur, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 425, 450.
- Sitá Gumpha : Násik temple, XVI, 515.
- Sitala : epidemic small-pox, IX, pt. i, 368.
- Sitala-Máta : small-pox mother, goddess Sitala, her form as described in books, worship of, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 368.
- Sitáphal : cinstard apple, tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53.
- Sitáráam : becomes prime minister at Baroda, VII, 209; plan to seize, goes on pilgrimage, *id.* 211; begs support, his disgrace, his *pagas* taken (1809), *id.* 214-216; Takhatábái the ally of, confined; Peshwa's intervention; his restoration, his mischiefs, *id.* 221-224; his *nemruk* increased, allowed to return to private life, *id.* 235.
- Sitha : village in Káthiáwár, temples at, VIII, 656; king of, feudatory to Mularája, I, pt. i, 160.
- Sitikond : village in Dhárwár district, inscriptions at, XXII, 786.
- Siva : god, I, pt. ii, 468, 469; new mode of worshipping, *id.* 226, 477, 484; Parasuráma acquires the seven Konkans by the boon of, *id.* 282 note 5; family god of the Pallavas, *id.* 319 and note 3; 359; of the Ráshtrakútas,

- id.* 387; of the Thāna Silāhārās, *id.* 17; of the Guttas, *id.* 578, 580; temple of, at Ellora, *id.* 391; temple of, *id.* 538; built by the Gutta prince Vira-Vikramāditya I, *id.* 583; grant to, *id.* 572; is traditionally supposed to be the father of Kādamba Mayuravarman I, *id.* 560; Trilochana-Kādamba springs from a drop of sweat from the forehead of, *id.* 566; union of, with the Sindhu, *id.* 577.
- Sivabhaktas: Siva-worshippers, sect established by Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 477.
- Sivachitta: Goa Kadamba king (1147-1175), the father of Naikidevi, I, pt. i, 173 and note 3, 195.
- Sivachittachattayadeva: I, pt. ii, 571. See Shashtadeva II.
- Sivadatta: Abhira prince, mentioned in a Nāsik cave inscription, I, pt. ii, 177.
- Sivadhāri: Govinda III allots land to, I, pt. ii, 198.
- Sivagupta: inscription of, at Sirpur in Central Provinces, I, pt. ii, 425.
- Sivāji: see Shivāji.
- Sivakumāra: Kadamba prince, I, pt. ii, 288.
- Sivamāra I: Western Ganga king (713), I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
- Sivamāra II: Western Ganga king (807), I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
- Sivānanda Kumārāpālesvara: temple of, at Kalambapattana, I, pt. i, 183.
- Sivāra: in Mysore, inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 302.
- Sivaratha: Kadamba prince, I, pt. ii, 289.
- Sivārī: a caste of Musalmān servants in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 304.
- Sivarpatna: in Mysore, inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 302.
- Sivasakti: priest of the god Kalleśvaradeva of Kittur, I, pt. ii, 571.
- Sivasāna: king of, conquered by Hammuka, I, pt. i, 163.
- Sivaskanda: of Kānchipura, leader of Pahlavas, IX, pt. i, 445; admitted to the sacred clan of Rishi Bhāradvāja, *id.* 442.
- Sivaskandavarman: Pallava king, grant of, I, pt. ii, 279 note 1, 319 note 2, 320 and note 2.
- Sivaskandha: Andhrabhritya king, successor of Siva Sri, I, pt. ii, 156; dates of his reign, *id.* 168.
- Siva Sri: successor of Pulimat, I, pt. ii, 156; his reign and death, *id.* 166; dates of his reign, *id.* 168.
- Sivasvatī: end of the reign of, I, pt. ii, 165.
- Sivrajpur: in Gujarāt, success of the Nāikdās at (1858), I, pt. i, 446.
- Sivunūr: village in Dhārwar district, I, pt. ii, 441 and note 6.
- Siwana: town in the bend of the Luni, I, pt. i, 538.
- Siwani Vākātaka: records at, I, pt. ii, 286 note 1.
- Siyajirāv Gaikwār: see Sayāji Gaikwār.
- Siyaka Haraha: Paramāra king of Mālwa, plunders Malkhed (971 ?), I, pt. ii, 422, 432.
- Siyalāra: see Silāhārās.
- Skambhitrth: word "Cambay" derived from, VI, 211-212.
- Skanda: twenty-seventh Kshatrpa, I, pt. i, 51.
- Skanda: name of Amoghavarsha, Dakhan Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. i, 126.
- Skanda: see Kārtikeya.
- Skandagupta: seventh Gupta king (454-470), his inscription at Bhitāri and Gīmār, I, pt. i, 69; at Junāgadh, *id.* 73, 74; his coins, *id.* 70-71, 80 note 1, 86; defeats the Nāgas, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3; the enemies of, called in the Hunās, IX, pt. i, 447.
- Skandagupta: Gupta king (A.D. 190), his inscription on Allāhābad pillar, XIII, 409 note 1.
- Skanda Purāna: contains legends of Bhinmal, I, pt. i, 461.
- Skandasena: vassal of the Pallava king Mahendrapotārāja, I, pt. ii, 328.
- Skandavarman I: Pallava king, one of the successors of Ashok, I, pt. ii, 320, 321, 324.
- Skandavarman II: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 320 note 6, 321.
- Skandavarman III: Mahārāja, son of Singavarman, I, pt. ii, 320 note 6.
- Skirt-wearing: Bone-Israel ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 531.
- Skunks: at Mātherān, XIV, 256.
- Skythanus: founder of the Manichæan doctrines, his knowledge of Buddhism, XIV, 125 note 4.
- Skythia: Sind, I, pt. i, 544.
- Skythians: see Scythians.
- Slaves: in Thāna, the Africans or Sidis imported by the Portuguese, XIII, 64, 460 and note 3; imported from Sophāla (810-1260), *id.* 431; (1300-1500), *id.* 446; from Abyssinia (1500-1670), *id.* 468, 483 and note 4, 552 and note 6; Akarmashes were formerly slaves, *id.* 142; Portuguese trade in, in India, I, pt. ii, 54, 56, 71; trade in, in Baroda prohibited, VII, 270; in Cutch, V, 169 note 3; in Kolāba district, XI, 140, 216; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 320-321; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 133-134, 354; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 463; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 151-152; in Bombay island (1677-1780), XXVI, pt. ii, 255-262; for the king (1683), *id.* 255; rules for the treatment of (1752), *id.* 260-262; price of (1762-1763), *id.* 263-264.
- Small Arms and Ammunition Factory: at Kirkee, XVIII, pt. iii, 394-396.
- Small Causes Court: in Kaira, III, 118; in Poona city and cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 27-29; at Hubli and Dhārwar, abolished (1875), XXII, 602.
- Small-pox: includes *Gobru* or measles and *Achhabda* or chicken-pox; *Sitala*, epidemic form of Sitala Mātā its goddess, day sacred for her worship, rites and form of worship, offerings made to, safeguards against attack of, performance of *Shānti* ceremony in an attack of, IX, pt. i, 368; *Saiad*, endemic form of, *Saiad Kāka*, god of, *id.* 368, 369; days sacred for his worship, peculiar treatment in an attack of, safeguards to protect the child from the gaze of people, *id.* 369; rules and forms to be observed by the parents, *id.* 369-370; places where image of the god is kept, famous small-pox gods, *id.* 370; form of worship by the mother of the

- child, *id.* 370-371; vows taken in an attack of, *id.* 371; special offerings to the god, *id.* 371-372; *Gobru* and *Achhabda*, ceremonies in an attack of, *cattle-pox* plague, *id.* 372, 382; in Ratnágiri district, X, 292; details of, in Khándesh district, XII, 338; outbreaks of, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 218; details of, in Násik district, XVI, 339; goddess, XVIII, pt. i, 224-225; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 287; vaccination against (1788), XXVI, pt. iii, 563; brought in by Europeans, *id.* 563-564 note 1.
- Smárt Bhágvat: a caste of Dnsbásth Bráhmans in Dhárwár district, XXII, 90-92.
- Smilax ovalifolia: food plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 179.
- Smith: General, commander of Ráji Ráo II's subsidiary force, marches on Poona and pursues Ráji Ráo II (1817-18), I, pt. ii, 611; *see* also XVII, 414-415; XVIII, pt. ii, 296, 299; XIX, 300-303; XX, 293-295.
- Smithia: sacred plant, XXV, 291.
- Snake-bird: the Indian, in Ratnágiri district, X, 99.
- Snake-bite: cure of, IX, pt. i, 364.
- Snake-charmers: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 83-87.
- Snake People: marriage of, with Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 435.
- Snakes: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 71-83; in Kaira district, III, 20; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 212; in Ratnágiri district, harmless colubrine, X, 48; venomous colubrine, *id.* 49; viperine, *id.* 50; in Kolába district, XI, 36; in Janjira, *id.* 407; in Thána district, XIII, 47-48; at Mátherán, XIV, 256; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 106-107; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 39-41; in Sátára district, XIX, 39; in Belgaum district, XXI, 85; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 42; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 67-68; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 33-34.
- Snuff: manufacture of, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 134.
- Soap: manufacture of, in Kaira, III, 76; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 250; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 57; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 134; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 261-262.
- Soapnuts: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 30, 35.
- Sobhanarasa: feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Satyáshraya, I, pt. ii, 432.
- Societies: public, founded by the natives in the Násik district, XVI, 335-336.
- Society of Jesus: Portuguese colleges and schools in India made over to (1551), I, pt. ii, 59.
- Socotra: Hindu colonization of, XIII, 404 note 3, 714; Thána trade with (810-1260), *id.* 429, 434; (1500-1670), *id.* 465; (1670-1800), *id.* 487.
- Sodha: a Rájput clan in Cutch, V, 66-67.
- Sodhala: chief secretary of Singhana, I, pt. ii, 243.
- Sodhali Váv: step-well at Mangrol, I, pt. i, 176.
- Sodha Parmárs: Rájput tribe, entered Gujarát in the thirteenth century, I, pt. i, 217 note 3.
- Sodre: Vincent, sails along the coast as far as Cambay (1503), I, pt. ii, 43.
- Sølas: Musalmán hymns, IX, pt. ii, 151.
- Sofále: old village in Thána district, XIV, 313.
- Sogal: village in Belgaum district, a water-fall near, XXI, 6c8; inscription at, I, pt. ii, 428, 553.
- Sog-uthána: grief-lifting ceremony among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 170.
- Sohada: ruler of Málwa, defeated by Lavana-prasada, I, pt. i, 198.
- Sohail Khán: Bijápúr general (1595-1599) sent to Sháhúrg, XVII, 383; blockades Ahma-nagar (1596), his retreat, *id.* 385 386.
- Sohani: Hángal Kádamba Kámadeva's general killed in battle with Virá-Ballála II, I, pt. ii, 563.
- Sohráb Ali, Sohráb Khán: governor of Surat (1730), I, pt. i, 310; confirmed in the appointment; driven out of Surat (1732); settles at Bhávnagar, *id.* 313; appointed governor of Viramgám (1735); is defeated at Dholi by Ratanasingh Bhandári, *id.* 315-316; *see* also VII, 177.
- Soideva: officer of Jaitugi I, his rule in Khándesh, I, pt. ii, 521.
- Soil: varieties of, in Surat, II, 31-59; in Broach, *id.* 389; distribution of, in Kaira, III, 43; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 230; distribution and varieties of, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 49-50; varieties of, in Palanpur, V, 293; Mahi Kántha, *id.* 369; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 38; in Cambay, *id.* 183; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 175; in Kolába district, XI, 89; in Janjira, *id.* 424; in Khándesh, XII, 11, 138; in Násik district, XVI, 13, 91; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 242-243; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 3, 5; in the Sátára district, XIX, 149; in Sholápúr district, XX, 219, 221; in Belgaum district, XXI, 38, 236, 237 and footnote 1; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 254, 256; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 50, 308-309; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 10; XV, pt. ii, 4-5.
- Sojitra: village in Baroda, VII, 540; schools at, *id.* 486; hospital, *id.* 504; battle of (1725), I, pt. i, 307.
- Sokhoda: village in Baroda, a Gujaráti school at, VII, 535.
- Sola: famine plant, grows in Bengal, XXV, 198.
- Soladaganda: *biruda* of Baddiga the Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Solaki: *see* Solanki.
- Solaknath: hill in Sátára district, XIX, 12.
- Solanaceæ: species of famine and poisonous plants, XXV, 202, 268.
- Solankis: I, pt. i, 156, 191; Rájputs, their settlements, *id.* 464; their kingdom, *id.* 465; their change of faith (743), *id.* 463 and note 2, 468; of Anahilaváda, section of the Bhinmál empire, *id.* 469; dynasty of (961-1242), *id.* 526; Chálukya, tribe of Agnikula Rájputs, IX, pt. i, 483; said to be Brahma-created, *id.* 449 note 3, 483; history of origin; *Keonj Mátá*, the guardian or luck of; *Anahilpur* their heritage, *id.* 485; believed to be of Gujar stock, *id.* 483; evidence in support of the belief, *id.* 485, 487; powerful successors of Chávadás in the sovereignty of Gujarát; present chief houses of, in Rewa Kántha and

- Bānsoda, *id.* 129; goddess, *id.* 205. See Agnikulas; in Cutch, V, 68; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 110; Rājput converts, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Solanum: *Jacquinii nigrum*, *torvum*, famine plants, XXV, 202.
- Soldados: Portuguese soldiers, I, pt. ii, 55.
- Soldiers' Institute: Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 396.
- Soleiman: prophet, knowledge of the great *Nāme Ismī Ādam* first possessed by, dominion of, over men, *geni*, winds, birds and beasts, uttering the name of, casts out demons, cures the sick and raises the dead, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Solesi Koli: early tribe in Thāna district, XIII, 174.
- Solla: son of Udaya Vania, minister of Karna, I, pt. i, 170.
- Solu Appāji: Anegundi minister (1508-1542). Introduces the unit of land assessment in Dhārwar (1530), XXII, 440-441.
- Soma: the moon, I, pt. ii, 339; the son of Atri, I, pt. ii, 511; builds the gold temple of Somanātha, I, pt. i, 190.
- Soma: see Silāhara king Someśvara.
- Soma: Hangal Kadamba king (1161-1162), feudatory of Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 475. See Sovideva.
- Soma: Hoysāla king, son of Narasimha II, I, pt. ii, 507. See Vira-Someśvara, Someśvara and Sovideva.
- Soma: vedic plant, IX, pt. ii, 228 note 1.
- Somachandra: Hemachandra's name after his consecration, I, pt. i, 191.
- Somadeva: author of the *Kathasaritsagara*, I, pt. ii, 170.
- Somadeva: author of the *Yasastilaka*, I, pt. ii, 207.
- Somadeva: see Someśvara.
- Somadeva: author of the *Sabdarnava Chandrika*, I, pt. ii, 549.
- Somadeva: Chalukya prince of Samgameśvara, grants a village, I, pt. ii, 224.
- Somadeva: Kalachurya Someśvara's officer, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Somadeva: Kadamba ruler of the Panungal province, I, pt. ii, 564 and note 6.
- Somāditya: Mularāja's ancestor, I, pt. i, 157.
- Somaladevi: wife of Hoysāla Vira-Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 493, 508.
- Somali Coast: the holy land of Punt located on, XIII, 404 note 3; Sophir Coast identified with, XIV, 318.
- Somana: Kalachurya Sankama's officer, I, pt. ii, 487.
- Somanātha: god Shiv, temple of, at Alande, I, pt. ii, 482; grants to, *id.* 569, 581.
- Somarāja: son of Sahajiga, builds a temple at Prabhāsa, I, pt. i, 176.
- Somaśarmman: Brāhmanic king of Cambodia (610), held daily *Mahābhārata* readings in temples, I, pt. i, 499.
- Somavamsa: lunar race, I, pt. ii, 339, 383, 389, 490, 512, 569, 578.
- Someshvar: last Silāhara king of Thāna (1249-1260), XII, 422 note 1; his grant, *id.* 427 and note 3; defeated by the Devagiri Yadava king Mahādev, I, pt. ii, 247; inscriptions of, *id.* 21; XIV, 356, 388.
- Someshvar: Poona temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 346.
- Someshvargudd: hill in Belgaum district, XXI, 9; temple on, *id.* 609.
- Someśvara, Soma: poet, author of *Kirtikanmudi*, I, pt. ii, 213, 241, 525 note 5; of *Vastupālacharita*, I, pt. i, 174, 199, 202.
- Someśvara: king of the Hoysala Ballālas of Dvārāsamudra (1252), I, pt. i, 203 note 3; see Soma.
- Someśvara: Kalachurya king, son of Bijjala; his father abdicates his throne in his favour, I, pt. ii, 464, 484, 507, 508; wife of, makes a grant of a village, *id.* 227.
- Someśvara: shrine at Somanāth Patan, rebuilt by Kumarapāla, I, pt. i, 189 and note 2; god, grant of land to, I, pt. ii, 227; inscriptions at the temple of, at Kalasapur, *id.* 417 note 1; at Lakshmeshwar, *id.* 455 note 6; at Kallukeri, *id.* 528 and note 2.
- Someśvara I: Western Chalukya king (1044-1068), succeeds his father; his *biruda*, I, pt. ii, 214, 438; his wives and sons; records of his reign, *id.* 438; his feudatories, *id.* 439; his aunt and two of his wives hold government; makes Kalyāna his capital, XV, pt. ii, 86; I, pt. ii, 215, 427, 428, 440; provinces of, *id.* 435, 439-440; his capital burnt by the Chola king, *id.* 350 note 8; his successful wars with the Cholas of Kāñchi, the Paramāras of Mālwa, and the Kalachuris of Dāhala, *id.* 214-215, 441; drowns himself in the Tungabhadra, *id.* 215-216, 442.
- Someśvara II: Western Chalukya king (1069-1076), I, pt. ii, 229; claims to have levied tribute from the Chera, Chola, Pandya and Pallava kings, *id.* 333; rules Belvola and Purigere under his father, *id.* 440; appointed prince regent, *id.* 215, 442; succeeds his father; his *biruda* and records of his reign, *id.* 216, 442; his feudatories, *id.* 443, 453, 454, 492, 515, 561, 574, 577; falls into evil courses and is abandoned by his brothers, *id.* 216, 444; enters into an alliance with Rajjia against his brother Vikramāditya VI; is defeated and taken prisoner, *id.* 217, 445, 446, 447.
- Someśvara III: Western Chalukya king (1126, 1138-39), succeeds his father, I, pt. ii, 221, 455; his *biruda* and title, *id.* 221, 455; records of his time, *id.* 455; his feudatories, *id.* 456, 470, 498, 562; is represented as the author of the *Abhilashitarthachintāmani* or *Mānasollāsa*, *id.* 221, 456.
- Someśvara IV: (1183-1189), I, pt. ii, 223; his *biruda*; is also called Vira-Someśvara; revives the Western Chalukya sovereignty, *id.* 463, 489; secures the help of Brahma, *id.* 464; establishes himself at Annigere in the Dhārwar district, XV, pt. ii, 90; I, pt. ii, 223, 465; secures Kalyāna the capital, *id.* 465; laves the feet of Ekāntada Rāmāyya, *id.* 487; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 465-466, 518, 563; Bhillama defeats his general Brahma, *id.* 502, 556, 582; is driven back into the extreme south-west of his dominions, and with him the dynasty of the Western Chalukyas of Kalyāni comes to an end, *id.* 466.

Somesvarabhattacha : Western Chhlukya king
 Someśvara II's officer, I, pt. ii, 443.
 Someśvaradeva : Yādava king Krishna's preceptor (1251), I, pt. ii, 527.
 Someśvara-pandita : Sivunur village granted by Someśvara I to, I, pt. ii, 441.
 Someśvara temple : at Cheul in Kolāba district, XI, 301.
 Som Gadalya : Bene-Israel feast day, XVIII, pt. i, 513-514.
 Somnāth : place of pilgrimage in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 607-611; IX, pt. i, 119; original temple of, believed to have been of wood, I, pt. i, 79 note 3; Arjuna's visit to, XIII, 404; legendary origin, early history, description, and destruction of, by Muhammad of Ghazni (1024), I, pt. i, 164-168, 521-523, 512, 229 and note 1; Miyanalladevi's pilgrimage to, *id.* 172; Kumārāpāla's pilgrimage to, *id.* 187, 190; rebuilding of a new shrine at, by Kumārāpāla, *id.* 189; Lavānaprasāda grants a village to, *id.* 200; Thāna trade with (810-1260), XIII, 429; ruler of, had several Musalmāns under him (1264), IX, pt. ii, 2 note 3; house-tax imposed in, for the maintenance of a mosque at, I, pt. i, 204; destroyed by the Mahomedans (1297), *id.* 205; forms part of Gujārāt (1310), I, pt. ii, 4, 25; XIII, 437; burned (1532) by the Portuguese, I, pt. i, 347; Arab references to, I, pt. i, 507, 508, 510, 529, 531; modern temple of, built by Abhilyābai Holkar (1800), IX, pt. i, 19 and note 2; place of pilgrimage of several Gujārāt Hindu castes, *id.* 9, 28, 119, 220, 247, 549; inscription in Bhaṭṭakālī's temple at, I, pt. i, 81.
 Sompāra : only true class of *saldts* or masons in Gujārāt; their distribution; said to be originally Brāhmāns; defiled in their Brāhmanic purity by a Jain merchant, IX, pt. i, 195-196; great Gujārā builders, *id.* 499; I, pt. i, 464.
 Sompura : a sub-caste of Brāhmāns in Cutch, V, 48; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 146; in Thāna district, XIII, 78.
 Somthan : pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 131.
 Somvanshi A'rya Kshatri : *see* Jingar.
 Somvāt : ward of Poona city, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274-275.
 Somvati Amās : religious no-moon day, IX, pt. i, 23, note 5.
 Sonai : market town in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 739.
 Sonāpur : becomes the burial ground (1760) of Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 577-578.
 Sonār : a caste of goldsmiths, in Ratnāgiri, X, 125, 142; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 415; in Kolāba district, XI, 66; in Janjira, *id.* 413; in Khāndesh district, XII, 71; in Thāna district, XIII, 63, 139-140; in Kanāra district, XV, pt. i, 257; in Nāsik district, XVI, 50, 486; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 133-137; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 371-374; in Sātāra district, XIX, 95-96; in Sholāpur district, XX, 138; in Belgaum district, XXI, 148; in Dhāwār district, XXII, 161-162; in Kolhapur, XXIV, 98-99; at Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 450. *See* Soni.
 Sonar Darri : shoal in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 22.

Sonāri : *see* Malhārgad.

Sonāri : village in Sholāpur district, temple at, XX, 502-503.
 Sonāriat reservoir in Ahmadābād district, IV, 19.
 Sonāvlī : village in Thāna district, temple of Sumpesvar at, XIV, 212, 213.
 Sonda : town in Kanāra district, fort, Hona'li and Terbidi monasteries, inscriptions and history of, XV, pt. ii, 345-349; chiefs (1555-1763), *id.* 120 and note 3, 121, 123, 130, 132-133, 134, 136-137; present representative of, *id.* 349 note 10.
 Sonepur : in Bijāpur district, battle at (1597), XXIII, 421.
 Songad : sub-division of Baroda state, its boundaries, area, aspect, soil, produce, climate and water, VII, 583-584; village and fort, its description, *id.* 584-585, 7; captured by Pilāji Gaikwār (1719), continues to be the head-quarters of the Gaikwārs (1719-1766), *id.* 169, 170; I, pt. i, 304, 390, 330; burnt by Bāpuji Nāik (1742), VII, 176; Dāmāji leaves it (1751) for the Dakhan, *id.* 179.
 Songad : fort, the citadel of Mandu, captured by Humayun (1534), I, pt. i, 356, 367-368.
 Songad Bagatnu : village in Kāthiāwār, sun-temple at, VIII, 657.
 Songara Rājputs : resisted by Solankis, I, pt. i, 451 notes 3 and 4.
 Songiri : fort in Kolāba district, XI, 388.
 Sonhaddeva : Nikumbhavausa ruler (1206), establishes a college for the study of astronomy, XII, 241.
 Soni : a caste of gold and silversmiths in Gujārāt, six divisions of—*Trāgads* claim a part-Brāhman origin, IX, pt. i, 197; *Parājās*, their two branches, claim Rājput origin and said to have come from Persia, *id.* 197 and note 1; origin of the two branches of Garāna and Patani, distribution, *id.* 197-198; Shrimālīs, originally Shrimālī Vānias, two divisions in; *Mevāda* originally *Mevāda Vānias*; *Marus* said to have come from Mārvar; Gujjar said to belong to the Gujjar Vānia stock, names of other classes following the craft of, *id.* 198; divisions of, according to work, *Sonis*, *Jadiās*, *Pachchgars*; *dukān* or shop; tools; daily life, character, *id.* 199; religious sects; family goddesses, *id.* 200; holy men or *Bhagats* among; customs, *id.* 201-202; in Cutch, V, 51, 70; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 150; Musalmān in Gujārāt, converts from the Hindu caste of the same name; have a bad name for mixing gold or silver with cheaper metals, IX, pt. ii, 79.
 Sonkehr : *rāja* of, made tributary (1436) by Alla-uddin II, I, pt. ii, 31.
 Son Koli : caste of fishermen in Thāna, XIII, 148-149; derivation of the 1st part of the name, *id.* 407 note 1. *See* Koli.
 Sonots : a tribe, trace of the word Hūnas in, I, pt. i, 465.
 Sonpat : on the Godāvāri, battle of (1597), XII, 247; XVII, 386.
 Soothsaying : early belief among Rājputs, IX, pt. i, 137; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 56, 61, 64, 66, 90, 96, 140; among Gavandis in Bijāpur, XXIII, 100.

- Sopara: procession in fore-marriage observances, IX, pt. ii, 235.
- Sopara: village in Thána district, its situation and description, XIV, 314-316; history, *id.* 316-323; Brahma hill or Vakál, Nirmal, *id.* 323-325; Buddhist relic mound: shape, tradition about, how opened, masonry, stone, copper, copper images of Buddhas, copper casket, coins, stones drilled and undrilled, silver casket, stone casket, crystal casket, gold casket, relics, found at, *id.* 325-336; Chakreshvar temple, Bráhmānical images (A. D. 900-1200), Sopára creek, miscellaneous objects of interest, *id.* 336-339; Ashoka edict at (VIII), *id.* 339-340; Ramkund, temple remains (Bráhmānic and Jain), Gas village, Vájrāgad, Rákshi Dongar, basalt dyke, inscribed stones, *id.* 340-342, 355, 356 note 7, 373, 382, 386, 387, 403-418; the glaze of the casket of, *id.* 411; oldest historical place in Thána district, XIII, 403, 404 note 3; seat of a kingdom (B. C. 300), *id.* 406; Purna, Buddha's missionary preaches at, *id.* 407; Buddha's legendary visit to, *id.* 408; skill of its craftsmen (A. D. 160), *id.* 409, 412; Ushavádāta's rest-houses at, *id.* 411 note 3; Ptolemy's mention of, *id.* 415; Christian traders settled at (150), *id.* 417; mentioned in the *Periplus*, *id.* 418; chief place of Thána Siláhāras (810-1260), *id.* 423; Indian mart (900-1300), *id.* 429; pearls found at (810-1260), *id.* 430; Balhara king rules over (916), *id.* 434; under Gujarāt sultāns (1300-1500), *id.* 443; chief Thána port (1300-1500), *id.* 444; system of trade at, from pre-historic times, *id.* 446; Portuguese defences at (1727), *id.* 490; mentioned in a Kárie inscription (100-200) XVIII, pt. ii, 213 and note 8; Southern Mauryan capital, I, pt. i, 14, 38; see also I, pt. ii, 1, 2, 16, 21.
- Sopáraka: Sopára, XIV, 319.
- Sopáraya: Sopára, XIV, 320.
- Sopári: betel palm, betel-nuts used in all sacrifices, IX, pt. i, 387.
- Sorab: perhaps modern Sopara, XIV, 322; port under Gujarāt kings, I, pt. ii, 30.
- Sorab: in Mysore, grant at (692), I, pt. ii, 309, 369 and note 5; inscription at, *id.* 529.
- Sorabji Kavasji: renders great service to the English (1760); visits Delhi; said to have been taught watch-making by a European; mends a clock for the Mughal emperor; receives the title of Nek Sat Khan and other high distinctions from the emperor, IX, pt. ii, 197 note 2.
- Soráb Khán: see Sohráb Khán.
- Sorath: old name for Káthiáwár, rulers of (315 B. C.-1300 A. D.), VI, 213 note 1; chief of, owes allegiance to Gollas, I, pt. i, 143; annexed to the Chaulukya kingdom of Anahilaváda, *id.* 176; name and extent, *id.* 208 and notes 1 and 3, 209; land-raid system of the Maráthás in, *id.* 418-419; becomes a Muslim territory, IX, pt. i, 125; sub-division in Káthiáwár, VIII, 4, 6, 294; Dámáji levies contributions in (1736), VII, 174-175; under the Peshwa, *id.* 318.
- Sorathiyá: sub-caste of Bráhmāns in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 20; of Vánias Meshri, a class of great commercial enterprise are known as Chhápariás, *id.* 74 and note 1; in Cutch, V, 50; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 149; in Kolába district, XI, 48.
- Sorathiyá: a class of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 130-131.
- Soratur: village in Dhárwār district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 786; I, pt. ii, 504, 520, 421.
- Sorcery: belief in, IX, pt. ii, 56.
- Sorghum saccharatum: food plant, cultivated throughout India, XXV, 186.
- Sorghum vulgare: food, famine and fodder-plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 186, 208, 276.
- Sorpáraga, Sorparaka: modern Sopára, I, pt. ii, 148; sea port mentioned in the *Periplus*, I, pt. ii, 174, 176.
- Soshios: looked-for son of Zarathustra, IX, pt. ii, 213.
- Soter Meges: possibly a Yaudheya leader, I, pt. i, 19.
- Soubara, Soubaráh: modern Sopára, XIV, 321; I, pt. ii, 4.
- Souboutton: unidentified town of Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 541.
- Sougir: town in Khándesh district, XII, 470; crops and revenue settlement (1862) of, *id.* 366-368.
- Souparu: modern Sopára, I, pt. i, 540.
- Souppara: modern Sopára, I, pt. ii, 174; I, pt. i, 546.
- Sousikana: town, not the Kamigara of Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.
- Souter: Sir Frank, Bhágoji surprised by police under, XII, 262; XVI, 203-204; XVII, 419; captured the rebel chief of Nargund, (1858), XXII, 437.
- Southerland; Serjeant, his murder (1676) by the Portuguese at Bándra, XXVI, pt. i, 61.
- Southern India: notices of, in ancient Indian literature and inscriptions, I, pt. ii, 138.
- Southern Marátha Country: Jainism flourished in, I, pt. ii, 191; the chiefs of, kept at peace by General Wellesley (1803), *id.* 663; wrested from the Maráthás by Colonel T. Munro (1817), *id.* 664-665.
- Southern Skythians: notice of, by Dionysios Periegetes, I, pt. i, 537.
- South Kánara: Tulu, one of the seven Konkans, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5.
- Sov: village in Kolába district, XI, 388; hot spring at, *id.* 13.
- Sovanayya: Kalachurya Sankama's officer, I, pt. ii, 487.
- Sovarasa: Kalachurya Bijjala's accountant, I, pt. ii, 473.
- Sovideva: Kalachurya king (1167-1177), I, pt. ii, 471; succeeds his father, *id.* 227, 484; his *birudas*, epithets and titles; his queen Bávaladevi sings in the presence of an influential assembly and obtains his consent to grant land to the god Someśvara and fourteen Bráhmāns, *id.* 227, 484; his other seat of government, *id.* 485; his feudatories, *id.* 485-486.
- Sovideva: Western Chálukya king Jagadekamalla II's officer, I, pt. ii, 458.

Sovideva; Hāngal Kādamba feudatory of Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 475. *See* Soma.

Sovidevarasa: Hāngal Kādamba (A. D. 1173), feudatory of Someśvara I, pt. ii, 486.

Soyarābāi: Rājāram's mother, put to death by Sambhājī (1680), XIX, 245.

Soyimārāsa: Hāngal Kādamba prince (A. D. 1067-68) and feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 439.

Soymida febrifuga: medicinal plant, XXV, 258.

Soyrābāi; Shahu's mother, was taken prisoner (1690), XVIII, pt. ii, 239.

Spangles: manufacture of, in Surat, II, 180.

Sparrows: in Ratnāgiri district, X, 84.

Spells: beliefs in, among Muchis of Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, 194.

Spencer: Mr., chief of the English factory and governor of the castle of Surat, I, pt. i, 343; visits (1756) Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 247-248.

Spentomad: third Gāthā day among Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 218.

Sphinx: Matherān Point, XIV, 233.

Spices: Indian, prehistoric foreign trade in, XIII, 404 note 3; Roman passion for (B. C. 25-A. D. 150), *id.* 410 and note 3; sent to Rome by the Parthians, *id.* 411 note 1; brought to Thāna from Malabār Coast (810-1260), *id.* 430; (1300-1500), *id.* 445; (1500-1670), *id.* 467; cultivation of, in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 174-175; gardens of, in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 5-11; export of, *id.* 50, 58.

Spider: beliefs about, in Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, 380.

Spies: Shivrājī's system of, XIX, 240; Mādhavārāy Peshwa's system of, XVII, pt. ii, 253; 254.

Spirits: belief in, among Gujārāt Hindus, classes, males called *bhūts* and females called *pishāchnis*, further classed into *gharna bhūts* or *pishāchni* that is family spirits, and *bāhārna bhūts* or *pishāchni* that is outside spirits; the quiet family spirits, their wishes; the troublesome family spirits, their mischief, IX, pt. i, 416; names of the chief male and female outside spirits; Musalmān spirits *jin* and *paris*, their abode, *id.* 417; unfriendly spirits, *id.* 356, 363, 377, 379, 416; food, *id.* 417; favourite haunts, *babul* tree, *id.* 383; 417; *amlī* tree, *id.* 382, 417; days most favourable for spirits entering human bodies, occasions for entering bodies, *id.* 417; greatest spirit day, observances on, *id.* 349, 417; possession or seizure, signs showing possession, *id.* 415, 416, 417; people liable to; Brāhmins believed to be spirit-proof; women open to, during their monthly sickness, in pregnancy, in child-bed, *id.* 416; children apt to be seized by a spirit, *id.* 416; by *paris*, *id.* 417; safeguards against attacks of, on a woman in child-bed, on a second wife by the spirit of the husband's former wife, *id.* 416; on children, *id.* 417; safeguards against second attack, satisfying spirits, *id.* 423; five kinds of offerings made to, *id.* 423-424; performances of the memorial rites at holy places; days for performing rites, *id.* 424;

going to pilgrimages with the possessed, *id.* 425; scaring powers, in *adad* grain, *id.* 383; in dung of cat, dog, *id.* 377; donkey, *id.* 376; goat, *id.* 377; horse, *id.* 376; monkey, *id.* 378; in fire, *id.* 356; in leaves of *kāh-kharo*, *id.* 385; *piplo*, *id.* 386; in salt, in water, *id.* 349; beliefs, causes of the beliefs weakening, *id.* 425; beliefs in, among Kōlis, *id.* 247; Kājipūts, *id.* 137; early tribes, *id.* 292, 301; quieting of troublesome family spirits among high caste Hindus, *id.* 416; among early and wild tribes, *id.* 416-417; exorcism, preliminary modes adopted in, *id.* 417-418; exorcist or spirit-scarer, his other names; mode of gaining spirit-scarer power, rites to be observed by high class Hindu exorcists, by low caste Hindu exorcists, by Musalmān exorcists; Hindu method of gaining control over a spirit on the dark of fourteenth of A'so, *id.* 418; tests to ascertain the presence of a spirit; grain test used by Hindu exorcists, *id.* 419; lamp reflection test called *hājrat* practised by Musalmān exorcists, *id.* 419-420; dislodging, by mild measures, by harsh measures, *id.* 420; devices used to make the possessed sway his body, *id.* 421; to make him speak, 421-422; modes of confining a spirit into a bottle, into a lemon, *id.* 422; signs that the spirit has left; spirit-possessed exorcist, *id.* 423; process adopted by exorcists employed by Kājipūts to dislodge spirits, *id.* 137-138; evil, belief in, among Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 213; possession, belief in; employment of exorcists to drive out, *id.* 220; scarers, *id.* 205 and note 1, 206 and note 1; earth, *id.* 206; place, belief in, *id.* 205; water, *id.* 206, 216; belief in, among Musalmāns, *id.* 30, 142, 147; religious men *sayyads* or *mullas* called to cast out, *id.* 142; Amils or exorcists asked to cast out spirit of barrenness, *id.* 147; casting out of, at the shrine of Mirān Kayad Ali at Unjāh, *id.* 128-129; Alāchhāla-treatment resorted to by Meman women to cast out, *id.* 56; vows made to, *id.* 128; evil, Gujārāt means of sulding, *id.* 145; cautions against the baneful influences of, during pregnancy, *id.* 148-149; during childhood, *id.* 155 and note 1; belief in, among the Kānarese, XV, pt. i, 218, 219, 223, 225, 233, 247, 248 and footnote 1, 249, 251 and footnote 1, 292, 300, 319, 365, 388; belief in, in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 114-115, 123, 199, 218, 273; Jain belief in, XXIV, 139-140, 415-421; belief in, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 813-817; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 106 note 1; fear of, *id.* 112; possession by, *id.* 144 and note 1; 163, 168, 291-292, 334, 345, 362, 367, 429, 433, 441-442, 470, 553-559, 173, 427; basis of the rule in favour of child-marriage, and against widow-marriage, *id.* 539-542; classes of, *id.* 553-554; in Sholāpur district, XX, 44; worship of, in Thāna district, XIII, 65; in Belgaum district, XXI, 118, 119.

Splitgerbera scabrella: fibrous plant, XXV, 234.

Spondias mangifera: gum-yielding plant, XXV, 250.

Sponia Wightii: fibrous and gum-yielding plant, XXV, 234, 251.

- Spooner: Mr., commissioner of customs (1844), opposed to raising salt duty, XIII, 373.
- Sports: Dasara in Sātara city, XIX, 565-566, 658-659.
- Spotted Deer: in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 100-101.
- Spray-bows: in the Ghatprabha river, XXI, 11 and note 2.
- Springs: abode of water-god Varuna, IX, pt. i, 349; chief hot spring of Unāi in Surat district, *id.* 350; hot, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 21; intermittent, *id.* 22.
- Squirrels: at Mātherān, XIV, 258.
- Sramaka: governor of Govardhana, I, pt. ii, 150.
- Sravaya Belgola: records at, I, pt. ii, 306, 500, 505; epitaph at, *id.* 407; inscription at, *id.* 420, 424, 498, 501, 502, 507 and note 3; Jain temples at, *id.* 495.
- Freshthagiri: mountain ruled over by king Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Sribhara: *biruda* or title of Rājasimha (Narasimhavarman II) the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 329, 330, 331.
- Sri Bhavana: identified with Sarbhon near Broach, I, pt. i, 123; Govind, IIP's halt at, I, pt. ii, 198, 395.
- Sri Chāpa: dynasty mentioned by the astronomer Brahmagupta, I, pt. i, 467.
- Sri Devi: installed the Chavāda king Vanarāja and was considered by him as his sister, I, pt. i, 152.
- Sridhara: *biruda* of Nandivarman, I, pt. ii, 325; Kalachurya Bijjala's officer, I, pt. ii, 475.
- Śri Gaudā: *see* Shrigauda.
- Sri Gundi: a sacred place in Bombay island, description of, by Moor (1800-1810), meaning of the word, XXVI, pt. iii, 667-668.
- Śri Gupta: *see* Gupta.
- Śri Harsha: *see* Shri Harsha.
- Sri Harshacharita: wife of Śri Harsha, I, pt. i, 467.
- Sriharshapura: *see* Harashapura.
- Sri Jayatasihadeva: king of Bhīnmāl, mentioned in a Bhīnmāl inscription, I, pt. i, 470.
- Srikanādhipa: chief secretary, office of, under Singhan, I, pt. ii, 243, 248, 530 and note 1.
- Srikanaprabhu: I, pt. ii, 248. *See* Srikanādhipa.
- Srikhetaka: I, pt. ii, 404, 413. *See* Khetaka.
- Sri Lakshmi: name of a gate of Bhīnmāl, I, pt. i, 449.
- Sri Māla: identified with Bhīnmāl, I, pt. i, 160.
- Srimantgad: hill fort close to Lakshmeshwar, I, pt. ii, 504.
- Srinagara: city in Kāthiāwār, capital of the Yādava dynasty, I, pt. ii, 231; Drīdhaprahāra establishes himself at, *id.* 512; seat of Jethva power, I, pt. i, 138.
- Srinidhi: *biruda* of Narasimha the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Srinilāya: province probably in Sātara district, I, pt. ii, 356, 357.
- Sripālā: Siddharāja's poet-laureate, I, pt. i, 180.
- Sripavata: holy place mentioned in the Arāleshwar inscription, I, pt. ii, 284 note 4.
- Sripavata: mountain. *See* Srisaila.
- Sripati: Bhaskarāchārya's brother, I, pt. ii, 244.
- Sripat Iyarasa: Vikramāditya VI's minister of peace and war for Kānara district, I, pt. ii, 452.
- Sri-prithivivallabha: *biruda* of Pulikesin I, I, pt. ii, 343 and note 6.
- Sripūjyapāda: *see* Pūjyapāda.
- Sri Pulimai: king Pulimai mentioned by Ptolemy (150), I, pt. ii, 11.
- Sripura: modern Sirur, I, pt. ii, 196.
- Sripurusha, Sripurusha Prithivī Kongani: Mut-tarasa (762-777), Western Ganga king, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1, 302, 303.
- Srīrāja: Yādava king, son of Bhīllama, was succeeded by Vaddiga, I, pt. ii, 231.
- Srirangam: in the Trichinopoly district, Virā-Someśvara's rule over, I, pt. ii, 508.
- Srīsaila: hill, I, pt. ii, 286 note 4, 480.
- Srīsaila: Karnul territory, I, pt. ii, 389; king of, subdued by Dantidurga, *id.* 194; kingdom, *id.* 403 note 3.
- Srīśatakarni: *see* Satakarni.
- Srīsthala-Siddhapura: Brāhmins at, troubled by *rākshasas* or demons, I, pt. i, 174.
- Srīvallabha: secondary name of Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 195, 394; of Krishna I, *id.* 390, 419 note 1.
- Srīvallabha Senānandarāja: Sendraka prince, I, pt. ii, 292; marries his sister to Kirtivarman I, *id.* 345, 356.
- Srīvardhana: town, captured by the Yādava king Bhīllama, I, pt. ii, 238, 520.
- Srīvatsa: *gotra*, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Sriyambātaka: village, grant of, mentioned in the Mahākuta pillar inscription, I, pt. ii, 348.
- Srongdzan-Gambo: (640-698), founder of Tibetan power and civilization, overruns Tarim valley and Western China, I, pt. i, 501.
- Srutakīrti: *senāpati* of Kakusthavarmān, saves the life of the king, I, pt. ii, 287.
- Sryāśraya Silāditya: (660-691), his plates; I, pt. i, 107-108; Yuvarāja (691-692), *id.* 110, 111, 112; Jayasimha's son, rules Southern Gujarāt as his father's regent, I, pt. ii, 187.
- St. Peter: Church of, at Bāndra, XIV, 16, 24, 25.
- Stambha: leader of the confederacy against Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 395; *see* also, I, pt. i, 123.
- Stambhatirtha: modern Cambay, I, pt. i, 123; granted to Srīgandās by Mularāja, *id.* 161; temple at, repaired by Kumārāpāla, *id.* 190.
- Stamps: receipts from, *see* Revenue and Finance in all district volumes under District Name.
- St. Andrew: Church of, at Bāndra, XIV, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26; in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 396.
- St. Anne: Roman Catholic Church at Bāndra, destroyed (1737) by the Portuguese themselves, I, pt. ii, 84; XIV, 18, 22, 27; chapel in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 396.
- St. Anthony: church and lake in Thāna district, at Mālvān, XIV, 223; at Māne, *id.* 228; at Thāna, *id.* 351, 358.
- Stars: reading of, by Husaini Brāhmins, IX, pt. ii, 22; considered divine beings; vows made to, by Gujarāt Hindus, IX, pt. i, 406; Pārsi veneration for, IX, pt. ii, 213.

- Staunton: Captain, marches (1817) on Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 301-302.
- Stavorinus: Dutch traveller (1774), describes the Surat Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 195-196.
- St. Barbara: Franciscan tower at Cheul, XI, 296.
- St. Bonaventura: Portuguese church at Yerangal, I, pt. ii, 65.
- St. Cecilia: Portuguese church at Poncar, I, pt. ii, 57.
- St. Dominique: Church of, at Karanja, XIV, 194; at Thána, *id.* 360.
- Steamers: in Ratnágiri, X, 170, 365; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 59-60, 319, 326.
- Steam Factories: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 131; in Sholápur district, XX, 270-271.
- Steam-ferries: at the Carnac wharf, Bombay, XI, 116; at Alibág, *id.* 255; at Jánjira, *id.* 429; in Thána, XIII, 330.
- Steam-presses: in Káthiáwar, VIII, 253-254.
- Stephanos: of Byzantium, geographer, I, pt. i, 546.
- Stephegyne parviflora: fodder plant, XXV, 278.
- Sterculia: *colorata*, *fatida*, fibrous plants, XXV, 229; *guttata*, *urens*, *villosa*, fibrous and gum-yielding plants, *id.* 229, 250.
- Sterculiaceæ: species of famine and fibrous plants, XXV, 195, 229.
- Stereospermum chelonoides: sacred plant, XXV, 290.
- Sterninæ: sub-family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 98.
- Stevenson: Colonel, in pursuit of Dhundia Vágh, XXI, 392-393; drives him from Mysore, XXII, 421; goes to Kundgol, *id.* 423-424; moves to Gár Dhond to help General Wellesley in the Dakhan, I, pt. ii, 608, 609; stations his army at Purená (1802); takes Asirgád and Buriánpur from Sindia, *id.* 629; XVIII, pt. ii, 283.
- Stevenson: Rev. Dr., assigns Elephanta caves to the eighth century, XIV, 82; his notice of Nánághát inscriptions, *id.* 291; his interpretation of the legend of Parashurám, I, pt. ii, 26.
- Stewart: Captain James (1778), English commander, takes Bor ghát and encamps at Khandála; killed, XVIII, pt. ii, 263-264.
- St. Francis: Church of, at Karanja, XIV, 194; at Thána, *id.* 360.
- St. George's Hospital: in Bombay island, located in a house near the present Cooperage (1672-1700), a building for, on the site of the Great Western Hotel (1700-1745); proposals for a new building (1767-1792), (1814-1828), XXVI, pt. iii, 595-599, 601-606; this building sold (1862), removed to officers' quarters (1876), *id.* 606; the present building opened in 1892; its description, *id.* 606-608.
- Shánaka: modern Thána, I, pt. ii, 542, 543, 544, 548.
- Shánakamandala: Thána, prince of, reinstated by the Karád Śiláhára Vijayáditya, I, pt. ii, 570.
- Shánakundúra: Tálkund, a tank built at, by Kákusthavarma, I, pt. ii, 287.
- Shanik: *see* Pátáli.
- Shánugúdhapura: modern Tálkund, Bráhmans established in, I, pt. ii, 561.
- Sthávarapalliká: identified with Chhárolí, I, pt. ii, 392.
- Sthaviras: life of, by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
- Sthiramati: name of a Bodhisattva, constructed the Bappadiyavihára, I, pt. i, 79 and note 1, 85.
- Stilbite: stone in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 30.
- Stilts: class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 93.
- Stimulants and Narcotics: in use in Gujarát, fermented and distilled drinks, *tidi* or toddy, *mahuda* liquor, IX, pt. i, pp. xxix-xxx; drinking classes, *id.* pp. xxx-xxxii; hemp preparations, *bhang*, *yakudi*, *ganja*, *id.* pp. xxxii-xxxiii; *opium*, *tobacco*, *betel-nut*, *tea* and *coffee*, *id.* pp. xxxiii-xxxiv; stimulants among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 110.
- Stints: class of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 92.
- Stioro: poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- St. Jerome: Church of, at Cáshi in Thána district, XIV, 51.
- St. John: Dr., first admiralty judge in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. i, 84.
- St. John the Baptist: Church of, at Karanja, XIV, 194; at Thána, *id.* 351, 355.
- St. John the Evangelist: Church of, at Márol in Thána district, XIV, 229.
- St. John's Peak: at Sanján, XIV, 304.
- St. Joseph: Convent of, at Bándra, XIV, 15, 21, 23.
- St. Lubin: French adventurer, lands at Colabý (1777), well received by Nána Phadúavis, dismissed from Poona (1778), I, pt. ii, 102, 103; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 261 and note 3, 262; XXVI, pt. i, 408-410; XI, 286, 287 note 2.
- St. Martin: identifies some of Pliny's tribes with Rájput tribes, I, pt. i, 534; identifies Pospeda with Besmaid, *id.* 538; Auxoamis with Suni, *id.* 539.
- St. Mary Isles: in Kánara district, Vasco da Gama lands at, XV, pt. ii, 101, 271 and note 2.
- St. Mary's Church: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 396-397.
- Stock: agricultural, all district volumes, *see* Agriculture under District Name.
- Stockings: spinning of, at Anjdiv (1775), XV, pt. ii, 54, 138, 141, 251, 256, 257.
- Stone: disease in Khandesh district, XII, 337.
- Stone Casket: Sopára *stúpa*, XIV, 365.
- Stones: worship of, *consecrated* stones, forms of gods and goddesses as stones worshipped by high caste Hindus in Gujarát; varieties used in making idols; *sháligráma* stone representing Vishnu, stone *ling* representing Shiva, consecration of; treated as a god after consecration, IX, pt. i, 362; daily worship of *id.* 363; stones worshipped by low and wild tribes, *id.* 362, 363; dwellings and names of gods and goddesses worshipped; dwellings of the dead, stones or cairns raised in memory of the dead *Khatras*, form of, days and details of worship, *id.* 363; *Páliyas*, *Khámbyds*, *Chirdás*, literal meaning of, form of; object

- and for whom raised, setting up of; days for setting up; days and details of worship, *id.* 363-364; famous stones, *id.* 364-365; for building, in Kaira, III, 15; in Panch Mahals, *id.* 198; in Cutch, V, 22; in Pálanpur, *id.* 285; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 360; in Khándesh district, XII, 225; in Ratnágiri district, X, 401; in Satára district, XIX, 221; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 29; in Surat district, II, 38; for building, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 22; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 11; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 91-92, 262, 355; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 25-26; in Belgaum district, 53, 54; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 54-61; inscribed, found in Thána district, XIII, 420, 425 notes 5 and 6, 426 and notes 2, 3 and 4, 427 and notes 1, 2 and 3, 437; memorial, *id.* 429 note 1, 433; precious, *id.* 413, 416 and note 1, 430, 445, 467 note 10; memorial carved, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 275, 276.
- Stone Vessels: making of, in Dhárwár district, XXII, 383.
- Stone-work: in Sholápur district, XX, 273.
- Storks: class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 94.
- Storms: in Ratnágiri, X, 23, 231; at Bassein in Thána district, XIV, 1, 31.
- St. Patrick's Church: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 397.
- St. Paul's Church: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 397-398.
- St. Peter: Church of, at Bándra in Thána district, XIV, 16, 24, 25.
- St. Petersburg: dictionary, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2.
- Strabo: Roman geographer (B. C. 50-A. D. 20), his date for the conquests in India of Eucratides, I, pt. i, 16; Cutch and Sauráshtra conquered by Menander (B. C. 120) according to, *id.* 17; Greek coins at Barygaza in his time, *id.* 535; great increase of trade between India and Egypt, *id.* 536; his mention of pirates of Suvarndurg (B. C. 50-A. D. 20), I, pt. ii, 1; mentions Sigerdís which may be identified with Jánjira, XI, 432; his mention of Indian trade with the Parthians (B. C. 30), XIII, 411 note 1, 412.
- Strachey: Mr. E., appointed to negotiate settlement between Bájiráv Peshwa and the Patvardhans, XXIV, 349.
- Strakútaka: identified with Traikutaka, I, pt. ii, 178.
- Strangers: settlements of, in Gujarát, I, pt. i, 1.
- Streets: improvement of, in Bombay (1787), XXVI, pt. ii, 493-494.
- Strigidae: family of birds, in Ratnágiri district, X, 58.
- Strikes: among craftsmen in Káthiáwár, VIII, 266.
- Strychnos: *colubrina*, poisonous plant, antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 267, 275; *potatorum*, plant used as soap, *id.* 252; *nux-vomica*, poisonous plant, *id.* 267.
- St. Sebastian: Church of, at Mátherán, XIV, 229.
- St. Stanislaus: Orphanage of, at Bándra in Thána district, XIV, 15, 21, 25.
- St. Thomas the Apostle: Church of, at Páhádi in Thána district, XIV, 293; at Sopára, *id.* 322.
- Stuart: Lieutenant, mortally wounded (1858) near Nándgaon, XVI, 200.
- Stupa: Buddhist relic mound, in Thána district, XIV, 169-171, 325 note 4; Elephanta, *id.* 60, 94, 388; Kalyán, *id.* 397, 398, 399; Kánheri, *id.* 180-184; Kondviti, *id.* 204; Sopára, *id.* 325-336, 405, 406, 410; XIII, 408, 412; of Ásoka, I, pt. ii, 354; at Kolhápúr, *id.* 538 note 8.
- Sturninæ: sub-family of birds, in Ratnágiri district, X, 82.
- St. Valentine's Peak: at Mahálakshmi in Thána district, XIV, 218.
- St. Xavier's Church: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 398.
- Styracæ: species of dye-yielding plants, XXV, 247.
- Suæda Indica: famine plant, grows in the Konkan, XXV, 203.
- Suár: as caste of cooks and beggars in Pálanpur, V, 290.
- Suaratarata: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 532, 534.
- Suari: Sávaras of Central India, a tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Sub-aerial formations: in Ratnágiri, X, 19; in Sávantvadi, *id.* 398; in Belgaum district, XXI, 37; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 50.
- Subah: province, I, pt. i, 211.
- Subahdár: Mughal viceroy, I, pt. i, 211.
- Subáhn: Yádava king, said to have divided his whole kingdom among his four sons, I, pt. ii, 231, 512.
- Subára: modern Surat, Arab references to, I, pt. i, 508, 509, 514, 516; perhaps Sopára, *id.* 523 note 4, 529; XIV, 321.
- Subhadra: Krishna's sister, I, pt. i, 9, 10.
- Subhakesi: king of the Karnátaka, gave his granddaughter in marriage to Karna, I, pt. i, 170.
- Subhánji Pol: *killedár* of Kaira, Gaikwár's guarantee for the respect of, VII, 253.
- Subhatavarman: king of Málwa, turned back by Lavanasprásáda, I, pt. i, 198.
- Subhatunga: Akalavarsha of Gujarát branch of Málkhed Rashttrakútas, recovered his paternal kingdom by defeating the army of Valabha, I, pt. ii, 408, 409; I, pt. i, 126.
- Subhatunga: *biruda* or title of Krishna I, pt. ii, 390; of Krishna II, *id.* 410.
- Subhedár: Marátha district officer, XIII, 555-556, 561; XI, 170; XVIII, pt. ii, 325 note 2.
- Suboji-nimaz: morning prayer among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 49.
- Subsidiary force: establishment of, at Poona (1813) and Sirúr by the English, I, pt. ii, 610; in Baroda (1805), VII, 212-213; (1817), *id.* 226, 298; territory assigned to the Company for the maintenance of, *id.* 391.
- Succession Act: Pársi, IX, pt. ii, 238, 244; administration of justice under, *id.* 244.
- Suchianas: oil-yielding plant, common throughout India, XXV, 214.
- Sudágrí: caste of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 116.
- Sudaria: Shudras, husbandmen mentioned by Ibní Khurdadbeh, I, pt. i, 530.

- Sudarsāna : ancient lake near Gīrnār, I, pt. i, 35, 36, 69.
- Sudāsa : northern Kshatrāpa king, his coins, I, pt. i, 23.
- Sudāsna : state in Mahi Kānthā, governed by a Pārmār Rājput chief, IX, pt. I, 127; V, 422-423. *Toren*, temple and fair at, *id.* 442; attacked by the Gāikwār, VII, 329.
- Suddhakkumbadi : ancestor of Prachanda, I, pt. i, 129.
- Sudhāgād : *see* Bharap.
- Sūdi : village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 786; grant from, I, pt. II, 302 note 2, 303 note 7, 419; inscription at, *id.* 434, 435 note 4, 441 and note 6, 477; records at, *id.* 573, 576.
- Sudir : a caste of husbandmen in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 236-237.
- Suez : ships built at, I, pt. ii, 45; trade to, from India, stopped (1777), XXVI, pt. i, 407-408.
- Ṣufārah : *see* Supāra.
- Sufi : low divine magic among Gujarāt Musalmāns, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Sugandhavarti, Sugandhavartin : modern Saundatti, I, pt. ii, 143, 439, 550.
- Sugar : manufacture of, in Khāndesh district, XII, 226; in Baroda, VII, 80-81, 90; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 179-180; in Thāna district, XIII, 391-395.
- Sugarcane : cultivation of, in Surat, II, 66; in Broach, *id.* 408; in Kaira, III, 54; in Panch Mahals, *id.* 233; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 58; in Cutch, V, 107; in Pālanpur, *id.* 295; in Mahi Kānthā, *id.* 377; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 148; Mauritius variety, *id.* 148 note 1; varieties and growth of, in Khāndesh district, XII, 167-169; cultivation of, in Thāna district, XIV, 300; XIII, 290-291; newly introduced in Salsette (1788), *id.* 510 and note 6, 511; cultivation of, in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 19-20; in Nāsik district, XVI, 101; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 273-274; experiments of growing Mauritius variety in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 51-55; crop of, in Sātara district, XIX, 166-168; in Belgaum district, XXI, 251-252; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 278-280; in Kolhāpur state, area, varieties, and other details, XXIV, 175-180.
- Sugar-eating : Bene-Israel marriage ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 516.
- Sugar Factory : in Thāna district, XIV, 35, 36, 40.
- Suggaladevi, Suggale : wife of the Western Chālukya king Jayasimha II, I, pt. ii, 435.
- Sugrīva : monkey king, I, pt. ii, 135; met by Rāma, *id.* 142.
- Suhāgans : married women who have never lost their husbands, IX, pt. ii, 163.
- Suhuka : *see* Chānka.
- Suidæ : boars, etc., in Ratnāgiri district, X, 45.
- Sugām : Chohan Rājput chiefship, IX, pt. i, 125; state and place of interest in Pālanpur, V, 281, 336, 348.
- Suits : civil, in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 196-198; in Belgaum district, XXI, 268-269; for other districts *see* Justice under District Name.
- Sujna : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.
- Suka Bhādar : river in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 63.
- Sukeli : pass in Kolāba district, XI, 115.
- Suketivarma : Mauryan king (A. D. 400), XIII, 420; king of the Konkan mentioned in an inscription from Vāda, I, pt. ii, 14; I, pt. i, 107; XIV, 373.
- Sukhtara : or Socotra island off the coast of Africa, V, 68 note 3.
- Suklatirtha : place on the Narbada, Chamunda retired at, to die, I, pt. i, 162.
- Sukoth : Bene-Israel feast day, XVIII, pt. i, 514.
- Sukrita Sankirtana : Sanskrit work on Chāvāda kings, I, pt. i, 149 and note 2, 154, 156, 159 note 3, 171, 194, 195, 196; represents Barappa as the general of the king of Kanauj, I, pt. ii, 431 note 1.
- Sāktimukhāvali : anthology of select verses from Sanskrit poets, I, pt. ii, 245.
- Sul : village in Dhārwar district, temple at, XXII, 786.
- Sulaimān : Arab merchant and traveller; author of *Silsilat-ut-Tawdrikh*, I, pt. i, 498, 505 and note 2, 525, 526, 527, 530; his remarks on the Konkan king (850), XIV, 58; his mention of Bahāra of Thāna, XIII, 434; I, pt. ii, 22, 387, 388; traveller (851), mentions the partiality to Arabs of the Rāshtrakūta king, IX, pt. ii, 2 note 1.
- Sulaimān : Yaman priest of the Shiah Bohorās, IX, pt. ii, 27.
- Sulaimān : Turkish admiral, lays siege to Diu (1538), XIII, 452.
- Sulaimān Fāras : saint of Turki Hajams, IX, pt. ii, 85.
- Sule, *pl.* Suleru : a caste of courtezans in Dhārwar district, XXII, 192.
- Suleimān : I, pt. ii, 4. *See* Sulaimān.
- Sulimān : early Arab traveller (840), X, 132. *See* Sulaimān.
- Sulliyūr : village on the bank of the river Aradore mentioned in a Mysore grant, I, pt. ii, 377.
- Sultān Akbar : Aurangzib's fourth son, revolts against his father, joins the Marāthās (1681), and accompanies Sambhājī to the siege of Jājira (1682), I, pt. ii, 76-77; goes to Vengurla to leave the country but is prevailed on to return (683), *id.* 77; goes to Vishālgad with Sambhājī and retreats; goes with Sambhājī to invest Bassain; abandons Sambhājī and goes to Persia in an English ship (1688), *id.* 78.
- Sultāngang : near Mongir, *stūpa* at, I, pt. i, 51.
- Sultani Khatiks : *see* Bakar Kasāi.
- Sultankar : *see* Saltangar.
- Sultan Lād : a caste of Musalmāns in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 410.
- Sultān Māzum, Sultan Muazim : governor of the Dakhān, confirms Shivājī in his *jāghir* of Poona, Supa and Chākan and retains the forts of Purandhar and Sinhgad, I, pt. ii, 594; XVIII, pt. ii, 235; Aurangzib's son afterwards emperor Bahādur Shāh, sacks

- villages between Rāygaḍ and Vengurla, I, pt. ii, 77.
- Sultānpur: one of the chief towns under the Gondāl state, VIII, 657.
- Sultānpur: place in Khāndesh ceded to Mubārīk, XII, 244, 246, 255, 259; its history, remains, *id.* 471.
- Sultān Sikandar: son and successor of Alī Adīl Shāh, I, pt. ii, 653.
- Sumant: foreign minister of the Marāṭha government, XIX, 244 note 1.
- Sumārgaḍ: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 4, 373.
- Sumati: counsellor of Mādhavasena, I, pt. ii, 147.
- Sumatra: Hindu settlements of, I, pt. i, 493; Rahma or Ruhmi identified with, *id.* 527, 528.
- Sunda: a Musalmān sub-division in Cutch, V, 99.
- Sumersing: Peshwa Nārāyanrāv's murderer, XVIII, pt. ii, 255-256.
- Sumra: chief of Sind, I, pt. i, 139, 160, 517; IX, pt. i, 126.
- Sumras: Sind tribe of Rājput origin, converted by Mahmud Begada (1473), said to belong to the Mihira Gurjara stock; call themselves descendants of Arab tribe, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Sun: called Surya, a planet, IX, pt. i, 392, 393-396; veneration for the, among Parsis, IX, pt. ii, 213; image of, at Sopāra in Thāna district, XIV, 337. *See* Planet (Sun).
- Sunabdev: *see* Rām Talāv.
- Sunda: hill range near Bhīnmāl, I, pt. i, 456.
- Sunda Māta: shrine of, at Bhīnmāl, I, pt. i, 455, 456.
- Sundara Pāndyadeva: took Śrīrangam from Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 508. *See* Jātāvarman.
- Sundarji: Lohāna convert, grandson of Māneki, his Muhamedan name Adam, head of the converted Lohāna community, IX, pt. ii, 51.
- Sundarji Desai: guarantee granted to, in 1801, VII, 259.
- Sundar Nārāyan: Nāsik temple, XVI, 503-504.
- Sundarvādi: *see* Sāvantvādi.
- Sunday: Ravivār, other name of; is sacred to the sun, IX, pt. i, 393; beliefs about, *id.* 396; sacredness of, XVIII, pt. i, 239-240. *See* Planet (Sun).
- Sundrāi: port in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 64, 242.
- Sundri: village of, near Thāna; shrine of Samudrimāta at, IX, pt. i, 71, 74.
- Sun Feast Day: IX, pt. ii, 216. *See* Meher Jasan.
- Sunga: dynasty, I, pt. ii, 146; Purānic dynasty, *id.* 155.
- Sungabhrityas: Kānvas or servants of the Sungas, I, pt. ii, 163.
- Sunga: duration of the, I, pt. ii, 162; uprooted by Śisuka, *id.* 163.
- Sunghiri: island in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 328, 350.
- Sunguiccers: pirates from Sangameshvar, I, pt. ii, 88.
- Sung-Yun: Chinese pilgrim (A. D. 519), notices the use of leather in Tibet, IX, pt. i, 437, 454; his notice of the Gandhāra family (520, I, pt. i, 74, 75; his surprise at dragons, *id.* 502.
- Sunkeri: suburb of the town of Kārwar in the Kānara district, a church at, XV, pt. ii, 350.
- Sunmukh: one of the ceremonies of marriage, XII, 66.
- Sunn: sacred plant, XXV, 290.
- Sunnāgār: a caste of lime-sellers in Dhārwar district, XXII, 126.
- Sunnah-wal-Jamāat: the prophet, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3.
- Sunni: one of the two forms of Musalmān faith, IX, pt. ii, 125; origin and points of difference of, *id.* 46-47, 125-126; *imāms* of, *id.* 125 note 2, 126; schools of, *id.* 126 note 1; schisms of, Mahdavi, *id.* 6 note 1, 35 note 1, and Wahhābi, *id.* 12 and note 1, 13; spread of, in Gujarāt, by Sunni Musalmān rulers, *id.* 125; Musalmān sect in Belgaum, XXI, 202.
- Sunt, Sunta: food plant, XXV, 174.
- Sun Temple: at Bhīnmāl, I, pt. i, 455; description of, *id.* 459-460; history, *id.* 460-461; dates, *id.* 463.
- Sunth: state in Rewa Kāntha, its area, boundaries, aspect, rivers, hills, climate, soil and produce, population, sub-divisions, history, development and family tree of its chiefs, VI, 131-136. *Town, id.* 169; Arab outbreak at, I, pt. i, 441.
- Sun-worship: among Hūnas, I, pt. i, 142 and notes 2 and 5.
- Supa: sub-division of Kānara district, villages, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, survey details, people, XV, pt. ii, 235-238; village, dispensary, temple, history, *id.* 44, 146, 219, 350-351; forests, XV, pt. i, 34, 36.
- Supa: in Pcona district, reservoir at, XVIII, pt. ii, 28; granted (1720) in *jāgir* to Chīmāji Apa, *id.* 243; survey, *id.* 437-438, 496-499; surprised by Shivāji (1647), I, pt. ii, 591; inscriptions at, XVIII, pt. iii, 448-449.
- Supāra: *see* Sopāra.
- Supārem: *see* Supāra.
- Supē: village and a place of interest in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 740.
- Supedi: one of the chief towns of the Gondāl state, a fair at, VIII, 658.
- Supera: Sopāra, XIV, 321.
- Suphārak: Sopāra, Bodhisattva of, XIV, 316.
- Supratika: Vikramāditya I's elephant, I, pt. ii, 322 note 8.
- Surabāra: town mentioned by Ibnī Haukal, apparently Surat, I, pt. i, 514, 516.
- Surabara: Supāra, I, pt. i, 523.
- Surabāya: Sorabāra, Surat, I, pt. i, 507 and note 3, 514.
- Surabāya: Sopāra, XIV, 321.
- Surābhāi: Pirāna tomb of, IX, pt. ii, 76 note 2. *See* Pirāna Tombs.
- Suradhenupura: in Mysore, copper-plate grant from, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1; charter from, *id.* 302.
- Suræ: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Suragi: beggar. *See* Sātāni.

- Sūrah-i-Ar-Rehmān*: holy book of the Musalmāns, IX, pt. ii, 162.
- Surah-I-Yāsin*: chapter of the *Kurān* read to a dying Khojāh, IX, pt. ii, 46.
- Surājirāo*: Nimbālkar (1820), his depredations at Yāval put down, XII, 257, 479.
- Surajmaka*: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 219.
- Surajmal*: claimant to the Lunāvāda *gādi* or chiefship, I, pt. i, 441.
- Surajpul*: gateway of Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 450 note 1.
- Suramāra*: battle of, I, pt. ii, 322, 358; defeat of Pulikesin II at, *id.* 326.
- Suran*: food-plant cultivated throughout India, XXV, 182.
- Surapāla*: brother-in-law of Jayasekhara and maternal uncle of Vanarāja, I, pt. i, 150, 151.
- Surāshtra*: ancient division of Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 6, 35, 36, 135; lord of, taken prisoner by Siddharāja, *id.* 175; kingdom of, *id.* 535; Verāval, *id.* 547; ruled by Gotamiputra, I, pt. ii, 149; conquered by Rudradāman, *id.* 160; subjugated by Gotamiputra, *id.* 161; Kāthiāwār, *id.* 284, 515; XVI, 183 and note 2, 630; Muhammad makes peace with the inhabitants of, I, pt. i, 506.
- Surastra*: village, mentioned by Ptolemy which is perhaps Verāval, I, pt. i, 538.
- Surastrene*: *Surāshtra*, I, pt. i, 15-16, 537, 538; V, 130; XIII, 414.
- Surat*: district, its area, boundaries, aspect and hills, II, 1-4; rivers, *id.* 5-28; lakes, geology, *id.* 29-35; climate, rainfall, *id.* 36-37; minerals, trees, *id.* 38-42; domestic and wild animals, birds, fish and fisheries, *id.* 43-46; population, *id.* 47-55; village communities and movements of the people, *id.* 56-57; soil, marsh reclamations, agricultural stock, aboriginal tillage, field produce, area under cultivation, irrigation, details of cultivation and years of scarcity, *id.* 59-68; early history (1194-1573), *id.* 69-72; under Mughal rule (1573-1733), *id.* 73-115; under independent governors (1733-1759), *id.* 116-127; English ascendancy (1759-1876), *id.* 128-158; roads, bridges, rest-houses, ferries and railways, landing stages and light-houses, *id.* 160-165; trade by sea and land and traders with Surat, *id.* 166-177; manufactures, *id.* 177-180; markets or *hāt-wāras*, *id.* 181; capitalists, forms of investments and classes of money-lenders, *id.* 182-189; traders, artisans and cultivators, as borrowers, *id.* 190-193; aboriginal tribes, as borrowers, *id.* 194-200; relations between creditors and debtors, *id.* 201; rates of interest, currency, transfers and sale value of land, *id.* 202-205; rates of wages, prices, and weights and measures, *id.* 206-210; acquisition of land, administrative changes and condition of district, *id.* 211-213; *garāsias*' exactions, *id.* 214; *desāis*' or revenue contractors' powers, exactions and relation with Government and cultivators, *id.* 215-219; mode of land settlements at different times from the commencement of the British rule, *id.* 216-226; village establishment, *id.* 226; administration of the civil and criminal justice, *id.* 228-232; piracy and police statistics, *id.* 233-237; revenue and finance, *id.* 238-245; Local Funds and Municipalities, *id.* 246-248; instruction, libraries, newspapers, post and telegraph statistics, *id.* 249-260; chief diseases, dispensaries, vaccination, cattle-disease, and vital statistics, *id.* 261-266; sub-divisional accounts, *id.* 267-296; places of interest, *id.* 297-334.
- City*, origin of name, *id.* 70, 71; sacked by Musalmāns, *id.* 69; story of Gopi, the founder, *id.* 70; thrice burnt by Portuguese, *id.* 71; fort built, *id.* 71; taken by Akbar, *id.* 72; plundered by Malik Amber, *id.* 74; famine of 1731, *id.* 81; plundered by Shivājī, *id.* 89; taken by the English, *id.* 126; revenues, *id.* 93, 135; administration of the city, *id.* 92, 142-145; the *navāb* pensioned and complete surrender of Surat to the English, *id.* 154; aspect and condition at different times (1514), *id.* 71; (1590), *id.* 73; (1608-1620), *id.* 79, 82; (1670-1707), *id.* 90; (1759-1780), *id.* 131; (1800-1876), *id.* 315-317; population at different times, *id.* 80, 82, 90, 134, 319; inner wall, *id.* 308; suburbs, *id.* 309-313; outer wall, *id.* 314; houses, public buildings and places of interest, *id.* 321-330; governors of (1628-1657), *id.* 81; (1658-1707), *id.* 91; (1707-1733), *id.* 110; rival of Cambay (1700), VI, 195; mention of, XIV, 322, 344, 347; trade in coloured goods (1733-1737), XXVI, pt. ii, 113-114.
- Surat Athavisi*: old province in Gujarāt, II, 1 note 1, 92 note 6; plundered by the Marāthās (1780), I, pt. i, 409.
- Suratvāl*: see Rājput.
- Śūrāvalandūr*: battle at, fought by Udayachandra, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Surbhakri*: hills in Pālanpur, V, 282.
- Surbārāh*: mouth of the Tāpti, I, pt. i, 523.
- Surbhārāh*: Sopāra, XIV, 321.
- Sūrchand*: *rāja*, governor of Navsāri, his daughter married to Nūr Satāgur, IX, pt. ii, 38.
- Suresvara*: pupil of Samkarāchārya mentioned in a Vedantic work, I, pt. ii, 212.
- Surgad*: fort in Kolāba district, XI, 267; temples at, *id.* 388-390.
- Surgāna*: group of states in Khāndesh, I, pt. ii, 633; XII, 611-613.
- Suri*: sage, title conferred on Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 191.
- Suri*: tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534.
- Suribān*: village in Dhārwar district; Mr. Manson's murder at (1858), XXII, 787.
- Suringee*: dye-yielding plant, grows in several districts, XXV, 241.
- Surnames*: see under caste concerned.
- Surnis*: general record-keeper of the Marāthā government, XIX, 243.
- Surpāli*: village in Belgaum district, temple and fair at, XXI, 607-608.
- Surpan*: holy place in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 169.
- Surparaka*: modern Sopāra, visited by Rāhadeva, I, pt. ii, 142; capital of the Northern Konkan, *id.* 143; I, pt. ii, 543.
- Sursi*: sub-division of Rewa Kānthā, VI, 111.

- Survey: of land by Todarmal (1575), I, pt. i, 223; of Kaira (1820-1826 and 1863-1867), III, 98, 101, 108, 112; of Panch Mahals (1871-1874), *id.* 264; in Baroda, VII, 368-370, 381; of Kolāba district, XI, 176, 181, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193; (1857-1866), *id.* 200-209; (1872), *id.* 210; results, *id.* 211; in Kānara district (second century), XV, pt. ii, 155; (1822), *id.* 162; (1848), *id.* 168; (1862-1882), *id.* 177-181, 224-225, 226 note 1, 228-231, 233-234, 235-237, 239-243, 244-246, 247; of the Nāsik district, in Sinnar (1771), XVI, 208 note 5; revenue survey introduced (1838-39), *id.* 211, 214; in plain or *desh* villages (1840-1841), *id.* 214, 216-230; in hill or *dāng* villages (1840-1860), *id.* 214-217, 230-245; in Peint, Mālegaon, Bāglān, Jāykheda, and Abhona (1865-1869), *id.* 245-257; revision survey in plain and hill villages (1871-1880), *id.* 257-291; survey results, *id.* 291-295; of the Ahmadnagar district (1825-1828), XVII, 450; (1838-1848), *id.* 471; hill survey (Akola) (1848), *id.* 483-486; plain survey (1848, 1853), *id.* 487, 528; survey results, *id.* 529-538; revision survey, *id.* 538, 547; Mr. Pringle's, of the Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 379-410; thirty years' revenue survey, *id.* 410-411, 412-415, 418-422, 426-432, 437-438, 442-464; revision survey, 470-475, 477-508; results, *id.* 508-510; of the Sātara district, Tāsgaon, Khatāv, Māyui, Koregaon, Khānāpur, Wāi, Sātara, Jāvli, Tāsgaon, Karād, Helvāk, Vālva (1853-1863), XIX, 350-383; results, *id.* 383-384; 417-460; of the Sholāpur district Mohol, Mādha, Sholāpur, Bārsi, Ropla, Karmala, Pandharpur, Nāteputa, (1839-1858), XX, 304-334; revision (Mādha, Sholāpur, Pandharpur, Bārsi, Karmala, 1869-1874), *id.* 334-358; revised settlement reduced (1874), *id.* 358-360; results, *id.* 360-361; details, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 459-460, 486-527, 529-588; of the Bijāpur district, Indi, XXIII, 460-464; Muddebihāl, *id.* 464-465, 468-469; Hippargi, *id.* 465-467; Mangoli, *id.* 467-468; Bādāmi, *id.* 469-471; Bāgalkot, *id.* 471-473; Hungund, *id.* 473-476; Bijāpur, *id.* 476-480; Chimalgi, *id.* 481; revision survey, Indi, Bijāpur, Bāgevādi, *id.* 484-491; Bāgevādi, Muddebihāl, *id.* 492-494; Muddebihāl, *id.* 495-497; survey results, *id.* 497. All district volumes, *see* Land under District Name.
- Survey: marine, between the Maldives and Madagascar (1772-1775), XXVI, pt. i, 374-375; of the West Coast (1788), XXVI, pt. ii, 12-13; of Bombay City: (1747), XXVI, pt. iii, 416-417; of Bombay islands (1772-1780), *id.* 420 and note 5, 421.
- Surya: name of a Bhinnāl gate, I, pt. i, 449.
- Sūrya: god, I, pt. ii, 340 note 2; I, pt. i, 461. *See* Planet (Sun).
- Surya Puraṇ: I, pt. i, 464, 465.
- Suryājī: Marāṭha commander at the battle of Sinhgad (1670), XVIII, pt. ii, 235-236.
- Suryavalokana: sun-gazing, the ninth Vedīc rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3.
- Sūryavamśa: solar race, I, pt. ii, 569, 583; puranic genealogy of, *id.* 340 note 2.
- Suryavanshi Lād: butcher. *See* Khatik.
- Suryavanshi Vani: *see* Lād Vani.
- Suryavrat: sun-vow, nature of, performances of, IX, pt. i, 394. *See* Sun.
- Suryayantra: three-cornered sun copper-plate, worship of, IX, pt. i, 393. *See* Planet (Sun).
- Sus: Skythian tribe, XIII, 411 note 2.
- Susa: in Persia, resemblance of Kārli pillars to the capitals of, XIII, 413.
- Sutaldev: a Gabri chief, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 2.
- Sutar, Suthar: a caste of carpenters in Gujārāt, six divisions of; distribution, origin of divisions; claim descent from Vishvakarma; trace of Rājput origin in some divisions; social position, IX, pt. i, 202; two classes, town and village; town, tools, daily life, *id.* 203; house-building; Gajjārs or house-builders, *id.* 203; other works of; village remuneration and work; religious sects; goddesses, *id.* 205; customs, *id.* 205-220; in Cutch, V, 71-72; in Kāthiawār, VIII, 150; in Ratnagiri, X, 125, 141; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 415; in Kolāba district, XI, 242 note 1, 413; in Khāndesh district, XII, 72, 127; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 263; in Nāsik district, XVI, 51, 484; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 137-140, 234; in Sātara district, XIX, 96; in Sholāpur district, XX, 139-140, 201; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 99.
- Sutgatti: village in Belgaum district, has a travellers' bungalow, XXI, 609.
- Sutherland: Mr., resident at Baroda (1837), VII, 265-266.
- Suti: tenure in Thāna, XIII, 531-532; meaning of, *id.* 532 note 1; same as *mirās*, *id.* 564 and note 3.
- Sūtradhārin: architect, constructed a temple at Degamve near Sampgaon, I, pt. ii, 569.
- Sutrāpāda: place of interest in Kāthiawār, a reservoir and temples at, VIII, 658-660.
- Sutras: grammatical rules of Pānini, I, pt. ii, 138-140.
- Suval: coasting craft in Thāna district, XIII, 720.
- Suvarnagarudadhvaja: banner of the Devāgiri Yādavas, I, pt. ii, 517; of the Silāhāras, *id.* 538-544; of the Rattas, *id.* 552.
- Suvarnakāras: Buddhist goldsmiths, I, pt. ii, 173.
- Suvarnamukha: benefactions founded at, by Ushavadāta, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Suvarnavarsha: another name of Karka I, I, pt. i, 124.
- Suvarnavarsha: *biruda* of Govind IV, the Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. ii, 205, 416, 417 note 1.
- Suvarnavarsha Karkarāja: Gujārāt Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. ii, 383; his Baroda grant, *id.* 387, 399, 400.
- Suvarna-Vrishabha-Dhvaja: banner of the Kalachuryas, I, pt. ii, 469.
- Suvarndurg: in Ratnagiri district, haunt of pirates, I, pt. ii, 1, 2; fort built by Shivājī, *id.* 39, 68; description of the fort, *id.* 75; district taken by the Sidis, *id.* 79; Angria's depôt at, *id.* 79; its capture by the English (1755), *id.* 91; taken by the English for the

- Peshwa, *id.* 111; customs division, X, 183; fort, history, *id.* 338-340; XI, 146.
- Suvisākha: Palhava, son of Kalaiapa and minister of Rudradāman, settles in Kāthiāwār (150), I, pt. ii, 317.
- Survritinātha: installation of, in Sakunika Vihāra, I, pt. i, 186.
- Suvali: an old seaport in Surat, II, 332.
- Svabhra: name of country, I, pt. i, 10 note 1, 36 and note 3.
- Svabhavati: *see* Sābarmati.
- Svami: a class of pontiffs, in Dhārwar district, XXII, 52-55; at Daungur near Bangalore, I, pt. ii, 437 note 6.
- Svamidatta: king of Kottura, mentioned in an Allahābād pillar inscription, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Svāmīkarāja: Rashtrakūta king mentioned in a Mullai grant, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Svāmī Mahāsena: favourite god of the Kadambas and the Chalukyas, I, pt. ii, 287 and note 1, 290 and note 3, 338. *See* Kārtikeya.
- Svamin: title attached to Brahman writers on sacrificial rites, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Svamin: probably Kārtikeya the god of war, I, pt. ii, 338.
- Svami Nārāyan: a religious sect in Gujārāt, IX, pt. i, 536-539; its theory of religion, XIV, 130 note 7; fights with Vaishnav *Pāragīs*, *id.* 135 note 10; temples of, in Kaira, III, 180.
- Svanirāja: Chalukya king in the Konkan, slain by Mangalesa, I, pt. ii, 347.
- Svāmītva: farmer's share system, XIII, 530.
- Svarāj, Svarājya: personal sovereignty, grant of, by the Mughals to Shāhu of a greater portion of the Bijāpur dominions (1719), I, pt. ii, 655; imperial grant for home-rule, XIX, 262, 265; XVII, pt. ii, 243 and note 1.
- Svargārohana: heaven-climbing, a Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31. *See* Death.
- Svargārohanaprāsāda: shrine on Satrunjaya in honour of Vastupāla, I, pt. i, 202.
- Svayambhuva Manu: mind-born, son of Brāhma, I, pt. ii, 278 note 1, 339.
- Svayamvara: bridegroom-choosing of Durlabhadēvi, I, pt. i, 162-163; of Chandralekha, I, pt. ii, 218, 546.
- Śvetopata: Jain sect, I, pt. ii, 288.
- Swallows: in Ratnāgiri district, X, 61; at Mātherān, XIV, 257; in Khāndesh district, XII, 34.
- Swanston: Captain, captures Trimbakji Dengliā (1818), XVI, 198; his description of the Achla fort, *id.* 414.
- Swat: valley to the north of Panjāb, I, pt. i, 468.
- Swedes: visited Surat thrice between the years 1746-1765 and maintained a factory there for a time, II, 149.
- Sweet Potatoes: growing of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 57.
- Swiftlet: *Neotrāni* Edible-nest, frequents Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 336.
- Swifts: class of birds, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 62.
- Swiss Recruits: in Bombay island (1752), XXVI, pt. iii, 116; clothing expenses of (1755), *id.* 122.
- Sword-marriage: among Rājputs, IX, pt. i, 145.
- Syādvāda: Jain doctrine, I, pt. ii, 200, 406.
- Syagrus: Rās Fartak in Arabia, I, pt. i, 536.
- Sydras: town mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 538.
- Syed: a Musalmān sub-division in Cutch, V, 88-89; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 35; in Thāna, XIII, 230; in Sholāpur district, XX, 198; in Nāsik district, XVI, 75-76; in Ahmadnagar, XVII, 226; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 490-491; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 230-231; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 287; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 148; in Belgaum district, XXI, 203-204; children of, brought up as Christians under the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 60.
- Syed Hussain Ali: Mughal governor (1715) of the Dakhan, XIX, 260, 261.
- Syenite: rock in Ratnāgiri district, X, 394; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 19; slabs, *id.* 54.
- Syer: Sir William, Bart., appointed first Recorder (1798) in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 45; death of (1802), *id.* 50.
- Sykes: Colonel, remarks on Chālukyas, toleration, I, pt. ii, 12; his mention of the authority of Brāhmans at the king's court, IX, pt. i, 434 note 2, 436 note 4.
- Sylveira: Heitor de, Portuguese admiral, his stay in Bombay, burns Bassein (1530), XIII, 450.
- Sylviadae: family of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 76.
- Symbols: carved in Padan hill in Thāna district, XIV, 389-391, 102.
- Symplocos: *paniculata*, *racemosa*, dye-yielding plants, XXV, 247; *spicata*, sacred plant, *id.* 286.
- Symulla: Chaul, XIII, 410 and note 6, 414, 415; XIV, 52.
- Synagogue: in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 398-399, constitution of, *id.* pt. i, 535-536.
- Syphilis: spread of, in Khāndesh district, XII, 337.
- Syphilitic Eruptions: *See* Visphotak.
- Syrastrene: country mentioned by the author of the *Periplus*, which is possibly Surāshtra, I, pt. i, 544.
- Syria: country, "Introduction to the Early History of the Dakhan," I, pt. ii, p. ii.

T

- TAAWI'Z: amulet, use of, IX, pt. ii, 133.
- Tāziah: miniature shrines of the martyrs of Karbala, IX, pt. ii, 128; vows paid to, during Muharram, *id.* 128, 129-130; show of, in Gujārāt during Muharram, *id.* 138-139; first making of (1400), *id.* 139 note 1.
- Tabakāt-i Nāsiri: historical work, IX, pt. ii, 38, 65; mention of Bhima II in, I, pt. i, 196.
- Tāban: king of Tāfak (Panjāb?), mentioned by Al Idrisi, I, pt. i, 527.
- Tabari: Arab writer (838-932), Porbandar (Baroda) conquered (776) by the Arabs according to I, pt. i, 524; includes Basra in India, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.

- Tabarruk : morsel of sacred food, IX, pt. ii, 140.
- Tabāshir : bambu pith, exported from Thāna (810) to foreign countries, XIII, 430 and note 15; (1300-1500), *id.* 15; see also XIV, 356 and note 1.
- Tabasā, Tabasoi : probably Pandharpur, I, pt. i, 541.
- Tabassi : Ptolemy's (150 A.D.), probably Buddhist ascetics of Ajanta, XII, 38 note 4, 239 note 6.
- Tabi : the Tāpti, I, pt. i, 510.
- Tābutis : or *Tājās*, models of the tombs of Hassan and Hussain at Karbala; held sacred by some Hindus; offerings made to, IX, pt. i, 137, 362; offerings of vows and presents to, by Pārsis, IX, pt. ii, 220.
- Taccaceæ : species of food-plants, XXV, 178.
- Tacca pinatipida : food-plant, XXV, 178.
- Tacla : *cassia tora*, food-plants, XXV, 198, 243.
- Tad : *borassus flabelliformis*, food and fibrous plant, XXV, 180, 237; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53.
- Tadi : palm-juice, IX, pt. ii, 207, 209.
- Tadigupādi : province not yet identified, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2.
- Tadi-Mālingi : records at, I, pt. ii, 308.
- Tadorninæ : family of birds in Ratnāgiri, X, 97.
- Tadri : river in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 3, 5, 6.
- Tadri : town and port in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 351-352; its trade, *id.* 65, 66, 67; visited by Fryer (1676), *id.* 129.
- Tadvi : a caste of Musalmān Bhils in Khān-desh district, XII, 104, 128; plunder the district, *id.* 259-260.
- Tāfak : the Panjāb, I, pt. i, 526, women of, *id.* 527.
- Tāfan : apparently the Panjāb, I, pt. i, 527.
- Tag : *crotonaria juncea*, a fibrous plant, XXV, 231, 290; cultivation of, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 149.
- Tāg : pass in Nāsik district, XVI, 130.
- Tagadur : copper-plate grant at, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
- Tagar, Tagara : city mentioned by Ptolemy in the second century, I, pt. ii, 538 note 8; original seat of the Silāharas, *id.* 16, 253, 536, 546; Dakhan metropolis (B. C. 200-A. D. 612), XIII, 409; a great commercial mart, *id.* 412, 415, 416, 419; XII, 240; XVI, 136; XVII, 351; I, pt. ii, 174, 619; various identifications: Dr. Bhagvanlal identifies it with Junnar in Poona district; Wilford with Devagiri or Daulatabad; Dr. Burgess with Roza near Devagiri; Yule with Kulburga; Fleet with Kolhāpur; Grant Duff with a town north of Bhir; Dr. Bhandarkar suggests its identification with Darur or Dharur in Nizām's dominions, XIII, 419, 423 and note 4, 424; XII, 238; XVI, 181 note 2; I, pt. i, 540-541; 545; I, pt. ii, 3, 16, note 4, 17, 174, 538 note 8, XVIII, pt. ii, 211, note 2.
- Tagarapura : see Tagara.
- Tagarapurapamesvara : hereditary title of the Silāharas, I, pt. ii, 538.
- Ta-Gaz-Gaz : tribe of Turkish rulers of Kushan (10th century), IX, pt. i, 470, note 2.
- Tagetes patula : gul-jafri, dye-plant, XXV, 247.
- Tāghi : rebellious Gujarāt noble, I, pt. i, 513, 518.
- Tahajjud : midnight prayer of Musalmāns, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 3.
- Tāhākari : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 740.
- Tai : caste of Musalmān weavers in Gujarāt, take their name from Tai, are of mixed origin, partly foreign Musalmāns, partly Hindu converts, said to have been taught the art by prophet Idris, Balās Tais claim Arab descent, IX, pt. ii, 80; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 163; in Thāna district, XIII, 225, 242-243.
- Tāi Bāi : wife of the chief of Nipāni, passes off a widow's child as her own, I, pt. ii, 670.
- Taila I : Kadamba prince Tailapa I.
- Taila I : Western Chālukya prince of Kalyāni, I, pt. ii, 378, 379.
- Taila II : Ahavamalla Nūrmadi, Western Chālukya king (973-997), I, pt. ii, 379; his *viruda* and titles, records of his time, *id.* 428-434; marries the Ratta princess Jākala-devi, *id.* 425; overthrows the Rāshtrakūta Kakka II (973), *id.* 18, 207-208; 306, 385, 424, 426, 542 note 4; acquires the whole Rāshtrakūta kingdom, *id.* 431; restores the Chālukya power, *id.* 190, 211, 336 and note 2, 342, 427; his enemy Muñj killed by the Yādav Bhīllama, *id.* 433, 552, 553, 233, 576; his general Barapa defeated and slain by Muñraj of Gujarāt, XIII, 435; I, pt. i, 158, 159; his expeditions, I, pt. ii, 212-213; slain by Bhoja, *id.* 214; see also I, pt. i, 120, 131, 519; X, 193 note 1; XII, 241; XIII, 425.
- Taila III : brother and successor of the Western Chālukya king Jagadekamalla II, I, pt. ii, 457 and note 3; his *viruda* and records of his reign, *id.* 459 and notes 3 and 4; his feudatories and officials, *id.* 460, 472, 473, 474, 484, 494, 501, 564, 575; his capitals and the date of his death, *id.* 461, 484, 494, 501, 564, 575.
- Tailaha : see Tailama.
- Tailakhali : Sālva tribe, I, pt. i, 534.
- Tailama : Hāngal Kādamba feudatory of the Western Chālukya king Jagadekamalla II, I, pt. ii, 458, 559, 562.
- Tailang : a sub-caste of Dravid Brāhmins : see Telang.
- Tailanga, Tailangana : country, king of, defeated by the Yādava king Mahādeva, I, pt. ii, 246, 528; king of, defeated by Jaitrapāla, *id.* 239, 522; Sivaśri's coin found in, I, pt. ii, 166; later Satavāhanas in, their dates, *id.* 168, 246.
- Tailang Nhai : a caste of barbers in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 381-383.
- Tailapa : see Taila II.
- Toilapa I : Hāngal Kādamba, I, pt. ii, 559, 561.
- Tailapa II : Hāngal Kādamba, feudatory of the Western Chālukyas Vikramāditya VI and Someśvara III, I, pt. ii, 456, 559, 561, 562.

- Tailapa II, Tailapadeva : *see* Taila III.
- Tain : village in Baroda, tank at, VII, 20, 554.
- Tai Telin : mistress of Parashurám Shrinivás Pratinidhi, rescues her master (1807), XIX, 299-300 ; Jangli Jaygad under (1810), *id.* 469.
- Táj Bávdí : Bijápur well, XXIII, 637.
- Tájás : *see* Tábuts.
- Tájika : branch of astrology, I, pt. ii, 188.
- Tájikas : Arabs, their expedition in Gujarát (778), I, pt. i, 149 ; army of, vanquished by Pulakeśi, I, pt. ii, 187, 310, 316, 375.
- Tajkhan Sálár : mosque of, at Ahmadábád, IX, pt. ii, 62.
- Tájpur, Tájpurí : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 427 ; captured by mutineers (1858), I, pt. i, 438.
- Tájul Maásir : historical work, I, pt. i, 512, 519 and note 4.
- Táj-ul-Mulk : Gujarát governor (1320), I, pt. i, 230.
- Taka : *see* Toka.
- Takará : a caste of Musalmán stone masons in Khándesh, XII, 127 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 187, 234 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 503.
- Tákári : village in Sátara district, cave, temple and fair at, XIX, 589.
- Takarib Khán : Mughal officer, captures Sambháji, I, pt. ii, 596 ; XVIII, pt. ii, 238, 239 note 1 ; XXIV, 226.
- Takhandi : tenure in Kolába district, XI, 170. *See also* under Toka.
- Takhir : call to prayer, IX, pt. ii, 154, 155.
- Takhatábái : Anandráv Gaikwár's wife ; her plans to seize the *diván* and resident, VII, 211 ; assists Kánhoji (1812), *id.* 217-218 ; Sitáram's relations with, *id.* 220 ; Patesing quarrels with, *id.* 224 ; her hope about the succession of her son to the *gádi*, *id.* 230 ; her quarrel with Sayájráv II, *id.* 233 ; *see also* I, pt. i, 426.
- Taki Abu Jááíár : ninth Shiáh *imám*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2.
- Takio : tomb of Musalman saint, called *pir*, or *sáí*, IX, pt. i, 360 ; famous tombs of Báva Ghor, of Dariyasha, history of their origin ; occasions to ask for intercession and help of these and other saints ; general and special offerings made to the tombs ; days and ways for making offerings, *id.* 361 ; persons by whom visited, *id.* 360.
- Takiyyah : Shiáh doctrine of concealment, literally fear or caution, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 2.
- Takkadesa : tract of country (Panjáb), I, pt. i, 3, 468 ; called after the tribe of Takshaks, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Takkas : Tanks, said to be of the same race as Agnikulas, IX, pt. i, 497 and note 1.
- Takki : *see* Afzulpur.
- Takkola : Ráshtrakúta Krishna III kills the Chola Rájáditya at, I, pt. ii, 419.
- Takla : medicinal and sacred plant, XXV, 254, 291, 292.
- Takli : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 740.
- Tákli : village in Sholápur district, XX, 503.
- Tákli Budruk : village in Khándesh, temple at, XII, 472.
- Takmak : hill in Thána district, XIII, 6 ; fort, XIV, 98, 219, 342-343.
- Táks : Rájput rulers (800-1200) of Asirgad, XII, 241 and note 7 ; driven by Choháns, *id.* 242.
- Takshaka : hooded serpent, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Takshaks : tribe in the Panjáb represented by the Tanks, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Tákve Budrukh : market, village, in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 449.
- Tal : hill pass in Thána district, XIII, 320 ; opened for wheeled traffic (1830), I, pt. ii, 129.
- Tala : *see* Talagad.
- Tála : manuscript of Amarakośa written on the leaves of, is preserved in the Dakhan College Library, I, pt. ii, 248.
- Talabda : a Koli sub-division, I, pt. i, 115 ; *see* Koli.
- Talagad : fort in Kolába district, its description, history, XI, 391-395 ; captured by Shiváji (1646), *id.* 144 ; captured by the Peshwa (1735), I, pt. ii, 83 ; XI, 445 ; taken by the British, *id.* 156.
- Táláh : capital of the Konkan mentioned by Alberuni, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Talaja : fort of, in Cambay, VI, 228-229.
- Talaja : hill in Káthiawár, VIII, 12 ; fort, *id.* 241 ; town, *id.* 660-662 ; port burned by the Portuguese (1532), I, pt. i, 347.
- Talakád : place in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 302 and note 1, 439, 492 ; taken by the Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 495, 496, 498, 499, 501, 505.
- Talakádu-Gonda : Hoysala Vishnuvardhana's *biruda* (title), I, pt. ii, 494.
- Talakha : a Mhár idol, X, 418.
- Talan : special dish among Hijáds, IX, pt. ii, 21.
- Talan Tezi : *see* Tera.
- Tálapadeva : Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 587.
- Tálapurumshaka : village granted by Krishna III, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Talátis : village accountants appointed in 1814 in Kaira, III, 94 ; in Baroda state, VII, 75, 367 ; in Thána district (1882), XIII, 529 ; (1820), 566 and note 5, 569, 573, 575.
- Talavanapura : *see* Talakád.
- Talavda : river in Sávantvádi state, X, 389.
- Talávia : a wild tribe of Surat, their immigration in Panch Maháls (1876), III, 227.
- Talavna : pond in Sávantvádi state, X, 389.
- Talbi : lake near Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 453.
- Tale : mineral in Panch Maháls, III, 197 ; in Mahi Kántha, V, 360 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 30 ; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 401 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 10.
- Talegaon : a market town in Kolába district, remains, temples and ponds at, XI, 390-391.
- Talegaon Dábháde : town in Poona district, reservoir and temples at, XVIII, pt. iii, 449-450 ; death (1590) of Salábat Khán of Ahmadnagar at, XVIII, pt. ii, 222 ; destroyed by the Mughals (1751), *id.* 246 ; action near (1779), *id.* 264-265 ; I, pt. ii, 605.

- Talegaon Dhamdhere: town in Poona district, temples at, XVIII, pt. iii, 451; Nizám's troops routed by the Maráthás at (1751), I, pt. ii, 627.
- Talekkád: Western Ganga capital, I, pt. ii, 299.
- Tale Sap: lake in Cambodia, I, pt. i, 499, 504.
- Talghát: Ferishtá's name for the Konkan, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix.
- Talghát: see Tal.
- Talgund: town in Mysore, inscription at, XV, pt. ii, 84; I, pt. ii, 287 and note 1, 291, 322, 430, 435 and note 10; record at, *id.* 473, 561.
- Talher Kunbi: caste of husbandmen in Thána district, XIII, 124-128.
- Tálíkot: town in Bijápur district, mosques and temple at, XXIII, 678-679; limestones at, *id.* 37-38, 58; battle of (1565) between Rám Ráj of Vijayanagar and the Musalmán confederation of Ahmadnagar, Bijápur, Bidar and Golkonda; complete defeat and death of Rám Ráj, I, pt. ii, 645; XXIII, 417, 646; XV, pt. ii, 116 and note 4; XVII, 370; XXI, 371; XXII, 408.
- Talismans: use of, to secure speedy delivery, IX, pt. ii, 155.
- Talkhat: bill pass in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 6.
- Tal-konkan: low lands, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix.
- Taloda: sub-division of Khándesh district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops and people, XII, 2, 417-421. *Town*, *id.* 472.
- Taloja: old sub-division (1840) in Thána district, XIII, 528, 602 note 1; survey assessment in (1859), *id.* 602-604; divided between Kalyán and Panvel (1861), 528.
- Taloja: sub-caste of Bráhmans in Thána district, XIII, 78.
- Talpat: state lands in Gujarát, acquired from small *zamindárs* by Ahmadsháh (1411-1443), I, pt. i, 215; in Baroda state, VII, 344-346, 348.
- Talsana: *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 662.
- Tálukdárs: land proprietors in Panch Maháls, III, 262; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 318; Rájput, IX, pt. i, 123.
- Talupáka: old province, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Talvádi: a class of palm-tappers in Thána district, XIII, 643.
- Talvár: see Bed.
- Talvárkop: deserted village in Belgaum district, temple and a holy pool at, XXI, 609.
- Tamáchi: son of Raisingji, restored to Navána-gar (1673), I, pt. i, 285.
- Tamáchi: name borne by *jams*, I, pt. i, 139.
- Tamághus: words with special magical powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Tamal: *wanthochymus*, dye-plant, XXV, 241.
- Tamar: probably Devgad, X, 333.
- Tamara: *dactylifera*, food-plant, XXV, 181.
- Támaramuge: village granted by Kirtivarman II, I, pt. ii, 377.
- Tamarind, *Tamarindus Indica*: fruit-tree, used in faune and in medicine, XXV, 198, 225; in Khándesh, XII, 27; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 45.
- Tamariscineæ: species of dye-plants, XXV, 240.
- Tamarix: *articulata*, *dicoa*, *gallica*, *Indica*, dye-yielding plants, XXV, 240, 241.
- Tamasvádi: village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 473.
- Támánagri: local name of Cambay, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Tambapanni: modern Ceylon, province outlying Asoka's dominion, I, pt. ii, 146.
- Támbat: caste of copper-smiths in Kolába district, XI, 66; in Khándesh, XII, 127, 224; in Thána district, XIII, 140-141; in Násik district, XVI, 26, 52, 80, 145; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 139-140; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 374-376; in Sátára district, XIX, 146-147; in Sholápur district, XX, 140-142; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 99. See also Kásár.
- Támdbi Jogeshvari: Poona temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 346.
- Tambi: village in Sátára district, XIX, 589.
- Tamboli: caste of betel-leaf sellers, in Ratnágiri district, X, 128; in Khándesh district, XII, 62; in Thána district, XIII, 112; in Násik district, XVI, 59; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 235; in Poona district, Hindu, XVIII, pt. i, 273; Musalmán, *id.* 499; in Sátára district, XIX, 61-63; in Sholápur district, XX, 142, 210-211; in Belgaum district, XXI, 214, 215; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 126, 240-241; in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 88.
- Támbra Barani: apparently the Tápti, I, pt. i, 510.
- Támbrapuri: village in Belgaum, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Tambut: fodder-plant, XXV, 276.
- Tameri: hill pass in Belgaum district, XXI, 306.
- Támhal: Anhilvada, I, pt. i, 516.
- Tamhána, Tamhni: pass in Kolába district, XI, 6, 115; in Poona, XVIII, pt. i, 4.
- Tamil: non-Aryan language, I, pt. ii, 137; people, XIII, 415; ousted by Gangarája, I, pt. ii, 499; chronicle, *id.* 300.
- Tamkane: village in Sátára district, caves at, XIX, 589.
- Tamluk: port on the Hugli, migrations of the Yavans from, in the first century, I, pt. i, 499, 533.
- Támraliptakas: a tribe from Tamluk on the Lower Gangee, I, pt. i, 533.
- Támraparni: river and valley in Belgaum district, XXI, 7, 11.
- Tamruj: *Elaeodendron Roxburghii*, a poisonous plant, XXV, 264; used as antidote to snake-bite, *id.* 274.
- Tána: modern Thána, expedition against, by Usmán, I, pt. i, 505, 508, 509, 523, I, pt. ii, 4.
- Tána: town in Káthiáwár, battle at (1794), VIII, 662.
- Tánab: see Tána.
- Tánáji Málusra: Shiváji's friend, present at the meeting of Shiváji with Afzul Khán, I, pt. ii, 592; storms the fort of Sinhgad, his death, *id.* 594; XVIII, pt. ii, 235-236; see also *id.* 230; XIX, 236.

- Tandassir: famine plant found in Gujarát and Sholápur, XXV, 195.
- Tándav: Shiva's dance, representation of, in Elephanta caves, XIV, 75; at Jogeshvari and Mandapeshvar caves, *id.* III-112, 224, 285.
- Tándel: boat-captain, XIII, 716.
- Tandul: famine plant, XXV, 186.
- Tandulja: the Nizám defeated in the battle (1763) of, VII, 186. *See* Rakishon.
- Tándulvádi: fort in Thána district, XIV, 11, note 3, 98, 343.
- Tangdi: village in Belgaum district, XXI, 609.
- Tanjápurí: modern Tanjore, besieged by Bú-tuga, I, pt. ii, 419 note 7.
- Tanjore: town in Madras, taken by the Rashtrakúta Krishna III, I, pt. ii, 419; grant at, *id.* 301 note 1.
- Tanká: coin, worth $\frac{1}{10}$ of a rupee, I, pt. i, 222 note 2.
- Tánka: country, part of the modern Broach district, I, pt. i, 467 and note 7; its king subdued by Dantidurga, I, pt. ii, 195, 389.
- Tankara: town in Káthiáwár, agates found near, VIII, 662-663.
- Tankari: a port in Broach-district, II, 569.
- Tankha: land-rent as fixed by Todar Mal in Dakhan, XVIII, pt. ii, 318 note 2, 325.
- Táns: Hindu converts, land-holders, said to represent the tribe of Takshaks, the family of the *sultáns* of Gujarát belonged to, IX, pt. ii, 70.
- Tanna: modern Thána, kingdom of, I, pt. ii, 5.
- Tanners: in Thána district, XIV, 20.
- Tanning: in Cutch, V, 128; in Khándesh district, XII, 236.
- Tánsa: river in Thána district, XIII, 9.
- Tantalidæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 96.
- Tánthikontha: village on the Krishna, grant of, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Tantia Topi: *see* Tatia Topi.
- Tantrik: proficient in *tantras* (charms), branch of learning, I, pt. i, 161.
- Tanvána: a village near Bhuj in Cutch, a fair and a pond at, V, 251.
- Tape-weaving: in Thána district, XIII, 401; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 207-208; in Násik district, XVI, 170; in Belgaum district, XXI, 344.
- Tápi: river Tápti, not included in Dakhan in the *Vayupurána*, I, pt. ii, 133, 134.
- Tapioca: poisonous plant, XXV, 270.
- Tapodhan: sub-caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát IX, pt. i, 3, 20; in Thána district, XIII, 86.
- Tappas: groups of villages in Kaira district, III, 81.
- Taprobane: Ceylon, I, pt. i, 543.
- Tápti: river in Khándesh and Gujarát, XII, 6; VII, 576-580, 582-583; its course, tidal sections, bed, tributaries, islands, ferries, navigation, irrigation and floods (1727-1876), II, 6-24; *see* also I, pt. i, 514, 523; I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 310, 353 note 2, 359, 525.
- Tar: food-plant, XXV, 207; yields teddy, *id.* 212; a fibrous plant, *id.* 237. *See* Tad.
- Tárabái: Rájárám's widow, regent of the Marátha kingdom, I, pt. ii, 597; retakes Panhála (1710) and makes Kolhápur her residence and the capital of the younger branch of the family of Shiváji, *id.* 81, 598; her intrigues; Dámáji Gaikwár joins her (1751), *id.* 601; VII, 178; her rebellion (1754), I, pt. ii, 602; her death (1761), *id.* 603; *another account of*: widow of Rájárám (1689-1700), puts her son Shiváji on the Kolhápur throne and assumes administration; confines her husband's second widow Rájabái with her son Sambháji; takes her abode in Panhála; disowns Shahu's claims to the Marátha territories; collects forces to meet Shahu but being defeated flees into the Konkan; retakes Panhála; is confined for a time after her son's death (1712); again taken prisoner, XXIV, 226-227, 228; *see* also XVIII, pt. ii, 239-241, 245, 247.
- Tárabái: daughter of Khanderao Gaikwár, married to the *rāja* of Sávantvádi (1880), VII, 279, 285.
- Tárádevi: wife of Jogamarasa, I, pt. ii, 406 note 5, 448.
- Tarafs: ancient Musalmán word for a territorial division, I, pt. ii, 42.
- Tarágadh: hill citadel of Ajmir, IX, pt. ii, 6, note 1 (7).
- Tarakágahara: village granted by a Chálukya queen, I, pt. ii, 365.
- Tárákesvara: temple of, at Hángal, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 505 note 3, 563 note 3.
- Taram: literally a class or variety, a form of tenure in Dhárwár district, XXII, 478 and note 3, 479.
- Tarárád: district ruled over by the Hoysálas, I, pt. ii, 505.
- Taráráth: author of the history of Buddhism, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Tarappa: boat used in Thána district, XIII, 720.
- Tarápur: town and port in Thána district, its trade and history, XIV, 343-345; customs division, its trade, XIII, 358; seized by Bhimrája I, pt. ii, 27; destroyed by the Portuguese (1531), I, pt. i, 347; XIII, 451; Portuguese fort at (1533), *id.* 456; I, pt. ii, 66; place of trade (1500-1670), XIII, 465; attacked by the Abyssinians (1559), I, pt. ii, 48; Dominican and Franciscan monasteries at (1695), XIII, 483; Hamilton's mention of, *id.* 485; Portuguese defences at (1727), *id.* 491; taken by the Maráthas (1739), *id.* 493; plundered by Kolis (1817), *id.* 522.
- Tarápur: town near Cambay, Raghunáthráo goes (1753) to, I, pt. i, 337.
- Taras: town in Dhárwár district, XXII, 787; survey and revision survey of, *id.* 510-512; 551-555.
- Tarav: river in Rewa Kántha, VI, 92.
- Taráwih: night prayers during Ramazán, IX, pt. ii, 126.
- Tarbiyatkhán: Mughal commander, mines Sátára fort (1700), XIX, 251.
- Tarbuja: *cucumis melo*, oil-yielding plant, XXV, 218.
- Tarávádi: territorial division, I, pt. ii, 298 notes 2 and 3; governed by officers of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, *id.* 367, 431, 440, 443, 456, 458, 460, 470; governed by Kalachurya officers, *id.* 473, 485; by an officer of the Devagiri Yádevas, *id.* 521.

- Targāla : caste of players, in Mahi Kānthā, V, 365; *see* Bhavaya.
- Targaon : village in Sātāra district, XIX, 590; survey of, *id.* 372-375.
- Targol : sub-division of Rewa Kānthā, VI, 112.
- Targollah : the fruit of *tar* tree, XXV, 207, 212.
- Tārikh-i-Alāi : historical work of Amir Khusrāo, I, pt. i, 515 note 6; IX, pt. ii, 65.
- Tārikh-i-Firuzshāhi : work of Zia-ud-din Fārnī, I, pt. i, 514, 515, 517.
- Tārikh-i-Kāmil : work of Ibnī Asir, I, pt. i, 522 note 4.
- Tārikh-i-Maṭsumi : historical work, IX, pt. ii, 50 note 3; written in 1600 A. D., I, pt. i, 517 and notes 7, 8 and 10.
- Tārikh-i-Mubārakshāhi : notices Asāwal (1403-1504), I, pt. i, 513.
- Tārikh-i-Sorath : mention of the Kāthīs in, IX, pt. i, 259, 414.
- Tārikh-i-Tabari : historical work, IX, pt. ii, 14 note 3.
- Tārikh-i-Tāhiri : written in A. D. 1521, I, pt. i, 139, 517 note 12, 518.
- Tāringa : village in Mahi Kānthā, Jain temples at, V, 442.
- Tarizakāt : customs duty levied by the Mughals, I, pt. i, 213 note 1.
- Tārla : village in Sātāra district, temple at, XIX, 590.
- Tarīl : river in Sātāra district, XIX, 14-15.
- Tar-mar : *Borossus flabelliformis*, famine plant, XXV, 207.
- Tartariyeh-Dirham : Indo-Sassanian silver coin used in Western India (500-1100), I, pt. i, 469 and note 2, 519 and note 8.
- Tarwar : *Cassia auriculata*, a famine plant, XXV, 198, 243.
- Tasar : average commutation rate of rentals of the farmed villages in Kolāba district, XI, 183, 197, 206 and note 1.
- Tasar Farokht : commutation sale system in Kolāba district, XI, 172 note 2.
- Tasar Silk : experiments of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 67-76.
- Tāschī : a caste of Musalmān kettle-drummers in Belgaum district, XXI, 226; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 249; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 305; in Gujarāt, guild of, IX, pt. ii, 84.
- Tāsgaon : sub-division of Sātāra district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XIX, 440-442; survey of, *id.* 351-356. *Town*, temples and history of, *id.* 590-593; trade centre, *id.* 216; assigned to Shāhū (1730) by the treaty with Kolhāpur, I, pt. ii, 656; attacked and pillaged (1798) by the *rāja* of Kolhāpur, XIX, 299; XXI, 389; lapse of, to the British (1848), *id.* 409.
- Tasobai : ridge in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Tasu : a division of the land measuring rod, XIII, 558 note 4.
- Tāsu : river in Thāna district, XIV, 122, 364.
- Tātārkhān : *sultān* of Gujarāt, confines his father at Asāwal (1403), I, pt. i, 513.
- Tathāgata : name for Buddha, meaning of the term, XII, 481 note 1.
- Tathavāde : hill fort in Sātāra district, description, temples and history of, XIX, 11, 593-597; taken by Shivājī (1665), *id.* 238; taken by the Mughals (1689), *id.* 249.
- Ta-Thsin : Chinese for Dakshina, I, pt. ii, 133.
- Tātia Topi : rebel, enters (1858) the Pauch Mahāls, III, 253; I, pt. i, 441; corresponds with the chiefs of Jamkhandi and Nargund; is defeated at Chhota Udepur, *id.* 445; approach of, in Khāndesh, XII, 262; *see* also VII, 274.
- Tattihalla : stream, in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 5; bridge on, XV, pt. ii, 43.
- Tattooing : rational explanation of the origin of the practice, XVIII, pt. i, 552.
- Tātya Makaji : Koli dacoit (1879), in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 38.
- Tāv : fever, its cause and cure in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Tavadrum : *Erythroxylon monogynum*, a famine plant, XXV, 195.
- Tāvandi : village in Belgaum district, Jain temple and fair at, XXI, 609.
- Tāvareyaghata : mountain pass of Tāvare, I, pt. ii, 433.
- Tavernier : English traveller (1641-1660), Cambay harbour silted up in the time of, VI, 220; notices the skill of Surat and Cambay Vanias in trade, IX, pt. i, 78 note 1; his notice of Burhanpur, XII, 250 note 4, 589; of Chopda, *id.* 438; of Dhāyatā, *id.* 441; of Bijāpur kingdom, XXIII, 427-428; Virgin Mary worshipped as Sita by the natives of Basscin at the time of, XIV, 32 note 2.
- Taverns : licensed, opened in Bombay island, authorized rates at (1770), XXVI, pt. iii, 490-493.
- Tāvi : village and petty state in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 663.
- Tavlāi : village in Khāndesh district, stepwell at, XII, 473.
- Tavra : place of pilgrimage on the Narbada, IX, pt. i, 549; festival, period of its occurrence; stones representing Shiv brought from the banks of the Narbada during; beliefs about, *id.* 362, 549.
- Tawakkul : resignation, IX, pt. ii, 7, 8.
- Tax : in Gujarāt under the Mughals, on tobacco, I, pt. ii, 53; on houses and shops, *id.* 99, 100; on grazing, wood-cutting, trades, and fishing, *id.* 123; thirty-six taxes levied in the Northern Konkan, *id.* 125; conservancy, levied in Bombay (1757), XXVI, pt. i, 320; XXVI, pt. ii, 454; levied to meet prison charges (1743), XXVI, pt. iii, 22; miscellaneous, in Baroda state, VII, 420, 432-436; paid to the religious head by Dāudi Bohorās, IX, pt. ii, 32-33; by Khojās, *id.* 49 and note 2; by Memans, *id.* 57, 126 and note 4; 141 note 3.
- Taxila : town in the north-west of India, I, pt. i, 490, 491, 546.
- Taxila : Takshasila tribe, I, pt. i, 534.
- Tayalūr : place in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 318 note 14, 332.
- Tayghāt : track in Sātāra district, XIX, 203.
- Taylor : Captain, killed in the rising at Ahmadābād (1857), I, pt. i, 438.
- Taylor : Reverend J. S., on the origin of Borsad Brāhmans, IX, pt. i, 8 note 1; his derivation

- of 'Koli,' *id.* 237 notes 1 and 2; on Gujarāt Dhedas, *id.* 339 note 1, 340 note 2, 341 note 1, 343 note 2; his work at Kolhāpur (1870), XXIV, 151-152.
- Tāzais : *see* Tāziāhs.
- Taziyat-ul-Ansār : work of Abdullah Wassāf, (1300), I, pt. i, 518.
- Teak : growth of, in Ratnāgiri, X, 32, 36, 297; in Khāndesh district, XII, 27; trade, in Thāna district, XIII, 418, 431 and note 8, 466, 509, 510 and note 2; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 52.
- Teal : class of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 97, 98.
- Tebumlaūra : village, grants of lands in, made by Vikramāditya, Chālukya king I, pt. ii, 365 note 1.
- Teerowra : Tirawade, I, pt. ii, 548 note 1.
- Teething : Pātāne Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 225.
- Tegbakht or Tegbegkhan : first independent *Nawāb* of Surat, means taken to increase revenue by, struggles with the English and Sidhis, II, 116-120; defeats the forces of Mominkhān and contrives (1733) to become governor of Surat, I, pt. i, 313; cruelties of, at Surat, *id.* 315; kills Mulla Muhammad Ali, *id.* 331; dies (1746), *id.* 330. *See* also XI, 443-444.
- Tegur : village in Dhārwar district, XXII, 787.
- Tehengrighatchah : Indian Brāhman, sent back from Persia to convert his countrymen, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4.
- Tej : town in Cutch, mentioned as the capital of Cutch by Abul Fazl (1582); said to have been the metropolis of Saurāshtra, V, 251, 129 note 3.
- Tejāhpāla : minister of the first two Vāghelā chieftains and famous temple-builder, I, pt. i, 199; accompanies Viradhavala in the expedition against the rulers of Vanthali, defeats Ghughula, chief of Godhra, *id.* 201.
- Tejara : village in Cutch, pond, memorial stones and a beautiful temple of Mahādev at, V, 251.
- Tejgad, sub-division of Rewa Kāntha, VI, 112.
- Tejirāja : Tejmayya or Tejugi, the Western Chālukya king Somaśvara IV's officer, I, pt. ii, 465; Kalachurya Sovideva's officer, *id.* 485.
- Tejpara : state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 428.
- Tejugi : *see* Tejirāja.
- Telang : sub-caste of Brāhmins in Gujarāt, appearance, customs, religion, IX, pt. i, 51; in Thāna district, XIII, 85; in Nāsik district, XVI, 43; in Poona, XVIII, pt. I, 180-183; in Sātara district, XIX, 56; in Sholāpur district, XX, 40-41; in Belgaum district, XXI, 92; in Dhārwar, XXII, 100-101; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 63, 64.
- Telangsi : village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 740.
- Telegraph : all district volumes, *see* Trade under District Name.
- Teli : a caste of oil-pressers in Ratnāgiri district, X, 125, 142; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 415; in Kolāba district, XI, 67; in Janjira state, *id.* 412; in Khāndesh district, XII, 75; in Thāna district, XIII, 134-135; Musalmān in Nāsik district, XVI, 82; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 140-141; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 376-377; in Sātara district, XIX, 96-97; in Sholāpur district, XX, 143; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 99.
- Telia Shaikh : caste of Musalmān beggars in Rādhampur, IX, pt. ii, 8 note 2. *See* Shaikhs.
- Telingana : Āndhras of, I, pt. i, 533; princes of, I, pt. ii, 533.
- Telingas : Telugus, tribe mentioned by Megasthenes, I, pt. i, 534.
- Telnal : place of interest in Māhi Kāntha, V, 442.
- Teluga : *see* Tailanga.
- Telugu Banjig : a caste of traders, in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 183; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 126-129.
- Telugu Oshnamaru : a caste of traders in Dhārwar district, XXII, 129-130.
- Telugus : *see* Telingas.
- Telunga : country, kings of, uprooted and established by Singhana, I, pt. ii, 244, 522, 524-525 and note 1.
- Tembhurni : *Diospyros melanoxylon*, timber tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53.
- Tembhurni : town in Sholāpur district, temples at, XX, 503.
- Temblāi : Hindu goddess, younger sister of Mahālakshmi of Kolhāpur, temple, Mahālakshmi's yearly visit, he-buffalo offering, XXIV, 311-312.
- Temperature : all district volumes, *see* Climate under District Name.
- Temple : Sir Richard, in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 223.
- Temples : Jain, *see* Dehrās; in Gujarāt; of brick and wood up to ninth century, I, pt. i, 79 and note 3; fire, for the holy fire of Behrām, at Sanjān, IX, pt. ii, 185; at Navsāri, *id.* 188; Kadmi, in Bombay, *id.* 193 note 2; description of, in Gujarāt, *id.* 213; the chief, *id.* 214-215; worship in, *id.* 215; list of Atesh Behrāms, *id.* 247; of Agiāris, *id.* 247-251.
- Temple Servants : in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 198-201.
- Ten : village near Bārdoli in Gujarāt, I, pt. ii, 361 note 1.
- Tenā : village in the Navsāri division, I, pt. ii, 203.
- Tenants : four classes of, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 205; *Khot's* lower, *id.* 209-213.
- Tenants-at-will : in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 187.
- Tenevalege : Yādav capital, XVIII, pt. ii, 214 note 3; Bhillama reigns at, I, pt. ii, 520 and note 5.
- Tennā : village identified with modern Tena, I, pt. i, 130; I, pt. ii, 203, 415.
- Tenri : a medicinal plant, XXV, 255.
- Tenuirostres : family of birds in Thāna district, XIII, 49, 50.
- Tenures : of land, in Baroda state, VII, 340-346, 355, 362; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 203-213; special, *id.* 259-262; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 449; in Kolāba district, (1882), XI, 162-168; early Hindu, *id.* 168-169, 174 note 2; in Thāna district, XII, 530-550; early Hindu, 550-551; (1817), 564-565; British, *id.* 566;

- (1828), *id.* 574-575; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 313 note 1, 355-359; in Sátára district, XIX, 322-328; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 462; kinds of, in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 249-250.
- Tephrosia suberosa*: a poisonous plant, XXV, 272.
- Tera: town near Lakhapat in Cutch, V, 252; allotted to one of the sons of Rao Rayadhan I, *id.* 138; Ghulam Shah marched on (1762), *id.* 144.
- Tera: holiday on the thirteenth day of Safar, IX, pt. ii, 139.
- Teravan: village, I, pt. ii, 223, 224.
- Teravátaka: identified with Teravan, I, pt. ii, 223, 467.
- Terbidi Math: Sonda Vaishnav monastery in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 120, 346-348.
- Terdal: town in Sàngli state, wall, gates, temples and inscriptions, XXIV, 372-377; inscriptions and records at, I, pt. ii, 431, 548, 554, 556.
- Terekhol: river in Sávantvádi state, X, 388; southern boundary of the Konkan, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix.
- Terem: *Colocasia antiquorum*, food-plant, XXV, 182.
- Tereyúr: invaded by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Terminalia: *bellerica*, *catappa chebula*, *paniculata* and *tomentosa*, dye-yielding plants, XXV, 244; *bellerica*, *catappa chebula*, oil-yielding plants, *id.* 218; *bellerica*, yields gum, *id.* 251; *chebula*, medicinal plant, *id.* 259.
- Terns: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 98.
- Territorial Divisions: under the Valabhis, their identification with the present, I, pt. i, 82 and note 4.
- Territorial limits: of Gujarát under Musalmáns, I, pt. i, 207 and note 1, 208.
- Terry: Mr., European Traveller (A. D. 1618), notices Vania honesty, IX, pt. i, 78 note 1; on the condition of North-West Gujarát, I, pt. i, 221 note 1, 224 note 2; chaplain to Sir T. Roe, *id.* 376.
- Terváda: state in Pálanpur, V, 281, 337.
- Terwan: village in Ratnágiri district, copper-plate grant from, I, pt. ii, 466; granted to a Brahman, *id.* 467.
- Teshtar: star "Sirius," IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
- Tesuka: misreading for Vesuka, I, pt. ii, 233.
- Total: is probably Yethal tribe, I, pt. i, 145.
- Tetranidæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 88.
- Tevur, Tewar: town near Jabalpur, I, pt. ii, 214; capital of the Kalachuri family, *id.* 225, 380, 527. See Tripura.
- Thacker: Major, at the battle of Kirkee, (1817), XIX, 301.
- Thackeray: Mr., political agent (1824), killed in the Kittur disturbance, XXIV, 238; XXI, 401-403; monumental obelisk of, at Dhárwar, XXII, 705.
- Thags: appearance of, in Konkan, I, pt. ii, 126.
- Thábiriká: old province in South Gujarát, I, pt. ii, 364.
- Thakar: a caste of beggars in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 354.
- Thákardas: Rájput Koli chiefs, IX, pt. i, p. ix, 239; petty chiefs in Pálanpur, V, 289, 290.
- Thákarias: Ibni Khurdadbah's royal tribe, I, pt. i, 130 and note 10.
- Thakkar: title. See Thákur.
- Thákors: large land-holders in Broach district, II, 481; in Kaira district, III, 83, 113; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 261; petty chieftains, I, pt. i, 215 note 2.
- Thákur: see Bhát.
- Thákur: title of the Lohánas; Hálár Khojáhs addressed by the title of, IX, pt. ii, 39.
- Thákur: unsettled tribe in Ratnágiri district, X, 130; in Sávantvádi, *id.* 420; in Násik district, XVI, 26, 63, 64; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 212; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 425-426; in Sátára district, XIX, 107-108; in Kolába district, XI, 72; in Thána district, XIII, 177-181, 523; at Mátherán, XIV, 259, 266.
- Thal: town and fort in Kolába district, XI, 151, 395; seized by Bhnirája, I, pt. ii, 27; capture and recapture of, by the Sidi and Manaji Angria (1747), XXVI, pt. i, 285-286.
- Thal: pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
- Thal: land system in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 313-317; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 441.
- Thálner: old town in Khándesh, its history, XII, 473-477, 248, 255.
- Thalutæ: identified with Tánraliptakas, I, pt. i, 533.
- Thán: state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 663, I, pt. i, 180 note 2; fort, head-quarters of the Káthi, stormed by Shujaat Khán (1692), *id.* 388.
- Thána: district, its boundaries, sub-divisions, aspect, hills, rivers, lakes, geology, hot springs, climate, XIII, 1-19; minerals, trees, forests, and forest administration, domestic and wild animals, birds and fish, *id.* 20-59; population: recent settlers, religion, census details, Bráhmans, writers, husbandmen, manufacturers, craftsmen, early tribes, and other castes, *id.* 60-279; agriculture: soil, reclamation, hill tillage, holdings, field tools, crops, bad seasons, *id.* 280-304; capital: exchange bills, currency, investments, service mortgage, wages, prices, weights and measures, *id.* 305-315; trade: roads (600-1781), passes, causeways, railways, ferries, post and telegraph, *id.* 316-331; brokers, trade centres, markets, fairs, shop-keepers, imports and exports, railway returns, *id.* 332-341; sea trade, vessels, ports, *id.* 342-363; crafts, *id.* 363-402; history; Ásoka's edicts (B. C. 225), Nahapán (A. D. 78), Parthians (B. C. 225-A. D. 235), Palhavs (A. D. 120-600), Trikutakas (420), Mauryas (550), *id.* 403-422; Siláháras (810-1260), Gujarát Solankis (943-1150), Devagiri Yádavas (1270-1300), *id.* 423-438; Musalmáns (1300-1500), *id.* 438-447; Portuguese (1500-1670), *id.* 447-447;

- Maráthás (1670-1800), English (1800-1882), *id.* 475-526; land administration: acquisition, changes, staff, tenures, *vatan* settlement, history, survey results, season reports, *id.* 527-629; justice: civil courts and suits, registration, Magistracy, crime, gang robbery, pirates, police and jails, *id.* 630-640; revenue and finance, *id.* 641-654; instruction, private and girls' schools, readers and writers, school returns, libraries, reading rooms and newspapers, *id.* 641-662; health: diseases, hospitals and dispensaries, vaccination, births and deaths, *id.* 663-670; sub-divisional details, *id.* 671-697; places of interest, XIV, 1-419.
- Town*, its suburbs, municipality, remains, the jail, old churches, English graves, dispensaries, mosques, markets and history, XIV, 345-361; early trade connection of, with Persian Gulf, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; Pársi settlement in, *id.* 186; Khalif Umar sends a fleet to ravage (638-639) the coast of, *id.* 183 note 4; capital of the North Konkan under the Siláháras, I, pt. ii, 16, 24, 542; Siláhára port, *id.* 21; its decay as a port, *id.* 7, 33; Siláhára princes of, reinstated by their Karád relatives, *id.* 548-570; Siláhára dynasty of, destroyed by the Devagiri Yádava king Mahádeva, *id.* 247; copper-plate grants from, *id.* 247, 248, 529, 543; martyrdom of four friars at, 5; capital of the Konkan province of the Gujarát Musalmán kingdom, *id.* 33; burnt (1532) by the Portuguese, I, pt. i, 347; pays tribute to the Portuguese, I, pt. ii, 46; Portuguese fort at, *id.* 66; taken by the Maráthás (1737), *id.* 84; XXVI, pt. i, 182; taken by the English (1774), I, pt. ii, 85, 100, 101; I, pt. i, 401, 523, 524, 527, 534; XXVI, pt. i, 377-384; Marátha designs against (1779-80), *id.* 424-429; condition of, I, pt. ii, 108; Trim-bakji Dingle imprisoned in the fort of, (1815), *id.* 610.
- Thánádars: officers in charge of military posts under the Mughals, I, pt. i, 210.
- Thánás: fortified outposts under the Mughals, I, pt. i, 210; groups of villages in Baroda, VII, 363, 367.
- Thanavi, Thánawa: village near Kávi, I, pt. ii, 404.
- Thánesar: town in Northern India, I, pt. ii, 135.
- Thánga: hill range in Káthiáwár, VIII, 9.
- Thánges: Kulkarnis' messengers in Thána district, XIII, 538.
- Thánkar Koli: early tribe in Thána district, XIII, 174.
- Tharád: state under Pálanpur, its description, V, 328-331, 281; Vághela chiefship, IX, pt. i, 129. *Town*, its description, V, 348; exemption of, from paying tribute to the British Government from 1825, *id.* 303.
- Thar and Párkar: district in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.
- Tháras: sub-division of Kaira, III, 146-149. *Town*, *id.* 178.
- Thatcher: Lieutenant, sent against Bhágoji (1857), XVI, 199. See also XVII, 418; holds Sankheda in Gujarát (1858), I, pt. i, 444.
- Thavá: sub-division of Rewa Kántha, VI, 98.
- Thengoda: town in Násik district, XVI, 649.
- Theophila: town, identification of, with Thán in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 539.
- Theophilus: Indian Bishop, sent to Constantinople, XIV, 322 note 2.
- Therophonium Dalzellii: a famine plant, XXV, 208.
- Thespesia populnea: fibrous, medicinal and sacred plant, XXV, 226, 260, 289.
- Theur: village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 451-452; death of Mádhavráv Peshwa (1761-1772) at, XVIII, pt. ii, 254.
- Thevenot: traveller (1660-1666), in Cambay, VI, 219 note 5; describes the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 191; his mention of Dábhól, X, 330; his account of Cheul, XI, 285 note 2; of Burhánpur, XII, 250 note 4, 590 and note 2; of the Portuguese at Honávar, XV, pt. ii, 125 note 3, 311; his travels from Surat to Aurangábád, XVI, 190 and note 2.
- Thevetia neriifolia: a poisonous plant, XXV, 266.
- Thiba: pass in Kolába district, XI, 6, 115.
- Thika: see Tika.
- Thilsongti: king of Tibet (878-901), I, pt. i, 501.
- Thisrong: king of Tibet (803-845), I, pt. i, 501.
- Thobhan Bárot: a Bhát poet, IX, pt. i, 213.
- Thok, Thokábandi: see Toka.
- Thom: apparently great lord, I, pt. i, 497.
- Thor: *Euphorbia nerifolia*, vegetable antidote to snake-bite, XXV, 275, 289.
- Thori: caste of broom-sellers in Káthiáwár, VIII, 159; wandering tribe in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 509-510; IX, pt. ii, 90.
- Thoria champá: an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
- Thoria tacla: a famine plant, XXV, 198.
- Thread: gold and silver, making of, in Khándesh, XII, 233.
- Thread: sacred, worn by classes other than Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, p. xiv note 1.
- Thread-girding: called *upanayana*, Vedic rite, ceremonies of, among Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 36-39; Rájputs, *id.* 141; in Kánara, among Shenvis, XV, pt. i, 152-154; among Kushasthalis, *id.* 170; among Bákule Vánis, *id.* 174; among Nayers, *id.* 196; among Kongers, *id.* 198; among Chetris, *id.* 343; among Jains, *id.* 234; XXIV, 140-141; among Deshasthas, *id.* 48-50; among the Chitpávans, XVIII, pt. i, 116-120; Govardhans, *id.* 162; Gujarát Bráhmans, *id.* 164; Kanojs, *id.* 169; Shenvis, *id.* 177; Tailangs, *id.* 182; Dhruv Prabhus, *id.* 187-189; Pátane Prabhus, *id.* 226-228; Velális, *id.* 258; Jingers, *id.* 341; Shimpis, *id.* 368.
- Thrush: class of birds, in Ratnágiri district, X, 72; at Mátherán, XIV, 257.
- Thugaon: village in Ahmadnagar district, temple at, XVII, 740.
- Thunderstorm: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 14 and note 1; in Belgaum district, XXI, 39 and note 1.

- Thur: hill range, near Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 456.
 Thurnávi: modern Thanaui or Thánawa, I, pt. ii, 404.
 Thursday: Guruvár or Brahaspatvár, day sacred to Jupiter, beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 402; sacredness of, XVIII, pt. i, 240.
 Thuvier: thorny milkbush, IX, pt. i, 354.
 Thymelacæ: poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
 Thyphina: species of poisonous plants, XXV, 183.
 Tiagii: village in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 352.
 Tiastenes: identified with king Chastana, I, pt. ii, 159; I, pt. i, 37, 540.
 Tiatoura: modern Cháador, I, pt. i, 540.
 Tibet: ceases to acknowledge the overlordship of China (729), spreads its power to the Yangtsekiang valley (750), confederacy formed by the king of China with Indian chiefs and Arabs against it (787), I, pt. i, 501.
 Ticker: a food plant, XXV, 175.
 Tidgundi: in the Bijápúr district, I, pt. ii, 450; copper-plate grant from, *id.* 553, 577.
 Tieffenthaler: German missionary and traveller (1750), his description of Thána population, XIII, 499; in Cambay, VI, 225; his mention of Nivti fort in Ratnágiri, X, 354 note 3; of Cheul, XI, 286, 353; of Bándra, XIV, 27 note 6; of Kalyán, *id.* 120; of Kelve Máhim, *id.* 199; of Sháhápúr, *id.* 306; of Tárápúr, *id.* 345; of Sálér and Mahuli fort in Násik, XVI, 459.
 Tigadabali: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 509.
 Tiger: worship of, on Vághbáras day; guarding against ravages of, IX, pt. i, 378; in Khándesh district, XII, 30; in Thána district, XIII, 44; (1774, 1788), *id.* 501, 510; at Mátherán, XIV, 259; at Tungar, *id.* 370; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 81-92; in Belgaum district, XXI, 69.
 Tiger-god: worship of, by Thákurs, XVIII, pt. i, 426.
 Tigler: caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 255.
 Tigulas: Tamil people, I, pt. ii, 499.
 Tijai: one-third rental system of Sálsette, XIII, 547.
 Tika: old tenure in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 313 note 1; in Násik district, XVI, 208 and note 5.
 Tikar: village in Káthiáwár, history of, VIII, 664.
 Tikka: of the Kádamba stock, father-in-law of Vikramáditya VI, I, pt. ii, 448.
 Tikona: peak, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
 Til: *Sesamum indicum*, an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 219.
 Tilaksundari: princess of Sopára, XIV, 319.
 Tilakvadi: sub-division in Baroda state, details of, village, VII, 558.
 Tiláre: stream in Belgaum district, XXI, 13.
 Tilári: river in Sávantvadi, X, 389; geological formation of the bed of, *id.* 392.
 Tilari: a caste of husbandmen in Belgaum district, XXI, 131.
 Tiláts: chiefs of Ker Rájput in Cutch, their customs, V, 100.
 Tilavadi: timber tree in Khándesh, XII, 27.
 Tilawalli: village in Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3; inscription at, *id.* 240, 438 note 3, 440 note 1, 524 note 1.
 Tilbhándeshvar: Násik temple, XVI, 509.
 Tiles: making of, in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 20; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 31; in Sholápúr district, XX, 9; in Belgaum district, XXI, 54; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 27.
 Tillacæ: species of famine and fibrous plants, XXV, 195, 230.
 Tilmospora cordifolia: medicinal plant, XXV, 261.
 Tilolá: a caste of cultivators in Khándesh, XII, 68.
 Tilse: village in Thána district, XIV, 361.
 Tilvan: pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
 Timalinæ: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 73.
 Timána: old village in Káthiáwár, remains, temples and history of, VIII, 664.
 Timba: state in Máhi Kántha, V, 428.
 Timber: trade and prices of, in Surat, II, 43, 162; trade of, in Khándesh, XII, 22; export of, *id.* 223; in Thána district, XIII, 27-29; with Gedrosia (250), *id.* 418; with the Persian Gulf (810-1260), *id.* 431; with Malabár Coast (1300-1500), *id.* 445; in Sálsette (1500-1670), *id.* 455; at Bassein (1500-1670), *id.* 465; I, pt. ii, 36; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 20; XV, pt. ii, 58; first notice of, in Bombay island (1694), XXVI, pt. i, 105; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 38-39.
 Timbi: *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 665.
 Timmaya: Hindu corsair, surprises the Portuguese at Anjidiv, XV, pt. ii, 308, 254; defeated by the Portuguese, *id.* 101; helped by the Portuguese to attack the Chief of Bhatkal, *id.* 105; induces Albuquerque to attack Goa, *id.* 107, 108, 109; proves a very useful ally to the Portuguese, *id.* 111; takes Ciutacora and Gersappa, *id.* 279, 309, 332; Gaspar calls him a foreign Moor, *id.* 102 note 2.
 Tim Ráj: son of Rám Ráj of Vijayanagar, I, pt. ii, 645.
 Timulla: modern Chaul, XIII, 414; XIV, 52.
 Timur: his rigorous rule in Persia and Upper India, IX, pt. ii, 188 and note 3; his invasion of India, *id.* 188 note 4.
 Tinái: pass between Goa and Haliyal in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39 and note 1, 40, 351.
 Tinamides: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 89.
 Tinnevely: district in Madras, the rule of the Pándyas in, I, pt. ii, 277.
 Tin-working: in Dhárwár district, XXII, 382.
 Tipparasa: Yádava king Mahádeva's officer (1269), I, pt. ii, 528.
 Tippoja: architect, builds the temple at Degánve, I, pt. ii, 569.
 Tippoo Sultán: *see* Tipu Sultán.
 Tippúr: place in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 309 and note 1; given to Gangarāja by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 500.
 Tipu Sultán: son of Haidar Ali of Mysore, succeeds Haidar, reigns over Kánara, ruins the trade of Kánara, XV, pt. ii, 55; forces the native Christian population of

- Kánara to become Musalmáns, *id.* 143; defends Honávar, *id.* 315; Sadáshivgad garrisoned by, *id.* 258, 340; Kumárgad restored to, *id.* 328, 329; wages the third Mysore War, *id.* 145; *another account of* (1782-1799); besieges Nárgund (1785), XXII, 414; at war with the Maráthás (1786-1787), *id.* 415-416; at war with the English and the Maráthás (1790-1792), 417-418; *see also* I, pt. ii, 660-662; XXI, 385-388; XXIII, 679-680; XXIV, 150.
- Tir: fourth month of the Pársi year, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Tiranhu: name of the Pandu Lena Cave hill, in Násik district, XVI, 633.
- Tiraváda: modern Tirvadi in Kolhápúr state, I, pt. ii, 547, 548; place of residence of Gandaráditya, Siláhára ruler of Kolhápúr, *id.* 255.
- Tirde: village in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 740.
- Tirgár: a caste of Musalmán arrow-makers, I, pt. i, 451; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 229; in Násik district, XVI, 49.
- Tirgul: sub-caste of Bráhmans in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 184; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 64; in Sátára district, XIX, 56; in Sholápúr district, XX, 41-43; in Belgaum district, XXI, 92; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 101; in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 90; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 64.
- Tirhut: birth-place of Śrigaudas, I, pt. i, 161, 456 note 1.
- Tiripangalida: town, probably Tikota in Kurduwád state, I, pt. i, 541.
- "Tirkati": European ship, XIII, 718.
- Tirlápúr: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 788.
- Tirmali: a caste of beggars in Sátára district, XIX, 122; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 211-212; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 463, 464.
- Tirmizis: chief *sayad* family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1.
- Tirthakalpa: work, I, pt. i, 176; written by Jinaprabhásuri, *id.* 182 note 1.
- Tirthakhanda: part of Hemádri's *Chaturvarga Chintámáni*; treats of pilgrimages to holy places, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Tirthankars: patron saints of Shrávaks, IX, pt. i, 102, 105, 110; images of, set in the Shrávák Dehras, *id.* 111; *see also* I, pt. i, 451 note 3.
- Tirthas: holy bathing places, *literally* fords and crossings, IX, pt. i, 548; at Násik, XIV, 522-525.
- Tirthvalá: bathers' priest, his daily life, IX, pt. i, 29.
- Tirukally: poisonous plant, XXV, 268.
- Tirukkalukunram: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 318 note 3, 322 note 7, 419, 421.
- Tirumakndu-Narasipur: *táluka* in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 284 note 4.
- Tirupanatara: place near Cochin, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Tirupati: place of pilgrimage in Gujarát, temple of Baláji at, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Tisi: oil-yielding plant, XXV, 215.
- Tit: class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 80.
- Titles: among Mughals, IX, pt. ii, 9; Patháns, *id.* 11; *sayads*, *id.* 7; *sháikhs*, *id.* 8, 22, 39.
- Titvála: village in Thána district, XIV, 56, 361.
- Tiundha: Násik town sub-division, XVI, 472, 535.
- Tivarāja: conquers the Nágas, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3.
- Tivas: timber tree in Khándesh, XII, 28.
- Tivil: musical instrument of the Ráshtrakútas of Málkhed, I, pt. ii, 387.
- Tivra (North and South): hill passes between Ratnágiri district and Kolhápúr state, X, 166, XXIV, 5.
- Tiwar: gum-yielding plant, XXV, 251.
- Tobacco: cultivation of, in Surat, II, 67; in Broach, *id.* 408; in Pálaupur, V, 295; in Baroda, VII, 89-90, 97; used as stimulant by Hindus and Musalmáns, IX, pt. i, pp. xxxiii-xxxiv; use of, among Musalmán population, IX, pt. ii, 110-111; cultivation of, in Khándesh district, XII, 165-166; in Thána district, XIV, 113; in Násik district, XVI, 101; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 274; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 50; in Sátára district, XIX, 166; in Sholápúr district, XX, 231; in Belgaum district, XXI, 252, 253; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 277-278; in Bombay island, farmed (1720), XXVI, pt. iii, 363; (1733), *id.* 364; (1736), *id.* 364 and note 1, 365-366; (1745), *id.* 366; imported from Surat (1724-25), *id.* 363; (1730), *id.* 364; revenue from the farm of (1748-1778), *id.* 498; conditions of the farm (1773), *id.* 499-500.
- Toda: *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 665.
- Toda Girás: ready-money payment, I, pt. i, 216, 227 and note 1.
- Todar Mal: *rāja*, said to have first introduced the Bháts as securities, IX, pt. i, 209 note 2; revenue system of (1530-1590), XII, 266; *see also* XIII, 553, 554 note 2; XV, pt. ii, 155; XVII, 398; XVIII, pt. ii, 225.
- Toddy: *tádi*, juice of wild date plant *kahajuri*, process of drawing, drinking classes, IX, pt. i, pp. xxix and note 1, xxx.
- Togochedu: grant from, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Toka: old tenure in Thána district, XIII, 531, 550 and note 2, 551 note 5; unmeasured plot, *id.* 565; assessment, *id.* 565; *taka* probably for *toka*, *id.* 565 note 7; (1828), *id.* 574; in Murbad (1837), *id.* 583 note 1; in Kolába district, XI, 170 and note 3.
- Toka: town in Ahmadnagar district, temples at, XVII, 740-741; I, pt. ii, 353 note 2; meeting of the Pravará and the Godávári at, *id.* 627.
- Tokar: a food plant, XXV, 187, 208.
- Tokre Koli: *see* Koli.
- Tolachkod: village in Bijápúr district, pond, temple, legend of, XXIII, 679-680.

- Toll-bars : in Káthiáwár, VIII, 224 ; in Kolába district, XI, 115-116 ; in Thána district, XIII, 323-324 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 42 ; in Násik district, XVI, 134-135 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 334 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 159 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 208 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 258 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 350-352 ; in Dhárwár district, XXII, 347 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 357.
- Tombs worship : in Gujarát, of *sati* tombs, IX, pt. i, 358-360 ; of *samádhs* raised over Hindu ascetics, details of, *id.* 360 ; of the *takio* of a Musalmán saint called *pir* or *sú* ; of Báva Ghor ; of Dariyásha, *id.* 360-361 ; of *tábuts* or *tádrás* during Muharram festival, details of worship and offerings made to, *id.* 362. See Shrines.
- Tonas : marriage songs among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 164.
- Tonda : Tondai, Tondira, Tundira, Tundáka, old district round Conjeeveram, I, pt. ii, 318 ; Pallava rulers of, *id.* 496.
- Tondai : see Tonda.
- Tondaimán : Karunakara, Pallava chief and general of the Eastern Chalukya Kulotungachodadeva I, I, pt. ii, 333.
- Tondanúr : modern Tonnur, near Seringapatam, Vira-Ballála III's place of retirement, I, pt. ii, 510.
- Tondapur : village in Khándesh district, Hemádpauti pond and temple at, XII, 477.
- Tondira : see Tonda.
- Tone : Mr., visited (1796) Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 274.
- Toni : canoe, derivation of the word, XIII, 721.
- Tonnúr : see Tondanur.
- Tooria : oil-yielding plant, XXV, 214.
- Toparon : port between Broach and Vengurla, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. ii, 1 ; proposed identification of, X, 192 note 3, 333 note 1.
- Topasses : Eurasian soldiers in Bombay island (1760), increase of pay to, XXVI, pt. iii, 138-139.
- Toradav : mortgage system in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 31.
- Toragale : Torgal, territorial division of Kuntala, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2, 431, 465, 523 ; taken by Ali Adil Sháh (1573), *id.* 645.
- Toragaleva-Devarasa : probably identical with Devarája, I, pt. ii, 528.
- Tora Gara : see Garásia.
- Toragare : territorial division, I, pt. ii, 435, 440.
- Toramána : king (471), perhaps of Huna descent, I, pt. i, 72, 74-75 ; overthrows Budhagupta, *id.* 136, 146, 465, 496 ; foreign invader, conquers Málwa between A.D. 484-510, I, pt. ii, 312.
- Toramara : country, I, pt. ii, 369.
- Toran : pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
- Toranagal-Brahmadeva : inscription at the temple of, at Sirúr, I, pt. ii, 436 note 2.
- Torgal : see Toragale.
- Torgal : town in Kolhápúr state, citadel, temple, XXIV, 320-321.
- Torke Nádor : a caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 224.
- Torkhede : village in Khándesh district, grant at, I, pt. ii, 395, 399, 401, 409.
- Torki : famine plant, XXV, 197.
- Torna : hill fort in Bhor state, captured by Shiváji (1646), XVIII, pt. ii, 226 ; I, pt. ii, 591.
- Torriano : Major, his defence of Honávar (1783-1784), XV, pt. ii, 143, 313-315.
- Torvi : village in Bijápur district, Adil Shahi remains and temples at, XXIII, 680-681 ; water-works at, *id.* 579-580.
- Totanince : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 92.
- Tovareyaghatta : see Tavareyaghatta.
- Tower of Silence : Dokhma, IX, pt. ii, 239, 240 ; description of, foundation ceremony, opening ceremony, *id.* 240 note 1 ; beliefs about the first body to be laid in, *id.* 195 note 3, 240 note 1 ; list of, *id.* 240 note 1, 252-254 ; at different places in Thána district, XIV, 110, 119, 291, 304, 305, 344, 354, 366, 371 ; in Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 399.
- Town Ditch : in Bombay island, outside the wall (1739-1745), XXVI, pt. ii, 283-291.
- Town Hall : of Bombay, part of Mapia Por used as (1677-1720), Rama Kámáti's house in the Bazár Gate used as (1720-1786) ; this Town Hall sold (1786), accommodated in Hornby's house, the present Great Western Hotel (1786), transferred to part of the Marine House (1788), accommodated in Hornby's house (1800-1811), XXVI, pt. iii, 614-616 ; money raised by lotteries to build the present Town Hall (1814), *id.* 616-626 ; one more lottery (1820) ; the site given by the Company, completed by the Government at the total cost of over six lakhs, *id.* 626-643 ; old, sold (1786), *id.* pt. ii, 487-488.
- Townsend : Mr., Political agent at Kolhápúr (1844), XXIV, 247.
- Town Wall : of Bombay island (1710-1717), XXVI, pt. ii, 277 ; finished (1718), *id.* 436.
- Toyimadeva : Kádamba feudatory of Jayasimha II, I, pt. ii, 435, 437, 560, 564.
- Toys : wooden, making of, in Belgaum district, XXI, 350-352.
- Trade : all district volumes, see under District Name.
- Trade Companies : in Dhárwár district, XXII, 352-353.
- Trade-guilds : in Surat, II, 321 ; in Broach, *id.* 441, 442 ; in Kaira, III, 76 ; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 251 ; in Cutch, V, 122 ; in Mahi Kántba, *id.* 379 ; in Baroda, VII, 160-162 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 191.
- Traders : all district volumes, see Population under District Name.
- Trades Union : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 173.
- Trága : self-sacrifice practised in Gujarát, rites of, resorted to by Bháts, instances of, IX, pt. i, 210-212 ; by Chárans, *id.* 218 ; in Kaha district, III, 120 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 136 note 1, 326.
- Traikutakas : kings of Central and South Gujarát and North Konkan, I, pt. ii, 13 ; charter issued from the camp of the, driven by the Kshatrapas, retire to Central India and assume the name of Haihaya and Kalachuri, *id.* 294 ; finally destroy the power of the Kshatrapas and regain possession of their capital (249-250), *id.* 294, 295 ; their era

- (249-250) comes to be called Kālāchuri or Chedi era, *id.* 178-179, 294; their coins, *id.* 295; see also I, pt. i, 55-57; II, 113, 114; XIII, 419.
- Trailokyamahādevi: Haibaya princess, wife of Chālukya king Vikramāditya II, builds a Śiva temple, I, pt. ii, 90, 290, 374, 377, 414 note 4.
- Trailokyamalla: *birūda* (title) of Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 214, 438; of Tailapa II or Taila III, *id.* 222, 459.
- Trailokyēśvara: temple of Śiva at Pattadakala built by Trailokyamahādevi, wife of Vikramāditya II, I, pt. ii, 190, 374, 377.
- Training College: in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 346; in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 55-56.
- Trambakarovar: lake near Bhīmāl, I, pt. i, 453. See Talbi.
- Trambāvatī: legendary town, Cambay supposed to be derived from VI, 212, 213, 214.
- Trānjipura: town, Shimhirāja, the Yādava king, brought an elephant from, I, pt. ii, 516.
- Tranqueira: Portuguese word for a stockaded fort, I, pt. ii, 48.
- Transit Duties: in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 338-340; reduced (1855-1858) in Panch Mahals, III, 266, 282; abolished in Kolāba, XI, 182 and note 1; in Poona district (1867), XVII, pt. ii, 411-412. See also Customs.
- Transoxiana: country, Turkish rule in (560 A.D.), I, pt. i, 139.
- Trap: formations, in Surat district, II, 29; Dakhn, in Ratnāgiri district, X, 13, 15-17; in Śāvantvādī, *id.* 395; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 12-13; flows and beds, in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 43-44, 59-60.
- Trāpaj: town in Kāthiāwār, history of, VIII, 665, 666.
- Trapdykes: in Ratnāgiri, X, 17; in Śāvantvādī, *id.* 393.
- Trappaga: boat used at Broach at the time of the *Periplus*, I, pt. i, 545.
- Travancore: state, I, pt. ii, 277, 282 note 5; Pāndyas of, I, pt. i, 534.
- Travellers' Bungalows: all district volumes, see Trade under District Name.
- Treasury Committee: of Bombay presidency formed (1755), XXVI, pt. iii, 374-375.
- Treaty: between Singhana and Lavanaprasāda, conditions of, I, pt. i, 200; between Rāma-deva, king of Devagiri and Alla-ud-din Khilji, I, pt. ii, 251; between the Peshwa and the Mughals (1760), *id.* 627; of partition between Sātara and Kolhāpur (1730), *id.* 82, 656; between the English and the Sidis (1733), *id.* 83; with the Marāthās (1739), *id.* 97; of Surat, *id.* 101; of Purandhar, *id.* 103; of Sālbai (1782), *id.* 106; between the Pant Pratinidhi and the Peshwa (1784), *id.* 106; between the Marāthās and Tipu (1787), *id.* 661; of Mahād (1796), *id.* 110; of Bassein (1803), *id.* 111; of Poona (1817), *id.* 115, 611; with the *jāthgirdārs* (1818), *id.* 612; between the Angria and the English (1822), *id.* 127; of marriage between Charles II and Catharine of Braganza, XXVI, pt. i, 1-9.
- Tree: near the grave of Saint Mirān at Unjāh, disease-curing powers of the, IX, pt. ii, 128; issue-giving property in the, near the tomb of Saint Shāh Alam at Ahmadābād, near the grave of Saint Mirān at Unjāh, jasmine and rose bushes at the shrines of certain saints, *id.* 148.
- Trees: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 41-54; in Surat, II, 39, 41; in Broach, *id.* 355, 408; in Cutch, V, 23; in Pālanpur, *id.* 285; in Mahi Kāntha, *id.* 360; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 12, 14; in Cambay, *id.* 183; in Baroda state, VII, 34-43, 379; in Kolāba district, XI, 23-26; in Khāndesh, XII, 23-28; fruit, *id.* 176-177, 599; in Thāna district, XIII, 21-23; forest, *id.* 23-27; at Matheran, XIV, 252; Sopāra *stupa*, *id.* 326 and note 1; in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 60-79, 426, 446; in Nāsik district, XVI, 16; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 22-27; in Sholāpur district, XX, 13; in Belgaum district, XXI, 62-64; in Dhārwar district, XXII, 33-35; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 60-64.
- Tree-snakes: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 77.
- Trepunjyo: term of scorn among Khejās, IX, pt. ii, 44.
- Treronidæ: family of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 85.
- Tretāyuga: second cycle of Hindu chronology, I, pt. i, 461.
- Trewia nudiflora: fibrous plant, XXV, 228.
- Treyauna: old district in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 111.
- Trial by Ordeal: see Ordeal.
- Trianthema pentandra: famine plant, XXV, 200.
- Tribes: early or aboriginal, in Gujarāt, also called *kālī paraj* or dusky race, IX, pt. i, p. x; chief classes of, census details, *id.* 290; origin, language, appearance, food, occupation, *id.* 290; social position, religion, object of worship, their *devasthān* or god-yard, *id.* 292; powers over spirits, *bhagats* among, *id.* 293; customs, community, prospects, *id.* 294; accounts of the chief classes, *id.* 294-330; Indian, mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 535; forest, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 37-38.
- Tribhag Abhyantara-Siddhi: levy of one-third of the revenues, I, pt. ii, 440, 448.
- Tribhuvanachārya: see Gunda Anivaritachārya.
- Tribhuvanadhira Nulamba: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 332, 421.
- Tribhuvanamalla: *birūda* (title) assumed by the Western Chālukyas, I, pt. ii, 211; of Western Chālukya king Vikramāditya V, *id.* 434; of Vikramāditya II or VI, *id.* 216, 445, 447; of Someśvara IV, *id.* 463; of Kalachurya Bijjala, *id.* 470, 471, 474; of Hoysāla Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 492, 493, 494; of Nār-simha I, *id.* 500; of Vira-Ballala, *id.* 501.
- Tribhuvanamalla: Pandya feudatory of Vikramāditya VI, I, pt. ii, 452.
- Tribhuvanamalla: Goa Kādamba prince, I, pt. ii, 565, 571.
- Tribhuvanapāla: great-grandson of Bhima I (1022-1064) and father of Kumārāpāla, murdered by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 182; representative of Anahilavāda Solankis, *id.* 203.
- Tribhuvanapālavastati: temple at Bāhadapura, I, pt. i, 186.

- Tribhuvanásraya-Nágavardhana: Nirpan grant of, I, pt. ii, 357, 359 note 1.
- Tribulus terrestris: famine plant, XXV, 196.
- Tributes: of Baroda state in Káthiáwar, history of, VII, 314-319.
- Trichinopoly: district in the Madras presidency, I, pt. ii, 508. *Town*, surrendered (1741) to the Maráthás, XIX, 283.
- Trichosanthes palmata: fruit tree, XXV, 281.
- Trident: rock-cut, Buddhist, at Padan in Thána district, XIV, 390.
- Trigonella foenum-græcum: an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 217.
- Trigonella Indica: a famine plant, XXV, 197.
- Trikadiba: island mentioned by Ptolemy, I, pt. i, 542.
- Trikalingas: Telanga country, king of, killed by Jaitugi, I, pt. ii, 239, 522.
- Trikam: Sind Mukhi, devotees of Pir Sadr-ud-din, IX, pt. ii, 40.
- Trikúta: town, I, pt. ii, 179; in Aparánta (Konkan), *id.* 294; kingdom, *id.* 403 note 3; perhaps Junnar, I, pt. i, 57, 58 note 1; XIII, 419.
- Trikutakas: dynasty of (A. D. 420), XIII, 409. *See* Traikutakas.
- Trikútesvara: god, inscription in the temple of, at Gadag, I, pt. ii, 432 note 7, 506 note 3, 518 note 4, 520.
- Trilochana: Kadamba founder, sprung from a drop of sweat of the god Siva after the conquest of Tripura, also called Jayanta, I, pt. ii, 286 note 2, 342, 566.
- Trilochana: Pallava king, attacked by Vijayaditya, I, pt. ii, 340.
- Trilochanapála: king of Latadésa, I, pt. ii, 340 note 1, 412 note 5, 431.
- Trimalkop: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 788.
- Trimbak: pond near Bhinmál, I, pt. i, 462.
- Trimbak: town in Násik district, aspect, water-supply, fairs, temples, pilgrims, forts, history, siege (1818), XVI, 649-660, 210 note 3, 414, 441, 447; fort, surprised by the Maráthás (1751), I, pt. ii, 627.
- Trimbakeshwar Mahádev: shrine of, I, pt. i, 454.
- Trimbakji Dengle or Denglia: Báji Ráo II's chief adviser, I, pt. ii, 609; commissions Nároba Takti, *pátil* of Karrambha, to clear the Gangthari of Bhils, *id.* 630; takes Chaturising prisoner (1812), *id.* 114, 610; in the zenith of his power (1813-1814), *id.* 610; murders Gangádlar Shástri (1814), *id.* 610; his imprisonment in and escape from the fort of Thána (1815-16), *id.* 115, 610; levies men and stirs the country (1817), *id.* 610; is surrendered to the English by the Peshwa and is imprisoned in the fort of Thána (1818), *id.* 119, 610; *another account of*: appointed *sarsubhédár* of Ahmadábád, assassinates the Shástri, shut up in Thána fort, escapes, I, pt. i, 427, 428; VII, 219, 221-223, 225; *see also* XIII, 521, 522, 523; XVI, 195, 198; XVIII, pt. ii, 292, 294, 295; XIX, 300; XX, 292.
- Trimbak Pandit: deputy of Khanderáv Gáikwár at Ahmadábád; his intrigues with Fakhr-ud-daulah, I, pt. i, 329.
- Trimbakráv Dábháde: son and successor of Khanderáv Dábháde (1720), I, pt. i, 389; advances with an army to Cambay (1725), *id.* 306, 391; his jealousy of the interference of the Peshwa in Gujarát affairs; intrigues of, against the Peshwa; intercourse of, with the Nizám; confederacy with Piláji, Kántáji, and Udáji to rescue the Marátha *rájá* from the Bráhman minister; defeat of the allies by the Peshwa (1731), and death of, in battle, *id.* 312, 392-393; *see also* I, pt. ii, 600; XIX, 267, 273-274.
- Trimbakráv Mámá: commander of the army of the regency; defeated by Raghunáthráo near Pandharpur (1774), I, pt. ii, 604; XX, 291.
- Trimbak Vináyak: Marátha *mámlatdár*, his survey (1771-1772) in Thána district, XIII, 558.
- Trimurti: Hindu trinity, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi; sculpture at Elephanta, XIV, 63-66.
- Trinetra: god Siva, I, pt. ii, 580, 581.
- Trinetra: Kadamba king, I, pt. ii, 342. *See* Jayant.
- Tringalvádi: fort in Násik district, caves at, XVI, 441, 445, 660.
- Tringinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 92.
- Trinity: or *Trimurti*, Brahma, Vishnu and Shiv, worship, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 531, 532.
- Tripavata: modern Murgod in the Parasgad *viluka* of the Belgaum district, I, pt. ii, 285 note 6.
- Tripitakas: Buddhist scriptures in Kanheri caves, XIV, 170.
- Tripura: modern Tevur in Central Provinces, I, pt. i, 57 note 4; I, pt. ii, 225, 240; capital of the Kalachuri dynasty, *id.* 179, 181, 380, 418, 527; capital of the Chedi country, *id.* 225, 240.
- Tripura: demon killed by Siva, I, pt. ii, 286 note 2, 566; 380 note 1.
- Tripurántaka: religious benefactions of, I, pt. i, 205.
- Tripurushnaprásáda: Mahádeva's temple at Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 161; new temple of, *id.* 169.
- Tirasmí: mount, modern Tiranhu, Ushavadáta builds a cave on, I, pt. ii, 148.
- Trisásththi Salákápurushacharitra: lives of sixty-three Jain saints, compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
- Trisirápalli: modern Trichinopoly, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Triticum æstivum: food and famine plant, XXV, 189, 208.
- Triumpheta: *angulata*, *rotundi folia*, fibrous plants, XXV, 230.
- Trivadi: family name among Gujarát Bráhmans, I, pt. ii, 245.
- Triváti: musical instrument of the Rattás, I, pt. ii, 522.
- Triveni Sangam: holy confluence of the Ganges, the Jumna and the Saraswati at Allahábád, place of pilgrimage, XIV, 66 and note 1.
- Trombay: island in Bombay harbour, Portuguese remains at, XIV, 363; sea trade of, XIII, 359, 360.

- Tropidonotus stolatus*: a species of snakes in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 77.
- Tropina: Tirupanatara, near Kochin, mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 533.
- Tsa-Ta-li: Kshatriyas, mentioned by Hwan Thsang, I, pt. ii, 184.
- Tudaka: country, I, pt. ii, 189.
- Tuesday: day sacred to Mars, other names of, beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 401-402; sacredness of, XVIII, pt. i, 240.
- Tufaceous Deposits: in Bijápur district, XXIII, 50.
- Tughlik: name borne by *jáms*, I, pt. i, 139.
- Tughlikhpur: people of, said to have acknowledged Yazdan and Ahirman; *maghs* of, are believed by Professor Dawson to be the relics of the old Upper India Pársis; infidels of, are believed by Wilford to be Manichæan Christians, IX, pt. ii, 188 note 4.
- Tuhfat-ul-Kirám: historical work, I, pt. i, 139, 538.
- Tukáji: Kánoji Angria's father, founder (1643) of the family, XI, 145; distinguishes himself in Shiváji's fleet, I, pt. ii, 87.
- Tukáji Holkar: see Tukoji Holkar.
- Tukarám: Marátha Váni saint (1608-1649), XVIII, pt. iii, 404; XVIII, pt. ii, 231.
- Tuklu: a food-plant, XXV, 173.
- Tukoji Holkar: Marátha general (1763-1797), sent to Mála by Mádhavráo Peshwa (1769), XVIII, pt. ii, 253; favours Raghunáth-ráo (1778), *id.* 262; opposes English expedition to Poona (1779), *id.* 264; his expedition against Tipu (1786-1787), XXII, 415-416; his death (1797), XVIII, pt. ii, 274; see also I, pt. ii, 604.
- Tul: food-plant, XXV, 172.
- Tuláji Angria: (1748-1755), succeeds his brother Sambháji, twice attacks English fleets, captured at the siege of Gheria (1755), XI, 153-154.
- Tulapur: village in Poona district, its history, XVIII, pt. iii, 452; Aurangzeb's camp at (1689), XVIII, pt. ii, 238; Sambháji executed at (1689), *id.* 239; I, pt. ii, 596.
- Tulas: see *Tulsi*.
- Tulava Bráhmans: said to have been made by Parshurám, IX, pt. i, 436.
- Tulia Náik: unruly Bhil chief (1867-1876), XII, 312-313.
- Tuling: hill at Sopára in Thána district, XIV, 339, 342.
- Tulja bhavani: Hindu goddess, shrine of, in the Nizám's territory, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Tulja Caves: at Junnar, XVIII, pt. iii, 201-204.
- Tullock: Colonel, surveyed the site of the Tulsi lake, XIV, 364, 378.
- Tulshibág: Poona city temple, XVIII, pt. iii, 347.
- Tulsi: sweet basil plant, held sacred by all classes, XXV, 279, 280, 287, 288; chiefly by Chárans, IX, pt. i, 224; by depressed classes, *id.* 332, 333; Bhangias, *id.* 336; Dhedás, *id.* 341; by Vaishnav Khatris, *id.* 387; regarded as Vishnu's consort; worship of, marriage of, with the image of Vishnu on the bright eleventh of *Káriká*, *id.* 387-388; other occasions for worship; sin-cleansing power of leaves, *id.* 388; leaf put in the mouth of the dead, *id.* 47, 94, 161, 388; offered to Vishnu, *id.* 409.
- Tulsi: lake in Thána district, XIII, 12; constructed for water-supply in Bombay, XIV, 363-366.
- Tulsi: peak in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 3.
- Tulsi: stream in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 9, 10.
- Tulsibái: queen mother of Holkar, beheaded on the bank of the Shipra (1817), XVI, 195.
- Tulsi-bij: an oil-yielding plant, XXV, 224.
- Tulsirám: form of Lakshmi and Krishna, IX, pt. i, 266.
- Tulsishám: hill in Káthiáwár, VIII, 12; place of pilgrimage, origin of the name, *id.* 666-667; IX, pt. i, 549.
- Tulu: country conquered by the Hángal Kádamba Kamadeva, I, pt. ii, 563; kings of, conquered by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 495, 496, 499.
- Tu-Lu-H'o-Po-Tu: Chinese name of Dhruvapatu, Valabhi king, I, pt. i, 79.
- Tuluva: one of the seven Konkans created by Parashurám, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5, 308.
- Tuluvaladevi: Gutta princess, married to Ballála, son of Simha, of the Santalimandala, I, pt. ii, 579, 583.
- Tulusas: people of Tuluva, defeated by Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Tumba: famine plant, XXV, 203.
- Tombe: a poisonous plant, XXV, 265.
- Tumbige: inscription at, I, pt. ii, 432.
- Tuminkatti: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 788.
- Tun: *cedrela toona*, a dye-yielding plant, XXV, 241.
- Tuna: port of Anjar in Cutch, V, 252; Fateh Muhammad's attempt to establish a harbour at (1802), *id.* 151, 211; taken by the British (1813), *id.* 158; a lighthouse at, VIII, 18, 23.
- Tundáka: see Tonda.
- Tundás: literally beliefless epicures, Khojáhs so called, IX, pt. ii, 44.
- Tundira: see Tonda.
- Tundirapurai: name of Káñchi, capital of the Pallava kings, I, pt. ii, 318.
- Tundis: old trade centre in Tamil country, mentioned in the *Periplus*, XV, pt. ii, 48 and note 3.
- Tung: peak in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Tunga: river in Mysore territory, I, pt. ii, 441.
- Tungabhadrá: river in Dhárwár and Kánara districts, XXII, 5-6; XV, pt. i, 7; I, pt. ii, 186, 198; the southern boundary of the Ráshtrakúta kingdom under Govinda III, *id.* 199, 216, 217; Someśvara I, the Western Chálukya king of Kalyáni, drowns himself in, *id.* 215-216, 217, 377, 395, 396, 442, 444, 445, 454, 500, 580, 582 note 4, 659.
- Tungár: hill in Thána district, temple at, proposed site for a sanitarium, XIV, 366-369; see also XIII, 6; mentioned in *Puráns*, I, pt. ii, 28.
- Tungbhadra: see Tungabhadra.
- Tungi: fort in Thána district, XIV, 98, 370.
- Tunijái: hill in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 8.
- Tuni, Tunna: medicinal plant, XXV, 258.
- Tunnel: in Sátára, XIX, 560.

- Tupat Komti : *see* Komti.
 Tupkoty : fibrous plant, XXV, 228, 230.
 Tur : pulse variety, food-plant, XXV, 153 ; cultivation of, in Ratnágiri district, X, 148 ; in Násik district, XVI, 100 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 43-44 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 163.
 Tural : village in Ratnágiri district, hot springs at, X, 21.
 Turanmal : hill in Khándesh district, XII, 4 ; legends of, *id.* 238.
 Turannos boas : possible identification of, with Rájápur, X, 192 note 3, 360 note 2 ; XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3.
 Turashkas : Turks, I, pt. i, 189 ; Musalmán kings of Delhi, I, pt. ii, 509, 525 ; army of, dispersed by Mularája II in childhood, I, pt. i, 195 and note 4.
 Turi : caste of drummers in Gujarát, strength, IX, pt. i, 207, 225 ; origin, object of worship, custom, *id.* 225-227 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 157.
 Turk Bábi : Musalmán sub-division in Kápara district, XV, pt. i, 400, 411.
 Turkheda : town in Khándesh, fort at, XII, 477.
 Turki Hajám : caste of barbers in Gujarát of mixed origin, two divisions of : Jokháris and Hajáms, duties of, character, Sunnis by religion, honour saint Sulaimán Fáras, IX, pt. ii, 84-85.
 Turks : immigrants into India, route by which they entered India, aid to Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 455 ; beaten by Sri-Harsha, *id.* 448 ; Gujars suggested to be, *id.* 469 ; defeat the White Húnas, I, pt. i, 497 ; their territories in India bordered on Kumárapalá's kingdom (1143), *id.* 189 ; their conquests in Thána district (1300-1500), XIII, 438, 439 ; defeat the Portuguese (1586), I, pt. ii, 45.
 Turmeric : *see* Halad.
 Turmeric Pounding : ceremony among Pársis pertaining to marriage, IX, pt. ii, 233.
 Turmeric rubbing : ceremony among Pátáne Prabhus, XVIII, pt. i, 198-199.
 Turturine : family of birds in Ratnágiri, X, 86.
 Turushkas : *see* Turashkas.
 Tusháspa : Yavana governor of Aśoka in Suráshtra, I, pt. i, 14.
 Tut : mulberry tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53 ; XXV, 173.
 Twelvers : divisions of Shiáhs, IX, pt. ii, 47. *See* Isnaashari and Shiáh.
 Two-headed Snake : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 80.
 Two Sisters : tomb of the, in Bijápur city, XXIII, 614.
 Tylophora : *asthmatica*, medicinal plant, XXV, 256 ; *fasciculata*, poisonous plant, *id.* 267.
 Tyndis : Kadalundi, the mart of the Tamil country, mentioned in the *Periplus*, I, pt. i, 546.
 Typhonium : *bulbiferum*, food-plant, XXV, 183 ; *bulbiferum* and *divaricatum*, famine plants, *id.* 207.
 Tyre : its probable trade connection with India (B. C. 588), XIII, 404 note 3.
 Tytler : Mr. Fraser, his settlement of the Dángs, in Násik district and reports (1841-1860), XVI, 205 note 1, 217, 230-245, 424.
- U
- UBAIDULLAH-IBNI ZIAD : besieges and slaughters the holy martyrs of Karbala, IX, pt. ii, 138.
 Ubatna : cosmetic rub, IX, pt. ii, 163, 164.
 Uben : river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 164.
 Ucca : probably Uch.
 Uch : in the Panjáb, Pársi settlement in (1184) ; connection of the Pársis of, with those of Cambay, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 1, 188 note 4.
 Uchad : state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 146.
 Uchchangidurg : in the Bellary district of the Madras Presidency, I, pt. ii, 285 note 5.
 Uchchangidurg : in the Chitaldurg district of Mysore, a Kadamba inscription connected with, I, pt. ii, 285 note 5.
 Uchchangidurg : capital of Nolambavádi, I, pt. ii, 319 and note 1, 486 ; fortress at, reduced by Hoysala Vishunvardhana, *id.* 496 ; taken by Hoysala Vira, Balláa II, *id.* 505 ; hill fort at, *id.* 456 ; probably identified with Uchchangidurg in the Bellary district, *id.* 319.
 Uchchangigiri : lord of, I, pt. ii, 285 note 5, 564. *See* Uchchasingi.
 Uchchasingi : identified with Uchchangidurg in the Chitaldurg district of Mysore, one of the capitals of early Kadambas, I, pt. ii, 285 and note 5.
 Uchitgad : fort in Ratnágiri district, X, 373.
 Uchla, Uchlia : a caste of pick-pockets in Poona district, origin, disguises, special language, modes of stealing, admittance into the caste, initiation ceremony, appearance, dress, houses, food, ornaments, character, caste rules, customs, oil ordeal, religion, XVIII, pt. i, 464-476 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 122-123. *See* also Bhamta.
 Ucla : a timber tree, XXV, 125.
 Uda : *see* Udaya.
 Udachavva : Hindu goddess, image of, at Hire-Handigol in Dhárwár district, I, pt. ii, 422 note 3.
 Udaipur, Udepur : in Rájputána, *rána* of, premier Hindu prince in India, head of Gohils, IX, pt. i, 125 ; his divine power, *id.* 436 note 1, 441 note 1 ; conquest of, by Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1 ; family of, said to have sprung from the son of Khosru Parviz, 183 note 4.
 Udáji Chawhán : seizes the fort of Battis Shirála and is won over by Shiáhu by the grant of the *chauth* of Shirála and Karád, I, pt. ii, 599 ; XIX, 257.
 Udaji Pavar : Marátha officer, XIX, 268 ; captures (1696) Mandu, I, pt. i, 382 ; his incursions into Málwa, VII, 168 ; sent by the Peshwa as a check against the Gaikwár ; defeats Piláji ; joins a league against the Peshwa ; captured (1731) ; his death, *id.* 171, 172, 173, 174 ; *see* also I, pt. i, 14, 302.
 Udalesvara : temple, mentioned in an inscription from Bhadresar, I, pt. i, 172.

- Udambara: Hindu sage, Udambaras of Gujarát take name from, IX, pt. i, 20.
- Udambara: a town in Gujarát, Bráhmans said to have come from Márwár and Rájpútána to, IX, pt. i, 2; Kumárapála takes shelter at, I, pt. i, 182.
- Udambara: Kanakamuni's tree of knowledge, XIV, 331, 412.
- Udar: timber tree, XXV, 19.
- Udási: Hindu religious sect in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 547.
- Udaya: minister of Chanlukya king Karna and builder of the temple Udaya-Varáha, I, pt. i, 170; minister during Siddharája's minority, *id.* 172.
- Udayachandra: one of Kumárapála's leading *paṇḍits*, I, pt. i, 190.
- Udayachandra: of the Puchán family, renders to his hereditary master Nandivarman Pallava various services, I, pt. ii, 326-327.
- Udayachandramangala: modern Udayendiram, I, pt. ii, 327.
- Udayadevapandita: *see* Niravadyapandita, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Udayáditya: successor of Bhoja, inscription of, at Udepur, I, pt. i, 164.
- Udayáditya: Kumárapála's inscription in the temple of, at Udayapura near Bhilsa, I, pt. i, 185.
- Udayáditya: brother of Hoysala Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 493, 500.
- Udayáditya: officer of Someśvara II, I, pt. ii, 443.
- Udayáditya: Ganga chief of Banavási (1075), XV, pt. ii, 87.
- Udayáditya-Ganga-Permádi, Bhuvanaikavira: Western Ganga prince and feudatory of Vikramáditya VI, I, pt. ii, 428 note 4, 452.
- Udayápitya-Vira-Kálarasa: of the Bana race, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Udayagiri Caves: near Bhilsa, Gupta inscriptions at, I, pt. i, 65-66.
- Udayamati: queen of Bhima I, builds a step well at Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 169; persuades her son Karna to marry Miyanalladevi, *id.* 171.
- Udayana: Siddharája's minister, helps Kumárapála, I, pt. i, 183; appointed minister by Kumárapála, *id.* 184; mortally wounded in the fight with the king of Suráshura, *id.* 186.
- Udayana: Sábara king, slain at Nelveli by Udayachandra the Pallava general, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Udayana: king, mentioned by Táránáth in his *History of Buddhism*, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Udayapura: near Bhilsa, inscription of Udayáditya at, I, pt. i, 164; Kumárapála's inscription in the temple at, *id.* 185; grant to the god of, *id.* 187, 194 note 4.
- Udayasimhadeva: Chohán king, captures Blinmál, I, pt. i, 470.
- Udaya Varáha: temple at Karnávati, I, pt. i, 170.
- Udayendiram: in the North Arcot district, Madras, grant from, I, pt. ii, 299 note 4, 319 note 2, 320 note 6, 322, 324 note 1, 325 note 4, 327, 351.
- Udbhata: Siva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482.
- Udepur: *see* Udayapura.
- Udepur: early capital of Rewa Kántha, VI, 169; VII, 334.
- Udeir: a village about 160 miles east of Ahmdanagar, battle of, between the Maráthás under Sadáshivrao Bháu and the Nizám (1760), I, pt. ii, 627; XVII, 404; XVIII, pt. ii, 249; XXIII, 441.
- Udha: a timber tree, XXV, 137.
- Udhali Budruk: village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 477.
- Udhali Khurd: village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 477.
- Udid: *see* Urid.
- Udrak: timber tree, XXV, 29.
- Udras: tribe, subdued by Śahadeva, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Udul: timber tree, XXV, 70.
- Udváda: village of, fifteen miles south of Balsár, Sanján fire finally remains at, IX, pt. ii, 185 note 2, 193.
- Ufflet: Nicholas, English merchant (1611), describes Gujarát, I, pt. i, 224 note 2, 449 and note 2.
- Ughad: Márwár astrologer, father of Bhadli, IX, pt. i, 351.
- Ugrádauda-Lokáditya-Parameśvaravarman I: Pallava king, contemporary of Vikramáditya I, I, pt. ii, 291 note 1, 329, 330. *See* Parmeśvaravarman I.
- Ugrasena: legendary Yádava chief of Dwárka, I, pt. i, 9.
- Ugrasená: king of Palakka, mentioned in an Allabábád pillar inscription, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Ugravarman: successor of the Pallava king Arkavarman, I, pt. ii, 331.
- Ujalváv: village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 667.
- Ujáni: caste picnics in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, p. xxvii.
- Ujjain, Ujjayini: city in Málwa, I, pt. ii, 139, 583; I, pt. i, 174; visited by Kumárapála in his exile, *id.* 183, 513 note 9; Kshatrapas of, I, pt. ii, 153; satrapas at, *id.* 157, 160, 161, 169, 170; Dantidurga's charity at, *id.* 195; Akalavarsha-Krishnarája conquers his enemies at, *id.* 414; king Vikramáditya of, *id.* 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584; conquest of, by Arabs (724); appanage of Chitor, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1 continued on page 2; former seat of the head priest of the Daudi Boborás, *id.* 31 note 4; Yashavantráv Holkar defeats Sindia's troops at the battle of (1801), XVIII, pt. ii, 281.
- Ujjánta: Júnágad hill, possibly conquered by the Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1 continued on page 2. *See* Gírnár.
- Ujli: stream in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 5.
- Ujli Varan: bright coloured race in Gujarát, chief classes, IX, pt. i, p. x; divisions: upper class called Bráhman Vania, lower class called Ghánchi Gola, *id.* p. xxv; object of worship; beliefs, *id.* p. x; settlements, *id.* pp. xi-xii; castes, *id.* pp. xii-xiv; language, *id.* p. xv.
- Ukardi Notarvi: dung-hill asking ceremony among Gujarát Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 42.
- Ukund: village in Dhárwár district, temple and inscribed copper-plates at, XXII, 788.
- Ulahalandaperumál: temple at Conjevaram, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 331.

- Ulamas: Musalmán learned men of Ahmad-ábád, drew up a charge of apostacy against Sayad Muhammad, IX, pt. ii, 63.
- Ulandi: small boat in Ratnágiri district, X, 171.
- Ulavi: *see* Ulvi.
- Ulavi: high magic among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Ulhás: river in Thána district, XIII, 10.
- Ullu: timber tree, XXV, 104.
- Ulmus Integrifolia: timber tree, XXV, 132.
- Ulpár: a village in Surat, Suraha is confounded with, by Ibn Hankal and Al Istakhri, XIV, 321.
- Uluh Khán: brother to Alá-ud-din, sometimes by mistake is called Alp Khán, conquers Gujarát (1295-1297), IX, pt. ii, 187 note 3; I, pt. i, 229, 512, 515. *See* Alp Khán.
- Ulvi: village in Kánara district, roads, remains, temple and fair at, XV, pt. ii, 56, 90, 352-354; Basava takes refuge at, I, pt. ii, 227, 480; Lingáyat place of pilgrimage, XXIV, 119, 120.
- Uma: or Umia, Kanbi goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi; temple of, at Unja, *id.* 164, 165, 226.
- Umábái: widow of Khándarav Dábháde and mother of Yashavantrav Dábháde; goes to Gujarát to avenge Piláji's death and marches upon Ahmadábád, I, pt. i, 314, 393; intrigues of, against the Peshwa; recognises Dámáji as her agent in Gujarát (1736), *id.* 394; causes Rangoji to be set at liberty and re-appoints him her agent in Gujarát (1745), *id.* 329, 396; dies (1748), *id.* 332, 396; *see* also VII, 174-176, 179.
- Umad: caste of traders in Rewa Kántha, VI, 24.
- Umad: state in Mahi Kántha, V, 429.
- Umáji Náik: Rámoshi freebooter (1827) in Thána district, XIII, 634-635; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 307.
- Umá-maheshwar: Násik temple, XVI, 505.
- Umán: Persian Gulf, I, pt. i, 505, 523.
- Umar: (634-643), son of Khattáb, second Khalifáh, his prejudice against India, IX, pt. ii, note 1, 125; founds the city of Basra, sends fleets to ravage the Thána coast, *id.* 183 note 4; suffers death as a martyr, *id.* 136; *see* also I, pt. i, 505 and note 5, 513, 523.
- Umar-Al-Fáruk: ancestor of the Fárúki *shaiiks*, IX, pt. ii, 8.
- Umar Cheyam: astronomer, directed by Jalál-ud-din Malik Sháh, king of Persia, to make a calendar, IX, pt. ii, 193 note 2.
- Umará: place in Káthiáwár, founded about 200 years ago, VIII, 667.
- Umaráki: river in Pálanpur, V, 317.
- Umar Ibnal Khattáb: *see* Umar.
- Umarkhadi Jail: in Bombay island, built (1799-1802), XXVI, pt. iii, 56-57.
- Umar, Umar, Umari: timber tree, XXV, 131; in Khándesh district, XII, 28; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 53; believed to be the resting place of sage Bhṛigu, worshipped during *Naurátri* holidays, IX, pt. i, 388.
- Umbará: village in Látá country, I, pt. ii, 416.
- Umbarda: pass between Kolába district and Bhor state, XI, 5, 114.
- Umbarda: pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
- Umbargaon: a town in Thána district, Portuguese tower and fire temple at, XIV, 370; sea trade at, XII, 357; survey assessment introduced at (1864), 614-616.
- Umbelliferae: order of food-plants, XXV, 160.
- Umbhel, Umbher: village near Surat, I, pt. ii, 370.
- Umbraj: trade centre in Sátára district, XIX, 215; village and a place of interest, *id.* 597.
- Umeta: state in Rewa Kántha, VI, 151; town. copper-plate grant from, I, pt. i, 113 note 6, 117; I, pt. ii, 312 note 7.
- Umia: *see* Uma.
- Ummad: a caste of Vániás, Meshri, IX, pt. i, 74; Shráváks, take name from Humda, their spiritual head, *id.* 98.
- Umraia: place of interest in Káthiáwár, VIII, 667.
- Umreth: town in Kaira district, III, 178.
- Umro Patkar: Káthi leader, marriage of his daughter with a Rajput chief of Dhánk, IX, pt. i, 252.
- Umvára: identified with Umra, I, pt. i, 130.
- Una: place of interest in Káthiáwár, a celebrated inscription at, VIII, 667.
- Unábdev: place of interest in Khándesh district, XII, 477; hot springs at, *id.* 12.
- Unad: son of Lakha, the Samma Rajput chief of Sind, V, 132.
- Unái: goddess among Gujarát Hindus, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi.
- Unai: place of pilgrimage in Surat district, II, 333; hot springs at, their sacredness, IX, pt. i, 157, 336, 341, 359, 549; fair at, VII, 170, 581-582.
- Unáva: village in Baroda state, temple at, VII, 619.
- Unch: river in Baroda, VII, 13.
- Uncha Kotra: place of interest in Káthiáwár, ancient capital of the Vajas, VIII, 668.
- Unchaya: *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 669.
- Unchhali: falls in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 352.
- Und: river in Káthiáwár, VIII, 63.
- Undaran: apparently Vindhya mountain, I, pt. i, 517.
- Underi: Henery island on Kolába coast, taken and fortified by the Sidis (1680), XI, 145, 440-441; I, pt. ii, 72; XIII, 479; defended by the British against Maráthás, (1733), XXVI, pt. i, 163-170; taken (1759) by Angria, XI, 155; lapses (1840) to the British, *id.* 159, 190; revenue survey (1857), *id.* 200-201; *see* also *id.* 215.
- Undi: oil-yielding tree in Ratnágiri district, X, 37, 39.
- Undikavatiká: a village granted to a Bráhma by Abhimanyu, Ráshtrakúta king, I, pt. ii, 386.
- Undirkheda: place of interest in Khándesh district, a beautiful temple at, XII, 477.
- Undivana Koshthaka: modern Urukádu near Conjevaram, I, pt. ii, 325.

- Und Sarvaiya : ancient sub-division of Káthiáwár, VIII, 5.
- Unevál : caste of Gujarát Bráhmans come from Márwár and Rájputána, IX, pt. i, 2, 20.
- Ungulata : order of animals in Ratnágiri district, X, 45.
- Unhále : village in Ratnágiri district, sacred intermittent spring at, X, 22, 131.
- Uneri : in Kolába district, hot springs at, XI, 13.
- Unikankan : *see* Kurubar.
- United Service Library : in Poona Cantonment, XVIII, pt. iii, 399-400.
- Unja : village in Baroda state, temple at, VII, 620; tradition regarding the foundation of, IX, pt. i, 164; shrine of Miran Sayad Ali at, IX, pt. ii, 56, 128, 148.
- Unkal : village in Dhárwár district, temples and inscriptions at, XXII, 288.
- Unona pannosa : a timber tree, XXV, 2.
- Unsettled Tribes : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 406-431; in Pálanpur, V, 291; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 366, 367; in Kolába district, XI, 71-72; in Khandesh district, XII, 79-114; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 188-214; in Sátára district, XIX, 108-109; in Sholápur district, XX, 163-169.
- Untadia : place of pilgrimage in Baroda territory, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Untdi : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 669.
- Untiavadar : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 669.
- Upakeságaccha : author of *Pattavali*, I, pt. i, 469.
- Upanayana : *see* Thread girding.
- Upar : a caste of grindstone-makers in Kolhápur, XXIV, 99-100.
- Uparavata : Viradhavala's horse, I, pt. i, 201.
- Uplea Kamal : food-plant, XXV, 143.
- Upleta : a town in Gondál state in Káthiáwár, palace and dispensary at, VIII, 669.
- Uppaliká : territorial division mentioned in a Karda grant, I, pt. ii, 423.
- Uppár : a caste of salt-makers in Belgaum district, XXI, 148, 149; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 280-281.
- Uppinakatte : given to flames by the Sinda prince Achugi II, I, pt. ii, 574.
- Uppu Nádor : a caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 228.
- Upri : Bijápur tower, XXIII, 638-639.
- Upris : yearly tenants in Ratnágiri district, X, 203, 210; non-hereditary tenants in Násik district, XVI, 209; in Khándesh district, XII, 266.
- Upton : Colonel, special envoy deputed (1776) by the Calcutta government to negotiate with ministers in Poona, I, pt. i, 406; XIII, 502; concludes the treaty of Parandhar, XVIII, pt. ii, 259-260.
- Uppidae : family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 69.
- Uraizis : chief *sayad* family in Gujarát, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (7).
- Uran : town in Thána district, municipality and custom house at, XIV, 371-372; a stone grant found at, *id.* 32; a Siláhára town, I, pt. ii, 16, 21; sea trade of, XIII, 360-361; distilleries, *id.* 395-397, 423, 428, 456, 528; survey assessment (1866), *id.* 620-621.
- Uraps or Varaps : sub-caste of the Agris, Christian reverts in Thána district, XIII, 117, 201 note 2.
- Uras : death-day fairs, IX, pt. ii, 56; yearly meetings in honor of saints, *id.* 133 note 2; at Bhiwudi in Thána district, XIV, 48.
- Urchan : battle of (1544), between Ibrahim and Burhan Nizám, XXIII, 415.
- Urdhva Báhu : order of Shiv ascetics, IX, pt. i, 544.
- Urid, Udid : a fodder plant, XXV, 277.
- Urmodi : river in Sátára district, XIX, 14.
- Urostigma : *Bengalense, benjamineum, cordifolium, dasycaepum, infectarium, nitidum, relgiosum, retusum*, timber trees, XXV, 129, 130.
- Urpattan : Olpád, origin of the name, IX, pt. i, 12 note 1.
- Urrukkádu, Urrukkátukkota : village near Conjevaram, I, pt. ii, 325.
- Urticaceæ : order of timber trees, XXV, 126.
- Uruli : village in Poona district, Cornets Hunter and Morrison captured at (1817), XVIII, pt. iii, 452-453.
- Urun-Islámpur : town in Sátára district, XIX, 597-600.
- Uru-Banavikránta : *biruda* of Mangaleśa, I, pt. ii, 347.
- Uruvupalli : village in the Mundaráshttra country, I, pt. ii, 320.
- Usas : *see* Oswáls.
- Usha : daughter of Bánásur, dedicates herself to perpetual virginity, XIV, 81.
- Ushavadáta : son of Dinika and son-in-law of Nahapan; was the Konkan and Dakhan viceroy of his father-in-law Nahapan (A. D. 100), XII, 239 note 7; XVIII, pt. ii, 213 and note 8; XIV, 54; built rest-houses and alms-houses, *id.* 320; his public works and gifts, I, pt. i, 25-26; XVI, 614-615; his probable conversion to Buddhism, XIII, 411 and note 3; his inscriptions, I, pt. ii, 148, 149, 154, 157, 173, 176; XVI, 571, 573, 574, 576, 578.
- Usman : third Khalifáh (643-655), sends a special officer to India, I, pt. i, 505 note 5.
- Usman : governor of Bahrein and Persian Gulf, sends (636) a plundering expedition to Hindustán, I, pt. i, 505, 513, 523; *see* also XIV, 355.
- Usnai : rent and cesses in Kolába district, XI, 190.
- Ustvat : second Gáthá day among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Usutri : *see* Malalu.
- Utan : port and town in Thána district, XIV, 372; three land-grant stones found at, about 1835, *id.* 418-419.
- Utbah : governor of Basrah, sent to India by Umar, I, pt. i, 505 note 5; IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Utegar : a caste of shepherds in Kolába district, XI, 67.

Uthamna : rising from mourning, ceremony relating to, observances in, among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 242.
 Uthlápát : sweet rice land in Kolába district, XI, 190.
 Uthman : lawful heir of the prophet according to Sunnis, IX, pt. ii, 125, 136.
 Uthmán-ath-Thákafi : see Usman, governor of Bahrein.
 Utikal : sub-division of Gaud Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, note 1.
 Utikala : Orissa, I, pt. ii, 142 ; king of, defeated by Mallugi, the Yádava king, *id.* 235, 516.
 Utikalas : people of Orissa, defeated by Mularája, I, pt. ii, 431.
 Utricularia Albocærulea : plant with purple flowers, I, pt. ii, 28.
 Utsarpini : Jain age, I, pt. i, 193.
 Uttamabhadras : Kshatriyas, king of, relieved by Ushavadáta from an attack of the Málayas, I, pt. ii, 148.
 Uttamapurushas : Jain saints, I, pt. i, 451 note 3.
 Uttamiyar : female demon killed by Párvati, I, pt. i, 455.
 Uttara-Purána : latter half of the *Máha Purána* compiled by Gunabhadra, I, pt. ii, 407, 411.
 Uttara Rámacharita : Sanskrit drama by Bhávabhuti, I, pt. ii, 136.
 Uttarayana Samkránti : the winter solstice, I, pt. ii, 466.
 Uttar Bhudargad : hill spur in Kolhápur, XXIV, 23.
 Uttungabhuja : father of Nanda, comes from Upper India and settles to the south of the Godávari, I, pt. ii, 340 note 4.
 Uzun : identified with Ujjaini ; expedition against, I, pt. i, 109, 467.

V

VACCINATION : Pátane Prabhu ceremony, XVIII, pt. i, 224-225 ; Beni Israel ceremony, *id.* 531 ; in Surát district, II, 265 ; in Broach district, *id.* 533 ; in Kaira district, III, 141 ; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 291 ; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 227 ; in Cutch, V, 208-209 ; in Pálanpur, *id.* 316 ; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 396 ; in Rewa Kántha, VI, 90 ; in Baroda territory, VII, 270, 512 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 354 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 295 ; in Sávatvádi, *id.* 461 ; in Kolába district, XI, 238 ; in Janjira state, *id.* 460 ; in Khándesh district, XII, 340 ; in Thána district, XIII, 668-669 ; in Kánara district, staff, details, cost, XV, pt. ii, 220 ; in Násik district, XVI, 343 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 584-585 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 69 ; in Satára district, XIX, 418 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 388 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 491, 492 ; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 623-624 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 526 ; in Kolhápur state, XXIV, 288 ; a pamphlet on (1803), published in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. iii, 564.
 Vacha, Vachania : land tenure in Baroda state, VII, 351.
 Váchaspathimisa : author of the *Bhámati*, a commentary on *Vedantasutrabhashya*, I, pt. ii, 245.

Vachha : lord of the Agra race, said to have started Chandravansa and Vachha clans ; said to be head of Sámbar Choháns, IX, pt. i, 450.
 Vachhya : Rájput clan founded by lord Vachha, IX, pt. i, 450.
 Vachran : goddess of the Gujarát *sutárs*, IX, pt. i, 205.
 Václ : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 669.
 Vad : *Ficus Bengalensis*, a timber tree, XXV, 129 ; in Khándesh district, XII, 24 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 54 ; Indian fig, believed to be the emblem of Shiv ; worship of, by women on full moon days, object of the worship, IX, pt. i, 388.
 Váda : religious discussion, I, pt. i, 181.
 Váda : sub-division of Thána district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, rental, stock crops and people, XIII, 675-678. *Town, id.* 528 ; XIV, 372 ; inscription of Suketuvarman at, XIII, 420 ; I, pt. i, 107.
 Vadádra : Bráhman sub-caste in Gujarát, said to be immigrants from Upper India, IX, pt. i, 2, 20.
 Vádágám : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 425.
 Vadagra : superior quality salt prepared in Ahmadábád district, IV, 117.
 Vadál : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 670.
 Vádál : pass in Násik district, XVI, 130.
 Vadáli : ancient town in Mahi Kántha, has a revenue and police-station, V, 442.
 Vadáli : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 670.
 Vadáli : canal in Násik district, XVI, 94.
 Vadapadraka : village identified with Baroda, I, pt. i, 125 ; I, pt. ii, 399.
 Vadar, Vaddar : a caste of wood-cutters and quarrymen in Ratnágiri, X, 128 ; in Kolába district, XI, 72 ; in Janjira state, *id.* 414 ; in Khándesh district, XII, 114 ; in Thána district, XIII, 181-182 ; in Násik district, XVI, 64, 65 ; in Ahmadnagar district, 141-145 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 426-428 ; in Satára district, XIX, 97 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 167-169 ; in Belgaum district, XXI, 177 ; in Bijápur district, XXIII, 210-213 ; in Kolhápur, XXIV, 31, 108-109 ; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 347, 348 ; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 197-198.
 Vadaran : see Goli.
 Vadávali : sub-division in Baroda, its boundaries, area, aspect, water, soil, occupancy, and population, VII, 607, 608.
 Vaddar : see Vadar.
 Vaddáravula : tax of Chángadevayya, I, pt. ii, 450, 451.
 Vaddi : pass in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 39, 40, 354.
 Vaddiga : Amoghavarsha, the Ráshttrakúta king, successor of Govinda IV, I, pt. ii, 414 note 1, 418 ; his *biruda*, epithet, and titles, *id.* 418 ; his wife, *id.* 296, 418.
 Vaddiga : Yádava chief of Seunadesa, feudatory of the Ráshttrakúta king Krishna III, I, pt. ii, 231, 232, 420, 513 ; successor of Bhíllama III, *id.* 234, 231, 515.
 Váde : market town in Poona district, temple at, XVIII, pt. iii, 453-454.

- Vadenpur : village in Dhárwar district, inscription at, XXII, 788.
- Vade Padel : village in Ratnágiri district, caves at, I, pt. ii, 9.
- Vadgaon : a village in the Mával *táluka* of the Poona district, convention of 1779 signed at, XVIII, pt. iii 453; XVIII, pt. ii, 265-266; XIV 201; XIII, 318, 504, 505; I, pt. ii, 103, 605; convention of, disallowed by the Bombay council, I, pt. i, 407.
- Vadgaon : a village in the Khed *táluka* of the Poona district, temple at, XVIII, pt. iii, 453.
- Vadgaon : town in Kolhápúr state, its history, temples at, XXIV, 321.
- Vadgaon : a village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 478.
- Vadgaon Amba : an important market town in Khándesh district, a temple and a well at, XII, 478.
- Vadgaon Darya : a village in Ahmadnagar district, caverns at, XVII, 741.
- Vadhávan : a petty Bhil state in Khándesh district, XII, 606.
- Vadhávo : presents, giving of, during pregnancy ceremony among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 229.
- Vadhel : Rájpúts of Ráthod clan in Káthiáwar, VIII, 110; drive the Chavadás from Dwarka, IX, pt. i, 129.
- Vadhas : village in Pálanpur state, original seat of the Chávdas, V, 349-350; I, pt. i, 149, 150.
- Vadhrira : village identified with Berdi, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Vadhvan : a city in Gujaráť, ancient capital of Chápa dynasty, I, pt. i, 138, 139, 180 note 2, 186, 469; Jhala Rájpút chiefship, IX, pt. i, 127, 488.
- Vádi : meaning of the word, I, pt. ii, 298 note 3.
- Vadi : Śāvantvādi, insurrection in (1844-1845), I, pt. ii, 129.
- Vadi : estate in Rewa Kántha, VI, 98.
- Vadi : wandering caste of mill-sellers in Káthiáwar, VIII, 159.
- Vádía : family among early Pársi settlers in Bombay, IX, pt. ii, 195. *See* Lavji Nasarvanji Vádía.
- Vádi Machál : hill fort, in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 4.
- Vádi Narsinh : town in Kolhápúr, temples and fair at, XXIV, 321, 322.
- Vádíráj : Vaishnav *guru* (1582), XV, pt. ii, 346-347.
- Vadi Ratnágiri : *see* Jotibá's hill.
- Vádla : hot spring in Khándesh district, XII, 13.
- Vadnagar : town in Baroda territory, fairs and temple at, VII, 623-624; hospitals at, *id.* 508; dynastic seat, IX, pt. i, p. ix; original seat of Nágara Bráhmans, *id.* 13, 15; said to have been founded by Kanaksen, *id.* 15 and note 1; identified with Anarttapura, *id.* 13 note 2; installation of Shiv's *ling* under the name of Hatakeshtar at, *id.* 14; besieged by Antáji Bháskar, again by Kantaji, burnt (1725), I, pt. i, 370, 467, 546.
- Vadnagara : sub-caste of Nágara Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 13, 15.
- Vadod : a tribute paying *táluka* in Káthiáwar, VIII, 670.
- Vad Pomima : Hindu holiday, XVIII, pt. i, 243-244.
- Vadsar : Káthi chief of Jasdan, model landlord, IX, pt. i, 234.
- Vadshighát : hill in Sholápúr district, XX, 2.
- Vadtál : village in Kaira district, head-quarters of the Svámi Náráyan sect, III, 178-180; IX, pt. i, 537, 549.
- Vádugi : *see* Vaddiga the Yadava chief.
- Vaduj : town in Sátára district, XIX, 600.
- Vágabhava : *see* Baháda.
- Vagad : province in Cutch, V, 2, 131, 138.
- Vágadh : a village near Ráadhanpur, I, pt. i, 208 note 3.
- Vagatore : birds in Thána district, XIII, 53.
- Vágbhata : Sanskrit medical author, I, pt. ii, 249.
- Vageshankar Gavrishankar : Mr., *naib diwan* of Bhávnagar; his collection of articles found at Valabhi, I, pt. i, 78 note 1.
- Vaggaya : a caste of beggars in Dhárwar district, XXII, 212-213; ministrants at the fair of Gudguddápúr, *id.* 721.
- Vaggháchchha : modern Vághodia near Baroda, I, pt. i, 125.
- Vagháchápathár : Tiger's Terrace, hill in Thána district, XIII, 5.
- Vághad : a village in Násik district, reservoir at, XVI, 95.
- Vágham Chávdagud : a village in Cutch, temples at, V, 252-253.
- Vághandevi : goddess of the Chodhras, IX, pt. i, 378.
- Vagharia : pass in Násik district, XVI, 129.
- Vaghavri : a tribute paying *táluka* in Káthiáwar, VIII, 670.
- Vághbáras : tiger's twelfth, worship of tiger on, IX, pt. i, 378.
- Vagh Dev : tiger god, worship of, by early tribes in Gujaráť, IX, pt. i, 292, 319, 322; worshipped by Poona Kunbis, XVIII, pt. I, 291.
- Vághe : *see* Vaghya.
- Vaghela : a town near Pálanpur, V, 350; I, pt. i, 405.
- Vághela Rájpúts : in Cutch, V, 68-69, 132, 133, 138; in Káthiáwar, VIII, 115, 284. *See* Vághelas.
- Vághelas : branch of the Chalukyas of Anahilaváda, help the last Chalukya king and succeed him, I, pt. i, 196-197; their rule and genealogy, *id.* 198-206; Rájpút rulers of Gujaráť (1240-1304) after the Solankis, *id.* 526; I, pt. ii, 525 and note 4, 582 note 1; existing chiefships, IX, pt. i, 129; Chamunda their family deity, *id.* 136; Shakti-worshippers, worship the horse on Dasara day, worship picture of *koyel* or cuckoo; pacification of flood-spirits by, *id.* 137; rulers of Cambay, VI, 215; IX, pt. ii, 2 note 3.
- Vagher : a caste of sea-farers and pirates on the Gujaráť coast, IX, pt. i, 519; name, divisions—Hindus and Musalmáns; settlements, surnames, *id.* 522; origin, appearance, language, character, occupation, religion, *id.* 523; Musalmán pirates in Cutch, V, 97; in Káthiáwar, VIII, 154, 164-165, 305, 307; revolt of, *id.* 308; disturbances of (1857-1867), *id.* 364-365.

- Vaghera : pass and fort in Násik district, XVI, 128, 660, 661, 441.
- Vágheri : hill in Ratnágiri district, a well-known land mark for seamen, X, 469.
- Vagheshvari : goddess of Shrimál, family deity of Meshri Shrimáli Vaniás, IX, pt. i, 73, 200 and note 3.
- Vaghili : village in Khándesh district, temples at, XII, 478.
- Vághnakhs : tiger's claws, Shiváji murders (1659) Afzulkhán with, XIX, 236 and note 1.
- Vághoba : see Vagh Dev Kunbis, XVIII, pt. i, 291.
- Vaghoba : hill in Sholápur district, XX, 2.
- Vághod : village in Khándesh district, mosque at, XII, 478.
- Vághodia : a village north of Baroda, I, pt. i, 125.
- Vagholi : a village near Sopara in Thána district, XIV, 514, 322 ; an inscribed stone at, *id.* 419.
- Vághotan : a small village and port on the Vijaydurg river in Ratnágiri district, X, 374.
- Vághpur : a village in Ahmadábád district, tombs at, IV, 354.
- Vághri : a caste of hunters in Gujarát, strength, meaning of name, history, origin, IX, pt. i, 486, 510-512 ; divisions, *id.* 512 ; origin of divisions, appearance, dress, huts, food, means of livelihood, *id.* 513 ; religion, chief holidays, saints among ancestors, *id.* 514 ; take pride in the chastity of women, ordeal to prove woman's chastity, *id.* 514-515 ; vow-making by, fulfilment of, *id.* 516-517 ; customs, marriage, *id.* 517 ; birth, death, *id.* 518 ; in Cutch, V, 82 ; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 158 ; in Thána district, XIII, 182.
- Vághvihir : pass in Násik district, XVI, 128.
- Vaghya : a caste of beggars in Sholápur district, XX, 188-189 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 476-477.
- Vágjái : hill in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 8.
- Vághipur : village in Baroda state, place of pilgrimage, VII, 591.
- Vágra : village in Broach district, I, pt. i, 129 and note 3.
- Váhadhasimha : son of Udayasimha, I, pt. i, 471.
- Váhadi : mountain pass, Bittigo driven as far as, I, pt. ii, 459, 497, 575.
- Vánágon : gorge in Sátára district, XIX, 202.
- Vahi Pujan : book worship on last day of the year, details of ceremony among Gujarát Vaniás, IX, pt. i, 82.
- Vahista Mathra : part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (3).
- Vaibhale : a village in Khándesh district, temple at, XII, 478.
- Vaidarbha : see Vidarbha.
- Vaidhrat : day for making charitable gifts to Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5 continued on page 24.
- Vaidisa : Besnagar Samantabhadra's visit to, I, pt. ii, 407.
- Vaids : see Vaidyas.
- Vaidu : a caste of medicine hawkers in Ratnágiri district, X, 129 ; in Násik district, XVI, 65 ; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 212-214 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 477-479 ; in Sátára district, XIX, 123-124.
- Vaidyanath : place of pilgrimage in Bengal, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Vaidyas : native physicians in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 69-71 ; in Baroda, VII, 499-501 ; in Ratnágiri district, X, 294.
- Vaijánones : a tribute paying *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 684.
- Vaijayanti : probably Buzanti of the Greek geographers, probably Banavási ; may be identified with Vijaydurg, I, pt. ii, 174-175 ; Kadamba king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I, *id.* 281, 285, 345.
- Vairág : town in Sholápur district, trade centre, XX, 503.
- Vairagad : fort mentioned by Ferishtah, I, pt. ii, 620.
- Vairagi : a caste of religious beggars in Káthiáwár, VIII, 155. See Bairagi.
- Vairamegha : *biruda* of Dantidurga, I, pt. ii, 389 note 5, 399 note 7.
- Vairát : *rāja* of Matsyanagar, gave shelter to the Pándavas, IX, pt. i, 294.
- Vairátapur : modern Hangal, I, pt. ii, 558.
- Vairátgad : Sahyadri spur in Sátára district, XIX, 6 ; hill-fort, fort details, a great banian tree at the foot of, *id.* 9, 601.
- Vairatpur : or Virát, supposed to be Dholka, Pándavs take refuge at, IX, pt. i, 252 note 1, 294.
- Vairisimha : Chávada king (A. D. 845) mentioned in *Prabandhachintámáni*, I, pt. i, 154, 155.
- Vaisagra : village at the foot of the Náná pass in Thána district, XIV, 287.
- Vaisha : a caste of artificers and domestics mentioned by Ibní Khurdadbah, I, pt. i, 530.
- Vaishákbara : a division in Thána district, surveyed (1771-72), XIII, 558.
- Vaishnav : creed or sects, in Gujarát, four cults or *sampradayas*—*shri, sanakadi, sambha, Brahma* ; generation, IX, pt. i, 533 ; followers of Vishnu called, *id.* p. xxxvi, 530 ; places of pilgrimage, *id.* 549 ; Hoysalas converted to, I, pt. ii, 491.
- Vaishnava Bráhmans : in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 60 ; see Mádhva Bráhmans.
- Vaishnava Cave : at Bádámi, completed (578), I, pt. ii, 346.
- Vaishnavi : one of the divine mothers (Pleiades), I, pt. ii, 337 note 4.
- Vaishya Vani : traders in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 180, 181 ; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 279 ; in Sholápur district, XX, 86.
- Vaitál Dev : worship of, IX, pt. i, 292.
- Vaitarná : river, rises near Trimbak in the Násik district, runs through the Thána district and falls into the Arabian Sea, XVI, 7 ; forms the boundary of the Portuguese district of Bassein and Daman, I, pt. ii, 54, 71 ; perhaps Ptolemy's Goaris (A. D. 150), its sanctity, course, tributaries, XIII, 8-10.
- Vaitarni : river in the infernal regions, IX, pt. i, 372.
- Vaiti : early tribe in Thána district, XIII, 182.
- Vajai Mátá : patron goddess of Bajánías, IX, pt. i, 503.

- Vajanttra : pass in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 151.
- Vajantri : a caste of musicians in Ratnágiri district, X, 415; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 111. See Ghadse.
- Vajas : Rájput branch of Ráthod clan, IX, pt. i, 129; were much harassed by *girdásias* and sought the protection of Bhávnagar, VIII, 110.
- Vajasneya : section of Mádhyanidin Bráhmans in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 62.
- Vajifa : land held at quit-rent in Baroda, VII, 351.
- Vajirgad : fort in Thána district, remains at, XIV, 373.
- Vajjada I : North Konkan Siláhára king, I, pt. ii, 539. See Vajjadadeva.
- Vajjada II : North Konkan Siláhára king, I, pt. ii, 539. See Vajjadadeva II.
- Vajjadadeva I : seventh Thána Siláhára king, son of Goggi, I, pt. ii, 15, 17; XIII, 422 note i, 424.
- Vajjadadeva II : ninth Thána Siláhára king, son of Aparájita, I, pt. ii, 15, 18, 542 note 6; XIII, 422 note 1, 425.
- Vajra : Kalachurya king Bijjala's son, I, pt. ii, 471, 477.
- Vajrábai : hot springs in Thána district, XIII, 16, 509, 510; XIV, 373-374.
- Vajradeva : see Vajra.
- Vajragad : peak in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Vajrahasta : Ganga king, his Parla-kimedi grant, I, pt. ii, 297.
- Vajrate : paramount king of Northern India, defeated by Vinayáditya, I, pt. ii, 368, 378, 389.
- Vajreshvari : temple of, at Gunj in Thána district, XIV, 105.
- Vajrin : ruler of Mangalaveshtaka, slain by Bhillama, the Devagiri Yádava king, I, pt. ii, 520.
- Vakal : village in Baroda state, VII, 578.
- Vakal : Sopára hill in Thána district, XIII, 408, 409.
- Vakátaka : see Vindhyaśakti.
- Vakeśvara : village, Shiva's temple at, I, pt. ii, 334.
- Vakhár : business office of a Vania banker, IX, pt. i, 79.
- Vakhátnáth : saint or *pir*, of Pálan, IX, pt. i, 247.
- Vakhatsingh : fifty-ninth or the last viceroy of Gujarát appointed by the imperial court, I, pt. i, 332.
- Vakhtapur : estate in Rewa Kántha, VI, 151.
- Vakil : deputy of Khojáh *imáms*, IX, pt. ii, 41.
- Vakil-ul-Mutlak : title bestowed (1792) on the Peshwa, XVIII, pt. ii, 268-269; XIX, 298.
- Vakkal : caste of husbandmen in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 3-4.
- Vakkaleri : Western Chalukya record from, I, pt. ii, 316, 322, 376; copper-plate grant of Kirtivarma II from, *id.* 327, 330, 374, 377, 378, 427 and note 3.
- Vakkund : village near Sampgaon in Belgaum district, temple at, XXI, 609.
- Vaktápúr : state in Mahi Kántha, V, 427.
- Vaktrittvottejak Sabbá : Poona elocution society, XVIII, pt. iii, 64-65.
- Vákyapadiya : work on Sanskrit grammar, I, pt. ii, 406.
- Vál : pulse variety in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 44.
- Vala : ancient Valabhipur, state and town in Káthiáwar, its old history, VIII, 670-675; IX, pt. i, 20; I, pt. i, 506.
- Valabhdás Mánikchand : Baroda merchant, his family imprisoned by Vánirám, commits suicide (1834), VIII, 248.
- Valabhi : city in Suráshtra or Káthiáwar, modern Vala or Valeh, capital of Valabhi dynasty, I, pt. i, 78 and note 1; history, *id.* 78-106; Mihira or Gurjjara conquest of (490), *id.* 489; its kings succeed the early Guptas in Káthiáwar, referred to as a *tirtha* or sacred place, I, pt. ii, 515, 284 and note 4; its king anointed by Vishnuvardhana-Yashodharman to the rule of Káthiáwar, *id.* 526, 382; defeated by Harshavardhana (606-648), *id.* 314 note 1; Godhra owned by, *id.* 315, 382; at war with Dadda III (706), *id.* 316; stops the progress of the Western Chalukya king Mangaleśa, *id.* 336; irregularities in the succession of the rulers of, *id.* 346 note 4; Ráshtrakútas kept back by the kings of, end of the dynasty, *id.* 382; dynastic seat, IX, pt. i, p. ix; called Valabhipur, *id.* 125, 488, 495; ruined by Arabs, *id.* 125, 496; I, pt. i, 506, 524, 525.
- Valabhipur : Gujarát capital, XV, pt. i, 117 note 1. See Valabhi.
- Valabhis : Hindu kings in Káthiáwar, VIII, 274-277; I, pt. i, 516; supposed by Dr. Bhagvanlal to be Gurjjars; by Dr. Hultzsch to be Maitrakas and therefore Gurjjars, IX, pt. i, 479, 492; admitted as Rájputs, *id.* 486, 486, 488; Bhatárka, their founder (480), *id.* 479, 492; Balas or Valas, rulers of Valabhi are Maitrakas and therefore Gurjjaras, *id.* 125, 479, 488, 492, 495-496; ancestors of Gohils or Sisodias, *id.* 29-30, 125, 129, 492, 494 note 2, 495; their administration (500-700), I, pt. i, 81.
- Valáhaka : province, mentioned by Jinaprabhásuri, I, pt. i, 78.
- Valahi : Valabhi, mentioned by Jinaprabhásuri, I, pt. i, 78.
- Valákluiya : see Koli.
- Valalan : see Mudliar.
- Valam : a sub-caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 20.
- Vála Matra : a Káthi out-law in Gir hills, IX, pt. i, 254.
- Valamdas Báva : Bhavád saint, IX, pt. i, 271.
- Váland : a caste of barbers in Cutch, V, 76.
- Válá Ráning : Káthi out-law, IX, pt. i, 254.
- Válás : tribes of Rájputs claim to belong to Káthiáwar, VIII, 110, 114 note 3. See Valabhis.
- Valasna : Rathor chiefship in Mahi Kántha, IX, pt. i, 128; V, 427.
- Valáti : inner uplands in Ratnágiri district, X, 151 note 1.

- Valaváda: probably Válvá in Kolhápúr state, I, pt. ii, 545, 549.
- Válával: village in Savantvádi state, X, 460.
- Valavas: guards to travellers and goods, Bháts used as, their devotion to duty and self-sacrifice, IX, pt. i, 210 note 1; Charáns used as, 217 and note 3.
- Valaváta: modern Valavdem, I, pt. ii, 255.
- Válavdem: place of residence of Candaráditya the Kolhápúr Siláhara ruler, I, pt. ii, 255.
- Valeh: modern name of Valabhi, town, its site examined (1872), I, pt. i, 73 and note 1.
- Valentia: Lord, his visit to Salsette (1803), I, pt. ii, 123; his journey from Panvel to Khandála, XIII, 303; his visit to Elephanta, XIV, 88; to Khopivli, *id.* 201; his notice of the painting of a saint at Mandapeshvar, *id.* 223 note 1, 227; his notice of Panvel and Thana, *id.* 295, 361; at Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 414-419.
- Valermani: timber tree, XXV, 37.
- Valhár: a caste of beggars in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 118.
- Válhe: village in Poona district, supposed birth-place of the poet Válmik, XVIII, pt. iii, 454.
- Valipattana: stronghold founded by Dhammiyara, Siláhara king of the Southern Konkan, I, pt. ii, 537.
- Válkhet: a caste of Bráhmans in Cutch, a trace of Báhika Bráhmans in, created by Brahma to live in Bet Dwarka, IX, pt. i, 439 note 5.
- Vallabha: title or epithet of the kings of the Western Chalukya family, I, pt. ii, 181, 190, 324, 326, 344, 351, 377; epithet of Buddhavarman of the Gujarát branch of the Western Chalukyas of Bádámi, *id.* 359; epithet assumed by the Ráshtrakúta king, Dantidurga, *id.* 389; by Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 199, 408 and note 4, 409; *see also* I, pt. i, 127, 525.
- Vallabha or Vallabhachárya: founder of Vallabhacháryan cult of Vaishnav sects, his life, teachings, descendants and works, IX, pt. i, 533, 535-536.
- Vallabhachári: Vaishnav religious sect otherwise called Vallabhacháryan or Pushti Marga, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 535.
- Vallabhakula: title of Vallabhachárya *Satsvarup*, IX, pt. i, 536.
- Vallabhartija: Chaulukya king (A. D. 1010), son of Chamunda; marches against Máliwa, dies of small-pox, I, pt. i, 162.
- Vallabhendra: epithet of Pulikeśin II, used in the Eastern Chalukya records, I, pt. ii, 351.
- Vallabhad: hill and fort in Belgaum district, XXI, 6, 609-610.
- Vallam: village in Madras, inscription on a rock-cut Śaiva temple at, I, pt. ii, 328.
- Valle: Dela, Italian traveller, visita Mandu (1623), I, pt. i, 381; *see* Dela Valle.
- Vallúr: town, passed through by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496, 498.
- Valluraka: *see* Valluraka.
- Valluriká: village granted to a Bráhman by Krishna II, I, pt. ii, 413.
- Válmik: reputed author of the Rámáyana, XXIV, 106.
- Válo: guinea worm, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
- Válpapri: food plant, XXV, 153.
- Valsang: town in Shelápúr district, dyeing and weaving industries at, XX, 503-504.
- Valtar: a system of compensation in Mahi Kantha, V, 390.
- Valúraka: village in the Nizám's dominions, cave monastery at, I, pt. ii, 149, 175, 391 note 6.
- Válvá: sub-division of Sátára district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops, people, XIX, 442-444; survey of, *id.* 380-383. *Town*, history, *id.* 601-602; Sultan Muazzam at (1685), *id.* 246; I, pt. ii, 654; surrendered to the British (1818), *id.* 308.
- Válva: *dumála* village in Kolhápúr, history, mosque and fair at, XXIV, 322.
- Vámána: great-grandfather of Hemádrí, I, pt. ii, 248.
- Vámanasthali: modern Vanthali in Káthiáwár, I, pt. i, 160.
- Váman Dvadashi: Hindu holiday, XVIII, pt. i, 248-249.
- Váman Pandit: Marátha poet, his works, died (1673), XIX, 534.
- Vámarási: Pandit in Kumárapála's court, insults Hemachandra, loses his annuity, I, pt. i, 163.
- Vambhori: a great market town with a railway station in Ahmádnagar district, XVII, 741.
- Vana: a tribute paying *táluka* in Káthiáwár VIII, 675.
- Vanála: a separate tribute-paying *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 675.
- Vanant: star of the south, identified with the star "Fowalhaut," IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
- Vana-parvan: third book of the *Mahábhárata*, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2.
- Vanarája: Chávada king (720-780), born and bred in forest, founded Anahilaváda; his installation, his image, his successors, I, pt. i, 150, 151-152, 153, 155, 512.
- Vanavása: Banavási province, XV, pt. ii, 261 note 2; perhaps the scene of the Pándavas' exile, *id.* 264 note 4; Moggaliputto sends missionaries to, I, pt. ii, 143-144, 278 note 2, 346, 370. *See* Banavási.
- Vandan: hill-fort in Sátára district, XIX, 9; Bajába Purandhare imprisoned in (1788), *id.* 297.
- Vandhásurchauka: fortress at, subdued by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
- Vandidad: original part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (20); preserved portion of the *Zend Avesta*, *id.* 212 note 1; original copy of, said to have been lost, *id.* 189 note 2; Herbad Mahyar brings copy of, from Yazd to Uch, *id.* 186 note 1, 188 note 4, 189 note 2; copies of, made in Cambay, *id.* 189 note 2; *Zend* and Pehlevi copy of, is left in India by the Persian priest Jamasp, *id.* 194; code, *id.* 226; XIII, 252 note 3, 253 note 2.
- Vandiga: *see* Vaddiga, the Yádava chief.
- Van-Dindori: grant of Govind III at, I, pt. i, 123, 466, 468.
- Vanellinae: family of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 91.

- Vanga: eastern Bengal, I, pt. i, 124, 468; I, pt. ii, 281; king of, brought under subjection, *id.* 219; conquered by Kirtivarma I, *id.* 345; by the Gurjara king, *id.* 400; king of, worships the Rāshtrakūta king Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 402.
- Vangadhra: a tribute-paying *tāluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 676.
- Vangalia: mentioned by Ptolemy, Vengurla rocks (?) in Kāuara district, XV, pt. ii, 48 note 3, 336.
- Vangaon: village in Thāna district, XIV, 53.
- Vāngni: a village near Karjat in Thāna district, fort and buildings at, XIV, 375.
- Vanguiera: *edulis*, food plant, XXV, 162; *spinoso*, food and timber plant, *id.* 87, 162.
- Vanhalli: a village in Dhārwar district, a temple of Ishvar with an inscription at, XXII, 786.
- Vani: village in the Nāsik district, temples, inscriptions and reservoir at, XVI, 661-662.
- Vāni, Vāniā: class of traders in Gujrat, two main sections of Brāhmanic or Meshri and Jain or Shrāvak, social ties between the two sections; main divisions of, names, strength and distribution, IX, pt. i, 69; social position; sub-divisions into Visās, Dasās, and Pānchās, meaning of the terms, *id.* 70, 435; Meshri, leading classes, *id.* 70-74; appearance, *id.* 74; speech, house, food, dress, *id.* 75; ornaments, *id.* 76; character, proverbs, *id.* 76 and notes 1 and 2, 77 and notes 1 and 2; occupation—miscellaneous, *id.* 77; of traders, shopkeepers, poor Vania or village trader's start in life, *id.* 78; money-lender's start in life, *id.* 78 and note 3; European travellers' notice of Vania skill and character, *id.* 78 note 1; honorific titles of *Shāh* and *Pārek*, *id.* 78 note 2; business of rich merchants, *id.* 79; as bankers, *id.* 71-82; book-worship or *vahipujan*, *id.* 82; account books, *id.* 82-88; daily life, *id.* 88; religion, adherents of Vallabhachārya sect, Mahārājās, religious heads of the sect, *id.* 69, 70; customs—birth, *chhatthi puja*, *bāran bali*ans worship, *id.* 89; betrothals, presents given on, *id.* 89-90; marriage age, the marriage day, *mandwa* making ceremony, *id.* 90; *chori* or marriage altar, presents given on the marriage day procession, *id.* 91; marriage service, *id.* 92-93; pregnancy, *panchmasi* ceremony, *id.* 93; *simant* ceremony, *id.* 93-94; death, *bier daghas*, widow, funeral rites, *id.* 94-95; Community or *Mahajan*, *id.* 95; prospects, *id.* 96; Shrāvaks, main divisions of, *id.* 96-98; appearance, food, *id.* 98; character, *id.* 99; customs—birth, *id.* 99; *chhatthi* worship, naming, *mudan*, betrothal, *id.* 100; marriage, *id.* 100-101; pregnancy, death, *id.* 102; community, *id.* 103; religion, *id.* 105-110; foreign element traced in Osvāls, Shrimālīs, *id.* 452-453; Gujar element in Osvāls, Shrimālīs, *id.* 496, 497, 499 and note 3; a caste of traders in Kolāba district, XI, 48; in Janjira state, *id.* 411; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 118; in Sāvantvādī, *id.* 413; in Khāndesh district, XII, 56, 59-61; in Thāna district, XIII, 112-115, 432, 524; at Mātherān, XIV, 265; at Sopāra, *id.* 315; in Sātāra district, XIX, 51-58, 59-61; in Baroda state, VII, 57-59; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 273-279.
- Vani-Dindori: grant found at, I, pt. ii, 196 note 3, 197, 198 note 2, 199.
- Vaniram Aditram: minister at Baroda; intrigues against Gopal Atmārām (1833), VII, 240; hates Bhāskarrāv (1836), *id.* 235; dismissal of, demanded by the Bombay government (1839), *id.* 250-251.
- Vanjāra, Vanjāri: a caste of carriers in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 25; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 159; in Sātāra district, XIX, 109; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 131; in Kolāba district, XI, 73; in Janjira state, *id.* 414; in Khāndesh district, XII, 41, 69, 106-113; wandering traders, *id.* 218; cattle stealers and gang robbers, *id.* 314; in Thāna district, XIII, 118, 131; in Nāsik district, XVI, 62; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 428-431; in Sholāpur district, XX, 169; in Kanara district, XV, pt. ii, 200; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 162-163; *see* also I, pt. ii, 80.
- Vanjha: caste of weavers in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 152; in Cutch, V, 74.
- Vankal: family goddess of Nandvāna Brāhmanas at Virani, in Mārwar, IX, pt. i, 16.
- Vankaner: Jhala Rājput chiefship in Kāthiāwār, IX, pt. i, 127; chief of, defeats Nāzar Ali Khān (1705), I, pt. i, 295; Parsi settlement in, in the 8th century, IX, pt. ii, 186. *Town*, VIII, 676-679.
- Vankīpura: modern Bankāpur, I, pt. ii, 411.
- Vankesvara: *see* Vakeśvara.
- Vānki, Vankika: creek near Balsār, I, pt. i, 125.
- Vanknis: private record-keeper in the Marātha government, XIX, 243.
- Vankund: forest pool near Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 454.
- Vanniyar: fire-sprung Rājputs, outside tribes raised to be Rājputs under the name of, IX, pt. i, 449-450; fire castes in Madras, the, name, *id.* 486.
- Vanod: a tribute-paying *tāluka* in Kāthiāwār; temple of a *mātā* at, VIII, 679.
- Vanta: private lands of Gujarāt chiefs, VII, 340, 344, 346; I, pt. i, 215.
- Vanthali: town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 679-682; I, pt. i, 136; Ohudāsamas settle at, *id.* 139; capital of Grahariṇi, *id.* 160; its rulers killed by Viradhavala Vaghela, *id.* 200-204; *see* also IX, pt. i, 125.
- Vanva: food plant, XXV, 168.
- Vāphgaon: market village in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 453.
- Vaphla: village in Sholāpur district, inscription at, XX, 504.
- Vappa: *see* Bappa.
- Vappuka: king, slain by the Rāshtrakūta king Krishṇa III, I, pt. ii, 420.
- Vappuvanna: fourth North Konkan Silāhara king, I, pt. ii, 17, 539; XIII, 422 note 1, 424.
- Varād: lake in Ratnāgiri district, X, 11.
- Varadā: river in Vidarbha, I, pt. ii, 147.
- Varādapallika: village in the Lat province, I, pt. i, 130.
- Varāh: village in Dhārwar district, inscriptions at, XXII, 788.

- Varāha : wild boar coin, I, pt. i, 219 note 2.
 Varāha : king, contemporary of Govinda III, I, pt. ii, 395.
 Varāha : Hindu god, third incarnation of Vishnu in the form of a boar, I, pt. i, 451.
 Varāha-lāuchhana : Chalukya crest, I, pt. ii, 338.
 Varāha Mihira : astronomer, I, pt. i, 533, 534, 540; contemporary of Vararuchi, I, pt. ii, 144; author of the *Brihatsamhita*, *id.* 310, 431 note 2.
 Varāha Rup : a village near Junagad in Kāthiāwār, a temple at, VIII, 682; IX, pt. i, 549.
 Varāhi : state in Pālanpur, history of its Jat chiefs, V, 281, 334-335.
 Varāhi : one of the Pleiades, I, pt. ii, 337 note 4.
 Vārāhsiddha : a tribe said to have established colonies in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 8 note 1.
 Varal : a village in Kāthiāwār, a battle at, VIII, 683.
 Varalatta : one of the seven Konkans, I, pt. ii, 282 note 5; tribe, I, pt. i, 534.
 Vara Mudra : giving position of Sopāra image of Buddha, XIV, 330, 331, 412.
 Varānasi : Benares, I, pt. ii, 284 note 4.
 Varandha : pass between Kolāba district and Bhor state, XI, 5, 114; XIX, 201.
 Varangaon : town in Khāndesh district, temple at, XII, 478.
 Vararuchi : author of the *Prākṛita Prakāsa*, one of the nine gems of the court of Vikramāditya, the contemporary of Varāha Mihira and Kālidāsa, I, pt. ii, 144, 171.
 Varashfal : astrological statement of year's events, IX, pt. i, 27.
 Varāt : rent-draft, cheque, XIII, 561.
 Varāta kings : dispersed by Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 496.
 Varda : river in Kānara and Dhārwar districts, I, pt. ii, 658; XV, pt. ii, 265 and note 5; XV, pt. i, 7; XXII, 6.
 Vardangad : see Vardhangad.
 Vardhamānapura : modern Vadhvān, I, pt. i, 176; Jain temple at, I, pt. ii, 552 note 8.
 Vardhangad : hill fort in Sātara district, XIX, 12, 461; fort details, history, *id.* 602-604; built by Shivāji (1676), I, pt. ii, 595.
 Vardhangad-Machhindragad : Mahādev hill spur in Sātara district, XIX, 7-8.
 Vardhāri : sub-division in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 124.
 Vardhman : Jain merchant, said to have defiled the Brāhmanic purity of Sompara Salats, IX, pt. i, 195-196.
 Varetatā, Varetatā : see Varalatta.
 Vargs : estates in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 166, 182.
 Vargund : timber tree, XXV, 102.
 Vrhādi : cotton variety in Khāndesh district, XII, 160, 161, 220, 231.
 Varbādi : breed of cattle in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 57.
 Vari : river in Baroda state, VII, 8.
 Vari : grain, cultivation of in Ratnāgiri district, X, 147; in Kolāba district, XI, 96; in Thāna district, XIII, 289.
 Variāv : village near Surat in Baroda state, VII, 578-579; school at, *id.* 487; Pārsi settlement in, IX, pt. ii, 186 and notes 1 and 9; heroic defence by the Pārsi female warriors of, against the troops of the Ratanpur chief, *id.* 186 note 9.
 Variāvi : modern Variāv near Surat, I, pt. i, 128; I, pt. ii, 310, 412.
 Varibhokar : pond in Khāndesh district, XII, 11.
 Varik : see Nhāvi.
 Vārkaris : Phandharpur pilgrims, XX, 471-473.
 Varkas : upland soil in Ratnāgiri, X, 145; in Sāvāntvādi, *id.* 423.
 Varkeda : village in Khāndesh district, XII, 479; opposition to the British at (1844), *id.* 260.
 Varkute : village and a place of interest in Sholāpur district, temple at, XX, 504.
 Varli : wild tribe mentioned by Pliny, I, pt. i, 534; in Gujarāt, IX, pt. i, 290, 328, 329; in Khāndesh, XII, 100, 601; in Nāsik district, XVI, 26, 64; in Thāna district, XIII, 182-189.
 Vārna : river in the Sātara district and the Kolhāpur state, XIX, 15; XXIV, 8, 9.
 Varnoli : estate in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 153.
 Varnol Māl : state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 151.
 Varnu : village in Cutch, temple at, V, 253.
 Varosha : stream at Mātherān, XIV, 244, 300.
 Varosha : Mātherān forest, XIV, 239.
 Varshāsan : charitable annual grant, VII, 350.
 Varsoda : Chavda Rājput chiefship in Mahi Kāntha, IX, pt. i, 124; V, 420.
 Varsodharas : seven flowing streams, names, worship of, during marriage rites, IX, pt. i, 41.
 Varsoli : wart disease, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
 Varsoli : stream in Kolāba district, XI, 8.
 Vartaniks : police subordinates of Mughal *havalddars*, I, pt. i, 212.
 Vartej : town in Kāthiāwār, was formerly a roadstead, VIII, 683.
 Varthema : Italian traveller (1503-1508), describes Cambay, I, pt. i, 220 note 2; his mention of Dābhol, X, 328; places Cheul in Gujarāt, XI, 142 note 8, 273; XIII, 443; his notice of Calicut boats, *id.* 470; of Begada's fight with the *jogis*, XIV, 135 note 10; his description of Bijāpur, XXIII, 406-407, 583; the king of Vijayanagar, XV, pt. ii, 50, 103-105; his notice of Anjidiy, *id.* 254; of Bhatkal, *id.* 272 and note 2; of Chitakul, *id.* 278.
 Vārtikas : aphorisms of Kātyāyāna, I, pt. ii, 139, 140.
 Varubennā : river in the Avaretikā province, I, pt. ii, 356.
 Varugad : hill fort in Sātara district, XIX, 11; fort details, history, *id.* 604-606.
 Varuna : village in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 380.
 Varuna : water god, deity presiding over earth water, IX, pt. i, 348; five abodes of the sea, river, pond, spring, well, *id.* 349; see also I, pt. ii, 347; XIII, 406.
 Varvar, Varvaraka : see Barbaraka.
 Vasai : Bassein district, I, pt. ii, 29.
 Vāsaka : or camp, the word occurs in Gurjjar grants, I, pt. i, 113.

- Vaśan: state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 144.
 Vasant: spring season, XV, pt. i, 11.
 Vasantapriyarája: vassal of Mahendrapotarāja, I, pt. ii, 328.
 Vasantasena: king of Nepál, I, pt. i, 84.
 Vasantgad: hill fort in Sātara district, XIX, 7, 11; surprised (1659) by Shiváji, XVIII, pt. ii, 228; XIX, 238; taken (1699) by Aurangzib, *id.* 250; taken (1706) by the Maráthas, *id.* 253; action near (1807), *id.* 300; Trimbakji Denglia imprisoned in (1815), *id.* 300; surrendered to the British (1818), *id.* 308, 461.
 Vasantikádevi: goddess Padmávatí, family goddess of the Hoysalas, I, pt. ii, 490.
 Vasavad: a tribute-paying *taluka* in Káthiáwár, a fort at, VIII, 684.
 Vasco da Gama: Portuguese statesman, comes to India (1498), XV, pt. ii, 101-102; anchors at Anjidiv, XIII, 470; XV, pt. ii, 252-253, 278, 308; stops at the island of Bhatkal, *id.* 271.
 Vashale: village in Thána district, rock-cut temple at, XIV, 375.
 Váshishthiputra: *see* Vásishtiputra.
 Váshishti: river in Ratnágiri district, X, 6-8.
 Váśind: village in Thána district, XIV, 375.
 Vasingapura: a fort at, erected by Siddharāja, I, pt. i, 180 note 2.
 Vasishtá: *rishi*, his foreign allies, IX, pt. i, 447 and note 6; *see* also I, pt. i, 461.
 Váshishti: mother of Pulumayi, I, pt. ii, 149; wife of Gotamiputra Satakarni, *id.* 151.
 Vasishtiputra or putra: identified with Satakarni prince Chatarapana (185 A. D.), I, pt. ii, 153-154, 167; XII, 484 and note 3.
 Vasishtiputra: Andhrabhritya king (133-162), I, pt. ii, 10; XVIII, pt. ii, 213.
 Vasma: Rathor chiefship in Mahi Kāntha, IX, pt. i, 128; V, 425.
 Vasma: river in Sātara district, XIX, 15.
 Vaso: town in Baroda state, Rustam Ali's death at (1725), VII, 170; tomb of Rustam Ali at, *id.* 539.
 Váśota: hill fort in Sātara district, fort details, history, XIX, 606-608, 9; captured by Shiváji (1653), *id.* 233; taken by Tái Telin, Parashurám Pant Pratiuidhi's mistress (1807), I, pt. ii, 609; XIX, 299-300; Pratapsinh (1810-1839) imprisoned at (1817), *id.* 301; siege of (1818), *id.* 306-307.
 Váśra: a division in Thána district, surveyed (1795-96), XIII, 558.
 Vassilief: traveller, luxurious life of the monks of Kánheri according to, XIV, 137.
 Vasteriox: husbandman, a class of the old Persian community, IX, pt. ii, 213.
 Vastu: *see* Vastu Shanti.
 Vastupála: minister of Lavanaprasáda Vághelá, I, pt. ii, 241; builds magnificent Jain temples, I, pt. i, 199 and note 2, 200, 201, 202 and note 1; governor of Cambay (1241), VI, 215.
 Vastupálacharita: life of Vastupála by Someśvara, I, pt. i, 199.
 Vastu-shanti: house consecration ceremony, XX, 524-527; IX, pt. i, 204.
 Váśudev: a caste of beggars in Khándesh district, XII, 124; in Násik district, XVI, 75; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 187-188; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 479-480; in Sātara district, XIX, 124; in Sholápur district, XX, 191; in Belgaum district, XXI, 188, 189; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 118; in Thána district, XIII, 199.
 Vasudeva: Kushán king (A. D. 123-150), defeated by the Yaudheyas, I, pt. i, 37.
 Váśudeva: Chohán king (780), mentioned in the *Hammiramahākavya*, I, pt. i, 157.
 Váśudeva: one of the names of Krishna, I, pt. ii, 142.
 Váśudeva: grandfather of Hemádri, I, pt. ii, 248.
 Váśudevas: Jain saints, I, pt. i, 451 note 3.
 Vasudev Balvant Phadke: his organization of a gang of robbers; their dacoities, captured by Colonel Daniell at Devch Nadige (1879), XIII, 637-638, 526; *see* also XVIII, pt. iii, 38, 424; XXIII, 645-646.
 Vásuki: Nága king, I, pt. ii, 576-577.
 Vasurna: state in Khándesh district, XII, 606.
 Vasváya: *literally* a settler, artisans in a village community so called, IV, 106.
 Vatan: service tenure in Thána district, XIII, 534, 537-539.
 Vatanagara: district in the vicinity of Násik, I, pt. ii, 398.
 Vatandárs: in Baroda, VII, 362-363; Kanbi, in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 156.
 Vatapadrupura: probably Baroda, I, pt. i, 183.
 Vátápi: identification of, with modern Bádámi in Bijápúr district, I, pt. ii, 280 and note 3, 351 note 1, 356, 538 note 8; destroyed by Narasimhavarman I, *id.* 326; taken by Mahámalla, the Pallava king, *id.* 328, 329 note 4; captured by and capital of Pulikeśin I, *id.* 181, 189, 344, 345; adorned by Kirtivarman I, *id.* 345; installation of the gods Bráhma, Vishnu, and Mahéśvara at (699), *id.* 371.
 Vátápi: Bádámi demon, story of, XXIII, 378.
 Vátápi-konda: taker of Vátápi, epithet of Narasimhavarman I, the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 322.
 Vátápipura: *see* Vátápi.
 Vatavírikshadhva: banner of the Guttas, I, pt. ii, 578.
 Vátégaon: village in Sātara district, temples at, XIX, 608, 609.
 Vateria Indica: timber tree, XXV, 15.
 Vathira: king of, conquered by Kirtivarman I, I, pt. ii, 281, 345.
 Vat Puja: fig-tree worship among Deshastha Bráhmans in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 56.
 Vátrak: river in Mahi Kāntha, V, 357.
 Vátrak Kāntha: sub-division in Mahi Kāntha, V, 353.
 Vatsa: *gotra*, I, pt. ii, 482.
 Vatsarája: king of Ujjain, I, pt. i, 466, 468; Gurjjara king, his success in Bengal, *id.* 527; defeated by Dhruva, I, pt. ii, 393, 197; contemporary of Govinda III, *id.* 395.
 Vatsavitri: Hindu holiday, worship of banian tree on, IX, pt. i, 47.

- Vatsyáyana : author of the *Kámasútras*, I, pt. ii, 171.
- Vattaraka : village, modern Watargon in Thána district, XIV, 385 and note 1.
- Vatvad : hill in Thána district, XIII, 4.
- Vaupell : Mr. (1837), his description of Kánuheri caves, XIV, 164; of Sopára, *id.* 323.
- Vautha : village in Ahmadábád district, fair at, IV, 354.
- Vaux's tomb : in Surat, II, 334.
- Vav : Chohan Rájput chiefship in Pálanpur, IX, pt. i, 125; V, 333-334, 281, 350.
- Vává : caste of traders in Cutch, V, 56.
- Vavania, Vavanya : a small port in the gulf of Cutch, was formerly in a flourishing state, VIII, 412, 684; V, 211.
- Vavdi Dharvala : *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 683.
- Vavdi Mohoti : village under Pálitána state in Káthiáwár, VIII, 684.
- Vavdi Rájgar : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 683.
- Vavdi Vachani : village in Káthiáwár, VIII, 683.
- Vavulstalla : territorial division mentioned in the Karda grant, I, pt. ii, 423.
- Vayada : a caste of Bráhmans in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 21; of Vanias, sub-divisions, special feature of marriage rites, *id.* 74; Vanias in Cutch, V, 48, 50.
- Vayajalladeva : manager of Tripurushaprásáda temple at Anahilaváda, I, pt. i, 161.
- Vayu : element, *see* wind, Marut, deity presiding over wind, IX, pt. i, 348.
- Vayu Pura : Hindu religious book, I, pt. ii, 133, 134, 156, 165, 177.
- Vazen : perhaps Váśind, I, pt. ii, 49.
- Veadors : Portuguese officers, factors, I, pt. ii, 52, 53.
- Vedant : a Bráhmaṇ sub-division in Cutch, V, 47; in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 21.
- Vedánta Kalpataru : commentary on Váchaspatimíśra's *Bhāmati*, I, pt. ii, 245.
- Vedántasutrabhāṣya : Śamkarāchārya's work, I, pt. ii, 246.
- Vedashála : Vedic school in Ratnágiri district, X, 290.
- Vedasiras : same as Ś'iva Ś'ri mentioned in *Bhāgavata*, I, pt. ii, 155.
- Vedganga : river in Kolhápura state, XXIV, 8, 9, 10, 11.
- Vedic Rites : names of, practised by Gujarát Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 31 and note 3.
- Vedic Sacrifices : performance of (B. C. 100), XVIII, pt. iii, 220.
- Vedíśri : Śátakarni king (B. C. 100), XIV, 288; XVIII, pt. ii, 212; XVI, 612, 614; XVIII, pt. iii, 220.
- Vegávatí : river near Conjevaram, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Vegetables : at Mátherán, XIV, 250; varieties of, in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 21; in Násik district, XVI, 105; bulb, fruit, pod, leaf, in Kolhápura, XXIV, 180-184.
- Vegu : *see* Bhansáli.
- Vehár : lake in Thána district, XIII, 11-12, 425 note 6, 461; XIV, 375-378; remains at, *id.* 379.
- Vehárgaon : village in Poona district, cave, details and inscriptions at, XVIII, pt. iii, 454-464; *see* also under Karle.
- Vehela : pass in Násik district, XVI, 1 28.
- Vehergaon : spur in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5.
- Vehestoa : fifth Gáthá Day, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Veholi : village in Thána district, hot spring at, XIV, 379.
- Vejalkotha : an ancient historical town in Káthiáwár, VIII, 685.
- Vejanand Bhasariyo : Cháran saint, IX, pt. i, 272.
- Vejápur : village in the Mahi Kántha, I, pt. ii, 359 note 3.
- Vejayanti : *see* Banavási.
- Vekria : a tribute-paying *táluka* in Káthiáwár, VIII, 685.
- Vel : river in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 7.
- Veláchha : sub-division in Baroda state, VII, 577-578. *Town, id.* 578.
- Velali : caste of writers in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 256-257.
- Velápa Rái : former servant of the Vijayanagar king, independent ruler of Bankápur, defends himself with much vigour against the Musalmáns of Bijápur (1573), I, pt. ii, 645.
- Velápur : village in Sholápur district, temple and inscriptions at, XX, 504.
- Velápura : Belápur, modern Belur in Mysore, I, pt. ii, 298; historical authority of the Hoysalas first connected with, *id.* 491 and note 2, 498.
- Velas : town in Janjira state, birth-place of Báláji Janardan *alias* Nana Phadnavis, XI, 467.
- Vellore : town in the North Arcot district, Madras, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 332, 419, 421.
- Vellúra : village in the Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 391 note 6.
- Velúeshvar : village in the Ratnágiri district, a large fair at, X, 374.
- Velo : Koli *sádhú*, IX, pt. i, 247.
- Velugráma, Velugráme : territorial division in the vicinity of Belgaum, I, pt. ii, 298 note 2, 460; seat of government of the Rattás, *id.* 550, 556, 557; ruled over by the Goa Kádambas, *id.* 568, 570.
- Velúrpádi : village granted by Krishna III, I, pt. ii, 422.
- Vena : Royal *rishi*, caused a confusion of castes, IX, pt. i, 434 and note 9.
- Venefars : perhaps Vanjárs (1670), traders in Konkan according to Ogilby, X, 176.
- Veneration : objects of, among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 213, 215-216.
- Venetians : carriers of Indian goods, join Egyptians against the Portuguese (1500), I, pt. ii, 43.
- Vengainádu : Vengi territory of the Eastern Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 341 note 2.
- Vengao : village in Thána district, birth-place of Nána Sáheb (1857), XIII, 525; I, pt. ii, 130; XIV, 379.
- Vengi : boundaries and identification of, I, pt. ii, 280; Vishnuvardhana, brother of Pulakesi II, founds the family of Eastern Chálukyas at (about 617), *id.* 185, 277, 335 note 1, 352; subjected by the Pallavas (733-747), *id.*

- 326-327; king of, attends on the Rāshtrakūta king Govind III as his servant and builds the wall of Mālkhed, *id.* 198, 396, 402-403; conquered by Amoghavarsha I, *id.* 199, 402; territory, overrun by Krishna II, *id.* 412; conquered by Vikramāditya II also styled VI, *id.* 215, 442; king of, seizes the throne of Kāñchi and is defeated by Vikramāditya II, *id.* 217, 234, 445, 525; king of, subdued by the Cholas (1012), *id.* 308.
- Vengorāshtra: country, I, pt. ii, 321.
- Vengurla: sub-division of Ratnāgiri district, details of, X, 2, 315; port, *id.* 170; trade (1660), *id.* 175; trade (1879), *id.* 178; customs division, exports and imports of, *id.* 187. *Town*, position, population, trade, communications, management, history, rocks, light-house at, *id.* 374-379; Dutch factory at, I, pt. ii, 63; burnt by Shivāji (1664), XVIII, pt. ii, 231; I, pt. ii, 168; burnt by Mughals (1675), XI, 439; I, pt. ii, 70; sacked by Sultan Manziim (1684), *id.* 77; plundered, by the Sāvants (1780), *id.* 107; ceded to the English, *id.* 112, 347 note 2.
- Vengurlem: I, pt. ii, 181, 185. *See* Vengurla.
- Venkāji: half brother of Shivāji, I, pt. ii, 595.
- Venkāji: Shāhaji's (1848) adopted son, XIX, 313.
- Venkatadri: brother of Rām Rāj, I, pt. ii, 645.
- Venkatappa Nāik: Bednur chief (1610), defeats the Bijāpur forces, XV, pt. ii, 122, 123; takes Chandavar, *id.* 277; captures Gersappa and Honāvar, *id.* 284, 310.
- Venkati Yesav Rāi: officer of the Bijāpur government (1753), I, pt. ii, 645.
- Venkatrāo: chief of Nargund, is pressed for an increased tribute by Tipu; applies for aid first to the English and then to the Peshwa; capitulates; is thrown into prison and his daughter taken into Tipu's harem (1785), I, pt. ii, 660; seeks assistance (1785) of Poona court, pressed by Tipu, force from Poona to the relief of, XXII, 414.
- Venktāpur: river in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 7, 8.
- Venugrāma: I, pt. ii, 298 note 2; province, *id.* 431, 527; lost by the Goa Kādambas, *id.* 571; seat of government of the Rattas, *id.* 550, 556, 557. *See* Velugrāma or Belgaum.
- Venupura: Belgaum, seat of government of, the Rattas, I, pt. ii, 550, 557.
- Venus: *Shukra*, planet, details of worship of, IX, pt. i, 402; the observation of the transit of, taken in Bombay (1768), XXVI, pt. i, 356-357.
- Verar: goddess among Gujarāt Hindus, IX, pt. i, 205, 247, 363.
- Verās: cesses in Kaira district, III, 87, 107, 111; in Panch Mahāls, *id.* 266; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 157; in Cutch, V, 179; in Palānpur, *id.* 311-312; in Mahi Kānthā, *id.* 387; in Bewa Kānthā, VI, 85; in Cambay, *id.* 238; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 319.
- Verat: an ancient town of Chāvada Rājputs in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 687.
- Verāval: ancient sea-port in Kāthiāwār, famous for onions, VIII, 685-686, 238; inscription of, I, pt. i, 81, 176, 203, 204, 521 547.
- Verbenaceæ: an order of timber trees and food plants, XXV, 107, 168.
- Vereadores: chosen by the people annually (1742) in Bombay Island, XXVI, pt. iii, 520; abuse of power by, the extent of their power publicly proclaimed (1775), *id.* 421-423.
- Verisālji: of Rājpipla, rebels against the Mughals, I, pt. i, 294.
- Versova, Vesava: a small village and port in Sālsette, its description; a fort at, XIV, 379-381; taken by the Arabs (1700), XXVI, pt. i, 128; taken by the Marāthās (1739), *id.* 203; taken by the English (1774), *id.* 384-385; I, pt. i, 401; XIV, 193; I, pt. ii, 101, 128; mention of, *id.* 54, 66; XIII, 484, 485, 491, 493, 501, 509, 514.
- Verul: I, pt. ii, 391. *See* Ellora.
- Vesava: *see* Versova.
- Vestars: village gate-keepers (1828) in Thāna district, XIII, 574.
- Vessels: engaged in the Indian trade, Egyptian (B. C. 2500), XIII, 404 note 3; Arab (B. C. 1500), *id.* 716; Phœnician (B. C. 1100-850), *id.* 716; Greek (A. D. 62-100), *id.* 417 note 6; Roman (A. D. 78), *id.* 410 note 5; early Hindu (A. D. 250), *id.* 419; Arab (600-1000), *id.* 432, 433; Chinese (1290), *id.* 433 note 3; pirate of Kāthiāwār (700-1300), *id.* 433-434; of Socotra (1290), *id.* 434; of the Malabār coast (1290), *id.* 434; of the Bombay harbour (1290), *id.* 434, 438; (1500), *id.* 449; of Maskat (1600-1800), *id.* 488, 521 note 4; of Bet in Kāthiāwār (1812-1820), *id.* 521 note 5; Arab, Persian, and Chinese (1300-1500), *id.* 447; Portuguese vessels (1500), *id.* 470 and note 9, 469-470, 471 and notes 1-3; Dutch and English (1600-1615), *id.* 471 and note 3; *building of*, at Agāshi (1500), *id.* 465 note 4, 468; at Goa (1510), *id.* 469; at Surat (1600), *id.* 469 note 4; at Bombay (1735-1800), 500 and note 3 517, 518 and note 1; names of vessels, *id.* 717-721; passed from Asia to Europe, *id.* 723-724; from Europe to Asia, *id.* 722-723; names held in common, *id.* 723; number and tonnage of, in Surat district, II, 177; in Broach district, *id.* 413-418; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 226-233; in Ratnāgiri district, X, 170-172; names of, *id.* 172 note; in Kolāba district, XI, 124-125; in Janjira state, *id.* 429.
- Vessels: copper and brass, making of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 375.
- Vesu, Vesuga, Vesugior Vesúka: Yādava king, son of Bhīllama II, his various names, I, pt. ii, 233, 234, 514; succeeds Vādugi, *id.* 515.
- Vetal: leader of evil spirits, XVIII, pt. i, 291, 553; I, pt. ii, 169; image of, on Yashavantgad in Ratnāgiri district, X, 371; temple of, in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 347-348.
- Vetal: ward in Poona city, details of, XVIII, pt. iii, 274, 278-279.
- Vetal Circle: near Parvati hill, Poona, XVIII, pt. iii, 388 and note 1.
- Vetalgad: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 378.

- Vetasvat: country containing *vetas* or canes mentioned by Pānini, I, pt. ii, 139.
- Veth: unpaid labour levied from agriculturists in Kolāba (1825), XI, 187, 188 and note 1.
- Vetravati: river, modern Betva, I, pt. ii, 142.
- Vetugideva: Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 224.
- Vevji: village in Thāna, XIV, 370.
- Viana: sub-division in Baroda; its details, VII, 581-582; village, *id.* 582; hospital at, *id.* 586.
- Viarāla: lake in Thāna district, XIII, 12.
- Vibhūti: cowdung ash, Brāhmins' sacred dust, IX, pt. i, 373.
- Vicer General: of Bombay island, appointment of (1770), XXVI, pt. iii, 533-534; at Bassāin during Marātha rule, I, pt. ii, 86.
- Vicars Apostolic: freed from the jurisdiction of the Inquisition of Goa (1673), I, pt. ii, 61.
- Viceroy: Portuguese, prohibit all heathen rites, I, pt. ii, 59; engage in illicit trading, *id.* 52.
- Vichana: southern viceroy of the Devagiri Yādava king Singhana, reduces the Western Chālukyas, Rattas, and Kādambas, I, pt. ii, 523, 524, 527, 555, 558.
- Vicharaśreni: historical work, I, pt. i, 149 and note 2, 152, 154, 155, 156, 162, 170, 171, 183, 204.
- Vichārad: *taluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 688.
- Vichhia: town and trade centre in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 688.
- Vicia hissuta: a food plant, XXV, 152.
- Vidarbha: modern Berar and east Khāndesh, I, pt. ii, 134; the first Aryan province in the south; Sugriva sends his followers to, *id.* 135; first settlement of Aryas in, *id.* 141; country mentioned in the *Rāmāyana*, *id.* 142; ruled by Bhojas, *id.* 143 and note 2; separate kingdom in the time of the Śungas, *id.* 146; ruled by Gotamiputra, *id.* 149; XVI, 183 and note 2; see also *id.* 631.
- Vidnārapalikā: village in Kaluhāra district, I, pt. ii, 333.
- Vidhatra: form of Brahma, beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 33.
- Vidisa: Besnagar near Bhilsa, I, pt. i, 65, 66; I, pt. ii, 142; capital of Agnimitra, *id.* 147.
- Vidur: a Brāhman sub-caste in Khāndesh district, XII, 53; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 64; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 184-185; in Sholāpur district, XX, 43-44; in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 90.
- Vidyādharas: class of demi-gods, I, pt. ii, 253, 536; ancestors of North Konkan Silāharas, I, pt. i, 129; pictures of, in Ajanta caves, XII, 493 and note 3.
- Vidyānanda: Jain writer, I, pt. ii, 407-408.
- Vidyānātha: author of the *Pratāparudriya*, I, pt. ii, 246.
- Vidyarthis: pupils of the *shastri*, training devotion to the *shastri*, IX, pt. i, 26-27.
- Vidya-Sāla: Sanskrit college at Bhinmāl, I, pt. i, 453 and note 1.
- Vigna catiāng: food plant, XXV, 153.
- Vigno: traveller (A. D. 1840), Gujar immigration into Cashmere according to, IX, pt. i, 481.
- Vigraharāja: king of Ajmir, I, pt. i, 157.
- Vibāras: monasteries of Buddha and Ārya-Tārādevi at Dambal, I, pt. ii, 452; in Konkau, I, pt. ii, 10; in Khāndesh, XII, 482 note 3, 483.
- Viharoli: village in Thāna district, ponds and Portuguese remains at, XIV, 381-382.
- Vinat Devi: Vaghris' guardian goddess, story of her quarrel with Bhagawan, IX, pt. i, 511 and note 1, 512; shrine of, offerings of sacrifices at, *id.* 515-516.
- Vihige: Sarambal, river in Sāvāntavādī state, I, pt. ii, 372.
- Vihirgaon: see Viharoli.
- Vijāmbā: great-granddaughter of Kokkalla I, I, pt. ii, 296.
- Vijānta: wife of Indra III, I, pt. ii, 203 and note 3, 204, 414 note 5, 415.
- Vijāpur: four different towns of the name in Gujarāt, I, pt. ii, 359 note 3.
- Vijāpur: sub-division in Baroda, details of, VII, 627. *Town*, *id.* 627-628; hospital at, *id.* 508.
- Vijaya: Sātavahana king (202-208), I, pt. ii, 168.
- Vijaya: son of the king of Lās in Bengal, mythical conqueror of Ceylon (B. C. 540), XIV, 317.
- Vijayabhattārikā: wife of Chandraditya, the brother of Vikramaditya I, I, pt. ii, 185, 186, 365, 366.
- Vijayabuddhavarman: Pallava king, grants of, I, pt. ii, 319 and note 2.
- Vijayadevi: see Shami.
- Vijayāditya: mythical Chālukya king, comes from the north, attacks Trilochana-Pallava and loses his life, I, pt. ii, 340-341.
- Vijayāditya: Western Chālukya king of Bādāmi (696-733), assists his grandfather in a southern campaign and his father in the northern campaign, and acquires the signs of Ganga and Yamunā, is appointed *yuvarāja* or prince regent, *id.* 189, 368, 370-371; taken prisoner; escapes and contrives to tranquillise disturbances in his country, *id.* 189, 370-371; succeeds his father, his *birūda*, epithets, and titles, *id.* 370; his temple of Vijayeshvara, *id.* 371; records of his time, *id.* 189, 337 note 2, 338, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 399, 419 note 2; ancestor of the Western Chālukyas of Kalyāni, *id.* 379, 427; see also I, pt. i, 150; XV, pt. ii, 82; XXIII, 385.
- Vijayāditya: Karād Silāhara feudatory of Taila III, I, pt. ii, 460; assists the Kalachurya Bijjala in overthrowing the Western Chālukyas, *id.* 475; reinstates the Silāharas of Sthānaka or Thāna, *id.* 544, 548, 570; (1142-1154), his inscriptions, XXIV, 222.
- Vijayāditya I: Goa Kādamba prince, feudatory of Taila III, I, pt. ii, 460, 486, 565, 568.
- Vijayāditya II: Narendramrigarāja, Eastern Chālukya king, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3; wages war with the Gangas and the Rashtrakutas, *id.* 303, 396; helps Govinda III, in fortifying a town, *id.* 402.
- Vijayāditya II: Vishnuchitta the Goa Kādamba (1158-1172), I, pt. ii, 565, 476, 489, 569; helped by Vijayāditya of Karād, *id.* 570.

- Vijayāditya III: Gunaka, Eastern Chálukya king (844-888), conquered the Gangas, I, pt. ii, 303, 412, 420 note 3.
- Vijayādityadeva: see Vijayāditya of Bádāmi.
- Vijayamahādevi: Chálukya Chāndrāditya's wife, I, pt. ii, 366.
- Vijayanagar: in the Bellāry district, I, pt. ii, 431; dynasty of, *id.* 175, 209; history of the dynasty (1330-1580), XV, pt. ii, 95-118; kingdom of, founded by an officer of the Ballāl kings, *id.* 637; maritime possessions of, attacked and Goa taken (1470); Belgaum lost (1472), *id.* 638-639; Mudgal and Raichur fall into the hands of the Mussalmāns; intrigues and revolutions at, *id.* 642; king of, joins the confederacy formed by the kings of Ahmādnagar and Golkonda against Bijāpur (1536), *id.* 643; treaty with John de Castro against Bijāpur (1547), *id.* 46-47; alliance with Ahmādnagar against Bijāpur; king of, regains Sholāpur, Mudgal and Raichur (1541); treaty with Bijāpur, *id.* 643; wife of the king of, adopts Ali Adil Khān of Bijāpur as her son; insolent conduct of the king of, leads to the formation of a Musalmān confederacy and the subversion of the kingdom, *id.* 644-645. See also XXII, 402-407, 408; XXIII, 396 and note 7, 418; XXI, 362, 371; XI, 142 and note 1, 272.
- Vijayanandivarman: eldest son of Chandavarman, I, pt. ii, 333.
- Vijaya-Nārāyaṇa: god at, apparently, Belūr, I, pt. ii, 505 note 4.
- Vijayapandita: learned Jain, rewarded (733) by Vikramāditya II, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Vijaya-Pāndya, Vijaya-Pāndyadeva: Pāndya feudatory of Jagadekamalla II under the Kalachurya Bijjala, I, pt. ii, 458, 463, 472; Kalachurya Someśvara's feudatory, *id.* 486; see also *id.* 564, 577.
- Vijayapura: identified with Bijāpur near Parāntij, I, pt. i, 108, 110; see also I, pt. ii, 359 and note 3.
- Vijayapura: modern Bijāpur city, I, pt. ii, 450.
- Vijayarāja: Chálukya prince, his grant, I, pt. i, 108, 110, 112; see also I, pt. ii, 188, 359.
- Vijayaraka: I, pt. ii, 222, 255; see Vijayāditya, Śilāhara prince of Karāḍ.
- Vijayārka: Goa Kādamba king, I, pt. i, 172 note 3.
- Vijaya Sāha or Vijayasena: fifteenth Kshatrāja (238-249), coins of, I, pt. i, 46-47, 49; brother of Viradāman, I, pt. ii, 294; see also I, pt. ii, 177.
- Vijaya-Siva-Mādhāttrivarma: Kādamba king, I, pt. ii, 290.
- Vijayaskandavarman: Pallava king of Kāñchi, I, pt. ii, 319.
- Vijaya Skandhāvāra: victorious camp of Vira-Ballāla II, I, pt. ii, 505.
- Vijayavarma: early Chálukya king (A. D. 472), XV, pt. ii, 80.
- Vijayavarman: Hāngal Kādamba king, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Vijayavarman, Vijayavarmarāja: see Vijayarāja.
- Vijaydurg: creek in Ratnāgiri district, X, 9; port, customs division, trade, exports and imports of, *id.* 185, 378-380; fort, its description and history, *id.* 380-383; I, pt. ii, 39, 74, 75; rebuilt by Shivāji, *id.* 68; Angria's head-quarters (1713), *id.* 79; XI, 147; attacked by the Dutch (1724), *id.* 149; captured by the English (1756), I, pt. ii, 89-94; X, 196; XXVI, pt. i, 304-305; consequent security to French and Dutch ships (1758), *id.* 320-321; surrenders to the British (1818), I, pt. ii, 118.
- Vijayēśvara: temple of god Śiva now known as Sangameśvara at Pattadakal, I, pt. ii, 371 and note 2, 377.
- Vijaygad: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 383.
- Vijjal: Jain king of Kalyān (1156-1167), XXIV, 119.
- Vijjalā: queen of Hoysāla Vira-Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 508.
- Vijjala: see Vijjana, Bijja, Bijjana, and Bijjala.
- Vijjaladeva: Ajayapāla's door-keeper and murderer, I, pt. i, 195.
- Vijjalārāyacharita: account of Vijjala written by a Jain, I, pt. ii, 225.
- Vijjana: Kalachurya king, I, pt. ii, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 237, 256, 470. See Bijjala.
- Vijli: lightning, IX, pt. i, 358.
- Vijñāneśvara: author of the *Mitāksharā*, I, pt. ii, 219, 229.
- Vikatgad: see Pele.
- Vikkayya: see Vikrama, Sindā prince.
- Vikram: mythical king (B. C. 56), XIV, 319.
- Vikram III: king of Ujjain (400-500), VI, 213.
- Vikrama: Sindā prince, nephew and feudatory of Kalachurya Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 485, 488, 573, 576.
- Vikrama: Hangal Kādamba prince, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Vikramadeva: Sindā prince, I, pt. ii, 463. See Vikrama.
- Vikramāditya: king of Ujjini, nine gems of the court of, I, pt. ii, 144; defeated by Salivāhana, *id.* 169-170.
- Vikramāditya: ancestor of the Guttas of Guttal, I, pt. ii, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583.
- Vikramāditya: name of Chandragupta II, I, pt. i, 65, 67.
- Vikramāditya I: Western Chálukya king of Bádāmi (655-680), I, pt. ii, 193, 323; succeeds his father, *id.* 186, 361; his *virūdas*, epithets and titles, *id.* 329, 361; his charger, *id.* 322 note 8, 361; his contemporary, *id.* 291 note 1; defeated by Pallava Paramēśvaravarman I, *id.* 326; his conquests, *id.* 186, 327, 342, 358 note 1, 361-363; establishment of a Western Chálukya branch in Gujarāt in the reign of, *id.* 186-187; spurious Chálukya grant, *id.* 188; records of his time, *id.* 282, 328 note 3, 351, 352, 359 and note 1, 363 367; probably referred to under the name of Aditya in the *Samkshēpaśārīraka*, *id.* 212. See also I, pt. i, 56, 107, 110, 111, 112; gives Lāta to his brother Jayasimha, *id.* 117. See also XXIII, 383-384; XV, pt. ii, 8.

- Vikramāditya I: Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni (1009-1011), succeeds his uncle, I, pt. ii, 213. *See* Vikramāditya V.
- Vikramāditya II: Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni (1076-1126), I, pt. ii, 229; declines the honour of prince regent; is employed by his father to fight his battles, *id.* 215; quarrels with his brother; submission of Jayakeśi of Goa to; his alliance with the Chola prince, *id.* 216; defeats his brother Someśvara II and Rājiga; his coronation, *id.* 217; rebellion of his brother Jayasimha, *id.* 218; invasion of his dominions by Hoysāla Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 218-219; his patronage of learning, *id.* 219, 221, 228, 237. *See* Vikramāditya VI.
- Vikramāditya II: Western Chālukya king of Bādāmi (733-746), succeeds his father, I, pt. ii, 189, 374; his *birudas*, epithets and titles, *id.* 374; marries two uterine sisters of the Kalachuri family, *id.* 190, 225, 374, 414 note 4; his family foe, *id.* 316; his conquests, *id.* 189-190, 327 and note 8, 374-375; sets up a pillar of victory on the shore of the southern ocean, *id.* 375; confers the badge of honour called *Mume-perjerempatta*, and the name of Tribhuvanachārāya upon the architect Gundā, *id.* 376; records of his time, *id.* 327, 372, 375-376. *See* also XV, pt. ii, 82; XXIII, 385-386.
- Vikramāditya III: Western Chālukya prince, one of the ancestors of the Western Chālukyas of Kalyāni, I, pt. ii, 378, 379.
- Vikramāditya IV: father of Tāila II, founder of the Western Chālukya dynasty of Kalyāni, I, pt. ii, 378; marries a princess of Chedi, *id.* 296, 379-380, 427.
- Vikramāditya IV: *see* Vikramāditya VI, Kalyāni Chālukya king.
- Vikramāditya V: Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni (1009 and 1011), succeeds his uncle, his *biruda*, his records, I, pt. ii, 333, 426, 434 and note 3, 435, 458 note 2. *See* Vikramāditya I, Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni.
- Vikramāditya VI: Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni (1076-1126); governor under his father, I, pt. ii, 440, 444 note 2; deposes his brother Someśvara II and seats himself on the throne, *id.* 445; his *biruda* and the various forms of his name, *id.* 445-446; his coronation, *id.* 446; supersedes the use of the Saka era, *id.* 447; his conquests, *id.* 333, 442; records of his reign, *id.* 282 note 3, 339, 358 note 1, 425, 428 note 4, 448; his wives appointed to manage districts, *id.* 448-449; his brother Jayasimha III rebels, *id.* 449; his feudatories and officers, *id.* 450-452, 493, 498, 515, 547, 553, 554, 561, 562, 568, 574, 577, 580; Hoysāla Vishnuvardhana invades his dominions, *id.* 453, 497, 500; his life, written by Bilhana, *id.* 180. *See* Vikramāditya II, Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni; *see* also XV, pt. ii, 87, 262 and note 1; X, 193, XXIII, 550.
- Vikrama Era: commencing B. C. 58, said to be founded by Vikramāditya, the mythical king of Ujjain, I, pt. ii, 579; its early name Mālav, *id.* 311.
- Vikramānka: Hangal Kādamba prince, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Vikramānkadevacharita: life of Vikramāditya II, also styled VI by Bilhana, I, pt. ii, 180, 278 note 2, 281 note 3, 309, 335 note 1, 440 and note 7, 441 and notes 7 and 8, 444 and note 5, 449 note 3, 450 note 5, 452 note 4.
- Vikramapura: town founded by Vikramāditya II, the Western Chālukya king of Kalyāni, I, pt. ii, 219; Akkādevi's seat of government, *id.* 435; improved by the founder, *id.* 450 and note 5.
- Vikramapura: modern Kannanur, built by Hoysāla Vira-Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 508.
- Vikramārjunavijaya: work by Kannarese poet Pampa, I, pt. ii, 380.
- Vikramasimha: Paramāra king of Chandravati, joins the king of Sāmbhara and is dethroned by Kumārāpāla, I, pt. i, 185, 188.
- Vilas: princes, made steadfast allies of the Chālukya crown by Vinayāditya (696), I, pt. ii, 189, 368.
- Vilāyati ambi: a timber tree, XXV, 91, 10.
- Vilāyati babul: timber tree, XXV, 66.
- Vilivāyakura: identified with Baloocuro, I, pt. ii, 158, 176.
- Vilivāyakurasa: word inscribed on coins found at Kolhāpur, probably name of the governor, I, pt. ii, 152.
- Village communities: in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 75-77; in Surat district, II, 56; in Broach district, *id.* 381-388; in Kaira district, III, 39; in Panch Mahāla, *id.* 227; in Ahmadābād district, IV, 46; in Cutch, V, 101-102; in Mahi Kāntha and Palanpur, *id.* 368; in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 35; in Baroda, VII, 74; in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 171, 172; in Ratnāgiri: village officers, the *khots*, *gātils*, etc., village servants, the *Mhars*, the *sipais*, etc., X, 137-142; in Sāvāntvādī, *id.* 421; in Kolāba district, XI, 87; in Janjira, *id.* 423; in Khāndesh, XII, 131-134, 267; in Thāna district, XIII, 275; in Nāsik district, XVI, 33, 87, 88; in Kānara, XV, pt. i, 412-415; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 48-49; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 96-98; in Sātara, XIX, 48-50; in Sholāpur, XX, 211-213; in Belgaum, XXI, 232-234; in Dhārwar, XXII, 49-50; in Kolhāpur, XXIV, 40-42.
- Village deities: in Kānara district, XV, pt. i, 146 and footnote 1.
- Village goddesses: in Dhārwar district, Durgava and Dayamava, temples, images, worship, fair, XXII, 807-812.
- Village Officers: (1882) in Thāna district, XIII, 529; (1817), *id.* 563-564; how paid (1828), unfit to manage local funds (1845), *id.* 564 note 1, 573 note 2, 573-574, 575; in Kolāba district (1882), XI, 161 and notes 1 and 2, 162; in Kānara district, XV, pt. ii, 190; Mughal, in Gujarāt, I, pt. i, 212; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 311, 360-361; in Nāsik district (1882), *id.* 206-207; (1818), *id.* 209 and note 5; in Belgaum district, XXI, 416; in Kaira district, III, 87.
- Village Servants: in Kolāba district (1882), XI, 161 and note 3, 162; in Thāna district (1882), XIII, 529; (1817), *id.* 563-564;

- (1828); *id.* 573-574; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 190; in Násik district (1882), XVI, 207; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 312, 361-366; in Belgaum, XXI, 416-417.
- Villana: ruler of Mangalvedhem, killed by Bhíllama V, I, pt. ii, 238.
- Vilvalangara: modern Villivalam, I, pt. ii, 326.
- Vimala: general of Bhima I, subdues Dhan-dhuka, chief of Abu, and builds Jain temples on Abu, I, pt. i, 169.
- Vimala: Jain author, I, pt. ii, 200.
- Vimaláditya: Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 211, 399.
- Vimalavashahi: group of Jain temples on Abu, I, pt. i, 169 and note 1.
- Vimalashvar: temple of, at Nirmal in Thána district, XIV, 293.
- Vinápoti: mistress of Vijayáditya, I, pt. ii, 372.
- Vinayáditya: Western Chálukya king of Badámi (680-696), I, pt. ii, 296; succeeds his father, *id.* 367; date of the commencement of his reign, *id.* 365 note 3, 367 note 4; his *birudas*, epithets and titles; his conquests; acquires the *páridhvaja* banner and other insignia of sovereignty from some paramount king of Northern India, *id.* 188-189, 362, 368; records of his time, 342, 360 note 1, 368-370, 428 note 4; identified with Yud-dhamalla I, *id.* 380 note 6; his spiritual adviser, *id.* 191; probably referred to under the name of Aditya in the *Samkshepasáriraka*, *id.* 212; see also I, pt. i, 56, 110; his inscriptions, *id.* 111; XV, pt. ii, 81-82; XXIII, 384-385.
- Vinayáditya: first historical person in the family of the Hoysálas of Dorasamudra (1048), I, pt. ii, 491, 493; said to owe his rise to a Jain teacher named Santideva, *id.* 492; feudatory of Someśvara I, *id.* 439; feudatory of the Chola king, *id.* 492; (1047-1076), XV, pt. ii, 85 note 3.
- Vinayáditya Mangalarája: copper-plate grant at Balsár of, I, pt. i, 108.
- Vinayak Parshurám Bivalkar: (1817-1840), minister of Kolába state, XI, 156-157.
- Vinayakráo: Amrutráo's son, placed on the throne of the Peshwa (1802), I, pt. ii, 608.
- Vineent: antiquarian, I, pt. i, 542; I, pt. ii, 1; XIII, 712.
- Vincent le Blanc: French geographer (1567-1578), his mention of Bhatkal, XV, pt. ii, 274.
- Vinchur: town in Násik district, XVI, 662; chief of, exercises civil powers, *id.* 308 note 3.
- Vinchurkar: Vithal Shivdev, distinguishes himself at the siege of Ahmadábád (1753); accompanies the Marátha army in the fatal expedition of Pánapat; raised to high rank by Raghunáthráo, I, pt. ii, 633.
- Vindhya: mountain in Rewa Kántha, VI, 2; northern limit of Dadda I's Gurjjara kingdom, I, pt. i, 115; its king, *id.* 163; southern boundary of Kumárapála's kingdom, *id.* 189, 468, 517; abode of the Pulindas and Sabaras, I, pt. ii, 138; countries mentioned in the *puráns* as situated on the, *id.* 139.
- Vindhyaashakti: ruling dynasty (600 A. D.) in Khándesh district, XII, 240 and note 5, 485 and note 1, 543 and note 1.
- Vindhyaasini: goddess, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi; shrine on the river Nagmatá close to Navánagar, chief temple of, at Chhaya near Porbandar, worshipped by Jethvas, *id.* 136.
- Vindhyaávat: mountain, I, pt. ii, 149.
- Vindiri: village in Konkan, I, pt. ii, 347 note 2.
- Vindu: the Vindhya mountains, I, pt. i, 510.
- Vines: growth of, in Násik district, XVI, 102; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 62-63; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 274-276.
- Vingavalli: Chálukyas conquered at, by Amoghavarsha I, I, pt. ii, 402.
- Vinhukadadutu, Vinhupaduchutu: family name of king Haritiputra Satakarni, I, pt. ii, 278.
- Vinján: a ruined town in Cutch, the site of Kanchiba Páttan in the vicinity of, temples at, V, 253.
- Vinkar: a caste of weavers in Násik district, XVI, 53, 485.
- Vipashyi: first Buddha, image of, at Sopára, XIV, 331, 413.
- Vipers: snakes in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 81-82.
- Vir: spirit, a hero, IX, pt. i, 426.
- Vir: caste of beggars in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 480-481.
- Vir: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 454.
- Vira: village in Cutch, old temples at, V, 253.
- Vira-Ballála: see Ballála II.
- Vira-Ballála II: see Ballála II.
- Vira-Ballála III: see Ballála III.
- Vira-Bhadra: Siva's attendant, I, pt. ii, 482; images of, at Elura and Elephanta caves, XIV, 73.
- Vira-Bhoja: see Bhoja II.
- Vira-Bhijarasa: feudatory of Singhana, I, pt. ii, 523.
- Vira-Bukkanna: see Bukka.
- Virácharya: author of the *Sárasamgraha*, a Jain mathematical work, I, pt. ii, 200.
- Viradaman: thirteenth Kshatrpa (A. D. 236-238), coins of, I, pt. i, 46; I, pt. ii, 294.
- Viradhavala: Vághela king (1233-1238), I, pt. i, 179, 196, 197; his father abdicates in his favour; his expeditions against Vanthali, Bhadrésvara and Godhra, and his treaty with the Sultán of Delhi, *id.* 200-201, 206, son of Lavanaprasáda, I, pt. ii, 241, 525 and note 6; king of Anahilapattana, *id.* 242.
- Vira-Ganga: *biruda* of the Hoysála kings Ereyanga and Vishnuvardhana, I, pt. ii, 492.
- Vira-Gonkarasa: of the Bána race, Kalachurya Someśvara's officer, I, pt. ii, 486, 488, 489.
- Vira-Korchavarman: see Vira-Kurchavarman.
- Vira-Kurcha: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 324.
- Vira-Kurchavarman: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 322.
- Vira-Mahádeva: see Mahádeva the Yádava king.
- Vira-Mahendra: Pallava king Mahendrálhirája, at war with the Western Ganga Ereyappa (930-940), I, pt. ii, 304, 332, 379.
- Viramati: Jain nun, brings up Vanarája, I, pt. i, 151.

- Virama Visala** : see Visaladeva.
- Viramgām** : sub-division of Ahmadābād district, details of, IV, 235-237. *Town*, *id.* 354; Muna lake at, I, pt. i, 180 note 2; disturbance at (1734), *id.* 314; Sher Khān Bibi appointed governor of, *id.* 315; expulsion of the Marāthās from, by Bhāv Singh, *id.* 323; besieged by the Marāthās; surrendered by Bhāv Singh, *id.* 323, 324; given by Rangoji to the Musalmāns, *id.* 326, 513, 518; see also VII, 174-176.
- Virampura** : state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 146.
- Vira Narasimha III** : Hoysāla king (1254-1290), I, pt. ii, 493; succeeds his father Vira-Someśvara, his various names, records of his time, his titles, *id.* 509.
- Vira-Nārāyan** : temple of, at Gadag, I, pt. ii, 426 note 3.
- Vira-Nārāyana** : title of Amoghavarsha I, I, pt. ii, 199; *Virāda* cf Govinda IV, *id.* 416; of Kakkā II, *id.* 423; of Kalachurya Ahavamalla, *id.* 488.
- Vira-Pāndyadeva** : Someśvara III and Jagadekamalla II's governor of the Nolambavādi province, I, pt. ii, 456, 458.
- Virār** : village in Thana district, XIV, 382-383.
- Vira-Rājendradeva I** : Chola king; see Rājakesarivarman.
- Vira-Ramachandra** : see Rāmchandra the Yādava king.
- Vira-Rāmadevarasa** : Kalachurya Someśvara's officer, I, pt. ii, 486.
- Vira-Rāmanatha** : Hoysāla prince, son of Vira-Someśvara, I, pt. ii, 493; holds local authority under the Pāndyas, *id.* 508.
- Vira-Saivas** : Śaiva champions, the Lingāyat sect so called, I, pt. ii, 477, 478.
- Virasarma** : preceptor of Mayuraśarma, founder of the Kādamba family, I, pt. ii, 285.
- Vira-Satyārayadeva** : son of Govindarāya, I, pt. ii, 467.
- Virasenabhattachāraka** : teacher of Jinasena, I, pt. ii, 407 note 4.
- Virasimha** : Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 324.
- Virasimha** : Chalukya king, I, pt. ii, 340 note 3.
- Vira-Somanātha** : image of, set up at Ablūr by Ekāntada-Rāmāyā, I, pt. ii, 483.
- Vira-Someśvara** : see Someśvara IV, the Western Chalukya.
- Vira-Someśvara** : Hoysāla king (1234-1235 and 1253), I, pt. ii, 493; succeeds his father Narasimha II; his various names and records, *id.* 507; marries the Chalukya princess Devalamahādevi, *id.* 466; takes the Chola kingdom; his earliest and latest dates; his titles; fights against the Yādava king Krishna of Devagiri, *id.* 508.
- Virat** : a division of Abhir, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. x.
- Virat** : See Vairātur.
- Virāta** : Puranic king, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2.
- Virātakūt**, **Virātānagara** or **Virātānakot** : another name of Hangal, XXII, 389; see also I, pt. ii, 504, 558 and notes 6 and 7.
- Virāta-Parvan** : fourth book of the *Mahābhārata*, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2.
- Virātānagari** : old name of Wāi, XIX, 224 note 3, 614.
- Vira-Vāghela** : see Viradhavala.
- Viravarma** : successor of Skandavarman I, the Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 321.
- Vira-Vikramāditya I** : Gutta prince, Mallideva's son, I, pt. ii, 579, 581, 582, 583.
- Vira-Vikramāditya II** : Gutta prince and feudatory of the Western Chalukya king Someśvara IV, I, pt. ii, 466; son of Joyideva I of the Gutta family, *id.* 489; ruler of Banavāsī, *id.* 520; Gutta feudatory, holds Banavāsī province, *id.* 524, 578; Ahavāditya, Gutta prince, son of Gutta II (1182 and 1213), *id.* 579, 581; feudatory of the Kalachurya king Ahavamalla, *id.* 582, 583.
- Virāwāh** : town in Sind, the post of the Cutch chief driven from (1760), V, 142; Gudji repairs to (1762), *id.* 143; Cutch Girāsīās take refuge at (1819), *id.* 163.
- Vir Ballāl** : Hoysāla chief (1192-1211), XV, pt. ii, 91 and note 1.
- Virdel** : sub-division of Khāndesh district, boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, holdings, survey details, survey results, stock, crops, and people of, XII, 2, 424-430.
- Virgal** : monumental tablet, I, pt. ii, 563.
- Virgin Mary** : image of at Mandapeshvar, XIV, 223.
- Virhoi** : timber tree, XXV, 18.
- Virpur** : sub-division of Bālāsīnor state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 137, 146. *Town*, a mosque at, *id.* 170; Siddharaja builds a fort at, I, pt. i, 180 note 2; an independent state at, during Musalmān occupation of Gujārāt, *id.* 206.
- Virpur** : state and town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 688-689.
- Virsen** : Abhir king (419 A. D.) of Nāsik, XII, 240. See also I, pt. ii, 177.
- Viruli** : cattle disease in Khāndesh district, XII, 337.
- Virupāksha** : temple of Śiva at Pattadakal, built by Lokamahādevi, wife of Vikramāditya II, I, pt. ii, 374.
- Virupāksha** : sixth Vijayanagar king (1465-1479), XV, pt. ii, 96 note 4, 100.
- Virvāv** : *tāluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 689.
- Visala** : see Visaladeva, the Vāghela king.
- Visaladeva** : ruler of Chandravati near Mount Abu, vassal of Śārangdeva Vāghela (1275-1296), I, pt. i, 204.
- Visaladeva** : Vāghela king (1243-1261), I, pt. i, 206; defeats his brother and Tribhuvanapāla Solanki; refuses to acknowledge an overlord and lessens the miseries of a three years' famine, I, pt. i, 203; defeated by Krishna and overthrown by Mahādev the Yādava king, I, pt. ii, 244, 246, 528.
- Visaladeva** : son of Viradhavala, *rānā* of Dholka, I, pt. ii, 242, 525 and notes 8 and 9.
- Visalanagara** : town in East Gujārāt, fortifications of, repaired by Visaladeva, I, pt. i, 203.
- Visldev** : king of Ajmir, I, pt. ii, 24.
- Visāpur** : peak in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 5; fort, details, history, XVIII, pt. iii, 254-256.
- Visa** : section in Vania castes, meaning of, IX, pt. i, 70, 435.

- Visavadar: village in Káthiáwár, Hothal Padmini's cave near, VIII, 690-691.
- Visávar: village in Káthiáwár, temples near, VIII, 691.
- Vishálgad: hill fort in Kolhápúr state, XXIV, 4, 6, 293; mosques, fair, tradition of the building of, water-supply, inscription and history of, *id.* 322-323; Malik-ul-Tujár defeated by the *rāja* of (1453), I, pt. ii, 31; captured by Bahmani troops (1469), *id.* 32; surprised by Shiváji (1659), XVIII, pt. ii, 228; surrendered and its name changed to Sákhháralana (1701), I, pt. ii, 80.
- Vishálgad: hill pass in Ratnágiri district, X, 166.
- Vishálgad: fort in Thána district, XIV, 383.
- Vishálgad Panhála: hill range in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 6-7.
- Vishamasiddhi: *see* Vishnuvardhana I.
- Vishaya: district, I, pt. ii, 21, 398.
- Vishnu: the preserver, second member of Hindu Trinity or *trimurti*, worship of, in his incarnations of Ráman and Krishna, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 530, 531; cursed by Vrandá, marriage with Vrandá in her form of *tulsi*, *id.* 387-388; bloodless offerings made to, in his form of Krishna, *id.* 409; *asopalav* leaves offered to, *id.* 383; sesame seeds, the emblem of, *id.* 391; worship of image as Ranchhodji and Rád'hákrishna, *id.* p. xxxv, 118, 136, 213, 362; synonyms of, I, pt. ii, 142; idol of, *id.* 181; the family god of Chálukya and Ráshtrakúta dynasties, *id.* 338, 359, 387; Adam represented as, IX, pt. ii, 40.
- Vishnu: minister of Kapardin I, I, pt. ii, 541.
- Vishnu: minister of Pullasakti, I, pt. ii, 404.
- Vishnu: minister of Kapardin II, I, pt. ii, 406.
- Vishnu: *see* Hoysála king Vishnuvardhana.
- Vishnubali: guardian-pleasing, fourth Vedic rite, IX, pt. i, 31 note 3.
- Vishnubhata-Somayájin: saint, gives shelter to the queen of Vijayáditya, I, pt. ii, 340.
- Vishnudása: chief, father of Chandragupta's (396-415) feudatory, I, pt. i, 65.
- Vishnugopa: Pallava king of Kañchi, his grant, I, pt. ii, 319 note 2, 320 and note 6, 321 and note 2, 280, 317, 324; conquered and afterwards liberated by Samudragupta, the early Gupta king, about the middle of the fourth century A. D., *id.* 319; *yuvárja*, brother of Simhavarman I, the Pallava chief, *id.* 321.
- Vishnugopa: Ganga king (A. D. 351), I, pt. ii, 300.
- Vishnugopavarman: *see* Vishnugopa, Pallava king.
- Vishnuhára: god, grant made to the temple of, at Kandakura by the Pallava general Vishnuvarman, I, pt. ii, 321.
- Vishnuites: religious sect in Gujarát, followers of Vishnu, divisions—followers of Rám, chief sects; followers of Krishna, chief sects, IX, pt. i, 530, 533, 535.
- Vishnu Kanchi: place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Vishnupálita: Sátakarni lieutenant in Govardhana, I, pt. ii, 150.
- Vishnu Puran: Hindu religious book, IX, pt. i, 532; I, pt. ii, 155, 162, 164; proofs of the careless preparation of, *id.* 165.
- Vishnurája: Vishnuvardhana III (709-746), I, pt. ii, 326.
- Vishnusimha: Pallava king, I, pt. ii, 324.
- Vishnuvamsa: race of Vishnu, Bhíllama II said to come of, I, pt. ii, 511 and note 7.
- Vishnu-vamsodbhava: Devagiri Yádava epithet, I, pt. ii, 517.
- Vishnuvardhana: Hoysála prince (1117-1137), various forms of his name, I, pt. ii, 494; his *birudas*, *id.* 492, 494; his titles, *id.* 498; feudatory of the Western Chálukya king Someśvara III, *id.* 456, 498; of the Western Chálukya king Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 452, 497, 498; his conquests, *id.* 495-497, 499; invades Vikramáditya VI's dominions, *id.* 218-219, 497; is pursued by the Sindas, *id.* 459, 497, 575; his war with the Kádambas of Hangal, *id.* 562, 569; presents Gangarája with territory for his services, *id.* 499-500; makes a successful night attack upon the forces of Vikramáditya VI, *id.* 500; Puránic genealogy of the family probably devised in his time, *id.* 490; his wife's religion, *id.* 491; *see* also XV, pt. ii, 88-89, 92.
- Vishnuvardhana: Varika prince, feudatory of Samudragupta, I, pt. ii, 311-312.
- Vishnuvardhana I: brother of Pulakesi II, Western Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 185, 193, 349; appointed to rule over Sátara and Pandharpur, *id.* 185; establishes at Vengi the Eastern Branch of the Chálukyas, *id.* 185, 352; his grants, *id.* 338, 351, 356, 410 note 1. *See* Kútja-Vishnuvardhana.
- Vishnuvardhana II: Eastern Chálukya king, I, pt. ii, 369 note 5.
- Vishnuvardhana III: Eastern Chálukya king (709-746), I, pt. ii, 327.
- Vishnuvardhana IV: Eastern Chálukya king (764-799), I, pt. ii, 296.
- Vishnuvardhana Rájarája I: Eastern Chálukya king (1022-1063), grant of, I, pt. ii, 340.
- Vishnuvardhana Vijayáditya: imaginary progenitor of the Chálukyas, I, pt. ii, 339.
- Vishnuvardhana Vijayáditya: Western Chálukya prince (1064-1074), son of Someśvara I, I, pt. ii, 428 note 4, 440, 444; governor of Nolambavádi; his *birudas*, *id.* 454 and note 6.
- Vishnuvarman: Kádamba king, I, pt. ii, 290.
- Vishnuvarman: *see* Vishnugop, Pallava king.
- Vishnuvarman: Hangal Kádamba, I, pt. ii, 559.
- Vishopáka: village, I, pt. i, 169.
- Vishrámbag Palace: in Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 348, 349.
- Vishrámgad: fort in Kolába district, XI, 397.
- Vishrámgad: name given by Shiváji to Pattah, XVII, 400.
- Vishvabhu: third Buddha, image of at Sopára, XIV, 331, 413.
- Vishvadev: universal lord, fire so considered, IX, pt. I, 356.
- Vishvakarma: divine architect, I, pt. i, 461, 462; IX, pt. i, 202.

- Vishva Karma : Elur cave temple, I, pt. ii, 9.
 Vishvakarma : title of a book about Sutar caste, IX, pt. i, 202, note 1.
 Vishvámitra : royal *rishi*, or warrior-sage, IX, pt. i, 434 and note 9, 447 and note 6; I, pt. i, 461.
 Vishvámritri : river in Baroda, VII, 14-18.
 Vishveshvar : god Śiva, great Shaivite temple of, at Benaras, IX, pt. i, 549.
 Visnagar : sub-division in Baroda, details of, VII, 621. *Town*, its origin, fairs, public buildings and temples at, *id.* 621-622; hospital at, *id.* 527; see also IX, pt. i, 13.
 Visnagara : sub-caste of Nāgar Brāhmins, IX, pt. i, 13, 15.
 Visnūsvāmi : founder of Śāmba *sampradāya* cult of Vaiṣṇāv sects, IX, pt. i, 533, 535.
 Visparad, Visparatu : preserved portion of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1, 226; copy of, made at Ankleshvar, *id.* 186.
 Visphotak : syphilis, its cure, IX, pt. i, 365.
 Visroda : state in Mahi Kāntha, V, 428.
 Vistāshp : Nūsks, original part of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (11); preserved portion of the *Zend Avesta*, *id.* 212 note 1.
 Visvakarman : writer of the Hallegere grant, I, pt. ii, 301 note 1.
 Visva Saha, Visvaśena : the last Kshatrap king (A. D. 292), I, pt. ii, 177; twentieth Kshatrapa (294-300), his coins, I, pt. i, 48-49.
 Viśvasimha : eighteenth Kshatrapa, I, pt. i, 272-278; coins of, *id.* 47.
 Visvarāha : father of Grahāri, I, pt. i, 139.
 Visvararman : the son or younger brother of Naravarman the Malava (A. D. 423), I, pt. ii, 312.
 Vita : town in Sātāra district, XIX, 609-610; trade centre, *id.* 216.
 Vital Statistics : see Births and Deaths.
 Vitarāja Jayabhata : title of Jayabhata I, Gurjāra ruler, I, pt. i, 115; I, pt. ii, 312 note 2.
 Vitarāja : Jain *tirthankara*, I, pt. i, 195.
 Vitex : *alata*, *altissima*, *bicolor*, *leucocorylan*, *negando*, timber trees found in Southern Marāṭha Country and Konkan, XXV, 108, 109.
 Vithal Devāji : Gaikwār's officer, captures Malharāv Gaikwār (1803), I, pt. i, 413; appointed *subha* in Kāthiāwār, *id.* 426.
 Vithalgad : *tuluka* in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 689.
 Vithalpant : Anegundi or Bahmani revenue officer (1343-1490) his unit of measurement, XXII, 440 and note 3, 459 note 3, 650 and note 2.
 Vithalrāv Bhāu : Baroda minister (1810), VII, 216, 235-236.
 Vithalrāv Diwanji : Baroda minister, his career, VII, 206, 216, 230, 236, 239-240, 242, 321, 322, 324, 326.
 Vithal Shukdev : Lieutenant of Raghunāthráv in Gujārat, settles peace with Jawān Mard Khān (1753), I, pt. i, 337.
 Vithalvādi : in Thāna district, temple and an old pond at, XIV, 383.
 Vithoba : Hindu god, XIII, 524; shrine of, at Pandharpur, IX, pt. i, 549, worship, service and history, XX, 417-432, 473 note 2; at Nāsik, XVI, 512.
 Vithoji Holkar : murder of (1802), XVIII, pt. iii, 15 note 2, 413.
 Vitis Vinifera : grape tree, XXV, 150.
 Vitolia : early tribe in Gujārat, IX, pt. i, 290, 329-330.
 Vittarasa : the father of Somalādevi, I, pt. ii, 508; Yādava king Mahādeva's officer (1270), *id.* 528.
 Viverridæ : civet cat, etc., in Ratnāgiri district, X, 45.
 Vizagapatam : grants from, I, pt. ii, 297.
 Vizārat Mal : Āngria's title, IX, 146.
 Vizaydurg : see Vijaydurg.
 Voddīyavva : daughter of prince Dhorappa, married to Vaddiga, the Yādava prince, I, pt. ii, 231.
 Voddīyavva : wife of Bādagi, I, pt. ii, 513.
 Vohorvu : word Bohora derived from, IX, pt. ii, 24.
 Vohukhshathra : fourth Gāthā day, IX, pt. ii, 218.
 Vol : meaning forced contributions, levied by powerful landowners, in Gujārat, I, pt. i, 216, 227 and note 1.
 Vologesocerta : Parthian mart (A. D. 60), XIII, 412.
 Vora : state in Rewa Kāntha, VI, 144.
 Vovla : an estate in Sāsette, XIII, 545, 546.
 Vows : among Gujārat Musalmāns, offerings of, allowed by the law of the prophet; forms of, IX, pt. ii, 127-128; made by Indian Musalmāns to saints, to visit shrines of note, *id.* 128-129; to Tāazīahs and other institutions of the Muharram, *id.* 129-130; to genii, fairies and spirits, *id.* 128, 130; called *Goths* among Pārsis, offerings of; objects of; names of, *id.* 230-231; among Gujārat Hindus; marriage, IX, pt. i, 45, 46; moon, *id.* 400; sun, *id.* 394; made to Tajias, *id.* 137, 362; of walking over live coal as a cure for cattle plague and sickness, *id.* 357; taken in saints' honor, *id.* 361; by barren women, *id.* 367; when child is attacked by small-pox, *id.* 370-371; during epidemics, *id.* 414; taken by Vāghris, *id.* 515-517.
 Voyagers : Hindu, prehistoric, XIII, 711-715; in Palestine (B. C. 700), Persia (B. C. 480), Carthage (B. C. 300), Rome (B. C. 250), Greece, Germany, England (B. C. 200-60), *id.* 403 and note 1; in Egypt, Alexandria, Constantinople and Jāva (A. D. 150), *id.* 414 and note 3, 417 note 1; in Persia, Alexandria, Ceylon, Jāva, and China (A. D. 500), *id.* 420 and note 5; in Persia and Arabia (650-900), *id.* 432 and note 6, 711 note 2; in Ormuz, Aden, Zanzibār and Malacca (1300-1500), *id.* 446 and note 7, 712; in the Persian Gulf, Mokha, East Africa, Malacca, Sumātra, Cong and Bassora (1500-1700), *id.* 468 and note 10, 488; in Maskat, Red Sea, Batāvia, Yemen, the Somali Coast, Holland and England (1760-1811), *id.* 520 and note 3; in the Persian Gulf, Arabia, Africa and the Bay of Bengal (1882), *id.* 350, 716, 730 note 1.
 Vrandā : wife of demon Jālandhar, cursed by Vishnu, Vishnu's consort in the form of Tulsī, IX, pt. i, 387.
 Vrata Khanda : the work of Hemādri, I, pt. ii, 136, 230, 231, 232, 234, 236, 244; part

- of Hemādri's *Chaturvarga Chintāmani*, an exposition of religious fasts and observances, *id.* 249; introduction to, *id.* 268-275, 445, 511, 512, 513.
- Vriatrasur : demon, IX, pt. i, 9.
- Virhimukhagrāma : village granted to a temple by Mangaleśa, I, pt. ii, 348.
- Vrijī : ruler of Mālwa, is said to have introduced new divisions into old castes, IX, pt. i, 469 note 3.
- Vrijjīs : Central Asian tribe identified with Sakas, I, pt. i, 456 note 1.
- Vrindāvan : place of pilgrimage, IX, pt. i, 549.
- Vrishabha : Śiva's bull, I, pt. ii, 227.
- Vrishadhwaja : bull standard, used by Mihirakula, IX, pt. i, 442.
- Vultures : at Mātharān, XIV, 257.
- Vulturidæ : family of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 54.
- Vyāghralācchhana : tiger crest, I, pt. ii, 576.
- Vyāghra Mrigalācchhana : crest of a tiger and a deer, I, pt. ii, 577.
- Vyāghramukha : king of Gurjjarās, said to belong to Sri Chāpa dynasty, IX, pt. i, 488 and note 3, I, pt. i, 467.
- Vyāghrapālī : Vāghela, the home of Vāghelās, I, pt. i, 198.
- Vyāghrarāja : Chāpa king (628 A. D.), I, pt. i, 138 note 1.
- Vyāghrarāja : king of Mahā-Kāntara (350 A. D.), subdued by the Guptās, I, pt. ii, 280.
- Vyāghrarata : Varika prince, I, pt. ii, 312.
- Vyāghrasa : village identified with Vāgra, in Broach district, I, pt. i, 129 and note 3; or with Wāghās in Kaira, I, pt. ii, 413.
- Vyaj-Vahi : interest book, IX, pt. i, 84.
- Vyankatesh : god, XII, 58.
- Vyankantśv : becomes chief of Mudhol (1817), XXIV, 394.
- Vyas : Brāhman sub-caste in Gujarāt, origin of, IX, pt. i, 21.
- Vyāsī : island in the Narmada in Rewa Kānthā, VI, 6.
- Vyatipātās : days of certain combinations of stars, IX, pt. i, 23 note 5 continued on page 24.

W

- WAAZ* : Musalmān sermon, IX, pt. ii, 134 note 2, 169.
- Wadageri : village in the Nizām's dominions, I, pt. ii, 446; inscription at, *id.* 450 note 1.
- Wadder : *see* Vadar.
- Wādhel : Rājput tribe, Musalmān prisoners of war enrolled among, by Mularaj II (A. D. 1177-1179), IX, pt. i, 444.
- Wadhvān : state and town in Kāthiāwār, VIII, 261, 691-701; fortifications at, capital of Dharanivaraha (914), I, pt. ii, 383.
- Wādīs : Pārsi boat builders, IX, pt. i, 205.
- Wafāt : Musalmān holiday on the twelfth day of the third month, IX, pt. ii, 140.
- Waganti, Wagatti : a food and sacred plant, XXV, 145, 291.

- Wages : in Bombay island (1717-1768), XXVI, pt. ii, 252-253; *hamāls'* (1768), *id.* 253-255; artificers' (1772), *id.* 389-391; history of, all district volumes, *see* Capital under District Name.
- Waghds : name possessing special magical powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Wāghlī : village in Khāndesh, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 284, 515; record at, *id.* 518.
- Wāghria : castrator, at Bhīmāl, I, pt. i, 451.
- Wagra : sub-division of Broach district, II, 539-541. *Town*, *id.* 569.
- Wagtail : class of birds in Ratnāgiri district, X, 80.
- Wahabi, Wahhābi : Musalmān sect in Gujarāt; dissenters, known as Gheir Mukallid or Ahl-i-Hadith, IX, pt. ii, 12; schism from Sunni faith, *id.* 13; origin and rise of sect in Arabia, the chief leaders and the government of, duties of, *id.* 12 note 3; brought into India (1821), their rise to importance (1857), spread of their doctrines in Gujarāt, chiefly by Maulavi Liakat Ali, among Sunni Bohorās, *id.* 13, 61, 175; doctrines of, *id.* 13, 61, 128; in Thāna district, XIII, 225; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 308; in Sholāpur district, XX, 201; in Belgaum district, XXI, 411; in Kolhāpur state, XXIV, 150-151.
- Wai : sub-division of Sātara district, its boundaries, area, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, holdings, crops and people, XIX, 444-446. *Town*, temples, old bridge, caves and history, *id.* 610-615; trade centre, *id.* 213-214; military post (1464), *id.* 227; under a Bijāpur *mokāsādar* (1648), *id.* 232; Shirze-khan the Mughal general defeated at (1686), *id.* 247; surprised by Rāmchandrāpant (1696), *id.* 250; Nāna Fadnavis at (1795), *id.* 298.
- Waikumba : timber tree, XXV, 78.
- Waingī : a food plant, XXV, 167.
- Waite : Sir Nicholas, chairman of the New or English Company, XXVI, pt. i, 121; his false allegations against the old or London Company at Surat, *id.* 122; dismisses the broker Rustam, IX, pt. ii, 196 note 3; governor of Bombay (1708), XIX, 254.
- Wāizapur : village in Gujarāt, rebels (1857) hanged at, I, pt. i, 443.
- Wājhu : a caste of Musalmān weavers in Thāna district, XIII, 243.
- Wake : Mr., president and governor of Bombay (1742-1750), arrives in Bombay, XXVI, pt. i, 252; retires (1750), XXVI, pt. iii, 370.
- Wākīthnigir : news-writer under the Mughals, I, pt. i, 214.
- Walā : town in Kāthiāwār, I, pt. ii, 284, 312; *see* Vala.
- Walan Kund : sacred fish-pool in Kolāba district, XI, 37, 358, 397-398.
- Walena : timber tree, XXV, 21.
- Wali : a Musalmān saint, IX, pt. ii, 62.
- Wali : name of a child in *akika* or naming sacrifice, IX, pt. ii, 158.
- Wali Bāwa : Musalmān saint, temple of, at Kendar in Poona district, XVIII, pt. iii, 232.

* For many words sometimes written with the initial "w" the reader is referred to "v," the more correct form.

- Walid : Al, Umayyad Khalifáh, IX, pt. ii, 1 note 1.
- Walimah : marriage dinner among Arabs, IX, pt. ii, 16.
- Walker : Colonel, sent to Baroda as an arbitrator (1802), I, pt. i, 412; decides in favour of Rájji Appáji, VII, 204-205; induces Colonel Murray to accept Gáikwár's aid, *id.* 212; resident at Baroda, I, pt. i, 413, 414; VII, 293-297; his reforms in Baroda, *id.* 215-216; interferes in the affairs of Káthiáwár, *id.* 320; his settlement of Baroda affairs, *id.* 322-325; settles the Káthiáwár tribute question, I, pt. i, 416, 422, 423; his proposed administration for the unsettled villages of Ahmadabad district, IV, 149; on the existence of the practice of *sali* in Káthiáwár (1807), VIII, 121 note 1; on the changed condition of Káthiáwár in 1808 and 1835, *id.* 167, 246; his account of the Kathis, IX, pt. i, 252, 253, 257 note 1; his derivation of Molesalam, IX, pt. ii, 68.
- Walker : Captain, quiets the disturbances in the Násik district (1857), XVI, 202.
- Wallace : Colonel (1844), takes Rangan and Vishalgad, XXIV, 242; defeats the Níkdás, (1858), I, pt. i, 446; Resident at Baroda, VII, 272, 275.
- Wallurg : timber tree, XXV, 133.
- Wallursi, Walsura : timber tree, XXV, 44.
- Walton : Mr. Rieuzy, Bombay Municipal Engineer, designed Tulsilake, XIV, 365; Malalár Hill reservoir, *id.* 366; and Vehar new outlet works, *id.* 378.
- Walukshvar : temple in the island of Bombay, XIII, 429 and note 1; remains at, I, pt. ii, 22.
- Wálwa : see Valva.
- Wal-wangi : food plant, XXV, 167.
- Wamesi, Wanisi : *taluka* south-east of Baroda territory, I, pt. ii, 360, 361 note 1.
- Wani : a village in the Násik district, copper-plate grant at, I, pt. ii, 387, 391, 398.
- Warsa : timber tree, XXV, 167.
- Wánudev : deity of village Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 61.
- War : timber tree, XXV, 129.
- Wara : town near Thatha, seat of the Memans, IX, pt. ii, 51.
- Warblers : class of birds in Ratnágiri district, X, 78-79.
- Warda : see Varda.
- Wardhá : town in Central Provinces, grant and plates at, I, pt. ii, 192, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 414 note 5, 420.
- Warehouses : for the Company built in Bombay (1672), XXVI, pt. ii, 433; two more bought (1760), *id.* 462; purchase of, in Bombay for military stores (1766), *id.* 473-474.
- Wárna : see Varna.
- Warrak : caste of Musalmán paper-makers in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 229.
- Warras : timber tree, XXV, 105.
- Warts : see Varsoli.
- Wart Snakes : in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 81.
- Waruna, Warvanah : timber tree, XXV, 5.
- Warungud : timber tree, XXV, 16.
- Watch Towers : in Thána district, built by the Portuguese, XIII, 456, 457, 491; at Mandapeshvar and Thána, XIV, 226, 351.
- Water : or *ap*, an element, two kinds of, earth and sky; deities or gods presiding over; running water pure; standing water defiled; used in various religious purposes, removes outward impurity, cleanses from sin; used in every-day worship; water dropping over Shiv's *ling*, offered in all Shraddha services; object, IX, pt. i, 348; used in cases of spirit seizures; gift of; five abodes of the water-god Varuna—the sea, rivers, ponds, springs, wells, *id.* 350; form and details of worship, *id.* 349-351; details of rain worship, *id.* 351-353; veneration for, among Parsis, IX, pt. ii, 213; spirit, angel, 216, 217.
- Water-carriers : at Mátherán, XIV, 265.
- Water falls : in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 284-288, 328-329, 352; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 720, 730, 734; at Maháballeshwar, XIX, 506-507; in Belgaum district, XXI, 11, 556-561, 608.
- Water-pot : worship of, among the Komtis, XX, 54.
- Water Works : all district volumes, see Irrigation under District Name.
- Wathen : Mr., archæologist, I, pt. i, 120; I, pt. ii, 199, 247, 254; brought to light an inscription at Miraj, *id.* 178.
- Watson : Colonel J. W., his history of the Kathis, IX, pt. i, 257-260; similarity between Káthiáwár Kols and the Rájputs according to, *id.* 237 note 2; his notice of Khants and their customs, *id.* 240 notes 3 and 4, 241 note 1; of Valakiyas, *id.* 245, note 1; his opinion that the Jethvas are Medhs, I, pt. i, 145; identifies Pilomolo with Bhimál, *id.* 466; his notice of Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 25 note 2.
- Watson : Admiral James, captures the fort of Vijayadurg (1755), XI, 152-153, 447; X, 196; XIII, 497; I, pt. ii, 95; a monument erected in honour of, by the Company, in Westminster Abbey, *id.* 95.
- Watson : Captain John, reduces the fort of Sindhudurg (1765), X, 351; in joint command of the expedition against Thána (1774); wounded in the siege; captures Thána, XXVI, pt. i, 378, 384; I, pt. ii, 101; XIV, 360.
- Watson : General, succeeds Mr. Melvill as the resident of Baroda (1882), VII, 286.
- Wawai, Woua : timber tree, XXV, 132.
- Wax : Kánara forest produce, XV, pt. i, 30; export of, XV, pt. ii, 58.
- Wazifati : land grants, I, pt. i, 212; land held on religious tenures by Hindus, confiscation of, by an order of Aurangzeb between 1671 and 1674, *id.* 285.
- Weather : tests to find out dry or wet year among better class husbandmen, IX, pt. i, 353-354; among early tribes, *id.* 354-355.
- Weather-wagers : in Káthiáwár, VIII, 211-212.
- Weaver Bird : in Ratnágiri district, X, 83.
- Weavers : in Bombay island, wages of, advances to, encouragement (1731-1740), XXVI, pt. ii,

- 137-141; in Cambay, VI, 192 note 5; in Baroda, VII, 154-156; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 348-350; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 185-191, 196-198; XVIII, pt. iii, 296-297; in Sátara district, XIX, 202; in Sholapur district, XX, 270; in Belgaum district, XXI, 336-342; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 369-373; in Kolhapur, XXIV, 211-212.
- Weaving: cotton and silk in Bombay island (1672-1762), XXVI, pt. ii, 131-142; of stockings (1683), *id.* 134-135. *See* all District Volumes under Crafts.
- Webb: Colonel, grave of at Málvan, X, 352.
- Weber: Professor, on the early entrance of the Pallavas into India, I, pt. ii, 317.
- Wedderburn: Sir W., his proposal to establish arbitration courts in Thána district, XIII, 633.
- Wednesday: Budhvar, sacred to Mercury, other name of, beliefs about, IX, pt. i, 402; *see* also XVIII, pt. i, 240.
- Week Days: their sacredness, beliefs about, XVIII, pt. i, 239-241; among the Bene-Israelis, *id.* 513.
- Wega: star, IX, pt. ii, 217 note 1.
- Weights and Measures: all district volumes, *see* Capital under District Name.
- Wellesley: Sir Arthur, captures Supa and the adjoining province in the Kánara district and returns to Mysore (1799), XV, pt. ii, 146, 351; captures the chief of Bilgi (1799), *id.* 276; visits Haliyal and Sambráni, *id.* 304, 340; drives out banditti from Sirsi (1800), *id.* 345; pursues Dhundia Vágh (1800); crosses the Tungabhadra; takes the forts of Airani and Kanebennur; passes through Haveri and Devagiri; crosses the Varda and arrives at Savanur; defeats Dhundia at Kundagol; passes through Kalas, Lakshmeshvar and Shirhatti; takes Dambal and Gadag; passes through Dhárwar, Belgaum and Bijapur, XXII, 421-425; XXI, 391-396; XXIII, 446-447; marches to Poona to place Bájiráv on the throne, XXII, 426, 649, 651, 802; I, pt. ii, 608; on his way halts at Akluj (1803), XX, 407; reaches Poona (1803) after a march of 60 miles in thirty-two hours, XVIII, pt. ii, 283 and note 1; his observations on the condition of the country round Poona, and the Peshwa's administration, *id.* 284-287; his estimate of Bájiráv's character, *id.* 288 note 2; XVIII, pt. iii, 414; takes Ahmadnagar from Sindia and restores it to the Peshwa (1803), XVII, 411-412; I, pt. ii, 629; defeats the Maráthás at Assaye (1803), *id.* 629; disperses the freebooters about Akalkot (1804), XX, 292; improves the way to Bor Ghát (1804), XIII, 318; checks the aggressions of Kolhapur against the allies of the English, XXIV, 235.
- Wellesley Bridge: in Poona, named after General Wellesley, XVIII, pt. ii, 154-155; XVIII, pt. iii, 400-401.
- Wellington: Duke of, *see* Wellesley.
- Wells: abodes of the water-god Varuna, IX, pt. i, 349; worship of, by women after child-birth, *id.* 351; ceremonies before sinking, among Hindus, *id.* 350; among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 205, 206; number of, in Surat district, II, 29, 34-36; in Kaira district, III, 43; in Baroda, VII, 375; in Káthiáwar, VIII, 67, 68, 178-179; in Koláha district, XI, 13; in Khándesh district, XII, 143; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 12-13; in Sholapur district, XX, 227-228; in Násik district, XVI, 13, 95, 502; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 250-251; in Sátara district, XIX, 158; in Belgaum district, XXI, 241-242; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 266, 700-702, 752; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 11-12, 314-315; in Kolhapur, XXIV, 11-12.
- Welsh: Lieutenant, captures the forts of Párnera, Indergad and Bágvada (1780), I, pt. i, 409; XIV, 108.
- West: Colonel E. W., suppresses the mutiny in Kánara district, XXI, 410; tutor of Bájirám II (1866-1870) of Kolhapur, accompanies him to Europe, XXIV, 244; his notice of Kauheri caves, XIV, 164, 174; I, pt. ii, 153; his proposed identification of Vijayapur, mentioned in Kaira grant, I, pt. i, 110.
- Westergaard: Professor, his notice of *Kavirahasya*, I, pt. ii, 208; suggests a probable reason of the arrival of the Pársis to India, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4; his mention of the Pársi settlement at Sanján (716), *id.* 185 note 5; his notice of the remans at Ankleshwar, *id.* 186 note 7; of the copy of *Vandidad*, *id.* 189 note 2, 194 note 1; his meaning of the word *Zend*, *id.* 211 note 1.
- Western Chalukyas: (550-760 and 973-1184), *see* Chalukyas.
- West Násik: connected with South Gujáráť under the Chálukya rule, I, pt. i, 110.
- Whale Reef: the, in Janjira state, XI, 467.
- Wheat: used in religious ceremonies, sacred to Ganapati and Mangal offerings, worship of, IX, pt. i, 391; cultivation of, in Cutch, V, 106; in Pálanpur, *id.* 294; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 370; in Khándesh, XII, 150; in Thána district, XIII, 289, 444; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 36; in Násik district, XVI, 98; in Ahmadnagar district, XVII, 265-267; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 38-39; in Sátara district, XIX, 162; in Sholapur district, XX, 231; in Belgaum district, XXI, 250-251; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 274-275; in Bijapur district, XXIII, 320-321; in Kolhapur, XXIV, 166; in Broach district, II, 405; in Kaira district, III, 47; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 233; in Ahmadabad district, IV, 54; quantity of, required for Bombay island till 1743, its price (1743), quantity of, imported (1776-1781), XXVI, pt. ii, 67-70.
- Wheel: Shákya-muni's emblem, XII, 491 and note 6.
- Wheels: cart, making of, at Parvel in Thána district, XIV, 294.
- Whip Snakes: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 77-78.
- White: Colonel, ascertained the price of the gold flowers at Sopára, XIV, 332 note 1.
- White Húnas or Huns: foreigners, I, pt. i, 142-146, 459; in North Sind and South Panjáb, *id.* 496; defeat of, by Sassanians and Turks

- (550-600), *id.* 497; settle in Yannang with Tibetans and Kedarites, *id.* 501; *another account of*: great fifth century horde, its complexity, IX, pt. i, 434, 455, 456; were known as Yetas or Ephthalites, 455, 456, 458, 461, 463, 471, 472; Khazars, forming part of, *id.* 472-476; *history* (of fifth century White Huns who entered India), passed from northern settlements in Kirgiz, overtook Juan Juan in Oxus Valley, *id.* 472; crossed Oxus and passed South to India, united with other bodies of White Huns, *id.* 473, 474-476; referred to in India by complimentary title of Mihiras or Maitrakas, *id.* 471, 473; Gujars proved to be Khazars and therefore same as White Huns, *id.* 434, 475-477; were great champions of Bráhmans, *id.* 433; settlements along Konkan Coast, *id.* 438, 439 note 1; Mihirakula (A. D. 480-530), their great leader, *id.* 439, 441, 442, 443 note 1, 444 note 4, 594; fire reverencing element in, *id.* 447; opposed Buddhism and favoured Bráhmanism, *id.* 449, 453, 469, 155; struggles of the Persians with, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4. *See also* Khazars, Gujars and Huns.
- Wholliaru: *see* Holayar.
- Widow: rites, among Gujarát Bráhmans, IX, pt. i, 50; Rájpúts, *id.* 149; Shrávaks, *id.* 102; Vánias, *id.* 95.
- Widow-burning: stopped in Mahi Kántha (1835), V, 391.
- Widow-marriage: among Gujarát Hindus, called *natra*, different forms of, among Kolis, IX, pt. i, 249-250; allowed, among bards and actors, *id.* 213, 221, 226; Bráhmans, Audichyas of Vagad, *id.* 7; Bhojaks, *id.* 8; Jethimal Modhs, *id.* 12; Parajiyas, *id.* 16; Rajgors, *id.* 17; Káthiáwár Sarasvats, *id.* 18; Tapodhans, *id.* 20; Vyas, *id.* 21; craftsmen, *id.* 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 195, 197, 201, 206; herdsmen, *id.* 285, 286, 289; husbandmen, *id.* 154, 163, 170, 172, 174, 175; Káthis, *id.* 257; Lohanas, *id.* 122; personal servants, *id.* 230, 234; among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 239 and note 1; among Rámoshis, XVIII, pt. i, 423; origin of the rule against, *id.* 540-542; among Pátharvats, XIX, 90.
- Wigeon: class of birds in Ratnagiri district, X, 97.
- Wild Animals: all district volumes, *see* Production under District Name.
- Wild Ass: in Cutch, V, 30-31; in Káthiáwár, VIII, 105.
- Wild Citron: tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 49.
- Wild Date-palms: in Káthiáwár, VIII, 95-96; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 48.
- Wild Dog: in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 94.
- Wild Tribes: in Thána district, XIII, 567; condition (1818), *id.* 567-568; (1836), *id.* 580 and note 2; (1842), *id.* 586.
- Wilford: antiquarian, Bhattia settlements in Sind and to the east of Ganges according to, IX, pt. i, 116 note 7; some Bhatti tribes, claim to descend from Sháliváhana, *id.* 117 note 1; his *pandits* admit Kshatriyas becoming Bráhmans, *id.* 436 note 10, 442 note 6 continued on page 443; Behrám Gor (436) of Persia founds a kingdom in India, IX, pt. ii, 183 note 4 continued on page 184; Pársis become (1315) Hindus and Musalmáns, *id.* 187 note 4; wrongly holds that the infidels of Tujhlikpur whom Timur defeated (1398) were Christians, *id.* 188 note 4; identifies Tagar with Devagiri, I, pt. i, 541.
- Williams: Mr., resident at Baroda (1827), gains Sayájrav's assent to his reforms, VII, 239-240; appointed political commissioner in Gujarát, *id.* 244; his notice of Gujarát Kolis (1820), IX, pt. i, 244.
- Willoughby: resident at Baroda, VII, 239; his account of Kolis, IX, pt. i, 237 note 2.
- Wilson: Professor H. H., his translation of the *Vishnupurána*, "Introduction to the History of the Konkan," I, pt. ii, p. ix, 8, 282 note 5, 287 note 4.
- Wilson: Dr., first physician in Bombay (1676), XXVI, pt. iii, 543.
- Wilson: Dr. John, traces the 'Jethvas' to 'Jats' or 'Jits', I, pt. i, 145; his derivation of the word 'Kanbi', IX, pt. i, 154 note 1; his description of Kolis, *id.* 237 note 1; of Bhils, *id.* 294 note 1; his origin of the word 'Bhangia', *id.* 334 note 1; the probable date of the arrival of Pársis in India, IX, pt. ii, 185 note 3; identifies Muhammad Sháh of the Kissah-i-Sanjan with Muhammad Begáda, *id.* 187 note 3; his notice of the Elephanta caves, XIV, 88, 388; his derivation of 'Marátha', XXIV, 81.
- Wind: or *Vayu*, an element, IX, pt. i, 348; its god, beliefs about; wind complaints and their cure; current beliefs regarding direction of, *id.* 358.
- Wise: Major, sent against Tátya Makáji, a Koli rebel (1879), XVIII, pt. iii, 39.
- Witches: *Dakens*, belief in, of Gujarát Hindus, powers of bewitching, IX, pt. i, 292, 425-426; women suspected to be, *id.* 426; ways adopted to find out a witch, *id.* 302-303, 426; found among low caste Hindus and early tribes; head-quarters of witchcraft in Gujarát, *id.* 426; mischief by witch glance, by influence and effect of *mithi-najar* or sweet-look, *id.* 427; chief guards against evil-eye, *id.* 427-428; ascertaining sickness caused by evil eye, *id.* 428; seizure signs, means to drive out, *id.* 429; other ways of mischief; their supernatural powers bring gain as well as trouble to them, *id.* 430; among Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 220. *See also* XVII, 56, 61, 64, 90, 96, 200-201.
- Wiwarana: timber tree, XXV, 113.
- Wodehouse: H. E. Sir Philip, governor of Bombay (1875), VIII, 223.
- Wojhár: *see* Ojhár.
- Wolf: in Kháudesh, XII, 31; in Kánara district, XV, pt. i, 94.
- Wood-apple: fruit tree in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 47.
- Wood-ash Tillage: in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 30; in Sátára district, XIX, 159; in Belgaum district, XXI, 245; in Kolhápúr, XXIV, 163.
- Wood-carving: by Surat Sútárs, IX, pt. i, 205, and note 1; in Thána district, XIII, 399; in

Násik district, XVI, 53, 493-496; in Kánara district, XV, pt. ii, 70.
 Wooden Bracelets: manufacture of, in Ahmadábád district, IV, 130.
 Wooden Toys: manufacture of, in Belgaum district, XXI, 350-352.
 Wood pecker: bird in Khánflesh district, XII, 35; in Ratnágiri district, X, 66.
 Woodrow: Mr. G. M., conducts (1876-1877) experiments on *casar* silk, XVIII, pt. ii, 71.
 Wood-turning: in Násik district, XVI, 154; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 209-210.
 Wood work: in Ahmadábád district, IV, 130; in Cambay, VI, 191 foot-note 6; in Kóshá district XI, 133-134; in Sholapur district, XX, 273; in Dhárwar district, XXII, 384; in Surat district, II, 180.
 Woolen Goods: trade in (1703-1719), in Bombay island, XXVI, pt. ii, 129-130.
 Wool-working in Kolába district, XI, 132-133; in Thána district, XIII, 445, 467, 510.
 Worship: chief objects of modern Hindu, in Gujarát; trinity or *trimurti*—Brahma, Vishnu, Shiv, IX, pt. i, p. xxxvi, 531, 532, animal, *id.* 372-382; book, *id.* 82; disease, *id.* 365-372; healing shrines, *id.* 366; small-pox, *id.* 358; elements, *id.* 348-358; fire, *id.* 356; ponds, *id.* 350; rain, *id.* 351; rivers, *id.* 349; sea, *id.* 349; springs, *id.* 350; water, *id.* 137, 348; wells, *id.* 350; wind, *id.* 358; *gotraj* or family goddess, *id.* 31, 32, 36, 39; grain, *id.* 389-392; hill, *id.* 388-389; planet, *id.* 392-406; comets, *id.* 405; earth, *id.* 403; Jupiter, *id.* 402; Mars, *id.* 401; Mercury, *id.* 402; Moon, *id.* 396; Saturn, *id.* 403; Stars, *id.* 406; Sun, *id.* 393; Venus, *id.* 402; plant, *id.* 382-388; S. int. Wheel, *id.* 115; spirit, *id.* 137-138; stone, *id.* 362-365; tomb, *id.* 358-362; among Muslims in Gujarát, Muslim form of, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 5; form of, among Khojáhs, *id.* 48; saint, *id.* 12; fire, *id.* 20; in Poona district, of the goddess Shashthi, XVIII, pt. i, 113, 300, 350, 471; of the sun, *id.* 115; of boundary, *id.* 129; of guests, *id.* 133; of Ganesh, *id.* 199-201; of ancestors, *id.* 201; of planets, *id.* 202; of clothes, *id.* 211; of daily-worship, *id.* 235-238; of animals, *id.* 294; of trees, *id.* 208, 294; of tombs, *id.* 413; Buddhist, XIV, 141.
 Wowl: timber and food tree, XXV, 91, 164.
 Wrecks: on the Konkan coast of the steamer "Ouram" (1871), X, 23, 342; of the steamer "Johnston Castle" (1865), *id.* 347; of the steamship "Jeddo" and "Di-Vernon," XI, 254.
 Wrestling Houses: in Dhárwar district, XXII, 818-820.
 Wrightia: *tinctoria*, food and timber tree, XXV, 100, 166; *tomentosa*, *id.* 100.
 Writers: chief classes of, names, strength and distribution in Gujarát, IX, pt. i, 55-68; in Surat district, II, 52; in Broach district, *id.* 372; in Kaira district, III, 30; in Panch Maháls, *id.* 216; in Ahmadábád district, IV, 35; in Cutch, V, 48-49; in Pálanpur, *id.* 289; in Mahi Kántha, *id.* 393; in Kolába district, XI, 46-47; in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 185-261.

Wud: timber tree, XXV, 36.
 Wumb: timber tree, XXV, 52.
 Wumb-asphal: food plant, XXV, 150.
 Wundi: timber tree, XXV, 12.
 Wutma: timber tree, XXV, 127.
 Wuzil: al-lusion, before prayer, among Muslims, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 5.

X

XANTHOCHYMUS PICTORIUS: timber and food tree, XXV, 11, 146.

Xavier: St. Francis, Portuguese missionary, arrives in India (1544 A. D.), changes nature of Christian observances, establishes a Jesuit seminary at Bassein (1548); sends missionaries to Thána and Chaul and is made Patron Saint of Bassein and Chaul, I, pt. ii, 56; XIII, 200, 201, 461; XIV, 40, 41, 42; XI, 295; Chapel of, at Chaul, XI, 298.

Xeque: the, sent an embassy, offering a tribute to the Gujarát prince (1400-1500), I, pt. ii, 37.

Xerxes: Hindus in the army of (B. C. 480), XIII, 403 note 1.

Ximenia Americana: a food plant, XXV, 149.

Xoana: town identified by Yule with ciwana, in Sind, I, pt. i, 538.

Xodrake: a city probably in Mewár, I, pt. i, 539.

Xylia dolabriformis: a timber tree, XXV, 65.

Y

YAKÚB: Sayad Budha, ancestor of the Uraizi Sayad family, IX, pt. ii, 6 note 1 (7).

Yachi: capital of Karájang or Yunnan (1290), I, pt. i, 501, 504.

Yádava Chakravartin: title of Rámachandra Yádava, I, pt. ii, 529.

Yádava Kingdom: at Dwárika, establishment of, I, pt. i, 8.

Yádvakula Ambaradyamani: suns in the sky, which is the family of the Yádavas, I, pt. ii, 490.

Yádava-Naráyan: I, pt. ii, 501; *biruda* of Bhíllama, I, *id.* 514; *biruda* of Senna-lava, *id.* 516; *biruda* of the Yádavas of Devagiri, *id.* 517.

Yádavapura: modern Melukote in Mysore, Vishnuvardhana rules at, I, pt. ii, 499.

Yádavas: of Devagiri, I, pt. ii, 16, 230, 252, 511-534; their Puraúic genealogy; claim to belong to the Lunar race, *id.* 512; their crest and banner, *id.* 299 note 4, 517; their *birudas*, *id.* 517; their early history, *id.* 230-236; Dridhaprahara, founder of the family, *id.* 231, 512; Chandor, their first capital, *id.* 512; their connection with the Ráshtrakútas, Chálukyas and Siláháras by marriage, *id.* 231-234, 513; Sennachandra II lifts up the family, *id.* 515; feudatories of the Ráshtrakútas, *id.* 420; of the Western Chálukyas of Kalyáni, *id.* 430, 433, 436, 437, 443, 457; Bhíllama makes himself master of the whole country north of the Krishna and founds the city of Devagiri, *id.* 238, 466, 520; at war with the Hoysalas for the possession of the Chalu-

- kyā dominions, *id.* 504; Singhana assumes the full paramount epithets and titles, *id.* 523; Musalmān invasions commence and the dynasty falls, *id.* 235-252, 530, 549, 555, 557, 558, 583; Hoysalas of Dorasamudra, *id.* 237, 490; their connection with Ratnāgiri district, X, 193; with Sāvantvādī, *id.* 439; with Kolāba district and Janjira, XI, 141, 272, 432; with Thāna (1150-1310), XIII, 423, 427; with Khāndesh (750, 1200), XII, 241, 242; with Poona, XVIII, pt. ii, 214 and note 3; *see also* XIV, 387; theory of the home-coming of, from Central India, IX, pt. i, 446 note 4.
- Yādavas: mythical dynasty of Dwarka, destruction of, I, pt. i, 521.
- Yadu: the race from which the Rāshtrakūtas are said to have sprung, I, pt. ii, 194; lineage of, *id.* 490; race of, promoted by Vishnuvardhana, *id.* 495.
- Yadu: the founder of Yaduvamsa, I, pt. ii, 512.
- Yādrūd: town in Belgaum district, history of, weaving industry at, XXI, 611; survey of (1851-1852), *id.* 425-427.
- Yahudi: *see* Bene-Israel.
- Yā-Jabbār: word having special powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Yajanasila: Brāhman, cut the channel of Gautama's lake near Bhīnmāl, I, pt. i, 461.
- Yajmans: patrons of Brāhman priests, IX, pt. i, 23.
- Yajnasena: king of Vīdarbha, defeated by Agnimitra, I, pt. ii, 147.
- Yajnasri Shatakarni: Andhrabhritya king (133-162), son of Chatrapana, defeated by Rudradama, I, pt. i, 38; XVIII, pt. ii, 213; XVI, 593, 597, 623; I, pt. ii, 10, 156, 166, 167, 168; his inscriptions at Kanheri and Kopāra, XIV, 147, 167, 320, 332; his coins, I, pt. ii, 161.
- Yajnasvamin: Brāhman grantee of Chālukya prince, I, pt. ii, 191.
- Yājñavalkya: Hindu sage, Jambu Brāhman claim descent from, IX, pt. i, 10.
- Yajur Veda: one of the four Vedas, Gujarāt Brāhman followers of, IX, pt. i, 2; *see also* I, pt. i, 534; White Yajurved its part, I, pt. ii, 207.
- Yajurvedi: sub-caste of Brāhman in Thāna district, XIII, 86; in Nāsik district, XVI, 37-39; in Khāndesh district, XII, 52.
- Yāklar: caste of temple servants in Bijāpur district, XXIII, 173-176.
- Yaksha: king of Bhīmāl, his pond, I, pt. i, 454, 456 and note 1; statue of, described, *id.* 456-458; high day of, *id.* 458, 465.
- Yakshas: Buddhist and Brāhmanic demi-gods, images of, at Ajanta and Elephanta, XII, 493 and note 3; XIV, 73 note 1; belief in the existence of, in Western India (A. D. 100-400), XIII, 406; Musalmāns or Persians probably meant by, in Cutch legends, X, 133 note 7, 235, 236 note 1.
- Yākub Khān: a converted Koli (1732) officer of the Sidi, his treachery, XI, 443.
- Yakudi: or Majam. *See* Stimulant.
- Yakut: Sidi, admiral of Bahādur Gilāni (1493), XI, 434.
- Yakut Dabuli: tomb of, in Eijāpur city, XXIII, 616.
- Yakut Khān: Sidi Sambal so called, becomes Mughal admiral (1670), XI, 437.
- Yalawāl: in Mysore, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 433; record at, *id.* 523.
- Yalawatti: in the Hāngal *tāluka*, Dhārwar district, inscription at, I, pt. ii, 558 notes 5 and 7, 562 and note 2.
- Yaligāra-Karibasappa: inscription on the premises of, I, pt. ii, 558 note 5, 562 note 2.
- Yālige: in the Nizām's dominion, record at, I, pt. ii, 527.
- Yalisirur: village in Dhārwar district, temples and inscription at, XXII, 788-789.
- Yan: god of death, IX, pt. i, 377.
- Yam: growing of, in Poona district, XVIII, pt. ii, 56; in Khāndesh, XII, 171.
- Yamājī Shivdeo: Marāṭha rebel (1750), XX, 290.
- Yaman: province of, in Arabia, IX, pt. ii, 3; ancient seat of the head priest of the Bohorās in, *id.* 27, 33.
- Yamkannārdi: town in Belgaum district, fort of, XXI, 610.
- Yammiganur: in the Kod *tāluka* of Dhārwar, I, pt. ii, 281 note 3.
- Yamunā: the Jamna in United Provinces, I, pt. ii, 338 note 7, 371, 387, 416; emblem of, insignia of the Rāshtrakūtas, *id.* 387, 396; *see also* I, pt. i, 533.
- Yan: holy valley in Kānara district, limestone rocks and cave-fissure in, legend of, XV, pt. ii, 354-356.
- Yānemarasa: lord of Mahishmati, Vikramāditya VI's feudatory, I, pt. ii, 451.
- Yāpaniyas: Jain sect, I, pt. ii, 288, 290.
- Yasādaman I: fourteenth Kshatrāpa (A. D. 239), coins of, I, pt. i, 46.
- Yasādaman II: twenty-second Kshatrāpa (A. D. 320), coins of, I, pt. i, 49.
- Yasāji Kank: Shivāji's general (1663), XVIII, pt. ii, 230.
- Yasastilaka: a Jain work by Somādeva, I, pt. ii, 207.
- Yashna: portion of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1.
- Yashto: portion of the *Zend Avesta*, IX, pt. ii, 212 note 1.
- Yashvantgad: fort in Ratnāgiri district, X, 384.
- Yashvant Malhar Chitnis: minister of Sātara *rājā*, rewarded (1857), XIX, 319.
- Yashvantrāv: minor son of Trimbakrāv Dābhāde made *senāpati* by Bājirāv Peshwa (1731), I, pt. i, 393, 396.
- Yashvantrāv Holkar: (1802), overruns almost the whole of Mālwa; defeated by Ghātge; arrives 'near Poona; his brother Vithoji dragged to death in Poona; his vow of vengeance against Bājirāv; his nephew imprisoned at Asirgad; marches to Poona by the Rājvāri pass and is camped between Loni and Hadapsar; is opposed by the Peshwa assisted by Sindia; his triumph and Bājirāv's flight; plunders Poona; treaty of Bassein; is driven to Chāndor in Nāsik, XVIII, pt. ii,

- 280-283; see also *id.* pt. iii, 414; XIII, 512; I, pt. ii, 110, 628; XIV, 35.
- Yashvantrav Sinde**: Kolhápúr minister (1772-1782), defeats the rebel chief of Kágál and drives off Peshwa's officer (1777), XXIV, 231; destroys the fort of Kágál (1780), *id.* 300; his death (1782), *id.* 233.
- Yasna**: Pársi ceremony during ordination of Návar, IX, pt. ii, 225; of Maratab, *id.* 226.
- Yasodharman**: king of Málwa, I, pt. i, 76, 77; defeats Huns, *id.* 143; defeats Mihirakula the famous White Hun conqueror at Kávrur near Multán (530), *id.* 496; see also IX, pt. i, 444, 448, 453; pillar of victory set up at Madasár by, I, pt. ii, 426 note 2.
- Yasodhavala**: Kumárapála's viceroy, I, pt. i, 187; set on his uncle's throne by Kumárapála, *id.* 189.
- Yasoráta**: son of Vyághráta, Varika prince of Málwa, I, pt. ii, 312.
- Yasovarman**: king of Málwa (1133-1143), I, pt. i, 160, 172, 173, 174; his war with Siddharája, taken prisoner and kept in a cage, *id.* 177-178, 496.
- Yasovarman**: Chálukya prince, I, pt. ii, 211, 380; marries a sister of a ruler of the Ganga country, *id.* 399, 433, 434. See **Dasavarman**.
- Yaswad**: word having special magical powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Yathrem**: the fourth *Gahambár*, IX, pt. ii, 218.
- Yaudheya**: Kshatriya tribe, I, pt. i, 19 and note 3; defeated by Rudradaman (A. D. 143-158), account of, *id.* 36-37, 64 and note 3, 138.
- Yaungal**: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 789.
- Yával**: town in Khándesh district, fort at, old paper and indigo trade of, XII, 479.
- Yavanas**: Greeks, conquerors in Western India, IX, pt. i, 433; mainly Baktrian Greeks, join Kushans in Kábul Valley, entrance into India, *id.* 455; converted to Buddhism, *id.* 433; broken by Gautamiputra, *id.* 448; I, pt. ii, 149, 155; see also *id.* 155, 173, 317; I, pt. i, 12, 119, 160, 456 note 1; migration of, to Indo-China (100), *id.* 499; mentioned in Junnar inscriptions (A. D. 100-200), XVIII, pt. ii, 213 and note 10.
- Yavanasva**: Yavana prince of Parlipur, I, pt. i, 119.
- Yavani**: handmaids of the Indian drama, I, pt. i, 545.
- Yavteshvar**: hill and village in Sátára district, temple at, XIX, 551, 562, 615.
- Yá-Wadúdo**: word having special powers, IX, pt. ii, 143.
- Yayáti**: king, son of Nahush, asks boon from the sun, I, pt. i, 460 and note 2; equalled by Gotamiputra in prowess, I, pt. ii, 149, 340 note 2.
- Yayati Kesari**: line of Yavanas, brought Bráhmans to Orissa, IX, pt. i, 440-441.
- Yazads**: the worshippers; veneration for; days and months named after, XI, pt. ii, 215, 216; angels, prayers recited in honour of, *id.* 206.
- Yazatas**: angels, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (1), 217 note 1.
- Yazdezdard**: Sháh of Persia, defeated by the Arabs (638, 641), IX, pt. ii, 183, 185; his son takes the Persians to China, *id.* 183 note 4; see also I, pt. ii, 14.
- Year**: Bene-Israel's calculation of the, XVIII, pt. i, 512.
- Yedaráve**: in the Nizám's dominions, inscriptions at, I, pt. ii, 447 note 3.
- Yedur**: village in Belgaum district, temple and fair at, a favourite halting place, XXI, 611.
- Yekdare**: village in Ahmadnagar district, caves at, XVII, 741.
- Yekdi**, **Yekaddi**: timber tree, XXV, 8.
- Yeklas Khán**: leader of the Abyssinian officers at Bijápúr; associates with Chánd Bibi in the regency during the minority of Ibráhim A'díl Sháh II; seized and blinded by Diláwar Khán, I, pt. ii, 647.
- Yelawatti**: village in the Banavási province, I, pt. ii, 278 note 2.
- Yellbarga**: in the Nizám's dominions, I, pt. ii, 504; Sinda family of, *id.* 477, 488, 498, 547, 569, 572, 573, 577, 578.
- Yelguri**: village in Bijápúr district, XXIII, 681.
- Yelival**: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 789.
- Yellamma Hill**: in Belgaum district, temple fairs and legend of the goddess; barbarous practices at the fairs, XXI, 9, 612-614.
- Yellápúr**: sub-division of Kánara district, villages, aspect, climate, water, soil, stock, survey details and people of, XV, pt. ii, 238-243. *Town*, *id.* 356; travellers' bungalow, school and hospital at, *id.* 44, 216, 219.
- Yellur**: village in Dhárwár district, inscriptions at, XXII, 789.
- Yellurgad**: fort in Belgaum district, XXI, 614.
- Yelur**: village in Sátára district, XIX, 615-616.
- Yelvatti**: fort in Kolhápúr state, description, wells, temples, history and inscriptions, XXIV, 377-378.
- Yemen**: Indian trade with (200 A. D.), I, pt. i, 535; XIII, 417; Hindus settled in (1763), *id.* 520; Bene-Israel people come from, I, pt. ii, 7.
- Yemnur**: village in Dhárwár district, Musalmán tomb and a large fair at, XXII, 789-790.
- Yenna**: river in Sátára district, XIX, 14; falls of, at Mahábaleshvar, *id.* 506-507.
- Yeola**: sub-division of Nasik district, area, aspect, water, history, land revenue, stock, holdings, crops and people of, XVI, 354-357. *Town*, population and manufacturers of, *id.* 662-663.
- Yerad**: village in Sátára district, temple at, XIX, 616.
- Yerangal**: village in Thána district, XIV, 383; Portuguese church at, I, pt. ii, 65; XIII, 457.
- Yeravda Central Jail**: near Poona city, XVIII, pt. iii, 40, 401-402.
- Yerguppi**: village in Dhárwár district, XXII, 790.
- Yerindi**: timber tree, XXV, 42.

Yerla: river in Sātāra district, XIX, 15; canals, *id.* 152-153.
 Yerrul: timber tree, XXV, 65.
 Yerulā: see Ellorā.
 Yesāji: son of Kānhoji Āngria, XI, 149; appointed governor of Kolāba fort (1733), defeated by Mānāji, *id.* 150.
 Yesdeyard III: see Yazdeyard.
 Yeshwantrao Holkar: see Yashvantrāy Holkar.
 Yesodharman: I, pt. i, 143. See Yaśodharman.
 Ye-ta-i-li-to: Ephthalite, ruling class of White Hūnas, "Jethwa" derived from, I, pt. i, 145; IX, pt. i, 458 note 7.
 Yetas, Ye-tha: leading mixed horde of foreigners, Oxus Valley White Hūnas known as, IX, pt. i, 472; also known as Ephthalites, *id.* 455; also known as Khazars and Mihiras, *id.* 461; White Huna of Khazar race known as, *id.* 456; see also I, pt. i, 75, 142, 145.
 Yetti: timber tree, XXV, 50.
 Yeur: in the Nizām's dominions, I, pt. ii, 457; inscriptions at, *id.* 425 note 2.
 Yevat: village in Poona district, temple and fair at, XVIII, pt. iii, 454.
 Yevur: inscription tablet at, I, pt. ii, 178, 180, 181, 190, 211.
 Yezd, Yezdstān: town of, in Persia, IX, pt. ii, 186 note 1, 189 note 2.
 Yimtal: Arabic name for Nādur, IX, pt. ii, 211 note 2 (6).
 Yir: Mātherān sprite, XIV, 263.
 Yoga: Brāhman donee, I, pt. i, 126.
 Yogarāja: Anahilavāda chief (805-841), I, pt. i, 124; mounts funeral pyre, *id.* 154, 155.
 Yogasāstra: work compiled by Hemachandra, I, pt. i, 193.
 Yogeshvari: Chitpāvan goddess, XVIII, pt. i, 100.
 Yogesvara: writer of Govind's Kāvi grant, I, pt. i, 126.
 Yogis; order of Shaiv ascetics, IX, pt. i, 542; different grades of, *id.* 543-544; see also Jogis.
 Yojana: three miles, I, pt. i, 510, 521.
 Young: Mr., deputy governor of Bombay, recalled (1669) to Surat and tried, XXVI, pt. i, 36-37.
 Yuān-Yuān: Central Asian horde, occupy Balkh (380), I, pt. i, 144. See Juan Juan.
 Yuchin: leader of Oxus Valley White Hūnas, attacks Persia (500), IX, pt. i, 472.
 Yuddhamalla: of a branch of the Chālukyās, I, pt. ii, 212.
 Yuddhamalla: *biruda* of Mangalarasa, son of Dhārāsraya Jayasimhavarman, I, pt. ii, 374.
 Yuddhamalla I: Chālukya chief of the Sapādalākha country, I, pt. ii, 380; identified with Satyāsraya-Vinayāditya, *id.* 380 note 6.
 Yuddhamalla II: son of Baddiga Soladaganda Chālukya, I, pt. ii, 380.
 Yuddhāsura-Nandarāja: Rāshtrakūta king, I, pt. ii, 386.
 Yuddhisthira: another name of Dharmarāja, the Pāndava, I, pt. ii, 142; his test for admission as Brāhmaṇs, IX, pt. i, 437; Khoja saint of the third epoch or *yuga*, IX, pt. ii, 48.
 Yuechi or Yuetchi: Central Asian tribe, driven by the Avārs into the Kābul Valley (A. C.

50), one of the Medh tribes, I, pt. i, 144; word Yaksha applied to *id.* 456 note 1; called Baktrians owing to their settlement in Baktria, IX, pt. i, 493 note 4; the *Great* and the *Little* known as Kushans and Kedarites.
 Yugapurusha: representative man of the present age, I, pt. ii, 580.
 Yugs: cycles of Hindu chronology, I, pt. i, 461.
 Yukāvihāra: louse temple, built by Kāmārapīla (1143-1174), I, pt. i, 193.
 Yukzan: early form of marriage among Fārsis, IX, pt. ii, 238 note 2.
 Yule: Sir H., antiquarian, quoted, I, pt. i, 499, 504, 537, 538, 539, 540; his remarks on Buddha's bowl, XIV, 403; his notice of Konkana-Tāna, I, pt. ii, 3, 4.
 Yunnan: settlement in, of Thisrong and his successor Thi-tsung-ti, I, pt. i, 501.
 Yusuf Adil Khān or Shāh: believed to be the son of an emperor of Constantinople, I, pt. ii, 32; governor of Daulatābād, made governor of Bijāpur on the death of Muḥammad Gāwān, avails himself of the weakness of the Bāhamani kings and declares himself king of Bijāpur (1489); assists his former sovereign Muḥammad Shāh Bāhamani II to put down the rebellion of Bahādur Gilāni; joins Muḥammad Shāh in an expedition against Kāsim Barid; betrothes his daughter to Muḥammad Shāh's son Ahmad and thus establishes his equality with his former king, *id.* 640; takes steps to improve the Konkana, *id.* 33; died (1510), *id.* 640; another account of: (1489-1510); his early life, becomes independent and fixes on Bijāpur as his capital; his wars with Vijayanagar; changes the state religion, his character and reforms, XXIII, 404-410; see also XVII, 357 note 2, 360; XIX, 227-228; XXI, 366 note 2; X, 195, 327.
 Yūsuf bin Sulaimān: high priest of Shīah Bohorās, settles at Sidhpur, IX, pt. ii, 27 note 2.
 Yusufzai: children of Joseph, IX, pt. i, 463 note 4.
 Yuvanāshva: king of Turanmāl, mentioned in the *Mahābhārata*, XII, 238.
 Yvons: Mr., Englishman in the Peshwa's service (1790), XXII, 417.

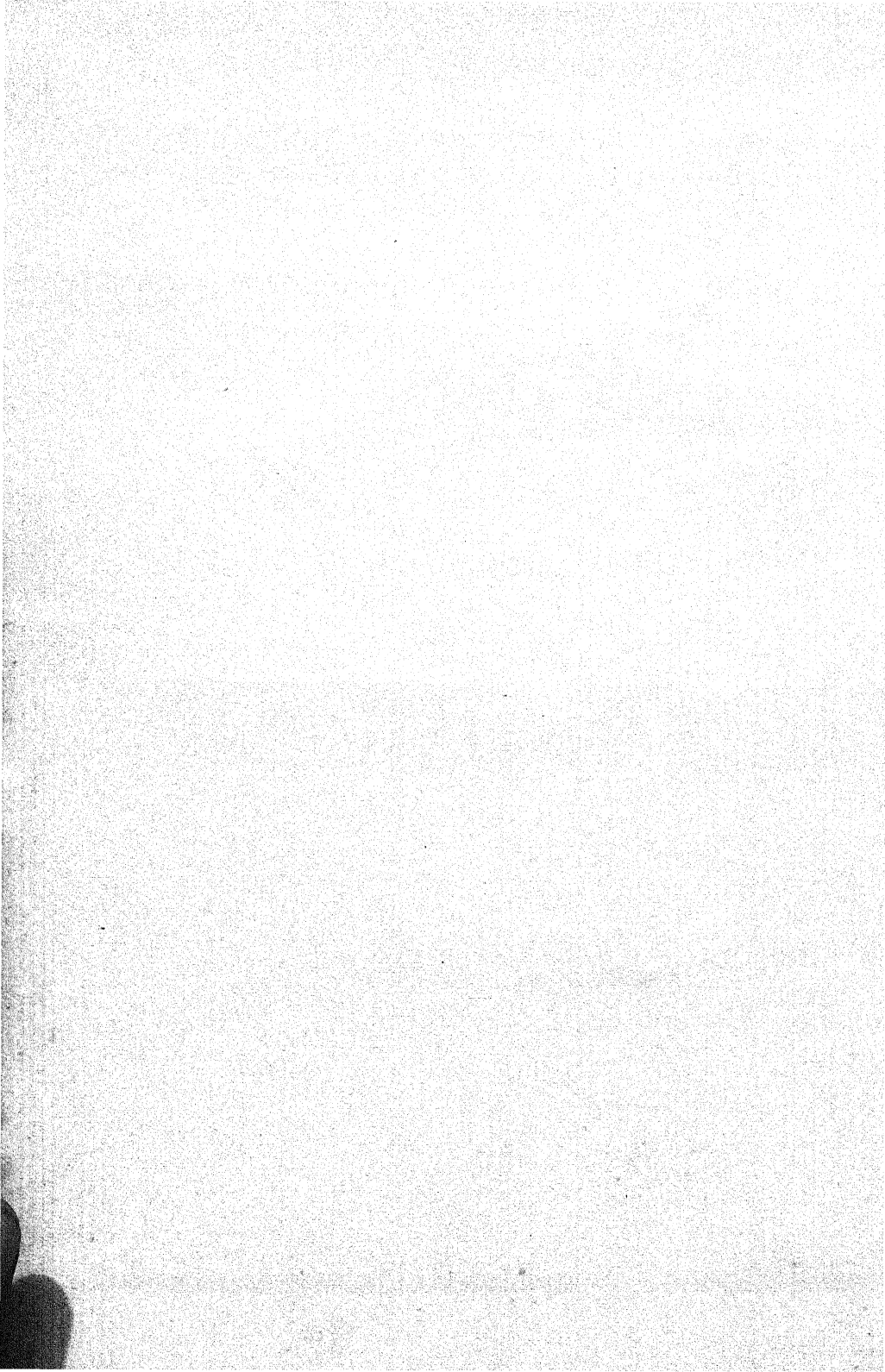
Z

ZAFAR KHA'N: Khilji governor of Gujarāt, restores order in Gujarāt (1318), I, pt. i, 230; appointed governor; his death (1371), *id.* 231; accompanied by Musulmān missionaries, IX, pt. ii, 3 note 3.
 Zafar Khān: governor of Gujarāt (1391-1411), attacks I'dar (1391), defeats the *rāo* of Junāgadh (1394), destroys Somnāth twice (1394, 1398), I, pt. ii, 232-233; confined by his son Tātār Khān at Asāwal, *id.* 513; first king of Ahmadābād, IX, pt. ii, 5; see also VI, 217.
 Zahir: *pir*, Bhangia saint, *chhadi* procession in honor of, IX, pt. i, 336 note 1; origin, *id.* 524-525.
 Zain Khān: see Zein Khān.

- Zain-ul-A'bidin : fourth Shiáh *imám*, IX, pt. ii, 125 note 2.
- Zakariyah : prophet, IX, pt. ii, 127.
- Zakariyya : Háji Meman of Bombay, instance of his secret charity, builds a mosque in Bombay named after him, IX, pt. ii, 52 note 4.
- Zakát : literally 'purification,' a Musalmán religious tax, I, pt. i, 213 note 1 ; paid to the head *mulla*, IX, pt. ii, 33, 49, 126 note 4.
- Zamenis fasciolatus : a species of snake in Poona district, XVIII, pt. i, 76.
- Zamindárs : land-holders in Gujarát under the Mugháls, I, pt. i, 215, 216 note 1 ; three classes of, *id.* 226 ; in Kolába district, XI, 170, 182 ; in Thána district, *deshmukhs* and *deshpandes*, XIII, 540 note 1, 553 ; holders of *indfat* villages, *id.* 565 note 1 ; Mr. Marriott an advocate of the *zamindári* system, 566 note 11 ; numerous in Kalyán, their emoluments and duties (1828), 572-573.
- Zamorius : of Malabár, proselytisation of one of the, by Nasiat, IX, pt. ii, 15 note 1 ; of Calicut in alliance with Muhammad Begáda (1500), XIII, 448.
- Zamotika : father of Kshatrappa Chastana, I, pt. i, 31.
- Zamzam : the well of the *Kaába*, holy water of, IX, pt. ii, 171.
- Zand : see Zend.
- Zanjira : see Janjira.
- Zanthoxylum : *Rhetsa*, *triphillum*, timber trees, XXV, 30, 31.
- Zanzibár : Indian trade with (1300-1500), XIII, 444 ; Hindus found in (1300-1500), *id.* 446.
- Zarathustra : see Zoroaster.
- Zarekari : see Jhara.
- Zaris : vows or offerings to, IX, pt. ii, 128.
- Zarmanokbegas : S'ramanácharya, accompanied an embassy to Rome from Broach (A. D. 23), I, pt. i, 536.
- Zarthostno Diso : anniversary of the death of Zoroaster, a chief Pársi holiday, IX, pt. ii, 219.
- Zarus : food plant, XXV, 160.
- Zea Mays : food and famine plant, XXV, 186, 208.
- Zehneria umbellata : food plant, XXV, 160.
- Zein Khán : Báhamani chief, I, pt. ii, 589 ; he and his brother Khwájá Jabán hold Pura, Sholápur and eleven districts of the Báhamani kingdom about 1485 ; they quarrel and are supported by Yusúf A'dil Khán and Ahmad Sháh respectively, *id.* 589 ; see also XX, 278-279.
- Zein-ud-din : head *mulla* of Dáúdi Bohorás, IX, pt. ii, 31 note 4.
- Zenana : private apartments of Rájput women, IX, pt. i, 133 ; inmates of, *id.* 147.
- Zend : meaning of, XIII, 271 note 3 ; IX, pt. ii, 211 note 1 ; language of the Pársi holy books, *id.* 204 ; commentary or translation, *id.* 204 note 1 ; language of the early fragments, *id.* 212.
- Zend Avesta : sacred books of the Zoroastrians, literal meaning of ; *nusks* or parts of, IX, pt. ii, 211 and note 2 ; preserved portions of, *id.* 212 note 1 ; education of laymen's sons in, *id.* 209-210 ; of the sons of the priests in, *id.* 210, 212 and note 2, 226 ; Sanskrit translation of, *id.* 221.
- Zérogerei : town mentioned by Ptolemy, identified with Dhár in Central India, I, pt. i, 540.
- Ziárat : feast on the third day after death among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 169.
- Zia-ud-din Barni : annalist of Muhammad Tughlak's reign and author of *Turikh-i-Firuz-Sháh* (1325), I, pt. i, 513, 514, 517, 518.
- Zichás : women dying in child-birth, IX, pt. ii, 150.
- Zilbahji : twelfth month of the Musalmán year, holidays in, IX, pt. ii, 141.
- Zimmis : infidels, Jaziah tax collected from, I, pt. i, 213.
- Zizera, Zizerus : old name of Janjira, XI, 432 ; I, pt. ii, 2 ; XIII, 410 note 6.
- Zizyphus : *jujuba*, *rugosa*, food plants, XXV, 149 ; *jujuba aylocarpus*, timber trees, *id.* 49, 50.
- Zohak : sorcerer, discomfited by Faredun, IX, pt. ii, 216, 220 note 1.
- Zoroaster : the prophet of the Pársis, IX, pt. ii, 211 ; brings the true religion from Ahuramazd, *id.* 213 ; his religious connection with India in mythic times, *id.* 183 note 4 ; his miracles, *id.* 211 and note 2 (13), 219.
- Zoroastrians : or Mobeds, Magha Bráhmans said to be, IX, pt. i, 440 and note 4 ; followers of Zoroaster, IX, pt. ii, 211, 212, 215, 225.
- Zoskalés : king Za Ságál or Za Asgál or Za Hakalé, I, pt. i, 543.
- Zubeir : ancestor of one of the families of Nasiat, IX, pt. ii, 14 note 3.
- Zuhr : noon prayer among Musalmáns, IX, pt. ii, 126 note 3.
- Zulfikarkhán : Aurangzeb's general in the Dakhan, attacks Rájáráam at Jálna (1700), XX, 289 ; XIX, 252 ; supports Sháhu (1707-1709), *id.* 253-255 ; captures and loses Sinhgad (1707), XVIII, pt. ii, 240 ; XVIII, pt. iii, 444 ; defeated by Khanderáo Dábháde near Burhánpur (1716), I, pt. i, 388.

FINIS.





GAZETTEER
OF THE
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

VOLUME XIV.

THA'NA.

PLACES OF INTEREST.



17340

Under Government Orders.

R 910.3095431G
G.B.P. / Tha

Bombay

PRINTED AT THE
GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 17340

Date..... 20.2.59

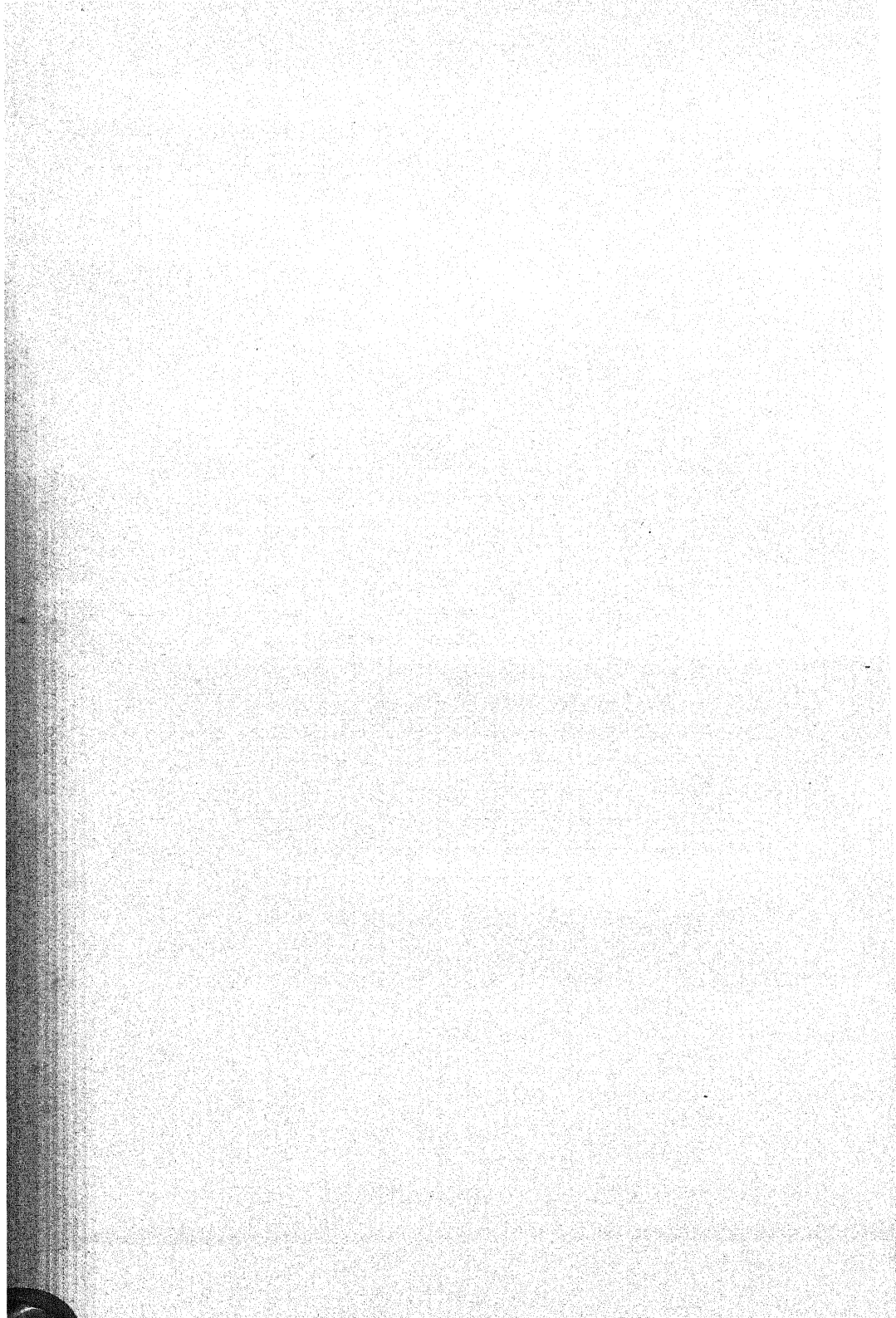
Call No. R 910.309543/G/5-B.P/Tha

IN preparing this volume special help has been received from Mr. W. B. Mulock, C. S., and Mr. A. Cumine, C. S., who supplied drafts of several important places and furnished valuable additions and corrections.

The chief interest of this volume is its original historical and antiquarian information. This has been obtained through the kindness of Mr. Mulock, who, besides making a large collection of land-grant inscriptions, brought to notice several important places of antiquarian interest. The translations of the inscriptions and the description and illustration of the objects of antiquarian interest are the work of Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrajī, who paid special visits to many parts of the district and whose detailed accounts of the antiquities of Sopára and of Padan Hill, and readings of the sculptures at Eksar in Sálsette and at Átgaon near Sháhápúr are of unusual interest and value.

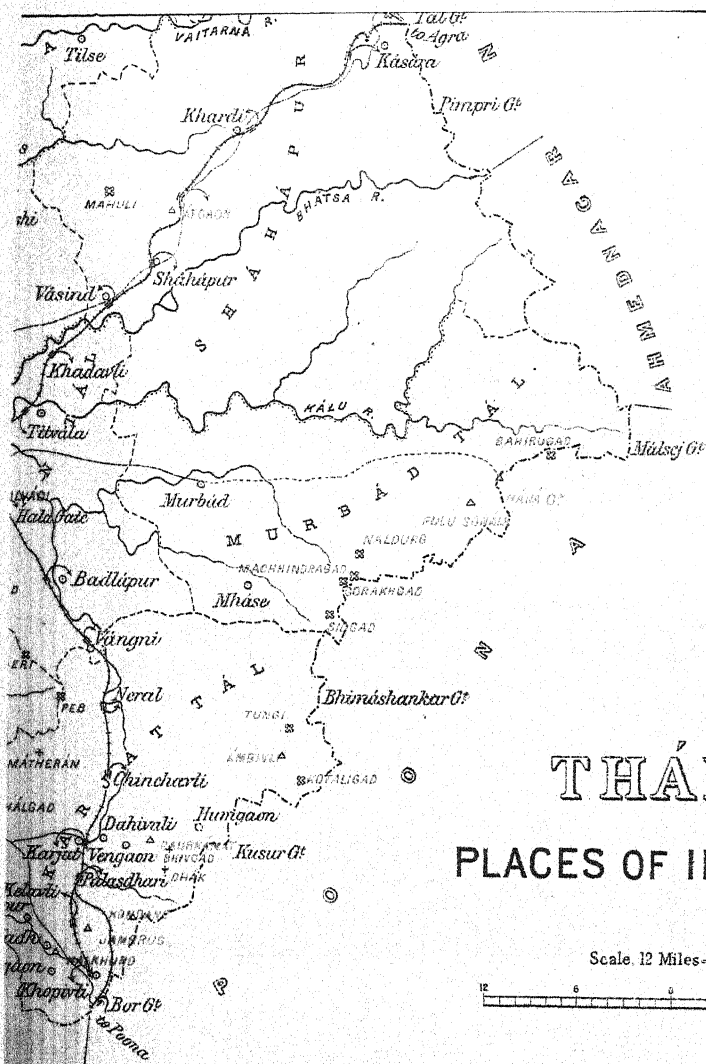
November 1882.

JAMES M. CAMPBELL.



THANA.

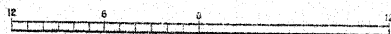
PLACES OF INTEREST.



THANA

PLACES OF INTEREST

Scale 12 Miles = 1 Inch



CHAPTER XIV.

PLACES OF INTEREST.

Agá'shi, north latitude $19^{\circ} 28'$ and east longitude $72^{\circ} 49'$, a town and port in the Bassein sub-division, lies about ten miles north of Bassein and $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles west of Virár station on the Baroda railway with which it is joined by a metalled road. Except one channel the mouth of the bay on which the town stands is closed by a reef, and the bay is full of shoals and navigable only by boats and small vessels.¹

Though now of little consequence Agáshi is probably an old timber trade and ship-building centre. In 1530, though poor in buildings, it had a rich timber trade, and built ships as good as Portuguese ships, able to make the voyage to Europe.² The town and 300 boats were burnt by the Portuguese in 1530.³ The Portuguese probably obtained possession of Agáshi in 1533 after establishing their power at Bassein. In 1535 Antonio do Porto, a Franciscan, built an orphanage for forty boys under the name of Nossa Senhora da Luz. In 1540, when it had a flourishing trade,⁴ a Gujarát force passed through Agáshi in retreat from Bassein. Most of the people belonging to the orphanage fled. A few were caught, and, according to Portuguese accounts, refusing to embrace Islám were locked in the orphanage and burnt. In 1570 Agazim is mentioned as one of the European ports, a place of trade with Gujarát,⁵ and in 1615 as one of the Portuguese possessions between Serra de Bazion and Chaul.⁶ In the great hurricane of 1618 a boat is said to have been blown from the sea into a house and to have killed a woman and child.⁷ In 1634 some Moghal raiders from Gujarát destroyed a handsome Dominican monastery and many fine buildings. In 1660 it is mentioned as a coast town,⁸ and in 1750 as once Portuguese then Marátha.⁹ When their possession of the Portuguese territory was secure, the Maráthas did not interfere with the practice of the Christian religion. In 1760

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

AGÁSHI.

¹ Horsburgh's Directory, 277.

² De Couto, IV. 99. Mention is made (1554) of a great mosque being converted into a residence for the commandant. Collecção de Monumentos Ineditos, V-2, 142.

³ De Barros, VII., 217, and Faria y Souza in Kerr, VI. 221. Faria notices a second destruction of Agáshi in March 1531. Kerr, VI. 223.

⁴ The customs and town of Agáshi are mentioned to have yielded (Collecção de Monumentos Ineditos, V-2, 142) £234 7s. (281,249 *fedeas*) in 1536; £261 11s. (313,874 *fedeas*) in 1537; £127 7s. (152,822 *fedeas*) in 1538; £146 11s. (175,876 *fedeas*) in 1540; £166 3s. (199,400 *fedeas*) in 1541; £179 10s. (215,400 *fedeas*) in 1542; and £32 6s. (38,800 *fedeas*) in 1543.

apter XIV.
ces of Interest.

AGÁSHI.

Anquetil du Perron found the lanes full of people going to church as freely as in a Christian country.¹ In 1837 Agáshi was the chief town on Bassein island with a large Christian and Hindu population, and a brisk trade to Gujarát and Bombay in grain, garden produce, and salt. Very good fishing boats and coasting craft were built.²

In 1881, of a total population of 6823, 5168 were Hindus, 1500 Christians, and 155 Musalmáns. Agáshi drives a great trade with Bombay in plantains and betel leaves, its dried plantains being the best in the district. The sea-trade returns for the five years ending 1879 showed average exports worth £31,847 (Rs. 3,18,470) and imports worth £8565 (Rs. 85,650). Exports varied from £24,643 in 1875 to £48,181 in 1879, and imports from £5661 in 1876 to £11,030 in 1878.³

The Christian church, which was built after the destruction of Nossa Senhora da Luz,⁴ measures seventy-five feet long by twenty-two broad and sixteen high. It has a vicarage attached, the vicar drawing a monthly salary of £1 9s. (Rs. 14½) from the British Government. There is a school with seventeen pupils who are taught Portuguese reading and writing, arithmetic, singing, Christian doctrine, and music. The master plays the violin in church. There is a large temple of Bhavánishankar which was built in A.D. 1691 (Shak 1613) by Shankarji Keshav Phadke, and enjoys a yearly Government grant of £5 (Rs. 50). Close to the temple is a holy bathing place, or *tirth*, supposed to cure skin diseases.⁵ A second temple dedicated to Hanumán was built by the same Shankarji Keshav and enjoys a yearly Government grant of 16s. (Rs. 8). There are two smaller temples, one of Vishnu and the other of Ganpati. The Jain temple, which is dedicated to Párasnáth, was built about sixty years ago by Motilál a Váni of Bombay.

A'kurli. See Goregaon.

Aliba'g is a small fort on the north bank of the Kelve or Dánda creek in Kelve village about three miles south of Máhim. The walls which are of solid masonry and twenty feet high enclose a space fifty-six feet square. The people say it was built by the Portuguese. An old cannon lies inside.

Ambarna'th or **Amarna'th**⁶ is a small village about four miles south-east of Kalyán and about a mile west of the Hala Gate station on the Peninsula railway. It gets its name from a shrine of

¹ Zend Avesta, I. ccccxviii.

² Vaupell in Trans. Bom. Geog. Soc. VII. 140.

³ The details are : 1875, exports £24,643 (Rs. 2,46,430) imports £10,884 (Rs. 1,08,840) ; 1876, exports £27,455 (Rs. 2,74,550) imports £5661 (Rs. 56,610) ; 1877, exports £28,898 (Rs. 2,88,980) imports £7261 (Rs. 72,610) ; 1878, exports £30,055 (Rs. 3,00,550) imports £11,030 (Rs. 1,10,300) ; and 1879, exports £48,181 (Rs. 4,81,810) imports £7988 (Rs. 79,880).

⁴ Da Cunha's Bassein, 164.

⁵ The reservoir was built in A.D. 1691 (Shak 1613) by a relation of the chief of Miraj in the Southern Marátha Country, who was cured by the waters.

⁶ In 1868 the Ambarna'th temple was minutely surveyed and illustrated by Mr. G. T. ...

AKURLI.

ALIBÁG.

AMBARNÁTH.

the god Ambarnáth or Ambareshvar, about 1100 yards east of the village, over which about the middle of the eleventh century a very rich temple was built. The temple which is fairly preserved, is prettily placed on the left bank of a tributary of the Váldhán river in a hollow shaded by old mango and tamarind trees. From the hollow in which the temple stands the ground rises on all sides in bare uplands over which, about four miles to the south, hang the giant forms of Tavli and Malanggad. The dark basalt of the temple has weathered black, except some patches which are grey with lichen or rusty with dried moss. It is in the many-cornered Chálukya or Hemádpanti style, with cut-corner domes and close-fitting mortarless stones, carved throughout with half life-sized human figures and with bands of tracery and belts of miniature elephants and musicians. The building, which is altogether about sixty feet long, is in two parts. On the east is a richly carved and ornamented tower and spire about fifty feet high, the spire nearly entire on the north but fallen on the south. To the west of the spire is the hall, or *sabhámandap*, about thirty-five feet high, with a domed central roof and three domed porches on the north, the west and the south, each porch supported by three pairs of richly carved pillars.

Entering from the west or main door, is a porch about twelve feet square, approached by three steps and with three pairs of richly carved pillars about ten feet high and five feet round, supporting a roof domed outside but with a flat inside ceiling richly carved in geometric designs. The space between the second and third pair of pillars is filled with a wall of smooth dressed stone and the third pair of pillars is half built into the wall. In the centre of the porch is a somewhat broken bull, or *nandi*, carved and ornamented. Through a richly carved doorway the hall is entered by a lobby, about six feet long by nine and a half broad, with walls of plain dressed stone, except carved pilasters in the outer corners and a pair of richly carved half-detached pillars at the inner end. The floor is paved with long slabs of dressed stone and the stone ceiling is carved with beautifully clear-cut geometric tracery. The lobby leads to the hall, a square of twenty-two feet, paved like the lobby with long slabs of dressed stone. Except the pair of rich half-detached pillars at the mouths of each of the three lobbies and of the east lobby or vestibule which leads to the shrine, the walls are of plain dressed stone. On the inner face of the lintel over the pair of pillars at the entrance to the north lobby is a Sanskrit inscription of the eleventh century.

The hall consists of a central square of thirteen feet, raised four inches above the level of the rest of the floor and surrounded by an aisle about four feet broad. The ceiling of the aisles is very richly carved with a frieze of sculptured figures in compartments. Over the frieze are a few mouldings, and above the mouldings is a deep cornice with two large flowered cavettos reaching to within a foot of the architraves of the central columns. These central columns, which stand at the four corners of the central square, are ten feet high and vary in girth from ten feet at the base to five feet

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
AMBARNÁTH.

apter XIV.
as of Interest.

MBARNÁTH.

change into octagons at a little above one-third of their height. The capitals are round and rest on square plates, or abaci, surmounted by square dwarf columns which end in the usual bracket capitals of the older Hindu works. At first sight the pillars seem to vary little in design, but examination shows that they are carved in pairs, the pair next the shrine being the richest. These four pillars support a dome about five feet deep from the outer rim to the centre. Round the outer rim of the dome is a frieze of dancing figures, and, inside of the frieze, are four narrowing tiers of outstanding geometric tracery, all beautifully carved and rising to the centre of the dome. East from the central dome to the shrine the ceiling is of stone slabs carved with images and geometric patterns. In the east wall, on either side of the passage to the shrine, is an image niche, the jambs carved with elephants and tigers. The niche on the right or south side has a defaced image of Ganpati still an object of worship; the left or north niche is empty. Each of the side walls of the vestibule or lobby that leads to the shrine has a small empty recess and over it a carved pediment. In the middle of the east or shrine wall is a door about nine feet high by four broad, with an ornamental threshold raised about a foot above the level of the hall, the front carved with a much-worn belt of swans. The jambs have a neat pilaster and the pediment above is ornamented with a double band of figures, Shiv in the attitude of contemplation and Yogis below and elephants and lions above, and, over the elephants, a cornice with damaged figures. On either side of the door is a row of three figures about two feet high, the central a male figure wearing a tiara and holding something in his left hand. Of the side figures the two near the doorway are females, probably attendants, and the outer pair are males. Below the central male images are small female figures apparently intended for Párvati.

Through the door nine rough irregular steps lead about thirteen feet down into the shrine or *gábhára*. The shrine is a paved chamber thirteen feet square. The walls, which apparently were originally of smooth close-fitting dressed stone, are now roughened by weather and probably by violence. The north wall has traces of two cornices, one about four and a half the other about eight feet from the ground. The walls rise plain rough and four square, till, about twenty feet from the floor, the corners of the square are cut off as if at the beginning of a dome, the corners being marked by pillars of which traces remain at the north and south corners of the east wall. There are also traces of pillars in the north and south walls. About four feet above these corner stones the roof narrows into a circle about eight feet in diameter, which probably was the outer lip of the dome. Over the dome rose the spire which has fallen in, and in falling carried with it all trace of the dome except part of the outer lip on the northern side.

In the centre of the floor of the shrine, surrounded by a cracked and very roughly cut case or *shálunkha*, is a rounded piece of rough rock about two feet four inches in girth and rising about four inches above the level of the floor. This stone is a natural or

of worship, which has been adopted into the Bráhmānic pantheon as a form of Mahádev. The ministrant is not a Bráhmān but the headman of the village of Ambarnáth, a Son Koli by caste. He brings water every day, sweeps the shrine floor and washes the god, offering him *champa* and *rui* flowers, and *bel* leaves.¹ At night he lights a lamp in a small stone oil-saucer. Once a year in February-March (*Mágh*), on the great *Maháshivrátra* day a fair is held to which about 2000 pilgrims come mostly from Kalyán, Badlápúr, and the villages round. The pilgrims are chiefly Bráhmāns, Vánis, and Maráthás. They bring betelnuts, rice, and cocoanuts, offer them to the god, and bow before him. Their money offerings, generally from £4 to £6 (Rs. 40-Rs. 60), go to the ministrant, the village headman. On that great day eleven Konkanasth Bráhmāns come from Kalyán for an hour and recite *rudri* prayers, for which they have a yearly Government endowment of £2 (Rs. 20). The crack in the sacred stone and its envelope has been caused apparently by a blow, perhaps a trace of Musalmán zeal.²

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

AMBARNÁTH.

From the *ling* a small channel, which has been repaired with cement, leads to a hole in the centre of the north wall. The square holes at each corner of the chamber were probably used for lamp pillars. In the south-east corner about five feet from the floor is a small opening in the wall, from which a pipe or channel, six inches by four, runs with a slightly upward slope through the tower wall which is about $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, to a stone trough which stands out from the wall of the tower. The trough or basin is nearly round and about two feet long by six inches broad and eight inches deep. It is of the same age as the rest of the masonry of the tower, and seems to prove that the object of worship has always been deep below the level of the ground. The use of this trough was to fill the shrine with water and drown the 'water-loving Mahádev' in seasons of scanty rainfall. This practice also explains the underground masonry channel, which runs from the north wall to the bank of the river.³ The extreme plainness of the inner walls of the shrine is probably due to the fact, that when the spire was in repair, the shrine was in almost total darkness.

The outside of the temple may be most conveniently examined by going out by the north porch, turning to the left, and passing round by the west and south.⁴ The base of the hall is a series of projecting and receding members with faces about two and a half feet broad except at the north-west and south porches where the faces are about five feet broad. Between the porches the walls of the hall are carved in level belts of tracery and small images, with, about seven

¹ *Champa* *Michelia champaca*; *Rui* *Calotropis gigantea*; *Bel* *Egle marmelos*.

² The repulsive statue of Devi in the north face of the spire, the bull in the west porch, and the Ganpati in the east wall of the hall, are among the more notable signs of violence.

³ The practice of drowning Shiv, or his local representative, in seasons of scanty rainfall is not uncommon in the Konkan.

⁴ On the left or west side of the north porch, on the ground, among a heap of

IV. feet from the ground, a rich band of human figures about half life-size, most of them figures of women apparently Párvati and dancing girls. The other belts have rows of elephants about a foot high and figures of musicians and dancers, some of them indecent. Except perhaps on the roof and in the interior of the upper story of the hall dome, there is no trace of other than Shaiv decoration.

Passing round by the west and south porches, the tower rises like the hall in a series of projecting corners with faces about two and a half feet broad and double that breadth in the centre face of the south-east and north fronts. In these central faces, instead of porches, as in the corresponding parts of the hall, are recesses or niches. The south and east niches are empty. In the north niche is a bearded three-headed male figure with a woman seated on his left knee. From its three heads this figure has been supposed to represent the Hindu triad, Brahma, Vishnu and Shiv, but it probably is only a three-headed Mahádev with Párvati. Five feet above this Mahádev is a statue of Káli in her terrible form, with thin shrivelled body and drooping breasts, her limbs bent, her hands broken off, a necklace of skulls hanging to her feet, and a serpent twined round her neck and another round her waist. Above Káli, on a level with the roof of the hall, in a smaller niche than at the base, is a second three-headed Shiv with Párvati on his knee. Besides these most notable sculptures the whole face of the spire is covered with belts of carving. About four feet from the ground runs a band of curious horned bat-like faces. The next course is filled with elephants' heads and small human figures, with, in the face of each outstanding corner, a figure in a niche surmounted by an overhanging canopy. The next belt of carving is a heavy moulding with a boss on each face; the next is plain; and then there is a small single figure on each face. The next course which is the deepest and richest, are sculptures illustrating scenes in the life of Shiv and Párvati, and Shiv's chief exploits in the forms he has at different times assumed. All the withdrawn and subordinate positions in this course are filled with female figures, one of whom, on the north, has her back turned and her hair hanging in a large ball. Another on the north-west of the shrine, exceedingly well cut and on the whole well proportioned, is damaged about the feet. In another part of this line is the skeleton form of Bhiringi, the attendant of Shiv. Above this course the horizontal members become smaller; only the next has single figures on each face. A little higher is the cornice which is supported by the dwarf figures so common at Ajanta. A curious belt of beautiful carving runs up each face of the spire.

At the south-east corner of the spire about three feet from the ground is the stone trough or basin, already mentioned, through which water was poured to deluge the god in seasons of scanty rainfall. At the foot of the broad belt in the north face of the spire is a cut-stone cistern four feet deep, which, through a passage in the wall about ten feet long, receives the water used in washing and deluging the god. From the cistern, a covered drain lined with dressed stone two and a half feet broad by two deep runs about twenty yards north to the

river-bank. In the temple wall to the east of the north door is a small shrine of plain dressed stone, five feet square and six feet high, the floor about three feet below the level of the ground. It is entered without steps through a doorway four feet by three, with jambs and lintel carved in the style of the rest of the temple. In the middle of the floor is a roughly-pointed natural stone about four feet round at the base and standing a foot from the floor. Like the stone in the chief shrine it is surrounded by a case or frame about two feet square. The joints of the stones in the walls of this shrine are marked by lines of white, a grey lichen or moss which at a distance looks like cement.

With the help of a ladder there is little difficulty in climbing on the roof of the hall, the bosses on the stones and the round horn-like rings at the corners of many of the carved slabs forming excellent holding points. The hall roof rises in the centre in the main dome and on the north, west, and south in the domes over the three porches. To the east, separated from the central dome by a passage about two feet broad, rises the very richly carved spire with its top open and the stones round the edge loose and shaky.

The roof of the main dome of the hall rises in tiers of dressed slabs slightly rounded like large pot-lids. A good deal of the ornament has been broken and near the top some of it is irregular, bare in exposed places and richly cut in unseen corners, as if the dome had been finished with stones taken from some older building. On the east face of the roof of the dome, in the narrow passage between it and the spire, a door on the left leads through a lobby about three yards long into a central room seven feet by six and about eight feet high. The ceiling of this room seems once to have been domed, but the inside of the dome was either never finished or it has fallen and been replaced by a rough central stone and bits of broken carving. The supports of the roof are irregular. In the west side, opposite the doorway, is a defaced pillar apparently once ornamented and at the north and south are stones piled haphazard, square roughly-hewn blocks, and fragments of carved columns.¹

Round the central chamber runs a low passage, about twenty yards long, two feet six inches broad, and two feet nine inches high. Besides this, three passages run from the central chamber to the domes above the porches. The passages to the domes of the north and west porches are open and in fair order; the passage to the south is in ruins. They are about three feet broad and nineteen feet long, and in height fall from six feet to about two feet. They lead to small chambers, about three feet high and three feet square, lined with rough masonry, much of it fallen from its place. Besides these passages, an underground passage, three feet three inches

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

AMBARNATH.

¹ The want of mortar, the cross-corner style of the domed ceiling, the defaced west pillar, and the apparently unchanged position of the stones in the dome roof, suggest that this rough masonry was the work of the builders of the temple and that the bits of carving that have been roughly worked in were taken from some older building. Perhaps the Buddhist monastery of Ambálaka which is mentioned in writings in Kanheri caves 3 and 36 (A.D. 200-300) stood on the raised site to the west of the temple enclosure.

st. broad and two feet ten inches high, runs through a hole in the floor of the central chamber, twenty feet east to a window on the west wall of the shrine.

The temple enclosure, which is roughened by heaps of stones many of them richly carved, measures fifty yards from east to west and thirty-five yards from north to south. It has been surrounded by a wall, and in the east had a flight of four steps about ten yards long on the river bank. About fifteen yards to the west of the temple are the ruins of two very richly carved gateways, with steps that lead to the raised ground beyond, and, in the north-west corner, is a devotee's cell of plain dressed stone nearly five feet square and six high. The raised ground to the west of the ruined gateways seems to have been enclosed by a wall of which, in places, the foundation may be traced. Opposite the south door are the remains of a wall with a figure of Ganpati in a niche. About two yards to the west a door with carved jambs and pediment leads to a pond twenty-six feet by twenty-four, surrounded by a ruined wall with elaborately carved groups of human figures. To the right, in a field beyond the line of the enclosing wall, is a circle of carved stones.

Across the rivulet, about a hundred yards to the east, is an oblong masonry-lined pond about twenty-seven yards long by twenty-four broad, with a flight of long steps on the east and south. Six stones carved with beautiful geometric patterns, one on the east and five on the north, have been built into the base of the reservoir wall. This pond is modern, probably Marátha, being built with mortar. The people say, the reservoir was man's work but the temple was the work of spirits, *devs*, and was finished in one night.

On the inside of the lintel over the north door of the hall is an inscription of six lines, so worn that the whole of it cannot be read. As far as can be made out this inscription states that in A.D. 1060 (S. 982), during the reign of Mahámandaleshvar Mámvánirájadev, the royal priest and three other officers built a temple of king Mahámandaleshvar Chhittarájadev. This Chhittarájadev was one of the Silhára dynasty (A.D. 810-1240), the brother and predecessor of Mámvánirájadev. Perhaps by using the phrase 'A temple of Chhittarájadev' the builders meant that the merit of the work should be counted to their late master.¹

¹ The translation of the inscription runs : ' (In the) Shak Samvat 982 (A.D. 1060) on Friday the ninth of the bright half of Shrá (van). The illustrious king Mahámandaleshvar Mámvánirájadev, who has obtained the five great entire titles, who is the lord of the ruler of great provinces, is like Dámodar in killing his enemies the demons, a strong cage for suppliants (to take shelter in), illustrious by these and other royal titles. For bearing the burden of this kingdom, the great councillor is the illustrious (Vinta) páiya and the great minister the illustrious Náganaíya, and the secretary and minister for peace and war the illustrious Vakadaíya, and the great minister for peace and war the illustrious Jogalaíya, and the first treasury officer Pádhi Sena Mahádevaíya, and the second treasury officer the illustrious Bháilaiya. Under the administration of these and other ministers the beneficent and victorious kingdom is flourishing. The illustrious Mahárája Guru Nábháta (?), the second Rája Guru the illustrious Vitanda Shiva, Bhat Shakan prai vriayaka (?), the great chief of a district, the illustrious Tásiva Ráola, all these together, (near) Ambanáth temple (nine letters lost) constructed a temple of the god of the most illustrious Mahámanda-

A'mbivli Cave, about half a mile from the village of the same name near Jambrug and about sixteen miles north-east of Karjat, lies under and to the north of the hill fort of Kotaligad. The cave, which is a Buddhist work, according to Dr. Burgess between B.C. 250 and A.D. 100, is cut in a long low hill in a curve in the bank of a branch of the Ulhás. It is approached by a sloping rock, and overlooks the river from a height of about twenty feet.

It is a hall about forty-two feet by thirty-nine and ten high with four cells opening from each of its three sides. Round these same three sides runs a low rock-cut bench like the bench in Kanheri Cave XXXV. A central and a right hand doorway lead into a veranda, thirty-one feet long by about five feet ten inches deep, its eaves supported by four pillars, and, at the ends, by three feet nine inches of return wall. Except at the central entrance, between each pair of pillars and the end pillars and pilasters, runs a low seat, backed by a parapet wall along the outer side. Of the outer face of the wall enough remains to show that it was ornamented with festoons and rosettes in the style of Násik Cave VI. The pillars are of the same pattern as the Násik pillars, pot capitals topped by flat roughly finished plates. The shafts that spring from the back of the stone bench have no bases. The central pair of pillars have eight-sided shafts, the remaining two are sixteen-sided. The doorways have been fitted with modern carved doors with built basements, and in six cells at the back are some built basements on which figures are carved. The cave has been changed into a Bráhmānic temple, and was lately used by a devotee the smoke of whose fire has blackened the whole of the hall and the veranda. The second pillar of the veranda, to the left of the entrance, has a Páli inscription in one vertical line reading downwards. Some dim letters can also be traced on each of the central pair of pillars.

Amboli, a small village in Sálsette, about two miles north-west of Ándheri station on the Baroda railway, has a Christian population of about 700 and an old well-kept church, dedicated to St. Blasius, measuring 100 feet long, twenty-five broad, and thirty high. The priest has a vicarage attached to the church and draws £1 10s. (Rs. 15) a month from Government. A school kept by parish contributions has an attendance of from twenty to thirty pupils.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

ÁMBIVLI CAVE.

AMBOLI.

leshvar Chhittarája in Pátapalli (?) restored by Bhagala.' (Jour. Bom. Br. R. As. Soc. XII. 331). A suggestion has been adopted in the text according to which the last two lines run, 'All these together built a temple of the most illustrious Mahámānda-leshvar Chhittarájādev.'

The suggestion that the word *samipe*, that is near, filled one of the gaps in the inscription, has given rise to the view that the stone on which the writing is cut, originally belonged to another building and was taken from its place and built into the present temple. The worn state of the inscribed stone and the traces of repairs in other parts of the temple have been brought forward in support of this view.

In spite of these considerations, the facts that there is no other inscription in the temple (the 'letters' noticed by Mr. Terry on the roof seeming on a second examination to be mason's marks), that this inscription holds so prominent a place and that the corresponding lintels are not less worn, seem to show that the inscription refers to the building of the present temple and that the stone has been in its present place ever since the temple was built. It seems doubtful whether the temple has been repaired. If it has been repaired, the repairs were almost entirely confined to a rough propping of the inside of the roof of the dome.

IV. In 1877 a plot of ground, eighty feet long by twenty broad, was consecrated as a burying ground. The Bráhmānic caves of Jogeshvari or Amboli (A.D. 600 - 700), of which details are given under Jogeshvari, lie in the woodlands about two miles south-east of Goregaon railway station.

GICAL
IS.

Archæological Remains in the Thána district are, except a few Portuguese and Musalmán, almost all Hindu. The most interesting Portuguese remains are the forts and churches at Bassein, and at Mandapeshvar, Ghodbandar, and other places in Sálsette. The chief Musalmán remains are mosques, tombs, and reservoirs at Bhiwndi and Kalyán. The Hindu remains are partly Buddhist partly Bráhmānic. The chief Buddhist remains are caves at Kanheri, Kondivte, and Mágáthan in Sálsette, at Lonád in Bhiwndi, and at Kondáne and Ámbivli in Karjat. The chief Bráhmānic remains are caves at Jogeshvari and Mandapeshvar in Sálsette; temples at Ambarnáth in Kalyán, Lonád in Bhiwndi and Átgaon in Sháhápur; and caves on the island of Elephanta in Bombay Harbour, and at Pulu Sonála in Murbád. Other remains, either Buddhist or Bráhmānic, are a rock-cut temple at Vásháli in Sháhápur; caves or cells, at Indragad in Dáhanu, at Jivdhan in Bassein, at Dhák, Gaurkamat, Halkhurd and Kotaligadh in Karjat, and at Uran in Panvel.

A FORT.

Arnála Fort, also called Janjira or The Island, at the north-west corner close to the water's edge of a small island of the same name,¹ commands the southern and main entrance to the Vaitarna river, which is the most extensive inlet in the north Konkan. The fort was described in 1818 as an oblong square of about 700 feet defended by round towers. The general height of the works including the parapet was about thirty feet. There was no ditch or out-work. The body of the rampart was throughout of solid masonry and in good condition, but the parapet was of inferior dimensions, and in many places, particularly near the towers, was much out of repair. The interior of the fort was covered with trees and swampy. Among north Konkan coast-forts it ranked next to Bassein in size and strength, and was superior to Bassein in the uniform breadth of its rampart top, or terrepleine, and its uniform line of defence.

About 1530, the Portuguese found Arnála a strong fort in the hands of the Gujarát Musalmáns with domes and Saracenic arches. These were destroyed by the Portuguese and the place made over to a Portuguese gentleman of Bassein, who built an oblong square about 700 feet with a round tower and furnished it with a guard of soldiers.² It was taken by the Maráthás about 1737, and, according to a Maráthi inscription over the northern gateway, was rebuilt in the reign of Bájiráv I. in A.D. 1737 (Shak 1659), by an architect named Bájí Tuláji. In 1781 the commandant refused to yield to the British, until preparations were made for bombarding

¹ This island was known to the Portuguese as Cows' Island, 'Ilha de Vacas.'

² Da Cunha's Bassein, 159.

the fort from Agáshi.¹ In 1817, when it finally came under the British, it was for some time guarded by a small detachment of troops.² In 1862 it was described as surrounded by water and in very good order. Water was plentiful but there were no other supplies.

Arnála has two temples, Trimbakeshvar's receiving a yearly grant from Government of £4 10s. (Rs. 45), and Bhaváni's receiving £9 2s. (Rs. 91). There is also a tomb of two Musalmán saints, Sháhali and Hájiali, with a yearly endowment of £8 (Rs. 80) and a stone-lined eight-cornered pond and many wells.

Asa'va Fort in Máhim, about five miles north-east of Pálghar railway station, stands on a hill about 800 feet high and very steep especially on the northern side. Except below the fort the hill is generally well wooded. A long narrow saddle-back joins it with the high ridge of trap-hills, which stretching north and south, cut the Máhim sub-division in two. Another short saddle-back joins it with one or two lower hills to the west. Its position at the north point of the Máhim range gave Asáva the command of the opening between the Máhim ridge to the south and the Dáhánu ridge to the north.³ It had the special value of keeping open military communications between the great fortress of Asheri and Máhim, Sirgaon, Chinchán, Tárápur, and Dáhánu. Below the fort is the large village of Mahágaon, whose numerous hamlets show that it was once a place of importance.⁴

In 1818 Captain Dickinson described Asáva as a hill fort between 600 and 700 feet high, whose top, five hundred feet long by about two hundred and fifty broad, was once inclosed with works of which nothing remained but a low ruined retaining wall of loose stones with here and there a dwarf parapet of the same material. A little knoll within the fort showed traces of works, and three reservoirs yielded excellent water.

Asheri Fort, on the top of the great hill of Asheri (1689), lies in the Máhim sub-division to the north of Pavli hill about twenty miles north-east of Máhim. According to local tradition Asheri was built by a certain Bhoj Rája, and, about the beginning of the fourteenth century, was taken from the Náiks or Kolis by Bimb the ruler of Máhim.⁵

The Portuguese took it in 1556 and made it the head of thirty-eight villages and six parishes. It was the key of their possessions in north Thána and sheltered from land attacks the rich rice-yielding villages of Bassein. It was as a bridle in the mouths of the neighbouring chiefs, the Chodharás (*Chandhárs*) in the north-east, the Kolis in the east, and Malík, that is the

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ARNÁLA FORT.

ASÁVA FORT.

ASHERI FORT.

¹ Grant Duff, 442. Memoirs of a Field Officer, 321; Nairne's Konkan, 102.

² Dickinson in Nairne's Konkan, 117.

³ On the southern point of the Máhim ridge stands Tándulvádi and about the centre the high peak of Kaldrug. This whole ridge is impassable for carts and never seems to have had much of a footpath across it. In 1881 a good road was made over the Chahad pass below Kaldrug. Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

⁴ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

⁵ Nairne's Konkan, 22.

XIV. Ahmednagar monarch, in the south-east. In the forest at the base of the hill was a Koli settlement named Varanipur, which was strengthened by a Portuguese stockade armed with three guns. The hill was so steep that the ascent was generally made barefoot or with the help of ropes. On the way up there were thirteen passes, of which the four chief were known as the Gate Pass, the Evening Pass, the Prabhu Pass, and the Cow Pass. The main line of approach was through a pass named Salada where was a stockade and a Koli guard. Beyond Salada a footpath ran through a very narrow and steep defile called the pass of Good Hope, because one slip would dash the climber to pieces. At the top of the defile the gate was entered through a cave from which a staircase of seventy steps led to the top of the rock where was another strong gate guarded by four Portuguese families. Inside of this was a second fortified door armed with two falcons. The top of the hill, which was 1600 paces longer than it was wide, was large enough to give room for breeding cattle, pigs, and sheep. It commanded a view of the country round and the sea could be seen in the far west. The rock was not fortified, but round the edge large stones were piled ready to be hurled on any attacking force. On the top were twenty water cisterns and two reservoirs. The garrison, which was chiefly composed of pardoned criminals, numbered about 700, including women and children.¹

The Portuguese set a high value on Asheri. The gates were guarded by Portuguese families and no one could enter or quit the fort without the commandant's leave. The doors were shut at sunset and the keys given to the commandant, who returned them to the gate-keeper at sunrise. The garrison was always on the alert. A night guard of fifty archers and Christian soldiers kept watch, burning torches of cane, which blazed the fiercer the more they were moistened with water.² In 1613, when reductions were made in other forts, Asheri and Manor were kept at their full strength.³ The fort seems to have been taken by the Moghals about the middle of the seventeenth century. It was regained by the Portuguese in 1683 by bribing the Abyssinian commandant with a sum of £650 (Rs. 6500). The Portuguese placed in it a garrison of sixty soldiers and built a church. In 1695 it is mentioned as an impregnable castle on the top of a hill entered by a crooked path cut out of the mountain and defended by several guards, who might withstand an army by rolling down stones.⁴ In 1720 it is described as an inaccessible and most gigantic natural fort, with a plain on the top large enough for 15,000 men, and with pasturage for cattle and provided with great

¹ In 1634 the details were, besides the commandant, chaplain and physician, fifty-five officers and seventy-five Christian archers and arm-bearers, a Portuguese gate-keeper, a Portuguese police inspector, a bleeder, an interpreter, a washerman, six drummers, two archers, and an umbrella boy. The commandant's staff included a clerk, a farrier, a trumpeteer, and three drummers. O Chron. de Tis. III. 224.

² From an account written in 1634 in O Chron. de Tis. III. 224, and from Ogilby's Atlas, V. 215. In parts of Thána blackwood torches are still damped to brighten the flames. Mr. E. J. Ebdon, C. S.

³ Archivo Portuguez Oriental Fasc. III. pt. I. p. 527.

⁴ Gemelli Careri in Churchill, IV. 190.

cisterns and fountains. The passes through which alone the top could be reached were narrow crevices opened by time and nature. Their walls were of black stone joined with pieces of *khair* wood, a very ancient and admirable work. The ascent was by a flight of steps cut in the rock. At the top of the stair was the fortress with iron doors, and then another very narrow staircase led to a second door, through which the way lay to the top, where was a round and very old fort. To the north-east was a ruined tower without pavement or doors and an open church. The church and the houses of the commandant and soldiers were ruined and neglected. It was garrisoned by 150 men and three corporals, who served more for carrying the commandant's timber than as soldiers. About 1737 Chinnaji Appa, by the capture of Máhim, cut off communication with Asheri, and the fort seems to have soon after yielded to the Maráthás. It was retaken by the Portuguese in 1738,¹ but again fell to the Maráthás, who held it till 1817 when it seems to have been handed to the British without resistance.

In 1818 Captain Dickinson described the fort as situated in forest-covered land on a hill about 1000 feet high. Though easy at first the latter part of the ascent was very steep and difficult, up an almost perpendicular staircase hewn out of the solid rock forty feet high, having at its top an iron door fixed horizontally. From this door the ascent was no less steep and of equal height to a second gateway, the brow of the hill being built up on both sides to prevent access on either flank. The only other works were a ruined circular enclosure one hundred feet higher, and, on the top of the hill, a detached eight-sided tower also in ruins. Though the works were ruinous, the natural strength of the place was so great that a handful of men might hold it against any odds. On the hill top was an open space of about half a mile, on which and near the circular enclosure were three fine ponds and a few huts occupied by the garrison sepoys. In many places the soil was excellent.

In 1862 the fort was in ruins. Water was available but other supplies had to be brought from a distance. A recent account (1881) describes the gate of the inner fort as almost entirely in ruins. About 150 paces east of the fort are remains of a six-cornered laterite tower, and near it is a large stone with a cross, the Portuguese arms, and some Portuguese writing.² There are ten reservoirs, eight outside and two inside the outer wall. Of the eight outside of the wall five form a group to the north-east and three a group to the west. One in each group is dry, the rest have generally about five feet of water. The two inside ponds,

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ASHERI FORT.

¹ Grant Duff's Maráthás, 240.

² The writing is, 'REDO O SER SE R D SEBASTIAO | SENDO GOVERNADOR D'ESTE | ESTDO OVICE REI D LUIS DE A | THAIDE SEGUNDAV MANDOPR | ESTA FORT EZA ANO DE 15.... This may be translated 'Reigning the most Serene King Don Sebastian, being governor of this state the viceroy Don Luis D'Athaide, the second time, this fortress was commanded to be built in the year 15...' Sebastian reigned from 1557 to 1578, and Don Luis Athaide was twice in India from 1568 to 1571, and from 1578 to 1581. The year in the inscription was probably 1578 before king Sebastian's death was known in India. Dr. Da Cunha.

IV. each fifty feet square, are of cut stone protected by low laterite walls. One with steps holds about five feet of water, the other without steps about two and a half feet. Besides these reservoirs there are two cisterns. Near the fort is a cellar with openings for light and room for about fifteen persons.

A'tgaon five miles north-east of Sháhápúr has a railway station and the remains of an old temple. Details are given under Sháhápúr.

Bahirugad Fort, commonly called Bairámgaon, on an outstanding tableland, about six hundred feet above the base of the Sahyádris and a few miles north-east of the Nána pass, lies about twenty-two miles east of Murbád and close to the village of Moroshi. The fort is a perpendicular rock 100 feet high with a very narrow base. In 1818 the first forty feet of ascent were by a very steep staircase hewn out of the rock. Above the staircase was a massive wooden ladder twenty-seven feet long and fastened at the top with an iron chain.¹ The ascent from the top of the ladder was by an almost perpendicular staircase like the one below, with a very difficult and dangerous trap-door. The fort stood alone with a deep ravine on either side, the top of which was joined with the outstanding and inaccessible peaks of the Sahyádris immediately on the rear. On the top of the hill was a pond and some places in the rock which might serve as dwellings. In the plain below were some buildings which were occupied by the garrison, and there were also two springs giving a sufficient supply of water. From the steepness of the rock and the nature of the ground at the top, even without defensive works, the place could not be taken. In 1862 it was ruinous without water or supplies.

Balla'lgad Fort, in Achad village ten miles east of Umbargaon, stands closely surrounded with forest on a hill about 200 feet high. It is a very small place not more than eighty feet in area. The fort gate is in ruins. The works, including a small parapet, are about fifteen feet high and seven thick. Inside is a low thatched building, which, with a ruined reservoir of bad water, takes up almost the whole of the interior. In 1862 the fort was ruinous with no water and no supplies.

Balvantgad Fort, on a hill about 1000 feet high, in Vihigaon village about twenty-five miles north-east of Sháhápúr, stands over the Kására reversing station. In old times it must have commanded the Tal pass. The fort walls, which are eight feet broad and from six to ten high, are built of stone and mortar and are about a

¹ This ladder was destroyed by Captain Dickinson in 1818. In a letter to the chief Engineer (6th January 1818) Captain Dickinson wrote, 'When I was at the fort of Byramghur, intelligence reached me that the Peshwa with the greater part of his army was in the neighbourhood. As the party who had been sent to garrison this place had been obliged to take post below, and, as it was impossible to conjecture what were the plans of the Peshwa, I took upon myself to destroy the massive ladder of wood 30 feet in height which formed one part of the ascent to the fort, which is nothing more than the top of a very high and perpendicular rock, and with some indifferent implements, all I could procure from the neighbouring villages, I set people to work to complete the demolition of the remaining part of the ascent below the ladder, consisting of an almost perpendicular flight of steps hewn out of the solid rock nearly 40 feet in height.' *Military Diary*, 314 of 1818, p. 1128.

mile round. Within the walls, the foundations of a large and of a small house can be traced.

Ba'ndra,¹ north latitude 19° 2' and east longitude 72° 53', a municipal town and port with, in 1881, a population of about 15,000 souls, lies between the Baroda railway and the sea, in the south-west corner of the island of Sálsette nine miles north of Bombay. Between the railway and the sea stretches a low belt of cocoa-palm gardens and rice land, and to the south-west, Bándra hill rises about 150 feet and with flat wooded crest, slopes gently south-west to the level of the plain, and again rises into a rocky knoll.

The town begins at the end of the Máhim causeway which joins Sálsette to Bombay. There are two main roads one that turns to the left and keeps close to the shore, the other that passing to the north skirts the east and north of the village. Turning to the left, at an old banyan tree at the end of the causeway, the shore road passes through the market place. Behind lies the municipal market, and to the right the better part of the town with upper storied houses owned and held by Native Christians, most of whom are in business in Bombay. Round the shore are lanes of huts most of them fishermen's huts, and further on towards the hill the street joins the main hill road. The other road, starting from the Máhim causeway, passes through the middle of the town. On the right are the Bombay municipal slaughter houses, the railway station, and a rest-house. A little further the road is crossed by the Ghodbandar road and from here to the hill it is lined by well built houses, generally two stories high, and surrounded by gardens. St. Joseph's convent on the right and St. Stanislaus' orphanage on the left are the chief buildings. Opposite St. Stanislaus' orphanage, at a cost of about £500 (Rs. 5000), a new local and municipal fund road has lately been made to Páli, Chui, and Dánda. Most of the lowlands close by are used for the growth of rice and vegetables. On the right the land rises towards Páli hill on which are several European houses. On the sea-shore is St. Andrew's church, and to the right the village of Chimbai. Past the church the new Sea Beach road turns on the right to the sea, and passes on to the Point a distance of two miles from the Railway Station. The main road climbs the hill, and at about one-third of the way up, divides in two, one branch leading to the right into the lower road and running round the west of the hill just above sea level, and the other branch winding to the top of the hill. The ridge and the rocky and rather bare western slope are covered with houses most of which have been built within the last thirty years on plots of about one acre.

The only buildings of special interest are the English Church and the Chapel of Our Lady of the Mount. The road along the ridge ends at this chapel, but pathways lead down the hill as far as the Point,² where are the remains of a Portuguese Agoada

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.

¹ Most of the Bándra account has been contributed by Mr. Bullock of Bándra.

² Before 1869 the people of Bándra hill were in the habit of going to the Point for their morning and evening walks. In 1869 their right of way over Mr. Byránji Jijibhai's land was questioned, and the dispute gave rise to assault and criminal charges

DISTRICTS.

IV. or block-house which seems to have been built in 1640.¹ On the
erest. invasion of Sálsette by the Maráthás in 1737, an English garrison
was sent to hold this post, but the place was found untenable and
under the advice of the Bombay Government it was destroyed.

The present rents of the thirty-five houses on the hill vary from
£4 to £12 (Rs. 40-Rs. 120) a month. Of the whole number six are
owned by Europeans, eleven by Pársis, sixteen by native Christians,
and two by Musalmáns. Of the present (1881) occupants fifteen are
Europeans, twelve Pársis, three Hindus, and five Musalmáns.

ply. A branch from the main Vehár pipe is brought across the cause-
way for the use of the slaughter house and the railway station, and
carried as far as St. Andrew's church. The houses on the hill get
their drinking water from four wells, of which the best is the
Rangáris' well. When the wells run dry Vehár water is supplied
at the rate of 2s. (Re. 1) for 1000 gallons. Between the village and
the railway station is a large reservoir, which was built by a rich
Musalmán of Naupáda. Its water is fit only for watering cattle and
for washing clothes.

ion. The 1881 census returns give for Bándra municipal limits a
population of 14,996 (males 7805, females 7191). Of these
7272 are Hindus, 5470 Native Christians, 1667 Musalmáns (1267
Sunnis and 400 Shiás), 493 Pársis, 74 Protestant Christians,
12 Jews, and 8 Armenians.³ Except a few Goanese servants in
European households, the native Christians are local converts whose
forefathers were made Christians by the Portuguese during the
sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. They are chiefly of the Koli,
Bhandári and Kunbi castes. Most of the native Christians are
under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Goa who is nominated
by the Portuguese government. But a considerable body, who
separated in 1852, form the congregation of St. Peter's under
the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Bombay. Among the
Musalmáns are some Khojás and Boráhs, shopkeepers and traders;
of the rest about five hundred, who are almost all immigrants
from the Deccan, are employed in the Bombay municipal slaughter-

and a civil suit in the mámlatdár's court. Ultimately, in 1877, arrangements were made
for taking part of Mr. Byránji's land for public purposes, when that gentleman
granted a strip of land and gave a sum of money to make a footpath.

¹ Such of the inscription as remains reads, 'ESEBALVAR | TE | SEFESEM |
LOVOR | DONO | ME DEIESVS | E. M. 1640.

² The following table gives the details for each of the villages which falls within
Bándra municipal limits :

Bándra Population, 1881.

VILLAGES.	Hindus.	Christians.	Others.	Total.
Bándra Hill	534	159	208	901
Bándra Proper	2261	2911	1161	6333
Bhoiváda and Naupáda ...	181	101	548	830
Khár and Khár Road ...	593	525	137	1255
Páll	221	399	0	620
Chimbai Kátvádi	233	584	17	834
Mala	160	509	0	669
Chui	132	357	2	491
Dándra Proper	2957	7	99	3063
Total	7272	5552	2172	14,996

houses. Most of the Pársis are of the poorer class. Of the whole number six families, two in Bándra proper, three in Khár and one in Dánda, are liquor-sellers. Two are tavern and lodging house-keepers, some are railway guards or fitters, and some work in Bombay as clerks or compositors. During the hot season about thirty rich Pársi families move from Bombay to Bándra. The men go into Bombay almost every day, some of them being merchants or shopkeepers and others salesmen or clerks.

Bándra is both a port and a railway station. Small coasters find scanty shelter from north-west gales under Bándra Point, but in working north no ships should shoal under five fathoms at day and seven fathoms by night. The tidal rise is fifteen feet at springs and nine feet at neaps.¹

The sea returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £2701 (Rs. 27,010) and average imports worth £7802 (Rs. 78,020). Exports varied from £1204 (Rs. 12,040) in 1874-75 to £4783 (Rs. 47,830) in 1878-79, and imports from £6469 (Rs. 64,690) in 1874-75 to £9540 (Rs. 95,400) in 1875-76.²

The railway returns show an increase in passenger traffic from 451,181 in 1873 to 816,634 in 1880, and a decline in goods traffic from 983 to 421 tons.

The following statement gives the details of the passenger traffic between Bándra and the different Bombay stations :

Bándra Railway Passengers, 1871-1880.

To Bándra.	To	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
	Colába ...	...	...	497	2295	2644	2786	2898	2803	3353	3458
	Church Gate ...	4160	30,758	53,554	51,328	68,862	63,613	71,255	47,433	36,530	36,413
	Marine Lines...	38,565	29,052	40,008	57,940	67,535	67,068	64,834	70,088	70,740	74,716
	Charni Road ...	12,989	17,429	14,942	25,798	27,439	20,084	25,500	27,963	36,945	47,928
	Grant Road ...	40,663	51,746	41,769	62,748	70,059	66,984	67,072	78,404	104,714	125,518
From Bándra.	From	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
	Colába ...	...	...	488	2322	2616	2748	2751	2738	3267	3416
	Church Gate...	3714	24,889	36,469	47,376	59,254	59,880	67,862	45,302	34,545	34,135
	Marine Lines...	29,398	25,958	40,602	58,728	69,316	66,652	65,802	68,586	70,306	75,086
	Charni Road ...	8945	14,065	17,200	27,088	29,868	31,381	29,340	30,622	38,697	49,727
	Grant Road ...	39,607	40,479	36,935	55,003	64,522	61,768	63,820	75,138	100,972	118,837

The liberal terms granted to the holders of season tickets have raised the number of trips from 97,680 in 1871 to 249,800 in 1880.³

¹ Taylor's Sailing Directory, 373.

² The details are : 1874-75 exports £1204 (Rs. 12,040), imports £6469 (Rs. 64,690) ; 1875-76 exports £2614 (Rs. 26,140), imports £9540 (Rs. 95,400) ; 1876-77 exports £2354 (Rs. 23,540), imports £7030 (Rs. 70,300) ; 1877-78 exports £2551 (Rs. 25,510), imports £7415 (Rs. 74,150) ; 1878-79 exports £4783 (Rs. 47,830), imports £8556 (Rs. 85,560).

³ The number of trips were : 1871, 97,680 ; 1872, 99,120 ; 1873, 119,440 ; 1874, 127,560 ; 1875, 178,880 ; 1876, 212,600 ; 1877, 208,040 ; 1878, 222,889 ; 1879, 210,560 ; 1880, 249,800.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.

Population.

Traffic.

r XIV.
Interest.

DRA.
stries.

The chief industries are the tapping of palm trees, the distilling of toddy spirits, the growth of cocoa-palms and vegetables, fishing, and the work of the Bándra slaughter-house. There is also some pottery making, indigo dyeing, and cotton weaving, the last almost crushed by the competition of machine-made cloth. The village of Naupáda behind the railway station, whose people were all Sunni Musalmáns, was formerly very prosperous working as many as 150 hand looms. The village is now almost deserted, but most of the people have found work at the Kurla mills. The people of Dándá are Hindu fishermen who are said to have come from Thal and Alibág in Kolába. They are vigorous well-to-do men, quite as fond of liquor as their Christian neighbours.

ghter
uses.

The Bombay Municipal Slaughter Houses support 150 families of butchers. These slaughter houses stand at the north end of the Lady Jamsetji causeway on the site of the old Jesuit monastery of St. Anne's about 100 yards south-west of the Bándra railway station. They are three in number, one for beef and two for mutton.¹ The buildings, which were finished on the 18th February 1867,² at a cost of £32,000 (Rs. 3,20,000), were designed by Mr. Russell Aitken, then Municipal Engineer, and were built by Messrs. Wells and Glover. They are neat, strong, and well suited for their work. They are built of rubble masonry with facings of Porbandar sand-stone with iron roofs ventilated from above, and with floors of finely dressed basalt set in cement and well drained. The stock sheds, which lie on either side of the slaughter houses, are strong airy buildings 200 feet long by thirty-five broad, with iron roofs, surrounded by stone walls and strong pallisades. The buildings are so arranged as to be easily enlarged. Besides the slaughter houses and live stock sheds, there are lines for the *kámátris*, or slaughterers, and others employed at the slaughter house. There is also a covered space with standing ground for a week's supply of live stock, that is, at least 800 head of cattle and 10,000 sheep; there is also space for weekly and half-weekly markets, and ample convenience for cattle and sheep to reach the slaughter house by rail. In deference to the Hindu feeling against the use of beef, care has been taken to separate the mutton and the beef slaughter houses by a high wall.³ The floors of the houses are very carefully cleaned by water brought across the causeway from the Vehár main. The meat train, which has been discontinued since January 1879, used to pass at the Bándra station through a siding which branched into two lines, the west siding being for the live-stock and the east siding for the meat. The space between the two sidings is filled by the mutton, beef, and Commissariat slaughter houses which are built on the line with their respective yards in the rear. The siding ran close along

¹ These details have been prepared by Mr. P. C. Higgins, Superintendent of Markets and Slaughter-houses, Bombay. One of the slaughter houses is rented to Government for the use of the Commissariat department.

² The first meat train left Bándra at 3-30 A.M. and reached the Bori Bandar station at 4-45 A.M. on the morning of 20th February 1867.

³ For the same reason, in the meat train three passenger vans for the butchers and their servants used to be placed between the beef and mutton vans.

the curve on which the slaughter houses stand, so as to admit of meat being loaded into large airy vans where it used to hang till 3-30 A.M. the time of starting for Bombay. By this arrangement the meat reached Bombay within half an hour. Since January 1879 the meat train has been discontinued in favour of the bullock cart and road system. According to the present arrangements, when the carcasses are cleaned and dressed, they are halved and quartered and hung in the bullock meat-vans. The vans, of which there are twenty-six, leave the slaughter house at 12 P.M. with a sub-inspector in charge, and reach the Bombay markets at about 3-30 A.M.¹

The monthly average number of animals slaughtered is 305 buffaloes, 2260 cows and bullocks, and 31,816 sheep and goats. The average monthly income of the slaughter houses is £996 (Rs. 9960) and the average monthly establishment charges £76 (Rs. 760).² Except that the Jews have a priest or *mulla* of their own, the throats of all animals are cut by Muhammadan priests. The priests are paid by the owners of the animals, and their monthly earnings vary from £1 10s. to £2 (Rs. 15-Rs. 20). The wives of the mutton dressers, or Kámátris, help their husbands, but this is not the case with the wives of beef dressers or of priests. The slaughter houses support about 150 families of priests and meat dressers, and connected with them there are 471 master and working butchers, 386 of whom are Musalmáns, 73 Hindus, 3 Portuguese Christians, and 2 Jews. They all sell wholesale and retail, and nearly all have from one to four servants.

The horned cattle intended for butchers' meat come from the Konkan, Deccan, Haidarabad, Násik, and Khándesh. They are brought by Musalmán dealers who travel from fair to fair, buying as they go till they have gathered 100 or more animals generally cows. They then make their way to Bombay by road,³ timing their arrival at Bándra for Saturday when the fair is held. Their transactions are generally in cash. The sheep are gathered in the same way, and, with the addition of Gujarát, from the same districts as the cattle.⁴ Cattle arriving at the main entrance are

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.
*Slaughter
Houses.*

¹ The meat is all the time in charge of the municipal superintendent of markets, the doors of the vans being under his lock and key with duplicate keys at the different markets in Bombay. The butchers' servants travel with the vans sitting with the drivers. The doors of the vans are opened by the municipal peons on duty at the markets, and on producing the slaughter-house receipts the butchers' servants take their masters' meat to their stalls.

² The revenue is derived from the following sources : Slaughter fees £620 (Rs. 6201), fair ground and feeding fees £302 (Rs. 3025), rent from Government £26 (Rs. 266), butchers' and others' license fees £25 (Rs. 248), chawl rents £13 (Rs. 132), sale of blood £8 (Rs. 80), and miscellaneous fees £1 8s. (Rs. 14). The monthly establishment charges are one assistant superintendent on £16 (Rs. 160), one cattle inspector on £12 (Rs. 120), two sub-inspectors on £3 10s. (Rs. 35) at £1 10s. (Rs. 15) each, three messengers on £1 4s. (Rs. 12) each, thirteen labourers on £1 2s. (Rs. 11) each, one lamp lighter £1 (Rs. 10), one scavenger £1 6s. (Rs. 13), one meat-van sub-inspector £2 (Rs. 20), and twenty-four meat-van drivers on 18s. (Rs. 9) each.

³ Cattle are brought by road, and goats and sheep both by road and rail.

⁴ The Gujarát sheep are all brought by rail by small dealers, Musalmáns and a few Hindus. The Khándesh sheep generally come by road, the dealers are poor, working on small sums of their own and sometimes on borrowed money.

IV. passed at once into the large open space used for the fairs, or *hákás*. After they have been bought by the butchers they are moved into the large standing or stock sheds on each side of the central road, where they are allowed to cool before inspection. The municipal inspector's office is outside the slaughter-house gate, and cattle are there daily inspected and passed for slaughter before they are allowed to enter the slaughter-house yard. The fairs in connection with the slaughter house take place for horned cattle on Saturdays from 8 to 12 A.M., and for sheep and goats on Wednesdays and Saturdays from 1 to 8 P.M. Animals are seldom left unsold. If unsold they are taken to the waste or grass lands near Bándra, and allowed to graze till the next fair day.¹ There are about fifty buyers of horned cattle and about 100 buyers of sheep and goats. During the rains there is a great falling off in the supply of cows. If they were allowed, the butchers would kill only buffaloes both for the shipping and for the public markets, as their hides and fat yield them a good return. Shipchandlers prefer buffalo to cow-beef, as it does not cost more than 2*d.* a pound (12 *lbs.* the rupee), and they are sometimes able to pass it off as ox-beef. But buffalo meat is so coarse and unpalatable, and so liable to worms, that except the poorest classes no one ever knowingly eats it.

The local consumption of meat is small, about twenty-five sheep and goats, and one cow or bullock a day. The consumers are Europeans, Pársis, Musalmáns, and some Hindus, but most of it goes to the Roman Catholic schools. The retail butchers at Bándra are all Muhammadans, and the general retail price for beef and mutton is from 3*d.* to 6*d.* (2-4 *annas*) and for goats' flesh from 2*d.* to 4*d.* (1½-3 *annas*) the pound. The hides and skins of slaughtered animals are sold either by private contract or by auction to the highest bidder. The buyers are European and native merchants, or Dhárávi tanners. The horns and bones are gathered by a man appointed for the purpose and kept by him at Bándra outside the town limits. They are yearly sold to some European firm for export to Europe; the proceeds are set apart for the benefit of the mosque and the Muhammadan poor.² The blood is bought by Messrs. Rogers and Co., of Bombay, who pay the Municipality a yearly sum of £96 (Rs. 960). They boil the blood and prepare it with charcoal for a coffee planter in Ceylon.

The refuse is gathered in large masonry bins at each end of the slaughter house, and removed daily by a contractor who is paid £75 (Rs. 750) a year by the municipality. It is taken by bullock carts

¹ The average price of a first class buffalo is £5 (Rs. 50) and of a second class buffalo £2 10*s.* (Rs. 25); of first class cows and bullocks £1 14*s.* (Rs. 17) and of second class cows and bullocks £1 6*s.* (Rs. 13); of first class goats 10*s.* (Rs. 5), of second class 8*s.* (Rs. 4), and of third class 6*s.* (Rs. 3); of first class sheep 8*s.* 6*d.* (Rs. 4-4), of second class 7*s.* (Rs. 3-8), and of third class 5*s.* (Rs. 2-8).

² The prices of hides, skins, bones and horns are: buffalo hide large 14*s.* (Rs. 7), buffalo hide small 13*s.* 3*d.* (Rs. 6-10); cow and bullock hide large 6*s.* (Rs. 3), cow and bullock hide small 4*s.* (Rs. 2). Goat skin large 3*s.* 6*d.* (Rs. 1-12), goat skin small 2*s.* 6*d.* (Rs. 1-4). Sheep skin 1*s.* (8 *as.*). Buffalo horns are sold at from £2 10*s.* (Rs. 25) to £4 (Rs. 40) the cwt.; bones and other horns at 1*s.* 9*d.* (14 *as.*), and fat at £1 5*s.* (Rs. 12-8) the cwt.

to Khári, near Andheri, and used for manure and for reclaiming swamps.

The Bándra municipality, which was established in 1876, had in 1880-81 an income of £1536 (Rs. 15,360) representing a taxation of 2s. 0½d. (Rs. 1-0-4) a head. This income chiefly comes from taxes on houses, boats, and roads. During 1880-81 the expenditure amounted to £844 (Rs. 8440), of which £239 (Rs. 2390) were spent on scavenging, £84 (Rs. 840) on lighting, and £520 (Rs. 5200) on roads. The chief municipal works are new markets in Bándra and at Khár, representing a cost of £410 (Rs. 4104), and new roads representing a cost of £1169 (Rs. 11,690).¹ The Bándra municipal district includes the following villages which lie either together or within half a mile of each other: Naupáda, Khár, Páli, Vároda, Chimbai, Kátvádi, Mala, Sherli Rájan, Chui, and Dándá. Of public offices and institutions there are, besides the railway station, a post office, a dispensary, and seven schools. The Sir Kávasji Jahághir Readymoney Dispensary was founded in 1851 at the request of several influential inhabitants of Sálsette. Subscriptions seem to have accumulated as, in 1867, there was a balance of £1920 (Rs. 19,207). In 1874 Government sanctioned a yearly grant of £260 (Rs. 2600) to pay a medical officer and staff of servants. In 1877 Sir Kávasji Jahághir handed over £1000 (Rs. 10,000) to Government who directed that the dispensary should be called by his name. The attendance in 1880-81 was 14,565 out-patients and five in-patients. One or two private dispensaries are also kept by Bombay practitioners, chiefly native Christians. Most of their patients belong to the middle and upper classes, and their fees vary from 4s. to 6s. (Rs. 2-Rs. 3) a visit. Of the schools the Jesuits maintain the St. Stanislaus' Orphanage and St. Joseph's Convent, the former with 235 boys and the latter with 214 girls. The following schools are also kept by the native Christian clergy: a Diocesan School with an attendance of 170 pupils, a Portuguese Catechism School at Sherli with an attendance of 50, and St. Vincent's School at Páli with an attendance of 45. There are also two Government Anglo-vernacular schools, one at Bándra with 130 boys and 10 girls and one at Dándá with 28 boys. The elementary education of native Christian children is fairly provided for, and as a rule they do not attend the Government schools.

The only considerable work in the neighbourhood is the Lady Jamsetji Causeway which joins Bándra with Máhim. The following inscription is engraved on a tablet at Máhim :

'This causeway was commenced on the 8th of February 1843 under the auspices of Lady Jamsetji Jijibháí, who munificently contributed towards its cost the sum of £15,580 (Rs. 1,55,800). It was designed by Lieutenant Crawford and constructed by Captain Cruickshank, of the Bombay Engineers, and opened to the public on

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.
Municipality.

Objects of
Interest.

¹ The Bándra markets were built from Local Funds in 1874 at a cost of £443 (Rs. 4430), and handed over to the municipality who objected to pay the cost sum.

IV. the 8th of April 1845, corresponding with the 13th day of the 7th month of Shenshaee Yezdezerd ÆRA 1214, in the presence of the Honourable Sir George Arthur, Bart., Governor, the members of Council and principal inhabitants of Bombay. The total cost of construction was Rs. 2,03,843 and 5 *pies*.¹

A.

168.

In 1854, at the joint expense of this lady and Government, a road from this causeway was continued to the top of Bándra hill, where a small tablet records the gift.

St. Andrew's Church stands on the sea-shore on the site of a church of the same name, which was built in 1575 by the Rev. F. Manuel Gomes, the apostle of Sálsette, the superior of the college of the Holy Name at Bassein. By 1588 Gomes had made 4000 converts and by 1591 the number had risen to 6000. Up to 1620 St. Andrew's was the only church at Bándra. Then the Jesuit college of the Invocation of St. Anne was built close to the landing place on the plot of ground now occupied by the Bombay Municipal slaughter-houses. At first this was small with only two friars, but by 1675 it had been enlarged till 'it was not inferior to or much unlike an English university.'¹ The college was destroyed by the Maráthás in 1737.

In the original St. Andrew's church the door was at the west end and opened on the sea-shore. The entrance to the present church, which was rebuilt in 1864, is at the east end which presents the usually quaintly ornamented face. The bare walls are surmounted by a steep tiled roof with bell-towers at each side, and a figure of St. Andrew stands over the central door. The cross to the left of the door, on which the emblems of the Passion are carved in coloured relief, was brought in 1864 from the ruins of St. Anne's college. The church was formerly unenclosed, but is now surrounded by houses and by an ugly wall. It measures 121 feet long by twenty-eight high and twenty-four wide, and has 3800 parishioners. The vicar has a house and monthly allowance from Government of £1 10s. (Rs. 15) and an assistant who is also paid £1 10s. (Rs. 15). There is a school where 125 boys are taught Latin and Portuguese, the expenses being met from fees and out of the revenues of Mount Mary Chapel. The worshippers are mostly Kunbis and Bhandáris. The Koli fishermen, who formerly belonged to the congregation, have since 1852 attached themselves to the Jesuit church of St. Peter. At Easter time the church ceremonies are conducted with much show. On the day before Good Friday the scene of the Last Supper is enacted at the chapel of N. S. de Monte, and on Good Friday the crucifixion is represented in front of St. Andrew's with lights, the firing of guns, and other accompaniments in presence of a great number of people who fill the large churchyard and the neighbouring roads. The image of the Lord is lowered, placed in a bier, carried in procession round the church, and entombed in a sepulchre within the building. On Palm Sunday the cross is borne in procession with the singing of hymns and Latin psalms.

¹ Fryer's New Account, 70.

The chapel of Nossa Senhora de Monte, or Mount Mary as it is commonly called, the most famous church in Sálsette and the most widely respected by the non-Christian inhabitants, stands on the crest of Bándra hill. In appearance it differs little from other native Christian churches. It seems to have been built about 1640 for the use of the garrison of the Agoada, or blockhouse, with which it was connected by a road of which traces remain. According to the local story it was destroyed by the Maráthás in 1738 and rebuilt in 1761. The famous statue of the Virgin was recovered from the sea by a fisherman, and, after remaining for a time in St. Andrew's church, was restored to its former position in 1761, and has since been held in much veneration not only by Christians but by Hindus, Musalmáns, and Pársis. The image which is of life-size and of highly decorated wood, is set above an altar emblazoned with the most grotesque gilt carving. Every September there is a fair which lasts for several days and great numbers come from the country round. Behind the church a long flight of handsome stone steps leads down the east slope of the hill to the market. There is also a small chapel at Mala which was built about twenty years ago by the Rev. Gabriel de Silva.

St. Joseph's Convent,¹ a large airy building within easy walk of the sea, is the only institution of its kind in the Bombay Presidency. It is managed by seventeen nuns of the Congregation of the Daughters of the Cross and contains three distinct parts, the convent, the boarding school, and the orphanage. The orphanage was founded in 1868 when thirty-eight native girls were sent to Bándra from the Poona Orphanage. Before this it was called St. Vincent's Home and supported some indigent men women and children. The two charities continued in the same house till 1874, when the number of children had grown so large that separate institutions had to be formed. After some time, the St. Vincent Home was removed to Bombay where it is known as the St. Vincent and St. Joseph Foundling Home.

The Bándra building proving too small for the growing number of children, £6000 (Rs. 60,000), of which Government contributed £2283 (Rs. 22,830), were subscribed for a new convent and orphanage, and an additional sum of £1000 (Rs. 10,000) has since been collected to complete the out-houses. The foundations were begun on St. George's day 1877, the corner stone was laid on St. Anthony's day in the same year, and the convent was occupied in June 1878. The building, which is 198 feet long by fifty broad and fifty-eight high, faces the main road on its southern side. It is easily known by the long pointed chapel windows on the first-floor. On the ground-floor are the clothes room, the refectory, and the school rooms. In the clothes room each orphan has her compartment marked with a number corresponding to the number by which she is known in the school. A sister is in charge of the wearing apparel and superintends

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.
Churches.

*St. Joseph's
Convent.*

¹ These detailed accounts of St. Joseph's Convent, St. Peter's Church, and St. Stanislaus' Orphanage have been obtained through the kindness of the Rev. Father H. Boehm, S.J., St. Xavier's College, Bombay.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.
*St. Joseph's
Convent.*

the needlework. The refectory is a place of rest for the orphans who meet there four times a day and are fed on curry and rice, meats, fish, vegetables and fruit, and bread and tea with buns and other extras on feast days. Twice a day, at the principal meals, a religious book is read aloud, and on Sundays, Thursdays, and Feast Days, the children are allowed to talk at table. In the convent is a dispensary furnished by Government with medicines, which are dispensed by a sister according to the prescriptions of a medical man who attends almost every day. One sister is set apart to look after sick children. The first floor has the chapel and rooms for nuns and children with a spacious veranda furnished with venetians. Holy Mass is said daily in the chapel at six in the morning, the inmates of the convent 200 in number forming the congregation. The chapel is also used for morning and evening prayers, rosary, and other devotions. The second floor consists of a dormitory running the entire length with accommodation for more than a hundred children. The smaller children sleep in another part of the building.

Though children of all respectable castes are received, most of the orphans are Portuguese and Eurasians with a sprinkling of native converts. After bathing is over, the morning is devoted to lessons, and the rest of the day to needlework. Instruction in catechism and sacred history is given thrice a week by a priest from St. Peter's Church. After they have finished the fourth Government standard, more of the orphans' time is given to house-work, chiefly cooking, cutting dresses, and needlework. Besides making their own clothes the orphans carry out orders for all kinds of needle-work both plain and fancy. Church vestments and flowers are also made by the children and sold for their benefit. During their play time the elderly girls busy themselves in crocheting, lace-making, and knitting comforters or socks. Care is taken by the managers of the institution to provide suitable husbands for girls who are entirely dependent on the convent.

In addition to the orphans the convent has about fifty boarders all Eurasians or Portuguese. A wing of the main building is set apart for their use, and in it they have their sleeping, study, and work-rooms, dinner-room, clothes-room, and bath-rooms. Besides the eight Government standards, these boarders may be taught at their own expense music, singing, drawing, and French and German. They have their lessons, and they play and work apart from the orphans, and are constantly under the surveillance of the sisters. One sister has a room in each dormitory to be at hand during the night.

Connected with the convent is a day school with an attendance of sixty pupils who are taught the eight Government standards along with the boarders. They are divided into two classes, one of European, Eurasian, Pársi and some respectable Portuguese children who study and associate with the boarders, and the other of the poorer class who learn with the orphans and have a separate class for needlework.

In the beginning of 1874 a Portuguese and English day school was opened in Lower Máhim and placed under the charge of the

Daughters of the Cross. During the first year two sisters used to go every morning and return in the afternoon to Bándra; but as this was found very inconvenient during the rains, a third sister was sent and a community formed, the school taking the name of the Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. In connection with the new convent at Máhim a boarding school was opened in 1875 for children of Portuguese descent and for native Christians.

St. Peter's Church and St. Stanislaus' Orphanage are accommodated in a building which was originally intended to be an orphanage for native children. It was taken in hand in 1852 when the Koli fishermen of Bándra went over to the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Bombay. The building, which is 100 feet long by seventy-five broad, consists of a ground-floor and upper story with a loft which can be used as a sleeping room. There are no partition walls in the building, but from each corner a room is cut off for the teaching staff. The building cost £6000 (Rs. 60,000) and many additions have since been made. In 1867 a second story was added and above that, at an expense of £718 (Rs. 7181), the middle part was raised to form an airy sleeping room for the orphanage boys. In 1875, £218 (Rs. 2182) were spent in paving the church floor with stone, £106 (Rs. 1062) on a dining room, and £27 (Rs. 275) on a new kitchen. In 1877 a piece of a neighbouring rice field was bought for £114 (Rs. 1144). Till 1852 the parishioners formed part of St. Andrew's congregation when about 1200 Kolis and 100 Kunbis came under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic. A large number of the Kolis have left their former occupation as fishermen and taken to new callings, some working as carpenters, fitters and compounders, and others as clerks and compositors. On Sundays and holidays there are two Masses in the morning with a Maráthi and English sermon. In the evening religious instruction in Maráthi is followed by service with two choirs, one of boys and the other of young men. On great festival days when all are careful to be present, the congregation numbers between 1000 and 1200 souls. On every Sunday in Lent, and during the Holy Week the Gospel story of the sufferings of Christ is shewn with the help of statues. The Corpus Christi procession passes from St. Peter's through the village, praying and singing to the chapel of Our Lady of the Mount. To the church is attached a free Portuguese school for boys and girls with an attendance of fifty pupils. Catechism and Maráthi are taught to about 100 boys and girls, and Portuguese to about the same number of children in two other places.

The St. Stanislaus' Orphanage had its beginning in Bombay in one of the houses where the St. Mary Institution now stands. Though the Bándra building was completed in 1853, it was not occupied by the orphans till 1863. At present 235 boys study at the Orphanage, of whom 140 are day scholars paying from 2s. to 6s. (Re. 1-Rs. 3) a month. Besides orphans, first and second class boarders, paying £110s. and £1 (Rs. 15-Rs. 10) a month, are admitted, but the boarders form only one-fourth of the whole number, the remaining three-fourths being supported by private charity and by the Bishop. The teaching staff consists of five Jesuit Fathers and five secular

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.

*St. Peter's
Church.*

*St. Stanislaus'
Orphanage.*

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.

masters, and English instruction is given up to the sixth Government standard. The orphans rise at half past five, and, after bathing, hear Mass. They attend classes from nine to twelve in the morning and from two to half past four in the afternoon; the rest of the day is left to study and play. They have three meals a day and a piece of bread at half past four. Those who pay no fees have to help in keeping the church and sacristy in order. Under the supervision of the Fathers the maintenance of order and discipline is entrusted to six head boys.

History.

Faria mentions Bandor, perhaps Báandra, as a Konkan coast town in 1505.¹ In 1532 it was burnt by the Portuguese.² After their power was established, the Portuguese made Báandra the head-quarters of a Thánádár who had charge of sixty-five villages of which thirteen were Christian. In 1550, it yielded a revenue of 15,580 *fedéas*, and was given to one Antonio Pesa for a quit-rent of £18 (488 *pardáos*).³ In 1620 there is a mention of two Jesuit farms at Báandra whose rents went to keep up the Jesuit college at Ágra.⁴ In 1639 Mandelslo mentions the islands of Bandera and Bombay.⁵ In 1667 when Bombay was made over to the English, the Jesuit college at Báandra claimed much land and various rights in the island. As these were not acknowledged, they helped a dismissed English officer to attack Bombay.⁶ A few years later (1675), Dr. Fryer gives the following account of a visit to the Father Superior of the north: 'It was not long before I was employed to wait on the Father Superior of the north, a learned man and Spaniard by nation, of the order of the Jesuits. The President commanded his own baloon,⁷ a barge of state of two and twenty oars, to attend me and one of the council, to compliment the Father on the island of Canorein parted from Bombaim by a stream half a mile broad: near our landing place stood a college, the building not inferior to nor much unlike those of our universities, belonging to the Jesuits here, more commonly called Paulistines who live here very sumptuously, the greatest part of the island being theirs. Our entertainment was truly noble and becoming the gravity of the society. After I had done my duty, the Fathers accompanied us to the barge. Afore the college gate stood a large cross thwacked full of young blacks singing vespers: the town is large, the houses tiled; it is called Bandora. At our department they gave us seven guns which they have planted on the front of their college for their own defence, besides they are fitted with good store of small arms: following therein the advice given by a statesman to the king of Spain, about the Netherlands: that if the society of the Loyolists were multiplied their convents might serve for castles. In the middle of the river we had a pleasant prospect on both sides, on Bandora side the college, the town, the church of St. Andrew a mile beyond, and upon the hill that pointed to the sea the Aquada, blockhouse, and a church; on the other side the Church of Maïm with other handsome buildings. Curiosity

¹ Kerr's Voyages, VI. 83. ² Kerr's Voyages, VI. 252. ³ Col. Monu. Ined. V-2, 216.

⁴ Cordava's History of the Jesuits, VI. 258.

⁵ Bruce's Annals, II. 212.

⁶ Voyages, 233.

⁷ Baloon is the Maráthi *balyánu* a state barge. Anderson's Western India, 78.

led me a second time to visit the island of Canorein, having obtained leave for a longer stay, nor went I alone, some of the best quality on the Island being led by the same desire joining themselves with me. We carried a train of servants, horses and palenkeens, which were ferried over before us; and we coming soon after were met by the Fraternity and conducted to the Fathers who detained us till afternoon by a stately banquet showing us the civility of the church and college, diverting us both with instrumental and vocal music and very good wine. After which we were dismissed and four miles off Bandora were stopped by the kindness of the Pádre Superior, whose mandate wherever we came caused them to send his *recarders* (a term of congratulation, as we say, 'our service') with the presents of the best fruits and wines and whatever we wanted. Here, not adjoining to any town, in a sweet air, stood a magnificent rural church; in the way to which and indeed all up and down this island are pleasant aldeas, or country seats of the gentry, where they live like petty monarchs, all that is born on the ground being theirs, holding them in a perfect state of villainage, they being Lords paramount.¹

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BÁNDRA.
History.

In 1688, at the time of Sidi Kásim's invasion of Bombay, Ovington complains that the senior Pádre of Bándra (Pandara) wrote to the Sidi to root out the Protestants and gave him money and provisions. The Pádre's church income was said to be a pound of gold a day.² In 1694 the Maskat Arabs descended on Bándra and Sálsette, and plundered villages and churches, killed priests, and carried away 1400 captives.³ Bándra fort is mentioned in 1695 by Gemelli Careri.⁴ A little later (1700-1720) it is described as a most conspicuous village on the Sálsette coast. The river was in the hands of the English, but its mouth was so pestered with rocks that no vessels of any burden could enter. In 1720 the Bándra priests disturbed the English at Máhim, stirring up the people to attack them. But a well directed bomb killed some of the priests and the attempt was abandoned. In 1722 they were again troublesome to the English.⁵ In 1737 the English sent men and munitions to help the Portuguese to defend Bándra against the Maráthás. But as the town could not be held, the fortifications were destroyed and the place abandoned. The Jesuit college or church of St. Anne, which stood on the site of the present slaughter houses, was destroyed, as well as the church of Our Lady of the Mount known generally as Mount Mary.⁶ In 1774 Bándra came into British possession.

Bándra never had much sea trade, but since the making of the Jamsetji causeway what sea trade it had has almost ceased. The opening of the railway caused a great increase of importance, and during the time of Bombay's great prosperity (1860-1864) numbers came to live in Bándra. After this for some years the number of

¹ New Account, 70-71.

² Voyage to Surat, 156-157.

³ Hamilton's New Account, I. 182.

⁴ Churchill, IV. 198.

⁵ Hamilton's New Account, I. 182.

⁶ Nairne's Konkan, 82. In 1750 Tieffenthaler notices (Des. Hist. et Geog. I. 411) that on the shore were the ruins of the Jesuit church of Bándra.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BÁNGANGA.

residents fell off and several houses remained empty. During the last four years Báandra has again risen in popularity. Almost all the villa residences are occupied, and building goes on steadily.

Ba'nganga, a river about four miles south-east of Tárápur, has near it a dam, a large rest-house and a large reservoir, which were built about 1828 by Vikáji Mehrji, who in return was granted the village of Parnáli.¹

BASSEIN.

Bassein, or *VASA'I*, that is the settlement,² in north latitude 19° 20' and east longitude 72° 51', on the coast about thirty miles north of Bombay, on the right or north bank of the Thána creek, is a municipal town, the head-quarters of a sub-division, and, according to the 1881 census, had a population of 10,356 souls, 6850 of them Hindus, 2623 Christians, 835 Musalmáns, twenty-nine wild tribes, fourteen Pársis, and five Jews. The houses of the present town lie about half a mile inland and to the north of the walls of the old fort. A good metalled road 4½ miles long leads to Bassein Road station on the Baroda railway. The Portuguese ruins, which are nearly hid by palm groves and brushwood, stand about fifteen feet above high water level on a low flat plot of land, the south-west point of the rich and well-wooded tract, which, being cut off from the mainland by the Gokhirva or Sopára creek, was formerly known as Bassein island. Off Bassein fort, about 100 yards from the shore, is a dangerous rock which is visible only at low tide.³

History.

As Bassein lies only six miles south of Sopára it can hardly have been a place of consequence so long as Sopára (A.D. 1100) remained a centre of trade.⁴ A doubtful reference makes Bassein the head of a district under the Devgiri Yádavs (1200?-1290). There is no certain notice till 1507, when Mahmud Begada of Gujarát (1459-1513) is said to have effected his designs against the towns of Bassein and Bombay.⁵ A few years later Barbosa (1514) describes it under the name Baxay, as a town of Moors and Gentiles, a good seaport belonging to the king of Gujarát. Much merchandise was exchanged, and there was a great movement of shipping from all parts and many boats came from Malabár laden with arecas, cocoa, and spices.⁶ In 1526 the Portuguese established a factory at Bassein, and in 1529 and again in 1531, in revenge for the hostility of the Gujarát kings, laid waste the Bassein coast.⁷ In 1532, to put a stop to these raids and prevent the Portuguese from spreading further north, Bahádúr Sháh ordered Malik Tokan, Governor of Diu, to fortify

¹ Mr. B. B. Patel. Gov. Res. 1393 of 1829. The village was granted as a mark of approbation of Mr. Vikáji's enterprise in raising a dam and erecting other useful works. Collector to Government, 17th April 1830.

² The Musalmáns called it Basai and the Portuguese Baçaim.

³ Assistant Collector, Thána Files, General Condition, 1843-1853.

⁴ The mention of *Vasai* or Bassein in one of the Kanheri cave writings seems according to the latest translations to be a mistake. Pandit Bhagvánlal Indrají.

⁵ Bird's *Mirát-i-Ahmadi*, 214. The uncertain reference is in Jervis' *Konkan*, 81.

⁶ Stanley's *Barbosa*, 68.

⁷ In 1529 Hector de Sylveira, who had been left with a force of twenty-two row boats to act against the pirates of the north, entered the Bassein river by night, attacked the town, and defeating the Gujarát general Ali Sháh (*Alexiath*), plundered and burnt the place. *Faria in Kerr*, VI. 210.

Bassein. A citadel was built, both the creek and the sea sides were strengthened with ramparts surrounded by a ditch full of salt water, and the whole was garrisoned by a force of 15,000 cavalry and infantry. Against this new fort Nuno da Cunha, the Portuguese General, advanced with a fleet of 150 sail manned by 4000 men, half Europeans half Goanese. Seeing their strength Malik Tokan made overtures for peace. But Da Cunha's terms were so hard that he was forced to refuse them. On this the Portuguese landed a little to the north of the citadel, and the van, led by Diogo de Sylveira and Manuel de Macedo, scaled the ramparts, and, in spite of their small number, dashed on the enemy and put them to flight. The Muhammadans fled leaving large stores of provisions and ammunition, and the Portuguese secured the island with the loss of only two persons of mark and a few soldiers. On account of its nearness to their new fort of Chaul, and because they could ill spare a garrison, the Portuguese razed the citadel to the ground, and retired to Goa with 400 captured pieces of artillery.¹

About this time Sultán Bahádur of Gujarát, proud of his success in the Deccan and in Málwa, brought on himself the wrath of the Emperor Humáyun. Both parties were anxious to gain the Portuguese as allies. With this object Bahádur, in 1533, agreed to cede Bassein and its dependencies to the Portuguese, gave them the right of levying duties on the Red Sea trade, and arranged that his vessels should call at Bassein and take a Portuguese passport.² In the following year the Emperor tried to tempt the Portuguese to an alliance. But they continued firm friends to the king of Gujarát, and in reward were allowed to build a fortress at Diu. The Portuguese established a factory at Bassein, but did so little to strengthen it, that in 1536 on the advance of a body of Moghals the commandant thought of abandoning the place. This was opposed by Antonio Galvao, and the Moghals, finding the garrison ready to resist, withdrew without firing a shot. Shortly after Nuno da Cunha the Portuguese Viceroy arrived, and dug the foundations of a new citadel, honouring Galvao by asking him to lay the corner stone of the fort. About the same time certain Musalman mosques were pulled down and in their place a cathedral of St. Joseph was built. In 1539 Bassein was besieged by a Gujarát force, but the attack was repulsed.³ Towards the close of the century (1583) it is mentioned as one of the places of most trade in corn and rice on the coast.⁴ About the same time (1585) it is said to have

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.

History.

¹ Da Cunha's Bassein, 135; Baldeus in Churchill's Voyages, III. 530.

Of the capture of Bassein Camoëns (1534) wrote:

Chaul's high towers Cunha shall rear on high,
And Diu tremble at his very name;
Bassein, though so strong in verity,
Shall yield thy guns to him through smoke and flame.

Compare Da Cunha's Bassein, 138 footnote.

² Da Cunha's Bassein, 136.

³ Faria in Briggs' Ferishta, III. 516.

⁴ Ralph Fitch in Harris, I. 207. In Gujarát Musalman histories Bassein is spoken of as one of the European ports that paid tribute to the Gujarát king (Bird's Mirát-i-Ahmadi, 129). Perhaps the tribute was revenue raised from Gujarát merchants who traded with Bassein.

Chapter XIV.
aces of Interest.

BASSEIN.
History.

a trade in rice, corn, and timber for ship building, but to be a filthy place compared with Daman.¹ Abul Fazl (1586) calls its Bussy, a city and an emporium like Daman, Sanján, Máhim and Tárápúr, all five of them being in the possession of the Europeans through the negligence of the Moghal officers.² Shortly after (1590) new fortifications were begun and finished about the close of the century.³ They are described as a strong stone wall with eleven bastions mounting ninety pieces of artillery twenty-seven of them bronze, and seventy mortars seven of them bronze. The fort was defended by twenty-one gunboats, each of them carrying from sixteen to eighteen guns.⁴ Bassein, though never so busy a trade centre as Chaul, was famous for its ship building, and had the advantage of being the head-quarters of a rich tract of country,⁵ held by large Portuguese proprietors, whose wealth and the retinue and the court of the Captain of the North greatly enriched the city.⁶ The space within the walls was kept entirely for the higher class of Portuguese who tolerated no artisan or native among them. With straight streets, large squares, stately two-storied dwellings graced with covered balconies and large windows, and many rich and magnificent churches, Bassein was next to Goa the largest and richest of the Portuguese settlements.⁷ Under the General of the North, it was governed by a Captain, with an establishment of sixteen messengers, four torch-bearers, and three water and one umbrella carriers.⁸ With him, at least in the seventeenth century, certain of the chief townsmen seem to have been associated as aldermen, *vereadores*, whom the governor called every morning and consulted, all standing, 'the Governor though gouty not being allowed a chair.'⁹ Next to the Captain came the factor on £43 (200,000 *reis*) a year, with two clerks, two torch-bearers, and two messengers. Order was kept by a constable of the fort on £8 6s. (38,920 *reis*) a year, with twelve bombardiers each paid 1s. (3 *tangas*) a month; a chief

¹ Caesar Frederick (1563-1585) in Hakluyt, II. 344. ² Gladwin's *Ain-i-Akbari*, II. 66.

³ De Couto, XIV. 65 in Nairne's *Konkan*, 46.

⁴ O Chronista de Tissuary, III. 250; Da Cunha's Bassein, 16.

⁵ The district of Bassein stretched about ten miles north to the river Agáçim, east about twenty-four miles to Asserim and Manora, and about forty miles south to Karanja. This was divided into the Saybana of Bassein, the Kasba of Thána, the isle of Sálsette, the isle of Caranja, the isle of Bellaflor, the sub-division of Manora, and the sub-division of Asserim. Da Cunha's Bassein, 140, 157.

⁶ There were more than 100 families of the highest in India and proverbially rich. At the close of the sixteenth century the ladies of a few of the highest Bassein families showed their wealth and public spirit by subscribing £10,000 (200,000 xeraphins) to build a nunnery at Goa. Da Cunha's Bassein, 246.

⁷ See Fryer (1674-75) and other authorities quoted by Da Cunha, 140, 141. Of religious buildings it contained, besides the Cathedral, five convents, thirteen churches, an orphanage, and a hospital. Da Cunha's Bassein, 139.

⁸ The total cost amounted to £147 6s. (686,400 *reis*). The details were: Captain £128 14s. (600,000 *reis*), náik and fifteen peons £3 2s. (14,400 *reis*); four torch-bearers £3 2s. (14,400 *reis*), oil £9 5s. (43,200 *reis*), carriers £3 2s. (14,400 *reis*). In 1634 there were one *ndil*, eighteen peons, four torch-bearers, three carriers, one door-keeper, one watchman, and one translator. The total yearly cost was £128 (3420 *pardãos*). Da Cunha's Bassein, 218. At least in later times (1675) the Captain was always chosen from certain families. He had a term of three years of office. Fryer's *New Account*, 73.

⁹ Fryer's *New Account*, 74; and Inscription below, p. 40.

constable, *thánádár*, on £43 (200,000 *reis*) a year living outside of the walls in Upper Bassein, *Baçaín de Cima*, with twenty constables on 1s. 6d. (5 *tangas*) a month, four musketeers on 2s. 3d. (7 *tangas*), a sergeant, *naik*, on 1s. 6d. (2 *pardãos*), one private or *nafar*, a clerk with a sergeant and four privates, a translator, a Parbhu, a cooper, and a boatswain. Justice was administered by a police magistrate, *meirinho*, on £21 10s. (100,000 *reis*) with ten messengers; a judge, *ouvidor*, on £21 10s. (100,000 *reis*) with five messengers; and an appellate judge, *vedor*, a doctor of laws, who heard appeals from all the judges of the north coast.¹ Of miscellaneous officers there was a sea bailiff, *alcaide do mar*, on £2 10s. (12,000 *reis*); a customs storekeeper, *almoxarife dos almazens*, on £2 8s. (30,000 *reis*); a king's advocate on £4 6s. (20,000 *reis*); an administrator of intestates on £3 16s. (18,000 *reis*); a chief of the night watch on £5 8s. (25,200 *reis*); and a master builder on £3 16s. (18,000 *reis*).

In the beginning of the seventeenth century (1607) Bassein was a great place for ship-building and had a large trade in timber and building stone, which was as fine and hard as granite, and was used in all the Goa churches and palaces.² In 1612 it was besieged by the Musalmáns but apparently without success.³

In 1618 Bassein suffered from a succession of disasters. First it was stricken by a terrible disease which few escaped though most recovered. All the Jesuit fathers at the college sickened, but only one father, Emanuel Acosta, the Superior of the College, died. Before his death he foretold that the city was about to be visited with a grievous punishment. Scarcely was he dead (May 15) when the sky clouded, thunder burst, and a mighty wind rose. Towards nightfall a whirlwind raised the waves so high that the people, half dead from fear, thought that their city would be swallowed up. Many provision boats, which were lying at anchor off the shore, were dashed to pieces. In the city and in the villages houses were thrown down or made unfit to live in. The monasteries and convents of the Franciscans and Augustinians were utterly ruined. The three largest churches in the city and both the house and the church of the Jesuits were unroofed and gaped in clefts almost past repair. Nothing was more hideous than the destruction of the palm groves. Thousands of palms were torn out by the roots, and some the wind lifted through the air like feathers and carried great distances. The whole was like the ruin at the end of all things.⁴

¹ Da Cunha's Bassein, 218-221.

² Pyrard de Laval, II. 226 in Da Cunha's Bassein, 140. In 1595 the commandant of Asheri was ordered to furnish a galley every year built at Bassein (Arch. Port. Orient. Fasc. III. pt. I. p. 510). Bassein would seem to have shared in the great leather trade and manufacture of slippers, for which, as far back as the tenth century (Maçudi, I. 254) Cambay, Sanjân, and Sopára were famous. One of the churches is said to have been built by a man who had made a fortune in the slipper trade. Heber's Narrative, II. 188.

³ De Barros, VII. 217.

⁴ Cordara's History of the Jesuits, VI. 162. Faria-y-Souza (Portuguese Asia, III.) thus describes this storm: "In May 1618, six years after the settlement of the English at Surat, 'a general and diabolical storm' occurred in the neighbourhood of Bombaim. It began at Baçaím on the 15th of that month and continued with such violence that the people hid themselves in cellars, in continual dread lest their dwellings should be levelled with the earth; and at 2 A.M. an earthquake destroyed many houses. The

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.

History.

Chapter XIV.
 Scenes of Interest.

BASSEIN.
 History.

This storm was followed by so complete a failure of rain that, in a few months there was so grave a scarcity that children were openly sold by their parents to Musalmán brokers. The practice was stopped by the Jesuits, partly by saving from their own scanty allowances partly by gifts from the rich. When the fear of famine was still pressing, orders were issued that all should meet in the church of the Jesuits for prayer. One of the fathers so reproved the people for their sins that they threw themselves on the ground and filled the church with their groans. Their prayers were not unheard. The sky was soon covered with clouds, and next day rain fell so freely that the withered crops revived.¹

The European travellers of the seventeenth century describe Bassein as a handsome well fortified town with a convenient harbour, in a country growing much rice, pulse, and other grains, oil, and cocoanuts.² The city wall was of stone three miles round with three gates, two main gateways one to the east the other to the west, and a smaller portal to the south, and eight bastions, some of them unfinished. On the south or sea-side, where there was little risk of an attack there was only a single wall. The garrison was (1634) 2400 strong, 400 Europeans, 200 Native Christians, and 1800 slaves.³ The city was set apart for the better class of Christians, neither craftsmen nor Hindus were allowed to live within the walls. It had wide straight streets and good buildings round a great square or market. The nobles lived in stately mansions, and there were six churches, four convents, and two colleges, one belonging to the Franciscans the other to the Jesuits. The Jesuit college had five square cloisters with cells on two sides, a spacious refectory, a goodly church, and a fine library of commentaries and works on history and morals.⁴ The hospitality of these monasteries was famous, and made public places of entertainment unnecessary.

In the decay of Portuguese power towards the close of the seventeenth century Bassein suffered considerably. In 1674, 600 Arab pirates from Maskat landed at Bassein, and, unopposed by the panic-struck garrison, plundered all the churches outside of the walls, refraining from no cruelty or violation.⁵ In the same year Moro

sea was brought into the city by the wind; the waves roared fearfully; the tops of the churches were blown off, and immense stones were driven to vast distances; two thousand persons were killed; the fish died in the ponds, and most of the churches, as the tempest advanced, were utterly destroyed. Many vessels were lost in the port. At Bombaim sixty sail of vessels, with their cargoes and some of their crews, foundered." *Madras Journal*, V. 175.

¹ Cordara's History of the Jesuits, VI. 206. In 1623 Pietro della Valle (*Viaggi*, III. 131) noticed that many buildings were in ruins from the great hurricane of a few years before, and in 1670 Ogilby (*Atlas*, V. 214) speaks of an earthquake, which, in the beginning of the century, had swallowed many houses, in the room of which none had been built.

² See Mandelslo's *Voyages* (1638), 233; Thevenot (1666), V. 248; and Ogilby's *Atlas* (1670), V. 214. Tavernier (1651) notices that the Indians worshipped the Virgin Mary as a representation of Sita, pulling off their shoes, making many reverences, putting oil into the lamp, and casting money into the box. If the Portuguese had allowed them they would have aointed the image and offered it fruit. Harris, II. 379.

³ *O Chron de Tis*. III. 243; Da Cunha's *Bassein*, 209.

⁴ Fryer's (1675) *New Account*, 74, 75; Gemelli Careri (1695) in *Churchill's Voyages*, IV. 191, quoted in Da Cunha's *Bassein*, 141.

⁵ Orme's *Historical Fragments*, 46. Fryer notices these Arab incursions. *New Account*, 75.

Pandit established himself in Kalyán, and forced the Portuguese to pay him one-fourth of the Bassein revenues.¹ Two years later (1676), Shiváji advanced near Bassein, and, in spite of 'some slender hostility,' fortified a place called Sibon (probably Saiwán),² and in 1690 the Maráthás, though unsuccessfully, invested Bassein.³ The city which had for some time been suffering from the dishonesty of its governors, the immorality of its upper classes, the interference of the clergy, and the ill feeling shown to unconverted natives,⁴ was about 1690 stricken by a pestilential fever or plague, 'exactly like a bubo,' which, continuing at intervals for several years, robbed the city of about one-third of its people.⁵ In the beginning of the eighteenth century the population was returned at 60,499 souls, of whom 58,131 were Native Christians and 2368 Europeans.⁶ About the same time it is described as a place of small trade and a harbour for small vessels. According to Hamilton most of its riches lay buried in the hands of lazy country gentlemen, who loitered their days in ease, luxury and pride, without the least sense of their country's ruin.⁷ In 1728 a Portuguese officer, sent from Goa to examine the fortifications, found most of the outposts in a wretched state; the forts and stockades ill-placed and in bad repair; the garrison short of their proper strength, and the few soldiers untaught and undrilled, useless except as robbers.⁸

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.
History.

¹ Orme's Historical Fragments, 45; Da Cunha's Bassein, 143.

² Orme's Historical Fragments, 54.

³ Orme's Historical Fragments, 142.

⁴ In 1587 king Philip II. of Spain (1556-1598) complained of the dishonesty of the captains who let their forts fall into disrepair. Da Cunha's Bassein, 144. He also wrote that offenders against public morals should be punished (Ditto). The rules against unconverted natives were most strict. No heathen might be employed except as a groom, and to none might any friendship or kindness be shown. No infidel could serve in a public office, and all, every Sunday afternoon, were forced to attend a lecture by a priest, or, if they staid away, had to pay a fine of from 4*l.* to about 1*s.* (1-3 *tangas*). Da Cunha's Bassein, 144. According to Goetz (1603) the persecution of the Portuguese made many Hindus, Musalmáns and Pársis leave their homes and live in the dominions of Sháh Jahán where they had liberty of conscience. He adds, 'Between Bassein and Daman there are few natives and the greater part of the village lands lie untilled.' Da Cunha's Bassein, 143. Of the interference of the clergy Hamilton (1720) says, 'The church superintends the General of the North, which makes his government both uneasy and precarious.' New Account, I. 180.

⁵ Gemelli Careri in Churchill's Voyages, IV. 191. This outbreak, apparently the true plague, *taun* and *wába*, raged for several years over a great part of western India. At Ahmedabad, where it lasted for seven or eight years, its visible marks were swellings as big as a grape or banana behind the ears, under the arms and in the groin, and redness round the pupils of the eyes. In 1689 it broke out with great violence at Bijápur 'all attacked with it gave up hope.' It had been in the Deccan for several years (Muntakhabu-l-Lubáb: Elliot, VII. 337). Near Goa in 1684 it attacked Sultán Mosam's army and carried off 500 men a day (Orme's Hist. Frag. 142); raged in Surat for six years (1684-1690) (Ovington's Voyage to Surat, 347); reduced (1690) the Bombay garrison to 35 English soldiers (Bruce's Annals, III. 94); was so violent that it not only took away all means of preparing for a good end, but in a few hours in Surat, Daman and Thána, carried off whole cityfuls of people (Churchill, IV. 191); and at Táttá in Sind (1696) killed 80,000 souls (Hamilton's New Account, I. 123).

⁶ Da Cunha's Bassein, 145.

⁷ Hamilton's New Account, I. 180.

⁸ O Chron. de Tis. I. 31, 32. Of artillery Bassein had ninety pieces from three to twenty-four pounders 27 of them bronze, 70 mortars 7 of them bronze, and a garrison of 80 infantry and 12 artillery. In Bassein port were 21 armed boats each with 16 to 18 pieces of ordnance. Bassein, 209. In spite of this weakness the Bassein revenue seems to have increased till as late as 1729. In 1686 it was £8646 (Rs. 86,460), in 1709 £9737 (Rs. 97,370), in 1718 £15,539 (Rs. 1,55,390), and in 1729 £45,706 (Rs. 4,57,060). Da Cunha's Bassein, 145.

Chapter XIV.
aces of Interest.

BASSEIN.
History.

Round the city thus weakened and decayed the Maráthás were gradually closing. In 1738 they seized the small fort of Arnála to the north of Bassein, and soon after, by occupying the islands of Varsova and Dhárávi and the creeks between Bassein and the mainland they completely isolated the city. Goa, distressed by the Maráthás, could send no help, and the English at Bombay, for years annoyed by the hostility and treachery of the Jesuits of Bándra, refused assistance. On the 17th February 1739 the siege of Bassein was begun, and, under Chinnáji Áppa, Bájiráv's brother, was pressed with a skill, courage, and perseverance which no other Marátha besieging force has ever shown. In spite of the loss of their commander, Sylveira de Menezes, the garrison defended themselves with the highest courage and constancy. Among them the Europeans fought with the most signal bravery, driving back attacks, and by midnight sallies harassing the Marátha lines. Still the besiegers pressed closer, mine after mine was sprung, and in spite of a constant fire from hand grenades, musketry and mortars, the wall was breached under Sam Sebastian's tower, and, mounting on its ruins, the Maráthás gained a position from which they could not be driven. The garrison, blockaded by Ángria's fleet and short of food and of powder, with the flower of their officers and men dead or disabled, could hold out no longer. On the 16th May 1739 they offered to capitulate. The terms were honourable. The garrison, auxiliaries as well as regulars, were allowed to march out with the honours of war, and, to such of the people as wished to leave, eight days were given to gather their property. The loss of the Portuguese was about 800; that of the Maráthás, in killed and wounded, about 12,000. Thus Bassein fell as falls a stately tree never to rise. No fight had been more glorious to the Portuguese; in none since the days of Albuquerque had they earned more unsullied fame.¹

Under the Maráthás Bassein, with the name of Bájipur or Bájiráv's city, continued a place of importance, the head-quarters of the governor of the country from the Bánkot river to Daman.² To restore a Hindu population grants of rent-free land were offered, and a tax was levied for the support of Bráhmans who were brought to purify the Christians and make them fit to take their place in their old castes.³

In 1767 the Dutch wished to establish a factory at Bassein.⁴ In 1774 the town was taken by the British but soon after was restored to the Maráthás.⁵ Six years later (1780) Goddard, leading his army by land from Surat, arrived (November 13th) before Bassein. The fortress was a regular polygon without outworks, but so strong as to require regular approaches. On the 28th November the first

¹ Bom. Quar. Rev. IV. 71-87.

² Da Cunha's Bassein, 149. Du Perron (1766) says, 'Except Goa I have seen no town better placed for trade. The fort, in warlike hands, could offer a strong resistance. It is a regular hexagon. The bastions carry nine guns on each face, and those in the middle have double faces. Many of the curtains are protected by a square bastion, and that near the river by masonry built on the sea. Of the two gates the south one is open, the Maráthás have condemned the south-west gate. The walls might mount forty cannon.' Zend Avesta, I. cccclxxxiv.

³ Da Cunha's Bassein, 149.

⁴ Stavorinus, III. 107.

⁵ Mill, III. 608, 619.

battery of six guns and six mortars was opened at a distance of 900 yards, and on December 9th a second battery of nine heavy guns and at the same time a battery of twenty mortars were opened at 500 yards. On the 10th, when a breach was nearly completed, a conditional offer of surrender was made but refused, and next morning the garrison surrendered at discretion. On the British side the loss was small.¹ In 1783, under the terms of the treaty of Salbái (March 1782), Bassein was restored to the Maráthás.² At the close of 1802 (December 17th) Bájiráv Peshwa, flying from Yeshvantráv Holkar, reached Bassein from Suvarndurg on the Ratnágiri coast. Here he was met by Colonel Close and Mr. Elphinstone his Assistant, and on December 31st the Treaty of Bassein was concluded.³ To ensure the Peshwá's safety a field detachment was sent to Bassein, and to strengthen the passage from the mainland to Bassein island a considerable palm-tree stockade was built at Sopára.⁴ The Peshwa stayed in Bassein till the end of April.⁵

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.
History.

Under the terms of the treaty of Poona (13th June 1817), which was forced on the British by Bájiráv's intrigues and failure to supply his contingent of troops, Bassein with the rest of the north Konkan passed to the British. In 1818, the distance between the main defences and the want of any sufficient ditch made the fort of no military value. The ramparts were overgrown with bushes and scarcely a house was habitable. A small detachment of troops was kept in it for some time.⁶ In 1824 it was described as a considerable place surrounded by a regular fortification of ramparts and bastions, but without a glacis which from the marshy state of the surrounding country was not much wanted. A small garrison was stationed in one of the gates, under an English conductor of ordnance, and the place was kept locked. Within it was completely uninhabited.⁷ In 1825 Bishop Heber found it perfectly uninhabited, a melancholy display of ruined houses and churches covered with a rank growth of trees and brushwood. Bishop Heber describes the ruins as of mean architecture, but striking from their lofty proportions and from the singularity of Christian and European ruins in India.⁸ In 1830 an attempt was made to revive industry in Bassein by starting a sugar factory. A mill was built, but the scheme failed from the death of Mr. Lingard the promoter. In 1837 Mr. Vaupell found Bassein the chief market town of a petty division with shops mostly held by Gujaráti Vánis and a few poor Musalmáns.⁹ In 1838 Mrs. Postans described it as long forsaken with no inhabitants except a few fishermen and hunters.¹⁰ Since 1838 Bassein fort has remained almost deserted. In 1834 a travellers' bungalow was built at a cost of

¹ Mill, IV. 299; Thornton, II. 191; Nairne's Konkan, 101.

² Grant Duff, 457, in Nairne's Konkan, 103.

³ Treaties, Engagements and Sanads, V. 63 in Nairne, 108.

⁴ Captain Dickinson's Report in Nairne, 108.

⁵ Blue Book (1803), pp. 350-463 in Nairne, 108.

⁶ Dickinson's Report quoted in Nairne, 116. See also Da Cunha's Bassein, 210.

⁷ Hamilton's Gazetteer, I. 145.

⁸ Narrative, II. 185, 188.

⁹ Trans. Bom. Geog. Soc. VII. 139.

¹⁰ Western India, I. 179.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
BASSEIN.

£167 (Rs. 1672), and in 1856 a road was carried through the town to the landing place. In 1852 the ruined church of N. S. da Vida was turned into a sugar factory, and for a time the work and the workmen gave some life to the old town. But the factory did not pay, and has been closed, and the old city within the fort is again desolate.

In 1864 a municipality was established,¹ including besides the old fort and most of the modern town which stand in the village of Malonde, the survey villages of Dhauli, Sandore and Mulgaon, and many gardens and fields between Bassein and Pápdí, about a mile and a half to the east. Though the old city within the fort is desolate, the modern municipal town is busy and prosperous. In 1880-81 the municipal income, collected from octroi, house and privy taxes and tolls and market fees, amounted to £714 (Rs. 7141). The expenditure in the same year was £664 (Rs. 6637), of which £117 were spent on scavenging, £46 on lighting, and £77 on roads.

The Balvantráv Hari Náik dispensary, aided by a Government grant of £173 (Rs. 1730), a municipal grant of £170 (Rs. 1700), and a local funds grant of £60 (Rs. 600) was established in 1872 in a house given by Yashvantráv Balvant Náik, whose father's name the dispensary bears. There is an assistant surgeon in charge, and the attendance in 1880-81 was 18,824 out-patients and 43 in-patients. There are six vernacular schools, the chief of which, with room for 150 pupils, is held in a school-house which was built in 1878 at a cost of £560 (Rs. 5601).

The mámlatdár's office, which is built on the standard plan, was completed in 1869 at a cost of £3553 (Rs. 35,530). The subordinate judge's court is held in what was formerly a private dwelling. Close to the new school-house is a public garden which was granted to the municipality by Government in 1877.² Opposite the garden stand the Robertson vegetable and fruit markets, with an upper story which is used as the municipal office.³

Bassein has a good landing place and a custom house. The returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show an average export trade of £51,414 (Rs. 5,14,140) and an import trade of £22,520 (Rs. 2,25,200). Exports varied from £20,710 (Rs. 2,07,100) in 1876-77 to £97,480 (Rs. 9,74,800) in 1875-76, and imports from £17,295 (Rs. 1,72,950) in 1876-77 to £33,547 (Rs. 3,35,470) in 1877-78.⁴ The railway returns show an increase in passengers from 86,473 in 1873 to 140,837 in 1880, and a fall in goods from 5292 tons to 3278 tons.

Churches.

There are six modern Catholic churches in and near Bassein. The

¹ Gov. Res. 521, 15th March 1864.

² Gov. Res. 1265, 26th February 1877.

³ The markets are called after Mr. James Walker Robertson, Collector of Thána, 1867-1875.

⁴ The details are: Exports, 1874-75 £78,004 (Rs. 7,80,040), 1875-76 £97,480 (Rs. 9,74,800), 1876-77 £20,710 (Rs. 2,07,100), 1877-78 £33,868 (Rs. 3,38,680), 1878-79 £27,007 (Rs. 2,70,070); Imports 1874-75 £19,225 (Rs. 1,92,250), 1875-76 £19,176 (Rs. 1,91,760), 1876-77 £17,295 (Rs. 1,72,950), 1877-78 £33,547 (Rs. 3,35,470), 1878-79 £23,355 (Rs. 2,33,550).

church of Our Blessed Lady of Mercy, about two miles north of the mámlatdár's office, has a congregation of 974. It was built by private subscription and measures ninety-five feet long by fifteen broad and thirteen high. The vicar has a house and draws a monthly stipend of £1 14s. (Rs.17) from the Portuguese government. A music master plays the violin in church. The Dhauli church, about two miles north of Bassein, is dedicated to Our Blessed Lady of Remedies, and has a congregation of 3238. It was built in 1821 at a cost of £1860 (Rs. 18,600), of which £1800 (Rs. 18,000) were collected by private subscription and £60 (Rs. 600) were granted by Government. It measures 108 feet long by thirty-three broad and twenty-three high. The vicar has a house and a monthly Government stipend of £1 9s. (Rs. 14-8). There is a parish school attended by about fifteen pupils. The Mánikpur church, four miles north-east of Bassein, is dedicated to St. Michael the Archangel, and has a congregation of 800. It was re-built in 1851 at a cost of £1500 (Rs. 15,000) which was raised by private subscription. It is in good order and measures 120 feet long by twenty-nine wide and thirty-six high. The vicar has a house and a monthly Government stipend of £1 9s. (Rs. 14-8). A music master plays the violin in church; there is no parish school. The Sandore church, three miles north of Bassein, is dedicated to St. Thomas the Apostle, and has a congregation of 1725. The side walls were built in the sixteenth century, the chapel in 1838, and the frontispiece in 1858. The chapel measures twenty-five feet long by twenty broad and twenty high, and the body of the church seventy-six feet long by thirty wide and twenty-five high. The vicar has a house and a monthly Government stipend of £1 9s. (Rs. 14-8). There is also a vestry-keeper who gives religious instruction, and a music master who plays the violin in church. There is no parish school. The Páli church, about three miles east of Bassein, is dedicated to Our Blessed Lady the Mother of God, and has a congregation of 900. It was built in 1840 at a cost of £1500 (Rs. 15,000) and measures seventy-five feet long by twenty-three broad and eighteen high. The vicar has a house and a monthly Government stipend of £1 9s. (Rs. 14-8). There is a music master who plays the violin in church and a parish school with about thirty pupils. The Pápdí church, about two miles north-east of Bassein, is dedicated to Our Blessed Lady of Grace and has a congregation of 1294. It measures about 102 feet long by forty-five high and 37 broad, and was built in 1865 at a cost of £1800 (Rs. 18,000) collected by private subscription. The vicar has a house and a monthly Government stipend of £1 9s. (Rs. 14-8). There is a violin master and a parish school supported by Government and attended by fifty-six pupils.

There are two modern Hindu temples inside the fort, one to Hanumán close to the sea gateway and the other to Trivikrá́m. Trivikrá́m's temple enjoys a yearly Government allowance of £106 (Rs. 1061). There are two travellers' rest-houses built by Pársis, one by Mr. Lavji Sorábji Lákdávála in 1780 and the other by Mr. Dádábháí and Mancherji Pestanji Wádía in 1836.

In 1860 the interior of the fort was leased for thirty years to

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.
Churches.

Remains.

IV. Major Littlewood, whose widow now holds the lease, her son cultivating the fields inside. The grant of this lease has made the proper preservation of the ruins almost impossible.¹ Except two openings for the landing-place road, and one or two breaches along the sea face, the old city walls are in fair repair. They are about one and a half miles round, and in shape an irregular decagon, built of stone from thirty to thirty-five feet high, and, except on the west where they are as much as forty-five, not more than five feet thick. At each of the ten corners is a four-sided bastion,² and in the whole circumference are three entrances, two main double gateways, and a postern. Of the two main gateways the Sea Gate, *Porta do Mar*, with massive teak doors cased with iron bars and spikes, is in good repair, but the woodwork of the Land Gate, *Porta do Campo*, is broken. The postern behind the cloisters of the Franciscan church was thought unsafe, and was closed by the bastion of Sam Sebastian.

Within the walls are some fenced fields, and the lines of some of the old streets may be traced. With these exceptions the space is overgrown with palms and brushwood. On the land side are few signs of old buildings, but near the middle of the space are the ruins of the citadel or round central tower, and close together, towards the sea, are the remains of six churches and other religious buildings. Of these some are perfect except that their roofs have gone, of others only the towers are left. The site of others is marked by broken pillars, porches, and cornices, and some are shapeless mounds of ruin. All are overgrown with grass, wall trees, and thick hanging festoons of climbing plants. Of the absence of ruins on the land side two explanations may be offered, that, as the part most likely to suffer from a land attack, it was never built but kept for the growth of grain, or that it was once peopled and fell to ruin during the ravages of the plague at the close of the seventeenth century.

Beginning from the seaside the first object of interest is the massive double sea gateway with its well preserved teak and iron doors, on one of which, partly hid by an iron bar, are the words 'The 20th November 1720.' Within the gate, on the left, is a small temple of Hanumán. On the same side, the building with massive high tower and tree-covered walls is the Cathedral, or *Matriz*, of St. Joseph. Over the door these words are cut in stone :

'In the year 1601, when the most illustrious Sr. Dom Frei Aleixo de Menezes was Archbishop Primate and the Revd. Pedro Galvao Pereira was Vicar, this Cathedral was rebuilt.'³

The towered front and the side walls with arched doorways and lancet windows are in fair repair, but the roof is gone and the steps

¹ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C. S., 24th January 1882.

² Their names are Nossa Senhora dos Remedios, Reis Magos, Sam Thiago, Sam Gonçalo, Madre de Deos, Sam João, Elephante, Sam Pedro, Sam Paulo, and Sam Sebastian.

³ 'The Portuguese runs, NO ANNO DE 1601, SENDO ARCEBISPO PRIMAZ O ILLMO SR. DOM FREI ALEIXO DE MENEZES, E VIGARIO O PE PEDRO GALVAO PEREIRA, SE REFORMOU ESTA MATRIZ. Da Cunha's Bassein, 214.

up the tower are decayed. On a black oblong tombstone in the chancel, to the right of the main altar, are these words:

'To this grave are transferred the bones of Pedro Galvao, a servant in the Lord, who managed and enlarged this temple. He died at Goa on the 19th March 1618.'¹

At the west end of the nave, a half-buried tomb bears the name 'Antonio de Almeida de Sampaio e Su.' The present building seems to stand on the site of the church of St. Joseph, which was built in 1546 by the Viceroy Dom João de Castro under the orders of Dom João III. of Portugal.² A plain arched passage between the cathedral and a private house to the right is perhaps a relic of the dislike the wives of the old Bassein nobles had, to be stared at on their way to church.³

Facing the sea, the open space at the end of the street, to the left of the sea gate, is the great square or market. Round it are the remains of what were once fine buildings. One of the chief of these was the State House, where in 1675 'the Governor convoked the nobles every morning upon consultation, in which they all stood, a chair not being allowed the Governor though gouty, and where towards evening they met to game.'⁴ The ruined doorway beyond the market belongs to the castle or round citadel. On either side of the door were two pillars of which only the Corinthian capitals are left. Above, are a Maltese cross, a coat of arms, a sphere, and the date 1606. Inside of the gate the whole space is strewn with ruins. To the left, along a path choked with shrubs and fallen stones, are the ruins of a bastion with the oldest inscription in Bassein:

'The first Captain who built this fortress was Garcia de Sa, by command of the Governor Nuno da Cunha in the year 1536.'⁵

These ruins are said to have been older than the Portuguese, and to have been the 'place of residence of the Moors to whom it belonged.'⁶ Further back heaps of rubbish and one or two doored and windowed walls are all that remain of the palaces of the General of the North and of the Captain of Bassein.⁷ A little behind the gate of the round citadel, and near the end of the street that leads from the sea-gate along the wall, are the ruins of

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.

Remains.

¹ The Latin runs, 'PETRI GALVANI TEMPLUM HOC QUI REXIT ET AUXIT HOC TRANS-LATA JACENT FAMULI INDOX OSSA SEPULCHRO. OBIIT GOE 19 MARTII ANNO 1618.'

² Da Cunha's Bassein, 215. The king allowed the Viceroy to support the vicar and his assistants, from a sum of £112 (3000 *pardãos*) formerly spent on Musalmán mosques. In 1634 the church staff was a vicar, four canons, two choir boys, a treasurer, four singers, and one player. The yearly cost was, for establishment £25 (666 *pardãos*); for ornament, cloth, palm leaves, and flowers £2 5s. (60 *pardãos*); and for candles £3 7s. (90 *pardãos*).

³ Da Cunha's Bassein, 246.

⁴ Fryer's New Account, 74.

⁵ The Portuguese runs, 'HO PRIMEIRO CAPITAM QUE EDIFICOU ESTA FORTALEZA FOI GARCIA DE SA POR MANDADO DO GOVERNADOR NUNO DA CUNHA ERA DE 1536.' Da Cunha's Bassein, 217.

⁶ Bocarro (1634) in O Chron. de Tis. III. 243.

⁷ Da Cunha's Bassein, 218. Of the jail that once stood near the Captain's palace nothing is left but a slab with a worn writing to be seen near the travellers' bungalow outside of the fort. The writing runs, 'Pero da Silva being Viceroy and Rui dias da Cunha Captain of this fortress, the city of Bassein, Dom Luiz d'Athaide, Francisco Pereira, . . . and Alvaro Coelho caused this jail to be built, which was completed while Andre Salema was Captain and Antonio Teles, Tristam . . . Aldermen. The date is gone. It must have been between 1635 and 1639. Da Cunha's Bassein, 236.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

BASSEIN. Remains.

a very large building supposed to be the house of the Captain or the Court of Justice, but more probably the Church and Convent of the Augustinians.

The portico, which is approached by a flight of five deep steps, is supported by four pillars which divide the entrance into three arches leading into the vestibule. In the background are the Portuguese royal arms and some worn devices. Two inscribed stones have fallen, one from the architrave the other from the tympanum. The writing on the architrave runs,

'This portal was built during the government of the Viceroy Dom Miguel de Noronha, Count of Linhares, and on it St. Francis Xavier was placed as patron of the city. The 10th May 1631.'¹

The writing on the tympanum runs,

'When Gaspar de Mello de Miranda was Captain of the city, and Goncalo Coelho da Silva, Pero Ferreira, and Joao Boto Machado and other officers were aldermen, this portal, which took St. Xavier as its patron, was built in the year 1631.'²

Next to the palace are the ruins of the factory, the residence of the factor who was second in rank to the Captain. Close by are the ruins of a very large building apparently a granary. Separated from the palace of the General of the North by the large oblong space of the old palace garden, are the Church and Hospital of Pity. The Hospital, which faces the wall on the river side, is a long massive pile with a large square courtyard surrounded by a beautiful cloistered arcade. The church though small had a handsome front of finely dressed stone and delicately wrought pillars. Above the door is a stone escutcheon with a beautiful Maltese cross in the centre, and, on either side, a dragon with a roll in its mouth. Inside the church are two tombstones, a large one with the words, 'The grave of Po. Cabral de Navais and of his son P. Hieronimo Po. Cabral and his heirs.'³ The other stone has only a few letters.⁴ The Bassein hospital, a very old institution, was endowed by the Portuguese government with a monthly allowance of £5 4s. (140 *pardãos*) and a grant of £17 (79,200 *reis*) to buy rice for the poor. Not far from the entrance of this church is a modern Hindu temple of Mahadev. Parallel to this is the church of Nossa Senhora da Vida. It is one of the oldest churches in Bassein, and in 1695 was mentioned by Gemelli Careri as adorned with three good altars. The modern building in the nave of the church is the sugar refinery, which after a few years of ill success was closed in 1874. In a grave opened when digging the foundations of the sugar refinery were found the bones of a man and horse evidently buried together.⁵

¹ The Portuguese runs, 'GOVERNANDO O ESTADO DA INDIA O VICE-REI DOM MIGUEL DE NORONHA CONDE DE LINHARES, SE FEZ ESTE PORTAL, EM O QUAL SE POZ POR PADROEIRO D'ESTA CIDADE A SAM FRANCISCO XAVIER. A DES DE MAIO 1631.

² The Portuguese runs, 'SENDO CAPITAO D'ESTA CIDADE GASPAR DE MELLO DE MIRANDA, E VEREADORES GONCALO COELHO DA SILVA, PERO FERREIRA, E JOAO BOTO MACHADO COM OS MAIS OFFICIAES SE POZ N'ESTE (PORTAL?) A SAM XAVIER, QUE TOMARAO POR SEU PATRO.... NONO ANNO DE 1631.

³ The Portuguese runs, 'SEPULTURA DE PO. CABRAL DE NAVAIS E DE SEU FO. P. HIERONIMO PO., CABRALE SEUS HERDEIROS. Da Cunha's Bassein, 226.

⁴ The letters are SA. DA. L. H. EO. DO. E.

⁵ A case of burying a horse with his dead master occurred as late as 1781 at Treves in Germany. The practice of leading his charger after an officer's bier is probably a relic of the older custom. See Tylor's Primitive Culture, I. 428.

To the right of the church of Nossa Senhora da Vida, the chapel which was lately used as a sugar warehouse, is probably the church and monastery of the Hospitallers, a poor and modern (1681) order which never rose to wealth or power in Bassein.¹

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.

Remains.

A little beyond, in front of the square, are the ruins of the Church and Monastery of the Jesuits. The church front is the handsomest piece of architecture in Bassein. It has a noble arch, columns with fluted shafts and Corinthian capitals, and the monogram I.H.S. and a cross sculptured on the lintel and above the pillars. Attached to the church are the ruins of the college overgrown with climbing plants and wall trees, but still firm and in good order. The date over the door (1636) must refer to repairs. The foundation of the Church and Monastery were laid in 1548 by Fr. Malchior Gonsalves, a close friend of St. Xavier, by whom the Jesuits had, in the year before, been established at Bassein. Between 1573 and 1588 great numbers were converted, and in the latter year no fewer than 9400 Hindus were baptised in Bassein church. After 1560 there was a commissary of the inquisition at Bassein. In the seventeenth century the Jesuit buildings were the finest in Bassein. Pietro della Valle, in passing down the coast (March 1623),² supped with the Jesuits from whom he received much courtesy. Fryer (1675) speaks of a goodly church, a spacious refectory, and a college of polite structure, with fine square cloisters and side cells above stairs as well as below. In the portico was a copy of Michael Angelo's picture of the Resurrection.³ Twenty years later the church and the three chapels are described as richly gilt. Their garden had some European fruits, among them figs and grapes that ripened in December and March.⁴

In the nave of the church near the chancel are two grave stones, one with the Portuguese inscription, 'The grave of Isabel de Aguiar, a widow lady, the noble helper of this college. Died on the 24th January 1591.'⁵ The other runs, 'The grave of Dona Filipa da Fonseca, a widow lady, the noble helper of this church to which she gave during her lifetime all she possessed. She died on the 20th July 1628.'⁶

A little beyond the ruins of the Jesuit buildings is the Franciscan church of the Invocation of Santo Antonio, the oldest and one of the largest religious buildings in Bassein. The arched ceiling of the chief chapel with elaborate mouldings is still fairly preserved. The great arch near the chapel of the baptismal font is in good order, and the corridor round the cloisters on the four sides of a square courtyard is fairly preserved. Unlike most Bassein

¹ It is (1695) so poor that it can maintain but three friars. Gemelli Careri in Churchill, IV. 192.

² Viaggi, III. 131.

³ Fryer's New Account, 74.

⁴ Gemelli Careri in Churchill, IV. 192.

⁵ The Portuguese runs, 'SEPULTURA DE ISABEL DE AGUIAR, DONA VIUVA, INSIGNE BENEFICENTORA DESTA COLLEGIO. FALLECEO A 24 DE JANEIRO ANNO DE 1591.'

⁶ The Portuguese is, 'SEPULTURA DE DONA FILIPA DA FONSECA, DONA VIUVA INSIGNE BENEFICENTORA DESTA IGREJA, A QUEM EM SUA VIDA DEU TUDO QUANTO TINHA FALLECEO A VINTE DE JULHO DA ERA DE 1628.'

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.
Remains.

buildings, the Franciscan church is of dressed stone, and has basalt in its staircases, arches, windows, and door posts. One well-built staircase is still in good order. There was a monastery as well as a church, and the ruins of both can be traced. This was the centre church of the great missionary Fr. Antonio de Porto, who, between 1530 and 1540, established many churches in Bassein and Sálsette. About 1550, when the Jesuits first appeared, the power of the Franciscans was much reduced by dissensions and schisms. Among the tombstones in the nave and chancel one has the words ' (The tomb of) His Majesty's Councillor, who died on the 24th August 1558, and of his wife Dona Luiza da Silva, and his heirs.'¹ In early times the Franciscans had much support from the state, and even as late as 1634 there were thirty Franciscans while there were only fifteen Jesuits, ten Dominicans, and eight Augustins.

It was here that St. Francis Xavier staid during his three short visits, one in 1544 and two in 1548. In 1695 Gemelli Careri noticed that, contrary to the custom of India, the church had many chapels.²

To the right of the Franciscan ruins, almost between them and those of the Jesuits, are the ruins of the Dominican church and monastery built in 1583 under the invocation of Sam Gonçalo. Of the church, the walls and tower and a little of the peaked roof near the chancel are still standing, and the chief chapel with its beautiful arch is in good order. On the gospel side of the altar is the ruined tomb of the patron, with a scarcely legible epitaph. In 1695 it had three well-adorned altars opposite the great gate.³ The monastery, which was once famous for its dormitory, is now a ruin.

The road between the Dominican and Franciscan ruins and the fort wall leads to the bastion of Sam Sebastian with the blocked postern. The inscription stone lies neglected near the land gateway. It runs,

'During the reign of the most high and most mighty King Dom Joam of Portugal, the third of this name, and when D. Afonso de Noronha, son of the Marquis of Villa Real, was Viceroy, and Francisco de Sa, Captain of the fort and city of Bagai, this bastion, named Sam Sebastian, was built on the 22nd February 1554.'⁴

¹ The Portuguese is, 'E DO CONSELHO DE SUA Magestade, FALLECEU EM 24 DE AGOSTO DE 1558, E DE SUA MOLHER, DONA LUIZA DA SILVA E SEUS ERDEIROS.' Of other epitaphs there are in one of the side chapels to the left of the high altar, 'Here rests Dona Francisca de Miranda, wife of Manoel de Melo Pereira, founder of this chapel, and her daughter Dona Ines de Melo and her grandson Luis de Melo. She died on the 10th November 1606.' Near the centre of the building is another, 'The grave of Dona Giomar d' Aguiar, widow of Alvaro de Lemos, may he be with God! Died on the 4th March of 96. Is hers and her son's.' In a third chapel to the right of the chancel is an inscription, 'This grave stone was placed by Dona Pra de Berredo over the grave of her husband, Antonio Teles de Menezes, who died on the 26th October 1676. This grave was bought by Manoel de Carvalho Pereira and his heirs. Our Father.' Close by is, 'This grave belongs to Baltazar Freire da Camara, daughter of Dona Simoa Freire. Died on the 1st November 1601.' In the first chapel to the left of the main altar are the words, 'Grave of Bento da Costa and his heirs.' Da Cunha's Bassein, 238-240.

² Churchill, IV. 192.

³ Churchill, IV. 192.

⁴ The Portuguese runs, 'REINANDO HO MUITO ALTO E MUITO PODEROSO REI D. JOAM DE PORTUGAL 3 DESTA NOME, E GOVERNANDO A INDIA O VICE-REI, D. AFONSO DE

It was through this bastion that the Maráthás forced their way into the city in 1739. A few yards from the bastion is a modern English tomb with the words, 'Here lies the body of . . . Durham, wife of Andrew Durham, Surgeon, who departed this life in . . .'

On the outer side of the wall leading from the postern are the ruins of the pier. Inside of the wall a passage is said to run to the river. But the air is bad and puts out lights, and the passage has never been explored.

On both sides of an old street, nearly parallel to the new highroad which leads along the middle of the fort to the sea gateway, are the remains of the nobles' mansions. Of the stately dwellings, 'graced with covered balconies and large latticed or oyster-shell windows,'¹ only shapeless heaps of brushwood-covered stones and mortar remain. On the Marátha conquest most of the rich families retired to Goa and almost all have since died out.² The only trace of luxury is an ornamental bath-room of hard cement studded with shells and pieces of porcelain. In this quarter of the town is an inscription too confused to be translated.³ Near these old mansions, in a square overlooking the road, are the ruins of the Augustin Chapel of Nossa Senhora de Annunciada. The front is double arched, the walls and side windows of the chancel are well preserved, and parts of a vaulted roof with painted mouldings remain.⁴

Bela'pur Fort, on an island of the same name about a mile long and somewhat less than a mile broad, commands the entrance to the Panvel river about five miles west of Panvel. It was described by Captain Dickinson in 1818 as about 400 feet from north to south, and divided midway, its breadth being about half its length. Near the north point, on a rising ground about seventy-five feet high and about 800 feet from the river, were the ruined remains of a battery, part of which supported the roof of an old guard-room. On a somewhat lower point of land, nearer the mouth of the river, were the remains of another battery like the first, supporting an old roof on either side of which were the ruins of a breast work. Both batteries were under cover of the fort guns. Except the north gateway and two round towers on the south face, the fort works were utterly ruinous. The works, including wretched parapets from two to four feet wide, were nowhere more than eight feet thick and varied from six to twenty feet high. The facing or revetment of part of the works was destroyed by violent rain in 1818. Except a low hut and a low ruined well, whose water lasted only a short time after the rains, the interior of the fort showed nothing but ruins. The

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BASSEIN.

BELÁPUR FORT.

NORONHA FILHO DO MARQUEZ DE VILLA REAL, SENDO FRANCISCO DE SA CAPITAO DESTA FORTALEZA E CIDADE DE BAÇAL, FUNDOU ESTE BALUARTE, PER NOME SAM SEBASTIAM, AOS 22 DIAS DO MES DE FEVEREIRO ERA 1554 ANNOS.

¹ Fryer (1675), New Account, 74.

² Da Cunha's Bassein, 149, 224.

³ The Portuguese words are, 'ESTAS CASAS S | EARA BATRADE | SAM EAFAGE | SAE. NO ANO DE | 1617. POR MA | DADO DO DOOM | E DO ROLARL. O | O MAENCOICAE | DON OLOI . . . A | . . . | . . . | 20 . . . | NIALFEIAC | AELACDELE | SE ESUL OD. | AEN . . . SE SE SOMO | DIE CIO AGNEF | CAN PAMEINI | MAAPORMNA- TND | VPORESLPADIAO | . . .

⁴ Da Cunha's Bassein, 247.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
BELÁPUR FORT.

harbour, about fifty-five feet from the fort, was defended by a low wall running along the top of the river bank. In the wall were two towers the better placed of which was about twenty feet high, and from its height and capacity was a little fort in itself. The battery above was excellent and roofed. A store room of the same size underneath the ground floor was formerly used as a prison. The enclosure was entered by a gate and had at one end a battery much like the other two, and like them commanded by the fort above.

Under the Portuguese Belápur isle was one of the seven divisions subject to Bassein the capital of the north. It included Panechana with thirty villages, Cairana with seventeen villages, and Sabayo with seventeen villages.¹ In 1781 a British resident was stationed at Belápur and in 1817 (23rd June) it was taken charge of by Captain Charles Gray.²

BHÁNDUP.

Bhandup in Sálsette, four miles south-west of Thána, with, in 1881, a population of 884 souls, has a railway station and a post office. The railway traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 28,988 in 1873 to 51,664 in 1880, and in goods from 126 to 143 tons. It is the nearest railway station, about four miles, to Tulsi lake. The Kanheri caves lie about two miles beyond Tulsi, but the road from Borivli station on the Baroda railway though not so pretty is shorter and easier.

In 1803, on payment of a quit-rent, the East India Company granted the major part of Bhándup and parts of two other villages to Mr. Luke Ashburner, alderman of Bombay and editor of the Bombay Courier. In 1817 Mr. Ashburner sold the estate, together with the contract for supplying Government rum, to his manager Mr. Kávasji Mánekji Ashburner for a sum of £50,000 (Rs. 5,00,000).³ In 1832 machinery was brought from England to work the distillery and in that year about 100,000 gallons of rum are said to have been supplied to Government.⁴ In 1857 Government stopped the rum contract, and the distillery ceased to prosper and was closed in 1878.⁵ It was reopened in 1879-80 but has again been closed.

Near Bhándup is the Povai estate now a wilderness with ruined wells, conduits and walls. About fifty years ago it was well known for its experimental farm. In 1829 Mr. Frámji Kavásji, a rich Bombay merchant, bought the villages of Povai, Tirandáj, Kopri, Sáki, Paspoli, and Tungáve formerly held by Dr. Scott, a botanist and skilful gardener; and in 1833-34 added two villages Kanjur and Vikhroli to the estate and spent large sums in sinking wells and

¹ Da Cunha's Bassein, 206. Panechana is probably Panvel, Cairana is Khairne eight miles north of Belápur, Sabayo is Sháhábáz close to Belápur. Belápur is perhaps Beláwal mentioned (1570) as an European Konkani port. Bird's Mirat-i-Ahmadi, 129.

² Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

³ Mr. Kharshedji Kávasji, the present proprietor of the Bhándup estate, pays Government a yearly quit-rent of £233 14s. (Rs. 2337).

⁴ Mr. B. B. Patel.

⁵ Mr. Bell, in his Excise Report of 1st October 1869, wrote, 'The Bhándup distillery was started to supply European troops with rum. Besides to the troops a considerable quantity of liquor found its way to Bombay.'

introducing exotics.¹ In 1837 the villages were conveyed to him in fee simple, burdened with the charge of maintaining a reservoir in Duncan Road, Bombay. Since his death (1851) and the death of his wife the estate has been the subject of family disputes, and is at present managed by a receiver under the orders of the High Court.

A copper-plate found near Bhándup, about 1835, records the grant by Chhittarájadev Silhára in A.D. 1026 (S. 948) of a field in the village of Nour, the modern Naura, two miles north of Bhándup. Other villages mentioned in the grant are Gomvani, the modern Govhan, and Gorapavalli, perhaps an old name of Bhándup. The boundary of the field to the north and east was a main road, or *rájapatha*, which apparently ran from Thána much along the line of the present Bombay-Thána road.²

Bhavangad is a ruined fort 188 feet long by seventy broad, near the village of Khatali four miles south of Kelvi Máhim. It is overgrown with mango, jack and cashewnut trees, and has a large rock-cut hollow for storing grain and a cistern with five feet of water. In 1862 it had water and supplies, but the walls were so ruined that they added nothing to the natural strength of the place.

Bha'yndar in Sálsette, thirty miles north of Bombay and five south-east of Bassein, with, in 1881, a population of 1901, is a port and a station on the Baroda railway. Perhaps this rather than Bhiwndy is the origin of Binda, Ptolemy's name for the Bassein creek. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 33,455 in 1873 to 47,226 in 1880, and in goods from 2627 to 19,770 tons. Most of the salt from the extensive Rai Murdha salt-pans, about three miles to the west, is sent by rail to northern and central India.

The Christian population of 540 has a church dedicated to Our Lady of Nazareth. It was built by the Portuguese, measures 101 feet by 52 and 20 high, and is in good repair. Formerly the priest's house was in the chapel, but this was given up in 1866 and a new house built for the vicar. The vicar draws £1 10s. (Rs. 15) a month both from the British and the Goa governments. A music master plays in the church choir; there is no parish school.

Bhivgad or **BHIMGAD** fort in Gaurkamat village, three miles east of Karjat, stands on a hill 500 or 600 feet high below the great spur of Dhák. The walls are ruinous and there are two or three water cisterns.

Bhiwndi or **BHIMDI**, north latitude 19° 19' and east longitude 73° 9', the chief town of the Bhiwndi sub-division, with, in 1881, a population of 13,837, lies between the Kamvári creek and the Ágra road. It is divided into two chief portions, each forming a separate survey village, Bhiwndi proper and Nizámpur, which may be roughly said to lie, the former to the west and the latter to the east of the Lendi creek which here runs into the Kamvári. The Kamvári is tidal

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BHÁNDUP.

BHAVANGAD
FORT.

BHÁYNDAR.

BHIVGAD
FORT.

BHIWNDI.

¹ Mr. Vaupell in Trans. Bom. Geo. Soc. VII. 152. Details are given under Povai.

² Ind. Ant. V. 277.

Chapter XIV.
 Places of Interest.
 BHIWNDI.

for a mile above the town, where a dam was built in 1845-46 by Káshibái Garboli of Bassein at a cost of from £500 to £600 (Rs. 5000-Rs. 6000). After running westward for seven or eight miles the creek joins the large Bassein and Thána creek at Kerne Deve. By the Agra road Bhiwandi is thirty-two miles north-east of Bombay and six north of Kalyán, the nearest railway station.¹

Of the whole population, 8057 were Hindus, 5742 Musalmáns, and thirty-eight Pársis. The Musalmán population consists chiefly of the part-foreign class of Konkani Musalmáns, who from the vigour of the local rice trade are more prosperous than in any other town in the district.

The chief industries are weaving, rice cleaning, and oil making, and the chief articles of trade are rice, dried fish, cloth, grass, and wood.

In 1860 the value of the Bhiwandi trade was estimated at from £300,000 to £350,000 (Rs. 30,00,000-Rs. 35,00,000). Of this about £250,000 (Rs. 25,00,000) went to Bombay, from £50,000 to £60,000 (Rs. 5,00,000-Rs. 6,00,000) to the Deccan, and £30,000 to £40,000 (Rs. 3,00,000-Rs. 4,00,000) were disposed of in the town and neighbouring villages. Besides local supplies of rice, wood, and salt worth from £100,000 to £110,000 (Rs. 10,00,000-Rs. 11,00,000), the chief articles of traffic were oil, linseed, and cotton from central India and the Deccan. The through traffic has almost entirely passed to the railway and much of the local trade now finds its way to Bombay by Kalyán.²

Bhiwandi creek is narrow and shallow in parts. In ordinary tides no boats of more than twenty tons and in spring tides of more than forty-two tons can reach the town. The sea trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £111,608 (Rs. 11,16,080) and imports worth £54,280 (Rs. 5,42,800). Exports varied from £101,255 (Rs. 10,12,550) in 1877-78 to £108,840 (Rs. 10,88,400) in 1878-79, and imports from £47,574 (Rs. 4,75,740) in 1874-75 to £61,929 (Rs. 6,19,290) in 1878-79.³

Its position on a navigable stream on the direct line of traffic through the Thal Pass must have made Bhiwandi an early centre of trade. The word is perhaps preserved in Binda, Ptolemy's (150) name for the Bassein creek.

In 1542, in a treaty with the Portuguese the rulers of Ahmednagar engaged not to allow pirates to pass by Kalyán and Bhiwandi to Bassein.⁴ In 1570 Bhiwandi is mentioned as a place of trade

¹ The road from Kalyán to Bhiwandi has lately been put in excellent repair. Some fifteen or twenty small pony carts have been made on the Násik pattern and as they can go from the Kone ferry to Bhiwandi in about half an hour they have begun to drive off the old bullock carts. Mr. W. B. Mulock, C. S.

² Mr. E. Lawrence, C. S.

³ The details are : Exports, 1874-75 £106,355 (Rs. 10,63,550), 1875-76 £138,367 (Rs. 13,83,670), 1876-77 £103,245 (Rs. 10,32,450), 1877-78 £101,255 (Rs. 10,12,550), and 1878-79 £108,840 (Rs. 10,88,400); Imports, 1874-75 £47,574 (Rs. 4,75,740), 1875-76 £51,193 (Rs. 5,11,930), 1876-77 £48,813 (Rs. 4,88,130), 1877-78 £61,894 (Rs. 6,18,940), and 1878-79 £61,929 (Rs. 6,19,290).

⁴ *Collecção Fragmentos Ineditos*, V-2, 119.

with Gujarát.¹ In 1636 the Emperor Sháh Jahán ceded the province of Kalyán-Bhiwndi to Bijápur.² In 1690 the Bhiwndi Nawáb, Mohtabar Khán, whose fine tomb stands on the edge of the Shenále lake at Kalyán, is mentioned as having ravaged the Portuguese territories,³ and in 1750, under the name Bimbri, Bhiwndi is noticed as the head of 463 villages with a revenue of £101,838 (Rs. 10,18,380).⁴ In 1789, according to Maráthi records, the Bhiwndi sub-division yielded an estimated yearly revenue of £24,177 (Rs. 2,41,770).⁵ From 1817 when it passed into British hands until 1835, a native infantry regiment was kept at Bhiwndi, and from 1836 until the reduction of the Veteran Battalion in 1860, a considerable detachment of that corps under the command of a European officer was stationed at Bhiwndi. The military camp lay to the east of the town on somewhat rising ground which is still locally known as the 'Camp.' In 1837, during the Muharram festival, April 14th to 18th, a somewhat serious riot took place between the Hindus and Musalmáns. The Hindu festival of Rám's birthday, or *Rámnávmi*, fell on one of the Muharram days and the Muhammadans gave out that they would allow no idol procession. Bad blood was aroused and the Muhammadans, who were the stronger party, sacked several temples and beat several Hindus. The rioting was stopped on the 18th April by the arrival of an assistant magistrate with a small detachment of the Regiment of Native Infantry then stationed at Thána. Two hundred and fifty Musalmáns were arrested, of whom forty were tried and twenty-one convicted and sentenced to terms of imprisonment varying from one to ten years. Though there has been no breach of the peace since 1837, the ill-feeling between the two classes remains and during the Muharram special police arrangements are always required.

The old military dispensary is now the subordinate judge's court. On the camping ground there are two European tombs and several more on the margin of the big reservoir to the south of the road that leads into the town. All are in good repair, but the inscriptions are much worn.⁶ The chief Musalmán remains are a tomb in honour of Sháh Husain Káderi, a minister of king Ali

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
BHIWNDI.

¹ Bird's *Mirát-i-Ahmadi*, 129.

² Grant Duff's *Maráthás*, 63.

³ O Chron. de Dis. II. 52; Nairne's *Konkan*, 37.

⁴ Tieffenthaler, *Des. His. et Geog.* I. 505. ⁵ Waring's *History of the Maráthás*, 238.

⁶ The inscription on the British tomb runs, 'Sacred to the memory of George, infant son of Lieut. H. Sutherland of the 1st Battery, 7th Regt. N.I., who died at Bhiwndi on the 31st December 1820, aged 5 months.' Another on a tomb between the Musalmán cemetery and a reservoir south of the Kalyán road runs, 'Sacred to the memory of Capt. Hy. Waterloo Prescott, late of the N. V. Battalion, and commanding this station, Bhiwndi, where he died 3rd December 1857, aged 43 years. Born 18th June 1815. This tomb is erected by his friends as a mark of esteem and respect.' A third near this has, 'Herelieth the body of Charles Sutton Ganaway, aged 13 months. Obit 6th September 1828. This simple tomb was erected by his bereaved parents. "Whoever shall humble himself he shall receive great estates in heaven."' Another runs, 'To the memory of Charles Augustus, the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. Anding, who died at Bhiwndi on the 25th August 1850, aged 2 years 9 months and 10 days.' Another runs, 'To the memory of Ena Isabel and Angelina Susan, the beloved children of Mr. C. Anding, Apothecary. The former died 13th December 1857, aged 11 months, and the latter 26th October 1857, aged 7 years 7 months and 18 days.'

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

BHIWNDI.

Adilsháh of Bijápur, who died in 1665 (1076 A.H.).¹ The tomb was completed in 1711 (1125 A.H.) by Sháh Husain's daughter's grandson Syed Kutb-ud-din Sajjadah Nashin. Beside the tomb is a fine reservoir, and a short way south a small but deep well of good water.² There are four chief mosques, Jáma, Kadgya, Dongarkar, and Bhusármala all of the Sunni sect. Besides these there are a Meman mosque and two Momin mosques, one for the Sunnis and one for the Shiás. None of these mosques have any Government allowance. Besides the tomb of Mokri, a Musalmán saint to whom vows are paid in seasons of drought, there is a large *dargáh* of Imámsha Ali, with a yearly fair, *uras*, in May-June (*Vaishákh*) attended by about a thousand people. There are fifteen Hindu temples, but none of any special size, age, or holiness.³

The Government buildings are the sub-judge's court formerly a military dispensary, the mámlatdár's office built in 1844 on the site of the Peshwá's palace one or two towers of which can still be traced, and a public works rest-house off the Bombay-Ágra road, 400 yards east of the town. Bhiwndi has also a dispensary which was started in 1866, a post office, and one English, two Musalmán, and three Maráthi schools. There is also a Muhammadan college attended by about 20 or 25 pupils, who are taught Arabic and Persian. The college is supported from funds contributed by the Konkani Musalmáns of Bhiwndi, and one law doctor or *maulvi* is employed on a monthly salary of £3 (Rs. 30). Pupils whose parents are poor receive money to meet the cost of food and clothing. The town with its suburb of Nizámpur was made a municipality on the 15th March 1865. In 1880-81 it had an income of £1403 (Rs. 14,030), representing a taxation of 2s. 0½d. (Re. 1-0-3) a head. The revenue is chiefly derived from taxes on tobacco and dried fish, tolls, and a house-tax. During 1880-81 the expenditure amounted to £1331 (Rs. 13,310), of which £229 (Rs. 2290) were spent on

¹ Each face of the tomb has a Persian verse. The north verse runs, 'God from on high informed us of the wonderful and astonishing date. This good place for the grandfather of Kutb-ud-din is like the holy temple most sacred.' These words give 1115, that is, A.D. 1701. The east verse runs, 'When the earth was adorned by this cupola of his reverence, the heavens like a moth hovered round it to become its sacrifice, Kutb-ud-din found the date of the finishing of this building in the words, 'The sun receives light from this best of domes.' This gives 1125, that is, A.D. 1711. The south verse runs, 'We have heard the name of the sacred cupola, and wonderful still its date from its name said Kutb-ud-din its maker thus: 'Dutifulness and devotion are its doors.' This gives 1113, that is, A.D. 1699. The west verse runs, 'The cupola of the spiritual king when built on the earth, heaven concealed itself from shame and the sky became pleased. Its builder Kutb-ud-din has found its date in the words, 'The dome of Husan Husaini threw light in the world.' This gives 1116 A.H., that is, A.D. 1702.

² The well has a Persian and a Maráthi inscription. The Persian inscription runs, 'In 1186 Hijri Syed Kutb-ud-din Muhammad Khán gave this well the name of milk well.' The Maráthi runs, 'Syed Kutb-ud-din Muhammad Khán Bahádur built this milk well in *Shak* 1684, the name of the year being Nandan Fasli 1181 (A.D. 1762). Náik Bábalé was the mason.

³ One to Bhimeshwar built by a Jawháir chief with a yearly allowance of £12 12s. (Rs. 126); one to Rám with a yearly allowance of £1 14s. (Rs. 17); one to Gopál Krishna built by a Bráhman with 3¼ acres of land; two to Ganpati; two to Devi; one to Vithoba; one to Nilkanth built by Jivráj a Márvádi; one to Baláji, and small shrines to Mahádev, Máruṭi, and Shitaládevi.

scavenging, £199 (Rs. 1990) on roads, and £71 (Rs. 710) on lighting. The water-supply is drawn from the large Vadála reservoir about 1930 yards north-west of the town, fifty-seven acres in extent and with an estimated capacity of 24,776,820 cubic feet.¹ In 1851, at a cost of £1600 (Rs. 16,000), of which £500 (Rs. 5000) were raised locally and the rest granted by Government, the water was brought to the town by a conduit of ordinary wheel tiles. It was distributed in the town by four masonry cisterns. This supply was unsatisfactory and in 1873-74 it was improved at a cost of £3683 (Rs. 36,830), of which £1500 (Rs. 15,000) were borrowed from Government under the Local Public Works Loan Act (XXIV. of 1871) on the security of the municipal revenue. This loan was supplemented by a local fund grant of £1130 (Rs. 11,300), and the rest was paid from municipal funds.² The works carried out in 1873 were a masonry dam 213 feet long backed by a twenty-one feet deep clay puddle wall; a settling reservoir twenty-seven feet long by twenty-two feet six inches broad and fifteen feet nine inches deep with filtering chambers containing sand and charcoal; a cast-iron six-inch main running 6480 feet from the reservoir to the town; and nine masonry cisterns or dipping wells, each sixteen feet long fifteen feet broad and 7½ deep, and two stand-pipes in different parts of the town with the necessary pipes and valves joining them with the main. These works provide an average daily supply of ten gallons for the whole population, a quantity which has proved to be sufficient. Besides the Vadála reservoir, there are five smaller ponds within municipal limits, Bhivale, Mirale, Nárale, Khakrale, and one near the mosque in Nizámpur. The Mirale pond which is near the camp has five stone steps leading to the water, which are said to have been built by three Bráhmans, Mekal, Khand, and Ghule. One Syed Shabba has brought water from the Nárale pond partly by an aqueduct and partly by piping set in mortar to the Jáma mosque cistern and to two adjoining houses.

Bhiwndi has an animal-home, or *pánjrápol*, a branch of the Bombay home. The yearly number of animals, chiefly cattle and ponies, varies from 300 to 1200, and the yearly cost is about £3600 (Rs. 36,000).³ Healthy cattle and horses are used for light work, chiefly bringing grass from lands near Bhiwndi which the managers of the home have rented. The feeble and worn are fed on hay and grass, and the sick, who are treated by a native farrier, get molasses and clarified butter.⁴ The home is managed by a superintendent, or

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
BHIWNDI.

Animal Home.

¹ The Vadála lake is said to have been made by a rich woman who lived at Kámathgad two miles south-west of Bhiwndi. According to a local story the lake refused to hold water till the earth spirit was satisfied by the sacrifice of the headman's daughter-in-law. During the time of Peshwa Mádhavrát (1744-1772) a scheme was framed for bringing the Vadála water into Bhiwndi.

² This was the first instance in which an up-country municipality made use of the provision for borrowing on the security of municipal revenues. Mr. F. Birkbeck, C.S., and Mr. Maclaran, C.E., received the thanks of Government for the example set to other municipalities, and for the way in which the work was carried out.

³ In 1881 there were 1166 animals in the hospital, 817 of them cows, 209 bullocks, 36 buffaloes, 74 horses, 11 dogs, 6 donkeys, 6 fowls, 4 hares, 2 peacocks, and one *nildá*.

⁴ The details are almost the same as those given below for the Chembur animal-home.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BHIWNDI.

daroga, and from fifty to seventy-five servants. Almost the whole cost is borne by Gujarát Hindu merchants of Bombay.

A copper-plate found in 1881 with the headman of Bhère, about ten miles north of Bhiwndi, records the grant by Aparájita Silhára in A.D. 997 (S. 919) of the village of Bhádán, the modern Bhádáne ten miles north-east of Bhiwndi. Other places mentioned in the grant are the village of Padigah, the modern Padgha on the Ágra road two miles north of Bhádáne, and the river Kumári, the modern Kumbhári a little to the east of Padgha. The grant was made to meet the cost of the worship of Suryalonáditya on the Ráyavan coast, perhaps, as suggested by Mr. Mulock, a temple in the sacred village of Lonád about six miles south-west of Bhádáne.

At Károli about a mile and a half south-west of Bhiwndi, in wooded rice lands are the remains of a temple of the Naked or *Digambar*, literally Air-clad, Jains. It is on a raised site in a field close to the road on the left. The remains are a heap of stones covered with grass and thorn-bushes. Several finely carved blocks are scattered about. One is the side-post of a door, another in the field about thirty yards to the east is the centre stone of a domed ceiling with a well-carved lotus pendant, and by the road lies a broken capital. Many of the stones have little images of a Jain saint seated like a Buddha. It is not a Buddha because there is no shoulder-cloth; it is not a White-Clothed or *Shvetámbar* Jain because there are no waistcloth folds between the legs. The carving is clear and good, perhaps of the tenth or eleventh century. In Károli pond a little to the east three flat clothes-beating slabs are said to belong to the temple, and large numbers of stones are said to have been carried away for house building within the last ten years. At Kámbe, about a mile north-west of Bhiwndi, the small ruined fort with two bastions, is one of a line of forts that guarded the border between Portuguese Bassein and Marátha Bhiwndi. Besides at Kámbe traces of these forts occur at the villages of Gave, Karbad, and Pai.

BHOPATGAD
FORT.

Bhopatgad Fort, in Kurlot village 1500 feet long and 300 broad, stands on the top of a hill about 700 feet high, from twenty-five to thirty miles north of Máhuli and seven or eight south-west of Mokháda. The fort is two miles from the foot of the hill. In 1818 nothing remained of the works except a parapet wall of loose stones along the south-east corner; a gateway between two outstanding towers without parapet or breastwork; and on a rising ground on the hill-top a little tower from six to ten feet high and with a rampart about six and a half feet thick. Not far from the fort, near the main road from Trimbak to Váda, are memorial stones, or *páliyás*, of the same kind as those described in detail under Eksar and Sháhápur.¹

BORIVLI.

Borivli in Sálsette, a station on the Baroda railway about twenty-two miles north of Bombay, has a rest-house and is a convenient centre for visiting several places of interest. The

¹ Mr. Gibson, Deputy Conservator of Forests.

railway traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 47,487 in 1873 to 53,578 in 1880, and in goods from 799 to 1098 tons.

Besides the Kanheri Caves which lie up the Tulsi valley about five miles to the east, there are at Mandapeshvar, or Mount Pezier, about two miles north of Borivli a notable white Portuguese watch-tower, a set of Bráhmānic caves, perhaps about 1000 years old, one of them specially interesting from having been used as a Catholic chapel, and, on the top of the rock in which the caves are cut a large and very high-roofed Portuguese cathedral, lately repaired, and very large ruined buildings belonging to a college and monastery. In a mango orchard, at Eksar, in rich wooded country about a quarter of a mile south of Mandapeshvar and a mile north-west of Borivli are six great blocks of stone about eight feet high by three broad. They are memorial stones richly carved with belts of small figures, the record of sea and land fights probably of the eleventh and twelfth centuries. About half a mile to the east of Borivli station, close to the border lands of Painsar and the deserted village of Mágáthan, are some Buddhist rock-cut cisterns, and some half underground Buddhist caves. A few hundred yards to the east are some Buddhist tombs and the remains of a Buddhist monastery probably of the fifth and sixth centuries. At Ákurli about two miles to the south-east, in rugged bushland, rises a large mound of black trap on the top of which are some quaint rough carvings and Páli letters, perhaps 2000 years old. About two miles further south, in thickly wooded uplands, is the great Jogeshvari cave, a Bráhmānic work probably of the seventh century. The railway can be joined at Goregaon station which is about three miles north-west of the Jogeshvari cave.¹

Ca'shi, two miles south of Ghodbandar on the Bándra road, has a Christian population of eighty-four and a church dedicated to St. Jerome measuring fifty-two feet long by seventeen broad and eighteen high. Not far off there is a chapel in ruins twenty-five feet long by twenty wide and twenty-four high. It seems to have once formed part of a large church.

Cathedral Rocks. See MALANGGAD.

Chanderi Fort, in Tamsai village about ten miles north-east of Panvel, stands on the top of a hill between the hill forts of Malanggad and Peb. No fortifications remain, but there are two cisterns and the ruins of a few houses.

Chauk, a village of 968 people, twelve miles south-east of Panvel on the Poona road, has a travellers' bungalow built about 1820 at a cost of £206 (Rs. 2067). There is also a school and police lines. Chauk is the first stage on the Panvel-Poona road, and was the starting point for Mátherán before the railway ran to Neral. On March 16, 1781, Chauk was the scene of a severe skirmish between a body of British troops under Captain Mackay and a large force of Maráthás under Parashráam Bháu.²

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

BORIVLI.

CÁSHI.

CATHEDRAL ROCKS.

CHANDERI
FORT.

CHAUK.

¹ Details of these objects of interest are given under Eksar, Mágáthan, Goregaon and Jogeshvari.

² Grant Duff's Maráthás, 444.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

CHEMBUR.

Chembur, a village of 1591 people, lies on the north-west of Trombay island about seventeen miles south-west of Thána and eight north-east of Bombay. Chembur is by some of the best authorities¹ believed to be the Saimur of the Arab writers (915-1137), the Sibor of Kosmas Indikopleustes (535), the Chemula of the Kanheri cave inscriptions (300-500), the Symulla of the author of the Periplus of the Erythræan sea (247), the Symulla or Timulla of Ptolemy (150), and perhaps the Perimula of Pliny (A.D. 77). But both Ptolemy's Symulla and the Chemula of the Kanheri inscriptions come closer to Chevul, the old form of Chaul at the mouth of the Kundalika river thirty miles south of Bombay, than to Chembur,² and, while there is no undoubted reference to Chembur as a place of trade, Chaul was a famous centre of commerce under the Bahmani and Ahmednagar kings and under the Portuguese (1347-1740). The view that Symulla is Chaul, not Chembur, is strengthened by the mention by Pliny and Ptolemy of a promontory of the same name as the mart. As late as the close of the seventeenth century Chaul gave its name, Chaul Point, to the Alibág or south shore of the Bombay harbour, one of the most notable headlands on this part of the coast, but it is not easy to see what part of Trombay or Sálsette could have formed a leading landmark to sailors.³ Again Saimur was a centre of foreign commerce at the same time as Thána, and Sibor and Symulla at the same time as Kalyán. This could hardly have been the case if Saimur and Symulla were Chembur so close to Thána and Kalyán, and so entirely on the same line of traffic.

Animal Home.

The only object of interest in the village is an animal-home, a branch from the central home in Bombay. It has on an average from 800 to 1000 animals a year, cows, bullocks, buffaloes, horses, ponies, asses, deer, goats, pigs, dogs, monkeys, cats and hares; and of birds, parrots, fowls, geese, duck, pigeons, crows and peacocks. Animals are taken whether they are healthy, maimed or decrepit. A few are sent because their masters are unable to maintain them; most are sent because disease or old age has made them useless. No charge is levied, but voluntary contributions are taken in grain, cash, or grass. Animals born in the home become the property of the home, and are used in carrying litter, in drawing grain and grass carts, and in fetching water. This work is generally done by bullocks and he-buffaloes, never by horses. The ordinary daily allowance of food is for a horse four pounds of gram and seventeen pounds of grass; for a cow or bullock $1\frac{1}{2}$ pounds of pulse or seed cotton with ten pounds of rice straw; for a buffalo three pounds of grain and thirteen pounds of grass or rice straw; for an ass three

¹ The identification was made by Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrají. It has the support of Dr. Burgess and Prof. Bhándárkar.

² The form Chevul is preserved in the name of a sub-division of several castes who have moved from Chaul to Bombay, as Chevulkar Sális and Chevulkar Vánis. It also appears in the term Chevli betel leaves and perhaps in Chebulic myrabolans. Though Chembur is the ordinary official and local spelling of the village in Trombay, another spelling, Chimod, very close to the Kanheri Chemul, is used by the managers of the animal home.

³ Fryer (1675) talks of Bombay facing Chaul, and notices the gulf or hollow in the shore stretching from Bassein to Chaul point. New Account, 62, 77.

pounds of grass and half a pound of grain ; for a pig the same as for a bullock except that it gets no rice straw ; for a goat half a pound of seed cotton or gram with tree leaves ; for a dog three-quarters of a pound of boiled pulse and rice and bread ; and for a cat the same as for a dog but less in quantity. Sick or diseased cows, buffaloes, bullocks or horses have a mixed diet of millet flour, seven rupees weight of molasses and three and a half rupees weight of clarified butter. Plots of grass land have been taken for grazing and grass cutting, and hay and rice straw are bought in large quantities and stacked. The total charges, amounting to about £2000 (Rs. 20,000) a year, are met from a fund raised by Hindu merchants in Bombay from a percentage charge on trade transactions and from the interest of funded capital. The home is managed by trustees helped by a sub-committee with a manager and a secretary who live in Bombay. The local staff consists of a superintendent, or *daroga*, a clerk, messengers, grooms, and sweepers.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

CHEMBUR.

CHINCHNI.

Chinchni, a town of 4165 inhabitants, stands on the north bank of the Chinchni-Tarápur creek five or six miles west of the Vángaoon station on the Baroda railway and eight miles south of Dáhánu. Chinchni is a very old town, the Chechijna of a Násik cave inscription of the first century.¹ In 1826 it had 500 houses, a large market and a travellers' bungalow.² A municipality was established in 1866 and abolished in 1874 as no commissioners could be found fit to be trusted with the management of municipal affairs. There is a dispensary called the Sákarbái Dispensary, endowed by Mr. Dinsha Mánekji Petit of Bombay, who gave £1000 (Rs. 10,000) towards the building. It is maintained by a Government grant of £78 (Rs. 780) and an equal sum from the local funds. The attendance in 1880-81 was 6739 out-patients and twenty-seven in-patients. A Maráthi school is held in the old travellers' bungalow.

DÁHÁNU.

Da'ha'nu, north latitude 19° 58' and east longitude 72° 45', a fort and seaport, the head-quarters of the Dáhánu sub-division, lies seventy-eight miles north of Bombay and about two miles west of the Dáhánu Road station on the Baroda railway, with which it has lately been connected by a good road. Off shore shoal grounds, nearly dry in parts, stretch from two to six miles to the west and about thirty miles north as far as Daman. Within the outer reefs, about four miles west of the fort, small coasting craft find anchorage in three or four fathoms. The creek can be entered at high water only.³ The 1881 census showed a population of 3525 souls, 3215 of them Hindus, 286 Musalmáns, fifteen Pársis, and nine Christians. The chief class of Hindus were the Bhandáris or palm-juice tappers. The traffic at the Dáhánu railway station shows an increase in passengers from 22,291 in 1873 to 37,373 in 1880, and a fall in goods from 1514 to 1156 tons. The sea trade returns

¹ Transactions Second Oriental Congress, 337.

² Clunes' Itinerary, 13.

³ It is high water on full and change of the moon at 1 P.M. The tidal rise at springs is about 20 feet. Taylor's Sailing Directory, 371. In 1634 the mouth of the river was crossed by a sand bank, dry at low tide and with from eight to nine feet (10-12 spans) draught at high water. Q Chron. de Tis. III. 198.

apter XIV.
ces of Interest.

DÁHÁNU.

for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £14,520 (Rs. 1,45,200), and imports worth £1701 (Rs. 17,010). Exports varied from £8759 (Rs. 87,590) in 1875-76 to £19,484 (Rs. 1,94,840) in 1877-78, and imports from £1286 (Rs. 12,860) in 1874-75 to £2290 (Rs. 22,900) in 1875-76.¹ The traffic along the Bombay-Surat road and a large timber trade at Savte, six miles inland, formerly made Dáhanu a more thriving and busier place than it now is.

A municipality was established in 1866² and abolished in 1878,³ as the funds were not large enough to carry out useful improvements. The town has the office of a mámlatdár, sub-judge, chief constable, sub-registrar, a post and sea customs office, and a school which is held in the old travellers' bungalow.

Dáhanuka occurs in one of the Násik cave inscriptions, as the name of a town and of a river on which Ushavadát the son-in-law of Nahapán (A.D. 100) made a ferry.⁴ Dáhanu is mentioned as passing from Gujarát to the Portuguese under the treaty of December 1533.⁵ In 1582 the garrison was attacked by the Moghals, but defended itself successfully.⁶ In 1634 Dáhanu is mentioned as celebrated for its image of Nossa Senhora des Augustias which had wrought many miracles. Ten paces from the shore was a round fortress with bastions about thirty-six feet high, including an upper story. It was well supplied with ammunition, and, besides an iron gun and a bronze six-pounder, had four falcons used for throwing two-pound stone balls. The garrison consisted of a captain with two Arab horses, several Portuguese soldiers, two corporals, and thirty messengers.⁷ There were four Portuguese and fifty native Christian families well supplied with guns, lances, and swords.⁸ In 1670 Ogilby mentions Dáhanu as a coast town.⁹ Early in the eighteenth century (1720) it is described by Hamilton as of little account for trade.¹⁰ In 1739 it was taken by the Maráthás under Chimmáji Áppa.¹¹ It passed to the British in 1817 under the terms of the treaty of Poona. In 1826 it had 600 houses, seven shops and a reservoir.¹²

The fort on the north bank of the Dáhanu river at a little distance from its mouth is of cut stone and well built. In 1818 the works, which averaged about thirty feet high and ten feet thick, were in excellent order, defended by four casemated towers with ruined terraces. Most of the interior was occupied by old terraced buildings all out of repair. There was not a single habitable dwelling within the fort, and a well totally ruined yielded a scanty supply of water. The fort gateway which was very strong and in good repair was

¹ The details are : Exports, 1874-75 £17,284, 1875-76 £8759, 1876-77 £18,265, 1877-78 £19,484, 1878-79 £8809 ; Imports, 1874-75 £1286, 1875-76 £2290, 1876-77 £2128, 1877-78 £1377, and 1878-79 £1424.

² Government Resolution 154 of 20th January 1866.

³ Government Resolution 167 of 18th January 1878.

⁴ Trans. Sec. Or. Cong. 323, 337. ⁵ Da Cunha's Bassein, 137. ⁶ De Couto, XI. 195.

⁷ The Captain was paid £21 10s. (100,000 *reis*) a year ; the Portuguese corporals 4s. 9d. (12 *larins*) a month ; and the common soldiers from 2s. 9d. (7 *larins*) to 1s. 10d. (5 *larins*).

⁸ O Chron. de Tis. III. 198.

⁹ Atlas, V. 208.

¹⁰ New Account, I. 180.

¹¹ Grant Duff's Maráthás, 240, 242.

¹² Clunes' Itinerary, 13.

covered by a low round wall which stretched from tower to tower. In 1862 it was described as a strong fortress overgrown with brushwood and with a ruined well.¹

Dahivali, a village of 1239 people on the east bank of the Uhlás half a mile north of Karjat, was formerly the head-quarters of a sub-division. There are two or three large temples, one of which a large handsome building dedicated to Vithoba, has the following inscription on a stone to the north of the temple: 'Párvatibái Pimpalkhare, Gotra Váshishtha, Shak 1714' (A.D. 1792), '*Vaishákha Shruddha* 13th Tuesday, son Bhikáji, grandson Yisoba, resident of Dahivali.'

Danda. See KELVI-MÁHIM.

Dantivra, in the Máhim sub-division ten miles south of Máhim, has a small ruined fort probably built by the Portuguese. It has a sea customs office, with, during the five years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £10,738 (Rs. 1,07,380) and average imports worth £831 (Rs. 8310). Exports varied from £7651 (Rs. 67,510) in 1877-78 to £13,877 (Rs. 1,38,770) in 1875-76, and imports from £220 (Rs. 2200) in 1875-76 to £1635 (Rs. 16,350) in 1877-78.² There is a large rest-house with room for more than 100 travellers, built by Mr. Ardeshir Dády of Bombay.

Dha'k, a massive flat-topped spur running west from the Sahyádris five or six miles east of Karjat, has a village and some tillage on its top. From the south-eastern end nearest the Sahyádris there rises a round hill 2898 feet high, crowned with a long fort wall. On the steep south-western face of this hill are some caves most difficult of access.

Dha'ra'vi island, on the west of Sálsette at the mouth of the Bassein creek, has, on a ridge of hill, the ruins of a large Portuguese church and the remains of a fort. The church was noticed as a ruin by Anquetil du Perron in 1760. About twenty years later Dr. Hové described the fort as situated on the highest hill in the island, with only a front and a hind wall and no guns but only English colours. At the foot of the hill close to the river side a battery of eight guns had been raised since the last war (1774). Dhárávi has some curious and excellent quarries of basalt columns which are separated by the crowbar. Much of the Bassein fort seems to have been built of this stone, and this is probably the Bassein stone of which many of the chief buildings in Goa are made. The Dhárávi hill has many springs whose water was formerly used for irrigation by the Portuguese. The water is now carried in pipes to the Rái-Murdha salt-works.

Dheri, two miles south of Umbargaon, then known as Daríla or Dary, seems to have been a place of some importance in the sixteenth century. In 1583 when they took it from the Kolis, the Portuguese

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

DAHIVALI.

DANDA.

DANTIVRA.

DHÁK.

DHÁRÁVI.

DHERI.

¹ Gov. List of Civil Forts, 1862.

² The details are: Exports, 1874-75 £11,140 (Rs. 1,11,400), 1875-76 £13,877 (Rs. 1,38,770), 1876-77 £12,125 (Rs. 1,21,250), 1877-78 £6751 (Rs. 67,510), 1878-79 £9796 (Rs. 97,960); Imports, 1874-75 £403 (Rs. 4030), 1875-76 £220 (Rs. 2200), 1876-77 £1039 (Rs. 10,390), 1877-78 £1635 (Rs. 16,350), 1878-79 £758 (Rs. 7580).

apter XIV.
ces of Interest.

found a considerable number of great stone and tiled houses.¹ Under the name Dary, Ogilby (1670) mentions it as a town near the sea.² The 1881 census shows a population of 1372, of whom 1260 were Hindus chiefly Dublās, 109 Pārsis, and three Musalmāns.

DIGHASHI.

Digha'shi is a village of 803 people on the Tānsa river about twelve miles north of Bhiwndi. A basalt dyke across the river is well suited for the foundation of a masonry dam.³

DINDU.

Dindu in Phanse village thirteen miles north of Umbargaon, is a small ruined fort probably built by the Portuguese. It was described in 1757 as under repair by the Maráthās, who found it difficult to protect the coast from pirates.⁴

DONGRI.

Dongri, in Sálsette four miles west of Bháyndar station on the Baroda railway, with a Christian population of 1280, has a Portuguese church dedicated to Our Lady of Belem or Bethlehem, in good repair measuring 72 feet long by 24 wide and 23 high. The vicar has a house and is paid by Government £1 10s. (Rs. 15) a month. Except that the priest teaches the catechism there is no school. The church has a music master. In the church garden are traces of what seems to have been a college 82 feet long by 62 wide. On a hill about a mile from the church are the ruins of a chapel and a house.

DUGAD.

Dugad, a prosperous village about nine miles north of Bhiwndi, with, in 1881, a population of 575, is perhaps Ptolemy's Dunga. It is famous for the defeat of the Maráthās by Colonel Hartley in 1780. On the 8th December, hearing that the Maráthās intended to throw troops into Bassein then invested by General Goddard, Colonel Hartley, with a force of about 2000 effective men, marched from Titvāla near Kalyán, fifteen miles north-west to Dugad. On the 10th, the Marátha general, Rámchandra Ganesh, with 20,000 horse and foot, thrice attacked the Bombay division in front and rear. On each occasion he was repulsed with little loss to the British, though two of the slain, Lieutenants Drew and Cooper, were officers. Next day (December 11) the attack was renewed, the well-served Marátha artillery causing the British a loss of 100 men, of whom two, Lieutenants Cowan and Pierson, were officers. During the night Colonel Hartley strengthened with a breastwork and guns two knolls which covered his flanks. Next morning the Maráthās advanced in front and rear against the right of the two knolls, Rámchandra leading a storming party of Arab foot and 1000 infantry under Signior Noronha a Portuguese officer. A thick morning fog helped Rámchandra to reach close to the piquet. Then the mist suddenly cleared and the guns did surprising execution. Rámchandra died fighting gallantly, Noronha was wounded, and the Maráthās, dispirited by the loss of their leaders, retired in haste and with great loss.⁵

The villagers still find bullets in their fields after the first heavy falls of rain at the break of the south-west monsoon. The large tomb without inscription in the village of Akloli, three miles

¹ De Conto, IX. 257; XI. 346; Nairne's Konkan, 45.

² Atlas, V. 214.

³ Mr. W. F. Sinclair in Ind. Ant. IV. 68.

⁴ Zend Avesta, I. cccclxxx.

⁵ Grant Duff's Maráthās, 439.

to the north, was probably raised in honour of Lieutenants Drew, Cooper, Cowan, and Peirson. On the Gumtara hill close by are the remains of an old fort and water cisterns.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

EKSAR.

Memorial Stones.

Eksar, an alienated village of 701 acres, about a mile north-west of Borivli station on the Baroda railway, has in a mango orchard, on the west bank of a fine pond, a row of six slabs of trap, four of them about ten feet high by three broad, the fifth about six feet high by three broad, and the sixth about four feet high by one broad. All, except one which is broken, have their tops carved into large funereal urns, with long heavy ears and hanging bows of ribbon, and above floating figures bringing chaplets and wreaths.¹ The faces of the slabs are richly cut in from two to eight level belts of carving, the figures in bold relief chiselled with much skill. They are *pāṭhyās* or memorial stones and seem to have been set in front of a temple which stood on the top of the pond bank, a site afterwards taken by a Portuguese granary. Each stone records the prowess of some warrior either by land or by sea. In each case the story begins with the lowest belt and works to the top. Starting from the north, the first stone (10' × 3' × 6") has its top carved in the form of an urn and under it four belts of figures. In the lowest belt, on the left, two horsemen armed with swords attack an archer who falls dead, and on the right² rises on a cloud, with other dead warriors and attendants, to Shiv's heaven. In the second belt on the right two swordsmen run away and leave an archer who stands facing six men armed with spears and swords.³ In the third belt the archer is struck from the left by a footman's spear, behind whom are two elephants carrying archers, and below three men with swords and shields. To the right the central figure is borne to heaven in a car along with other figures, perhaps the men he has slain. Above, heavenly damsels lead him to Shiv's paradise. The fourth belt is in Kailās, Shiv's paradise. A man and a woman on the left come forward to worship a *ling*; on the right is a group of heavenly choristers one dancing, others singing, clashing cymbals, and playing the guitar. Above is the urn with its floating wreath-bearing figures.

Stone II. (10' × 3' × 6"), with a rounded urn top, has four belts of carving. In the centre of the lowest belt three dead figures lie on the ground. Above them is a larger dead figure, perhaps the same as one of the three. Over the three dead warriors three heavenly damsels drop garlands of flowers. On the right are two figures mounted on elephants; one the chief, the other probably his minister or general. The chief's elephant has rich housings, and a car with a hood to keep off the sun. The elephant seizes a man, tosses him in the air, and dashes him under foot. In the second belt the central figure is a chief, with an attendant holding an umbrella over

¹ Compare Forbes (1774), *Oriental Memoirs*, I. 448. Water colour sketches of these slab carvings, the work of Mr. James Wales a Scotch painter (1801), are in the possession of Dr. Fergusson, C.I.E., D.C.L. ² Right and left are visitors' right and left.

³ The waistcloth of this central figure, and most other waistcloths in these stones, hangs behind like a tail. It recalls the remark in the *Rāja Tarangini* (1148) that the Konkan waistcloth ended like a sheep's tail. Pandit Bhagvánlāl Indrajī.

pter XIV.
of Interest.

EKSAR.
orial Stones.

him, and another servant with a bottle of perfume. On the right a horseman fights with the chief. There are fighting figures above and one broken figure below. In the third belt, on the left, are three elephants one behind the other, the drivers with goads in their hands. A figure in front fights with two bearded swordsmen. The centre is confused. A chief with an umbrella over his head seems to press on and drive back the elephant, which again seems to advance. There is great confusion and fighting. The big earrings are notable in connection with the Arab traveller Sulaiman's remark (850), that the king of the Konkan was the ruler of the people with pierced ears.¹ In the fourth belt the scene is in Kailás. On the left is the dead warrior with angels dropping wreaths over him; on the right are heavenly dancing girls and musicians. At the top is the funereal urn with side floating figures bringing garlands.

✓ Stone III. (10' × 3' × 6") has four belts of carving. In the lowest belt five high-peaked vessels with masts and one bank of nine oars aside advance to battle, the heads of the rowers showing above the gunwale and archers crowding a raised deck above. The last of the five is the chief's ship apparently with women at the prow. In the second belt four ships, probably part of the fleet shown below, attack a ship and put it in great straits, the crew falling or throwing themselves into the sea. Above the carving is a worn unreadable writing in eleventh century letters. In the third belt on the left three men in heaven worship a *ling*; on the right is a band of heavenly minstrels. The fourth belt is cut in window-like panels. In the centre are defaced images of Shiv and Párvati and other gods in the side panels. On the top is the usual long-eared funereal urn.

✓ Stone IV. (10' × 3' × 6") has eight belts of carving and a broken top which lies on the ground. ✓ In the lowest belt eleven ships like those in the last stone, with masts and one bank of oars, go to meet a ship crowded with troops armed with spears and shields. In the second belt five vessels from the left meet a galley from the right, and seem to surround and disable it, the crew falling or throwing themselves into the sea. ✓ On the strip of plain stone below is a line of worn unreadable letters probably of the eleventh or twelfth century. ✓ In the third belt nine ships pass along, probably the winning fleet on its way back. In the fourth belt the troops have landed and march along. In the fifth belt the troops advance from the left and are met on the right by some leading person with four attendants. It is not easy to say whether these are ✓ townsmen come out to honour a victorious army on its return, or a band of suppliants the people of a conquered country. In the sixth belt in heaven eight men on the left worship a central *ling*; on the right is a band of heavenly dancers and players. In the seventh belt the central seated figure is either Shiv as an ascetic or a warrior chief in heaven. On the left are warriors and heavenly

¹ Elliot's History, I, 3.

maidens, and on the right players blowing the horn, sounding the war-shell, and clashing cymbals. In the eighth or top belt is a shrine of Mahádev in heaven with several panels.

Stone V. (6' x 3' x 6") has four belts of carving. In the lowest belt are six vessels with oars and masts; one with a poop is the chief's ship with the umbrella of state held over him. In the second belt six ships from the left and three from the right meet in the centre with much confusion and distress, figures falling into the water. Over the central ship heavenly damsels float bringing garlands to drop on the warriors. The third belt is in heaven. In the centre is a *ling*, and on the right a warrior worships seated on a chair; behind him are women with water and other worship-vessels. On the right is a band of heavenly players. In the top belt the central figure is a chief holding court in heaven with heavenly damsels saluting him. The chief and other side figures seem to move along in cars supported by animals, apparently with horse-like heads. Above is the ordinary funereal urn.

Stone VI. (4' x 15" x 6") has two belts of carving. In the lower belt is a sea fight and in the upper a warrior seated in heaven. Above is the usual heavy-eared funereal urn.

Elephanta or Gha'ra'puri,¹ an island in Bombay Harbour about seven miles east of the Apollo Bandar and three miles south of Pir Pál in Trombay, has an area of about four miles at high water and about six miles at low water. The Hindu name, Ghárápuri, is the name of a small village in the south of the island; it is perhaps Giripuri or the hill city. Elephanta, the European name, was given to the island by the Portuguese in honour of a huge rock-cut elephant that stood on a knoll a little to the east of Ghárápuri village.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

EKSAR.

Memorial Stones.

ELEPHANTA.

¹ This account of the Elephanta caves, with some changes and additions suggested by Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrají, has been mainly prepared from Dr. Burgess' *Elephanta*. The following is a list of modern notices and accounts of the Elephanta caves. García d'Orta (1534), *Colloquios*, 2nd Ed. (1872), 212; Dom João de Castro (1539), *Primeiro Roteiro da Costa da Índia*, 65-69; Linschoten (1579), *Discourse of Voyages* (London, 1598), Boke I. 80; Diogo de Couto (1603), *Da Ásia*, Decada VII ma. liv. III. cap. II. (Ed. Lisboa, 1778), tom VII. 250-261; also translated in *Journal Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society*, I. 41-45; Fryer (1675), *New Account of East India and Persia*, 75; Ovington (1689), *Voyage to Surat*, 158-161; Captain Pyke (1712), *Account of a curious Pagoda near Bombay*, extracted from his journal by A. Dalrymple, Esq., *F.R.A.S.*, *Archæologia*, VII. 323-332; Captain A. Hamilton (1720), *New Account of the East Indies*, I. 241-242; Grose (1750), *Voyage to the East Indies*, I. 59-62; Ives (1754), *Voyage from England to India*, 45; Anquetil du Perron (1760), *Zend Avesta*, *Discours Preliminaire*, I. 419-423; Niebuhr (1764), *Voyage en Arabie*, II. 25-33; Forbes (1774), *Oriental Memoirs*, I. 423-435, 441-448; Hunter (1784) in *Archæologia*, VII. 286-295; Macneil (1783) in *Archæologia*, VIII. 270-277; Goldingham (1795) in *Asiatic Researches*, IV. 409-417; Valentia's (1803) *Travels*, II. 199-200; Moor (1810), *Hindu Pantheon*, 49, 59, 97-98, 241-249, 334-336; Erskine (1813) in *Transactions Bombay Literary Society*, I. 198-250; Mrs. Graham (1814), *Journal of a Residence in India*, 45-51; *Asiatic Journal* (1816), II. 546-548; FitzClarence (1817), *Journal of a Route across India*, 321-322; Sir W. Ouseley (1819), *Travels in the East*, I. 81-95; Heber's (1824) *Narrative*, II. 179-183; Captain Basil Hall (1832), *Fragments*, III. 192-231; Fergusson (1845), *Rock-cut Temples of India*, 54-55, and *Journal Royal Asiatic Society*, VIII. 83-84; Dr. Wilson, *Journal Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society*, III. part II. 41-42, IV. 341-342; and *Calcutta Review*, XLII. 1-25; Dr. Stevenson in *Journal Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society*, IV. 261-275; Lady Falkland (1857), *Chow Chow*, I. 109-114.

apter XIV.
s of Interest.

LEPHANTA.
escription.

The island is a range of trap hills about 500 feet high and one and a half miles long, cleft by a deep ravine that crosses it from north to south about the middle of its length. In the west the hill rises gently from the sea, and, with waving outline, stretches east across the ravine gap, gradually rising to the extreme east, which, with a height of 568 feet, is crowned by a small dome-like knob the remains of a Buddhist burial-mound. Except on the north-east and east, the hill sides are covered with brushwood; in the hollows under the hill are clusters of well-grown mangoes, tamarinds, and *karanj* trees; and over the hillside and standing out against the sky is a thick sprinkling of brab palms along the crest of the hill. Below is a belt of rice land with rows of trees and high prickly-pear hedges. In front is the foreshore of sand and mud, bare and black except for a fringe of mangrove bushes. There are three small hamlets and landing places, Shet bandar in the north-west, Moreh bandar in the north-east, and Ghárápuri or Ráj bandar in the south.

Though it has long lost almost all its people and almost all its holiness, Elephanta, perhaps from about the third to about the tenth century, was the site of a city and a place of religious resort.¹ The Great Cave about half way up the north face of the western block of hills is the chief object of interest. Besides the Great Cave there are, in the rice fields to the east of the northern or Shet bandar landing place, brick and stone foundations, broken pillars, and two fine fallen statues of Shiv. About 200 yards to the south-east of the Great Cave and almost on the same level, are two large much ruined caves. On the crest of the hill, above the Great Cave, is a broken stone lion or griffin, probably originally one of the warders of the main entrance door to the Great Cave. Near the shore, to the south of the range between the two blocks of hills, are the small village of Ghárápuri, the dry bed of a pond, an uninscribed stone with the ass-curse, the old landing-place, the ruins of a Portuguese watch-tower, the site of the huge rock-cut elephant that gave the island its European name, and several large *lings* square below and conical above.

Across the ravine crest, on the eastern hill, close on the right, is a plain cave, and, on the left, about 200 yards further two small unfinished cells. About 300 yards to the east is the dry bed of a pond and underground to the left three small rock-cut water cisterns like those at Kanheri. A little further and higher, the extreme eastern point of the hill is topped by the remains of a large brick Buddhist burial-mound with which the three cisterns are probably closely connected. The mound seems to have been surrounded by a heavy wall or rail of undressed trap boulders. To the east a little below the top of the hill are the ruins of a Mahádev temple, and down the north-east ridge of the hill face there seem traces, though faint traces, of a winding roughly built footway. At the north-east foot of the hill is a round brickfaced mound

¹ The Buddhist mound and cisterns are of the third century or earlier, the town, if it is Puri, from the sixth to the tenth century, the lion head of the sixth century, and the caves of the seventh or eighth century.

perhaps the remains of another Buddhist burial mound, and near it to the right, an old well, with modern facings, and, in a field nearer the shore, a spirited old lion's head cut in stone through which water original flowed into the well. From the well, along most of the north-east and east face, the lower slopes have been carried away to fill the Bombay foreshore. From the well, about half a mile south-east to the ruined wooden piers, close to the village of Moreh, the ground is strewn with large old bricks and pieces of tile. The work of clearing the surface soil is said to have shown a notable number of building sites and the remains of some temples. This must have been a place of religious importance, and may possibly be Puri, the unknown capital of the Maurya and Sihára rulers of the North Konkan, from about the sixth to the tenth century.¹

From the north-west shore a low stone pier runs out for about 150 yards. Under high-tide mark the pier consists of two rows of concrete blocks about six feet long laid about a foot apart, the upper blocks covering the space between the lower blocks and fastened to them by iron clamps. Above high-tide mark the separate blocks become a causeway about seven feet high and six feet broad which runs to the edge of the shore. Then, with low side-walls, a paved way about six feet broad crosses the flat belt of rice land with only an occasional step, and then climbs the wooded slope in flights varying from three to thirteen steps. In the woods on either side several of the brab palms seem to rise out of the heart of large banyan trees. But the palms are older than the banyan trees, and, in the rough canvas-like sheaths of their branch ends, have given lodging and support to bird-sown banyan seeds, which as they grew forced their roots to the ground, and gaining a separate sustenance and growing into trees, have covered the palm stem with their roots and branches.

On the shore about 100 yards east of the pier, under some trees, are the remains of a statue of Shiv and of another figure apparently an attendant. The remains of old bricks and pieces of white stone seem to show that this was the site of a small temple or shrine. About 200 yards further to the south-east, close to the hill-foot, difficult to find among thick brushwood, is a well-carved five-headed image of Shiv. This also seems to be the site of an old temple.

Returning to the approach to the Great Cave, at the top of the flight of steps, a terrace, about eighty yards long and forty broad, stretches to the south-east with a pavement about eight feet broad that passes to the front of the cave between two small tile-roofed houses, the custodian's dwelling on the right and the police guard-house on the left. The open terrace, which is shaded by large nim and banyan trees, commands a view of the well-wooded slope of the east Elephanta hill and beyond in the north-east the Belápur ranges. To the north, beyond the brushwood-covered slope the bare rice fields and the mangrove-fringed shore, is a belt of bright sea about two miles broad, and over the sea the bare but gracefully rounded hill of Trombay.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
Description.

¹ Indian Antiquary, V. 70, 72, 277; VII. 184; VIII. 242; IX. 44. Asiatic Rev. I. 361.

: XIV.
Interest.

To the west are the rocks of Butcher's Island, and across a broad stretch of sea the long low line of Bombay.

ANTA.
Cave.

In front of the cave an open wooden railing encloses an entrance passage thirty-six yards long, broadening from nine yards at the railing to eighteen yards at the cave steps. On either side, a rocky bank rises to a rugged tree-fringed front about forty feet high, the upper twenty feet a bare rough scarp and the lower twenty feet the cave mouth, with two pillars and two pilasters about fifteen feet high, on a four feet high plinth. Over the front, across the whole breadth of the cave mouth, ran an eave of rock about four feet deep. At first view the inside of the cave seems full of a confusing number of lines of plain massive pillars running at right angles, with side aisles and porches leading to open courtyards. On the right centre of the hall the lines of pillars are broken by a raised and walled shrine or chapel, and in the south wall are dark recesses filled with groups of colossal figures.

The cave is most easily understood by looking at it as forming two parts, a central hall about ninety feet square, and four aisles or vestibules, each sixteen feet deep and fifty-four feet long. The side walls of each aisle have recesses filled with groups of colossal figures, and, except the west aisle which is partly filled by the walled shrine, the roofs are supported by two rows of two pillars and two pilasters. The side aisles, like the north aisle, lead to open courts, and the south aisle leads to the recesses in one of which stands the mighty three-headed bust, one of the finest pieces of sculpture in India. The central hall has, on the north and south, two outer rows each of four pillars and two pilasters, and, inside, in the centre of the hall two rows of three pillars each, and to the right between the centre and the west aisle, the shrine or chapel which occupies the space of four pillars or about ninety-five feet round.

Of the original total of twenty-six pillars and sixteen pilasters, eight of the pillars are destroyed and others are much injured. As neither the floor nor the roof of the cave is level, the pillars vary in height from fifteen to seventeen feet. They are strong and massive, of considerable elegance, and well suited to their position and use. With a general sameness there is some variety of size and ornament. All have a square shaft about three feet four inches each way, rising eight feet or nearly half the total height. The upper sixteen inches of this shaft is bound by a slightly raised bandage of the same shape. The next two inches are octagonal, and, in all the columns within the square of the temple and in the west porch, on the shoulders thus formed, sit small figures of Ganesh or some other spirit. Above the shoulders is a band seven inches broad, cut in thirty-two shallow flutes, and above the fluted band is an eight cornered belt about six inches broad. From this belt springs a three feet long fluted neck narrowing from three feet one inch to two feet nine inches, the flutes ending in outstanding cusps under a thin-headed torus, and over this a second line of cusps stand out and curve outwards under a thin fillet. On the fillet rests the squeezed cushion-shaped capital, one foot nine and a half inches thick and standing out about sixteen inches from the face of the pillar;

the middle bound by a narrow flat band which breaks its sixty-four flutes. Above is a round neck, three inches deep, and then a square plinth of the same width as the base, and about eight inches deep. This last and the bracket it supports are clear copies of wooden details. The bracket slopes upwards on each side to the lintel in a series of fanciful scrolls divided, or joined, by a band over their middle. The lintels, which are imitations of wooden beams, run generally from east to west across the cave, the exceptions being the lintels over the east and west entrances, and those joining the two inner pillars of the east portico, and the two pillars in front of the east face of the shrine. Almost the only other architectural features are the door side-posts, and the bases, under the front and sides of the main cave and under some of the sculptured compartments.

The sculptures may be best examined by beginning with the groups in the south wall of the central hall. Then taking the groups in the east aisle which form a pair, then those in the west aisle, and lastly those in the north aisle. Of the groups in the south wall the most striking is the famous colossal three-headed bust that faces the north entrance. It stands on a base about two feet nine inches high, in a recess ten and a half feet deep, exclusive of two and a half feet the thickness of the front pilasters. The opening between the pilasters is only fifteen and a half feet, but inside of them the recess broadens to twenty-one feet six inches. The bust represents Shiv, who is the leading character in all of the groups in the cave. The front face is Shiv in the character of Brahma the creator, the east face (visitor's left) is Shiv in the character of Rudra the destroyer, and the west face (visitor's right) is Shiv in the character of Vishnu the preserver. In the corners of the opening, both in the floor and in the lintel, are holes as if for door-posts, and in the floor is a groove as if for a screen or perhaps for a railing.

The bust is seventeen feet ten inches high. At the level of the eyes the three heads measure twenty-two feet nine inches round; and the greatest breadth, between the wrists of the two side figures, is twenty-two feet. The middle face (Brahma's) is four feet four inches long, the east face (Rudra's) is about five feet, and the west face (Vishnu's) is four feet one inch.

The expression of the heavy-lipped central face is mild and peaceful. The breast is adorned with a necklace of large stones or pearls, and below it is a deep richly-wrought breast ornament, whose lower border is festooned perhaps with pearls. In his left hand Brahma holds a citron, an emblem of the womb. The right hand is broken, but the rough piece of rock was probably cut into the form of a roll of manuscript representing the Vedas.¹ A thick ring encircles the wrist. The ears are slit and drawn down, a sign of a composed placid mind. From each ear hangs a jewelled ornament, that in the right ear (visitor's left) in the style known as the tiger-head

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

Great Cave.

The Trimurti.

¹ This hand was broken as early as 1538. Dom João de Castro remarks, 'The third hand holds a pointed globe (the citron) and the last has been broken so that it is impossible to make out what symbol he held.' Prim. Rot. da Costa da India, 65-69.

er XIV.
f Interest.

PHANTA.
Trimurti.

earring or *vyághra kundal*, a tiger's head and forelegs holding three hanging garlands, and that in the left ear (visitor's right) the alligator or *makar kundal* earring, whose broken tail may still be traced. The head-dress consists of the hair raised in the *jata* or dome-coil style, with on the top of the hair a royal tiara in three pieces, one over each ear, and the richest in the centre in the fame-face or *kirtimukh* style, most tastefully designed and most beautifully carved.

The face to the left or east is Shiv as Rudra or the destroyer. The brow has an oval swelling above the nose representing a third eye. The eyebrows are somewhat twisted and slightly depressed towards the nose. The nose is Roman and the upper lip is covered with a moustache, the mouth is slightly open with an amused, perhaps *bháng*-intoxicated look, showing the tip of the tongue and perhaps a tusk or long tooth.¹ The right hand is held in front of the breast, and he smiles at a cobra which is coiled round his wrist and with outstretched hood looks him in the face.² Rudra's hair, like Brahma's, is rolled in the *jata* form, and he has a similar but lower tiara over the hair. Among his ornaments are some of the peculiar symbols of Shiv, a human skull over the left temple; a leaf of the *Gloriosa superba*, (M.) *kalulávi*, (Sk.) *lángali*; a branch apparently of the milk-bush; twisted snakes instead of hair, and, high up, a cobra erect with outstretched hood. The back part of the head ornament seems unfinished. Behind the tiara the rock is cut into a shallow recess, roughly divided into two narrow strips one lower than the other.

The right or west face has generally been considered to be Shiv in the character of Vishnu, the preserver, holding a lotus flower in his right hand. The face is gentle and placid, much like and almost as feminine as most of the sculptures of Párvati. The hair falls from under the head-dress in neatly curled ringlets like Párvati's hair and like the hair on the female side of Ardhánári the half-man half-woman statue. The tastefully ornamented pearl-festooned tiara, which is lower than that of the central figure, is also more like the female side of Ardhánári's head-dress than any head-dress among the sculptures. Over the temple is an ornament like a large lotus leaf, and, above the leaf, near where the side and the central head join, is a lotus flower. In front is a twig of the *Jonesia asoka*, or *ashok* tree. From the ear projects what was probably part of a large jewel. On the walls of the recess are traces of the cement painted with water colours with which, according to De Couto (1603), the whole cave was covered. The

¹ It is believed that Shiv's third eye, the *jñána chakshu*, or eye of knowledge, was painted on the knob in the brow in a vertical position. It is from this third eye that at the end of time fire is to burst and waste the world. Pandit Bhagvánlál doubts if the mark at the corner of the mouth is a tusk.

² The meaning of Rudra's expression is disputed. Mr. Erskine (Bom. Lit. Soc. Trans. III. 232, New. Ed.) detected the marks of habitual passion. Capt. Basil Hall (Fragments, III. 230-236) saw no signs of anger rather of mirth, as if he were singing to the snake, the corners of the mouth turned up and the cheeks dimpled as if by a smile. Burgess (Elephanta, 6) characterises the expression as a grim smile. The description in the text is Pandit Bhagvánlál's.

bust shows no sign of colour. If they were coloured, Brahma was white, Rudra black, and Vishnu red.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

The Trimurti.

On each side of the Trimurti recess is a pilaster with broken guards or doorkeepers. The warder on the visitor's right, who is twelve feet nine inches high, is less damaged than the other. Round the high cap is a double coronal of plates, pointed above, the lower plates being smaller and the upper rising from within them. On each side between the lower plates is a crescent with a star between its tips. Behind the upper plates the cap looks like a deep crimped leaf, probably, as in the tiara of the central head, intended to represent rolls of twisted hair. The doorkeeper's ears are large, and a pendant from the head-dress falls behind the head. The left arm leans on the head of a dwarf, and the hanging central fingers of the left hand are held between the finger and thumb of the right hand. Both arms are adorned with round bracelets. There was a necklace of round beads; a band passed over the left shoulder behind the hands and round the right hip, a girdle bound his middle, and the ends of his robe hung by the right side. The dwarf, who is one of Shiv's *gans* or sprites, stands about seven feet high. His hair is close-cropped, he wears a necklace, and a belt is folded across his stomach. His right hand is raised to his breast; the left is broken above the elbow.

The east doorkeeper, who is thirteen feet six inches high, is more defaced than the other. In 1766 the figure seems to have wanted only part of the left arm and right leg with the left foot; now little remains except the head and shoulders.¹ The tiara is broader-topped than that on the other figure and every part of it is carved with minute care. In front of the upper plate is the grotesque fame-face or *kirtimukh*; the lower plate is carved to represent a flower over jewels, and other flowers on each side, whilst the band that encircles the brow consists of three rows of pearls or jewels from beneath which the hair crops out. The shell-like wrinkles of the crown of the cap are beautifully worked, and from the cap on the left the hair hangs in separate ringlets. From the back stands out a fan-shaped frill like a small Elizabethan ruff.² In the ears are heavy earrings, that on the visitor's right supported by a band passing over the ear. The lips are thick and the face placid, and round the neck the folds of a band pass behind the ear to the head-dress which it secures. He wears a necklace of large round beads, a thick fillet falls as a festoon from his shoulders; and round the upper part of each arm he wears a bracelet in the form of a snake twisted fully twice round, the ends being left free. The right arm is bent just above the head of the attendant sprite or *gan*, and the hand appears to have been open upwards in front of the side. Below the navel a string was knotted in front, and about the loins was a girdle, with a robe passing from the right hip over the left thigh, the ends hanging at the side. The

¹ Niebuhr's *Voyage en Arabie*, II. 26.

² This frill is more clearly shown in the figure worshipping Shiv in the compartment to the west of the Trimurti.

pter XIV.
s of Interest.
EPHANTA.

sprite or *gan* on his right was about six feet one inch high, and the right leg of the doorkeeper was advanced so as to admit the sprite's arm behind it, so that his left hand and leg were seen between the legs of the doorkeeper. His right hand, which is now broken, was laid on his breast. His head-dress seems to have been a tight fitting cap, with a circle of three jewels over the brow, and three tags of cloth hanging behind. A scarf passes across his shoulders over the arm and falls on each side over his thighs. He has a band or loincloth, earrings, bracelets, and a necklace from which hangs a tortoise. He stands half crouching, with outstanding eyes, thick lips, and looks up to the doorkeeper with an odd smile and outthrust tongue.

and Párvati.

The compartment to the west or visitor's right of the Trimurti is thirteen feet wide by seventeen feet one inch high, with a base rising two feet six inches from the floor. The leading figures are Shiv and Párvati on his left. The figure of Shiv is sixteen feet high, and has four arms, of which the two to the left are broken. He has a high cap with three-pointed plates rising out of its band and a smaller plate in front of the band on the forehead. Between these is a crescent over each temple. From the crown rises a cup or shell in which is a singular three-headed female figure, with broken arms, probably representing the three sacred rivers Ganga, Jamna, and Sarasvati.¹ Shiv wears a necklace, the usual open armlets, heavy bracelets, and earrings. An ornamented girdle binds his waist, from under which his garment hangs and is brought round the right side, and tied in a knot outside of the left thigh. Over his left shoulder a sacred thread hangs in front of his right side and passes over his right arms. The back right hand holds a snake, the tail hanging upon the arm, while the body passes behind his back and the cobra's expanded hood is raised outside his left shoulder. The front right hand which is damaged is raised as if to command attention. The back left hand, which is broken above the wrist, appears to have passed across Párvati's breast, and with one of the fingers to have touched her under the chin; the other, which has but lately been broken, rested on the head of a sprite who seems to stagger under its weight. This sprite, whose head is thickly covered with curly or matted hair, wears a waistbelt and a loincloth, and holds a fly-whisk in his left hand and a small cobra in his right. He carries a bundle on his back and has a tortoise hanging from his neck.

On Shiv's left stands Párvati, about twelve feet four inches high, with a frontlet from under which the hair comes out in small curls. The head-dress rises in tiers, and has a pointed plate in front, and behind the neck on the right side is a cushion, perhaps of hair. She wears heavy earrings of different shapes, several necklaces, broad armlets and bracelets, a girdle with an ornamented clasp,

¹ The Ganga or Ganges is fabled to flow from Shiv's hair, and the three heads probably represent the three chief streams, the Ganga, Jamna, and Sarasvati, which, according to Hindu geography, form at Allahabad the sacred meeting of the three plaited locks, *Triveni Sangam*.

and heavy anklets. Her dress comes over the right leg, the corner falling to the ankle and then passing over the left leg, and a loose robe hangs over her right arm. With her right hand she seems to touch the fly-whisk in the sprite's hand or leans on the bundle on his back; her left hand is over the head of a female sprite who wears large elliptical earrings, a huge back-knot of hair, richly carved anklets, and a robe of which the corner falls in front. Over her left shoulder she carries Párvati's dressing-case fastened by cords or straps.

On Shiv's right are Brahma and Indra. Brahma has four hands, one of the right hands holding a lotus, the other touching his breast; one of the left hands appears to have held a rod or the roll of the Vedas, and the other perhaps his sacrificial butter-vessel. His lotus seat is borne by five swans. Close to his left, Indra, on his elephant, holds up his left hand towards Shiv. On Párvati's left is Vishnu, on his half-man half-bird carrier Garud. His back right hand holds a mace or club, the front right hand is broken; the front left hand rests on his knee, and the back left hand holds his discus. He wears armlets and a necklace, and his feet rest in the Garud's hands who has wig-like hair, no moustaches, and a cobra knotted round his neck. The figures below Brahma on Shiv's right are much defaced. Next to him and in front is a male, probably the king who ordered the making of the cave. He wears a waistcloth and kneels on his right knee with his arms crossed on his breast and a dagger or knife at his right side. Round his head is a band with a large rosette or frill behind, and, from under the band, the hair falls to his shoulders in three lines of ringlets.¹ Behind him stands a female fly-whisk bearer with anklets and wristlets, holding a flower in her left hand raised towards her cheek. Behind her is a taller woman with broad armlets and thick anklets, whose hands and face are broken; and at the back of the taller woman and above the fly-whisk bearer is the head of a figure with curly hair, holding in the left hand what may have been an offering. Above Brahma are clouds on which are six figures, the largest a male with high head-dress and double necklace holding a long jar full of flowers to throw on Shiv. Immediately before and behind him are female figures. Nearer Shiv's head are two males, one of them a bearded ascetic; and behind the rest is another male with a moustache. Above Párvati are six figures, similarly disposed, all flying or floating on clouds, the female behind the larger figure having a heavy back-knot of hair and a richly carved belt.

In the corresponding compartment to the visitor's left or east of the Trimurti many figures are grouped round a gigantic four-armed half-male half-female, representing Ardhanári or Ardhanárishvar, that is the god who combines the active or manlike, that is Shiv, and the passive or womanlike, that is Uma, principles in nature. This figure which is sixteen feet nine inches high leans to the right or male side,

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
Shiv and Párvati.

Ardhanárishvar.

¹ The curly hair, the frill, and the head-dress worn by this figure are found only in sculptures ranging between the fourth and the eighth centuries. They are Sassanian in style. Pandit Bhagvánlál.

DISTRICTS.

apter XIV.
es of Interest
LEPHANTA.
vati in a Pet.

under Kailas

rests on the bull, *nandi*, with one of its four arms. The head-dress is the usual high tiara with two heavy folds falling to the shoulder on the left or female side. The right side has a crescent. On the left side the hair falls along the brow in a series of small neatly carved ornaments, while on the right there is a line of knobs along the under edge of the cap. The right ear is drawn down and has only one ring, the left has a jewel in the upper part and a large ring in the lobe. The girdle is drawn over the hips and is tied at the left side where the ends hang down. The male arms have twisted open armlets and thick wristlets, that on the front hand being knobbed as if set with jewels; the female arms have broad armlets and a long solid armlet with thick jewelled rings at the ends. The back pair of arms is in fair preservation, the right holds the cobra and has a ring on the little finger; the left holds a metal mirror and has rings on the middle and little fingers. The front left hand which is broken, seems to have hung down and held the lower part of the goddess's robe, which hangs in folds over both her arms. The right arm rests with the elbow on the hump and the hand on the left horn of the bull. The head of the bull, Shiv's carrier, is in good order, the face being two feet seven inches long.

The lower part of this group, which is about sixteen feet wide, is much damaged, owing partly to decay partly to violence. The arms on the visitor's left are connected with Shiv and those on the right with Párvati. Besides the usual sprites or attendants, it includes some of the more notable Hindu deities. Opposite to the back left or Párvati's arm (the visitor's right), riding on his back the eagle or Garud,¹ is a four-armed Vishnu; the front left arm seems to have rested on his knee, the other is raised and holds a discus; both right hands are broken. Vishnu sits on the shoulders of Garud, who holds him by the ankles. On Garud's head is the Vaishnav sect mark, and his large outstretched wing may be clearly traced. Below is a woman bearing a child on her hip. Her head-dress is carved with minute detail and has a knot on the left side, and a back-knot of hair decked with ornaments. She has large earrings and a triple necklace. Beside her are two dwarfs, and on her left is another woman whose robe falls over her left arm, and a sash or belt, perhaps the edge of a jacket, covers the breast from each shoulder to the opposite hip. She wears thick Váni-like anklets, and carries in her left hand the head of Párvati's dressing-case. Between Garud and the central figure is the bust of a woman holding a flower in her left hand; this are two curly-haired figures, one of them Varun riding a crocodile. Behind Vishnu are a man and a woman, and under them a dwarf standing on a cloud and holding a fly-whisk.

¹ Garud is half-eagle half-man, generally with wings and a beaked human face. He is the son of Kashyap and Vinata and younger brother of Aruna, the legless son of the sun and the personification of dawn. Garud, who is of incomparable strength and has exquisitely beautiful plumage, married a beautiful woman named Menaka. As Garud's food was snakes, the serpent tribes feared that his children would eat them up, and waged war against him. Garud destroyed all the snakes except the cobra which he wore as a necklace.

On the right or Shiv side of Ardhanári (visitor's left), and on a level with Vishnu and Garud are Indra and Brahma. Brahma is seated on a lotus throne borne by five wild swans. Three of his four faces are visible, the fourth is hidden as it faces backwards. He has four hands, the back right hand holding a lotus, the front right hand broken, the front left hand with a sacrificial butter-pot and the back left hand with a broken ladle, or perhaps a roll of the Vedas. He is decked with earrings, two necklaces, bracelets, and a robe which passes over his left shoulder and breast. In a recess between Brahma and the uplifted right arm of Ardhanári is Indra riding on the heavenly elephant. In his left hand is the thunderbolt and in his right what may have been an elephant goad. Between Indra and Brahma is a figure, perhaps Kubera the god of wealth, holding a flower or a purse in his hand. Below Brahma is a large high-capped male figure, probably Kártikeya with his spear or *shakti*. He has earrings which differ on either side, a necklace, armlets like those on the other male figures, bracelets, a girdle, and a pendant from his cap hanging on his left shoulder. Between this figure and the bull is a woman with a fly-whisk resting on her shoulder, and behind her is a dwarf and another woman whose head has been destroyed. In the upper portion of the compartment are thirteen figures of sprites and attendants. Those to the visitor's left are borne on clouds, and one of them has a dagger by his side. Behind him is a woman holding a round object in her left hand; and behind her is an ascetic, perhaps a Siddha, very lean, with a long beard, and an offering in his left hand; lastly, behind the Siddha, is a small broken female figure. On the right is another ascetic with an offering in his hand and curiously twisted hair. Two figures hold part-broken garlands touching the head of Ardhanári, and on the right are two larger male figures also holding wreaths of heavenly flowers.

Passing east the much damaged group in the south wall of the east aisle or portico represents a scene between Shiv and Párvati who is in a pet or *mána*. They are seated on the holy hill of Kailás and are both adorned as in the other sculptures. Shiv's four arms are all broken, as also are his crown and the disc or nimbus behind his head. His armlets are of the usual spiral form with open ends, his sacred thread lies across his shoulders, and part of his robe comes over his knees. Párvati, her face turned slightly away, is seated at his left and wears a tassel hanging between her breasts from a thick twisted necklace, the same as in the marriage group. Over the left arm, and on the right thigh and leg her garments may still be traced. Behind her right shoulder stands a female figure with a child astraddle on her left hip, perhaps a nurse carrying Shiv's son Kártikeya, who is also called Skanda and Mahásena the war-god. On Párvati's left stands a female attendant, and further off, a larger male figure who seemingly held his right hand to his breast and rested his left on the side-knot of his robe. Behind Shiv's right shoulder is another female with a fly-whisk, and at his feet (now headless) his faithful follower Bhiringi worn to a skeleton. Behind Bhiringi stands a tall figure, with the usual high head-dress, earrings, necklace, and robe covering his left arm to the wrist, and

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

*Ardhanárisvār.**Párvati in a Pet.*

apter XIV.
s of Interest.

LEPHANTA.
vati in a Pet.

passing under his right. At his foot, in a recess behind the pilaster, stands a three-feet high dwarf, with his arms crossed. Beneath, or in front of the hill on which the chief figures rest, the sculpture is so defaced that little can be made out. Under Párvati is the holy bull, and at his left shoulder a face with a wig such as is elsewhere given to Garud. Below the bull are two animal figures, perhaps monkeys. It is impossible to say how the left side was filled. The rock over the heads of Shiv and Párvati is carved into patterns, irregular frets on an uneven surface, representing the rocks of Kailás. On clouds on either side are the usual heavenly spirits, perhaps Gandharvas and Apsaras, rejoicing and scattering flowers. Some of the male figures have curly wigs and on each side is a skeleton-like ascetic, one of whom has a basket in his left hand while he scatters flowers with his right. On the roof is a small fat figure, which may be Ganesh, Shiv's second son.

under Kailás.

Crossing to the north of the portico is a companion group in which Shiv and Párvati again appear seated together in Kailás. Shiv's brow-knob or third eye is clearly marked, his cap which is cleverly carved bears the crescent and has a disc behind it, and he has large hanging earrings. He had eight arms, all of which are more or less broken. Two of them rested on the heads of attendants, and in one of the back right hands he held the trident, the head of which remains. On his right sat Párvati, with her face turned towards Shiv, but little except her trunk is left. On each side of the compartment is a large figure somewhat like the door-keepers round the chief *ling* shrine, except that they have knobs on their brows, and that the figure to the visitor's right has a skull prominently carved on the forehead and snakes coming round from behind his left shoulder. The same brow-knob occurs on the forehead of servants of Shiv in other compartments at Elephanta. To the left of Shiv are several figures all more or less defaced; Shiv leans his hand on the head of one of them, and in front near his foot is the familiar hollow-ribbed Bhiringi. On Bhiringi's left, and in front of the large figure behind the pilaster, is the elephant-headed Ganesh or Ganapati.¹ Under the group is a back view of the ten-headed Rávan, king of Lanka or Ceylon. His ten heads are entirely broken off and only a few of his twenty arms can be traced. Beside him there were perhaps some demons as at Elura. Above Shiv are numerous figures, one almost a skeleton; on his left is Vishnu on Garud, and in a recess is a couched figure of Párvati's tiger.

These two groups in the eastern aisle illustrate the story that once Párvati getting into a pet, turned her face away from Shiv. While she was still angry, Rávan, chancing to pass near Kailás and enraged

¹ The Puráns have more than one story to explain Ganesh's elephant head. According to one account Ganesh quarrelled with Vishnu, and was winning when Shiv interposed and cut off his head. This so enraged Ganesh's mother Párvati that she performed austerities so extreme that they threatened to upset the whole order of heaven. The gods prayed Shiv to restore Párvati her son. But Ganesh's head could nowhere be found, and in their haste it was replaced by the head of an elephant the first animal they chanced to meet. Another account says that when the gods were called to see the infant deity, Shani or Saturn, knowing the baneful effect of his glance, refused to look at the child, till Párvati, taking it as an insult, provoked him to cast his eyes on Ganesh whose head was at once reduced to ashes.

that it should stop his progress, clasped the hill in his arms and shook it. Pārvati felt the hill move, and ran for protection to Shiv's arms, who, according to one story, stamped Rāvan under his foot, or, according to another story, blessed him for stopping Pārvati's fit of ill-temper.

Crossing the cave towards the west aisle is the central shrine or chapel, which fills a space equal to that enclosed by four columns. It is entered by four side doors, each approached by six steps, which raise the floor of the shrine eight feet eight inches above the hall floor. The eight giant doorkeepers, from fourteen feet ten inches to fifteen feet two inches high, that stood guard at the sides of each door, are all damaged except the one on the east side of the south door. This figure, who wears a somewhat peculiar head-dress, has a large skull carved above his forehead, the parted lips showing the teeth, a single bead necklace, earrings, plain twisted armlets and thick wristlets. He rests on the right leg, and the knee of the left is a little bent. The right shoulder hangs down parallel to the body, and the upturned hand, held opposite the navel, strains under the weight of a massive globe. The left hand rests on the knot of the robe on the outside of the left thigh. The muscles of the left thigh and the knee-pan are particularly well carved. The calfless unshapely legs are probably true to the local model. The keeper on the west side of the same door is much broken, but the neck jewels, head-dress, and armlets have been elaborately carved. Except the face which is broken, the keeper on the south side of the east door is nearly whole. The turban is high crowned; the plates round the head are smaller than on most of the other figures; the earrings are large; the end of the turban cloth is plaited into a circular frill behind the head, and the sacred thread is formed of twisted strands of beads or pearls. The end of the robe which hangs by his left side is well carved. The keeper on the north side of the same door has lost his legs and forearms, and is damaged about the nose. The head is finely carved with a rich band round the brow, and rich large plates that rise from the brow and hide the turban except the frilled end at the back. The hair falls from under the cap to the shoulders in four sets of neatly carved curls; the armlet on the left arm is broad, passing twice round, and jewelled at the ends and in the middle; the right forearm has been raised; and the sacred thread is of twisted strands of beads or pearls.

On the east side of the north door is a similar figure with the head-dress falling on the left side in five thin overlapping folds. The keeper on the west side is less defaced, and leans his left elbow on the head of a bushy-haired sprite. He has a ribbon tied round his waist, and a cobra comes over his right shoulder and raises its head in front. The doorkeeper has a large round earring in the right, and a smaller ring in the left ear. A thick mass, as of twisted cords, hangs on the right side of the head from the top of the cap, and on the left side is the frill. On the cap are two crescents. Behind the head is a disc or shield; and under the usual bead necklace is a breast ornament; while the robe falls in clean-cut folds over the right hip and thigh. Both keepers on this side have their right hands raised.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

The Ling Chapel.

pter XIV.
of Interest.

EPHANTA.
ling Chapel.

The figure on the south side of the west door has a very elaborate head-dress secured by a folded tie round the neck; he has a crescent above each temple; a frill behind the head on the left side; and the top of the cap and the heavy roll that falls over on the right side are carved with open flowers and strands of cord or hair. The breast ornament, the sacred thread with its fastening on the left breast, and the broad jewelled waistband that held up the covering on the loins, have been wrought with much skill. The lower part of the figure is gone. The lower part of the companion keeper, on the north side, with the sprite at his right side is also entirely destroyed. He has a crescent over the right temple, and on the left side of the head, and otherwise resembles the last, though the details are somewhat plainer. These statues are among the best pieces of carving in the cave.

The doors into the shrine have plain side-posts with two plain bands round them. Inside, both in the floor and roof, are the sockets of door posts. The chamber is perfectly plain inside. The east side measures nineteen feet four inches, and the west twenty feet two inches, the north measures nineteen feet three inches, and the south eighteen feet four inches. In the middle of the room stands a base or altar nine feet nine inches square, moulded like the base under the Trimurti and other sculptures, and about three feet high. In the centre is a *ling*, cut from a harder and closer grained stone than the cave rock. The lower end of the *ling* is two feet ten inches square, and is fitted into a hole in the base. The upper part is round, two feet ten inches in diameter, about three feet high and rounded above. The frame, or *shābunkha*, is somewhat hollowed to hold the water, oil, and butter poured on it by the worshippers, which were carried off by a broken spout on the north side.

To the west of the shrine is the western aisle or portico, which still has in the roof some traces of the 'beautiful mosaic workmanship' mentioned by De Couto (1603).

Image of Shiv
Párvati.

The group in the compartment in the south wall of this aisle or portico represents the marriage of Shiv and Párvati, Párvati standing on Shiv's right, a position which a Hindu wife rarely holds except on her wedding day.

The group is unfortunately greatly damaged. Of Shiv's four hands only the front left hand remains entire, and the whole of his right leg is gone. He wears the usual tiara crowned by coils of hair, and behind the cap has an oval nimbus-like disc. On his right arm appears his shouldercloth, and he has a band about his waist which comes over his right hip and is knotted at his left side, his left hand rests on the knot, while the ends hang loosely down. His sacred thread hangs from his left shoulder, passing to his right thigh and over his right arms.

Párvati or Uma, who is eight feet six inches high, is one of the best proportioned and most carefully carved figures in the cave. Her head-dress is lower than Shiv's head-dress, the hair escapes in little curls from under a broad jewelled fillet, and behind the head is a large back-knot of hair. She wears heavy earrings and several necklaces, from one of which a string ends in front in a tassel. Except for

ornaments her body is bare above the waist. The robe that hangs from her waist is shown by a series of slight depressions between the thighs. She slightly inclines her head, as if bashful, and is being pushed forward by a large male figure, possibly her father Himálaya, who lays his right hand on her right shoulder while his left hand holds a necklace of beads near her ear. Both her hands are broken. The right was laid in Shiv's right, as it is in a similar sculpture at Elura.

At Shiv's left, crouching on his hams, is the much-shattered three-faced figure of Brahma who acted as marriage priest. Behind Brahma stands Vishnu with four hands and a peculiar cylindrical cap from under which his hair appears in abundant curls. In his front right hand he holds a lotus and in the back left hand the discus; the other two hands are broken. On the extreme right stands a woman, who may be Mena the mother of Párvati.

On Párvati's right stands a female fly-whisk bearer with necklaces, pendant earrings, and holding her robe in her left hand. Behind her is a larger male figure with a plain cap and hair curled like a barrister's wig. A large crescent behind his neck shows him to be Chandra or the moon. He brings a great round pot, perhaps of nectar, for the marriage ceremony. Above Shiv's head is a male between two females, all with damaged heads, and above them two smaller figures. On the other side are six more figures, a male and two females below, and above two bearded ascetics, probably Siddhas, and Bhringi next to Shiv's head, with a small figure on the roof.¹

The main figure in the group at the north end of this aisle is Bhairav or perhaps Virbhadrá, a terrible form which Shiv assumed on hearing from his first wife Sati that he was not asked to attend a sacrifice given by her father Daksha. In the Dumar cave at Elura the figure of Bhairav or Virbhadrá, which is the same as this Elephanta figure, has lost only one arm. At his left is a seated Sati with her left hand on her bosom, terror-struck with the sudden change in Shiv's appearance. Beside Sati is a fly-whisk bearer as in Elephanta.

This is one of the most remarkable sculptures in the cave. The central figure, which is much damaged below, stands about eleven and a half feet high. He is in the act of running, the left foot raised higher than the right. He wears a high much carved head-dress, with a ruff on the back, a skull and cobra over the forehead, and the crescent high on the right. The expression of the face seems fierce and passionate. The brow skin is wrinkled in a frown over the eyes, the eyes are swollen, and the teeth are set showing a long hanging tusk at the right corner of the mouth. Over the left shoulder and across the thigh hangs a rosary of human heads. He wears a waist-

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

Marriage of Shiv and Párvati.

Bhairav.

¹ These floating figures are heavenly attendants. The males are known as Gandharvas or heavenly choristers, Vidyáharas or fairies, and Yakshas or demigods; the females are Apsaras, Vidyáharis, and Yakshis, the word Apsaras being commonly used to include all three classes. The Siddhas or heavenly ascetics, all of whom are males, are believed to live in mid-air between the earth and the sun. All of these heavenly attendants strew flowers or witness the act which the sculpture records.

ter XIV.
of Interest.

PHANTA.
Bhairav.

band, some folds of which hang over the right hip. Both the legs and five of the eight arms are broken. The front right and left hands were destroyed by the Portuguese in the sixteenth century, and the others have suffered since.¹ All the arms have broad ornaments under the shoulders and round the wrists. The front right hand (visitor's left) seems to have hung down and perhaps grasped the butt of the long spear that passes in front of the chest to the visitor's right, where it impaled the small human figure which now seems to hang in the air. The small figure has lost the head, both arms and one of the legs, the other leg resting on a projecting ledge of rock. The second right hand holds a guardless sword; the third is broken, it originally hung down and held a human figure by the left knee as in the Dumár cave at Elura, and as noticed by De Couto and by Niebuhr in his drawing. The back right hand is stretched up and held an elephant's skin as a canopy, from which in the left corner hangs the elephant's head with specially well carved tusk and trunk. The front left hand which is broken passed down probably to a Sati below, who is gone but traces remain in front of the figure of the woman with a fly-whisk; the second left hand has a snake coiled round it and holds a bowl as if to catch the blood falling from the impaled human figure above; the third hand rings a bell; the fourth is stretched up, holding the elephant's hide as a canopy.²

Below, to the spectator's right, are some fragments of a male and of two female forms. Above them, in a recess, are two ascetics with a small figure in front, and above it a female figure. On the other side below, there have been two dwarfs, and a third figure under Shiv.

Above the screen, in the centre, over the head of the chief figure, is a peculiar piece of carving, not unlike the section of a very wide bottle with a curved groove in the middle of it. A similar form appears in some of the other sculptures, but not in so leading a position as this, where the figures on each side seem to be paying it reverence. It is supposed to be the mystic trilateral syllable *aum* or the *linga*, but neither explanation is satisfactory. It is much like a Buddhist relic-shrine or *daghoba* with a heavy tee or umbrella above. In front of the building is a curious curved hollow line. Perhaps it is a Shaiv shrine, and the object of the hollow curved line is to bring out the *ling* which stands in the centre of the shrine. At the foot, on each side, are two small prostrate figures. Over the back of each are two figures, apparently worshipping. The pair nearest the central carving have uplifted clasped hands; the next, to the visitor's left, holds a garland; and that to the right holds his hand before his forehead. Both of these, which are the largest figures in the group, have their hair elaborately dressed, and wear necklaces, armlets, and other ornaments. Behind each of these last is a floating female figure. In front of this compartment may

¹ Jour B. B. R. A. S., I. 42.

² The chief points of difference between the Elephanta and the Elura Bhairavs are, that in the Elephanta figure the second left hand holds a bowl and the third a bell; in Elura the second hand holds the shaft of the spear near the point, and the third hand holds the bowl.

be traced the figure of an elephant and some plants, part of the painted design that once graced the ceiling.

Passing to the north or main entrance, in the west recess, the left to one leaving the cave, is a spirited group of Shiv performing the *tāndav* or wild religious dance. The recess is ten feet nine inches wide at the entrance and fully thirteen feet inside, and eleven feet two inches high. The group is raised on a low base. The central Shiv, which has been about ten feet eight inches high and originally had eight arms, seems within the last century to have lost its first right and third left hand. The first right arm passed across the body and rested on the left side; the second was thrown out from the body and the fore-arm has been bent, perhaps, so as to bring the hand before the breast, but it is broken off below the elbow; the third arm is broken above the wrist; the fourth which hangs down and is broken below the elbow, probably held the *khatvāṅg* or club, round the top of which a large cobra is twined. The first two arms on the left side hang down and are broken off near the wrists; the third, which is also broken, is bent up and probably stretched towards Pārvasī's face; the fourth is raised above the shoulder. The usual high head-dress is secured by a chin strap, and is so delicately carved that, as De Couto says, it seems to have been painted rather than cut with the chisel. The right thigh is bent upwards, but broken off near the knee, and the left leg is entirely gone. The armlets have been elaborately wrought, and are still sharp and clear, as is also the belt or ribbon round the waist whose end is fastened to the skirt of the robe. To the left of Shiv (visitor's right) is a female figure, six feet nine inches high, probably Pārvasī. She wears the same pendant from the necklace as in the marriage scene and other sculptures, large earrings, rich bracelets, and a girdle with carefully carved drapery. Her breast and face have been broken away. On her left has been another female figure, but only the breast and part of the arm are left. Above Pārvasī's right shoulder is a flying female figure. Over this is Vishnu, with his mace in one remaining hand and the shell in the other, riding on the shoulders of Garud which has lost its head. In front of Vishnu and over the left hand of Shiv is a male figure between two females, and behind these is a fourth figure, of which the face is gone, holding perhaps a water-vessel. Over Pārvasī's left shoulder is Indra on his elephant.

Below, at Shiv's right, is the skeleton form of a much defaced Bhṛīngī. Beside it is a part-broken tabor with a female figure beating it. Above is Kārtīkeya with a high cap bearing a crescent and a skull from the right eye of which a snake is crawling. In his right hand he holds Shiv's trident which has lost two of its prongs. Above the trident-bearer is a fairly entire and still worshipped Ganesh, who holds in his right hand a club and in his left a broken tusk. To the left of the trident-bearer is the body of a woman whose dress has been carefully and sharply cut even to its edges on her thigh. Higher, on a flat seat, borne by five swans, is Brahma with three heads and four hands, in one of which he holds his sacrificial butter-vessel; the other hands are broken.¹ Between

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

Shiv Dancing.

¹ De Couto describes Brahma as holding a book in his left hand.

or XIV. Interest. IANTA. *śaṅkayogi, marāja.*
 Brahma and the head of Shiv are three figures, a male between two females, the inner one holding some object like a dish. Behind Brahma are two figures, both probably intended for Shiv devotees or sages. The figure next to Brahma wears his hair coiled in the *jata* form on the top of his head.

The group at the east end of the north portico is Shiv as the great Yogi. In character and position, and in many of the surroundings, this figure resembles the figure of Buddha. Unfortunately the group is much defaced, and many details are lost. Shiv has had only two arms, both of which are broken at the shoulder. He is seated cross-legged on a lotus-seat, and the palms of his hands probably rested between the upturned soles of the feet as in most images of Buddha and of Jain Tirthankars. The stalk of the lotus-seat is, like Buddha's lotus-seat, held by two Nāga figures, shown down to the waist. Shiv's crown has been carved with wonderful detail. The front plate is minutely graven and has three knobs at the top, the central knob round, and the side ones probably damaged. High on the left side is the crescent; from the back of the head ringlets fall on each shoulder; and at the back is the circular frill which has been noticed on other statues. Round the whole is a large aureole. The expression of the face, though marred by a broken under-lip and a break under the left eye, is calm and unmoved, deep in thought with half-closed eyes.

This figure represents Shiv doing penance, after the death of his first wife Devi or Sati. The scene is laid in the Himālayas. Above are the heavenly minstrels; below are attendants mostly seated among rocks; to the left of Shiv is a plantain-tree with three open and one opening leaf; a sunflower blossoms under his left knee. On each side stands a female fly-whisk bearer, and behind each a smaller female figure, so defaced that it is difficult to fix more than parts of the outline. Below, on each side of the plantain, sit two attendants, one with his ankles crossed. On the opposite side sits another with a rosary of *rudrāksha*, *Elæocarpus ganitrus*, berries. Over the plantain a faceless Vishnu rides on a faceless Garud, who has curly hair and wings streaming like ostrich feathers. Above Vishnu is a figure on horseback perhaps the sun; the head of the horse is gone, but the hoof, saddle, saddle-cloth, girth, and bridle are distinct. Behind this is an ascetic holding a rosary. Between the horseman and Shiv's head heavenly choristers float in the clouds, the edges of the robes over the thighs of two female figures being carefully carved. Behind is a fourth faceless figure, probably the moon, apparently holding a water-vessel. On the right side of the head are three similar figures, a male between two females, the male carrying what looks like a shell. Next comes a skeleton ascetic, behind whom is a broken-armed Brahma on his usual swans. The figure below Brahma is probably Indra, but his elephant has disappeared.

The only remaining parts of the main hall of the Great Cave are two cells at the ends of the back aisle. They are a little above the level of the rest of the cave, and are entered by two doors. Both are irregular; that on the east is eighteen feet one inch by about fifteen feet nine inches, the north and south sides differing by six

inches. The other is seventeen feet six inches from north to south, while the south side measures fourteen feet ten inches and the north sixteen feet three inches. Both are roughly hewn and were probably used as store-rooms.

The court-yards to the east and west of the Great Cave had separate entrances, which have been blocked by earth and rubbish cleared out of the hall and the courts. From the eastern aisle or portico a neat flight of nine steps, ten feet ten inches wide, leads into a court fully fifty-five feet wide, whose separate entrance to the north was, about thirty years ago, blocked by earth and stones thrown out from the court. The south wall of the court is a temple with a well-preserved front. The roof of the Great Cave stands out about seven feet beyond the line of pillars, and that of the smaller temple on the south has similarly overhung the front. The rest of the court has always been open. The circle in the middle of the court, sixteen feet three inches in diameter and raised two or three inches above the rest of the floor, probably formed the pedestal of a *nandi* or bull.

The cave in the south wall of the court is raised on a panelled basement about three feet six inches high, which again stands on a low platform two feet four inches in height. The front is about fifty feet long and rises eighteen and a half feet from the platform. It was probably divided into five spaces by four columns and two demi-columns. Of the columns the only traces are the fragments of a base and capital at the west end. These pillars were the same in style as those of the Great Cave, their bases were three feet square, and they were surmounted by a plain architrave of two fascias, of which a small portion remains. On the original basement are three courses of hewn stone.

On each side of the steps which lead to this temple is a stone tiger or leogriff, sitting on its hind quarters, each with a raised fore-paw. The portico of this temple measures fifty-eight feet four inches by twenty-four feet two inches. At each end is a chamber, and at the back is a *ling* shrine, with a passage round it varying from eight feet four inches to eight feet nine inches in width. Five low steps and a threshold lead into the shrine which is thirteen feet ten inches wide and sixteen feet one inch deep. In the middle of the floor stands a low altar, nine feet five inches square with a spout to the east. In the middle of the altar is set a *ling* two feet five inches in diameter, and of the same compact stone as the *ling* in the centre of the Great Cave. The shrine door, which has been of a tasteful pattern, is much damaged. Outside the two fascias of the jambs are two neat pilasters, over the capitals of which runs a neat frieze, and round all a crenellated moulding. At the back of the portico, near the east end, is a gigantic statue or doorkeeper with two attendant demons. The whole is much ruined; the principal figure has had four arms, and the demon on his right stands with his arms crossed, and has a knotted snake which twists round him and rears its hood under his elbow. Near the west end is a similar statue reaching nearly to the roof, with four arms and the usual swelling to mark the third eye; he has moustaches and a Roman nose now damaged; his hair is gathered in a dome of coils, and in his left ear

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

The East Wing.

or XIV.
Interest.

IA. NTA.
st Wing.

is a twisted snake. He leans the elbow of his front left hand on a ball placed on the head of the demon ; the back hand is raised over his shoulder and holds his robe ; the front right hand is broken, and the back right hand holds a snake ; above, on each side of his head, is a fat flying cherub-like figure.

At the west end of this portico is a small chapel ten feet ten inches deep, by about twenty-five feet wide. It has two pillars and two pilasters in front, and the floor being one foot eleven inches above the portico floor, it is entered by steps in front of the central opening. The pillars and pilasters are ten feet $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches in height. They are two feet four inches square, and of the same type as the pillars in the Great Cave, except that they have bases $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches in depth, and no part of their capitals is fluted. Over the pillars runs an entablature two feet eleven inches deep, consisting of five bands of different breadths, the central band which is one foot two inches deep having sunk panels about $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches square and as much apart. Both the pillars are broken and the northern one is almost gone. In the openings into this chapel there has been a railing with a door, doubtless in the centre ; the mortices for the ends of the bars are still visible in the bases and at the top of the square portions of the pillars, $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet above the floor.

The inside of this chapel has been full of sculpture, but the figures are broken and covered with a crust of soot. At the south end is a large image of Ganesh. A squat figure on his right rests his head on Ganesh's knee, who lays his hand on the figure's neck. Another figure holds an offering, and has a cobra wound round his waist. Above are two flying figures, and the usual three on each side, as in other sculptures.

At the north end is a standing figure holding in his hand the shaft of what was probably a trident. His left hand rests on a defaced figure, perhaps a demon. This is doubtless Shiv or Shulapáni, the wielder of the trident. On his right is a swan-borne Brahma. Behind him is a monkey-faced dwarf, and above him three figures, two of them, a man and a woman, holding offerings. On the left of Shulapáni is Vishnu mounted on Garud, and holding his mace in one of his right hands while the other is open. In one of his left hands he holds his discus, and in the other his shell resting on the shoulder of Garud. A male figure below holds the stalk of a lotus in his left hand, much as Padmapáni is represented in Buddha sculptures. Between him and Shiv is a female attendant with a fly-whisk.

The west wall is nearly filled with a row of ten colossal figures standing on a base about two feet seven inches high. Of the ten figures seven, perhaps eight, are female figures. The whole frieze is terribly defaced. Several of the female figures have aureoles and some of them carry children, or have children standing beside them. At the north end, visitor's right, is the elephant-headed Ganapati. Next Ganapati is a much defaced figure, perhaps a six-headed Kártikeya or war god, three of his heads facing the visitor and three not shown as they look back. Next is a female figure with, behind her on her right, a staff surmounted by a trident. Close by the trident is a second sign, perhaps an elephant, which seems to be the sign of

the second female figure. Next in the background is a staff holding a swan, apparently the sign of the third female figure. Then behind is what seems a Garud or man-vulture, apparently the sign of the fourth female figure. Then comes a peacock sign and a fifth woman; then a bull and a sixth woman; then a duck and a seventh woman; then a defaced sign and an eighth woman.¹ Over this sculpture is an architrave, two feet ten inches deep, of three plain members, the lower and upper projecting five inches from the line of the central band. The upper is divided into six equal spaces by five ornaments with two half spaces at the ends, and the lower is divided by larger ornaments into five full spaces and two half spaces at the ends. These ornaments are the same as the well-known Buddhist window-pattern, except that, instead of lattice work or a human head they contain a grotesque face called *kirtimukh* or the face of fame. The sunk frieze between the projecting members keeps the ground colours of the chequer pattern in which it was painted.

At the east end of the portico is another chapel, with two pillars and two pilasters in front, raised above the floor of the temple but perfectly plain inside. It measures twenty-seven feet seven inches by eleven feet seven inches, and, as the floor is sunk a few inches below the level of the plinth or step on which the pillars stand, the water that drops into it from the rock above remains during most of the dry season.

Passing to the west through the Great Cave a few steps lead into another court, the floor of which is covered with fallen rock and earth. On this side also the roof of the Great Cave has projected some seven feet beyond the pillars of the portico, and the roof of the small chapel on the west side has projected five and a half feet; the rest of the court, about nineteen feet wide, is open to the sky. The old entrance to the north-west has been blocked by earth and stones taken out of the court. On the south wall of the court a large cistern runs under the hill, the roof supported by two roughly hewn square pillars. The cistern is now much filled with earth and a great part of the rock in front has fallen in. Originally, on the plan of most Buddhist cisterns, it probably had only a square opening above, near the east end. According to De Couto it was commonly believed to be bottomless. The water is cool and pleasant.

The shrine on the west side of the court is entered through a portico supported in front by two square pillars and pilasters, now broken away, and approached by four or five steps before the central opening. This portico is about twenty-seven feet long, thirteen feet seven inches deep from the front of the platform, and eight feet ten inches high. It contains a good deal of sculpture. At the north end is a group of figures similar to those in the left recess at the north

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

The East Wing.

The West Wing.

¹ These female figures are the *Mātrikās*, the divine mothers or female energies, who attend on Kārtikeya. They are generally reckoned seven, but sometimes eight, sometimes nine, and sometimes sixteen. Each *Mātrika* has a staff surmounted by a flag bearing the mark of her carrier, which is the same as the carrier of the corresponding male deity. Thus Brāhmi has the swan, Vaishnavi the eagle Garud, Māheshvari the bull, Kaumārī the peacock, Aindri the elephant, Vārāhi the buffalo, and Chāmunda a dead body.

The *Mātrikās* are carved in the Kailās cave at Elura and in the Gulvāda cave near Ghatotkach in the Nizām's Dominions. Cave Temples of India, 428, 453.

ter XIV.
of Interest.

PHANTA.
est Wing.

entrance of the Great Cave. In the centre is Shiv, seated as an ascetic on a lotus throne, upheld by two fat heavy-wigged figures shown to the waist. Niebuhr's drawing represents Shiv as resting his left hand on his thigh, and having the right hand slightly raised. The fore-arms are now broken. To the right of Shiv is a figure sitting on his heels and holding an opening plantain, and behind him is a bearded ascetic or sage. On the left is a similar sitting figure, and above is a Brahma with three faces, and some other forms ; in the clouds are the usual flying attendants four on each side.

A door at the back of the portico leads into a *ling* shrine about ten feet seven inches by nine feet seven inches. In the centre is a *ling* conical above and below square with faces eighteen inches broad. It stands in a case or *shālunkha* which is roughly cut on the floor. On each side of the door is a warder with two demons at his feet and two fat flying figures above his shoulders. To the south of this door is a group of figures, among whom Shiv appears with six arms and the third eye in his forehead. His high crown is ornamented with a crescent ; in the front right hand he holds a cobra ; in the second the club, as in the dancing Shiv ; the third or outer arm is broken. In his front left hand he holds his dress ; in the second is some object now defaced, and the palm of the third is exposed. At his right is a plantain tree with a figure sitting on the ground, and above is Brahma on his swan-borne lotus-seat. On Brahma's left a male figure rides a bull with a bell fastened to its neck, and between this and Shiv's head are two figures, one of them a female holding a fly-whisk. Beside Shiv's front left arm is a female figure with a jewel on her forehead, and a neatly looped head-dress. Above her left shoulder is Indra on his elephant, and behind him Vishnu, with four arms, holds his discus in one of his left hands and rides on the shoulders of Garud, whose brow is marked with the Vaishnav sect mark. In front of Garud's wing is a small flying figure, and beneath is a male figure with a crescent in his hair.

At the south end of this portico is the beginning of a small rude chamber, rough and scarcely large enough to hold more than one person.

ory.

There is no inscription in the caves. It is hoped that the date and name of the builders may be learned from a stone which was taken to Europe about 1540 by the Portuguese Viceroy Dom João de Castro, and which may still be found in Portugal, and deciphered.¹

Besides the stories that they are the work of the Pándavs, or of Sikandar that is Alexander the Great, the Musalmán Pándav or

¹ Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint), I. 270. It was thought that a stone mentioned by Murphy in his Travels in Portugal (1795) might turn out to be the Elephanta stone. But that stone has been lately deciphered by Pandit Bhagvánlál, and has been found to refer to Somnāth in Kāthiāwār, not to Elephanta. Archaeological Survey, No. 9, 104. Two inscribed copper-plates were found in clearing earth in the north-east corner of the island. They are believed to be now in England in the possession of a Mr. Harold Smith, a contractor, who took them with him about 1865. The mention of a Persian inscription at the mouth of the cave (Macneil in Archaeologia, VIII. 279) seems to be a mistake. Erskine, Trans. B. L. S. (Reprint), I. 226.

King Arthur,¹ De Couto mentions a local tradition that the caves were cut by a Kánara king named Bánásur, whose daughter Usha dedicated herself to perpetual virginity and lived on the island for many years. Besides the caves, Bánásur is said to have built many mansions on the island, and a beautiful palace at a city called Sorbale. In support of this legend De Couto noticed, that when he wrote, old bricks and cut-stones were found in great quantities, probably the remains that still give an interest to many parts of the island.²

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest

ELEPHANTA.

History.

¹ The Pándavs are the five brother heroes of the Mahábhárat, Yudhisthir, Bhim, Arjun, Nakul, and Sahadev, who with their wife Draupadi were banished and forced to wander over India for twelve years. At each of their halting places, though they stopped but one night, they built a temple or cut a suite of caves. With the Pándavs to explain all traces of Buddhist buildings, and Shiv as the great ascetic and king of righteousness to explain all traces of Buddhist faith and feeling, the restorers of Brahmanism secured the complete forgottenness of their old rivals and conquerors. To the people of the Konkan the name of Gautama Buddha is now as strange as the name of Fo.

The tradition about Alexander is mentioned by Pyke (1712), by Grose (1751), and by Goldingham (1795). Alexander's Dyke across the Bassein creek, about two miles above Ghodbandar, Alexander's Horse formerly one of the sights of Elephanta, and Alexander as the builder of the Mandapeshvar caves are other instances of the Musalmán practice of translating Pándav into Síkandar.

² De Couto in J. B. B. R. A. S., I. 40-44. De Couto notices that the island was known as Santapur, a name interesting from its similarity to Sandabur, a port mentioned by several Arab and European writers between the tenth and sixteenth centuries. The chief references to Sandabur are Maçudi (915) (Prairies d'Or, I. 207; Yule's Cathay, I. ccli.), who notices that crocodiles were found in the bays of the Indian sea, such as the bay of Sandabura in the Indian kingdom of Bághrah, apparently of the Balharahs that is the Silháras (compare Elliot, I. 22). Al Idrisi (1153) places Sindapur four days from Broach, on a large gulf where ships cast anchor. It was a commercial city with beautiful houses and rich markets (Jaubert's Idrisi, 179). Idrisi also describes it as four days from Thána or Bana (Elliot's History, I. 89). Rashidu-d din (1290) mentions a Sindábur (Elliot, I. 68), the next town to which is Faknúr, apparently Baccanor south of Honávar (Yule's Cathay, II. 45). Abu-l-fida (1320) has a Sindápur which he is said to confuse with Sanján (Yule's Cathay, II. 444). Ibn Batuta (1347) describes Sindábur as three days from Gogha and one day from Honor (Ditto, 416). Chintabor is mentioned in the Catalan map (1375) (Ditto, 444). A Kuwvai Sindápur appears in the Mohit an Arab work on the navigation of the Indian Ocean (1554), J. A. S. Bl. V. 2, 464. Finally there is a Cintapur in Linschoten's map (1573) (Navigation de Jean Hughes de Linschot. 20), but its position south of Dábhól seems to point to Jaitápur (Bombay Gazetteer, X. 341). Sir H. Yule is satisfied (Cathay, II. 444) that Sandábur and Goa are the same. Several of the references suit Goa harbour and do not suit Bombay harbour. But other notices seem to fit better with some place in the Thána coast. The use of the double name Kuwvai-Sandábur in the Mohit seems to point to two Sandáburs, and De Couto's name seems to make it possible that Santapuri or Elephanta was one of the two. The origin of De Couto's name Santapuri is probably the holy city. Its resemblance to Shonitpur perhaps explains why De Couto's Bráhmán informants made Elephanta the seat of the great Bán. Sonápur, another (Wilson's Works, XII. 396) but incorrect form of the name of the same city, probably explains De Couto's story of the shower of gold.

According to the Harivansh, Bán the Asur, the eldest of the hundred sons of Bali, had a thousand arms and a capital called Shonitpur, or the city of blood. So high did Bán stand in his favour that Shiv allowed him to be called his son, the younger brother of Kártikeya god of war. Bán defeats all his enemies, and, wearied with idleness, prays Shiv to find him work for his thousand arms. Shiv promises a combat that will tax his powers and tells him that the fall of the standard from his palace-roof is the sign that war is at hand. Soon after, among many other omens, a hurricane and an eclipse, the standard is struck by lightning and falls. Bán is delighted and orders a feast.

One day Shiv and Párvati, with a band of heavenly damsels and a company of sages, were amusing themselves on the bank of a river. The god was seen by Usha the daughter of Bán, and full of admiration she prayed Párvati to grant her such a husband. Párvati promised and said that on a certain night she would see her

ter XIV.
of Interest.
PHANTA.
istory.

The style of the pillars and the close resemblance to the Dumar cave at Elura led Mr. Fergusson to assign the building of the Elephanta caves to the eighth century. Dr. Stevenson places them between the eighth and twelfth centuries, and Dr. Burgess in the latter part of the eighth or the ninth century.¹ Pandit Bhagvánlál agrees with Mr. Fergusson in assigning the caves to about the middle of the eighth century. As features peculiar to this date he notices, among architectural details, the fluted pot-shaped capitals of the pillars. Among characteristic forms of sculpture, he notices, in the male figures, a proud soldierlike bearing and the practice of setting the hand jauntily on the hanging waistband; the sacred thread made of braided ropes of pearls; the curled hair falling in long ringlets over the neck, the tall three-plated crown, and the fanlike frill or ruff at the back of the head, the three last features being adapted from Sassanian models.² The characteristic details in the female figures are the large round knot of hair that shows a little over the back of the head, the row of formal close-twisted curls that line the brow and temples, and the delicate and suitable shades of expression that appear in some of the faces. In Pandit Bhagvánlál's opinion these characteristics point to a date slightly later than the date of the Dasavatár cave at Elura, which is known to have been built between 720 and 750. They are not found in sculptures separated by any considerable interval from the Dasavatár sculptures. They are notably absent from Ambarnáth, a good typical instance, whose date is known to be 1060.

future husband in a dream. On the night named Usha dreamed that she had been visited by a warrior of great beauty. With the help of the fairy Chitraklekha, or the Painter, she sees portraits of all famous princes, and among them finds the hero of her dream, Aniruddh grandson of Krishna king of Dwárka in Káthiáwar. The fairy Painter goes to Dwárka, finds Aniruddh unhappy, full of a beautiful girl he has seen in a dream. The fairy tells him she has come to take him to his ladylove, and brings him safe to Usha's palace. They are married in the Gándharv or unceremonious style, and a few days pass quietly. Then the story spreads that a stranger has taken up his quarters in the princess's palace. Bán, beside himself with rage, sends a band of men to kill the stranger. But Aniruddh wrenches the weapons out of their hands and drives them off. Bán comes himself, and, after a great fight, Aniruddh is beaten and bound. At Dwárka news comes that Aniruddh is a prisoner at Shonitpur. Krishna gathers a great army, breaks through all barriers, and forces his way into Shonitpur. Bán is defeated and all his arms cut off but ten. In spite of his defeat and his wounds Bán remains firm in his trust in Shiv. He dances, maimed and weak as he is, before the god, and, in reward, is allowed to go to heaven and be a leader of Shiv's angels. Krishna returns to Dwárka, and, with great rejoicings, all Usha's handmaidens are married to young Yádava. Langlois' Harivansh, II. 192-269.

The story is full of the marvellous. Shonitpur is girt with a wall of fire, the warriors use the elements as weapons, and make their journeys through the air by the help of the magic of sages or by the exertions of heavenly bearers. No details show where Shonitpur was, how far or in what direction from Dwárka, whether on the sea or inland. Shonitpurs are not uncommon. There is one in north Bengal, one on the Coromandel coast, and one on the Godávári (Langlois' Harivansh, II. 193). Its war with the chief of Dwárka favours the view that Bán's city was somewhere in Western India.

The story of Usha and Aniruddh is the subject of a modern (17th century) drama named Madhurániruddh, which is given in Wilson's Works, XII. 396-399. According to a Gujaráti poem of the seventeenth century, called Okhaharan or the abduction of Okha, Okha was the daughter of Párvati whom Bán was allowed to adopt. When the girl grew up Bán, finding that her husband was destined to be the cause of his death, imprisoned her in a tower under his palace. The rest of the story is much the same as the account in the Harivansh.

¹ Burgess' Elephanta, 6.

² The Sassanian dynasty of Persia, A.D. 230-650.

As the sculptures are almost entirely confined to the representation of supernatural beings, they have little of the value which attaches to the Ajanta caves as illustrations of the style of dress and the manner of living at the time to which they belong. Except one or two bearded *rishis* and the moustached Rudra, the faces of the male figures are hairless. Some wear the hair coiled into a high dome in the ascetic or *jata* style, others wear the hair either cropped or in close wig-like curls. The chief head-dress is the rich royal tiara, much the same in shape and details as the royal head-dresses painted in the Ajanta caves of the sixth and seventh centuries, a trace of which survives in the modern wedding tiara or *bāsing*. None of the figures is shown with a modern turban. The east guardian of the Trimurti, the worshipping figure in front of the group in the west side of the back aisle, and the great statue of Bhairav or Virbhadra in the group at the north end of the western aisle have a peculiar fanlike frill or ruff at the back of their necks. In several instances the waistcloth, or *dhotar*, is tied in a bow on the right thigh and allowed to hang down the leg, and the sacred thread is heavier and broader than the present slight string. In other respects the dress of the male figures is much the same as at present. The very rich and heavy jewelled necklaces are much like Ajanta necklaces of the sixth and seventh centuries, and, as in Ajanta, a large number of the figures have their ear-lobes drawn down by heavy ornaments.¹

The female figures generally wear the hair tied in a large ball behind the head. None of them wear the bodice and none draw the end of the robe over the shoulder; in other respects the robe is worn as it now is. None of the figures wear noserings and many wear girdles, but the ornaments of the ear, neck, arm, and ankle appear to be the same as those now worn by the Hindu women of Gujarāt and the Konkan.² Among the weapons shown are the trident, the sword and dagger, the discus, and the mace: among animals the tiger, elephant, eagle, alligator, bull, horse, tortoise and swan: and among plants and trees the lotus, plantain, *ashok*, and milk-bush. Of miscellaneous articles are a looking glass, baskets, bowls, bells, conches, and water and butter-pots.

When new the walls and ceiling of the caves, and probably as at Ajanta and Kanheri the pillars and figures, were covered with a

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA. History.

¹ The appearance of the ears of many of the figures recalls the Arab traveller Sulaiman's (850) remark that the Balhara, perhaps rather Silhara, the king of the Konkan, was the prince of the men who have their ears pierced. Elliot's History, I. 3. The practice of dragging down the ear-lobes remains in the Bombay Presidency among some Vanjāris and among the small band of devotees, who are known as Kānpatis or slit-ears. (Details of this sect are given in Bombay Gazetteer, V. 85). In 1583 the English traveller Fitch noticed that the ears of the women of Ormus were so stretched by the weight of their earrings that a man could put three of his fingers into the holes in the lobes. Harris' Voyages, I. 207. About 120 years ago (1750-1770), according to Grose (Voyage to the East Indies, I. 245) on the Malabar coast most of the people had their ears hanging almost to their shoulders. When young the lobes were bored, a spiral slip of the bab-palm leaf was introduced and renewed as the hole grew bigger. When the hole was made as big as possible, they adorned the ear with pendants heavy enough to burst the gristle. The same author (23) notices the same practice in Mozambique where the women of Johanna considered it a beauty to have the ear-lobes greatly dilated and weighed down.

² See Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint), I. 263.

ter XIV.
of Interest.

PHANTA.
History.

coating of painted cement.¹ The caves probably continued well cared for till the overthrow of the Devgiri Yádavs by Alá-ud-din Khilji (1295-1316) at the close of the thirteenth century. At the beginning of the sixteenth century, perhaps during the greater part of the fifteenth century, Elephanta, with the rest of the Thána coast, was nominally under the Musalmán kings of Ahmedabad. They do not seem to have interfered with the caves, which, when they passed to the Portuguese in 1534, were the best of all the cave temples, as big as a monastery, with courts and cisterns, and, along the walls, many sculptures of elephants, tigers, human beings, and other cleverly figured images well worth seeing.²

Five years later Dom João de Castro thought the caves so beautiful that they could not be the work of human hands. Even Apelles might have learned from the proportion and symmetry of the figures.³ On a second visit in 1550 Garcia d'Orta found the caves much damaged by cattle.⁴ About thirty years later Linschoten (1583-1596) described the Elephant Temple on the island of Pori as the most famous temple in Western India. It was as large as a monastery, and had many places and cisterns, figures of elephants, lions and other animals, and amazons cut with exquisite skill. He thought them the work of the Chinese who had lately traded to those parts. When he wrote they were deserted and ruined, only serving as a monument of the splendour of the Indians which was still great in the inland parts.⁵ At the beginning of the seventeenth century DeCouto complains of the sculptures 'and indeed almost everything else' being injured by the frolic of the soldiers.⁶ In 1673, Fryer

¹ De Couto (1603) says that though the stone of the mountain is of a grey colour, the whole body inside, the pillars, the figures, and everything else, had formerly been covered with a coat of lime mixed with bitumen and other compositions, that made the temple so bright that it looked very beautiful. Not only did the figures look very beautiful, but the features and workmanship could be very distinctly perceived, so that neither in silver nor in wax could such figures be engraved with greater nicety, fineness, or perfection. Grose (1750) took particular notice of some paintings round the cornices, not for anything curious in the design but for the beauty and freshness of the colouring (Voyage, I. 62). Erskine (1813) mentions several concentric circles with some figures in the roof of the grand entrance. (Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. [Reprint], I. 266). In 1835 remains of painting were still observable, which seemed to have originally been of a red colour, but had in some places faded to a purple blue. (Mad. Jour. V. 171). Many patches of cement remain and colour may still be traced especially on the roof of the west portico of the Great Cave and in the west or Mátrika chamber of the east wing. Scanty as are the traces of cement and colour, De Couto's statement and the enthusiasm of the first Portuguese visitors, seem to show that Mr. Griffiths' thoroughly informed and beautifully finished 'Ajanta in the Sixth Century' is a close representation of the soft and varied brilliancy of the Great Elephanta Cave when it passed from the architects' hands.

² Garcia D'Orta, Colloquios in Traus. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint), I. 269. Garcia was not certain whether the temple was the work of the devil, who had exerted all his skill in deceiving the heathen, or the work of the Chinese.

When the Portuguese took the island, it was rented to one João Pires for the annual quit-rent of £4 (105 *pardãos*). It remained with him till 1548, when it passed to Manuel Rebello da Silva, who again made it over to his daughter Dona Rosa Maria Manuel d'Almeida, who was married to Lopo de Mello Sampaio on the 22nd April 1616. The descendants of this lady were living in Bassein as late as 1848.

³ Primeiro Roteiro da Costa da Índia, 66. Oh marvellous hardihood, he adds, truly it never entered the mind of man even to plan such a work, much less to carry it to completion.

⁴ Colloquios in Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint), I. 269.

⁵ Navigation de Jean Hughes de Linschot, 83.

⁶ Journal B. B. R. A. S., I. 42, 44. De Couto's account, one of the earliest and

repeats that the cave was defaced by the Portuguese.¹ Pyke, in Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.

History.

still one of the best descriptions of the caves is given in full : This remarkable and splendid temple of Elephanta is situated in a small island about half a league in circumference, which marks the Bombay river just when it is about to enter the sea from the northward. It is so called, on account of a great stone elephant in the island, which is seen on entering the river, and is said to have been built by a Hindu king named Bānāsūr, who became master of everything from the Ganges inwards. It is affirmed (and so it appears) that immense sums of money were expended on this temple, and that millions of workmen were employed on it for many years. The site of this temple stretches from north to south. It is nearly open on all sides, particularly to the north, east, and west ; the back lies to the south. The body of the temple is about eighty paces long and sixty broad. It is all hewn out of the solid rock, and the upper roof, which is the top of the rock, is supported by fifty pillars, wrought from the same mountain, which are so arranged as to divide the body of the temple into seven naves. Each of those pillars is twenty-two spans square, and from the middle upwards is eighteen spans round. The stone of the mountain where this temple has been carved is of a grey colour. But the whole body inside, the pillars, the figures, and everything else, was formerly covered with a coat of lime mixed with bitumen and other compositions, that made the temple bright and very beautiful, the features and workmanship showing very distinct, so that neither in silver nor in wax could such figures be engraved with greater nicety, fineness, or perfection.

On entering the temple to the right hand there is a recess sixteen and a half spans broad, and fifteen and a half high. Within are many figures, that in the middle seventeen spans high, with a large and beautiful crown on the head, so nicely made, that it appears to have been painted rather than carved in stone with the chisel. This figure has eight hands and two legs ; one of the right hands holds a sceptre with a snake round it like that of Mercury. Over the top of the sceptre there are three small idols of a cubit each ; one of the left hands supports in its fingers three other idols of the same size. To the left there is another large idol with a cymitar, and over it another very large one, with the body of a man and the head of an elephant, from which I think the island took its name. In this idol they worship the memory of an elephant, whom the Hindus call *Ganesh* of whom they relate many fables. Near this idol, issues from the rock a stone seat in which is seated a figure with one body and three heads, each of them having one hand except the middle one, which has two, and in the left hand holds a book. To the left of this idol there is the figure of a woman three spans high, her left hand resting on the shoulder of another small figure of a woman, and the right hand twined round another even smaller figure. Immediately above this idol there is another mounted upon the head of an elephant, and near this another on the neck of another idol.

Two paces from this recess towards the south the temple begins to widen eleven paces towards the west, thence to proceed towards the south another eleven paces, and returns again towards the west eleven paces. In this aisle there is, to the right hand, a recess hewn in the rock seven and a half feet high and sixteen broad. In the middle of this recess is an idol in a sitting posture, twelve spans high from the waist upwards, with a very curious and beautiful crown. It has eight hands and two legs, and with one of its right hands and another of the left spreads over the head a canopy of the same stone. Above it in the air are many male and female idols one cubit each. In the second right hand it has a two-edged sword, and in the third a small idol hanging by the legs. The fourth right hand with a part of the arm has been broken by the frolic of the soldiers of the fleet that visited the place, as is nearly the case with everything else. In the second left hand it has a little bell, and across the shoulder a large collar of many little human heads strung together, and all hewn in the same stone and engraved on the neck itself. In the third hand it has a kettle with a small idol on it. The fourth left hand, with the arm, is broken. On both sides of this idol and throughout this recess there are thirty small idols standing. A few paces from this recess to the right hand, which lies to the south, there is a square room ten paces long and as many broad, hewn in the rock, and so constructed as to admit of a person walking all round. It has a door on each side entered by a flight of five steps. In the middle of the chapel is a square stone seat of twenty-four spans, where there is a figure of an idol so very dishonest that we forbear to name it. It is called by the Hindu *ling* and is worshipped with great superstition, and it is held in such estimation that the Kānārese Hindus used to wear such figures about their neck. A Kānārese king of sound principles and justice abolished this shameful custom. These four gates of this house, the sockets of which still exist, were never opened except once in the year, on the day of its greatest festivity, to show in what

¹ New Account, 75.

chapter XIV.
 ces of Interest.
 ELEPHANTA.
 History.

1712, found the Portuguese foddering cattle in the caves in the rainy season. He heard that lately one of their Fidalgos, to divert himself with the echo, had fired a great gun into it with several shot, which had broken some of the pillars.¹ In 1720 Hamilton found the island serving only to feed cattle.² Grose (1750) describes the caves

where they held the idol in question. At each entrance of this house there are two beautiful giants twenty-four spans high.

Ten paces from the chapel going towards the south there is another recess with a beautiful porch of mosaic workmanship, twenty-four feet broad and twenty-six high. In the middle there is an idol sixteen spans high, with four hands and two legs, and one hand round a female figure. To the left of this idol there is another of equal size, and below it another small one with three heads, four hands and two legs, and around all this recess inside are many other idols. From this to the west there is a cistern of excellent water, the bottom of which, like the fountains of Alfeo and Arethusa, is said never to have been found.

Here ends the western wall, which is that of the right hand of the body of the temple. Returning hence to the east there is a recess very curiously worked, fourteen feet broad and eighteen long. In the middle there is an immense idol, with crossed legs and a very beautiful crown on the head, and on both sides there are many images of men and women and some on horseback. Thence the pagoda begins to extend towards the east, where there is another recess like the others, from beneath which issues an idol from the waist upwards, very large, with five faces in proportion to the body, with crowns on the heads, and twelve hands, with which it supports a stone seat, over which there is another immense idol, with one face, six hands and two legs, having one of the right hands over the neck of a woman, also very large sitting by him, and on each side of the idol there are others of nearly the same size, seated on the same seat; and in the body of the recess there are about a hundred more idols of the figure of men and women. Proceeding thence towards the south, there is another recess with a giant-like idol sitting in the middle of it with a crown on the head, and with four heads and two legs, having on each side a large idol, one of the figure of a woman and the other of a man, besides many other idols.

Here ends the eastern wall, which is that of the left hand of the pagoda. At the end of these two eastern and western walls of the pagoda there are three large recesses. That in the middle which lies more to the interior is thirty feet broad and sixteen long. From the pavement of this chapel issues a body from the waist upwards of so enormous a size, that it fills the whole vacuum in length and breadth of the recess. It has three large faces, the middle one looks to the north, the second to the west, and the other to the east. Each of these faces has two hands, and on the neck two large necklaces, wrought with considerable perfection. These figures have on their heads three very beautiful crowns. The middle one, which is bigger than the others, holds in one hand a large globe, and whatever it had in the right hand cannot be discovered, as it is defaced. The face on the right side holds in the right hand a Cobra di capello, and in the left a rose called Golfo, which are produced in large lakes. At the entrance of this chapel there are two giants standing on each side of an idol ten spans high. The second recess which is to the right side is nineteen feet broad, eleven long, and thirty high and has in the middle of it an immense idol with four hands and two legs, as all the others, and a beautiful crown on the head, and above it there is another of the figure of a woman twenty spans high. Throughout the whole of this group there are many other small idols. To the right side of this group there is a gate seven feet high, and five and a half broad, which communicates with a dark square chamber ten paces broad and as many long, and there is nothing in it. Turning to the other side of the middle recess there is another recess twenty-three feet long, and thirty broad, having in the middle another idol twenty-two spans high, with four hands, and standing upon one leg only, with a beautiful crown on the head, which rests on that of a bull. The ancients believed this idol to have been half man and half woman, because it has only one breast like the ancient Amazons, and has in one hand a Cobra di capello, and in the other a looking-glass. In this group there are more than fifty figures. To the left side of this recess there is a gate six spans high and five broad, which communicates with a room nearly square and very dark, where there is nothing to be seen. With this ends the edifice of this pagoda, which is injured in many parts, and whatever the soldiers have spared is in such a state that it is a great pity to see thus destroyed one of the most beautiful things in the world. It is fifty years since I went to see this extraordinary pagoda, but, as I did not enter it with such curiosity as I now should, I did not remark many things that

¹ Archaeologia, VII. 329.

² New Account, I. 241.

as water-logged. According to him the figures were in a tolerable state of preservation, until the arrival of the Portuguese, who were at some pains to maim and deface them, even bringing field pieces to the demolition of the images.¹ Du Perron (1760), whose account of the caves is very detailed, seems to have misunderstood what he was told about the injury to the figures. He says the Maráthás dragged some pieces of cannon to take off the plaster with which the Portuguese had covered many of the figures; but finding that the bas-reliefs began to fall with the plaster, they took to clearing the plaster with a chisel.² Niebuhr (1765) found the figures much damaged at the feet. He did not believe the mischief was done by the Portuguese or by travellers; it was the effect of rain water which fell from the roof of the temple and remained in it for a long time.³

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA. History.

do not now exist; I recollect finding a recess, which is not seen now, open all through the front, about forty feet long, and along the rock there was an elevated space, of the length of the house, like our altars both in breadth and height, with many remarkable things on it. Among them I recollect having remarked the story of Queen Pasiphae with the Bull, and an Angel with a drawn sword turning out from underneath a tree two very beautiful figures of a man and woman, both naked, as the holy Scripture represents our first ancestors Adam and Eve.

When the Portuguese took Bassein and its dependencies, they went to this temple and removed a famous stone over the gate which had an inscription of large and well written characters which was sent to the king, after the Governor of India had in vain endeavoured to find out any Hindu or Moor in the east who could decipher them. King Dom John III. also used all his endeavours to the same purpose, but without effect, and the stone thus remained there, and there is now no trace of it.

On the side of the hill where the pagoda stands, about two stonethrows to the east, there is another pagoda open in front, and the roof is supported by many pillars beautifully executed, of which only two now exist, and are nineteen spans high and twelve thick. This temple is forty-three paces long and thirteen wide, and at one side there is a small room most beautifully worked. There they worship the goddess Paramisori (Parameshvari). This pagoda, which is now entirely destroyed, was the most stupendous work of its size.

In another hill of this little island, towards the east as regards the great temple, nearly in the middle, there is another temple which formerly admitted of an entrance by a gate which had a marble porch very curiously executed. This pagoda has a large hall and three rooms. In the first, to the right hand, there is nothing now left; the second has two idols seated in a large square seat. One of these idols, called Vethala (Chenday (Vetal Chandi), had six hands and one head and was supported by two smaller idols one on each side.

Both this large and the other small temples are known from the writings of the Hindus to have been the work of a Kánara king called Bānásur, who ordered their construction, as well as of some famous palaces near them where he resided, of which even in my time there were some marks, and many ruins of cut stones and large unburnt bricks. These palaces or this city, which is said to have been very beautiful, was called Sorbale, and the hill where the Elephant pagoda stands, Simpdeo. A daughter of the king called Uqua, who dedicated herself in this island to perpetual virginity, lived here for many years. The ancients say that during the time of king Bānásur gold rained once for the space of three hours at Elephanta, and it was therefore called Santapori or the Golden Island. I do not relate many particulars connected with the pagoda, as they are so many that they cannot well be particularized, and will tire the reader.*

¹ Voyage to the East Indies, I. 59-62. Grose is always ready to spread tales against the Portuguese. Tieffenthaler, about the same time as Grose, merely mentions Elephanta. Desc. Hist. et Geog. I. 410.

² Zend Avesta, I. ccccxxii. This may be true of Mandapeshvar which was used as a chapel and school by the Portuguese who drew a thick veil of cement over the old sculptures.

³ Voyage, 26. The damage to the pillars and to the feet of the figures was

* Decade VII. Bk. III. Chap. XI. translated in Jour. B. B. R. A. Soc., I. 40-45.

apter XIV.
as of Interest.

LEPHANTA.
History.

In 1738 Dr. Hové, the Polish traveller, found the figures in the caves much ruined by the officers of Admiral Cornish's fleet, so much that the greater part of them could hardly be distinguished.¹ Lord Valentia (1803) did not find signs of violence; he thought the mischief was caused by rain water. He notices that a wall had been built across the entrance to keep out cattle. In 1813 Mr. Erskine found the feet and lower parts of the figures 'extremely rotten and eaten by the damp,' while the upper parts of the bas-reliefs had suffered a good deal from force and injury rather than time. In 1825 Bishop Heber found the caves suffering from the annual rains; a great number of the pillars (nearly one-third of the whole) had been undermined by the accumulation of water in the cavern, and the capitals of some, and parts of the shafts of others, remained suspended from the top like huge stalactites, the bases having completely mouldered away.² In 1850 Dr. Wilson noticed that the work of decay was fast progressing. In 1865 parts of the noses of two of the Trimurti faces were damaged, and, about 1868, the head was broken off one of the leogriffs or tigers at the entrance of the eastern wing.

From the time of the Portuguese conquest till within the last few years, Elephanta seems to have almost ceased to be a Hindu place of worship.³ In 1854 a Lohána of Bombay, at a cost of £1200 (Rs. 12,000), built the flight of steps that leads from the north shore to the Great Cave. Dr. Burgess mentions that on Shiv's great day in February (*Mágh vadya* 13th) a fair is held and the *ling* in the central shrine worshipped. The last fair (16th February 1882) was attended by about 900 pilgrims, half of whom entered the caves and approached the images. The rest, unable or unwilling to pay the entrance charge of 6d. (4 as.), contented themselves with bowing to the gods from the mouth of the cave. The pilgrims were mostly Maráthás, Sonárs, Kásárs, Kámáthis, and Bhandáris from Bombay, Sálsette, and Panvel. The officiating priest was a Bombay Gosávi who was helped by four Ágris, dwellers on the island. Besides the worshippers from the neighbouring Marátha country there was a body

probably caused by damp. The breaking of arms and noses must be the result of intentional violence.

¹ Tours, 188. 'To preserve the rest from future destruction, the 'chief' of Karanja sends here weekly a guard of eight sepoys purposely to protect them from injury.' Do.

² Narrative, II. 182. The decay of the pillars was probably partly due to flaws in the rock. Erskine found that one of the pillars had been patched with a splint of teak, probably at the time when the cave was made.

³ The references are somewhat contradictory. In 1750 Grose (Voyage, I. 62) says: 'The present Gentoos have no veneration for the place.' Hové (1788) on the other hand remarks (Tours, 189): 'The Gentoos hold this place in great veneration; those that come in pilgrimage from the continent approach it with profound solemnity and decorum.' In 1795 Sir J. Carnac (As. Res. IV, 407) wrote: 'There is no tradition of these caves having been frequented by Hindus as a place of worship, and at this period no worship is performed at any of them.' In 1813 Mr. Erskine's more minute knowledge (Bom. Lit. Soc. Reprint, I. 257) showed that the *ling* in the central shrine was still an object of religious veneration to the natives, particularly to barren women. He occasionally saw it adorned with garlands of flowers and oil. Bishop Heber (1825) noticed very recent marks of red paint on one of the *lings*. Flowers were offered by the people of the island, but no pilgrims came to it from a distance, nor were there any Bráhmans stationed at the shrine. Narrative, II. 182.

of Gujarát Vánis who brought a Gujarát Bráhmaṇ as their priest. The images worshipped were the three-faced bust, the *lings*, and almost all statues of Ganesh or Ganpati. The favourite part of the cave is the east wing, where a pool of water on the floor of the eastern recess or chapel is believed to be sent from the Ganges in honour of Shiv's great day. Several of the figures, especially the two statues of Ganesh, in the curious Mátrika chamber in the west wall of the same cave are also worshipped. The worship consists of pouring water over the images, burning incense before them, offering *bet*, *Ægle marmelos*, leaves to the *lings*, and smearing Ganpati and some other figures with redlead. The total number of visitors to the caves in 1880-81 was 5400.

About a quarter of a mile to the south-east of the Great Cave, and at about the same level, is a second excavation. It faces east-north-east, and, including the chapel at the north end, has an extreme length of about 109½ feet. The front is so completely destroyed, the entrance so filled with earth and stones, and the inside so hurt by water, that it is hard to say what it originally looked like. The front was nearly eighty feet long, and must have been supported by a number of columns with two demi-columns at the ends, of which latter some fragments remain. Inside, the portico stretched five feet further to the south, giving a total length of eighty-five feet with a depth of about thirty-five feet. At the north end of this is a chapel raised a few feet above the level of the portico supported in front by four eight-cornered columns and two demi-columns about two feet nine inches in diameter, slightly tapering upwards, and with capitals much like those in the Great Cave. Of these pillars two are entirely gone. The chapel, which is perfectly plain, is about thirty-nine feet deep by twenty-two broad, and like most other rooms at Elephanta is of irregular shape. At the back of the portico are three chambers: that to the north is about fifteen feet nine inches wide by sixteen feet five inches deep, and has generally several inches of water. The southern chamber is like the northern one. The central chamber is twenty feet nine inches wide in front and twenty-two feet at the back, by twenty-one feet one inch deep on the left and twenty-two feet four inches on the right. About three feet from the back wall stands an altar, seven feet four inches square, with the water channel, *pranálíka*, to the north; the *ling* has disappeared. At the entrance to this shrine is the only sculpture in the cave. The door is five feet four inches wide, and the architrave and jambs measure about five feet ten inches; the inner members are like those round the door of the shrine in the east wing of the Great Cave, and in the fourth cave; outside these is a leaf moulding all round, and then a thick torus. Most of the sculpture over the door has fallen; but at the head of the jambs two figures of animals act as brackets. On the frieze above are some figures. Those in the centre are not easily made out, then comes a long alligator with a fantastic tail, then a boy holding back the upper lip of a second alligator, and at each end a fat figure. Outside the jambs on each side stood a lofty door-keeper over whose shoulders are two flying figures, a male and a

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
ELEPHANTA.

The Second Cave.

Chapter XIV.
aces of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
The Third Cave.

female. As the rain water has no escape this cave has of late gone rapidly to ruin, and the doorkeepers are mere fragments.

A little to the south of the last cave is another still more broken, with a portico of uncertain breadth and about fifty feet two inches long. At each end there seems to have been a chapel or room with pillars in front. The north chapel is fifteen feet seven inches deep, with a cell at the back, whose mean dimensions are fourteen feet deep by sixteen feet four inches wide, and a second on the west side measuring thirteen feet six inches in front and fourteen feet nine inches at the back, with a mean depth of $15\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The south chapel is twenty-one feet one inch by fifteen feet eleven inches, and has a cell at the back measuring fifteen feet ten inches by sixteen feet seven inches, but almost filled with earth. A pilaster and portion of a pillar in front of this chapel show that they were octagonal and of the same style as those in the last cave.

This cave has, like the last, suffered from water lodging in it. The door in the centre of the back of the portico, leading into the shrine is specially damaged. It is four feet nine inches wide and of the same pattern as the others with large warders at each side, leaning on dwarfs, and with two flying figures over the head of each. The jamb and architrave measure two feet three inches in breadth, and the doorkeepers and demons on each side occupy five feet more.

The shrine is a plain room, nineteen feet ten inches deep by eighteen feet ten inches wide, with a low altar six feet eleven inches square, containing a *ling* six feet eleven inches in circumference or twenty-three inches in diameter. On each side is a cell, about fifteen feet square, opening from the portico by doors which have projecting pilasters and ornamental pediments. Though much destroyed enough remains to show that their chief decoration was the favourite Buddhist horse-shoe ornament. Some distance to the south of this cave is a large roughly-hewn cavern more like a cistern than a temple. The entrance is almost choked with earth.¹

Remains.

Above these caves, at the end of a thickly wooded spur that runs north from the main range, a little to the west of the Great Cave, is a rock-carved tiger which is worshipped as Vāgheshvari or the Tiger Goddess. It stands about two feet high and is one foot nine inches across the hams. Round the neck is a collar. The head is nearly perfect and the figure is preserved though the rock is split in several places. It is much like the tiger or lion guards on the steps to the east wing of the Great Cave, and, in Dr. Burgess' opinion, is probably one of the two warders of the north or main entrance of the Great Cave whose pedestals may still be traced. Dr. Wilson notices that this tiger is mentioned in the twenty-ninth chapter of the first section of the *Sahyādri Khand* of the *Skanda Purāna*, it probably is the origin of Simpdeo, or Singhdev, De Couto's name for the hill in which the Great Cave is cut.²

Looking south from the crest of the hill, beyond the rocky and brushwood-covered hill-sides, the ravine that divides the island

¹ Burgess' Elephanta, 26.

² See Burgess' Elephanta, 26; Erskine in Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint), I. 268; and De Couto in Jour. B. B. R. A. S. I. 45.

broadens into a plain, bare of trees and carved into rice fields, flanked to the west and east by rocky brushwood and palm-covered ridges. About fifty yards west of the village of Ghárápuri, close to the village well and on the south bank of a small pond, is a large *ling* round above and square below. It measures three feet of which the lower one foot ten inches is a square with faces ten inches across, and the top is a cone about two feet ten inches round. The present small pond is near the centre of a larger pond, of which the north shore and part of the south shore can be clearly traced. The pillar just described originally stood on the north bank of the big pond where are many traces of bricks. In a field about twenty yards further north, lately dug out of the earth, is a square block of dressed stone about three feet seven inches high and with faces one foot five inches broad. At the top corners of the east face are carved a sun and moon, and, below a plain belt about a foot broad, is the ass curse. The rest of the pillar is plain and has no trace of writing. About 100 yards west of the sun and moon stone are the neck and hump, about two feet long, of a broken bull. In the west of the island, from the pond round to near the Shetbandar hamlet, there are said to be no remains. But in Shetbandar, under an old tree, is a large *ling*, and, in and round the village are many traces of dressed white trap and old bricks.

In the south of the island, about a quarter of a mile east of the sun and moon stone, on a plateau about 100 feet up the west face of the east spur, is another *ling*, a cone rising from a square base. The measurements are 3' 4" high of which 1' 2" are round and 1' 9" square. On the way up the hillside and on the plateau are traces of bricks, and what seem, though they may be natural, to be built mounds of rough trap boulders. A corresponding plateau runs round the east face of the west spur. About 100 yards east of the pond, near the foot of the east spur, is the village of Ghárápuri a hamlet of twenty thatched wattle and daub houses, chiefly of Ágri rice-growers and a few fishers.¹ Near the headman's house was found a fragment of a small well carved and graceful figure of a woman suckling a baby.² The child and the mother's arms are unharmed, but her head and all below the waist are gone. She wears four plain bracelets, and the ends of a shawl or upper robe hanging in front of her shoulders are cut with much skill. Close to the village, on a mound near the shore, are the ruined walls of a Portuguese watch-tower.³ On rising

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
Remains.

¹ About the inhabitants of the island in 1795 Mr. Goldingham remarks: 'A neat village near the landing place contains all its inhabitants, who, inclusive of women and children, number about one hundred. Their ancestors, having been improperly treated by the Portuguese, fled from the opposite island of Sálsette hither cultivating rice and rearing goats for their support. In the same humble road do they continue. The islanders have no boats; they cut wood from the adjoining hills which the purchasers remove in boats of their own; they are under our protection, and pay about £56 (Rs. 560) annually to the Government; the surplus revenue furnishes their simple clothing...' As. Res. IV. 412.

² This piece of sculpture is now in the museum of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.

³ This tower was built to defend the island against pirates. When pirate boats lay in waiting, a flag was hoisted to warn Portuguese vessels. Dr. G. DaCunha in Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint), I. 270.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
Remains.

ground about 150 yards east of the watch-tower is the site of the rock-cut elephant, from which the Portuguese christened the island Elephanta, and whose remains are now heaped on the right entrance to the Victoria Gardens in Bombay. This elephant was cut out of an isolated trap boulder and measured about thirteen feet long, seven feet four inches high, eight feet broad, and about twenty feet in girth. Its long tail reached the ground and the belly was supported by a massive pillar of rock. It originally carried on its back a small elephant about four and a half feet long and about one foot broad. Through the brushwood it might easily be taken for a living animal.¹

About fifty yards to the east of the site of the elephant are the remains of a dwelling, which was built about 1864 for the engineer in charge of the clearing and carrying to Bombay of the lower slopes of the eastern ridge. In these works a large part of the hill was carried away and a bare boulder-strewn flat has been left. The

¹ Garcia D'Orta (1534) calls the island the island of the elephant, but does not make any distinct mention of the elephant. Dom João de Castro (1539) notices the stone elephant in the west, lifelike in colour, size, and features. Linschoten (1578) does not notice it. De Couto (1603) mentions it as the great stone elephant which gave its name to the island. Fryer (1675) calls it a 'monstrous elephant cut out of the main rock bearing a young one on its back.' Ovington (1689) notices 'the statue of an elephant cut in stone in equal proportions to one of those creatures in his full growth.' Its workmanship he calls admirable. In 1712 Captain Pyke made a drawing of the elephant showing a fissure nearly as high as the neck. In 1720 Hamilton found it so like a living animal that at a distance of 200 yards a sharp eye might be deceived. Fifty years later (1760) Du Perron described the elephant as of life size, cut out of black rock, and apparently carrying a young one on its back. (Zend Avesta, I. cccxxiii.) In 1764 Niebuhr noticed that it was split and likely to fall in pieces (Voyage, II. 33). It was mentioned by Forbes about 1774 and ten years later was described by Dr. Hunter as twelve feet long and eight high, the trunk pretty well cut and rolled in a spire; the legs shapeless masses out of proportion too large. A massy tail reached to the ground and the hind part of the body was supported by a pillar (Archæologia, VII. 287). It is mentioned by Goldingham (1795) 'as an elephant of black stone large as life.' In 1813 Mr. Erskine and Captain Basil Hall described it as poorly sculptured, though at a distance seen through brushwood it might easily be mistaken for a real elephant. Its length from the head to the root of the tail was thirteen feet two inches and its height at the head seven feet four inches; circumference at the height of the shoulders thirty-five feet five inches, circumference round the four legs thirty-two feet; breadth of the back eight feet; girth of the body twenty feet; length of the leg five feet six inches; circumference of the legs from six feet three inches to seven feet seven inches; length of the supporter two feet two inches; length of the tail seven feet nine inches; length of the trunk seven feet ten inches and remains of the right tusk eleven inches. In September 1814 the head and neck dropped off, and shortly after the body sank to the earth (Hall's Fragments, III. 128). In 1825 Bishop Heber found it 'much dilapidated by the weather.' In 1835 the trunk and head were separated from the body, and lay broken and prostrate on the ground (Madras Journal, V. 170). In 1859 it was a shapeless mass of rock. In 1863 an attempt was made to move it to England, but, while lifting it, the chains of the crane gave way, the rock got broken, and what remained was removed in 1864 to the right hand entrance of the Victoria Gardens at Byculla, where it lies an almost shapeless mass of rock, though the rolled trunk is distinctly visible. The small elephant on its back is mentioned by Fryer (1675) and Pyke (1712) whose drawing (Archæologia, VII. 323) shows the trunk and tusks. It is noticed by Du Perron in 1760. Four years later it appears to have been much defaced, as (1764) Niebuhr describes the large elephant as having on its back something which age had so much worn that it was impossible to make out what it was. Dr. Hunter (1784) found something on the back but with no traces of having been a small elephant. In 1814 Mr. Erskine and Captain Basil Hall mounted the back of the elephant and found distinct marks of four paws, showing that the animal was four feet seven inches long by one foot two inches broad.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
Remains.

small building with vaulted roof was used to store the gunpowder required for blasting. Somewhere on the west face of the eastern ridge of hills, near the top of the ravine where the hills draw close together, there used to stand a horse, like the elephant carved out of a block of trap. Dr. Fryer (1675) calls it 'the effigies of an horse stuck up to the belly in the earth.' Ovington (1690) describes it more fully, though probably less accurately as 'so lively, with such a colour and carriage, and the shape finished with that exactness that many have fancied it at a distance a living animal rather than only a bare representation.' In 1712 Captain Pyke calls it Alexander's Horse and gives a drawing of it, a stiff zebra-like animal the belly and legs not cut out of the rock. Hamilton (1720) thought it not so well shaped as the elephant. It seems to have disappeared during the next fifty years, as neither Du Perron (1760) nor Niebuhr (1764) notices it. In 1813 Mr. Erskine searched for the horse but found no trace.¹

The Fourth Cave.

Across the crest of the ravine from the Great Cave, in the west face of the eastern hill about a hundred feet above the level of the Great Cave, is a large hall known as Sitábái's temple. The portico has four pillars and two pilasters eight feet five inches high and about three feet square at the base. The style of moulding is like that of the columns in the other caves, but the proportions somewhat differ. They are square to a height of four feet $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches from the step on which they stand, a fillet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches is octagonal, and above this they are sixteen-sided with the exception of a thin crowning member of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches which is square.

Inside is a plain hall seventy-three feet six inches long, and twenty-seven feet four inches wide at the north end and twenty-five feet seven inches at the south, and eleven feet high. From the back wall three rooms open, the central room a shrine and the side rooms chambers for priests. The north chamber which has a very neat door is in good repair, except that one jamb has fallen away owing to a flaw in the rock. The entrance is two feet eleven inches wide by six feet five inches high, and is approached by two steps of eight inches high and a threshold of four inches. Round the jambs is an architrave $4\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide with a simple moulding, and then a band $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches broad, with a neatly wrought crenellated ornament reaching to within one foot $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches of the step. The inside is plain and about twelve feet seven inches square.

The door of the central shrine has neat pilasters and a frieze. The entrance is seven feet eleven inches high and three feet $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide. Besides the threshold of four inches and a step of $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, it has in front a semicircular low step two inches in height, at the ends of which have been the heads of two lions. The shrine has a mean depth of $15\frac{1}{2}$ feet by $15\frac{3}{4}$ feet wide. Twenty inches from the wall, to which it is partially attached, is an altar four feet five inches by three feet five inches and three feet four inches in height, neatly moulded, and standing on a low platform a few inches in height and seven feet $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches by eight feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. It has

¹ Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint), I. 226.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
The Fourth Cave.

a water groove or *pranālīka* to the north, and in the floor below a cistern one and a half feet square and one foot deep. From north to south, along the centre of the top slab, runs a hole eighteen inches long, by eight inches broad and $3\frac{1}{2}$ deep, in which the object of worship, probably an image of Párvati, was set. The south room, which like the north room is perfectly plain, is about nine feet high, 14.9 feet long, and 15.4 broad.

At the beginning of the seventeenth century De Couto described this cave as having a beautiful gate with a porch of exquisitely wrought marble. There were two idols in a large square seat, one of them, Vetálchandi, with six arms and one head was supported by two small side idols.¹

Passing along the face of the eastern hill about a hundred and fifty yards to the north of Sitábái's cave is a small excavation, little more than the beginning of what was perhaps intended for three cells. The veranda which is much filled with earth is twenty feet long and six deep. The three square openings in the back wall are about four feet square and five high. The whole is perfectly plain. They are probably Bráhmānic about the same time as Sitábái's temple. The work seems to have been stopped because of a flaw in the rock. Passing about 100 yards up the hill to the east, there is on the right the dry bed of a pond about forty yards in diameter. The banks are thickly wooded and on the west bank is what seems an artificial heap of large boulders. About fifty yards to the left are three cisterns cut in the rock with rounded mouths about three feet across. In the cistern most to the south the water is fresh and is still used. They are apparently Buddhist, being much like many of the small cisterns at Kanheri.

Remains.

Close to the east end of the Elephanta hill-top is a bank of trap boulders about four yards broad. This is known as the fort, or *killa*, which according to the local story was built by Shiváji but never finished.² There seem to be no signs of fortification, only a rough ring of boulders enclosing a space of about 200 yards in diameter round the dome-shaped hill-top. About twelve yards beyond the bank of boulders the ground rises in a steep dome, about forty feet high and seventy-six feet measured along the surface of the dome from the base to the crown. The sides of the dome are covered with half-burnt bricks most of them nine inches long by six broad and two deep, but some said to be larger, thirteen by eight and two and a half. Many lie in fragments with their faces exposed. But in places the masonry is fresh enough to show that the bricks were laid edgeways, only the two-inch backs appearing on the surface. The top of the dome is roughly round and about twenty-five feet in diameter. In the centre is a small hole partly filled by a survey cairn of rough stones. This brick dome seems to be a Buddhist *stupa* or burial mound, and the encircling line of boulders the remains of a Buddhist rail. The ground is too thick with brush-wood to show either the form of the rail or the shape of the enclosure.

¹ Burgess' Elephanta, 25.

² In 1682 Sambhaji, Shiváji's son, threatened to fortify Elephanta. Orme's Hist. Frag. 111.

Instead of the broad bank of stones in the west, the foundation of the wall seems in places to have been only about four feet broad, and on the east side there is a gap of about eighteen yards. As far as could be made out from a hurried examination the enclosed space is cornered rather than round.

The mound commands a beautifully broken view of sea, marsh-lands, wood-land, and hill. To the east lie the prettily wooded Hog Island, with the curious skeleton ribs of its huge Lift, low salt-marshes behind, and, in the distance, the Persik hills, the jagged crest of Malanggad, and the long line of the Sahyādris. To the south are the two peaks of Karanja, and, beyond a narrow line of sea, the wooded crest of Kankeshvar and the Sāgargad hills in Alibāg. To the west are the low prettily shaped Butcher's Island, and, beyond a broad stretch of water, the long level of Bombay. Two miles to the north, across a channel gay with white sails, rise the bare gracefully rounded slopes of Trombay.

Passing through the eastern gap in the rail and along the north-east face of the hill, about sixty yards from the line of the rail and somewhat lower, is a small wooded plateau with marks of rough foundations, and, near a hole which has been dug for treasure, are the fragments of a stone about $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet by $2\frac{1}{2}$, with a central hole apparently for a *ling* about one foot square and three inches deep. The large number of rough boulders strewn about the plateau suggests that they have been brought from the gap in the east side of the rail. Passing down the north-east front of the hill there are, at intervals, what seem to be sites of rest-chambers and boulder-paved banks. As all the stones are rough boulders and the hill side is much hidden by brushwood, it is difficult to say whether the arrangement of stones is natural or artificial. But, in places, nearly to the foot of the hill, remains of paved slopes can be traced, and seem to mark the line of a built pathway that led from the east gate of the railing to the shore.

Visitors, who are pressed for time, had better go down this north spur, and, after looking at the traces of old buildings in the village of Moreh, return along the shore to the Shetbandar pier, noticing, by the way, the broken statues and other remains of which details are given later on. Visitors who are not pressed for time can have a pleasant walk, with beautiful island views and the sight of some interesting remains, by going back from the burial-mound to the ravine near the Great Cave, and, passing down the ravine to the south, see the old *lings* and the sun and moon boundary stone near the pond, the old Portuguese watch-tower, and the site of the elephant of which details have already been given. About half a mile east of the site of the elephant, along the shore, under a cliff whose lower spurs have been taken to raise the Elphinstone foreshore in Bombay, lies a rough trap boulder about five feet high and twenty-six feet round. In a panel ($2' 4" \times 1' 5"$), in the north face of this boulder, is a much worn female figure with four hands. As the stone lies at present the figure is upside down. It seems to end in or to stand on an animal, perhaps a buffalo. On the right of the main figure is a smaller standing figure with a trident in his right hand. About a

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
Remains.

Chapter XIV.
 Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
 Remains.

quarter of a mile further, a black *ling* of dressed trap stands about three feet four inches out of the ground, round above and square below, with a plain curved line running round the foot of the upper cone. A little further, between the belt of rice ground and the hill foot, are small mounds with bricks and boulders, that seem, though this is doubtful, to be roughly built. About half a mile further, in the sand of the sea shore, stands a *ling* four feet six inches high, of which the lower three feet are square with faces one foot three inches broad, and the one foot six inches at the top is cone-shaped, four feet eight inches round at the foot and four feet round at the top which is slightly broken. Along this part of the shore, which was not affected by the Bombay clearings, are many small mounds with bricks. Beyond, for about half a mile, the lower slopes of the hill have been cleared by the Bombay Port Trust. Most of the earth that was taken from this part of the island was full of old bricks and tiles and dressed blocks of white trap. Coming from the south the first traces of old buildings are fragments of large bricks. Next there are several old wells dry and nearly filled with earth, one of bricks about seven feet in diameter, another, about fifty yards north, about three feet nine inches across, lined with dressed stones neatly fitted without mortar in rings about six inches deep. Further north, near the top of the old piers, are several more wells cut in the rock. About 100 yards to the north, at the root of a brab palm, are the foundations of a massive brick wall built without mortar. The shore here forms a small bay with a beach of hard dry sand which was a good harbour for small craft before the piers broke the scour of the tide. On the north bank, in the north-east corner of the island, lies the village of Moreh with some fine mango trees and rich garden land. Most of the house walls are built of old bricks and dressed white trap. About fifty yards to the east of the village, in a group of mangoes, is the top of a buried *ling*, one foot high and about four feet ten inches round. The whole of the ground between the village and the hill is covered with bricks, pieces of roof tiles, and potsherds. In a hole on the left, which seems to mark the site of a temple, were found bricks covered with deep blue enamel, a jar full of roughly cut crystal beads, a box said to have contained coins and jewels, and two inscribed copper-plates.¹

The remains show that this has been a place of sanctity both for Buddhists and Bráhmans, and the combination of the names Ghárápuri (also called Rájbandar or the royal landing-place) and Moreh suggests that it may be the site of Puri the unknown sea-coast capital of the Mauryan rulers of the Konkan in the seventh century.² About a quarter of a mile north-west of the site of the temple, at the foot of the north-east spur, is an old well whose parapet walls have been lately renewed. A few yards to the

¹ The materials for this account of the Moreh remains have been supplied by Mr. George Ormiston, Engineer of the Port Trust.

² That Puri was a coast town appears from line 11 of the Chálukya inscription (A.D. 634) at Aihole where 'Puri the goddess of the fortunes of the Western Ocean' is noticed as having been besieged 'by hundreds of ships.' Ind. Ant. V. 70, 72.

north, behind a high cactus hedge, is a stone tiger's head carved with much spirit, about two feet long, fourteen inches high, and sixteen inches broad. The mouth, which has served as a water-channel, is seven and a half inches in diameter. The head was dug out of the old well close by about fifteen years ago. Though fresh it is carved in the old Hindu style, perhaps of the sixth or seventh century. About fifty yards to the west of the well, at the end of the north spur of the main hill, is a mound whose top, about fifteen years ago, was levelled as a site for a dwelling for the European in charge of the earth clearings. The sides of this mound, which is roughly about 170 yards round the base and about fifty feet high, are faced with bricks and slabs of dressed white trap. The sides rise in a steep dome and the whole has much the appearance of a large Buddhist *stupa* or burial mound. From this mound the belt of rice land and brushwood, that stretches about half a mile west to the Shetbandar pier, is in many places strewn with old mortarless bricks, blocks of dressed white trap, and fragments of figures. Besides the broken statues of Shiv noted in the introduction, there is, close to the shore, about fifty yards west of the site of the European dwelling, a mound strewn with bricks. To the north of this mound between it and the sea, an old round brick well was searched for treasure about thirty years ago, and the beach is still red with fragments of bricks. About a quarter of a mile to the south, at the foot of the hill, among rocky brushwood-covered mounds is the broken five-headed Shiv mentioned in the introduction. The heads and the tiaras are well cut and in fair repair, but the noses are broken. The figure measures four feet from the top of the tiara to the thigh and one foot two inches across the chest. He wears a strap round his left shoulder, a sacred thread made of ropes of pearls hanging below the waist, and a rich waistband. A broken *ling* case lies close by, and about ten yards to the north is a dressed stone with two feet which seems the pedestal of the image. Many bricks lie about. About 100 yards north-west, close to the shore, are the waists and thighs of two broken statues with clearly carved waistcloths. The larger figure, which stands firmly in the ground, measures two feet seven inches from the knee to the ribs. About sixty yards west, along the shore, is the upper part of a male figure (referred to in the introduction) with a handsome tiara. The statue measures three feet from the top of the tiara to the navel and one foot three inches across the chest. The hair falls in loose well cut ringlets, and there is a clear-carved rosary. Close by is a small broken figure much like Shiv's sprites or *gans*. On the ground are the foundations of a brick wall and some dressed blocks of white trap. About fifty yards to the south-west are old foundations with dressed blocks of white trap and big bricks (13" x 7" x 2"). From the dam of a rice field, about twenty yards east of the Shetbandar landing pier, stand out two blocks of dressed trap, about four feet high and two feet square at the base and the top broken. Several other blocks of trap that seem to have been dressed show a little above the soil. In the fields to the west of the landing pier, in house walls in Shetbandar village, and in mounds at the foot of the hills are remains of old bricks and dressed blocks of white trap.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

ELEPHANTA.
Remains.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

FORTS.

Forts, of which there are about fifty-three, may be divided into three groups, twenty coast forts, twenty-four inland forts, and nine Sahyádri forts. Of the twenty coast forts four are in the Dáhanu sub-division, at Dáhanu, Dindu, Sanján, and Umbargaon; seven are in the Máhim sub-division, at Alibág, Bhavangad, Dántivra, Máhim, Pámkot, Sirgaon, and Tárápur; three are in the Bassein sub-division, at Arnála, Bassein, and Kharbáo; five are in Sálsette, at Belápur, Dhárávi, Persik, Thána, and Versáva; and one, Kalyán, is in the Kalyán sub-division. Of the twenty-four inland forts, five are in the Dáhanu sub-division, at Ballálgad, Gambhirgad, Indragad, Kanheri, and Segváh; six are in the Máhim sub-division, at Asáva, Asheri, Kaldrug, Manor, Takmak, and Tándulvádi; one, Koj, is in Váda; two are in the Bassein sub-division, at Jivdhan, and Kamandrug; one, Gumtara, is in Bhiwndi; two are in the Sháhápur sub-division, at Bhopatgad, and Máhuli; one, Malanggad, is in Kalyán; three are in the Panvel sub-division, at Chanderi, Karnála or Funnel Hill, and Peb or Vikatgad; and three are in the Karjat sub-division, at Mánikgad, Prabal, and Vishálgad. Of the nine Sahyádri forts, one, Balvantgad, is in Sháhápur; four are in the Murbád sub-division, at Bahirugad, Gorakhgad, Naldrug, and Sidgad; and four are in the Karjat sub-division, at Bhivgad, Dhák, Kotaligad, and Tungi. Most of these forts were built either by the Musalmáns or the Portuguese (1300-1600), were repaired by Shiváji about the middle of the seventeenth century, and were either taken by the British in 1774 or handed over to them in 1817. When taken by the British they were in a state of disrepair. For twenty years not a day's labour or a rupee's wage had been spent on them, the defences were neglected, and in many places the water had grown bad. Except a few of the coast forts, which were thought to give the people a feeling of security, the hill forts were useless, sufficient to hold out against a native enemy but untenable against Europeans. The coast forts were left untouched, but the inner works of the inland hill forts were as far as possible destroyed. For a time detachments of troops held Bassein, Arnála, and Tárápur, and the Sahyádri fortresses of Gorakhgad, Kotaligad, and Sidgad, but before long all were abandoned. Major Dickinson, who in 1817 was deputed to examine the forts, has left interesting accounts of many of them.¹

FUNNEL HILL.

Funnel Hill. See KARNÁLA.

GAMBHIRGAD
FORT.

Gambhirgad Fort, in Vyahali village twenty-two miles east of Dáhanu, has the ruins of works chiefly on the more accessible parts of the hill. The hill, though very narrow and small-topped, is 2270

¹ Military Diary, 314 of 1818, pp. 1079-1180. Of the form of rock that has favoured the making of so many hill forts, Captain Newbold (J. R. A. S. IX. 25) gives the following description: 'In the peaks that break the monotony of the trap region the sharp angles of the steps or terraces often wear away and leave the mountain's face one bold sweep from base to summit. When this is the case the mountain will be generally found composed of amygdaloid without any interstratified layers of hard basalt. Alternating slopes and scarps are produced by layers of amygdaloid coming between layers of compact basalt. The amygdaloid quickly breaks up, leaving a slope often a pretty belt of forest trees. The basalt remains unbroken rising majestically from the wood below. It is this succession of slope and scarp that makes isolated hills such formidable natural defences. The deep ravines that fissure the basalt afford strong and safe channels of access, and reservoirs are easily cut on the tabular summits.'

feet high, and has a base which is many miles round. In 1818 all that remained of the fortifications was, on the brow of the hill, a low retaining wall of loose stones, about 120 feet long, without parapet or defence and with a bamboo gate in the middle. The huts for the garrison were near this gateway. Water had to be brought from a distance from a cistern near the top of the hill. In 1862 the fort was in ruins. It had water but no supplies.

Gaurka'mat, four miles east of Karjat, has a small hill fort with several rock-cut water cisterns. The masonry of the fort and the ruins of an old temple below are in the pre-Musalmán or Hemádpanti style.¹

Ghodbandar, a small village and port in Sálsette, with, in 1881, a population of 601, stands on the left bank of the Bassein creek about ten miles north-west of Thána and eighteen by a metalled road north of Bándra. It has a sea-customs office, and, during the five years ending 1879-80, had average exports worth £88,853 (Rs. 8,88,530) and imports worth £3877 (Rs. 38,770). Exports varied from £24,249 (Rs. 2,42,490) in 1874-75 to £135,717 (Rs. 13,57,170) in 1877-78, and imports from £1540 (Rs. 15,400) in 1878-79 to £6420 (Rs. 64,200) in 1875-76.² Ghodbandar has been supposed to be Ptolemy's Hippokura. But Ghodegaon in Kolába, which stands on one of the Deccan trade routes and like Ptolemy's Hippokura lies to the south of Simulla or Chaul, is perhaps a better identification. Ghodbandar, then under the Portuguese, is noticed in 1672 as successfully resisting an attack by Shiváji.³ In 1675 Fryer calls it Grebondel and describes it as a large neat built town of Martin Alfonso's, and at top of all his house, fort and church, of as stately architecture as India can afford, he being the richest Son on this side Goa.⁴ In 1695 it is described as a hill whose slopes were covered with houses and on whose top was the palace of the lord of the village.⁵ In April 1737 the Maráthás took Ghodbandar and put the Portuguese garrison to the sword.⁶ Fifty years later, Hové the Polish traveller described it as a strong fort at the river entrance, which had been neglected by the Maráthás during their possession of the island and suffered to decay by the Bombay Government as it did not bring any immediate income. The village had 600 families chiefly fishers. The river was full of alligators.⁷

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

GAURKÁMAT.

GHODBANDAR.

¹ Mr. W. F. Sinclair, C.S.

² The details are: Exports, 1874-75 £24,249 (Rs. 2,42,490), 1875-76 £123,526 (Rs. 12,35,260), 1876-77 £127,457 (Rs. 12,74,570), 1877-78 £135,717 (Rs. 13,57,170), 1878-79 £33,317 (Rs. 3,33,170); Imports, 1874-75 £3652 (Rs. 36,520), 1875-76 £6420 (Rs. 64,200), 1876-77 £4124 (Rs. 41,240), 1877-78 £3648 (Rs. 36,480), 1878-79 £1540 (Rs. 15,400).

³ Grant Duff, 113.

⁴ New Account, 74. Fryer adds, 'Here we are land-locked by the gut which is fabled to be made by Alexander.' Alexander or Sikandar, the king Arthur of the Musalmáns, is probably, as at Elephanta, a Muhammadan translation of the Hindu Pándav. Fryer's gut, or passage, a basalt dyke that runs nearly across the creek about two miles above Ghodbandar is still known to the people as the Pándav's Wall (Mr. G. L. Gibson). Ghodbandar seems to be the place which Pages described as the remains of a monument which showed the limits of Alexander's conquests. Quoted in Tieffenthaler's Description Historique et Géographique de l'Inde, I. 410.

⁵ Gemelli Careri in Churchill, IV. 193.

⁶ Bombay Quarterly Review, III. 273.

⁷ Hové's Tours, 14.

pter XIV.
s of Interest.
GHODBANDAR.

The chief object of interest is the Collector's residence on a wooded knoll about a quarter of a mile south-west of the landing place. It is reached by a broad flight of stone steps, and commands a beautiful view. To the east the Bassein creek winds among picturesque ranges of forest-clad hills, and to the west, across a flat of rice fields and salt-marsh, are the palm groves of Bassein and the sea beyond. The building is large and handsome, nearly in the form of a church with a nave leading to a circular chancel, covered with a high cupola or dome and surrounded by a veranda. The whole is arched with stone and very strong.¹ It was a Portuguese church dedicated to St. John.² According to the local tale, its dome and some other Saracenic features are due to the power of a Musalmán saint who lies buried near and who all but succeeded in turning the church into a mosque.³ On another hill a couple of hundred yards west of the house are the remains of the Portuguese fort, and below it are the ruins of the cloister of a large monastery. There are two English tombs without inscriptions and a third with an inscription near the foot of the staircase.⁴ The rest-house on the shore, close to the landing place, has accommodation for over fifty travellers. It was built in 1828 by Mr. Navroji Jamsetji Vádia, the Pársi head boat-builder of Bombay.⁵ Another rest-house at Ghodbandar was built by Karamsi Ranmal, the same who made the steps leading to the Great Cave at Elephanta.

GHOLVAD.

Gholvad,⁶ eight miles north of Dáhánu, with, in 1881, a population of 1486, is a station on the Baroda railway with post and sea-customs offices. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 5898 in 1873 to 9949 in 1880, and a fall in goods from 912 to 522 tons. The sea trade returns show, for the three years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £1870 and average imports worth £202. Exports varied from £899 (Rs. 8990) in 1876-77 to £3102 (Rs. 31,020) in 1878-79, and imports from £122 (Rs. 1220) in 1878-79 to £290 (Rs. 2900) in 1876-77.⁷

¹ Heber's Journal, II. 188. In 1825 when Bishop Heber visited Ghodbandar, the house was used as an occasional residence of the Governor of Bombay.

² The buildings of Ghodbandar are said (1803) to include a Portuguese fort and monastery, and a large church dedicated to St. John. Macleod's MS. Account of Salsette: Nairne, 60. In 1859 the Collector, Mr. Morgan, reported that the building did not appear to have been used as a church since the island came into British possession in 1774-5. According to Mr. Morgan the cause of its disuse as a church was the decrease in the Roman Catholic community, who in 1859 numbered only forty-five souls and were unable to support a priest. The building was supplied with doors and windows and otherwise repaired in 1823. Collector's Records, 1859.

³ Or. Chris. Spec. X. 338.

⁴ The tomb bears the inscription, 'Sacred to the memory of Catherine Eliza, infant daughter of Capt. P. Saunderson, 15th Regiment, Bombay Native Infantry, who departed this life 13th October 1834, aged three months and ten days.'

⁵ Mr. B. B. Patel.

⁶ In 1760 Du Perron notices Gholvad as the head of a district. Zend Avesta, I. cccxxix.

⁷ Previous to 1876-77 Gholvad was included under Umbargaon. The details for the three years ending 1879 are: Exports, 1876-77 £899 (Rs. 8990), 1877-78 £1608 (Rs. 16,080), 1878-79 £3102 (Rs. 31,020); Imports, 1876-77 £290 (Rs. 2900), 1877-78 £194 (Rs. 1940), 1878-79 £122 (Rs. 1220).

Gorai, in Sálsette, about five miles west of Borivli station on the Baroda railway, with a Christian population of 973, has a church dedicated to the Holy Magi. It was built by subscription in 1810, is seventy-five feet long, twenty-four broad and twenty-one high, and is in good repair. About a mile to the north are the ruins of an old Portuguese church seventy-two feet long, twenty-seven broad, and 22½ high. A Portuguese and a Maráthi school are supported by local funds.

Gorakhgad, about twelve miles south-east of Murbád and a couple of miles from Sidgad, a sheer rock about 400 feet high, stands out from the Sahyádris at the foot of the Aupa or Khopoli pass. In 1818 it had two forts an upper and a lower. After a difficult ascent of about 100 feet, in places along the brink of a precipice, stood a gateway with an underground spiral staircase behind it. At the top of the staircase was a second gateway, and above were some water cisterns and huts. From this a second steep and dangerous ascent of about 100 feet ended in a narrow terrace from ten to fifteen feet wide, with some large cisterns and caves useful for stores or dwellings, running under a knob of rock about 100 feet high. The top was reached by a very narrow and difficult staircase hewn out of the rock. This upper fort was, in Captain Dickinson's opinion, safe against any native power and could scarcely be taken by surprise. In 1862 it was ruinous with scanty water and no supplies. Close by is Machhindragad an abrupt rock like Gorakhgad. These rocks are notable from the railway near Neral station.

The caves and cisterns noticed by Captain Dickinson are the remains of an early religious settlement. At different heights and at irregular distances are many small groups of caves most of them dwellings much like many of the Kanheri excavations. They have verandas, seats, and square hewn pillars. The water in the cisterns is cool and abundant.

Goregaon, in Sálsette about eighteen miles north of Bombay, is a station on the Baroda railway. The traffic returns show no goods but an increase in passengers from 29,630 in 1873 to 46,785 in 1880. Near Goregaon are some interesting early Hindu remains. About a mile to the south-east, on the way to the Jogeshvari caves, are carved stones which seem to belong to a temple of the twelfth century, and, near Ákurli, about three miles to the north-east, in the direction of the Kanheri caves, is the Padan rock on whose bald head are carvings and writings, perhaps between the first and the fifth century A.D., apparently an odd mixture of Buddhist and Bráhmaṇ symbols.

About a mile south-east of the village in the outer face of the back wall of the Goregaon temple is a spirited lion's head, and a few yards off a fine well apparently of old dressed stones. These stones were brought from a ruined temple on the river bank, about a quarter of a mile north of their present site, in ground thickly overgrown with brushwood and with a tall notable *pipal* tree. Under a big banian tree, overgrown by its roots, is the capital of a pillar and a seated figure apparently of Bhairav. Close to the large *pipal*, about fifty yards south-east, in a thorn thicket, is an old broken bull with bell

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

GORAI.

GORAKHGAD.

GOREGAON.

pter XIV.
of Interest.
GOREGAON.

necklace, and near it a mound apparently with remains of old bricks. In an open field about forty yards to the south is an unfinished Ganpati.

About three miles north-east of Goregaon station, in a small wooden temple within the lands of the deserted village of Ákurli, is an image of Devi, known as Kársangli Devi. This image is said to have been found at the bottom of a pond about thirty years ago, and was set up and provided with a temple by a large Hindu land-owner Mr. Bháu Rasul. A few years ago (1875) a childless Hindu made a vow to the goddess and in due course his wife had a son. Since then a yearly fair has been held on Mágh fullmoon (January-February). It is attended by about 1000 Hindus, besides some Musalmáns and Pársis.

Padan.

In the forest and brushwood lands, about 500 yards east of this temple rises a great dome of black trap known as the *padan*. From the west it rises with a gentle bush-covered slope to a bare flat top, and ends eastward in a sheer cliff about 200 feet high. The hill lies five or six miles west of Kanheri, and the black cleft in which the Kanheri caves are cut, and above, the patch of brushwood, that marks the site of one of the old burial mounds, can be clearly seen. The country between rises in long slopes, the upper slopes covered with teak and other timber, the lower thick with a forest of brab palms. The name *padan* is probably modern Maráthi and means a resting-place for cattle, which, in the rainy months, are said to leave the wet lowlands and come to rest on the smooth dry hill-top.

Two local stories explain the sanctity of the hill. According to one account, a supernatural cow, which lived on the hill-top and hated the sight of man, was once pursued and disappeared into the rock through a small hole, under a gnarled old tamarind tree, at the north-west side of the hill top. The hole looks artificial as if the mouth of a ruined shrine or cell. Káthkaris sometimes enter in search of porcupine quills and are said to be able to crawl for some distance. According to the other story, the hill is called Homácha Dongar from a holy woman who lived on the top and offered herself as a fire sacrifice. That it was a holy place and a dwelling of sages appears from some of the inscriptions which mention the names of sages and speak of pleasure grounds, *árámas*. There is a pond to the west of the hill, which is said to have been lined with dressed stones and may have been connected with the hill by a flight of steps. Of the steps no trace remains.

Going up from the north, there are, on the top, near the north end and along the west crest, remains of dressed stones and of foundations or retaining walls. In different parts of the bare smooth top are carved tracings of feet: Two pairs of cow's feet (3"), two pairs of calf's feet (2") close by, four toeless feet (one pair 10" x 5", the other 8" x 4") said to be the feet of a man and of a woman, two large sized feet with marked toes (1' 1" x 5"), and some distance off the prints of a child's feet. There are also the Buddhist wheel 9" in diameter, a Buddhist trident 1' 6" across, two conch shells (one 1' 8" x 9", the other 8" x 5"), a round looking-glass with a handle (1' 6" x 9"), two jugs (one 8" x 4", the other 10" x 8") and a water pot (1' 2" x 9"). Near several of these carvings short writings

have been cut. There are twelve writings all undated, but from the form of the letters estimated to vary between the first and sixth centuries A.D. Near the two large human footprints is a group of seven short writings. One of these, in letters of about the first century, runs: 'The sage Musala;' a second, of about the same age, 'The footstep (seat) of Nandi;' a third and fourth, in letters of about the second or third century, reads 'Musaladatta' the same name as the first; a fifth, of about the same age, is 'The step of Rāma; and a sixth, also of the second or third century, 'Ja (Ji?) rāsandhadatta, probably the name of a sage.¹ The seventh inscription is the formula of the northern Buddhists, 'The object of those (the Ādi-Buddhas) who for the sake of religion came into the world (before him, that is before Gautama) the Tathāgata (that is he who came as they came, namely Gautama) has explained; what they forbad the great Śhrāmana (that is Gautama) tells as follows.' The letters are of about the sixth century and are written in the southern style of that century.² Besides this group there are four scattered inscriptions in letters whose forms seem to be of about the first century. One of these is 'The western pleasure-grounds of the Vāsaka mountain;' the second, opposite to the first, is 'And the eastern pleasure-grounds of Kosikaya (Sk. Kauṣīkeya);' the third is 'Bamhachāri (Sk. Brahmachāri) Vi (Ma?) kara did the farmers;' and the fourth is 'The mountain, the residence of monks all around.'³

The top of the rock is about 350 feet long by 130 broad. At the south edge of the crest are the remains of a retaining wall and broken pieces of dressed stone, which seem to mark the site of small Buddhist shrines or temples. There are said to be no caves in the east face of the hill, but this side was not examined.

Goreh, a mile north of the Vaitarna in Vāda, near the south spur of Koj hill, is a village of 128 houses chiefly of husbandmen. It was probably from this town that Ptolemy took the name Gaoris for the Vaitarna river.⁴

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

GOREGAON.

Padan.

GOREH.

¹ These inscriptions are contributed by Pandit Bhagvánlāl Indrajī. The first inscription reads: '*Sadhāmusala*' probably for '*Siddhāmusala*,' (Sk.) '*Siddhāmusala*;' the second *Nandi paam*, (Sk.) *Nandipadam*; and the fifth '*Rāma ikamo*,' (Sk.) *Rāmavikramah*. The rest are as in the text.

² The letters run, '*Ye dharmmāhetu prabhavā hetusteshān Tathagato hyavadatteshān-cha yo nirōdha evamvāddi Mahāśhravāna*.' This is a little incorrect in its spelling, *dharmmā* should be *dharmma*, *hetusteshān* should be *hetunteshān*, and *Mahāśhravāna* should be *Mahāśhrāmana*. This formula is written at the end of many Buddhist books, and is repeated as a spell or *mantra* by the Nepālese Buddhists when they offer fried rice to Buddha after worship. It is often found below images of Buddha later than the fifth century.

The formula is differently interpreted. Some take it as an independent verse; others, as in the text, take it to be the first of two verses, the other verse giving what is forbidden.

³ The first inscription reads: '*Pavatasā Vāsāsa āramo aparilo*' (Sk.) '*Parvatasya Vāsākasya āramah aparasthah*;' the second, *Kosikayasa udāo āramo cha*, (Sk.) *Kauśhīkeyasya udayah āramashcha*; the third, '*Bamhachāri Vi (Ma?) Karāhi Kudū(m) bika..... Kāto*, (Sk.) *Brahmachāri Vi (Ma?) Karāhi Kutumbika..... Kriṭah*;' and the fourth, *Pavato abhunto sidhavasati* (Sk.) *Parvatābhyantah siddhavasatih*.

⁴ A pensioned amlatdār, a resident of Goreh, remembers Goreh being the station of the Peshwa's Subhedār, when, in 1817, the British took over the North Konkan. The Subhedār had the forts of Asheri, Gambhirgad, Koj, and Takmak under his charge. The old office at Goreh was sold by the British Government and the headquarters moved to Vāda. Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

pter XIV.
s of Interest.

ULSUNDE.

Gulsunde, about ten miles south of Panvel, has a temple of Siddheshvar on the west bank of the Vegávti river. The temple is said to have been built by Ramáji Mahádev one of the Peshwa's governors. The original stone dome and roof are said to have been too heavy and to have been replaced with a cement roof by Bájiráv Peshwa. Every year on the great *Shivrátri*, in January-February (*Mágh vadya* 13th), about 1000 persons visit the shrine and from £100 to £120 (Rs. 1000 - Rs. 1200) worth of goods are sold. The shrine enjoys a yearly Government grant of £5 10s. (Rs. 55). About fifteen years ago large numbers of Hindus flocked to Gulsunde, as the story got abroad that the idol had uttered sounds like the roaring of a lion. Round the temple is a rest-house with the inscription 'At the feet of Siddheshvar (the offering of) Mahádev sut Báji Karmarkar.' Close by is a mean brick and wood temple of Lakshmi-Naráyan, built by Ánand Káshináth Joshi in A.D. 1867 (*Shak* 1789). On the east bank of the Vegávti, in Karare village, is a stone temple of Rámeshvar with broad stone steps leading to the water's edge. It was built by Sadáshiv Mánkeshvar in 1836 (*Shak* 1758) and has a rest-house attached. A few hundred yards inland stands a remarkably fine house built by Ragho Malhár Kulkarni, Diwán of Sadáshiv Mánkeshvar. It is said to have cost £20,000 (Rs. 2,00,000). Huge stone buttresses support the four corners of the building, but the upper story is of brick and mortar. The whole is in bad repair. Between the villages of Chavne and Ladivli, a mile below Gulsunde, a stone dam crosses the Vegávti, bearing date A.D. 1804 (*Shak* 1726). It is from six to eight feet broad and was built by Mahádev sut Báji Karmarkar. Above the dam the river forms a beautiful reach two miles long, a mile above and a mile below Gulsunde. Fine mango, jack, and other fruit trees give thick shade and make this an excellent camping ground.

GUMTARA
FORT.

Gumtara Fort, in Bhiwadi on a hill 1949 feet high, about fifteen miles south of Takmak and close to the village of Dugad, is a place of great natural strength. In 1818, of the outworks which once enclosed the only accessible part of the hill, in many places nothing remained but a low wall little better than a heap of stones. About the gateway, at the head of a very steep and narrow watercourse, 400 feet from the top of the hill, were the remains of fortifications. The water supply was from seven cisterns cut in the rock near the gateway.

GUNJ.

Gunj, about ten miles south-west of Váda, has on the west bank of a pond, close to the village, the ruins of a temple of Amba, which is said to have fallen about a hundred years ago. About half a mile from the village, a little way up Bhárgavráv hill, stands a temple of Bhárgavráv the sixth incarnation of Vishnu. Of its age there is no record; the villagers say it was built about 400 years ago. The builder was probably one of the Koli chiefs of Jawhár from whom the temple holds a grant of 50½ acres of land. The temple is strongly built with neatly cut stones set in mortar. There are four doors with images of Ganpati over two of them. The hall measures twenty-two feet by eighteen and the shrine nine

feet by six. The image of the god is the figure of a man in bas-relief six cubits long by four broad.

Close by, in the private or *inām* village of Kati, is a temple of Vajreshvari lately (1880) rebuilt by the proprietor. It measures twenty-four cubits long by sixteen broad and has an endowment of 46½ acres of land. To the north of the temple is a small cistern called the Bhāgirathi Kund with an unfailing supply of water. Gunj is said to have been the original site of the Vajrābāi temple, which, after its destruction by the Portuguese, was removed to Vadavli, in Bhiwndi, five miles south.

Halkhurd, eight miles south of Karjat, has, in an overhanging scarp not far from the village, a plain monastery cave twelve feet by eleven, surrounded by cells. One cell on the left of the entrance has been turned into a shrine of Bhairav, and, within living memory, the front wall of the cave has been thrown down. It is said to have borne an inscription.¹

Hog Island,² with a population of 676 souls, lies in the Bombay harbour about ten miles east of the Apollo pier. The rock is chiefly black basalt which appears not only in veins and dykes, but forms the highest masses of the island, and even presents little headlands towards the harbour.³ The Hindus have two names for the island, Deydevi and Nhāve. The Portuguese called it Ilha de Patecas, or water-melon island, a name which appears in Fryer's (1680) *Putachoes*.⁴ It was ceded to the English by the treaty of Sálbai (1782).⁵

The⁶ chief object of interest on the island is the Hydraulic Lift Graving Dock. Before the Suez Canal was opened, the yearly military reliefs between England and India were carried by five troopships, of which two worked on the European side and three on the Indian side of the isthmus of Suez. A special dock was required for the three troopships doing duty on the Indian side, as the depth of water over the sill of the Bombay graving dock could admit them only at exceptionally high tides.

About 1866-67 a committee was appointed to advise on the best form of dock. After visiting some of the most important graving docks in England they recommended a Clark's Hydraulic Lift like one then in use at the Victoria Docks on the Thames. A Clark's Lift large enough for an Indian troopship was ordered, Mr. Edwin Clark, Mem.Inst.C.E., being the engineer, and Messrs. Emerson and Murgatroyd of Stockport and Liverpool, the contractors. An engineer sent from England to choose a site fixed on the north shore of Hog Island, about eight miles east

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

GUNJ.

HALKHURD.

HOG ISLAND.

Hydraulic
Lift.

¹ Mr. W. F. Sinclair in *Ind. Ant.* V. 310.

² The Marāthi name for the island is Nhāve. It gets its English name because it was here that ships used to be hogged, that is laid on one side and scraped. Mr. James Douglas.

³ *Jour. Bom. Br. Roy. As. Soc.* VI. 169.

⁴ Da Cunha's *Bassein*, 204; Fryer's *New Account*, 62, 76. It seems to be Hamilton's (1720) *Salvageo* 'about a league from Elephanta and affording nothing but firewood.' *New Account*, I. 242.

⁵ Nairne's *Konkan*, 103.

⁶ Contributed by Mr. F. B. Maclaran, C.E.

Chapter XIV.
 Des of Interest.
 Hog Island.
 Hydraulic Lift.

of Mázgaon, where there is deep water close to the shore. Whether this site is the best that could have been chosen is a matter of opinion. There is no doubt that the distance of Hog Island from Bombay has, in a great measure, led to the practical abandonment of the dock.

Most graving docks consist of a basin into which a ship is floated during high water. The gates are then closed and the water discharged either by gravitation as the tide ebbs, or by pumping. As the water sinks, the ship is shored by timber against the sides of the basin. The Hydraulic Lift Graving Dock is on a different plan. Instead of the water being removed from the sides of the ship, the ship is lifted out of the water.

The Hog Island Lift consists of two rows of hollow cast-iron columns, six feet six inches in diameter, sunk to a solid foundation at depths varying from fifty to seventy feet below high water level. The two rows of columns are eighty-eight feet apart, and, in each row, the eighteen columns are eighteen feet apart at the centre and twenty-four feet apart at the ends. Inside of each column a pair of hydraulic presses and rams, fourteen inches in diameter and having a stroke of thirty-four feet, rest on a bed of Portland cement concrete. To the top of the rams, flat iron chains are fastened by strong iron cross-heads, and, at the lower ends of the chains, wrought-iron girders stretch under water across the lift from one row of columns to the other. These girders are of the Warren girder type twelve feet deep and of great strength. There are thus eighteen pairs of girders forming a sort of grid between the two rows of columns. The rams are worked by hydraulic pressure from two pairs of powerful steam pumping-engines placed in an engine house on shore, the water being supplied to the pumps from an overhead tank and carried in pipes from the pumps to the rams under a pressure of 17 cwts. the square inch. The pipes are laid along a gangway eighteen feet wide and 200 feet long, supported on cast-iron columns two feet three inches in diameter, which forms a passage between the lift and the workshops on the shore. At the outer end of the gangway is a valve house, with an ingenious arrangement of valves, whereby one man can with ease shut off or apply pressure to the presses and rams at any part of the lift. These valves are further divided into three groups in such a manner that in lifting a ship, should the weight be uneven and the rams not be working at the same rate, one man can by manipulating the valves bring the whole to one level.

Attached to the lift is a pontoon, or tray of wrought iron, eighty-four feet wide and 380 feet long, with sides nine feet deep. This tray is made of longitudinal and transverse wrought-iron girders and plating, and is divided into bays or chambers by longitudinal and transverse bulk heads. At the bottom of each chamber is a large valve which allows water to pass out or in. When a ship is to be docked, the pontoon is brought into position between the rows of columns and over the transverse Warren girders which are raised into position to receive it; the valves of the pontoon are opened

and it is quietly lowered into the water. When the pontoon is deep enough the ship is brought over it, and, the pressure being admitted into the presses, the pontoon is raised until the keel of the ship bears against the keel blocks previously arranged along the centre of the pontoon. Sliding bilge blocks, with which the pontoon is also fitted, are then drawn up by chains leading on to the side platforms of the lift, and the ship being safely berthed on the pontoon the whole is lifted out of the water. As soon as the ship and pontoon are clear of the water, any additional shoring that is necessary is put in, the pontoon valves are closed, and the whole lowered. This time the pontoon floats with the ship on it, and as it does not draw more than six feet, it may be towed to any convenient shallow basin. The lift is ready for another pontoon and another ship. The time spent in actual lifting is about twenty minutes, and for the whole operation not more than an hour and a half. With two pontoons in readiness there would be no difficulty in lifting and docking two ships on one tide.

To help the working of ships and of the pontoon in and out of the lift, powerful capstans have been set on large cast-iron cylinders, twenty-two feet in diameter and filled with concrete, two being at the west entrance and one between the lift and the shore. A steam capstan has also been provided at the shore end of the gangway, and snatch-heads and bollards on the platforms on the outer sides of the rows of columns.

The work was begun in 1869, but, owing to delay in receipt of material, it was not in full swing until November 1870. It was completed in September 1872, and was taken over by a committee appointed by Government on the 12th September 1872. On this occasion the resident engineer and contractors were anxious to prove the usefulness of the work by lifting a ship. Government ordered the turret ship *Magdala* to be held in readiness, but it was afterwards feared that, if lifted out of the water, the *Magdala* might be strained by the weight of her armour plating. As no vessel was available, the strength of the lift was tested by raising the pontoon full of water, a weight of 8100 tons or 62 per cent more than the weight of the heaviest troopship.

The cost of the lift with pontoon and other apparatus is supposed to have been about £300,000 (Rs. 30,00,000). The exact figures are not available, as nearly the whole amount was paid in England by the Secretary of State. The work in India was supervised by Mr. J. Standfield, C.E., resident engineer, Mr. F. B. Maclaran, C.E., being the contractors' agent, and Lieutenant, now Captain, Haydon, R.E., executive engineer, representing the Government of Bombay.

By the opening of the Suez Canal the necessity for docking troopships in India ceased. For the same reason, ships of the Mercantile Marine which were formerly docked in Bombay have their repairs done in England. On this account, and, because of its distance from Bombay, the Hog Island Lift has been little used. When it has been used the machinery has worked well.

Humgaon village, nine miles east of Karjat and just below the

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

HOG ISLAND.
Hydraulic Lift.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

Kusur Pass, has, for the convenience of travellers up and down the pass, a handsome stone-lined reservoir built at a cost of £7500 (Rs. 75,000) by the widow of Sadáshiv Chimnáji, a member of the Peshwa's family. On the edge of the reservoir are two small temples.¹

INDRAGAD
FORT.

Indragad Fort, in Karambeli village, about fifteen miles north of Umbargaon, on a wooded hill from two to three hundred feet high, stands near the south bank of the Kalu river about two miles from the sea coast. To the east and west of the fort the hill is very steep, but in 1818 the forest came near enough in places to cover an attacking force. It is also commanded by a detached hill about 400 yards to the south-east.

The fort is very small not more than 180 feet by 120. In 1818 it had round towers for defence, the works being about twenty feet high and ten thick. The body of the rampart was in good repair, but the parapet was only four feet thick and out of order. The fort had two entrances, both protected by a strong wall lower than the works with which it was connected. Within the fort were two tolerable buildings for stores and barracks and two ruined reservoirs. Underneath the fortifications were about nineteen cells of different sizes. In 1862 the fort was ruinous. Indragad was taken in 1780 by Lieut. Welsh of General Goddard's army, the brilliant captor of Párnera and Bagvada in south Surat.² The cells are the remains of an old religious settlement. They are said to be plain without figures or inscriptions, but have not yet been properly examined.

JAMBRUG.

Jambrug in Karjat, five miles east of Khálápur, has a small cave in the north face of Beran or Náth Patár, the spur up which the Bor incline passes. It is now sacred to Gambhírnáth.

From Jambrug, a hill path leads to a rough rocky ledge, backed by an overhanging scarp, which is hollowed into a cave whose sloping roof seems to be partly natural. The terrace in front of the cave looks down a deep glen with rocky side ridges and upper grass slopes sprinkled with trees. Further down stretches a plateau with large trees and open glades of white or light green; below the plateau lies a deep-green forest, brightened by the sear leaves of the wild plantain, and some yellow *pahirs*, *sávárs*, and *khandols*.³ Onwards the valley opens into rice lands, with a sprinkling of trees, and fringed by grassy uplands which rise into the Dapne spur, with the higher ranges of Mátherán, Prabal, and False Funnel behind.

In front of the cave, supported on four wooden pillars, is a rude sloping roof roughly thatched with wild plantain leaves. At the entrance, cut in two stones, are small images of Vághdev as sentinels, and a rough Máruti is carved on one of the wooden pillars of the porch. Inside of the entrance is a rough cave sixteen feet deep, twelve feet five at the broadest, and the roof sloping from eight feet

¹ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C. S.

² Grant Duff's Maráthás, 435.

³ *Pahir* *Ficus cordifolia*; *sávar* *Bombax malabaricum*; *khandol* *Sterculia urens*.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

JAMBRUG.

five at the outside to four feet eight at the back wall. On the left side of the cave, leaning against the back wall, are two shelves holding a number of small gods very rudely cut and smeared with redlead.¹ Through a break in the left wall is a rock-cut cistern which holds two or three feet of water throughout the year. Along the right wall is a rough wooden bench, and, near it, the small stone tomb of some former ascetic. On a shelf, against the back wall, are two conch shells, a small stone mug, and the vessels used in the worship of the god.² In the centre of the back wall is a hole one foot eight inches high and one foot four inches broad. This forms the entrance to a second rock-cut chamber of an irregular shape about twelve and a half feet at the broadest and about five feet high. In the back wall of this second cave, an opening, one foot square, leads into the shrine of the god Gambhirnâth, six feet broad, $7\frac{1}{2}$ long, and three feet four inches high. At the back is the image of the god, a rough human bust with two hands, cut in the same stone as the rock and about nine inches high. In front of the image, a lamp burns every Sunday from six in the morning till noon. According to the local story, Gambhirnâth's real shrine is on the top of Dhák hill about six miles to the north-east. But, as the Dhák shrine could be reached only by a ladder, a new image was made about seven generations ago and set up in the present cave. Connected with this shrine is a monastery, *math*, at the village of Chochi about five miles from Karjat. The head of the monastery is a Kánphati or slit-ear ascetic. He employs a Bráhmaṇ, a Nágār from Límḃdi in Káthiáwār, on £4 (Rs. 40) a year with food and drink, who visits the cave every Sunday and performs the worship of the god lighting a lamp and giving him a dinner of rice and milk.³ Under the Bráhmaṇ is a Thákur servant who cleans the cave, fetches water, and smears the minor gods with redlead. On Sundays Kunbis, Sonárs and Lohárs, chiefly from the villages round come to worship. Gambhirnâth has two great yearly festivals on *Bhádrapad* full-moon (August-September) and at *Dasra* (September-October). On those days all who have made vows bring a goat, have its throat cut by a Musalmán outside of the temple, and have part of the flesh burnt in a small hole in the floor of the outer cave. Part of the victim is offered to the head of the monastery who gives a dinner generally to about fifty of the pilgrims.

On the way back, to the right of the top of the steps, cut in the rock, is a rough lifelike bas-relief of a Kánphati Gosái playing the violin, *vina*. The bas-relief is about four feet high and has

¹ The details are, on the lower shelf most to the left, a small rough stone elephant about three inches high, a stone conch, a *ling*, two footprints, a lion and a bull six inches long by three high. On the upper shelf, on the left, are a foot high Ganpati, a six-inch Māruti, and a four-inch trident, two footprints, and a small Gambhirnâth hidden with redlead, and, on the right, a Māruti.

² These are, an incense salver *dhuparti*, a small platter on the top of a pillar also for incense, a brass bell, and a few dishes.

³ On Sunday forenoon the Bráhmaṇ cooks a large pot of rice, divides leaves of the wild plantain into eighteen pieces, lays a heap of rice on each piece of leaf, pours a little milk over each allowance of rice, and lays them before the gods, fifteen shares going inside for Gambhirnâth, and four being divided among the minor gods.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

bracelets, earrings, and necklace, and a tiara-like headdress. He watches an image of Bhairoba which is cut in a recess in the rock.

JHAI.

Jhai, about ten miles south of Sanján, is said to have once had 200 Pársi houses of which only five are left. It has two ruined stone towers of silence which can be seen from Vevji railway station about two miles to the north. The fine and very airy rest-house in Bordi, one mile south of Jhai, was built in 1832 by Pestanji Kharshedji Káma of Bombay.

JIVDHAN HILL.

Jivdhan Hill, in Bassein, about a mile east of the Virár station on the Baroda railway, has on its top ruins of fortifications visible from the railway, and within the fortifications some very old-looking caves and cisterns said to be the work of the Pándavs.¹ Throughout the fair season people, especially barren women from the surrounding villages, go to the caves to make offerings to an invisible deity, who is believed to have fled from a niche in one of the caves at the touch of a Mhár. Offerings of betelnuts are thrown into a hole in the niche in which the offended deity is believed to live.²

**JOGESHVARI
CAVE.**

Jogeshvari³ or **Amboli Cave**, in Sálsette, about two and a half miles south-east of Goregaon station on the Baroda railway, is a very large, once richly ornamented, now decayed Bráhmanic temple of the eighth century. It is cut in a low dome of crumbling volcanic breccia in the waving palm-covered uplands that rise between the outer belt of rice fields and the central Vehár hills. The rock lies within the limits of Amboli village from which the cave was formerly known as the Amboli Cave.

About three-quarters of a mile south from the Goregaon station along the Bombay high road, a good cart tract turns to the east. On the left, soon after leaving the high road, in the enclosure of Goregaon temple, are some Bráhmanic stones, probably of the eleventh or twelfth century, which have been brought from a ruined temple, of which interesting traces remain in a thick thorn brake about 300 yards to the north. Beyond Goregaon temple the road leaves the rice fields and crosses about two miles of prettily wooded waving uplands. The low rounded rock in which the cave is cut is covered with grass and thorn bushes. It might be easily passed unnoticed but for a whitewashed lamp pillar and a large pond to the west of the entrance.

From the lamp pillar a plain rock-cut passage, about eight feet broad and fifty long, leads to an open court much ruined, perhaps unfinished, and with some remains of carving. From this court six steps lead down to a portico (20 feet by 18 and about 20 high) through a door once richly carved. The walls of the portico, and the

¹ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C. S.

² Mr. Rámdás Kásidás Modi.

³ The Jogeshvari cave is described by Du Perron (1760), *Zend Avesta*, I. cccclxxxviii.-cccxc.; Hunter (1784), *Archæologia*, VII. 295-299; and Salt (1806) *Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. (Reprint)*, I. 44-47. Du Perron speaks of a 'female *lingam*' over the central altar. But his drawing is more like the present pair of footprints than the case of a *ling*. He carried off a small bull about a foot long which was still worshipped and covered with oil.

walls of its two end recesses, were once covered with figures. But the crumbling rock and the low damp site of the cave have rotted away almost all traces of carving. At the ends of the portico were two richly ornamented chambers (about $18 \times 12 \times 10$ high) separated from the body of the porch by two pillars and two pilasters. These pillars have wasted away to the quaintest skeletons with rough corkscrew-like ridges of harder stone, like the wreaths round the prentice pillar at Roslin Chapel. The large figure in the right chamber seems to have been Shiv in the form of a seated Buddha-like ascetic, and below there is a trace of a side figure perhaps the giver of the sculpture. The figure in the left chamber seems to have been Shiv dancing the wild *tándav*. In the middle of the back wall of the portico is a highly ornamented door with the remains of large warders on either side, and, in other parts, with traces of delicate carving.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

JOGESHVARI
CAVE.

The central door opens on an immense hall about ninety feet square and ten feet high, but dark and damp and the floor deep in mud and slime. About seventeen feet from the side walls, a square cordon of twenty cushion-capitalled pillars, six on each side, divides the cave into four aisles and a central hall about fifty feet square. In the middle of the central hall is a rock-cut shrine about twenty-two feet square with an entrance door in the centre of each face. Within the shrine, on a low altar, under a rough wooden canopy with four corner pillars about four feet high adorned with tinsel and coloured paper, is a stone about a foot square, apparently modern, on whose surface are cut a pair of feet. The east outer face of the shrine is covered with figures of Shiv's attendants or *gans*. The north wall of the hall is blank with no outlet. The south wall of the hall is pierced with a central door, two pillared windows and two side doorways. The doors open on a veranda, sixteen feet broad and about 120 feet long, whose outer eave is supported on a row of ten pillars and two pilasters in the Elephanta style. On the capitals are struts, carved with a female figure and a dwarf standing under foliage, as in the great Bádami cave. The face of the back wall of the veranda, though much rotted, has remains of rich carving round the central door. Beyond the veranda is an open court surrounded by ruined and water-logged cells. On a parapet at the east end of the veranda is a worn writing, in eighth century Sanskrit, of which *ni ko ro* is all that remains. A little to the right, at the east end of the court-yard, a curious winding passage leads, on the right, to a shrine with a large carved image of Meshmargiri. The east door of the great hall opens on a large vestibule or porch. The inner wall of this porch, that is the outer face of the east wall of the main cave, is covered with figures. On each side of the door is a giant warder and many images of *gans* or attendants of Shiv. Above the door is a seated Shiv worshipped by ascetics. The group on the right is Shiv and Párvati; that on the left is Shiv's wedding. The porch or vestibule is about thirty feet long. It has a central hall, about twenty-three feet broad and eighteen feet high, and side verandas sixteen feet broad, separated, from the central hall, by a row of four pillars and two pilasters. In the outer face of the east wall of the porch is Shiv dancing the

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

JOGESHVARI
CAVE.

tándav, and, above the door, is a cell said to be entered from the top of the rock. Across an open court, about forty-seven feet long, is an outer porch, in form like the inner porch, a central hall (about 39 feet by 18) with side rows of four pillars and two pilasters, and, behind the pillars, aisles about twelve feet broad. The back wall of the north aisle is carved in groups of figures, goddesses and Ganpati. Outside of the porch, a rock-cut passage, about nine feet broad, rises by about thirty steps to the level of the top of the rock.

Next to the Kailás at Elura this is the largest known cave in India. Its length from east to west is 240 feet, or including the two rock-cut passages 320 feet; and its breadth, including the long passage in the south, is 200 feet.¹ According to Dr. Burgess it has the special architectural interest of showing almost no trace of the arrangements of a Buddhist monastery. Its large porticos and courts point to the development of the style that appears in the built temples of Ambarnáth near Kalyán (1060), of Pattan Somnáth in south Káthiáwár (1198), and of the Abu temples in north Gujarát (1197-1247). If the Dumár cave at Elura was cut in the first quarter of the eighth century, and the great Elephanta cave very soon after, this Jogeshvari cave probably dates from the latter half of the eighth century.²

KALAMBHOM.

Kalambhom is a Bassein village, on the right bank of the Tánsa, about eighteen miles east of Mánikpur. In the village, lying on the ground, is a large stone twelve feet long, three feet broad, and about a foot thick. It is covered with nine-inch figures in high relief, arranged in a number of level rows or panels. The stone is probably a *páliya* or memorial stone. One of the inscribed stones in the Collector's garden at Thána was brought from Kalambhom. It measures three feet seven inches long by one foot eight inches broad. At the top are the sun and moon; below is an inscription of six lines, and, below the inscription, is the usual ass-curse with three lines of two letters each on its left. The letters are Devanágari, carelessly engraved, and the language Sanskrit. The inscription has no date. It records, in the reign of the Silhára king Aparáditya, probably Aparáditya II. (A.D. 1187), the grant, to one Varárayapati, of a garden (?) in the village of Kaniyar, apparently Kanher about eight miles west of Kalambhom.

KALDURG.

Kaldurg is a ruined stronghold 1547 feet high³ in the villages of Varkute and Navli, eight miles north-east of Máhim. In 1862, though the defences were almost entirely ruined, it was deemed advisable to destroy the water supply in case the place might come into the hands of robbers or outlaws.⁴ Its grand rock overhangs the Chahad pass, which has lately been opened at a cost of £1800.

¹ Cave Temples, 475.

² Cave Temples, 476. Mr. Bhagvánlal agrees that the Elephanta and Jogeshvari caves are of about the same age. But, from the character of the pillars and the sculpture, he would place Jogeshvari before, not after, Elephanta. He considers that the inscription in the south veranda in eighth century Sanskrit is later than the building of the cave.

³ Taylor's Sailing Directory, 371.

⁴ Government List of Civil Forts, 1862.

(Rs. 18,000), and is a conspicuous object from the Pálghar railway station four miles to the north-east.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KALYÁN.

Kalyán, north latitude $19^{\circ}14'$ and east longitude $73^{\circ}12'$, the chief town and port in the Kalyán sub-division, lies at the junction of the north-east and south-east lines of the Peninsula railway thirty-three miles north-east of Bombay. It stands prettily on the outer or east side of a deep bend in the Uhlás river. The fort mound, which is notable from the railway about a mile to the west of Kalyán station, has a fine view north up the river with a background of low hills, west along the Uhlás valley green with trees and salt-swamp bushes to the line of the Persik hills, and, to the south across the trees of Kalyán and a broad level stretch of rice lands to the picturesque rugged crests of Malanggad, Távli, and Chanderi. With some open tilled lands and gardens dotted with shops and houses, the town stretches from the railway station about two miles north-west to the bank of the creek. Most of it is thickly peopled with narrow streets lined with good two-storied houses. It is a busy prosperous town and much is done to keep it clean and tidy.

The 1881 census returns show a population of 12,767, of whom 9905 were Hindus, 2533 Musalmáns, 249 Pársis, 63 Christians, and 17 Jews. The bulk of the Hindus are Kunbis and Maráthás. Most of the Pársis, some of whom are old settlers, are well-to-do, living as liquor-contractors, rice and cocoanut dealers, and two or three as moneylenders.

Kalyán has a large rice-husking trade which is carried on by about 200 Musalmáns, a few Pársis, and some Maráthás. The unhusked rice is brought from Karjat, Sháhápur, Murbád, and Kalyán. After being ground by women in the ordinary stone handmill, the outer husks are removed by winnowing, and the rice passed through a sieve and broken and uncleaned grains picked out. To remove the inner husk the rice is then put in wooden mortars, like huge egg cups, and pounded with iron-bound pestles. This pounding is called *sád*. The cheapest rice which is pounded once for about half an hour is called *eksádi*, medium rice pounded twice for an hour is called *dusádi*, and the dearest rice, which is pounded a third time or for about an hour and a half, is called *kalhai*. After each pounding the grain is winnowed and the broken grains picked out. Rice cleaning gives work to about 2000 persons, of whom about half are women. Most of the cleaned rice goes to Bombay.

There is a considerable trade in salt which comes from Rái-Murdha, Bassein, and Uran, and is sent to the Deccan, some on bullock-back but most by rail. The salt dealers are Musalmáns. Three or four Meman Musalmáns bring dried fish from Bassein and Uttan-Gorai in Sálsette by boat, and send it to the Deccan, some of it on bullock-back but most of it by rail. Large quantities of myrobalans come by pack bullocks from Poona and Áhmadnagar by the Kusr, Bhimáshankar, Nána, and Málsej passes, and are sent by boat to Bombay. Two Hindu merchants do a large business in tobacco which is brought from Cambay for local use.

The railway returns show a rise in passengers from 294,569 in 1870 to 394,975 in 1880, and a fall in goods from 37,485 tons in

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

KALYÁN.

1870 to 22,177 in 1880. The fall in goods is due to salt being sent from Bháyndar on the Baroda railway direct to up-country stations. In 1880 the Kalyán customs house returns showed imports worth £130,392 and exports worth £115,027. The chief imports were salt and country liquor, and the leading export was rice.¹ The corresponding returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show exports averaging £167,148 and imports averaging £144,615. Exports varied from £149,784 in 1876-77 to £204,091 in 1874-75, and imports from £63,528 in 1878-79 to £184,516 in 1877-78.² The road now being made to the Málsej pass is expected to add considerably to the trade of Kalyán.

The town has a sub-judge's court, a post office, a dispensary, and a district bungalow recently built. It is also the head-quarter station of the chief revenue and police officers of the sub-division. There are five schools, four for boys and one for girls. Kalyán has been a municipal town since 1853. In 1880-81, it had an income of £1110 (Rs. 11,100) equal to a taxation of 1s. 9d. (14 as.) a head, drawn chiefly from octroi, house tax, tolls, and market fees. During the same year the expenditure was £1187 (Rs. 11,870), £307 (Rs. 3079) on roads, £300 (Rs. 3000) on scavenging, and £163 (Rs. 1630) on lighting. The Rukminibái dispensary, called after Lady Mangaldás Nathubháí, is a handsome building a mile from the town but very notable to railway travellers. The dispensary building cost Sir Mangaldás £5000 (Rs. 50,000), and the institution has been endowed by him with a further sum of £2000 (Rs. 20,000). It is in charge of an assistant surgeon, and, in 1880-81, had an attendance of 5634 out-patients and 49 in-patients.

Before the Musalmáns took Kalyán, the site of the town, which was called Navánagar, lay to the east of the railway station, a little beyond the new district bungalow. The present town occupies the lands of Kalyán village. It has eleven chief wards, Bangalpura, Bhoiváda, Telangpura, Chámbhárváda, Mángváda, Kumbhárváda, Máliváda, Kásárali, Bhusar Moholla, Koliváda, and Konkani Bazár. There are five metalled roads and nineteen lanes with a total length of about six miles. There is a good ferry over the Uhas to Kone on the opposite bank. From Kone an excellent metalled road runs five miles to Bhiwndi. During the past year seventeen pony carts, of the Násik pattern, have been run, and as they do the five miles in little more than half an hour they have almost entirely taken the place of the old bullock carts.

¹ The details are : Imports, salt £105,166 (Rs. 10,51,660), country liquor £13,515 (Rs. 1,35,150), dried fish £3294 (Rs. 82,940); cocoanuts £3139 (Rs. 31,390), and lime £277 (Rs. 2770). Other smaller imports were spices, paper, sugar, dyes, fruits, vegetables, oil, and metals. Of exports the chief were : Rice £105,225 (Rs. 10,52,250), bricks and tiles £4203 (Rs. 42,030), grass £2232 (Rs. 22,320), husked rice £1447 (Rs. 14,470), firewood £976 (Rs. 9760), and *moha* flowers £943 (Rs. 9430). Other smaller exports were mill stones, dyes, wheat, and wood.

² The details are : Exports, 1874-75 £204,091 (Rs. 20,40,910), 1875-76 £152,016 (Rs. 15,20,160), 1876-77 £149,784 (Rs. 14,97,840), 1877-78 £151,190 (Rs. 15,11,900), 1878-79 £178,660 (Rs. 17,86,600); Imports, 1874-75 £153,892 (Rs. 15,38,920), 1875-76 £167,608 (Rs. 16,76,080), 1876-77 £153,531 (Rs. 15,35,310), 1877-78 £184,516 (Rs. 18,45,160), and 1878-79 £63,528 (Rs. 6,35,280).

In the town and suburb are 2400 houses, of which 212 are assessed as first class, 278 as second, 376 as third, 386 as fourth, and 1148 as fifth. In the *bazár* is the municipal vegetable market, which was built in 1874 at a cost of £764 (Rs. 7640) and brings in a yearly income of £50 (Rs. 500) in fees.

There are 353 wells and eight small reservoirs,¹ of which eighty wells and three reservoirs hold water throughout the year. The water of most of the wells and reservoirs is brackish and impure, and is little used except for watering cattle and washing clothes. Almost the whole supply of drinking water comes from the Shenála lake about a quarter of a mile to the east of the town. This lake, which covers about twenty-four acres and varies in depth from six to fourteen feet, has its sides lined throughout with basalt masonry. According to the local story the pool has long been sacred, but the masonry belongs to Musalmán times (A.D. 1506).² On the east bank is the handsome tomb of Mohatabar Khán, at the south-west corner is the large Black or Káli Mosque, and, close by, is the tomb of an ascetic named Sahajánand. On the west bank are four temples one to Rámeshvar, one to Ganpati, and two to Rámji. From this west bank between the Black Mosque and the Hindu temples a masonry tunnel, said to be large enough for a man to walk upright in, carries the water sixty yards to four cisterns, or *usasas*. The furthest and largest cistern is nineteen feet square and twenty deep. From the side of the cistern opposite the tunnel three nine-inch earthenware pipes, placed one below the other about three feet apart, carry the water to three deep wells, one in Kumbhárváda, one in Máliváda, and one opposite the house of Sar-subhedár Ramáji Mahádev Bhivalkar, who is believed to have made the water works when governor of the north Konkan under the Peshwás (1760-1772). From Ramáji's well the water passes to a large brick reservoir 190 feet by 180, with a flight of stone steps on the west side that leads twenty feet down to the water level.

Under the Musalmáns the city of Kalyán was surrounded by a stone wall begun by Nawáb Mohatabar Khán, the minister of Sháh Jahán (1628-1658), and completed in A.D. 1694 (A.H. 1106)³ during the reign of Aurangzeb. It had eleven towers and four gates, and enclosed an area of seventy acres. At the north-east corner of this area, on high ground on the river bank, was a fort nearly cut off from the city by a natural hollow, and, latterly, by a semicircular stone wall enclosing a space about 200 feet long by a little less in breadth.⁴ In the north-west corner of the fort, on a mound about

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KALYÁN.

Fortifications.

¹ They are Bhatála near the fort; Ádhár, Ráhatái and Rojále on the north; Dándesar on the camp road; Dávinje on the south; and Lendále and Ghodále in the town.

² The name is traced to a bird called *shen*, whose feathers shone like gold after bathing in the pool.

³ The inscription is lost. It ran, 'On the completion of this famous town wall the messenger of God said: "It was a shelter for the world." This gives the date A.H. 1106' (A.D. 1694).

⁴ The wall was built by Shiváji's grandson Sháhu (1708-1749) from a quarry in the river bed to the west of the citadel mound. There was a fine fort as early as 1570. See below p. 120.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KALYÁN.
Fortifications.

thirty feet above the level of the old wall, were a Musalmán tomb, prayer place, and other buildings.

In the city wall, which was 2123 yards long, there were four gates and eleven towers, four of which were large and the rest small. Of the four main towers one was in the north-east corner, another in the middle of the east wall, the third in the south-east corner, and the fourth close to the landing place. Of the four gates the Adhár gate, called after the village of Adhár about half a mile to the north, was near the middle of the north wall; the Ganesh gate, about 400 yards distant, was near the middle of the east wall;¹ the Panvel gate, about 700 yards distant, was near the middle of the south wall; and the Bandar or wharf gate, about 330 yards distant, was in the centre of the west wall. The hollow between the fort and the town was separated from the creek at each end by a belt of slightly raised ground. The wall of the fort ran along the top of the inner bank of the ditch, and, near the north end, had a gateway known as the Delhi or Killácha Darvāja, which was entered by a path that crossed the ditch along the top of the north side of the town wall. Inside of the fort there was a low belt of ground, about the same level as the top of the ditch, with a shallow pond not far from the Delhi gate. In the north-west corner the fort rose in a small flat-topped mound about thirty feet high. On the top of the mound, on the west crest which overhangs and is about 100 feet above the river, is the Prayer Wall or Idga, sixty-four feet long, thirteen high, and seven thick, and near the east crest of the mound a mosque, twenty-two feet long, twenty-two high, and twenty broad. About thirty yards from the mosque is a round cut stone well of great depth, eleven feet in diameter, with a wall two feet seven inches thick at the top. Under the Maráthás (1760-1772), a new gate about 160 feet to the south of the Ganesh gate, was opened near the mansion of Ramáji Mahádev Bhivalkar, the Peshwa's governor. In the citadel the Maráthás built a small wooden temple of Durgádevi behind the mosque, and called the fort Durgadi Killa in honour of the goddess, a name which it still bears. They also changed the Jáma mosque into Rámji's temple. At the beginning of British rule (1818) the town wall was in repair. The fort, which was not commanded by any other ground and was nearly insular, measured 220 feet in length by somewhat less in breadth. The general height of the works on the outside was twenty-two feet by about eleven broad. There was a wretched dwarf parapet wall, little better than a heap of loose stones, and round towers partly in ruin with facing or revetment, in too bad repair to last long. The gate was perhaps the best part of the fort. It was well protected by outstanding works, and its roof and a gallery behind furnished quarters for the guard. There were two fair buildings in the fort and a temple.²

Under the English the east and south town walls were pulled down in 1865, and a road was run along their line. The west wall and the fort wall were taken to build the Kalyán and Thána piers

¹ The Ganesh gate is also called Jalela Darvāja, as it was burnt by the English in their first campaign (1780). Until lately, every *Dasra* (September-October) the Hindus subscribed for a buffalo and cut it to pieces in honour of Devi, burying its head close to the Ganesh gate.

² Captain Dickinson.

and a dwelling for the customs' inspector in the west of the Kalyán fort. At present there are, on the mound at the north-west corner of the fort, the prayer-place and the mosque-temple, which has ceased to be a place of worship, since 1876 when the image of the goddess was stolen. There is the customs officer's dwelling a little lower on the south face, and, near the mosque-temple, the well dry and partly filled with earth and stones. Below there are no buildings. The gate to the north-east is almost the only trace of the fort wall. The ditch, which is about twenty feet deep and thirty-three feet broad, dries up in May. It is separated at the two ends from the creek by a belt of higher ground. About twenty-two yards to the south of the fort gate, the creek is crossed by a wall about ten feet high and eight broad. This wall is part of the outer or town wall which begins near the Delhi gate, and, after crossing the creek, runs about 1000 feet east up to the Adhár gate. This part of the wall is well preserved. It is of rough stone masonry lined with rough cement about ten feet high and eight feet broad, of which the two outer feet are taken up by a parapet wall about four feet high pierced for muskets. At the edge of the ditch is a small tower and there are the ruins of another tower at the north-east corner. From the north-east tower the line runs 130 yards south to where the east or Ganesh gate used to stand: from the Ganesh gate 115 yards further to an old tower, the shell still fairly complete measuring twenty-eight feet in diameter and twenty high, and from the tower sixty yards to Ramáji Bhivalkar's gate, whose mansion is a little inside. From this gate the line runs 200 yards to the site of another tower, and from it about 140 yards further to a tower whose foundations remain. Here the line turns south, and, passing the sites of three towers, runs about 330 yards to the Panvel gate. From the Panvel gate, passing the site of another tower, the line runs about 130 yards to a tower in the south-west corner whose foundations remain. From here, passing a white Christian tomb, it runs about 400 yards to the Bandar gate, near which, about ten yards to the north, is a ruined tower with a broken wall about five feet high. Along the west of the town is a landing-place of stone steps, built by private subscriptions about 1870, from the stones of the fort wall and the west city wall. The large white Christian tomb, close to the landing-place, is without an inscription. It is said to have borne the date 1795, and is believed to have been raised in honour of Captain Richard Campbell, who held the fort of Kalyán against the Maráthás in 1780.

Somewhere across the river the Portuguese, in the sixteenth century, built a bastion called Belgrado or Santa Cruz, to prevent the Musalmáns from passing into Sálsette. In 1634 this bastion was described as a wall and a platform, which at high tide looked like an island having two iron and one brass falcons, garrisoned by eight soldiers and one bombardier all paid from Bassein.¹ Mention is made of a Portuguese church to N. S. do Egypto on the creek near Kalyán, but no trace of it remains.²

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

KALYÁN.
Fortifications.

¹ O'Chron. de Tis. III. 258. The falcon was a gun carrying a ball of four pounds.

² Da Cunha's Bassein, 193.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

KALYÁN.

Of thirty-one Hindu temples in Kalyán, one is Jain and thirty Bráhmānic. Of the thirty Bráhmānic temples, three are dedicated to Shív, eleven to Vishnu, and sixteen to local or early deities.¹ None of these temples date from before the arrival of the Musalmáns (1300). Of the whole number sixteen were built under the Peshwás, and fifteen since the introduction of British rule. Of a yearly endowment of about £108 (Rs. 1085), £34 (Rs. 340) are granted by the state and £74 (Rs. 745) are private gifts. The chief temples are Rámchandra's on the Shenále lake, Rámji's and Mahádev's near the mámlatdár's office, and Devi's and Trivikram's on the station road.²

Of Musalmán remains there are the Shenále lake, said to have been built in 1505, the tomb of Mohatabar Khán the minister of Sháh Jahán, who was sent in disgrace to Kalyán when (1658) Aurangzeb usurped his father's throne, and twelve mosques of which seven are in use and five are in ruins.³ Of these buildings the most interesting are Mohatabar Khán's tomb on the east bank of the Shenále lake with the inscription 'Enter Heaven,' which gives 1108, that is A.D. 1694, and on the south-west corner of the same lake the graceful Káli Masjid or Black Mosque with the inscription, 'The result of the liberality of Syed,' which gives 1054, that is A.D. 1643.

¹ Among the temples to local and early deities are five to Ganpati, five to Devi, two of them to Shítládevi or the small-pox goddess, two to Vithoba, one to Múruti, and one to Sahajánand.

² The thirty temples in Kalyán are, Shri Mahálakshmi's built by Pimpalkhare, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 29; Trivikram's built by Mehandole, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 37; Shri Rámji's built by Kárlékar, endowed with 36½ acres of land assessed at Rs. 36-13-0, of which Rs. 4-10-0 is paid as quit-rent; Káshivishveshvar's with a yearly allowance of Rs. 31; Ganpati's built by Lela, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 35; another temple of Ganpati built by Gokhla, endowed with 3½ acres of land assessed at Rs. 14-14-6, of which Re. 1-14-0 is paid as quit-rent; Moté Thákurdvár's built by Joshis, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 35 in cash and 4½ acres in land assessed at Rs. 17-9-0, of which Rs. 2-3-0 is paid as quit-rent; Siddheshvar's built by Mehandole, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 15; Rámeshvar's built by Ramáji Mahádev Bhivalkar, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 57 in cash and 1½ acres of an acre in land assessed at Rs. 6-1-6, of which 12 *as.* are paid as quit-rent; Ganpati's temple built by Ramáji Mahádev Bhivalkar, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 5; Sahajánand's built by Lakshman Sheth Mumbaikar, endowed with ½ acres of an acre of land assessed at 1½ *annas*, of which one *pie* is paid as quit-rent; Múruti's temple built by Phadnis, with an allowance of Rs. 4 in cash and 3½ acres of land assessed at Rs. 12-4-6, of which Re. 1-9-0 is paid as quit-rent; Grámdévi's temple built in the time of the Peshwás, with a yearly allowance of Rs. 10 in cash and ¾ acres of an acre of land assessed at Rs. 3-8-6, of which 7 *as.* are paid as quit-rent; Lakshmi Náráyan Thákurdvár's, belonging to and built by Vánis, has no allowance; the Sávkar's temple of Vithoba has no allowance; Lakshmi Náráyan's built by Pátankar has no allowance; the Sonár's Thákurdvár has no allowance; the Kásár's Thákurdvár has no allowance; Rámji's Thákurdvár, built by Siddheshvar Vináyak Pimpalkhare, has no allowance; Kirkire's Ganpati, built by the Kirkires, has no allowance; Data's temple, built by Upada, has no allowance; Kirkire's Thákurdvár, built by the Kirkires, has no allowance; two Rámji's temples, one built by Muni Báva and the other by Gopáldás Báva, have no allowance; Shítládevi near Múruti's temple, built by potters, has no allowance; Jari Mari's temple built by the townspeople, has no allowance; Ganpati's temple by Wásudev Mahádev Parbhú, has no allowance; Vithoba's temple built by the Parbhús, has no allowance; Báláji's temple built by Patvardhan, has no allowance; Devi's temple built by Thange, has no allowance; Shítládevi in Kumbhárváda, built by the Kumbhárs, has no allowance.

³ The names of the seven mosques in use are, Jáma, Mit Bandar, Páve, Kharkandi, Chimákhar, Chandri, and Káli; the ruined mosques are on the Davinge reservoir, on the Shenále lake road, on the Rosále reservoir, on the Adhár reservoir, and in the citadel.

The Pársis, who have long been settled in Kalyán have, about three miles north of the town, a Tower of Silence now in use. It was built in 1790 by Navájbái widow of Nasarvánji Dádábháí Modi. A few yards from this tower are the foundations of an old tower, which, as it is made of brick, was probably built before 1553.¹ In the Pársi quarter of the town is a fire temple built in 1788 by Edalji Byramji. From a foundation of trap rock rises a plinth of coarse rubble one foot high and thirteen feet six inches square, and on this another plinth two feet high and thirteen feet square. Three stone steps ascend the double plinth to the fire temple which is of brick and mortar, nine feet square outside and seven inside, set back to within eighteen inches of the rear or western edge of the plinth. The walls are five feet six inches high and surmounted by a roof of about the same height and thickness forming a curvilinear pyramid. In the west side is a niche for the sacred lamp, in the east a door forty-three inches high and twenty-six wide, surmounted by a small cornice and flanked by two small bull's-eye ventilators.² Near the railway station is a rest-house for Pársi travellers built in 1881.

Under the forms Kaliyan, Kaliyán, Káliyan, Kalian, Kálian, Kalyán appears in nine Kanheri inscriptions which, from the form of the letters, have been attributed to the first, second and fifth or sixth centuries. Two of the inscriptions mention a Buddhist monastery called Ambálika in Kalyán.³ According to the Periplus (247) Kalyán rose to importance about the end of the second century of the Christian era.⁴ At the time of the Periplus it had again declined. Greek ships were not allowed to trade to Kalliena, and if by chance or stress of weather they entered the harbour, king Sandanes placed a guard on board and sent them to Broach.⁵ In the sixth century Kosmas Indikopleustes (535) mentions Kalliana as one of the five chief marts of western India, the seat of a powerful king, with a great trade in brass, blackwood logs, and articles of clothing. It was also the seat of a Christian bishop who received ordinance from the Persians.⁶ About a hundred years later (640) Kalyán has been identified with Hiwen Thsang's capital of Maharástra, which was touched on the west by a great

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
KALYÁN.

History.

¹ In India, before 1533, no Towers of Silence were built of stone. In that year, in consequence of a reference to Persia, the practice of building brick towers ceased.

² Mr. Sinclair, C. S., in *Ind. Ant.* VI. 144. Mr. B. B. Patel.

³ See below, Kanheri. It seems possible that the Ambálika monastery was on or near the site of the present temple of Ambarnáth.

⁴ Vincent's translation (25) would fix the rise of Kalliana as a great place of trade in the reign immediately before the time of the Periplus; McCrindle (*Periplus*, 127) would place it a reign or two earlier, as the developer of Kalyán is said to be the elder Saraganes.

⁵ McCrindle's *Periplus*, 127.

⁶ *Topographia Christiana* in Migne's *Bibliotheca Cleri Universæ*, I. 170, 446, 447, 450. The following reasons seem to show that Kosmas' Kalliana was not in Malabár and was almost certainly the Konkan Kalyán. He says (p. 446-447), 'The more famous Indian emporiums are *Sindu Sind*, *Orrhata*, probably Sorath in Káthiáwár, *Kalliana*, *Sibor* perhaps Sopára, and *Male Malabár*.' He goes on, 'Malabár has five ports from which pepper is sent, *Parti*, *Mangaruth*, *Salopatna*, *Nalopatna*, and *Pudapatna*.' Again (p. 450) he speaks of five separate Indian kings who had elephants, the kings of *Orrhata*, *Kallianorum*, *Sindu*, *Sibor*, and *Male*. Further as regards trade, Ceylon deals with *Male*, with *Kalliana*, and with *Sind* and *Persia*, and the *Malabár* products are distinct from those received from *Kalliana*. Finally (170) Christians are found in *Ceylon*, *Male*, *Kalliana*, and *Sokotra*.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

KALYÁN.

river.¹ This identification is very doubtful. Kalyán had already been eclipsed by Thána, whose fame as a place of trade had in 637 brought on the Konkan the first Arab invasion. Thána only is mentioned by the Arab writers of the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth centuries. But this may have been because Thána was the port for foreign trade. Early in the fourteenth century (1312-1318), the Musalmáns found Kalyán the head of a district and gave it the name of Islámabad.² No reference has been traced to Kalyán or Islámabad during the fifteenth century. It probably was nominally under the Bahmani kings, and, at the close of the century, came more directly under the new dynasty of Ahmadnagar. It was taken by the Portuguese in 1536. They did not garrison the town, but, returning in 1570, burnt the suburbs and carried off much booty. It is described as having a fine fort with a garrison of 1500 men.³ From this time it seems to have formed part of the Ahmadnagar kingdom and to have been the head-quarters of a province. In 1636 it was handed to Bijápur, and continued the head-quarters of a district stretching from Bhiwndi to Nágothna. In 1648 Shiváji's general Ábáji Somadev surprised Kalyán and took the governor prisoner.⁴ The Moghals recovered it in 1660,⁵ but again lost it apparently in 1662.⁶ In April 1675 Fryer found it ruined 'reeking in its ashes,' the people 'beggarly, kennelling in wretched huts.' Still there were signs of former importance. 'Its sumptuous relics and stately fabrics were the most glorious ruins the Musalmáns in the Deccan had ever cause to deplore.' There were buildings of many stories faced with square stones and many mosques of cut stone, abating little of their ancient lustre, all watered with ponds and having about them costly tombs several of which Shiváji had turned into granaries.⁷ In 1674, under the treaty of Ráiri or Ráygad (June 6th), Shiváji granted the English leave to establish a factory at Kalyán.⁸ In 1728 it had a large Musalmán population and several mosques, especially one on the edge of a lake. Among many ruined remains was a pretentious tomb of Mohatabar Khán dated 1694.⁹ In 1750 Tieffenthaler mentions it as a large and well peopled city, with 499 splendid villages and a revenue of £9425 (Rs. 94,250). It was one long street filled with merchants, the houses reed-walled and covered with thatch.¹⁰ In May 1780, as the Maráthás had cut

¹ Cunningham's *Anc. Geog. of India*, I. 554. The capital is said to be about 30 *li* or five miles round. The land was rich and fertile and grain plentiful, the climate soft and temperate, the people simple and honest, fierce and passionate. Julien's *Hiwen Thsang*, 416.

² *Jervis' Konkan*, 81. Orme (*Historical Fragments*, 216) holds that early in the fourteenth century Kalyán was probably the metropolis of Salsette, Bombay, Bassein, and all the country round.

³ *Nairne's Konkan*, 45; *De Couto*, IX. 427; *Da Cunha's Bassein*, 168. In 1550 Kalyán appears as one of the European ports that paid tribute to Gujarát. But this would seem not to imply any dependence on Gujarát. Bird's *Mirát-i-Ahmadi*, 129.

⁴ *Grant Duff*, 63-64.

⁵ *Nairne's Konkan*, 63; *Grant Duff*, 86.

⁶ *Grant Duff*, 85.

⁷ *Fryer's New Account*, 124.

⁸ *Anderson's Western India*, 165. In the same year it is mentioned (*Orme's His. Frag.* 44) under the name of Gallian as a ruined town where Moro Pandit quartered.

⁹ *O Chron. de Tis.* II. 52; *Nairne's Konkan*, 37.

¹⁰ *Des. His. et Geog.* I. 484, 505.

...
s
t
e
e
.

...
r
y
n
d
it
y
a
50
with
It
alled
d cut

30 li or
te soft
Hiwen

in the
Bombay,

In 1550
ut this
9.

His.
ered.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KARANJA.

History.

as two hills and a plain between, very rich with orchards and rice fields.¹ In 1550 it is mentioned as having a tower and bastion and other houses.² In 1571 it was attacked by a party of Ahmadnagar troops from Chaul, but the garrison put them to flight leaving the island covered with dead bodies.³ In 1585 the Franciscans are mentioned as having got charge of Karanja.⁴ In 1613 Karanja was the scene of a great riot which was quelled by the courage of Captain Fernao de Sampayo da Cunha.⁵ In 1634 Karanja is described as a walled village, a gunshot from the fort, with thirty Portuguese families and slaves. In the same year it is mentioned as bounded by six Ahmadnagar townships, Karnála, Drago?, Pen, Sabayo (Sháhábáj), Abeta (Apta?), and Panvel. From there the Moors could easily pass to the island, and the river between could be crossed dryshod at low tide and at high tide was not more than knee deep. The soil was fruitful and there was a good manufacture of a cloth called *teadas*.⁶ In 1670 Karanja and several other towns were plundered by Partábráo Gujar, a leader of Marátha cavalry.⁷ In 1682, it was taken from the Portuguese by Sambháji, apparently without resistance, and held by him for nearly a year, when it was recovered by the Portuguese.⁸ In 1720 Captain Hamilton notices it as a Portuguese island, with no trade but furnishing eatables for Bombay.⁹ In 1728 the fort had six pieces of ordnance varying from one to six pounds. The defences were out of repair.¹⁰ In 1737, when the Maráthás attacked Thána, the commandant fled to Karanja. But Karanja was soon after taken. In 1774, after the fall of Versova, Colonel Keating marched to Karanja and took possession.¹¹ In the following March the conquest was confirmed by the treaty of Surat, the confirmation was repeated in March 1776 by the treaty of Purandhar, and it was finally ratified by the treaty of Sálbai in 1782.¹² In 1775 the town was described as lying between two lofty mountains on the west side, in size nothing more than a large Marátha village, with low straggling houses near a pond covered with wild duck and waterfowl. On its banks were a small fort, a Portuguese church, and a Hindu temple.¹³ In 1781 a resident was appointed.¹⁴ In 1788 Hové, the Polish traveller, found it poorly inhabited. The soil was fertile, but the people spent their time either in fishing or in palm-juice drawing for which they found a good market in Bombay. On one of the hills were the

¹ Prim. Rot. da Ind. 64.² Col. de Mon. Ined. V-2, 216.³ Da Cunha's Chaul, 50.⁴ Archivo V. 1083 in Nairne's Konkan, 53.⁵ Da Cunha's Bassein, 203.⁶ O Chron. de Tis. III. 261. In 1634, besides a balance to the state, Karanja paid £187 (5000 *pardãos*) a year to the bishop of Cranganor and £30 (800 *pardãos*) to the Japan Jesuits.⁷ Grant Duff, 111. The Surat factors particularly notice this incursion which they supposed Shiváji headed in person. They mention that he very severely plundered Karanja and carried away all the chief men except such as escaped in women's clothes.⁸ Orme's Hist. Frag. 126. Mendonça's Topography of Karanja, 9; Da Cunha's Chaul and Bassein, 67.⁹ New Account, 242.¹⁰ O Chron. de Tis. I. 32.¹¹ Forbes' Oriental Memoirs, I. 453.¹² Aitchison's Treaties, V. 21, 33, 41.¹³ Forbes' Oriental Memoirs, I. 453-454.¹⁴ Nairne's Konkan, 103. In 1781 the revenue of Karanja, chiefly from rice, was estimated at £6000 (Rs. 60,000). Bombay in 1781, 3.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

KARANJA.

ruins of a fort.¹ The revenue for 1813, including £3336 of land revenue, £1651 of excise, and £4091 of customs, was £9078 and the expenditure £1566. In 1820 Hamilton noticed that convicts were sent from Bombay and employed in cleaning ponds, repairing banks, and keeping the roads in order.²

The island, which is now generally called Uran, forms a petty division of twenty-two villages under Panvel. At high tide the Bendkhal creek surrounds it and cuts it off from the mainland. Mora, in the north, lies at the foot of a range of low hills. The beach is rocky and muddy, and most of the people are fishers living in low ill-built huts. Mora is the chief port of the island where passengers land and embark for Bombay. Most of the large buildings are connected with the distilleries. There is also a custom house, and, on a plateau about 100 feet above the village, a residence for the excise officer. Karanja in the south is a small fishing village with little trade and only a few good houses. The details of the town of Uran, which is a place of some consequence, are given separately.

The Christian population of 413 has a church dedicated to Our Lady of Purification. It was rebuilt in 1852 by Manuel DeSouza, mámlatdár of Sálsette, and measures 65 feet long by 27 broad and 30 high. The priest has a house and is paid £3 (Rs. 30) a month by the Goa government. There are three ruined churches, St. Francis, 124 feet long 58 wide and 30 high, has the nave unroofed but the sanctuary still arched and in good order; Our Lady of Salvation, 70 feet long by 26 broad and 20 high; and, on the top of Dronagiri hill, Our Lady of Penha, well preserved, and measuring 50 feet long by 15 broad and 14 high. There are also two chapels, St. John the Baptist's, the Buddhist rock-cut chapel in the east face of Kharavli hill, and, at the foot of the hill, Our Lady of Help, on the site of which a Hindu temple now stands. In the village of Sheweh is a ruined church of which the broken walls of the graveyard are the only trace.

Objects of
Interest.

The chief objects of interest are the ruins on the top of Dronagiri the southern hill. They include the Portuguese fort, the guard house, and the church of Notre Senhora de Penha, and are approached by a long and winding flight of steps. On the slope of the hill are some plain cells now generally filled with water.³ On the east face of the north hill, which is called either Kharavli or Kharpuse, about twenty feet above distillery number five, is a small rock-cut cave (25' × 24' × 10') apparently Buddhist. The front of the cave is supported on two square pillars with pot capitals. Opposite the middle of the entrance, in a rectangular recess in the back wall, nine inches deep, is carved in the rock what looks like a Christian altar, but may be a small relic shrine or *dághoba*. The cave has signs of whitewash. To the north is a small room about eight feet square with a water cistern about two feet deep.

¹ Hové's Tours, 189. Hové also mentions, but apparently incorrectly, several marks of a former volcano, and, in the chasm, pieces of iron ore both solid and in the form of ashes, and two species of zeolite.

² Desc. of Hind. II. 174.

³ For details see Appendix A.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KARANJA.

Objects of Interest.

Three of the inscribed stones in the Collector's garden at Thána were brought from Karanja, two from Chánjeh three miles to the south, and one from Ránvad about a mile to the north-west of Uran. The earliest is a Chánjeh stone (3' 6" x 1' 3" x 6"). The inscription of sixteen lines is well preserved. The characters are Devanágari and the language is Sanskrit. It is dated Shak 1060 *Mágh Shuddh 1* (January-February, A.D. 1138) and records the grant of a field named Ambe in Nágum,¹ and of a garden belonging to one Joiák, by the Silhára king Aparáditya, to Shridhar, learned in the *kramas*,² for the spiritual benefit of Aparáditya's mother Liládevi. The inscription records, on the occasion of an eclipse of the sun, another grant by Aparáditya of a garden in the Chediya (Chánjeh?) village to worshippers of Mahádev, *batus* or *badvás* and to *Vishtikas* (?). The next in order of date is the Ránvad stone (3' 8" x 1' 6" x 9"). Above are the sun and moon with an urn-shaped water pot between them. The letters are well preserved Devanágari, and the language is Sanskrit mixed with Maráthi. The inscription records a grant of land in Padivas in Uran, on *Shak 1171 Chaitra Vadya 1* (April-May, A.D. 1249), the day of a solar eclipse, by the Silhára king Someshvara. The king's ministers were Jhámпада Prabhu the great councillor, Deva (?) Prabhu the great minister of war and peace, and Dáda Prabhu the chief justice. The last in order of date is the other Chánjeh stone. It records the grant of 162 *páruttha drammas*,³ the fixed revenue of some garden land of Kothalsthán in Chadiche (Chánjeh?) in Uran, to Uttareshtar of Shristhának (Thána). The grant was made in the reign of Someshvara, on Monday *Chaitra Vadya 14th Shak 1182* (A.D. 1260). Someshvara's ministers were Jhámпада Prabhu the great councillor, Maina (Ku?) Bebala Prabhu and Peramde Pandit ministers of peace and war, and Pádhi Goven (Ku?) the minister of justice and of finance.

On a small hill about two miles to the south of the village of Mora are two Government houses, one for the use of the Collector of Thána, the other of the resident officer of the customs department.

In Karanjon, a Bassein village about ten miles north-east of Mánikpur, was found an inscribed stone, 4' 10" long by 1' 7" broad and 7" thick, which is now in the Collector's garden at Thána. Above, between figures of the sun and moon, begins an inscription of thirteen lines in dim spoilt letters difficult to read. All that can be made out, and even this is doubtful, are in the third and fourth lines the words 'the illustrious Haripáldev, the chief of the Mahámandalshvars, adorned with all the royal titles.' Haripál, it appears from another stone inscription, was a Silhára king who ruled about the end of the eleventh century.

KARANJON.

¹ Nágum is probably Nágaon three miles north-west of Chánjeh.

² *Krama* is a peculiar method of reading and writing Vedic texts, 'going step by step' so called because the reading proceeds from the first number (word or title) to the second, then the second is repeated and connected with the third, the third repeated and connected with the fourth and so on.

³ The *páruttha drama* was probably a Kshatrapa coin current in the Silhára territory. Its value was about 6d. (4 as.). But 6d. (4 as.) had then probably as much purchasing power as 2s. (Re. 1) has now. Pandit Bhagvánlál Indráji.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

KARJAT.

Karjat, the head-quarters of the Karjat sub-division, with, in 1881, a population of 692, is a railway station, sixty-two miles east of Bombay and about five miles south of Mátherán.

The railway returns show a fall in goods from 3642 tons in 1873 to 2616 in 1880, and an increase in passengers from 42,032 to 59,166. Karjat was a mere village before the opening of the railway; since then the population has greatly increased. It stands on the south bank of the Ulhás river, which, running down the Konkan Darvaja ravine, enters the plain below Rájmáchi fort. Formerly the mámlatdár's office was about three-quarters of a mile distant at Dahivali village on the opposite bank of the river, but, since 1869, his office has been held in new buildings in Karjat, completed at a cost of £2635 (Rs. 26,347). There is also a post office, a rest-house, and a school, and quarters for railway drivers and guards.

KARNÁLA OR
FUNNEL HILL.

Karna'la Fort, north latitude $19^{\circ} 53'$ and east longitude $73^{\circ} 10'$, stands, on a hill 1560 feet high, a few miles north-west of the Vegavati river and eight miles south of Panvel. Its command of the high road between the Bor pass and the Panvel and Apta rivers must, from the earliest times, have made Karnála a place of importance. The hill has an upper and a lower fort. In the centre of the upper fort is the funnel, an almost inaccessible basalt pillar from 100 to 150 feet high. The scarp that forms the outer fort is crested by a masonry wall, entered through a gate in the north-west corner. Through the gate a path leads, across the plateau of the lower fort, to the scarp that forms the inner or upper fort, which, like the underscarp, is crested by a wall. Two gateways, one at the foot and the other at the top of a flight of rock-cut steps, lead to a double gateway with a chamber between. Between these gates and the funnel rock are some ruined buildings, and, at the north base of the funnel, is a series of excavations some for store-houses others for water. The funnel is locally known as the Pándu's tower, but there is nothing in the excavations that suggests a religious origin. The funnel is full of bees and the natives sometimes climb it to get their honey. One or two Europeans are said to have reached the top with the help of ropes and ladders. The south-west of the hill is better wooded than the north, and commands a beautiful view of the island-studded harbour of Bombay and of the sea beyond. There are two inscriptions in the fort, one Maráthi the other Persian. The Maráthi inscription is on the inner side of the lower gate. It has no date and the words are so contracted that all attempts to read it have failed.¹ The Persian writing outside the upper gate runs 'Syed Nuruddin Muhammad Khán Hijri 1146' (A.D. 1735).

According to Major Jervis, under the Devgiri Yádavs (1248-1318) and under the Musalmán (1318-1347) rulers of Daulatabad, Karnála was the head-quarters of one of the districts of the north Konkan.² In 1540 it was taken from its Gujarát garrison by a body of Ahmádnagar troops. The Gujarát commanders came to Bassein

¹ For details see Appendix A.

² Jervis' Konkan, 81.

and asked the Portuguese to help them in gaining it back. The Portuguese sent 300 Europeans, took the place, and restored it to Gujarát. Shortly after the Ahmadnagar troops again advanced against Karnála, and the Gujarát commander retired to Bassein and made over the right to the fort to the Portuguese, on condition that they should undertake its defence. Menezes, the Captain of Bassein, came to the rescue of the fort, and put the besieging army to flight.¹ Afterwards the Portuguese Viceroy, to gain the friendship of the Ahmadnagar king Burhán Nizám Sháh, handed him the fort on his agreeing to pay a yearly sum of £1750 (5000 gold *pardáos*).² In 1670 Shiváji took Karnála from the Moghals. On Shiváji's death it was recovered by Aurangzeb, and the Persian writing given above seems to show that it was kept by the Moghals at least till 1735. It must have shortly after passed to the Maráthás, as by 1740 the Peshwa's power was established all over the district.³ In May 1803 a party of the 13th Regiment, N.I., in the interest of the Peshwa Bájiráo, attacked and carried the fort by forcing the gate. In January 1818 Colonel Prother took it from the Maráthás.⁴ In 1862 the defences were ruinous. But water and supplies were procurable.

Ka'sa'ra in Sháhápur, with, in 1881, a population of 1057, is a station on the north-east branch of the Peninsula railway about twenty-two miles north-east of Sháhápur. Before the opening of the railway through the Tal pass, Kására was a large trade centre; since then it has greatly fallen off. It has a rest-house both for Europeans and natives. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 12,120 in 1873 to 18,203 in 1880, and in goods from 907 to 1484 tons. In 1824 the village was deserted and the Collector had to remit assessment and settle a guard in the village to induce the people to come back.⁵ This attempt seems to have failed. Two years later, Captain Clunes notices it as a deserted place with one well. He remarks that the settlement of Kására, whose people had fled during the two previous years because of the oppressive system of pressing labourers, would be a great gain to troops and travellers. Though called Kására the railway station is at Mokhováne about two miles to the south.

Kelve Ma'him, north latitude 19° 40' and east longitude 72° 47', a port and the head-quarters of the Máhim sub-division, with, in 1881, a population of 7122, stands about five and a quarter miles west of the Pálghar station of the Baroda railway with which it is connected by a good road. The village of Kelve, whose name is almost always joined with Máhim, lies on the other side of a creek about two and a half miles to the south.

The coast is very rocky. A reef, partly dry at low water, stretches for about two miles from the shore, and two miles further is another

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

KARNÁLA OR
FUNNEL HILL.

KÁSÁRA.

KELVE MÁHIM.

¹ Da Cunha's Chaul and Bassein, 40-41; Faria in Kerr, VI. 368.

² Felner's Subsídios, II. 117-120, quoted in Da Cunha's Bassein, 41; De Couto, IV. 184-201; Col. de Mon. Ined. VII. 118; Da Cunha's Bassein, 42.

³ Grant Duff, 110. The Bombay Records in mentioning this siege say, 'The Maráthás advanced by throwing up breastworks of earth and boards which they carried before them.'

⁴ Blue Book 1819 War in Nairne's Konkan, 114.

⁵ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KELVE MÁHIM.

patch of rocks covered with about eighteen feet of water. On the coast, in front of the town of Kelve, is a little detached rock fort.¹ In 1634 both the Máhim and Kelve rivers were blocked with sandbanks. In 1881, of 7122 people, 6947 were Hindus, 146 Musalmáns, 23 Christians, 5 Jains, and one a Pársi.

The town of Máhim, though well situated, is crowded with gardens and vegetation, and is unhealthy during the greater part of the year.² The municipality, which was established in 1857,³ had, in 1880-81, an income of £289 (Rs. 2896), representing a taxation of about 10*d.* (6 *as.* 5 *pies*) a head. The revenue is chiefly collected from octroi and house and boat taxes. The expenditure, during the same year, amounted to £287 (Rs. 2872), most of which was spent on roads.⁴ The sea trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show, for Kelve, average exports worth £3872 and average imports worth £2147. Exports varied from £1106 in 1877-78 to £5285 in 1876-77 and imports from £1225 in 1876-77 to £3131 in 1877-78. In Máhim exports averaged £4972 and imports £2789. Exports varied from £674 in 1875-76 to £7015 in 1878-79 and imports from £1411 in 1876-77 to £4769 in 1874-75.⁵

Besides the chief local revenue and police offices, Máhim has a post office, a dispensary, and two schools. The public offices, which are built on the standard plan, stand immediately to the east of the fort. They were completed in 1876 at a cost of £4354 (Rs. 43,540). The dispensary, established in 1872, is under the charge of an assistant surgeon, and is supported by a Government grant of £320, a local funds grant of £140, and a municipal grant of £43. The attendance in 1880 was 6774 out-door and 34 in-door patients. Near the dispensary is a rest-house built by Vikáji Mehrji about 1825. The new school house, opposite the public offices, was built at a cost of £751 (Rs. 7510). It has room for 200 boys. In 1882 a tombstone with the inscription 'This grave belongs to Don Francisco Balbora de Magathacus, Knight Fidalgo of the House of His Majesty, and of his wife Guiomar de Siqueira, and of his heirs' was found in the corner of the cocoa-palm garden close to the fort and to the mámlatdár's office. This stone is now in the Collector's garden at Thána. There seem to have been ten or twelve other tombs near where this slab was found, but their stones have been removed.

History.

According to tradition, at the close of the thirteenth century, Kelve Máhim was taken from its Náik chief by Bhimdev, the chief of Bombay-Máhim. It passed to the Delhi Musalmáns about 1350, and from them, perhaps about 1400, to the Gujarát kings who kept

¹ Taylor's Sailing Directory, 372.² Municipal Report for 1879-80, 12.³ Gov. Res. 44 of 1st January 1857.⁴ Kelve was made a separate municipality in 1866 (Gov. Res. 2104 of 19th October 1866) but abolished in 1874. (Gov. Res. 2642 of 11th September 1874).⁵ The details for Kelve are : Exports, 1874-75 £4863, 1875-76 £4209, 1876-77 £5285, 1877-78 £1106, 1878-79 £3896 ; Imports, 1874-75 £2686, 1875-76 £1385, 1876-77 £1225, 1877-78 £3131, 1878-79 £2309. The details for Máhim are : Exports, 1874-75 £6730, 1875-76 £674, 1876-77 £5424, 1877-78 £4966, 1878-79 £7065 ; Imports, 1874-75 £4769, 1875-76 £1535, 1876-77 £1411, 1877-78 £3339, 1878-79 £2892.

it till it was taken by the Portuguese about 1532.¹ In 1612 it was attacked by the Moghals but bravely and successfully defended. In 1624 De la Valle speaks of two towns at Máhim. In 1634 the town is described as about the size of Dáhánu, with many orchards and fruit trees and much good water. The fort was equal to Dáhánu and Tárápur, and was armed with four brass falcons for shooting stone balls, and had a good store of gunpowder and other ammunition. There was a Portuguese captain, ten Portuguese soldiers, one *náik*, ten sepoys, one inspector of police, and four constables and a torch-bearer. Close to the fort was a village inhabited by fifty Portuguese families, among whom there were some of noble birth, 150 native Christian families, and 200 slaves who carried arms.² In 1670 Ogilby mentions Quelmain as a Gujarát coast town, called from two villages near the coast, one Kielwe the other Máhi.³ The fort and village of Máim are mentioned by Gemelli Careri (1695).⁴ In 1728 the fort was described as weak and irregular, a very low wall of stone and mud 550 feet long and 250 wide, with three bad bastions looking to sea and four to land. It was guarded by fifteen pieces of ordnance and a garrison of sixty soldiers seven of whom were white. A stockade at some distance was under a captain with thirty men.⁵ In January 1739 it was taken by Chimmáji Áppa, after an obstinate defence.⁶ In 1750 it is mentioned by Tieffenthaler as a place once under the Portuguese then under the Maráthás.⁷ In 1760 a small fort to the east of Máhim formed a triangle flanked by two five-cornered embrasured bastions, one to the north the other to the east. The Máhim fort was long, and part of it was washed by the waters of the creek. From the road it appeared a broken curtain with nearly ruined bastions. At Kelve a new fort was being built; close by were three deserted towers, a ruined bastion, and a ruined church.⁸ In 1788 Hové calls it Kelve chiefly inhabited by fishermen. The ruined church was used as a cow-pen.⁹ In 1826 Kelve had 300 houses, a temple, and twenty export-dealers, and Máhim had 1200 houses and a rest-house.¹⁰

When surveyed in 1818 Máhim fort was of inconsiderable strength and size, an enclosure about eighty feet square. The extreme height of the rampart, including a parapet five and a half feet long by three thick, was twenty-eight feet. The principal gateway on the east or land face was covered by a projecting wall three feet thick by about fourteen high. The western face of the fort was washed by the sea, or rather the Máhim creek. On the other three sides was a space enclosed by a wall of loose stones in which were a few huts belonging to the garrison. Stretching across the whole breadth of the fort, and occupying a third of the original enclosure, was a ruined building

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

KELVE MÁHIM. History.

Fort.

¹ Nairne's Konkan, 22. A Máhim is mentioned in the sixteenth century (1554) as in direct trade with Arabia, and as exporting fine muslin from Kandahár in the Deccan, Daulatabad and Burhánpur. This is probably the Bombay Máhim. Jour. A. S. Beng. IV. 440, 468; Jour. A. S. Beng. V-2, 461.

² O Chron. de Tis. III. 217-218.

³ Ogilby's Atlas, V. 208, 214.

⁴ Churchill's Voyages, IV. 190.

⁵ O Chron. de Tis. I. 34-35.

⁶ Grant Duff, 241.

⁷ Res. Hist. et Geog. de l'Inde, I. 407.

⁸ Anquetil Du Perron's Zend Avesta, I. cccxxxii.

⁹ Hové's Tours, 100.

¹⁰ Clunes' Itinerary, 13.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KELVE MÁHIM.

Forts.

for the accommodation of the garrison and stores. The rest of the space was taken up by a neglected well of indifferent water. The fort was so surrounded, to the very foot, by the village and trees that an assailing force could approach unperceived. Of later date than the fort, but of the same height and joined with it, was an hexagonal battery with ten guns. Below the battery was a casemate or bomb-proof chamber also for ten guns. In 1862 it was in good-condition and strongly fortified, the strongest fort south of Daman except Arnála. The fort is now (1881) one of the Collector's district bungalows.

Kelve fort, about two miles south of Máhim fort, when surveyed in 1818, was a series of petty fortifications, consisting of a raised battery on the north bank of the Danda creek or river, and an insulated fort 800 yards to the west, built at the very mouth of the river. The battery, known as Alibág fort, was an irregular pentagon, the longest side not more than forty-seven feet, with a thin parapet wall five and a half feet high with five openings for cannon. Almost the whole inside was filled by ruinous buildings. The entrance into this work, the platform of which was fourteen feet high, was by a movable ladder. So mouldering was the escarpment that the battery did not seem strong enough to resist even a slight attack. Opposite the battery the river was more than a quarter of a mile broad at spring tides, but was fordable at low water. The fort at the mouth of the river, which is known as Pánburuj, lay 800 yards to the west of the battery, and was about the same height and not less ruinous. Cross walls divided it into three parts, the centre, containing a neglected reservoir seventy-three feet by forty-six, and at the ends two projecting batteries, each with five embrasures and a little parapet four feet thick. Over the battery, towards the sea, was another battery raised on planks with a tiled roof and a dwarf parapet mounting seven guns. This battery served to accommodate the garrison and stores. Between the villages of Kelve and Máhim, at a little distance from each other, were a redoubt and battery which were in worse order than the fort and battery at Kelve. Both were destitute of stores, of water, and of the means of defence. As has been noticed in the History chapter the Portuguese found it necessary to line with forts the coast between Máhim and Arnála. In the fifteen miles between Shirgaon, a couple of miles north of Máhim, and Dántivra close to Arnála, there are remains of sixteen forts. Two miles south of Shirgaon was the Máhim fort, half a mile further south the Fudka tower, a mile further the Madla tower, then, after another mile, on the north side of the Danda creek, the Alibág fort, with the Pán tower in the middle of the creek, thoroughly commanding its entrance. On the south side of the Danda creek, in the survey village of Khatale, popularly called Danda, stood the Danda fort.¹ Close by is a large ruined building known as *kital*, a word which Dr. Da Cunha identifies with Quintal, an enclosure or garden, attached to a Quinta or country-house. Fine old

¹ Danda was formerly a place of consequence. In 1570 it is mentioned as a European port trading with Gujarát (Mirát-i-Ahmadi, 129), and about 1670 it appears in Baldæus as Dando at the north of the Bijápur kingdom between Agáshi and Daman. Orme's Historical Fragments, 144.

fruit trees and wells support this view. Among the ruins, lies a large stone with a much worn coat of arms. In Danda, towards the sea, was a second fort known as the Tánkicha tower. South of Danda every village, Usarni, Mathane, Yedvan, Kore, and Dántivre, had its fort, while, inland, in Virathan, Chatale, and Khatale, lay a second line of fortresses, Bhavangad in Khatale being strongly placed on the top of a hill (see Bhavangad).

Khalapur, about six miles south of Karjat, the head-quarters of the Khálápur petty division, had, in 1881, a population of 1191, of whom 1169 were Hindus, 10 Musalmáns, and 12 Jews. The town stands on the Panvel and Poona high road eighteen miles south-east of Panvel, six south of Chauk, and five north-west of Khopivli on the Pátálganga river, across which a dam has been thrown at a cost of £59 (Rs. 590). There is a Government office, a rest-house, a school house built in 1877 at a cost of £352 (Rs. 3520), and a small pond called Mhasole. It was here that in his retreat from the Bor pass to Panvel, in April 1781, General Goddard was harassed by about 56,000 Maráthás. He kept them at bay but lost 466 men, eighteen of whom were officers.¹

Khardi, about twelve miles north-east of Sháhápur, is a station on the north-east branch of the Peninsula railway. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 8500 in 1873 to 16,096 in 1880, and in goods from 796 to 2537 tons. In 1827 Clunes notices Khardi as a market town and a usual halting-place with seventy-five houses, three shops, several wells, and a fine grove of trees.²

Khopivli, formerly known as Campoli, is a small village of 515 people, on the south-east frontier of the district, on the Poona-Panvel high road five miles south-east of Khálápur. The Peninsula railway has a branch to Khopivli which is open for traffic during the fair weather. Khopivli is at the foot of the Bor pass incline, about 1600 feet below Khandála on the crest of the Sahyádris.

The place is chiefly remarkable for a fine reservoir 18½ acres in area, and a temple to Mahádev built by the Peshwa's celebrated minister, Nána Fadnavis (1790-1800).³ In 1779 the Bombay expedition, which was to have set Rághoba in power in Poona but ended in the unfortunate convention of Vadgaon, had, on their way to Poona, several skirmishes with the Maráthás at Khopivli, in which two English officers were killed.⁴ In 1804 Lord Valentia described it as close to the foot of the pass, surrounded by forest-covered hills with a very fine reservoir and a neat temple.⁵ In 1825 Bishop Heber called it a pretty village with a fine reservoir and temple of Mahádev,⁶ and, in 1831, Mrs. Wilson described it as finely situated commanding a picturesque view of the Poona road.⁷

Koj Fort,⁸ in Goreh village, about ten miles west of Váda, stands on a hill 1906 feet high, and can be reached only up a ravine

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KELVE MAHIM.

KHÁLÁPUR.

KHARDI.

KHOPIVLI.

KOJ FORT.

¹ Grant Duff, 446.² Itinerary, 51.³ There was also a bread-house, or *annachhatra*, to feed all comers. The building has been pulled down, but the huge grinding stones lie close by.⁴ Bombay in 1781, 176.⁵ Travels, II. 111.⁶ Mrs. Wilson's Life, 224.⁷ Narrative, II. 200.⁸ If tradition is to be believed the Maráthás built it in 1692. Mr. Cumine, C.S.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

Koj Fort.

formed by two projecting spurs. In 1818, nearly at the head of the hill, 400 yards to the south of the upper fort and commanded by it, was a gateway with low ruinous works on each side stretching from one spur to the other. On a level space about half way between the gateway and the upper fort were the ruins of a redoubt. To the west, from 150 to 200 feet below the upper fort and passing a little beyond it, a path used to lead to the plain below, but it had long been impassable. The ascent to the upper fort was steep, the latter part of it by steps exposed to a double enfilade from a detached tower and from works over and on each side of the gateway, between two projecting towers, nine feet apart and situated about half way up on the western face. The top of the hill was about 400 yards long, and, in many places, not more than forty broad. Round the greater part of the hill the cliff was so sheer that the works were almost entirely confined to the southern and western sides, where, according to the nature of the ground on the outside, they varied from ten to twenty-five feet high. The fortifications looked as if they had been neglected for years. The cement of the best part was washed away, and except a dwarf wall here and there, the works were little better than heaps of loose stones. Within the fort the only buildings of any consequence were a granary, a store room, and a house for the garrison. The water-supply was from nine cisterns cut in the rock in the plain to the west of the upper fort, and a tenth cistern outside of the gateway. In 1862 the fort was ruinous; water was plentiful but food supplies were not available.

KOLAI.

Kolai, a port about fifteen miles north of Umbargaon, had, during the five years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £7811 and imports worth £388. Exports varied from £6212 in 1877-78 to £10,951 in 1876-77, and imports from £149 in 1874-75 to £1119 in 1877-78.²

KOLI-KALYÁN.

Koli-Kalyán, an alienated village in Sálsette, two miles west of Kurla, has a Christian population of about 1750 souls and a church built by the Portuguese and dedicated to Our Lady of Egypt. It measures ninety-one feet long by forty wide and twenty-nine high, is in good repair, and has a sanctuary and three altars different from those of other churches. The priest has a house and is paid by the British Government £110s. (Rs. 15) a month. There are two schools founded and endowed by Mr. Wádia, the owner of the village, one Anglo-Portuguese with forty and the other Portuguese with twelve pupils. The Koli-Kalyán church has, in the village of Sháhar, an affiliated chapel of Our Lady of Health, which was built in 1846 by the Rev. Mathews Salvador Rodrigues, and measures forty-five feet long by twenty broad and seventeen high.

KONDIVTI CAVES.

The **Kondivti** or **Mahá'ka'l² Caves** form two rows, one of fifteen

¹ The details are, Exports, 1874-75 £6738, 1875-76 £8358, 1876-77 £10,951, 1877-78 £6212, 1878-79 £6798; Imports, 1874-75 £149, 1875-76 £169, 1876-77 £257, 1877-78 £1119, 1878-79 £245.

² Mahákal, or the great destroyer is one of the forms of Shiv. This Bráhmánic name may have arisen from the Bráhmans telling the people that the relic shrine in the chief cave (IX. of the south-west line) was a great *ling*, just as they destroyed the remembrance of Buddhists by spreading the story that their caves were the work of the Pándavs.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
KONDIVTI CAVES.

caves on the south-east face and one of four caves on the north-west face, of a low flat-topped range of trap breccia, about four miles north-east of the Andheri station on the Baroda railway. The caves are Buddhist, probably between the second and sixth centuries. They are small, many of them little more than cells, and much ruined from the flawed and crumbling nature of the rock. From Andheri, the excellent Kurla high road leads east through rice lands and mango orchards, with wooded rocky knolls, two miles to Mulgaon, or about four miles round by Marol. The easiest way to see the Kondivti caves is to go and come by Marol, a large village about a mile from the south face of the hill. The pleasantest route is to leave the high road at Mulgaon, and, by a good cross-country tract, to wind about two miles through waving uplands, prettily wooded with mangoes and brab palms, round to the north face of the hill, see the north line of caves and the burial mounds, see the south line, pass south through the lands of Vihirgaon about a mile and a half to Marol, and, from Marol, go back to Andheri by the high road. This round gives a total distance of about nine miles.

On the east bank of the Mulgaon pond are the ruins of an eleventh or twelfth century Bráhmau temple, an underground Buddhist water cistern (A.D. 100-500), and some old bricks probably Buddhist.¹ From the north, among the waving uplands, the Kondivti caves are hard to find, as the hill rises only a few feet above the general level and as the caves are in a hollow hidden by trees and brushwood. About fifty paces north of the caves, in a small mound of smooth black trap, is an underground water-cistern with two openings, about three feet four inches square and four feet apart. About fifty paces south of this cistern is the north row of caves. They face the north-west and command a wide view, across a sea of brab palms and a rich belt of rice land and mango groves, to the mouth of the Bassein creek. In this row are four small caves probably from the fourth to the fifth century. Beginning from the east, Cave I., a dwelling cave, has a veranda (13' 7" long x 5' 4" broad) with two square pillars and two pilasters, a cistern in the left corner, and a stone bench in a recess on the right.² The veranda opens into a plain hall (8' 10" x 15' 10"), with a bench on the right wall, and cells (about 6' 9" x 6' 6" high) on the left and back walls. Cave II. has two doors and two windows in the front wall. It is about fifteen feet square and six feet high, without carving or pillars, and, except that it has no stone bench round it, looks like a dining hall. A door in the east wall opens on Cave III. Cave III. is very like a Kanheri cave. It enters from a courtyard (15' 10" x 15') with a stone bench and cistern on the right. From the court four easy steps lead to a veranda, with a low front wall, carved in the Buddhist rail pattern, divided in the centre by a doorway, and with two eight-sided pillars. The veranda (17' x 9') has a stone bench at each end. The hall, which is entered by a plain door, measures nearly fourteen feet square by about eight feet high. In the side walls are cells, and, in the back

¹ Details are given under Mulgaon. ² Left and right are visitor's left and right.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
KONDIVTI CAVES.

wall, is a door, with side pilasters surrounded by a belt of tracery, cut in a rough check pattern.¹ The door opens on a shrine (8' 3" × 7' 2"), which has an altar in the back wall with a hole and sockets to support an image. On a narrow front of rock, between Caves III. and IV., a relic shrine or *daghoba* is carved. Cave IV., a dwelling cave, has a long veranda (31' × 6'), with ten round-capitalled pillars, and a cistern at the right end. The hall is plain about fifteen feet square. It has two side recesses, and, in the back wall, a niche, about six inches deep and two feet square, perhaps for a relic shrine. The low walls, against the right side of the cave, are modern, the remains of a liquor still. These four caves are all much of the same age, probably the fourth and fifth centuries, later than the Chapel Cave (IX. of the south row), which was probably the origin of the monastery. About fifty yards in front of the north row are under-ground cisterns, with four openings, each about one foot ten inches square. In the wooded hollow, about thirty yards further to the west, are three or four broken tomb-stones, apparently originally square below and rounded above and from two to four feet high. To the south, about thirty feet above these broken tomb-stones, is the bare flat hill-top, about fifty yards broad most of it a rounded sheet of trap. About ten feet above the north caves, the rock has been hollowed, two or three feet, into a shallow bathing pond, which is now dry. About ten yards further south, hidden in brushwood, lies a broken pillar about four feet long and three feet square at the base, rising into a round broken-topped shaft. This is probably the tomb-stone that stood on the top of the mound about fifty yards to the south. This burial mound, or *stupa*, has been a round dome of brick and dressed stone about twenty-seven feet across the base. The centre has been opened and rifled, and bricks and dressed stones are strewn about. A yard or two to the south-east is a smaller burial mound about nine feet across the base. To the north-east is a rock-cut passage, perhaps a quarry. Close by, the surface of the rock is roughly dressed into two stone seats, one a few feet above the other. The upper seat was probably for the teacher and the lower seat for his disciples. The seats have a fine view both to the north and to the south. Close at hand are the bare top and upper slopes of the hill, with sheets of trap and stretches of bleached grass broken by clumps of prickly-pear, a few stunted withered teak trees, some old deep-green *rājans*, little breaks of brushwood, and a sprinkling of tall black pillar-like brab stems. North the view falls gently, across a sea of green brab tops, to the rich belt of rice-ground and mango gardens from which rise the withered rounded forms of the Andheri and Osara hills. To the south, beyond the hill slopes, brown with grass with many brab palms and some stunted teak, in a wooded rice country, are the Snake or *Sarpála* lake, the smaller *Bárbái* pond, and the large Church Pond or *Devalácha Taláv* with the ruins of a great Portuguese church. About half a mile to the south-west is the

¹ This pattern is still used in Káthiáwar, where it is known as the *Boghariáli* rel or the Buddhist (?) house-pattern. Pandit Bhagvánlál.

village of Kondivti. Beyond Kondivti, rice-fields and a wooded rolling country stretch to the bare rounded back of Trombay. On the south-east rise the withered slopes of Chandavli, with a sprinkling of brab trees, and, to the north-east, the bolder Vehár hills and a long stretch of the Vehár lake.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
KONDIVTI CAVES.

A few yards south of the teacher's seat is an underground water cistern, and, a little on one side, are holes in the rock for planting the pillars of a canopy. To the west of the big burial mound, eight or nine steep rock-cut steps, some of them broken, lead down the south face of the hill to the south row of caves. In a level space, in front of the steps, is a heap of dressed stones apparently the ruins of a Buddhist temple, which has been about twelve feet square. The middle has been opened probably in search of treasure. About twenty yards behind the temple, in a low scarp, hidden with fallen rock and brushwood, is the south line of fifteen caves, all of them small and making little show, and most of them in bad repair. The caves are numbered from west to east. In the west end, the mouth of Cave I. is filled with earth to within two feet of its roof. The veranda has had two plain square pillars and two pilasters. Cave II. has a front veranda wall, about four feet high, whose face is carved in the Buddhist rail pattern. From the wall rise four plain square pillars seven feet high, the middle pair about six and the side pairs about three feet apart. Below the veranda floor (about $7\frac{1}{2}' \times 22\frac{1}{2}'$) is a water cistern with four openings ($3' 6'' \times 3'$) formerly covered with slabs. On the right the wall has fallen, and, on the left, is an opening into Cave I., which is a small plain room ($9' 9'' \times 8' 6''$ and $7'$ high) with a good deal of earth on the floor and a recess in the north wall. In the middle of the back wall of the veranda of Cave II. is a door with five-sided pilasters, and, outside of the pilasters, a belt of checked carving, cut some inches into the wall. Inside is a plain pillarless chapel ($23' 8'' \times 15' \times 10'$), with an altar for an image in the back wall. The side walls of the hall are full of socket holes for wooden pegs, which seem to have held a rich wooden wainscot.¹ On the left wall are two hollows, apparently the beginning of a cell which was stopped by a flaw in the rock. The cave is probably of the fifth or sixth century. Cave III. is a monks' dwelling. Like Cave I. it is nearly filled with earth. Cave IV. is a chapel. On the right wall of the entrance court, outside of the veranda, is a roughly carved seven-hooded cobra, about four feet and a half long and one foot nine inches across the hood. Close beyond the cobra is a water cistern. The cobra is perhaps connected with the Sarpála or Snake pond at the foot of the hill. The outer wall of the veranda had four eight-sided pillars without capitals. The veranda (about $36' \times 9\frac{1}{2}'$) opens on the left into Cave III. The back wall of the veranda has two windows and two side doorways opening on a hall or chapel thirty-five feet long and twenty-five broad. At the sides are aisles ($19' \times 7' 6''$) with two pillars in front and three plain

¹ These holes about three inches square and three inches deep seem to be favourite sleeping berths for snakes. Visitors would do well to avoid going too near the walls. Mr. H. Cousens.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KONDIVITI CAVES.

cells (about 7' x 7' x 7') behind. In the back wall of the hall is a shrine with a central and two side doors, the central door opening on an unfinished chapel (12' x 6'). This is older than Cave II., and perhaps belongs to the third or fourth century. Cave V. is a small dwelling with a veranda and an inner cell. Cave VI. has a veranda about four feet broad, with, at the left end, a small cell with two stone benches and inside a second cell with one bench. At the back of the veranda wall is a rough chamber, and there is another chamber at the right end of the wall. Cave VII. has a veranda four feet broad opening on a hall (12' x 12') with side cells and a shrine in the back wall. The walls are much broken. Cave VIII. is entered from VII.; it is small and broken. Cave IX. is a chapel, the most interesting, and probably the oldest, in the group. A ruined veranda about four feet broad leads into a hall twenty-five feet long, seventeen and a half feet broad, and nine feet high. In the right wall are some carved figures. The back wall is cut into a round tower-like shrine, with a central door (3' 9" x 7' 8" high) and two side stone-latticed windows (3' 3" x 2' 5"). This shrine fills the whole of the back wall, from which it bulges about five feet, forming a semicircle about twenty feet from end to end; and, about 7' 8" from the ground, with a round eave about a foot deep. Inside, this round hut-like shrine measures about thirteen feet across and rises in a dome about fourteen and a half feet high. In the centre stands a whitewashed rock *daghoba* or relic shrine, about twenty-three feet round the base, ending in a cone about eight feet high. About four feet from the floor is a belt, about six inches broad, carved in the Buddhist rail pattern, and, on the top, are four holes for an umbrella. Round the relic shrine is a passage about three feet broad. About the middle of its top, a flaw in the rock has split the relic shrine into two, the cleft passing right to the floor. On the outside wall of the rounded hut-like shrine, above the east or right lattice window, is a Pali inscription of two lines, each line two feet nine inches long. The letters are of about the third century, very closely like those of the Rudra Dāma inscription at Gīrnār in south Kāthiāwār. It runs, 'Gift of a Vihār, with his brother, by Pittimba a Brāhman of the Gotamas gotra, an inhabitant of Pachi Kama.'¹ This rounded hut or shrine is very like one of Asoka's (B.C. 250) round huts at Barabar hill near Gaya. It is not found in any other cave in Western India, and, as far as is known, occurs in only two other caves the Lomas Rishi and the Sudāma caves at Barabar in Behār, about sixteen miles north of Gaya. The sculptures on the east wall are later than the rest of the cave; they probably belong to the sixth century. Of the wall sculptures the one next the rounded tower is a seated Buddha, teaching, with two attendants one on either side. His lotus seat is upheld by a five-hooded Nāga figure, with, on each side, a Nāga woman with one hood, and beyond her a man. *Arhats* or saints

¹ The Pali runs : *Pachikamāye vāthavasa Bahmhanasa Gotamasa-gotasa Pitulasa deyadhama vihāro sabhātukasa ; (Sk.) Pachikammāyāh vāstavyasya Brāhmanasya Gautamasagotrasya Pitulasya deyadharmo vihārah sabhrātrikasya.* Pachikama is perhaps Pachmarhi, the well known Central Province health-hill. Pandit Bhagvānlāl.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
KONDIVITI CAVES.

float in the air over Buddha's head. Above is a row of six teaching Buddhas in small panels. To the right is a headless standing figure, perhaps Avalokiteshvar, as he seems to have held a lotus flower over his left shoulder, and as there is a seated Buddha above.¹ The small worshipping figure below, on the left, is perhaps the person who presented the sculpture.² Cave X. a little to the east is a monks' dwelling. It is plain and ruined. The only carving is a rough vandyke belt at the top of the east wall. Cave XI. is a small broken veranda with two plain pillars and an inner and outer chamber for monks. To the east is a passage cut in the rock. Cave XII. is ruined and confused. The outer wall of the veranda has, at the top, a belt of carving in the Buddhist rail pattern. The veranda is about twenty-five feet long and seems to have had an image at the left end. The body of the cave is open to the east. It was originally cut off by a wall. In the back were three cells, but the partitions are gone. To the left is a chamber. Cave XIII. was once separated from XII. by a wall which has fallen. In front is a courtyard, from which five steps lead to a veranda. On the right is a cistern. There is an outer and an inner veranda. The outer veranda (19' 7" × 13') has a bench in a recess at the right end. The outer wall of the inner veranda (21' × 9' 10") has two pillars and two pilasters with rounded cushion-like capitals. Ruined steps lead about three feet up into the inner veranda. The outer wall of the hall has a central and two side doors. The hall (29' × 28' 8") has three cells opening from each other. The back wall has a central shrine and two side cells. In the centre of the hall is a square space about 15' 6" with four large eight-sided corner pillars with rounded capitals. The shrine door, at the centre of the back wall, has side pilasters and a deep-cut belt of check carving. The shrine measures eleven feet long by eleven broad and ten high. At the back is an altar which once had an image fastened to the wall by sockets. The side cells are about seven feet square. Cave XIV. is a small cell. Cave XV. is blocked by a large fallen rock. It had a veranda with two pillars and an inner and outer chamber. The door of the outer chamber has side pillars and a belt of check carving. An underground cistern beyond Cave XV., and another to the left of

¹ Avalokiteshvar (the manifest or 'the pitiful lord') one of the Bodhisattvas or would-be Buddhas, often mentioned by the Chinese pilgrims Fah Hian (415) and Hiwen Thsang (642) as the protector of the world and the lover and saviour of men, is invoked in all cases of danger and distress. He is the same as Padmapáni (the lotus-bearer) of Nepálese mythology, and is also known by the names of Kamali, Padmahasta, Padmakara, Kamalapáni, Kamalahasta, Kamalakara, Aryávalokiteshvar, Aryávalokeshvar, and Lokanáth. To the Chinese he is known as Kwan-tsen-tsai, Kwan-shai-yin, and 'the Great Pitiful Kwanyin'. His worship had an early origin in India. He is shown in Indian sculptures holding a lotus stalk in one hand, with an opening bud, and generally with a rosary or jewel in the other hand. His abundant hair falls in ringlets on his shoulders. On his forehead is a small figure of his spiritual father and master, Amitábha Buddha, the lord of Sukhávati or the Western Happy Land, who is the fourth Dhyáni or divine Buddha, corresponding to Gautama among the human or Mánushi Buddhas. Burgess' Arch. Sur. Rep. III. 75-76. For Avalokiteshvar's litany, see Bom. Gaz. XII. 531. J.R.A.S. (New Series), II. 411-413.

² Cave IX. is locally known as *Anasicha Kamara* or the granary, because of the round granary-like hut in the back. From the figures on the wall it is called the school, the Bodhisattva being thought to be the master and the seated Buddhas the boys.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KONDIVTI CAVES.

the path down the hill complete the remains of the Kondivti monastery. From the foot of the hill, a rough country track leads south, about half a mile, across wooded rice fields, to the Church Lake or Devalácha Taláv in Vihirgaon village. The north bank of the lake has a clear view of Kondivti hill, rising from the wooded rice lands, with sloping sides of withered grass and patches of rock with a sprinkling of brab palms and mangoes, to a flat crest thinly fringed by trees. Close to the top, runs the narrow black belt of rock which has been hollowed into caves. On the south side the hill falls about 100 feet to the plain. On the north bank of the Church Lake many huge *Adansonia* or *baobab* trees cluster round the ruins of a Portuguese mansion. On the south bank is a large and very high peaked roofless Portuguese church with several carved twelfth-century Bráhmānic stones. On the east bank is the site of an old Bráhmān temple and remains, which show that the lake was once surrounded with flights of dressed-stone steps. On the north are three ponds and lakes with old stones.¹

Along a rough road, about half a mile south, is Marol a large rich village with an old lake and some Bráhmānic stones near the north-east corner. About a quarter of a mile to the east are two large underground cisterns probably Buddhist.² From Marol, a roughish track leads to the high road which is in such good order that bullocks do the three miles to Andheri in little more than half an hour.

KONDÁNE CAVES.

Konda'ne, about four miles south-east of the Karjat station, on the south-eastern branch of the Peninsula railway and at the base of Ráj máchi hill, has a group of early Buddhist caves (B.C. 250 - A.D. 100). These caves were first brought to notice, about thirty years ago, by the late Vishnu Shástri, and soon after visited by Mr. Law, then Collector of Thána.³ They are in the face of a steep scarp hidden by thick forest. During much of the year water trickles over the face of the rock and has greatly damaged the caves.

The caves face north-west. The first to the south-west is a large temple, or *chaitya*, 66½ feet from the line of the front pillars to the back of the apse, twenty-six feet eight inches wide, and twenty-eight feet five inches high to the crown of the arch. The nave is forty-nine feet by fourteen feet eight inches, and the relic shrine 9½ feet in diameter, with a capital of more than usual height, the neck being, as at Bhája, double the ordinary height, and representing two coffers, one above the other, carved on the sides with the Buddhist rail pattern. The fillets that covered this are decayed, as are also the whole of the lower part of the relic shrine, of the thirty octagonal pillars that surrounded the nave, and of one of the irregular pillars in front. The space between the front pillars seems once to have been filled by a wooden wall. There are remains

¹ Details are given under Vihirgaon.

² Details are given under Marol.

³ Dr. J. Wilson's Memoir in Jour. Bom. Br. Roy. As. Soc. vol. III. pt. 2, p. 46. They have also been fully described by Mr. W. F. Sinclair, C.S. Ind. Ant. V. 309, and in Fergusson and Burgess' Cave Temples of India, 220-222, from which the details in the text are taken.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
KONDANE CAVES.

of seven pillars on the left of the cave, and of six on the south, all with an inward rake a proof of the early date of the work.¹ The pillars behind the relic shrine, and six near the front, on the right side have disappeared. On the upper portion of one column, on the left, is a device something like a rudely canopied relic shrine. The arched roof has had wooden rafters as at Kárlé, but they are gone, and the only remains of the woodwork is a portion of the latticed screen in the front arch. The front bears a strong likeness to the front of one of the caves at Bhája. On the left side, in relief, is part of the head of a human figure about twice the size of life. The features are destroyed, but the head-dress is most carefully finished. Over the left shoulder is one line of Mauryan characters, of perhaps the second century B.C., which has been translated 'Made by Balaka, the pupil of Kanha (Krishna).'

Over the head of the figure, at the level of the spring of the great front arch, is a broad outstanding belt of sculpture. The lower portion of this belt is carved with the rail pattern; the central portion is divided into seven compartments, three of them filled with a lattice pattern, and four with human figures, a man in the first, a man and woman in the third and fifth, and a man with a bow and two women in the seventh. Over these compartments is a band with the representations of the ends of tie-beams or bars passing through it, and then four fillets, each standing out over the one below, and the upper half of the last serrated. The corresponding belt of carving on the right side of the front is much damaged by the falling of the rock at the end next the arch.

A little to the north-east is Cave II., a monastery or *vihára*, whose veranda front, except the left end, is totally destroyed. This veranda was five feet eight inches wide and eighteen feet long, with five octagonal pillars and two pilasters. In the end of this veranda is a raised recess, and under a horse-shoe arch is a small relic shrine in half relief, apparently the only object of worship. Inside, the hall is twenty-three feet wide by twenty-nine deep and eight feet three inches high, with fifteen pillars arranged about three feet apart and $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet from the side and back walls, but none across the front. The upper portions of these pillars are square, but about $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet from the top they are octagonal; the bases which were probably square have also gone. In imitation of a built hall the roof is panelled with beams, nineteen inches deep by eight thick and $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet apart, which run through the heads of the pillars, the spaces between the beams being divided by false rafters, five inches broad by two deep. Though most of the front wall is broken, there are three wide doors into the hall, and on each side six cells, eighteen in all, each with a monk's bed and the first on each side with two beds. Over the doors of fourteen of these cells are carved horse-shoe arches, joined by a string course which stands out six or seven inches and is ornamented with the rail pattern. Cave III. is a plain monastery six yards square with nine much ruined cells. It probably had three doors. Cave IV. is a row of nine cells at the back of

¹ Fergusson, Ind. and East. Archit. 110.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

KOPRÁD.

what now looks like a natural hollow under the cliff. Beyond them is a cistern, now filled with mud, then two cells under a deep ledge of overhanging rock, and, lastly, a small cistern.

Koprád village, ten miles north of Bassein, has a Christian church dedicated to the *Espirito Sancto* or Holy Ghost with a congregation of 2415. It is sixty feet long by twenty-two broad and twenty-seven high, and has a house for the vicar who has a monthly allowance of £1 9s. (Rs. 14-8) from the British Government. There is a violin-player but no parish school. An inscribed stone (3' 5" × 1' 2" × 7") of S. 1386, n. 868 (A.D. 1464) lies (April 1882) near the house of the headman of Koprád a *Sámvedi Bráhma*n. The inscription is in *Devanágari* letters. It mentions *Musalmán* names, and the names of *Máhim*, *Thána*, *Koprád*, and *Bimbstán* probably *Bhimbdi* or *Bhiwndy*.

KOTALIGAD
FORT.

Kotaligad Fort, about 160 yards long by sixty wide, is in Peth village fourteen miles north-east of Karjat and twelve east of Neral. The village of Peth stands on a high but not extensive tableland, a projecting tongue of the *Sahyádris*, out of which rises a towering rock in shape like Funnel Hill. The fort is built on the top of this funnel. The ascent to the tableland is exceedingly steep, and, in many places, exposed to fire from the fort guns. The upper fort guards the *Kaulácha* and *Nakinda* passes, and commands a view of the *Kulambi* pass, though too far off to defend it. It is so difficult of access that a few men could hold it against any force. Below the rock is a small redoubt, a gateway, and some works in poor repair. There are one or two water cisterns.

In November 1817 the fort was taken for the Peshwa by a chief named *Bápuráo Lámbia*. But a month later (December 30) it was retaken by Captain Brooks without loss.¹ In 1862 it was in good order and had available supplies of food and water. According to the latest information (Nov. 1880) there are three walls and gateways to the fort, and a steep staircase cut out of the rock and in places tunnelled through it. Near the top is an old cave with fine pillars like those at *Pulu Sonále*. Some old guns about five feet long, and a fine bronze mortar and iron cannon balls lie about the lower fort.

KUDUS.

Kudus, a village of 337 people about nine miles south of *Váda*, has a yearly fair at the tomb of a *Musalmán* saint in April-May, from the seventh of the bright half to the fourteenth of the dark half of *Chaitra*. The fair is attended by between three and four thousand people from the *Váda*, *Máhim*, and *Bhiwndi* sub-divisions, and several thousand rupees worth of grain, cloth, fish, copper pots, pepper, vegetables, and sweetmeats are sold. The shrine has a grant of $68\frac{3}{40}$ acres of land; the manager is chosen by Government.

KURLA.

Kurla in *Sálsette*, a station on the Peninsula railway ten miles north-east of Bombay, is with six other villages, *Mohili*, *Kolikalyán*, *Marol*, *Sháhár*, *Asalpe*, and *Parjápur*, the property of Mr. *Ardeshir Hormasji Wádia*, a *Pársi* merchant of Bombay, who pays for them a yearly quit-rent of £3-8 (Rs. 3587). The villages were originally

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

KURLA.

given, in 1808, to Mr. Hormasji Bamanji Wádia in exchange for a piece of land near the Apollo pier gate in Bombay. The difference between the value of the villages and of the ground in Bombay, £864 (Rs. 8640), was at first paid yearly to Government. It was redeemed and the estate conveyed in fee simple in 1840-41. Kurla has two cotton mills, one of them, the Dharamsi Punjábháí being the largest cotton spinning and weaving mill in the Presidency, with 92,094 spindles and 1280 looms and a capital of £600,000 (Rs. 60,00,000). It employs about 3550 workmen and pays in wages about £40,000 (Rs. 4,00,000) a year. The other is the Kurla Spinning and Weaving Mill with a capital of £130,000 (Rs. 13,00,000). The village has a population of 9715, about half of them mill-hands, the rest chiefly fishers, husbandmen, and salt-makers. The Christians, who number about 1500, have a church of the Holy Cross, built during Portuguese rule and rebuilt in 1848. It measures 125 feet long, forty-seven broad, and forty-five high. It is in good order and has a vicarage attached, with a vicar who has a monthly Government allowance of £1 (Rs. 10). Attached to the church is a school, with an average attendance of thirty-three boys who are taught reading, writing, arithmetic, Christian doctrine, and music. The master plays the violin in church. The owner of the village, Mr. Ardeshir Hormasji Wádia, contributes 12s. (Rs. 6) a month to the expense of the school. On a small hill, about ten minutes' walk from the church, is a cross believed to have miraculous power. The municipality, which was started in 1878, had, in 1880-81, an income of £325 (Rs. 3248) from house, mill, and lime kiln taxes, representing a taxation of 8*d.* (5 *annas* 4 *pies*) a head. The expenditure during the same year was £213 (Rs. 2135), of which £126 (Rs. 1257) went in scavenging. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 162,268 in 1872 to 336,898 in 1880, and in goods from 594 to 8973 tons.

The Mithibáí Hormasji Wádia Dispensary was built by Mr. Bamanji Hormasji Wádia in 1855, and endowed by him with £1200 (Rs. 12,000). It is in charge of an assistant surgeon, and, in 1880-81, had an attendance of 7367 out-patients. The salt pans cover an area of about 66 acres and yield a yearly revenue of £3418 (Rs. 34,180). There is also a considerable manufacture of shell lime. Kurla is connected with Sion on Bombay island by the Sion causeway, which bears the following inscription: 'This causeway was begun in May 1798 and was finished in January 1805, during the administration of the Honourable Jonathan Duncan Esquire. It cost £5037 (Rs. 50,374). It was doubled in width, and other improvements added, in 1826, under the government of the Honourable Mountstuart Elphinstone, at a further cost of £4000 (Rs. 40,000). The causeway was originally constructed under the superintendence of Captain William Brooks of the Engineers, and the additions and improvements made in 1826 under that of Captain William Tate of the same corps.'

Kurla was a place of some consequence under the Portuguese, and, after their overthrow by the Maráthás (1740), became the seat of the native Vicar General of Sálsette.

Lona'd is an alienated village, about four miles north of Kalyán, and six miles south-east of Bhiwndi. The village lies about half a

LONÁD.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

LONÁD.
Remains.

mile north of the Ulhás river, in a bare rice flat, broken by low grass uplands. Some of the fields are hedged with prickly pear, and the level of the rice grounds is broken by a few groups of mangoes and tall single brab palms. To the north stretch low rolling bare hills with the great cleft head of Máhuli towering behind. To the south, the winding line of the Kalyán creek, is marked by rows of brab palms, and beyond are low rounded hills, and, in the distance the jagged crest of Malanggad, the long even-topped crags of Távoli, and to the left the single peak of Chánderi. A group of Buddhist caves of the sixth or seventh century in a glen about a mile north of the village, a group of sculpture perhaps of the tenth century in a shed about half a mile to the south of the village, a ruined Shaiv temple of the eleventh or twelfth century in the heart of the village, the mention of another temple in a beautifully cut land-grant stone dated A.D. 1239 (S. 1161), in a field close to the group of sculpture, and the sites of several other temples and old buildings, show that Lonád was a place of religious interest from the seventh to the thirteenth century.

From Bhiwndi, after seeing the old mosque and tombs and the traces of earlier Hindu buildings at Sonávli,¹ a rough country track leads about three miles east to Chaudhár páda, a hamlet about half a mile south of Lonád. On the way, about a mile to the west, in Lonád limits, is a sun and moon grant-stone much worn with the date A.D. 1184 (S. 1106). At Chaudhár páda, under a small badly repaired tile roof, on a plinth about three feet high, are a finely carved *ling* and a well-cut and well-preserved group (2' 7" x 2' 2") of a four-armed Mahádev with Párvati on his left knee. In Mahádev's upper right hand is a trident, and in his lower right hand, a citron; in his upper left hand a snake and in his under left hand a lotus. Párvati's hair is gathered in a big knot at the back of her neck. She has large earrings, well-carved bracelets and necklace, and the ends of her robe are clearly shown. The work is probably of about the tenth century. About 100 yards to the east, lying on the ground, is an inscribed slab of trap 6' 2" x 1' 5" x 10". At the top are the sun and moon with an urn-shaped water pot between them; below is a clear cut writing of twenty-three lines in Devanágari character and Sanskrit language; below the writing is the usual ass-curse. The writing begins with an invocation to Sumpeshvar² Mahádev and records a grant by Aparárka's son Keshidev in *Shak* 1161 (A.D. 1239) on Monday, *Mágh Vadya* 14th, i.e. *Maháshivrátri* or the great night of Shiv (January-February). The grant is described as having been made in front of the image of the god (Sumpeshvar). It presents a village named Brahmapuri to the poet Soman 'devoted to the worship of Shompeshvar.' The names of four *ling* ministrants or *batukas* are given, Somnáyak, Rámnáyak, Govindnáyak, and Náonáyak, and a grant to them is recorded of Májaspalli (?) in Bápgram, evidently the modern Bábgaon about half a mile to the south of Chaudhár páda.

Inscription.

¹ Details are given under Sonávli.

² In another place the name is given as Shompeshvar.

The temple of Sumpeshvar referred to in this grant seems to have stood on a mound about fifty yards north of where the grant-stone is lying. The ground is full of old bricks and large dressed stones. It was close to this that the above-mentioned Mahādev and Pārvasī group was found. At two other places one about sixty yards to the north, the other about 100 yards to the west of this mound, are traces of old bricks and raised plots the sites of old buildings.

In the village of Lonād, about a quarter of a mile to the north, is a ruined temple of Rāmeshvar, built of well-dressed slabs of trap fitted without mortar and with cross-corner domes in the Chalukyān or Hemādpanti style, perhaps about the eleventh century. The temple was entered from the east; the shrine was in the west, and, in front of the shrine, was a hall with a central dome, and apparently two side shrines to the north and south. There is no trace of the entrance porch, and the roof of the hall has fallen and been carried away, leaving only small sections of the outer rim of the dome. There are remains of the side shrines, and, in the west, the walls of the vestibule or passage to the shrine. On the passage walls, about eight feet from the ground, are two belts of figure sculptures each about a foot broad. Some of the groups of sculpture are indecent. The roof of the passage in front of the shrine remains, and in the ceiling is a finely carved lotus stone. A door, seven feet by three and a half, leads to the shrine, which is below the level of the ground and is reached by four steps. The shrine measures about nine and a half feet square and has walls of plain dressed stone. On the north wall, about five feet from the ground, is a stone shelf for worship-vessels, and, about five feet higher, groups of little pilasters, standing out from the wall, support the outer rim of a dome which rises in three tiers to a finely carved lotus-flower key-stone. The object of worship is a made *ling*; the ministrant is the headman of the village an Āgri by caste; the offerings are flowers. The shrine is in good repair. It is interesting as showing the arrangements of the ruined Ambarnāth shrine which it closely resembles. Both have the channel, some feet up the wall, through which water is poured to deluge the god in seasons of short rainfall. The carving is probably about the eleventh century. The temple is much smaller and more ruined than the Ambarnāth temple, and does not seem to have been nearly so richly carved.

About¹ a mile north of the village, in the east face of a small glen, is a Buddhist chapel or Chaitya cave, and two or three unfinished cells. From a narrow belt of rice land that runs up the glen, the hill sides rise covered with grass and rows of black trap boulders, with a sprinkling of thorn bushes, and, near the glen head, some teak coppice. A steep rough footpath leads to the chapel about 200 feet up the east side of the glen. The chapel consists of a double veranda and a hall, and an unfinished shrine. The eaves and roof of the outer veranda have fallen. It measures sixty-three feet long by nine broad

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

Lonād.
Remains.

Temple.

Cave.

¹ With a few additions the account of the Lonād cave is from Mr. W. F. Sinclair's description in the *Indian Antiquary*, IV. 68. The sculpture readings are by Mr. Bhagvanlāl Indrajī.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

LONÁD.
Remains.
Cave.

and nine high. At the left end of the veranda is an underground cistern of good water, and, in a recess at the right end, is a large group of figures, a king surrounded by attendants, the figures life-size four feet high as they sit. The outer veranda is divided from the inner veranda by a row of three pillars and end pilasters. The pillars are square, three feet broad on each face, and six feet ten inches high. The capital of the pillar to the right is plain; the other pillars have rounded fluted capitals. In the face of the left end pilaster a modern Ganpati has been carved, and there is a modern *ling* in the veranda. Above the pillars, at the back of the veranda, runs a sculptured frieze of panels of human figures carved with skill and spirit, but about one-third defaced. The inner veranda measures about fifty feet by nine and nine feet high. The walls are plain. It opens into the hall by a central and two side doors. The central door, which measures seven and a half feet by four and a half, has side mouldings and two pilasters. Below, at each side, are two stools or pedestals, like a basket or jar carried on some one's head, hands clasping the sides to keep the jar steady. Over the door are the lightly-chiselled outlines of three tiny horse-shoe arches. The left side door measures six feet ten inches high by three feet eight inches wide, and the right side door seven feet nine by three feet ten. They are plainer than the central door but have small standing side figures. The hall is about fifty feet long by eighteen broad, and ten or eleven high. In the centre of the back wall is an unfinished shrine. It has two rough modern images, smeared with redlead, Khandeshvari to the right and Mahishamardini or the buffalo-slayer to the left. The unfinished cells are a little up the hill to the left.

The chief interest in the cave is the sculptured group at the south end of the outer veranda, and the carved scroll that runs along the top of its inner face. The group in the south wall is a king and attendants. In the centre sits a beardless king, his right foot raised on the seat and his left foot hanging in the air and held by a woman who fondles or shampoos it. His right hand is broken, and his left hand rests near his left hip on a waistcloth of fine muslin which hardly shows. In front is a spittoon. Behind the king, on the right, a woman holds a guitar in her left hand, and the king's sword in her right, the hilt close to her right ear. Behind this woman are men and women servants, one with a wash-pot another with flowers. Above the king stands a woman, with her finger to her lip and a cymbal in her hand,¹ and, beside her, are a man and a woman holding some article for the king's toilet. To the king's left is a woman with a purse in one hand and a cup-closed water-pot in the other. In the extreme left, a man seems to touch her right earring. Below two men, perhaps ministers, with close-curled hair, sit talking together. In the right, two men sit talking, and above them is a woman. The group is well-carved

¹ Laying the finger on the lip is a mark of respect. At Kalikat, in 1514, the princes stood in front of the Zamorin's throne, their swords withdrawn, and their left hands placed on their mouths out of respect. Stanley's Barbosa, 110.

but damaged. It probably belongs to the sixth or seventh century.¹

The scroll or cornice on the back wall of the outer veranda is divided by plain upright bands into panels about a foot square. Beginning from the left or north end, in the first panel is a man seated on a couch with a woman beside him. In the next are the broken figures of two men. In the third, from the left, come an elephant with two riders, a man running in front, and a man behind with a sword. From the right two men come running. In the fourth panel are an elephant and a crowned chief, who seems to give something to a man with an umbrella, perhaps a hermit. Beyond him are two or three hermit-like figures, one a woman. In the fifth panel a king lolls on a couch with one foot drawn up on the seat; in front is a spittoon; at the sides are two women, four seated men, and four women, one with a garland. In the sixth panel, a chief drives in a horse chariot, and a man of rank comes to meet him; behind are some men, one a musician and one a dwarf. In the seventh panel is a (broken) chariot with two children, and figures bringing something which is broken. In the eighth panel, in the left, are a

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

LONÁD.

Remains.

Cave.

¹ This group closely resembles several sixth century paintings in Cave I. at Ajanta. The Hindu king, with his bevy of concubines and serving women, is a favourite topic with early Musalmán and European travellers. At the close of the thirteenth century the Persian historian 'Abd-ul-lah Wassaf (Elliot and Dowson, III, 53) describes the ruler of Malabar when the day's duties were over, calling a thousand beautiful courtezans to wait on him, some as chamberlains, some as interpreters, and some as cup-bearers. Early in the sixteenth century (1501-1517) the Genoese traveller Barbosa (Stanley's Barbosa, 88) described the king of Narsingh or Vijayanagar, about thirty-five miles north-west of Belári, the rival of the Musalmán states of Bijápur and Golkonda, as always waited on by women, who were of three classes, wives, concubines, and serving women. At the same time the Zamorin of Kalikat had always at court a thousand waiting women of good family to sweep his palaces and houses. This he did for state, because fifty would have been enough to keep the place swept. The women came to sweep and clean twice a day, each with a broom and a brass dish holding cowdung wetted in water. After sweeping, they smeared the ground with a thin coating of cowdung which dried immediately. The women took turns of serving, and, when the king visited a temple, the women marched in front of him spilling cowdung as they went. On certain occasions, he adds, the thousand women gave a great feast to the king. They met at the king's house much adorned with jewelry, gold belts, pearls, and many gold bracelets, rings with precious stones, ankle rings of gold on their legs, dressed from the waist down in very rich silk stuffs or very fine cotton. Their feet were bare, and, from the waist upwards they were bare, anointed with sandal and perfumes, their hair wreathed with flowers, and their ears adorned with rings of gold and precious stones. (Ditto 112, 113, 114).

The bareness of the upper part of the women's bodies in this and other early Hindu sculptures and paintings, is, perhaps, not an illustration of the ordinary women's dress of the time, but part of the respect due to the king or to the god in whose presence they are. Grose's [Voyage, I. 244 (1750-1770)] story of the Kánarese queen of Attinga, who ordered a woman's breasts to be cut off, because she came before her with her breasts covered, is a curious instance of the law of deferential uncovering. The stripping and making bare, sometimes, went even further than the waist. Ibn Batuta (1340) found that in Africa all women had to go unclothed into the presence of the Sultán of Melli, and Captain Speke (1860) found that at Uganda, also in Africa, stark-naked full-grown women were the valets. Other examples of less extreme forms of this law are given in Tylor's Early History of Mankind, 48-51, and Spencer's Ceremonial Institutions, 128-134. Traces of the law remain in the oriental baring of the feet, in the Hindu baring of the head and of the body down to the waist while performing religious ceremonies, including the ceremony of eating, in the Spanish uncloaking, and in the English unhatting. It, perhaps, has revived in the bare shoulders and arms of the full or evening dress of the higher classes of European women. Till the time of Charles II. (1660), the law was obeyed by the kings and queens of England, who, on the coronation day, stripped to the waist to receive the holy anointing.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

LONÁD.

Remains.

Cave.

woman with a child and something in her hand, a man of rank, then three men of rank with fine head-dresses; then a woman and two children; then two men standing. In the ninth panel two men sit in the centre one with his hand on his chin, the other with his chin on his knees; in the left are two broken standing figures. The next panels are lost. Above the right pillar the frieze can again be deciphered. In the first panel are broken figures in the left, perhaps musicians, then attendants, and, in the right, a woman seated on a chair, with a servant behind with a fly-whisk, and another with a toilet-case. In the next a central figure, a man of rank perhaps the chief's son or his minister, seems to be called by a mace or spear-bearer perhaps to go to the chief. In the next, the central figure of the last panel is seated before the chief; another man is seated in front. In the next is the spearman, a woman with a child, and a chief on a couch: the rest is broken. In the next a woman lies on a couch, surrounded by twelve women servants. In the next a man, either a chief or a monk, is seated in the centre: near him a man seems to be driven away; people sit or stand about. In the last a king and queen are seated, the queen with a child in her hand; about are women servants and a dwarf.

The veranda faces nearly south-west. Like most Buddhist caves it has a fine view up and across the little glen, and, to the south, over the lake and wood of Lonád, level rice lands with few trees and some ranges of low hills, across the Kalyán creek, to the dim picturesque crests of Malanggad, Távli, and Chánderi.

MADH.

Madh, a village about a mile south of Khálápúr, has a Ganpati temple to which the village is granted in *inám*. The temple was built during the Peshwas' rule. Its roof is much out of repair for want of funds, as the village has been mortgaged to a Musalmán. Close by the temple is a reservoir with stone steps to it.

MÁGÁTHAN.

Mága'than, about half a mile east of the Borivli station on the Baroda railway, is the site of the deserted village of Mága'than.¹ The village is held by a landlord or *khot*, and has been deserted for eight years. The sites of the houses may be seen on a rising ground overgrown with brushwood. All the remains seem to be modern, the ruins of cement-built houses. The Tulsi river, which runs about a mile to the north, is tidal to within a mile and a half of the village. At the foot of the mound, a little to the east, is a hole or quarry, apparently old. A little further, in a black round-topped mass of coarser rotten breccia, are cut the Mága'than or Poinisar Caves, including a chapel cave on the south and a monastery cave on the north. To the north, in front of the monastery, is an open space surrounded by low rocks. The whole roof of the monastery has fallen in. The inside of the monastery shows that there has been a central hall, about twenty-five feet square and eight feet high, and two aisles on the east and west, with two plain pillars and two pilasters, the aisle twenty-five feet long and six feet deep. In the back wall are two plain cells about five feet square and five high. The only

¹ In 1675 Fryer speaks of Mága'than as a town and country seat, provided everywhere with churches. *New Account*, 73.

carving is, on the north pilaster of the east veranda, a mark like a crescent or a pair of sharp horns. Through the wall of the monastery a passage leads into the chapel cave. The rock, which has worn into a rough surface like a pudding stone, has lost most of its carving. Enough remains to show that the work is late, perhaps of the sixth or seventh century. The image of Buddha can hardly be traced; it seems to have been seated. On the wall are the remains of some figures, one a seated Buddha. The pillars of the chapel veranda are cushion capitalled like those of Elephanta, probably older. To the south are other plain caves. To the east is a rock-cut cistern. Across the rice-fields, about 300 yards to the east, a flat surface of trap, about two feet above the level of the ground, has been hollowed into an underground cistern about forty yards into thirty, and ten feet deep. In the rock are two openings three feet five inches square. The rock between the two openings has fallen in. To the east the surface of the rock has been roughly hollowed into a trough. The village of Poinisar, after which the caves are sometimes named, lies about half a mile to the south.

On the west bank of a double pond, about 200 yards north of the cistern, are two old Musalmán tomb stones, rather finely carved with hanging chains. About 300 yards to the east, on a low mound covered with grass, *karand* bushes, and brab palms, are two Buddhist tomb-stones or *daghobas*. They are of dressed trap, about two feet three inches square at the foot, and rise, with moulding and flat bands, in a cone about three feet four long, about six feet round at the middle, and five near the top. On the top are traces of a broken *Tee*. To the west is a rough bush-covered mound of undressed stone, about three feet high, and nineteen feet by thirteen at the base. The tomb-stone or cone seems to have stood at the centre of this mound. Several big roughly dressed stones lie about. A yard or two to the north, hidden in thorn bushes and partly buried in the ground, stands a second tomb-stone of the same style and size as the first. The mound on which it stood seems to have been opened and searched. Some bricks are lying about. The age of the stone seems about the seventh or eighth century.

About forty yards east is a small burial mound, about four feet round and one foot high. Two hundred yards to the south-east, at the edge of the rice land, lying on the grass, is a big slab of trap, seven feet one inch high and one foot six inches broad. At the top it is carved into a big funereal urn, with heavy ears, tied with a hanging bow of ribbon. Below are three belts of figures cut in the slab. The story begins with the lowest belt, the figure of a dead man. In the middle of the belt above is a woman, the widow of the man below, who, supported by another woman on the left, prepares to throw herself into the funeral fire. On the right is a band of musicians. The belt above is in Shiv's heaven or *kailás*, where the husband and wife meet. The carving probably belongs to the tenth century. About two hundred yards further, near a pond, is an old well where, in the hot weather, carved stones are said to be seen. On the bank is an old water trough hewn out of a block of trap. About a hundred yards east, near the west bank of the Dev pond, stands a modern temple to the village gods. Inside of the temple,

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MĀGĀTHAN.
Remains.
Caves.

Buddhist
Tombs.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MĀGĀTHAN.

Remains.

Buddhist
Tombs.

to the left of the village god, is a burial stone or *daghoba*, about one foot five inches high and two feet ten inches round the middle. The *Tee* at the top has been broken and an oil cup set in its place. A bench of old dressed stone runs round the wall, and some old stones are built into the wall. These stones were taken from a slightly raised site, a few yards to the south, where lines of old stones and bricks still leave the outline of a Buddhist monastery. The outer walls were of stone and enclosed a space about fifty feet square, apparently with a central hall and rows of side and end cells with brick partitions, the cells about eight feet by six. About ten yards in front of the village temple, is a stone finely carved with small umbrella-shaded *daghobas*. It probably belonged to a Buddhist temple of the sixth or seventh century. On the south bank of the Dev pond is a trap slab the upper face plain. About sixty yards to the south-east is an old well, seven feet across, of dressed stone neatly built in rings, the stones cut in different sizes, but most of them like bricks nine inches long by five broad and two thick. The well seems to be of the age of the Buddhist temple (7th century). A few yards to the east are two other holes, one apparently a well the other perhaps a bathing pool. Both are full of earth. At the south end of the steep bare knoll or rounded hill to the north of the Dev lake, perhaps about 200 feet above the level of the rice lands, is a brick burial mound about twenty-two feet round. It has been lately opened, either for its bricks or in search of treasure. From the burial mound the hill top rises to the north, a bare rock with a sprinkling of thorn bushes, apparently no signs of other burial mounds. The hill top has a fine view east up the wooded Tulsi valley, with the bush-crested spur of Kanheri on the horizon. Near the hill foot lies the green belt of brab palms, and to the west, beyond a stretch of rich rice lands and mango gardens, the watch-tower and Cathedral of Mandapeshvar stand out from the trees. About half a mile north-west of this hill, under a small gnarled tamarind tree, near the Tulsi river, about a third of a mile north-east of the Borivli station, stands a big slab of trap five feet high and eighteen inches broad. The top is carved into a funereal urn, and there are two eight inch belts of carving below. In the lower belt, on the left, is an elephant with a dead man under it, and, on the right, three archers. In the upper belt, on the right, are foot archers, and, on the left, a mounted archer. It is a *pāliā* or memorial stone of some chief who fell in battle, perhaps on the spot. The carving is probably of the eleventh or twelfth century. This stone is worshipped. The urn is brightened with red paint, and when the rice crop is carried a cock is offered to the stone and eaten by the owner of the field. A large plot of ground in which the stone stands is known as *Kanherichi jāga*. It seems to be the land which, an inscription in Kanheri cave 81 records, as given to the monastery by Aparenuka of Kalyān, about A.D. 177-196. It is a curious example of the great age of the names of some village fields.

MAHĀLAKSHMI OR
ST. VALENTINE'S
PEAK.

Mahālakshmi, known to Europeans as St. Valentine's Peak, a conical funnel-shaped hill, 1540 feet high, stands abreast of Dāhānu in Vivalvedhe village, about twelve miles from the coast and sixteen or seventeen north-east of Tārāpur. A yearly fair, lasting for

fifteen days and attended by large numbers of Hindus, Musalmáns, and Pársis from Bombay, Gujarát and Násik, is held here on the full moon of *Chaitra* (March-April). Copper and brass vessels, cloth, blankets, toys, sweetmeats, onions, garlic, and chillies worth altogether from £1200 to £1500 (Rs.12,000 - Rs.15,000) are sold. The temple, a good stone and mortar building, stands at the foot of the hill which is extremely difficult to climb. So steep is it that no one can climb it but the ministrant, or *pujári*, the Várli headman of the village to whom the goddess gives nerve and skill. On the full moon night the ministrant climbs to the top and plants a flag, the people watching below and raising a shout when they catch sight of the flag. To any one but a member of the *patel's* family the ascent is said to be fatal.¹ In 1872 Marya Pátíl, who for years had been in the habit of planting the flag, started to climb the hill, but was never again heard of. For three years the flag remained unplanted. Then the goddess is said to have appeared by night to Krishna the nephew of Marya, and told him to plant her flag on the peak. He obeyed her, but has since been as one possessed.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MAHÁLAKSHMI OR
ST. VALENTINE'S
PEAK.

Ma'hul, six miles south of Kurla, is a seaport with, during the five years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £10,854 and imports worth £9875. Exports varied from £3164 in 1878-79 to £22,269 in 1877-78, and imports from £3581 in 1878-79 to £17,884 in 1874-75.²

MÁHUL.

Ma'huli Fort, on the hill of the same name 2815 feet high, is in the Sháhápur sub-division about four miles north-west of Sháhápur. Towards the south end of the hill top is a huge cleft, probably 700 or 800 feet deep, in which stand some gigantic basalt pillars. The old ascent was from the east by the Máchi village. The gateway which stands at the head of a very steep ravine, and the battlements along the crest of the ravine are still perfect. The fortifications are said to have been built by the Moghals, and on the top are the ruins of a place of prayer and of a mosque.³ As in Takmak, Malanggad, and other Thána hill forts, a sheer precipice of black basalt from 500 to 600 feet high runs almost all round. Towards the south a small cleft runs right across the hill, which according to local report was used as a dungeon. The prisoners could not climb the sides, and to jump down at the ends was certain death.

MÁHULI FORT.

The following are the details of Captain Dickinson's survey in 1818. It is the loftiest of Thána forts on a hill more than 2500 feet high. The hill has three fortified summits, Palasgad on the north, Máhuli in the centre, and Bhandargad in the south. Máhuli, the middle peak, is the largest of the three, being upwards of half a mile long by nearly as much broad, with a plentiful supply of water and in many places fine soil. The ascent is throughout steep, the latter part up a very rugged and difficult ravine. At the head

¹ Trans. Bom. Geog. Soc. VII. 97.

² The details are, Exports, 1874-75 £3542, 1875-76 £13,898, 1876-77 £11,396, 1877-78 £22,269, 1878-79 £3164; Imports 1874-75 £17,884, 1875-76 £17,246, 1876-77 £6501, 1877-78 £4162, and 1878-79 £3581.

³ The Syed family who formerly lived at Bhiwandi, but are now known as the Nawábs of Násik, were it is believed commandants of the fort, and still have a grant in connection with it.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁHULI FORT.

of the ravine stands an exceedingly strong gateway, flanked and covered with towers, the works being continued for some distance along the brink of a stupendous precipice. On a rising ground on the top of the hill, a little beyond the gateway, is a little redoubt called Parthalgad, very low and out of repair. The other two forts, Palasgad to the north and Bhandargad to the south, can be reached only up the heads of the narrow ravines which separate them from Máhuli. From the country below Palasgad alone is accessible. In Máhuli and Bhandargad there were a few buildings which required a little repair, while Palasgad and other works were rapidly going to decay. In Captain Dickinson's opinion the fort was untenable. In 1862 it was very dilapidated. Time, it was said, would shortly wipe away all traces of fortifications except small parts of the old wall and the foundations.¹ The top of the hill is now well covered with myrobalan trees.

History.

In the year 1485, Máhuli, along with other Konkan forts, was taken by Malik Ahmad, afterwards the founder of the Ahmadnagar dynasty.² In 1635 Máhuli surrendered to Sháhu,³ and here Jijibái, the mother of Shiváji, occasionally took refuge with her young son.⁴ In 1636 it was invested by Khán Záman and Sháhu forced to surrender.⁵ In 1661 it was taken by Shiváji, though defended by a Rajput garrison.⁶ It was soon after given to the Moghals, but in 1670, after a serious repulse and a siege of two months, it was taken by Moro Tirmal, Shiváji's Peshwa or prime minister.⁷ It seems to have been held by the Maráthás till it was ceded by them to the English under the terms of the treaty of Poona, June 1817.

MALANGGAD.

Malanggad, or BÁVA MALANG, ten miles south of Kalyán, a strong hill fort, known from the broken outline of its basalt crest as the Cathedral Rock, is one of the most picturesque and most difficult to climb of Thána hills. The oldest name connected by tradition with Malanggad is that of Nal Rája, who, about 700 years ago, is said to have lived on the hill, and to have improved the ascent by laying down a line of iron straps. During his reign an Arab missionary, Háji Abd-ul-Rahmán, came with a number of followers and settled on the lower plateau of the hill.⁸ To test his sanctity Nal Rája sent his lovely daughter to the holy man. The recluse stood the test. He took the maiden on his knee and she was to him as a daughter. Convinced of his virtue, Nal Rája gave him the girl in marriage, and to this day she shares her husband's sanctity. Six hundred years and more passed, and the fame of Háji Abd-ul-Rahmán was still at its height when the English made their appearance in Kalyán.⁹ As they stayed for only two years,

¹ Government List of Civil Forts, 1862.

² Briggs' Ferishta, III. 191.

³ Bádsháh Náma in Elliot, VII. 56.

⁴ Grant Duff, 51 note.

⁵ Bádsháh Náma in Elliot, VII. 60.

⁶ Scott's Ferishta, II. 18.

⁷ Grant Duff, 109.

⁸ Mr. Cumine, C.S. Two other Musalmán saints are mentioned as having tried to ascend the hill before Syed Abd-ul-Rahmán, one never went beyond the foot and lies at a place called Gaimuk in the Kumbhari valley. The other, Bokhtiar by name, died on the way up where his tomb may still be seen.

⁹ Anquetil du Perron, 1757, notices Báva Maláng as a place of pilgrimage. Zend Avesta, I. 382.

(1780-1782) their departure was ascribed to the power of the saint, and the Peshwa sent to the shrine a pall of cloth of gold trimmed with pearls and supported on silver posts. This gift was brought in state under the charge of Káshináth Pant Khetkar, a Kalyán Bráhmaṇ. Bareheaded and barefooted, with a large number of followers of every caste, Káshináth went in procession from Kalyán up the hill to the tomb, bearing the Peshwa's thank-offering. On seeing the tomb Káshináth determined to repair it. A difficulty about the masonry was removed by the saint, who, without the help of men, quarried and dressed the handsome blocks which cover his tomb. The Kalyán Musalmáns, headed by one Hydad the hereditary guardian of the tomb, did not acquiesce in Bráhmaṇ management. In 1817 the dispute came before the Collector, who ordered that the will of the saint should be found by casting lots. Lots were cast and three times the lot fell on the representative of Káshináth Pant, who was proclaimed the guardian.¹ Every May, since the time of Káshináth, there has been a yearly pilgrimage and fair. On the February full moon (*Mágh Shuddh Purnima*) a large fair is attended by Hindus and Musalmáns from Kalyán, Panvel, Thána, and Bombay.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
MALANGGAD.

On the night of the fourth of August, 1780, a body of British troops from Kalyán, under Captain Abington, surprised Malanggad and succeeded in taking the lower hill, but the garrison made good their retreat to the upper fort. A body of 3000 Maráthás cut off Abington's communication with Kalyán, and left him exposed to the attacks of the garrison from the upper fort. Early in October Colonel Hartley arrived from Bombay, and, near Malanggad, was joined by a corps under Captain Jameson. The enemy were also reinforced, and, taking a position to the south-east of the hill, began to lay waste the country. Colonel Hartley, after relieving Abington on the 1st of October, advanced on the Maráthás, who, retiring towards their camp, were surprised and put to flight by Captain Jameson's corps.² After the cession of the Konkan in 1817 Malanggad held out for some months. It was escaladed in January 1818 by a small force under Colonel Kennedy, with the loss of one seaman killed and nine or ten sepoy wounded.³

Malanggad is most easily reached from Kalyán across a rough roadless tract of about eight miles. Like most of the chief Thána hill-forts Malanggad rises in a succession of bare stony slopes, broken by walls of rock and belts of level woodland. An easy climb of about 1800 feet ends in a wide richly wooded plateau, the path leading to some tiled buildings that mark the tomb of the Báva Malang, that is the holy man of the Malang school of Musalmán ascetics. This wooded plateau slopes upward to the base of a great bare comb-backed rock from four to five hundred feet high. From the slopes at the back of the plateau, a flight of rock-cut steps, in fair order and nowhere less than three feet wide,

¹ There is a local story that in 1834 some Europeans, who were careless enough to go into the shrine with their boots on, were attacked by gigantic hornets, several of them killed and the rest put to flight.

² Grant Duff's Maráthás, 438.

³ Nairne's Konkan, 114.

DISTRICTS.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
MANDAPESHWAR.

long narrow arched ridge about three hundred feet up to a level space the Lower Fort of Malanggad. This is a fragment of the level belts or terraces, as it were a step between the plateau and the crest of the rock. It is bare of trees and supplied with water, and nothing is left of its fortifications broken gateway, a low parapet wall, and the sites of ruined g. From the west end of this shelf of rock a flight of rock-steps climb, in irregular twists and rough zigzags, about a hundred feet up the face of a sheer cliff. The ascent begins with a low wall and a breast-high step, and above there is much difficulty and risk. The ledge up which the steps clamber is in places less than twenty inches broad, and Captain Dickinson's blasting thorough that now and again, hand and foot holes have had to be put for the help of pilgrims. On the one side the cliff falls in a sheer wall of about a hundred feet, and then slopes sharply with patches of trees, patches of bleached grass, and lines of broken rocks, two or three hundred feet further to the woods of the plateau. On the other side, rises a bare overhanging rock, neither in front nor behind are there any clear signs of a path. The steps end in the Upper Fort, a level ridge about fifty feet by twenty, bare of trees, except one old *umbar* or hill fig, but with ruins, old cisterns, and the sites of buildings. On reaching the Upper Fort pilgrims have three duties to perform, to wash their hands in the large cistern, to gather and eat some of the *umbar* fruit, and to cast a stone at the pinnacle of rock that rises to the west across a cleft about twenty yards broad. On a clear day the hill top commands a splendid view, much like the view from the hill on Mátherán, except that close at hand the rocks of Malanggad itself and of its neighbours, Távoli and Chanderi look wilder and more desolate, and that, in the far south-east, the Sahyádris are visible behind the long ridges of Mátherán and Prabali.¹

The following are the details of Captain Dickinson's survey in 1818. The Upper Fort is reached after climbing a perpendicular height of about 300 feet. Connected with the base of the hill is a forest-covered plateau and upon which is the Báva's tomb and a few huts for the use of the garrison. From this tableland the ascent to the lower fort is very steep and upwards of 300 feet high. The latter part of the ascent is by an almost perpendicular rock-hewn staircase, at the top of which is a strong gateway covered by two outstanding towers, and, even with the smallest garrison, make the place impregnable. Behind this gateway, the lower fort is nothing more than the summit of this part of the hill, an exceedingly narrow strip not 300 feet long. The precipice which surrounds it is in most cases a complete natural defence, and all spots which could offer a footing to assailant have been strengthened by masonry. The lower fort contains only two scarcely habitable buildings and a small reservoir, giving a sufficient supply of water during the greater part of the year. From the lower to the upper fort there is a perpendicular ascent of 300 feet by means of a narrow flight of rock-hewn steps on the west side of the hill, on the face of a precipice so steep as to make

the ascent at all times most difficult and dangerous. The upper fort, a space of 200 yards long by about seventy broad, is nothing more than the top, as it were, of the third hill. It has no fortifications, but there are traces of an enclosure and of the walls of an old building. The water supply is from a range of five cisterns, and a copper pipe is used to carry water to the lower fort, as its single cistern used often to run dry.

Malvan, in Sálsette, about four miles south-west of Borivli station, has a population of 750 Christians and a church dedicated to St. Anthony. The church was built by the Portuguese and measures eighty feet long by twenty broad and twenty high. It is in good repair and has an excellent vicarage. It was originally affiliated to the Poinisar church, and in 1839 was formed into a separate parish. The vicar draws £1 (Rs. 10) a month from the British, and £1 10s. (Rs. 15) from the Goa government. There is a master who plays the violin in church but there is no school. Not far from the church are two ruined Portuguese houses.

Mandapeshvar in Sálsette, called Montpezier or Monpacer by the Portuguese, is about eight miles south of Bassein and from Borivli station is two miles north in a straight line, and, probably, about three miles by the rough winding cart track. For miles round, it is easily known by a high whitewashed watch-tower that crowns a wooded knoll. About 100 yards to the north of the watch-tower, on what was apparently a great isolated block of trap rock, are the remains of a Portuguese Cathedral and college. The buildings are of surprising size, covering a very large area, and, especially the Cathedral, with very high walls and high pitched roof. The eastern half of the Cathedral has lately been roofed and repaired, and is now used as a church. The east face of the great mass of rock on which the buildings stand, has been cut into several large Bráhmanic caves. Beginning from the north end of the east side, a door opens into a long cave, about sixty-six feet by forty and about twelve feet high.¹ On the right hand, before entering, is a life-size defaced figure cut in the rock. The cave has been fitted as a Portuguese church, with a plain altar and seated wooden image of the Virgin Mary at the south end, and a pulpit about the middle of the west wall. The temple or church consists of a central hall, two irregular aisles, and a vestibule or portico at the north end. The east aisle, originally a veranda, has a front wall built by the Portuguese with central arched door and two square side windows. Inside of the east veranda or aisle, which is about nine feet broad, is a line of four pillars and two pilasters about twelve feet high. The pillars are plain and rather slim as if a surface of figured ornaments had been chiselled away. In the pilasters the ornament has been hidden with mud and mortar, and small figures of Párvati and Shiv with attendants may still be seen. Much unharmed tracery covers the shafts of the pilasters, and they end in fluted cushion-like capitals like the Elephanta pillars. The central hall is about twenty-three feet broad and fifty long, a chancel

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁLVAN.

MANDAPESHVAR.

¹ In a recess on the left, as one enters, Lord Valentia in 1804 and Mr. Salt in 1805 noticed the painting of a saint 'still fresh on the wall.' Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. I. 48.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
MANDAPESHVAR.

fifteen feet deep, being cut off at the south end by a wooden railing. The altar is plain and square with a wooden seated figure of the Virgin Mary about life-size and a cross above.

The west aisle is very irregular and is little more than a passage from two to four feet broad. The west wall originally opened into three chambers. The southern chamber is entered by two steps and a threshold through a plain opening about six feet broad and eight high. The chamber inside is about nine feet square and seven high, with a rock bench along the south wall about three feet broad. The back wall has been filled with rough masonry by the Portuguese. There was formerly a square pillar with rounded capital, and the original cave went in about nine feet further. There seem to be the remains of a figure cut in the back wall.

The back wall, opposite the central door, has been filled with Portuguese masonry. A square opening, about five and a half feet with plain wooden door posts, gives entrance to a chamber about fifteen feet square and eight feet high, with some remains of carving on the back wall. On the floor are some well-carved Portuguese beams. Further north a door in the back wall leads into a chamber fourteen feet by nine. The back wall, which has been filled by the Portuguese, was originally two plain square pillars and two square pilasters. A hole in the Portuguese masonry gives entrance to a chamber fifteen into six and nine feet high, and, from this, to the north runs an inner chamber roughly fifteen feet into eight and five high. Both chambers are plain. The vestibule or portico, to the north of the hall, measures about eighteen feet into twelve and is about ten feet high. A plain rock-seat runs round three sides. In the east side of the north wall is an empty recess, about eight feet by five, with holes in the wall as if for closing it off. Before the church was repaired this cave temple was, for many years, used as a Christian place of worship. It is now unused.

Passing south, outside of the church cave, behind the altar, cut off by a rough wall, is a cave twenty feet into fourteen. The front is about half-built. Passing through an opening, left by the Portuguese as a window, is a cave twenty feet into fourteen. In the back wall is a defaced statue of Shiv dancing the *tándav* or frantic dance.¹ Above, on the visitor's right, is Vishnu on his bird-carrier or Garud with attendants, and below are three worshippers, two women and a man. Above, on the visitor's left, are angels and a three-headed Brahma, and below a Ganpati. Above is Indra on his elephants, and below are seers and a male figure, perhaps the man who gave the money for cutting the group. Outside, to the left, is an old cistern with a cross above, apparently cut out of an image of Shiv. The floating angel-like figures in the corner have been left untouched. Further along, an opening with two pillars and two pilasters with rounded capitals, gives entrance to a chamber eighteen feet by six. A door in this chamber leads into a long plain hall, forty-six feet into seventeen and nine high, much filled with earth.

¹ Except that it is somewhat larger, this representation of the *tándav* dance is much like that on the right hand side of the main entrance at Elephanta.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
MANDAPESHVAR.

In front are two great pillars about four feet square. There are two niches in the south wall, and, to the east, is a six feet deep veranda the mouth nearly filled with earth. From the rock, in whose east front these caves are cut, rises a great mass of Portuguese buildings. These buildings consist of three parts: In the south is the great Cathedral which runs east and west, to the north of the Cathedral is a large central hall surrounded by aisles, and behind the hall is a great pile of buildings, dwellings for priests and students, and on the west a large enclosed quadrangle.¹ To the west is a fine cross and the ragged remains of a mango-tree avenue. The nave of the Cathedral, which is without aisles, is about seventy-five feet long by thirty-six wide. The side walls are about sixty feet high. The inner part of the nave has lately been covered with an open very high-pitched tiled roof supported on massive teak timbers. Across the nave, about fifteen feet from the west door, two pillars, with plain round shafts about four feet high, support, on plain square capitals, an arch of about thirty-four feet span which rises in the centre to about twenty-five feet. About thirty feet up the side walls are big square clerestory windows, and, in the centre of the north wall, is a pulpit. At the east end of the nave is a transept about eighteen feet broad and fifty-four long, and beyond the transept is the chancel about thirty feet square and with a domed roof about fifty feet high. The whole is plain and simple, but clean and in good order. The funds for repairing the church have been given by the native Christians of Mandapeshvar and the surrounding villages.

To the north of the Cathedral is another large building apparently a college hall. Inside of a row of cloisters, about nine feet broad and ninety feet long is a central hall, forty-five feet square, with four arches on each side. North of this hall and cloisters is another much-ruined pile of buildings, and, on the west, a great enclosed quadrangle.

At the foot of the west wall are two stones with Portuguese writing, one a dedication stone apparently dated 1623;² the other a tomb stone.

On the eighth of December, the festival of the Mandapeshvar Virgin, Sāhibin Kosehsang (N. S. da Conceição, Our Lady of Conception), a fair is held, which, among Christian festivals, comes next in popularity to the fair of Mount Mary in Bándra. Numbers of childless people, Pársis, Hindus, and Musalmáns as well as Christians, come and make vows. A large bell, said to have cost £25 (Rs. 250), was given to the church by a man whose prayer for a son was heard.

About a hundred yards south of the Cathedral and college ruins,

¹ Vaupell (1839), Trans. Bom. Geog. Soc. VII. 146. About 1835 a Mr. J. Forbes of Bombay, with the help of a *pipal* tree root, climbed to the top of the wall. He sat for a while, and then slipping or losing his hold, fell sixty or seventy feet into the court of the temple. He was carried to Bombay senseless and died that evening. Ditto.

² The writing states that the college was built in 1623 (1643 ?) as an appendage to the church by order of the Infant Dom John III. of Portugal (King Dom João IV ?). Da Cunha's Bassein, 195; Trans. Bom Geog. Soc. VII. 147.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
MANDAPESHVAR.

on a brushwood covered knoll about 150 feet high, stands a high-domed whitewashed tower, ending in what looks like a belfry. The tower, which is about forty-six feet high, stands on a plinth about fifty feet in diameter. Except to the east, where is a square outwork with stairs which lead to the upper story, the tower is round with a veranda about nine feet deep, and, to the north, west, and south, are seven round vaulted guard-chambers about six feet in diameter and ten feet high. At a height of about fourteen feet the wall is surrounded by battlements about two feet high. Inside of the battlements, runs a parapet paved with rough cement about eight feet broad, and from the centre rises a dome about fifteen feet in diameter and with stone side-walls about fifteen feet high. From the stone walls rises a brick dome about six feet from the lip to the crest, and, on the outside over the dome, is a small building in shape like a belfry.

This tower, which is very notable for miles round, is generally known as the High Priest's Dwelling, the *Sir-Pádrí's Bungalow*, but it was probably a watch-tower. The upper platform commands a wide view. To the east, beyond a broad stretch of brushwood and brab-palm forest, rise the wooded slopes of the Kanheri and Tulsi hills. To the south, over a rich well-wooded stretch of rice fields and mango gardens, are the cocoa palm groves that fringe the sea near Andheri. To the west, across a tract of mangoes and brushwood, is a broad belt of salt waste and the long level of the Gorai island. To the north-west are the ruins of Bassein, the Bassein creek to the north, and, beyond the creek, the flat back of Tungár and the finely rounded peak of Kámandurg.

About the middle of the sixteenth century (1556) the Franciscans changed the cave-temple into a Catholic chapel. They built a wall in front of the cave and screened off or covered with plaster most of the Shaiv sculpture; in some places care seems to have been taken not to damage them.¹ In connection with the large monastery founded at that time by the great Franciscan missionary, P. Antonio de Porto, a church and college were built on the site of the cave, the cave forming a crypt. The church was dedicated to Nostra Senhora da Conceição and the college was meant for the education of 100 orphans. Round the hill there was a colony of 200 converts. In the height of its prosperity Dr. Garcia d'Orta (1530-1572) describes it as Maljaz, a very big house made inside the rock. Within were many wonderful temples which struck all who saw them with awe.² About forty years later (1603) Couto wrote: 'In the island of Sálsette was another pagoda called Manazaper, which is also cut out of solid rocks in which lived a Yogi, very famous among them called Ratemnar, who had with him fifty Yogis, whom the inhabitants of those villages maintained. The priest Fre Antonio de Porto being told of this, went to him. But the Yogis of that island had so

¹ De Couto states (Da Asia, VII. 245) that, when in 1538 the Franciscans received charge of the Kanheri and Mandapeshvar caves, and expelled the Yogis, they did their best to destroy the sculptures. But, as has been noticed under Kanheri, this seems hardly correct.

² Coll. dos Ind. (Ed. 1872), 42.

great a fear of him that no sooner did they see him, than they left the temple and went away. Only divine power, says De Couto, could have made these fifty men leave their temples and their lands, and fly before two poor sackclothed friars. The priests entered the cave and turned it into a temple dedicated to N. S. de Piedade. The Franciscans afterwards established a royal college for the island of Sálsette, for the education of the children of all converted to Christianity. King D. João granted this college all the revenue and property that had belonged to the pagoda.¹

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
MANDAPESHVAR.

In 1695 Gemelli Careri described it as Monopesser, an underground church once a rock-temple, on which had been built a Franciscan college and monastery. It was 100 spans long and thirty broad. The front was built, but the side walls were of rock; close by was another rock-cut pagoda. Five religious men lived there, receiving from the king of Portugal 130,000 pounds (5000 *paras*) of rice a year, which, except what they ate themselves they distributed to the poor.² In 1760, after the Marátha conquest, Du Perron found the Mandapeshvar churches and buildings abandoned. A church to the left of the caves had a Portuguese writing dated 1590. The Maráthas had destroyed the place and carried the timber to Thána.³ In 1804 (November) Lord Valentia found the ruins of a very handsome church and monastery.⁴ The church was originally lined with richly carved wood panelling. In the centre was the head of a saint tolerably executed and surrounded with wreaths of flowers. The other sculpture was in excellent taste. The whole was in ruins, the roof fallen in. Under the church was a small rock-cut temple square and flat-roofed with a few deities and other figures in bas-relief. The priests had covered the sculptures with plaster and turned the cave into a chapel. But the original owners were uncovered and again worshipped.⁵ In 1850 Dr. Wilson found the cave-temple used by the Roman Catholic inhabitants of the neighbourhood as a church instead of their built church which had fallen into decay.⁶

Ma'ndvi, below the northern spur of Tungár hill and fifteen miles north-east of Bassein, lies on the old trade route from Sopára up the Tánsa valley to the Tal pass. It has a picturesque ruined convent and a Portuguese fort.⁷ Among the inscribed stones in the

MÁNDVI.

¹ Jour. B. B. R. A. S. I. 38. De Couto notices that, on his death, the chief monk of Kanheri left to Mandapeshvar all the lands with which he had been presented, when he became a Christian.

² Gemelli Careri in Churchill, IV. 198.

³ Zend Avesta, I. cccxc.

⁴ Lord Valentia says, probably Jesuits; Du Perron is right. Da Cunha's Bassein, 193.

⁵ Voyages, II. 195. Malte Brunn (1822, Univ. Geog. III. 161) says, 'The Portuguese utterly effaced many figures of an ugliness incorrigibly heathen. Others, not having coolness enough to allow them to stand as simple monuments of art and antiquated opinions, they converted into Christian emblems, painted them red, and with pious zeal cherished them as valuable proselytes.' Du Perron (Zend Avesta, I. cccxcxii.) states that when the Maráthas took Mandapeshvar and Elephanta, they did much harm to the sculptures by firing cannon in the caves to loosen the mortar with which the Portuguese had hid the figures. This can hardly have been done at Elephanta; it may be true of Mandapeshvar. See above, p. 87.

⁶ Jour. B. B. R. A. S. III. 41.

⁷ Nairne's Konkan, 60.

Chapter XIV. Collector's garden at Thána there is one from Mándvi. It records a grant by a Silhára king, but is much worn and hard to read.

Places of Interest.**MANE.**

Mane, in Sálsette, about four miles east of Kurla with a Christian population of ninety-two, has an old well-preserved church dedicated to St. Anthony, measuring thirty-seven feet long by $21\frac{1}{2}$ wide and twelve high. The parish priest, who has a good vicarage, draws £1 10s. (Rs. 15) a month both from the British and from the Goa governments. There is no master. During the conflict of jurisdiction between the Archbishop of Goa and the Vicar Apostolic of Bombay, half of this village sided with the Vicar Apostolic, and a separate church was built about 1852 and dedicated to St. Anthony. Fifty feet from the church are the ruins of two Portuguese buildings.

MÁNIKGAD FORT.

Ma'nikgad Fort, in Mánikgad village, on the hill of the same name about fifteen miles south-east of Panvel and about 1878 feet high, is impregnable from three sides, and the upper part can be reached only from the south. The fortifications on the top, which are of extremely rough workmanship, were probably raised by Ángria, to whom it was ceded in 1713 by the Peshwa.¹ In 1862 the fort was ruinous. Water was abundant and food supplies available.²

MÁNIKPUR.

Ma'nikpur is a village close to the Bassein-Road station with a double storied rest-house and traveller's bungalow with messman. Close by are Mr. Mánekji Kharsetji's large salt pans, which are locally known as Mánikágár.

MANOR.

Manor, in Máhim, a small town on the Vaitarna with a population of 436 souls, lies six miles south of Asheri and ten east of the Pálghar railway station. The Vaitarna is tidal at Manor, and boats of five tons (20 *khandis*) can pass to the landing place in ordinary tides, and boats of ten tons (40 *khandis*) at springs. Under the Portuguese it was the head-quarters of a district or *pragana* with forty-two villages and one sarretor.³ The fort of Manor is mentioned with Asheri as two of the chief Portuguese strongholds in north Thána.⁴ Some of these references may refer to the fort on the Asáva hill. But there is also at Manor a small hill or eminence with a bungalow like a fort, and a cistern. In 1634 it was described as round, about the size of a two-storied house, the roof of the upper story resting on pillars. In the lower story were two large balconies supported on pillars for the defence of the tower. There was a good store of lead and gunpowder, five pieces of ordnance, seventy muskets, thirty iron balls, and thirty torches. Close to this fortified house was a stockade about three-quarters of a mile round, with a tower in the middle and a settlement of twenty Portuguese families, twenty-three native Christians and eighty Hindu and Musalmán archers. The place had been fortified to protect

¹ Mr. Cumine's MS.; Grant Duff's Maráthás, 193.

² Government List of Civil Ports, 1862.

³ Da Cunha's Bassein, 206.

⁴ De Couto speaks of Manor as a fort, which with Asheri gave the Portuguese command of a rice-yielding country (Decadas, VII. 229). In 1595 the commandant of Manor was ordered to supply a galley every year. Arch. Port. Orient. Fasc. III.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MANOR.

Portuguese territory from the Ahmadnagar king (Melique), from the Kolis, and from Chautia. The captain of the fort farmed the revenues of the district which amounted to £602 (16,072 *pardáos*).¹ In 1728 the fort is described as on a rock, the walls not higher than an ordinary mansion, and from its position, form, and weakness, unworthy of the name of a fort. It had eight pieces of ordnance, five of them useless, and a garrison of 104 men and three corporals.²

MANORI.

Manori, in Sálsette five miles west of Borivli station, has 1600 Christians and a church dedicated to Our Lady of Help, built by the Portuguese in 1559. It was burnt by the Maráthás and rebuilt by the parishioners in 1815. It measures fifty feet long by thirty broad and eighty high, and is in good repair. The priest has a large house and is paid £1 10s. (Rs. 15) a month by the British Government. The sea trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £10,656 and average imports worth £5137. Exports varied from £7039 in 1875-76 to £12,628 in 1876-77, and imports from £2543 in 1875-76 to £6954 in 1876-77.³

MAROL.

Marol, an alienated village in Sálsette three miles north-west of Kurla, has a population of 1250, and a well-kept church dedicated to St. John the Evangelist. It was built in 1840 partly by subscription and partly from church funds, and measures 100 feet long by thirty high and twenty-five wide. The priest has a house and is paid £3 (Rs. 30) a month by the British Government. It has a school attended by about forty boys. About a mile from St. John's are the ruins of a Portuguese church of unknown date, which was abandoned because the village was attacked by an epidemic. Near the headman's house is an old lake with, near the north-east corner, some carved Bráhmánic stones probably about the twelfth century. About a quarter of a mile east of the village, a bare sheet of trap is hollowed into two large underground cisterns, one of them closed the other with two openings and excellent water. There are said to be two foot-marks carved on the rock. The feet and the cisterns are probably Buddhist (A.D. 100-600). In a small hut, to the west of the cistern, is a much worn Silhára sun and moon or land-grant stone with ten lines of writing. It is almost unreadable; but the date, some year in the eleventh century, can still be made out.

MAROLI.

Maroli, in Sálsette two miles south of Kurla with 145 Christians, has a well kept church dedicated to St. Sebastian, measuring 52½ feet long by 34½ feet wide and twenty-four high. There are also the ruins of a vaulted church dedicated to Our Lady of Conception, measuring fifty-two feet long by thirty-nine wide and twenty-five high. Close by are the ruins of the priest's house, two wells, and a pond.

MAROLI.

Maroli, about seven miles north of Umbargaon, is a small sea-

¹ O Chron. de Tis. III. 221. Ogilby (1670) says, 'On the continent near the Sálsette de Baçaim the Portuguese have a fort called Manora and also a village with many hamlets near it.' Atlas, V. 214.

² O Chron. de Tis. I. 34.

³ The details are, Exports, 1874-75 £12,124 (Rs. 1,21,240), 1875-76 £7039 (Rs. 70,390), 1876-77 £12,628 (Rs. 1,26,280), 1877-78 £9180 (Rs. 91,800), 1878-79 £12,309 (Rs. 1,23,090); Imports, 1874-75 £5258 (Rs. 52,580), 1875-76 £2543 (Rs. 25,430), 1876-77 £6954 (Rs. 69,540), 1877-78 £5133 (Rs. 51,330), 1878-79 £5797 (Rs. 57,970).

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

port, with, for the five years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £220 and imports worth £51. Exports varied from £60 in 1877-78 to £502 in 1874-75, and imports from £8 in 1878-79 to £153 in 1876-77.

MÁTHERÁN.

Mátherán, the wooded head,¹ is an even-topped line of hill, very notable on a clear day, about thirty miles east of Bombay, like an outstanding block of the Sahyádris, its long level back stretching in marked contrast to the sharp clear-cut scarp of its neighbour Báva Malang, or the Cathedral Rocks.

In a straight line Mátherán is only thirty miles east of Bombay, but by the railway, which sweeps north-east through Kalyán, the distance to Neral station, at the north-east foot of the hill, is about fifty-four miles, and from Neral to the centre of the hill top is seven miles more.

Close behind the village of Neral, about half a mile to the south of the station, rises the steep bare side of Panorama Point, the northmost spur of Mátherán. At its foot the plain swells into flat-topped knolls separated by the teak-clad slopes of monsoon torrents. From the lower spurs the hillside rises steep and bare with black crags and walls of rock, and, in sheltered nooks and hollows, patches of trees and brushwood. About half way up a wooded terrace runs parallel to the flat hill top. Above the terrace rises a second steep slope of grass and black rock; over this is a narrow belt of evergreen forest; and last of all a flat-topped cliff crowned with trees. From the foot of the topmost cliff a large spur stretches east towards the Sahyádris, steep and difficult where it leaves the hill, then gradually sloping, then a plateau, and finally turning to the north and sinking into the plain in a rugged knoll close to Neral.

The Way Up.

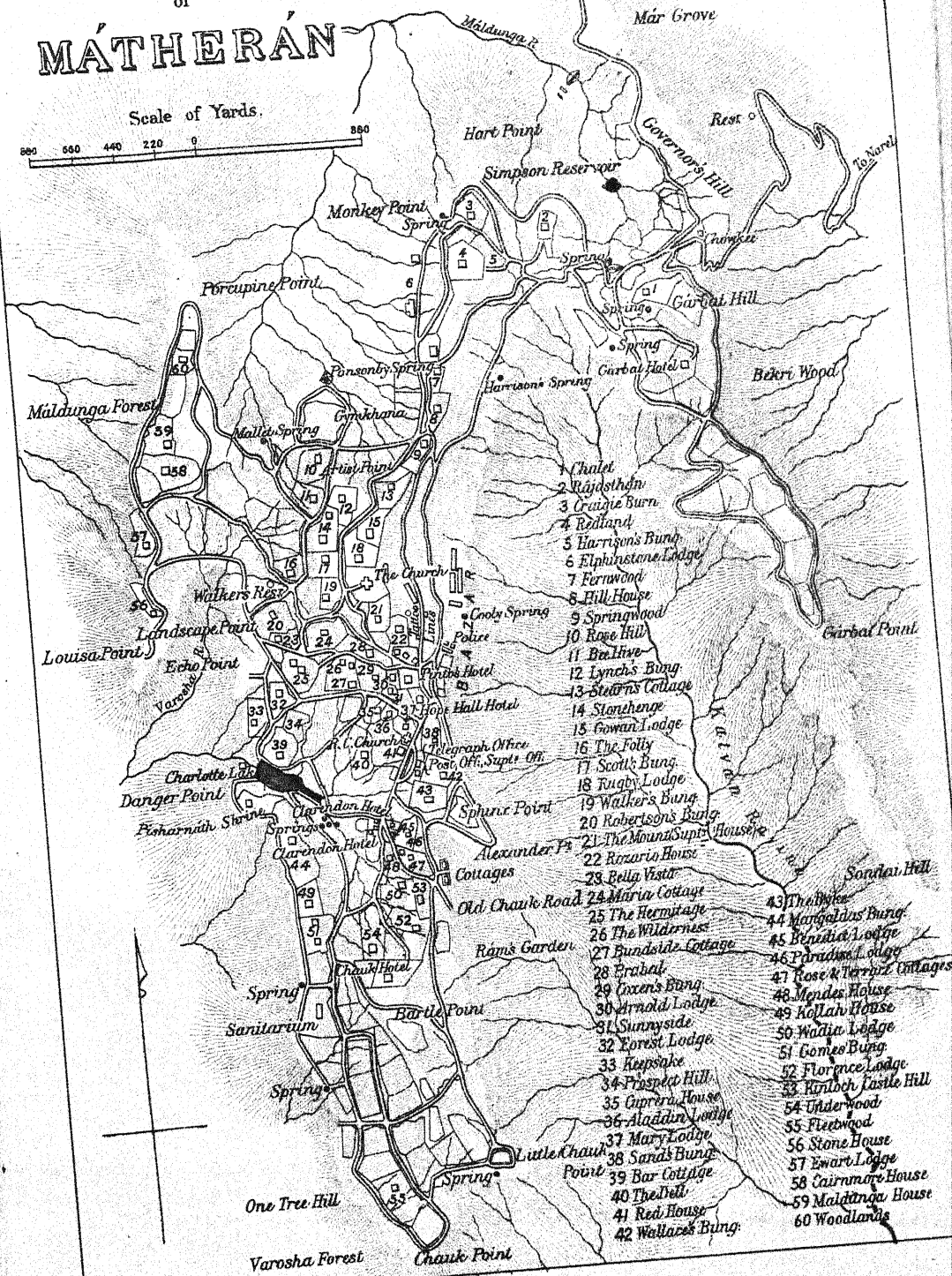
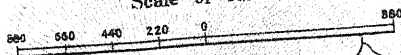
The road up the hill, though broad enough for two ponies, is unfit for carriages or carts. From the station it passes south through Neral, a well-to-do village of stone-walled and tiled houses, and runs for about a mile along the foot of the rocky spur skirting a belt of rice lands, which, divided by the Neral stream and shaded by a few clusters of *mahura*, tamarind, and mango trees, runs up the hollows to the foot of the hill. During the second mile the hill-side, in places cut into the rock, winds about 550 feet up the western face of the spur. To the left, during the hot months, the black and yellow of the rocky withered upper slopes are relieved by patches of bright green bushes, rows of reddish half-withered underwood, and a stunted coppice of leafless teak.² Towards the end of the second mile and during the first quarter of the third mile, till the crest of the spur is gained, the upper slopes rise rocky and bare with a scanty sprinkling of leafless or half-

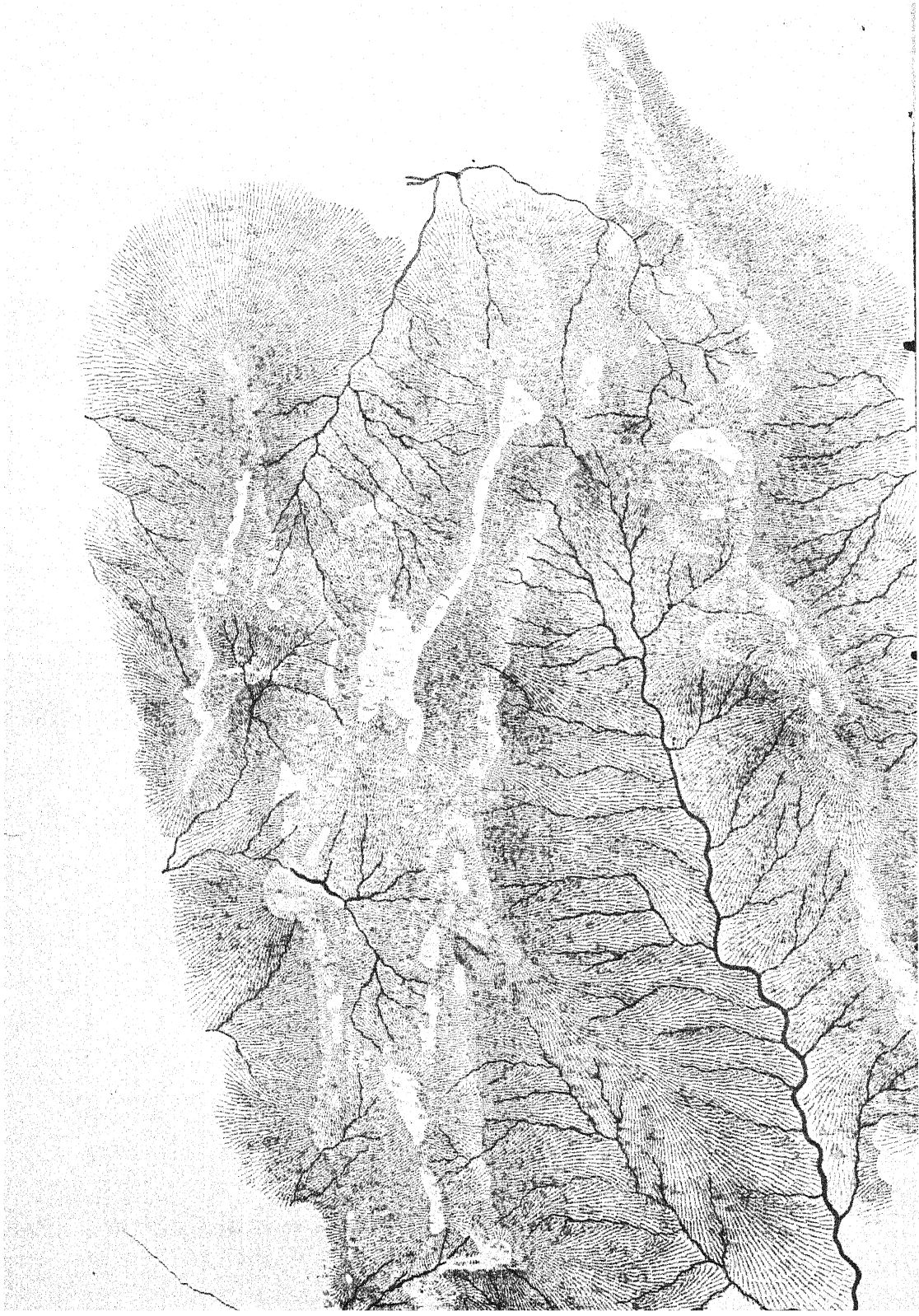
¹ According to the Mátherán Dhangars the word means the Mother's Wood. They say that the first family of Dhangars who came from the Deccan to Mátherán lost their father and mother soon after they came, as the couplet says, '*Máthe pite gamávila, Mátherán náv pávala* : When their parents were lost, Mátherán got its name.'

² The green bushes are, *karand* *Carissa carsonii* and *kuda* *Tabernaemontana* *crispa*; the half-withered underwood is *danti* *Grewia* *parviflora*.

PLAN of MATHERAN

Scale of Yards.





clothed bushes, some stunted teak, and, in a few nooks and hollows, a deep green mango or a grey-green fig.¹ The lower slopes have patches of bright green *karand* bushes and mangoes, and a thick growth of teak and other leafless or nearly leafless trees.² About a quarter of a mile past the second mile-mark, the road tops the crest of the spur and runs west, past a small refreshment shed, along the plateau that stretches to the body of the hill. This plateau, rising gently to the north-west, is rocky and bare with dry underwood, bright green *karand* brakes, a sprinkling of leafless teak, and scattered mangoes, *jámbuls*, and figs. In places there are wooded knolls and hollows, but the smooth bareness of most of the surface, and the hacked and stunted forms of the trees and bushes, show that till lately much of it was under tillage. In front rise the tree-capped crest of Gárbat and the Governor's Hill, and to the right Panorama Point, and beyond it the flat-topped bluff of Peb Fort and the rounded peak of Nákhinda. To the left Gárbat stretches in a long low spur that rises in the distance into the sharp point of Sondai. From the foot of the Gárbat ridge a succession of bare flat-topped spurs, divided by deep-cut ravines, fall into the plain which stretches withered and misty towards the dim-looming Sahyádrí hills.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
The Way Up,

During the third mile, with a rise of about 550 feet (975·38 to 1525·07), the road leaves the plateau and climbs a rugged hill-side, strewn with boulders and with lines of coarse withered grass, dry underwood, and bare leafless trees.³ Close to the fourth mile, at a height of 1525·07 feet, the road enters the sheltered belt of the Neral wood with varied tints of green and a sprinkling of leafless grey.⁴ In a tree-fringed glade close to the fourth mile-mark is a small shed, and a stand-pipe and trough with water that lasts for about ten months in the year. Beyond this hollow, the road winds between the upper fringe of the wood and a bare rocky scarp, till it reaches the upper wooded plateau, where, leaving the Behrí Mhár or Wild-Palm grove on the right, it skirts the upper edge of the rich Bekrí Wood, overlooking a sea of waving tree tops whose bright leafage, unfrayed by wind and undimmed by dust, rises from the beach-like terrace that skirts the foot of the Gárbat crag. Below this belt of green stretch the grey under-slopes, and beyond the slopes lies the misty plain, its baked and withered fields, relieved by groves and ponds and by the flashing links of the slow-flowing Úlhás. To the right, with sharp steep zigzags, the road mounts the bare face of the topmost scarp, reaching at the fifth mile-mark a height of 2138·49 feet. A little beyond the mile-mark stands the toll, on the crest of the neck

¹ The leafless and half-clothed bushes are, *pápti* Pavetta indica, *dánti* Grislea tomentosa, *kuda* Tabernæmontana crispa, and *ain* Terminalia glabra.

² The leafless trees are the *mori* Casearia levigata, *páhir* Ficus cordifolia, *suir* Salmalia malabarica, *kaundal* Sterculia urens, and *ránbhendi* Thespesia lampas.

³ The chief leafless trees, besides those already noticed, are the *kunak* and *pángára* Erythrina indica.

⁴ The chief tints are, deep green mangoes and *alus* Vanguiera edulis, rich fresh *palas* Butea frondosa, bright green *karand* bushes and *hirdas* Terminalia chebula, yellow-green *kumbás* Careya arborea, brown-tipped *ains* Terminalia glabra, and leafless *páhir*s, *suir*s, and *varas* Heterophragma roxburghii.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MATHERÁN.
The Hill Top.

between the high headlands of Governor's Hill to the north and Gárbat Hill to the south.

The hill top, which has an estimated area of 5000 acres or about eight square miles, consists of a main central block and two smaller side ridges or wings. The central block, with an average breadth of about half a mile, stretches nearly north and south from the narrow ridge of Hart Point in the north to the rounded bluff of Chauk in the south. Parallel with the main hill, and joined to it by short necks, are two spurs, the larger, to the east, stretching about two and a half miles from Panorama Point in the north to Gárbat in the south, and the smaller, to the west, stretching about a mile and a half from the sharp point of Porcupine to the large bluff of Louisa Point.

The toll, at the top of the steep zigzag on the Neral road, stands about the middle of the east wing or outlying belt. From the toll the east wing runs north for about a mile and a quarter, rising into the tree-crowned crest of Governor's Hill, and, beyond a deeply wooded hollow, stretching into the long back of Panorama Point. South of the toll, beyond the rugged deeply-wooded Gárbat Head, the spur narrows to a neck, and, again broadening to about a quarter of a mile, tapers, with a high wooded crest, nearly a mile south to Gárbat Point. West from the Neral toll, through thick woods, the ground falls, for about a quarter of a mile, to the flat neck or isthmus, which between high richly-wooded banks, joins the eastern wing to the north end of the central hill.

From this neck the central hill, wooded throughout except a few glades and rocky plateaus, swells into tree-crowned knolls, and stretches south for nearly three miles to the bluff rounded cliff of Chauk. The central hill-top may be roughly divided into three parts. A north section, that, with one or two knolls, rises from the edge of the cliff to a raised plateau of rock about 2500 feet above the sea; a middle section, that, from both sides, slopes nearly 300 feet to the bed of the west-flowing Pisharnáth stream; and a south section, that, with a rocky central plateau little lower than the north plateau, and one or two outstanding knolls, stretches from the valley of the Pisharnáth to the rounded bluff of Chauk. For about a mile from Hart Point to the Church Plateau, the northern section of the hill is thinly peopled, with only a broken line of houses separated by stretches of wood. On the Church Plateau the houses stand closer together, and, along the edge of the eastern cliff, groups of huts and small shops cluster round the market place. The slopes of the central hollow are the thickest peopled part of the hill, rows of close-grouped houses stretching across nearly the whole breadth of the hill-top. The southern section, except the Chauk hotel, the sanitarium and one or two private dwellings, is almost without houses.

From the central hill, about a quarter of a mile west of the Church Plateau, a low thickly wooded neck, about 200 yards long and half a mile broad, leads to the small western wing or hill-belt, which, with bare narrow ends and a wooded central crest, stretches about a mile and a quarter from Porcupine Point on the north to Louisa Point on the south.

Over almost the whole hill-top there is little soil, scarcely any grass, and a thick crop of small black boulders. The topmost layer of rock is a soft porous iron-clay, through which, by the beginning of the hot season, the whole rainfall has drained, leaving in many places a leafless black underwood, glades of withered grass, and pathways deep in rusty dust. In spite of this dryness and want of soil, except some winding glades, one or two stretches of bare sheet rock, and the wind-swept shoulders of the larger spurs, the hill-top is everywhere shaded by a thick growth of brushwood, creepers, and trees. In parts, the rocky leaf-strewn ground has only a scanty undergrowth of leafless bushes, and the trees are so stunted and gnarled as to be little more than coppice. But over most of the hill top the boulders are hid by a sprinkling of seedlings and evergreen brushwood, the thicket is green with the fresh hanging boughs of well-grown trees, and, in sheltered dells and hollows, the underwood is full of leaves, long-armed climbers swathe the lower trees and bushes into masses of green, and lofty tree tops wave high overhead. Through all these woods and thickets narrow lanes wind up and down the uneven hill-top, shaded and often overarched with trees. From outlying points, where the lane winds clear of the thicket, the wooded hill-top swells from the edge of the cliff to the central ridge, a cool bank of fresh green broken by only a few of the higher house-tops. Through a screen of waving branches and tree tops, across the bay-like valleys, the hill-sides fall in steep rings of trap, each ring marked by a band of yellow grass or a belt of evergreen timber. The lower slopes are gashed with watercourses, lines of black rock dividing brown bare-topped knolls, whose sides, except some patches of evergreen brushwood, are grey with the stems and branches of teak and other leaf-shedding trees. For a mile or two further, smooth flat-topped mounds, divided by deep ravines, stretch across the brown withered plain.

The six leading Points or Headlands are, Hart at the north and Chauk at the south of the central hill, Panorama at the north and Gárbat at the south of the east wing, and Porcupine at the north and Louisa at the south of the west wing. Besides these, several smaller bluffs or capes break the winding lips of the bay-like valleys that separate the main arms or spurs of the hill. The seven most important of these smaller bluffs are, Alexander and Little Chauk in the south-east between Gárbat and Great Chauk; One Tree Hill, Danger, Echo, and Landscape between Great Chauk and Louisa; and Monkey in the north-west between Porcupine and Hart. In addition to these smaller headlands, three spots in the central crest of the hill are known as points, Artist Point to the north of the Church Plateau, Sphinx Point above Alexander Point, and Bartle Point to the south of Chauk hotel.

There is considerable sameness in the leading features of these points. In most of the main points a wooded crest narrows into a bare boulder-strewn slope, and the slope dwindles into a smooth flat tongue or table of rock, ending in a cliff clean cut or buttressed by an outlying tower-like crag. From distant parts of the hill the points

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHÉRÁN.
The Hill Top.

Points.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Points.

stand out, with stretches of black rock, white patches of sun-bleached grass, ragged copse, or a few stunted wind-worried trees.

Almost all of these outstanding headlands command views of the green swelling summit of the hill, of its black wall-like cliffs, evergreen plateaus, and steep under-slopes, and of the hazy smoke-dimmed plain, that, broken by isolated blocks of hill and brightened by ponds and wooded villages, stretches north beyond the Ulhás valley, east to the Sahyádris, south through a rugged land of confused spurs and peaks, and west, between the even mass of Prabal and the shivered scarps of the Cathedral Rocks, beyond the salt flats of Panvel, to the shimmering sea from which dimly rise the ships and buildings of Bombay. The distant hills of Sálsette and North Thána, the bluffs and peaks of the Sahyádrí range, and the flat ridges and isolated crests of Bor and Kolába are seldom clearly seen. But to the south-west the sharp pillar of Isálgad stands out from the centre of a swelling plateau; to the west, from a belt of bright green forest, rise the steep bare sides of the flat tree-crowned crest of Prabal; and to the north, sweeping north-west from Panorama Point, their lower slopes half hid by haze, stand, in mid air, the fantastic rocks and pinnacles of Chanderi, Távoli, and Báva Malang, their scarps and crests clear cut as by the hand of man.

Beginning from the north and working east the points come in the following order: Hart, Panorama, Gárbat, Alexander, Little Chauk, Great Chauk, One Tree Hill, Danger, Echo, Landscape, Louisa, Porcupine, and Monkey.

Hart.

HART POINT, at the north end of the central block of hill, takes its name from Mr. W. Hart, of the Bombay Civil Service, who was Secretary to Government about 1858. Its native name is Káleráika Peda or the Black Forest Plateau. Near Hart Point the path runs along a wooded crest with fine views of the wild Báva Malang hills. Leaving the main body of the hill it winds down a rather steep wooded slope to the Point, which is a narrow wind-swept table of black rock with patches of yellow grass, a few stunted bushes to the west, and a row of trees fringing a sheltered crevice to the east. To the right, across the deeply wooded gathering ground of one of the branches of the Máldunga stream, rises a bare high bluff, and on the other side of the main valley runs the long high shoulder of Governor's Hill and Panorama Point richly wooded in the south and stretching north barer and more weather-worn, with straggling crannies yellow with dry grass and a few hollows and narrow ledges green with bushes and trees. North-west of Panorama Point stretch the wild fantastic peaks of the Báva Malang range. To the left, beyond the wooded hollow of Malet's spring, the bare scarps of Porcupine Point rise in a narrow flat-topped cliff. Beyond Porcupine Point are the massive isolated crag and long wooded back of Prabal, and, in the plain, the low hills of Vánja and Morpa.

Panorama.

PANORAMA POINT, the north end of the eastern wing or ridge, takes its name from its far-stretching views to the east and north. Its native name is Gadácha Sond, or the Fort Head, because it

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Points.

Panorama.

overlooks Peb Fort, the most eastern peak of the Báva Malang range. Leaving the thickly wooded neck above the Simpson Reservoir the path winds among deep woods, which every now and then open on the right and show the tree-covered slope of Governor's Hill. From these woods the path crosses opener ground with less soil and less shelter, and smaller and more stunted trees. To the right the hill-side rises bare and rocky, broken by clumps and patches of trees.¹ To the south, looking across to the Simpson Reservoir, thick tall trees hide the site of the Elphinstone Lake, whose ruined earthen dam shows red among the trees. Further on, the wind-swept spur gradually narrows to a rocky neck only a few yards wide. Beyond the neck the point rises into a knoll crowned by a small dark grove, and again sinks into a bare table of rock.² The point commands one of the widest views on the hill, both of Mátherán itself and of the plain and hills to the east, north, and west. To the south-east at the foot of the bold wooded crest of Governor's Hill stretches the rich green belt of the Behrli Már or Wild-Palm forest, and, beyond are the lower slopes brown and grey with teak and other leaf-shedding trees. Across the plain, beyond some isolated flat-topped blocks of hill, looms the massive wall of the Sahyádris, many of whose bluffs and fortified peaks can be recognised when the air is clear. In the foreground, north-west from the end of the point, stretches the great Báva Malang range, beginning in Peb or Pebak whose bare flat-topped head is circled with the remains of Moghal and Marátha fortifications. Behind Peb, rising with a rather gentle slope into a rounded point and then falling in a narrow ridge, is Nákhind. Beyond Nákhind bare steep spurs rise to the foot of the massive tower-like crest of Chanderi. Further off are the jagged peaks of Mhas-Mál and Navara-Navari, or the husband and wife, said to be so called because the hill-side once opened and swallowed a marriage party crossing from Badlápúr to Panvel. In the extreme west the range ends in a pair of great hills, to the right the long rugged outline of Távli and to the left the sharp clear-cut pinnacles of Báva Malang or the Cathedral Rocks. To the left, with Prabal as back ground, is a fine view of the wooded ravines and bare cliffs of Hart, Monkey, and Porcupine Points.

In³ the distance, to the west or south-west, just clear of Prabal, are Great and Little Karanja (1000). North of these lies Bombay harbour with Elephanta (568) in the centre and the long level line of Bombay in the distance. Further north, the first high land is Trombay, or the Neat's Tongue (1000). Still further north, beyond the long stretch of the Kurla marshes and rice-lands, rise the Sálsette hills in three waves, each wave marking the site of one of the Bombay reservoirs, Vehár to the left, Tulsi in the centre, and the still unmade Yeur to the right. In front of the Yeur hill lies

¹ The chief trees are the dark close-growing and thorny *kumba* *Careya arborea*, and the tall bare or russet-leaved *váras* *Heterophragma roxburghii*.

² The trees are wild limes, *mákhadis* *Atalantia monophylla*, *anjánis* *Memecylon edule*, and *jámbuls* *Syzigium jambolanum*.

³ The details of the distant view are contributed by Mr. F. B. Maclaran, C.E. The more distant hills can be seen only in very clear weather.

ter XIV.
of Interest.

HERÁN.
oints.
ncrama.

Persik Point, pierced by the Peninsula railway, and, beyond Persik, winds the Kalyán creek or estuary of the Uthás. Over the creek, to the north, between Báva Malang and Távli, rise the peak of Kámandurg (2160) and the tableland of Tungár (2195). Clear of Távli, to the right, stands the high cone of Dugad, and, beyond it, Takmak (2616), overlooking the Vaitarna valley. North of Takmak, the Surya range, visible only on very clear days, ends in the far north in the jagged top of the great fort of Asheri (1689). Eastward there is little to attract the eye in the Váda hills, but, on the north horizon, over the point of Peb, may be seen the sacred peak of Mahálakshmi.¹ Still further east, from the middle distance, rises the deeply-cleft ridge of Máhuli (2815), guarded on the west by a tower-like column of basalt. Close behind the chief hill, and apparently adjoining it, is Chhota or Little Máhuli. The bold distant headland, east of Máhuli, is Vatvad, the furthest visible point of the Sahyádris range. Behind Vatvad, to the east, is the famous hill of Trimbak (4254), the sacred source of the Godávári. Still further east, and a little to the south, is Anjaneri (4384) the hot-weather hill of Násik, which lies fourteen miles to the east. Southward, as far as the range that separates Násik from Ahmadnagar, the line of the Sahyádris has no striking hills. On the range that separates Násik from Ahmadnagar are the forts of Alang and Kulang, and, among the broken tops of the neighbouring hills, can be made out the conical peak of Kalsubái (5427), the highest point of the Sahyádris. Further south Ghátghar and other peaks form a rugged and broken range, whose most interesting feature, Harishchandragad (4562), is hid behind the crest of the Sahyádris which here turn west to Sidgad, whose sugar-loaf peak (3236) stands out from the main line. The twin detached hills to the north of Sidgad are Gorakhgad and Machhindragad. Further south, on the line of the Sahyádris crest, is Bhimáshankar (3434), and, in front of Bhimáshankar, the detached hill-fort of Tungi (2019), and still further south on another detached hill the fort of Peth.

The Panorama Point view of the Sahyádris ends with Peth. But the top of Panorama hill, or better still Gárbat Point, commands a magnificent view of the southern Sahyádris and the Kolába hills. Following the line south from Peth are the detached tableland of Dák (2808), then the famous hill-fort of Ráj máchi (2710) with its wall and gateways, and still further south the Nágphani or Cobra's Hood known to Europeans as the Duke's Nose. East of the Nágphani are the hill-forts of Lohgad (3415) and Visápur, and, to the south, are Tel Baili, Dhondsa, Bhorap, and Páli all in the Bhor state. Of the South Thána hills the most striking is Mánikgad (1878), like a smaller Vatvad, a few miles south of Chauk village. West of Mánikgad is the well-known funnel of Karnála (1540), a land-mark for ships entering Bombay harbour. Between Mánikgad and Karnála, beyond the silver line of the Dharamtar creek, the Alibág hills complete the circle with the fortified head of Ságargad (1164), and the sacred top of Kankeshvar (1000).

¹ Details of Mahálakshmi are given above, p. 218.

GÁRBAT POINT, the south end of the eastern wing, takes its name from the quartz crystals or *gárs* found on the spur that runs east to Karjat. Crossing the shoulder of Gárbat hill the path sinks and runs along the eastern face of the point, forty or fifty feet below the crest of Gárbat hill. The bank on the right is well-wooded and below lie the varied tints of the evergreen Bekri forest.¹ Beyond the belt of bright-green forest, the hill sides, grey with leafless trees, fall to bare flat-topped spurs with Dhangar huts and patches of tillage. From the east side of Gárbat hill, with many ups and downs, the path crosses a bare rocky hill-side under a tree-crowned hill-top. A little further the point shrinks into a narrow open neck with clusters of bushes and trees. Beyond the neck it again broadens, and, for about a mile, runs round a rising slope thick strewn with small black boulders, with patches of underwood and well grown *jámbuls* and russet *varas* trees. From a bank crowned with bushes and large weather-beaten trees, the point slopes to the south, bare and boulder-strewn, narrowing to a smooth ledge of bare gravel. To the east the point falls in a steep cliff, below which the hill-side, scarred with ravines and treeless except in a few hollows, stretches in long flat-topped spurs far across the plain. To the south, some hundred feet below the level of the point, a narrow flat tongue of rock runs south rising into the peak of Sondai. On the west of Gárbat point this ledge or plateau runs for some distance slightly wooded and with patches of tillage. Beyond the plateau the hill-side falls into the Khátvan ravine, and again rises in the bare steep slopes and cliffs of Alexander Point and Little Chauk, to the hill-top whose thick woods are broken by a few house roofs and lines of thatched huts. The exposed western crest of Gárbat Point is at first rocky and bare. Then the path passes, across wind-swept glades and through sheltered dells, to the narrow neck that leads to the inner point, where it turns sharply down a steep slope, between beautifully wooded banks, that rise, to the right in Gárbat hill, and, to the left in the swelling crest of the main hill-top.

ALEXANDER POINT, a small cape or headland standing out from the eastern face of the main hill about half way between the top of the Khátvan ravine and Little Chauk Point, takes its name from Captain Alexander who married a niece of Mr. Malet's, the founder of Mátherán as a hill station. Leaving the main road about the seventh mile from Neral, the path sweeps south through a deep wooded dell to a bare flat bluff which commands a fine easterly view of Gárbat point and Sondai peak, and a westerly view of the cliffs that run south to Little Chauk, and at their feet the deep green of Rám Bágh or Rám's Garden.

LITTLE CHAUK, the bluff or bastion at the south-east end of the

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Points.
Gárbat.

Alexander.

Little Chauk.

¹ The deep greens are *anjalis* Memecylon edule, *phansis* Carallia integerrima, *kumblás* Sapota tomentosa, and mangoes; the blue greens are *pisas* Actinodaphne lanceolata, and *jámbuls*; the yellow greens are *chandárás* Macaranga roxburghii, and *kumbás* Careyia arborea; the greys are *dsans* Briedelia retusa, and *umbars*, or bare *páhirs* and *nánds* Lagerstræmia parviflora; and the browns are ruddy-tipped *hirdás* and *helas* Garcinia cambogea.

ter XIV.
of Interest.

MATHERÁN.
Points.
le Chauk.

main hill, takes its name from the country town of Chauk, about five miles to the south. The road south to Little Chauk, sheltered from south-west gales, is richly wooded with a deep dell on the left and a tree-covered crest on the right. The broad level path winds through smooth open glades fringed by clusters of well grown trees and by large black boulders. Near the point the hill top flattens, the trees dwindle into bushes, and the ground is bare and covered with black rock. Like Great Chauk it commands a wide view of the rugged south.

at Chauk.

GREAT CHAUK, the central of the three great bluffs that form the southern face of Mátherán, takes its name from overlooking the country town of Chauk. From Little Chauk the path crosses a wooded hollow, and from this the broad rounded point of Great Chauk stretches south, at first wooded though flat, then bare, thick-strewn with small black boulders with one or two stunted mango trees and many dry leafless bushes. The point commands a wide view across the plain. Under the cliff stretches the deep green of the eastern Varosha forest. Beyond the forest, on a bare flat spur, cluster the thatched roofs of Varosha, and about five miles across the plain, close to the deep green line of the Panvel high road, lies the country town of Chauk. Beyond Chauk the plain is broken by many ranges and spurs. To the right, beside the pinnacle of Isálgad and the more distant funnel rock of Karnála, are many ranges of flat wooded hills, among them Mera Dongar above Pen, and, further to the west, the Ságargad range in Alibág.

le Tree Hill.

ONE TREE HILL, the most westerly of the three bluffs that form the south face of Mátherán, takes its name from a large battered *jámbul* tree that grows on its hollow top. West from Great Chauk the road runs close to the edge of the hill side, and the hill top to the right has much stunted brushwood and trees. The western crest of the hill, open to the south-west gales, is bare except a few weather-beaten bushes. From the crest a footpath leads down a steep slope to two large rounded masses of rock, the upper rock joined to the hill by a narrow neck, the lower separated by a deep-cut cleft. It is this lower rock which, from a large but lop-sided and wind-battered *jámbul*, takes its English name of the One Tree Hill and its Marátha name of Jámbul Point.¹ The top of the rock, rising in a steep slope to its south-west edge, yields during the rains a crop of grass rich enough to tempt grass-cutters to climb its steep sides. From the upper rock are seen, close at hand, two of the western bastions of Chauk Point, and beyond them the flat massive rock of Louisa Point. Some hundred feet below stretches a wooded plateau, part of the Varosha forest, and, to the left, rises the great flat range of Prabal. Between Prabal and Louisa Point, close at hand, are the Vánja and Morpa hills, and in the distance the rugged crags of Távli and Báva Malang.

Danger.

DANGER POINT. Along the crest of the western Chauk cliff, gradually passing into deeper wood, a footpath strikes off the main

¹ The people also call it the Stream-bed Rock, *Nalichi Tekri*.

road, and, keeping to the left, winds down a steep slope, across a rocky and bare hillside, with a few thickly-wooded dells. The open parts along the crest of the Chauk cliff command a view of the pillar of Isálgad to the south-west, and, to the west, of the steep bare sides of Prabal, with its flat tree-crowned top, ending in the north in a massive crag. In front is the small flat head of Danger Point, and, rising behind it, are the wooded crest and clean-cut cliffs of Louisa Point and the deep-wooded hollow of the hill-top above. From this the path winds through a sheltered wooded hollow and out along the edge of the cliff, with a backward view of the high scarp that runs south to One Tree Hill overhanging the green belt of the west Varosha forest. After some sharp descents the path reaches Danger Point, a small bare terrace shaded by a few well grown trees. To the north Danger Point commands a fine view of the rocky scarp of Echo Point and of the green hill-top behind. Further to the west stand the wooded crest, high cliff, and buttress-like rock of Louisa Point, and, between the point and Prabal, the valley of the Panvel river stretches to Bombay harbour. Beyond Danger Point the path sinks into the Pisharnáth valley, passing on the right a deeply wooded bank in whose shade lies the shrine of Pisharnáth, the guardian of Mátherán.

Crossing the Pisharnáth valley, which the new dam will turn into a lake, the path winds, through a thickly wooded hollow, to ECHO POINT, a bare flat terrace with one or two stunted trees and dry leafless bushes.¹ On the right a black cliff rises to the richly wooded hill-top.

Beyond Echo Point the path winds through sheltered copse, and again strikes the lip of the scarp at LANDSCAPE POINT a flat terrace, furnished with a seat, and commanding a fine view of Louisa Point and Prabal.

From Landscape Point the path winds through a richly wooded hollow up to the tree-crowned crest of LOUISA POINT. This, the southern end of the smaller or western wing, takes its English name from the wife of Mr. Fawcett, of the Bombay Civil Service, who was Revenue Commissioner between 1855 and 1859. Its native name is Tápurichi Sond or the Pillar Head from the short isolated buttress-like crag at its point. From the crest of Louisa Point the path stretches south-west, at first under a well-wooded knoll, and then along a plateau with fewer and more stunted trees to a bare smooth table of rock. To the left is the scarp of Echo Point, and, in front, Chauk cliff stretches as far as One Tree Hill. To the south-west stands the solitary peak of Isálgad, and on the west, lies the straight flat mass of Prabal with its broken northern crag. Joined to Louisa Point by a short neck is a large rock or crag with a fine northerly view over the part-tilled plateau of Hasha and the lower peaks of Vánga and Morpa across the plain to the Báva Malang range, the slopes of Nákhinda to

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Points.

Danger.

Echo.

Landscape.

Louisa.

¹ The trees are *anjalis*, *pisas* and black-leaved *mákadis* or wild limes; the bushes are *páptis*.

apter XIV.
es of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Points.

Porcupine.

the right, the comb-like crest of Chanderi and the rocky pinnacles of Mhas-Mála and Navara-Navari in the centre, and to the left the wild outlines of Távli and the Cathedral Rocks.

PORCUPINE POINT, the north end of the western wing or hill ridge, probably takes its name because it was formerly a resort of porcupines; though, according to one account, its long thick snout and ragged bushes, like the quills of the fretful porcupine, suggested the name. The people call it Pálki Point, mistaking its English name, or Máldungácha Sond that is Máldunga Point. After leaving the richly wooded hollow at the top of Louisa Point, the path skirts the western face of the hill, across glades and through belts of evergreen trees and brushwood.¹ To the left a bare hill-side, with an undergrowth of leafless bushes, falls some hundred feet to an evergreen terrace, part of the Máldunga forest. From a group of large *anjani* and *varas* trees the point slopes north in a long narrow ledge. To the west, over the cliff, is a fine view of the Máldunga forest deep-green or opening into withered glades. To the right is the richly wooded ravine of Máldunga, in which is hidden Malet's Spring or Tipáchi Páni. Above the ravine the hill-top is nearly flat and deeply wooded, the chimneys and red roof of Elphinstone Lodge showing among the trees. To the east stretches the Governor's Hill, the long crest of Panorama Point, and the tops of the Báva Malang range, the flat rock of Peb, the gentle slopes of Nákhinda, the sharp crest of Chanderi, the small pinnacles of Mhas-Mála and Navara-Navari, and the rugged forms of Távli and Báva Malang. Beyond the point, after crossing some bare ground, the path leads along a hollow hill-side through deep evergreen groves thick with fresh underwood and climbing trees,² to the wooded neck that joins the western spur to the main hill, through a damp dell known as the Randácha Tal or Buffalo's Hollow, adorned by some large straight-stemmed *jámbuls* and mangoes. Further on, to the left, paths lead to Malet's and Ponsonby's Springs, while the main road passes the Gymkhana and behind Elphinstone Lodge to Monkey Point, a small ledge of rock above Hart Point, with a fine view of the long cliff of Porcupine, Prabal, the Báva Malang range, the Panorama spur, and the wooded slopes about Hart Point.

Geology.

Mátherán is a mass of even trap-flows capped by a layer of laterite or iron clay. Most geologists hold that it was once an island in the sea that cleared the wall of the Sahyádris and washed away the Konkan lowlands. The crabs and shells that are still found on the hill-top support this view, and, in the beginning of the rains, when the valleys are full of mist, the white wool-like clouds, passing into the roots of the hill, leave the points standing like wave-worn capes, and the valleys rounded in the sickle sweep of a sea beach. But in cloudless weather the stream-worn ravines, the torrent-seamed hill-sides, the points washed into narrow necks and pillar-like crags, the plateaus crowded with masses of fallen rock, and, after heavy

¹ Chiefly *jámbuls*, *karands*, *bombás*, *kumblás*, *pisás*, and mangoes.

² The chief trees are *kumbás*, *chandáleshwars*, *hirdás*, *bombás*, *phansis*, and *kumblás*; the underwood chiefly *vaitis*; the climbers *vátolis*.

rain, the thundering roar of landslips, seem to show that the worn and ragged form of the hill is chiefly due to the fierce buffeting of the blasts and torrents of the south-west monsoon.

The capping of highly porous and absorbent laterite or iron clay lies like a huge sponge on the top of the trap. The laterite rock occurs in many forms. Fresh cut, as in sinking a well, it is soft and yielding, with layers of bright magnetic iron ore still unmixed with clay. When the iron is being oxydized, the structure is tubular,¹ and, when chemical action has ceased, the boulders have a hard polished surface and flinty texture.² The terraces below the scarp are strewn with red laterite boulders, some with sharp clear cut corners, others weathered and rounded. The debris is in places over sixty feet deep, and, among it, are blocks of columnar basalt with corners as sharp and faces as smooth as when they took form. The laterite seems formerly to have been worked for iron, and so strongly is the rock charged with iron that a few chips of *jambul* wood turn the water of some of the springs black as ink. Under the capping of iron clay the hill is a mass of flows of trap, laid layer upon layer, some layers only a few feet thick, others forming high cliffs, all of them flat and even, not only in the different parts of Mátherán, but with the sides of Prabal and other more distant hills. The trap though in places columnar is usually plain. Its structure is more or less amygdaloidal and in the hollows are minerals of the Zoolite family. Of these apophyllite, which is perhaps the most common, when exposed by blasting, shows crystals

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Geology.

¹ Mr. Foote gives the following detailed description of a bed of tubular iron-clay found on the top of Valabgad fort in west Belgaum. Instead of showing the ordinary horizontal or nearly horizontal vesicular cavities the summit bed is permeated by vertical tubuli running nearly through it. The upper ends of these tubuli are empty for a little distance, giving the surface a pitted appearance, but the tubes are generally filled with litho-margic clay, and have their walls lined with a glaze very like that so frequently met with in the vermicular hollows of ordinary laterites. The tubuli vary in diameter from $\frac{1}{4}$ th to $\frac{3}{4}$ th of an inch, but are generally less than half an inch across. Their height depends upon the thickness of the bed and the glazed sides show much stactatitoid waviness of surface. In the lower parts of the bed the tubuli are less distinct. There can be little doubt that the formation of these tubes is due to the action of percolating water. This structure is not so commonly met with as the rudely-bedded quasi-stratified forms in which the vesicular and vermicular cavities are rather horizontally disposed. Mem. Geol. Survey, XII. pt. 1, 207.

² The laterite or iron-clay that is found overlying the traps in Ratnágiri, Thána and the Deccan, is of two kinds, a sedimentary rock formed either in lakes or under the sea, and a rock that appears as the summit bed of trap hills, itself a trap, changed and decomposed by the action of the air. To distinguish between these two classes of rock, Mr. Foote has proposed that the sedimentary rock should be called laterite and the upper decomposed trap iron-clay. The laterite, or pluvialite rock, is much less common and less widespread. It is found only in some lowlying tracts in Ratnágiri and in places in the Deccan, which probably were once the bottoms of lakes. The rock that caps the Ratnágiri hills, and forms the summit bed of Mátherán and of the Sahyádrí and other Deccan hills, is iron-clay formed from trap by the action of the air. Mr. Foote gives the following details of sections in the military roads through the Amboli and Phonda passes in Ratnágiri. The basaltic rocks graduate into a moderately hard yellowish brown or brown earthy mass which encloses many nuclei of the original rocks in various stages of decomposition. The upper parts of the decomposed mass, from which the nuclei have disappeared, have undergone a process of concretionary solidification from the infiltration of surface waters holding iron in solution and are assuming the ordinary lateritoid appearance and reddish colour. Mem. Geol. Survey, XII. pt. 1, 202.

apter XIV.
s of Interest.
ATHERÁN.

of great beauty. Heulandite, mesotype, stillite, and natrolite, as well as the crystals of quartz from which Gárbat takes its name, are common. The trap weathers into soil that gathers at the foot of the different layers, sometimes in narrow ledges fit only for the growth of grass, in other places in rich plateaus bearing the largest trees.

ie Terrace.

Besides the beauty of the hill-top and of its views, a great charm in Mátherán is the plateau or terrace that almost encircles the hill from two to three hundred feet below its crest. This belt has a rich soil yearly freshened by mould swept from the hill-top. In parts it lies broad and open, dotted with mango and *jámbul* trees, and with some fields of rice or *nágli* round a hamlet of Thákur or Dhangar huts. Again it shrinks to a rocky path, or, at open wind-swept corners, yields only thickets of rough brambles or ragged buffeted fig bushes. But in many coves of the bay-like valleys, sheltered by cliffs from the blasts of the north-east and south-west gales, are groves of ancient evergreen trees whose stems rise straight and high, and whose small-leaved distant shade, letting in air and light, fosters the growth of evergreen brushwood, and, near springs and in damp dingles, nourishes patches of grass and tufts of fern.

Forests.

The chief forests in the main terrace are, in the north-east below Panorama point and the Governor's hill, the Wild-Palm Grove or Már Rai; further south below Gárbat hill the Bekri Forest; to the east of Little Chauk, Rám Bágh or Rám's Garden, also known as the Primeval Forest; to the south of Great Chauk, the east Varosha Forest, and to the west of One Tree Hill the west Varosha Forest; to the west of Porcupine point the Máldunga Forest; and between Porcupine and Hart point the Black or *Kála* Forest. All these woods are evergreen. The varied tints of dark, bluish, bright, and yellow green are softened, during the dry months, by a grey mist of leafless or russet tree-tops, and brightened, towards the close of the hot-weather, by brown, pink, and golden tips that are ready to burst into leaf at the first fall of rain.¹

The general features of most of these groves resemble those of the Már Rai, or Wild-Palm Grove, which covers the plateau that stretches from one of the zigzags on the main road about four and a half miles from Neral, northwards under the steep wooded crest of Governor's hill and Panorama point. From the road the path enters the forest near its eastern limit, and passing north for some hundred yards, climbs a steep thick-wooded bank to an upper terrace which stretches to the end of Panorama point. The ground is rocky, bare of grass, and thickly strewn with leaves. There is much underwood, some fresh and green but most either leafless or withered into yellow or brown. In the outskirts, the trees though

¹ The dark greens are chiefly mangoes, *kumbáls*, *anjans*, and some *jámbuls*; the bluish greens chiefly *pisás*, *aptás*, and some *jámbuls*; the light greens chiefly *suirs*; the green-greys, *ásars* and *umbars*; the leafless greys, *nánds*, *páhirs*, and some *váras*; the russet or withered browns chiefly *váras*; the brown, pink and yellow tips chiefly *hélás*, *koshims*, and *páhirs*.

close together, are small and stunted. Deeper in rise some straight unbroken *jámbul* and mango stems, and one huge fig tree fifty-two feet in girth. In another dell, where the ground is thick with green underwood, is a grove of large *jámbul* and fig trees, interlaced by festoons of the great climbing *kándvel*, whose trunks, twisted like the coils of a huge serpent, are drawn to the tree tops and fall in straight heavy sprays with scattered deep-green leaves. Beyond this dell the wood is again thinner, with open plots and glades fringed by thickets of bright-green brushwood, overtopped by dark-green, blue-green, and grey-green trees, and a sprinkling of bare leafless branches.¹ To the right the deep fringe of the wood hides the hill slopes, and, on the left, a steep wooded bank rises to the overhanging tree-crowned crest of Governor's hill. The path, climbing the steep wooded bank, leads to an upper plateau, where, in rocky deep-soiled ground with thick green underwood, among large mangoes, *jámbuls*, and *umbars*, rise the slender ringed stems of the wild palm with its long hanging seed tassels, and its leaves standing in long spikes or falling in large black ribbon-like tatters. Beyond this the grove narrows and dwindles till it ends under Panorama point.

The hillsides of Mátherán are scarred by small streams which, though dry during most of the year, bear in their clean-swept rocky channels traces of the strength of their monsoon floods. The west-flowing Pisharnáth drains the central section of the hill along a well-marked cup-shaped valley, which slopes about 400 feet from the church plateau on the north and the Chauk plateau on the south. To a less extent the hill-top is hollowed by the gathering ground of the Dhodambácha páni, or Waterfall Stream, between Panorama point and the main hill; by the drainage that centres in the Malet Springs east of Porcupine point; and by the Varosha Streams that run between Louisa and Landscape points. With these exceptions none of the streams drain any considerable section of the hill-top. The course of all is much alike. Gathering the drainage of a small section of the hill-top they either fall with one or two clear leaps, or by a long rapid rush force their way through boulders and shingle from the edge of the cliff to the lower slopes, and, winding among the spurs at the hill-foot, find their way into one of the main lines of drainage east to the Ulhás, south to the Pátálganga, or west to the Panvel river.

Starting from the north and working eastwards, the chief of these streams are the Neral Water, Neraláchi Páni, which rises below the Governor's hill and passing east and then north along the ravine between Panorama point and the Neral spur, falls into the Ulhás a little to the west of Neral. The Bekri Stream, Bekricha Váda, from below Gárbat hill, passes east through the Bekri forest, and, entering the plain to the south of the Neral spur, flows east to the

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Forests.

Streams.

¹ The bright green-bushes are *bokhádas*, *geldás*, and *karands*. The dark-green trees are *alus*, mangoes, and *jámbuls*; the bluish-green are *pisás*, *aptás*, and climbing *vátolís*; the greyish-green are *umbars* and *dsans*; and the leafless branches belong to *varas*, *páhirs*, and *nánds*.

apter XIV.
s of Interest.
MÁTHÉRÁN.
Streams.

Ulhás. The Sondái or Kátvan Stream, Sondái Váda or Kátvan Váda, between Gárbat and Alexander point, fed by a large share of the hill drainage, flows south along the chief of the Mátherán valleys, past the town of Chauk into the Pátálganga. The Little Kátvan between Alexander point and Little Chauk, after a steep south-easterly course, joins the main Kátvan under Gárbat point. The Bargaon Stream, Bargaoncha Váda, between Little and Big Chauk, meeting the Kátvan water, flows by Chauk town south into the Pátálganga. A little to the west, between Great Chauk and the One Tree Hill, the Varosha Stream, up whose narrow rocky bed the Chauk path struggles, runs south and joining the Bargaon and Kátvan waters, passes Chauk and falls into the Pátálganga. Between Danger and Echo points, draining the thickly wooded central hollow of the hill-top between the church plateau on the north and Chauk plateau on the south; the Pisharnáth or Bund Stream, flows west over the cliff into the Varosha river which runs south to Chauk and the Pátálganga. In the hollow on the top of the hill, the bed of the stream is crossed by three masonry walls, and lower down, just above the edge of the cliff, by a much higher dam, which is expected to flood the valley back above the first wall and swamp the garden terraces on the north bank. In 1850 the Pisharnáth flowed throughout the year with a considerable stream; but, for some years past, apparently from the increase of trees and brushwood on its gathering ground, it has almost ceased to flow before the beginning of the hot weather. In the corner between Echo and Louisa point, two nameless streams drain the sloping hill-top and fall over the cliff, passing west to the main stream that, draining the valley between Mátherán and Prabal, flows south by Chauk to the Pátálganga. Between Porcupine and Hart point, a large area of the western hill-top and of the low neck between the central and western hill belts, drains into the stream known either as Pipáchi Páni Váda, the Tub Water Stream, or as Máldungácha Nadi the Máldunga River. This flows to the north-west and then turns west to the Panvel river. Further to the east the stream that drains the hollow between the Governor's hill and Hart point, one of the Máldunga streams which is known as the Dhodambácha Páni or the Waterfall Stream, passes west into the Panvel river, through the deep-wooded valley in which are the Simpson reservoir and the remains of the ruined Elphinstone lake.

Water Supply.

In spite of the rainfall of about 200 inches even the largest streams cease to flow soon after Christmas. This is due partly to the porous iron clay and partly to the dense growth of timber and brushwood that covers almost the whole hill-top. In 1850, as has been noticed above, before the trees and brushwood were preserved, the Bund or Pisharnáth stream, which now barely trickles during the hot months, flowed freely even in May, discharging from the cliff a stream of water over a foot wide and three or four inches deep.¹ Of eleven springs only two, Harrison's on the east

¹ Smith's Mátherán, 2, 11. Dr. Smith's quotations seem to prove that the free growth of trees in the gathering ground of springs exhausts their supply of water.

and Malet's on the west of the main hill-top, last throughout the year. Beginning from the north and working east, in the hollow above Simpson's reservoir, near the old Dhangar settlement, is a spring known as the Phansi or Jack-Tree Water. On the outskirts of the Wild-Palm grove under Governor's hill, a few hundred yards from the road, is a spring which, by a grant from a Mr. Bamanji, has been turned into a rock-cut cistern with a flat boarded covering. It is known as the Black Water or Káli Páni, and, till the middle of the hot weather, supplies the stand-pipe on the roadside close to the fourth mile from Neral. On the south of the neck that joins the eastern and the central belt of hills, close to the beginning of Gárbat point, are two springs. About half a mile further, near the sixth mile to the left of the Market road, is Harrison's Spring which yields water throughout the year or at least till the middle of May. It has a cistern which was built in 1864-65 at a cost of £287 (Rs. 2876). Not far off, another spring, in the market to the left of the police lines, has a cistern which was built in 1865-66 at a cost of £132 (Rs. 1322). The south of the hill has three springs, one to the south and one to the north of the Sanitarium, and a third on the south slope of the Pisharnáth valley. At the spring to the south of the Sanitarium a cistern was built in 1865-66 at a cost of £122 (Rs. 1225). Further north there are three springs in the ravine between Porcupine and Hart points, Malet Spring or Tipáchi páni at the head of the main ravine, Ponsonby Spring or Gháterichi páni, that is the Buffaloes' Drinking Trough, about a quarter of a mile to the north, and Ropert's Spring close to Hart point. Of these the chief are the Malet Springs, in the bed of the Máldunga, about 300 feet down a steep winding path. The water of the main spring is held in a rock-cut cistern roofed by iron sheeting, and there are two smaller springs close by. The Malet spring has never been known to fail and is the only drinking water used by European visitors.

For¹ the storage of water seven reservoirs have been made, two of which have proved failures. The chief site is in the Pisharnáth valley, where, in April and May 1857, Mr. West, C. E., built dams Nos. 1 and 2 at a cost of £397 (Rs. 3975). No. 3 dam in the same valley was built in 1857-58 by Captain, now General Fuller, R. E., at a total cost of £533 (Rs. 5330); it was subsequently in 1866-67 raised three feet at a further cost of £115 (Rs. 1156). These dams are all of masonry and are provided with sluice gates, which are removed at the beginning of the rains and are re-fixed in the month of November, so that every monsoon the reservoirs are thoroughly flushed, and a fresh supply of pure water gathered. The capacity of the three reservoirs is 415,533 cubic feet, equal to a daily supply of five gallons a head to the usual number of residents and visitors.

In 1858, to provide water for the residents at the north-east or Gárbat end of the hill, Lord Elphinstone, then Governor of Bombay, conceived the idea of constructing an earthen dam in the valley

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Water Supply.
Springs.

Ponds.

¹ Contributed by Mr. F. B. Maclaran, C.E.

DISTRICTS.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.MÁTHÉRÁN.
Climate.

at point and Panorama hill. The work was designed out by a sergeant overseer of the Public Works under His Excellency's supervision, without further advice. The result was that, during the first monsoon, by to an insufficient width of waste weir, the dam was the precipice, and nothing remains but the faulty waste cost of the work is not recorded. A further unsuccessful impound water in this valley, at a site much higher up, a road, was made in 1868-69. This site was suggested Fife, R. E., Chief Engineer for Irrigation in 1867, had trial pits dug or any examination made beyond a . The scheme was sanctioned by Government on the 68, at an estimated cost of £663 (Rs. 6628). The work in November 1868 and was completed in March 1869. July, after a very heavy fall of rain, there were twenty-water in the reservoir and two feet running over the Five days later, the 31st, the lake was empty. There was leakage under the puddle wall of the dam, which taken down to the trap rock or other impervious it was found that to rectify the mistake would rge expenditure, the dam was allowed to remain as npleted. It is commonly known as Fife's Filter.

4, as the Gárbat end of the hill still suffered from r, it was decided to build a masonry dam on a rock t a point a little below Colonel Fife's dam. The formed, which was suggested by and bears the name on the Superintendent, was begun in 1875 and 1876 at a cost of £1626 (Rs. 16,260). In spite of rom the more thickly peopled part of the hill, this proved of great service. The bed of the stream below been set apart for washing clothes, the quantity of nded being more than enough for this and other his is a great convenience to residents and visitors, as ing April and May, washermen had to take clothes to er near Neral. The capacity of this reservoir, which d and built by Colonel Maunsell, R. E., Executive orth Konkan, is 416,400 cubic feet.

all risk of water scarcity a fresh masonry dam is being Pisharnáth valley below dam No. 3. The new dam, be thirty-eight feet high, will raise the water eight am No. 3, and will impound enough water to give ly of thirty-five gallons to every person on the hill ost crowded time. The site on which this dam is being ggested by General Fuller, R. E., in 1857, and again in work, which, after General Fuller's wife, is to be named ke, has been designed by Mr. F. B. Maclaran, Executive orth Konkan, under whose supervision it is now being Its estimated cost is £2661 (Rs. 26,615).

s capping of iron clay, which has made the water-supply scanty and so hard to improve, has, at all times of the e of the heavy rainfall, ensured for Máthérán freedom

from malaria. There is no marsh on any part of the hill and every stream bed is a bare rock. All material for malaria is yearly swept away, and, in almost all seasons, the thickest of the hill-top forests can be entered without risk. The grass-cutters and wood-cutters do not suffer from fever, and, where fever has occurred, it has been due to dirt not to damp. A fit of ague may be caught among the clefts of the rocks, but there is no danger in open places where the air moves. It is this freedom from malaria that makes Mátherán so healthy a change to most visitors. Children, especially, soon lose the pasty flabbiness they have brought with them from the plains. For the weakness caused by the rainy season in Bombay and for all mental or bodily complaints that healthy exercise and a pleasant life can relieve, Mátherán has a healing power. In severe and complex ailments its influence fails.

For some time after the rains are over (October-November) the climate is pleasant. But, as the cold weather advances and the dry north-east winds grow stronger, the climate is much like the Deccan climate, and is neither pleasant nor healthy for those who have suffered from fever or from congested liver. In March and April, though the mornings and evenings continue cool and a hot night is unusual, the midday heat is oppressive. This lasts till, early in May, specks of fleecy mist in the Pisharnáth valley show that a moist air has set in from the sea. From this time, as the sea breeze freshens and the air grows moister and cooler, the climate becomes more and more pleasant, till, in the end of May, thunderstorms gathering from the Deccan, drench the hill, and the season is over. Though the first heavy rain drives away most visitors, those who can stay and are well housed, may, in spite of the wetness of the paths and the want of amusement, enjoy a fortnight or even three weeks of fresh hearty weather even when it rains, and, between the bursts of rain, bright cool days of great beauty. After two or three showers the views gain greatly in softness and colour. The hill tops are clear and purple, the grey leafless woods of the lower slopes become tipped with pink, gold, and light green, and the bushes throw out tufts of pink and purple and sprays of scarlet and gold.¹ The baked white and black hill-sides soften into greys and browns, and a sudden greening passes over the warm rich plains. Even after heavy rain, in fair days in July and August, the hill-top is pleasant, the paths are firm and tidy, not sodden with damp or overgrown with rank grass or underwood.

The great event of the year is the breaking of the south-west monsoon. Some years the rains come in by stealth. Gentle showers and light mists grow rawer and fiercer till the damp and discomfort drive visitors away. But, as a rule, the hot-weather ends with great thunderstorms from the east, such as has been described as ushering in the south-west monsoon of 1865.

In the afternoon of Monday, June 6th 1865, sullen thunder began

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Climate.

¹ The *páhir*, *Ficus cordifolia*, is tipped with pink and gold, and the *suir* and *mogri* with light green, the *ránbhendi* bursts into tufts of bright purple, the *mhaúra* into patches of pink, and the *koshim* in sprays of scarlet and gold.

Chapter XIV.
aces of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Climate.

in the north-west, where clouds had all day been gathering in towering piles. As they thundered the clouds moved slowly down across the north Konkan, and, about four o'clock gathered against the jagged crest of Báva Malang. To the north, and all along the Báva Malang range, the sky and land were filled with lurid clouds, thunder, lightning, and rain, the Kalyán river flowing black as ink through a scene of the most striking desolation and gloom. South of this abrupt line of storm, the country from Bombay to Khandála was full of pure calm light. Every village, every hut, every road and forest-track, even the bridge over the river at Chauk, came clearly into view. The trees and groves looked magically green; and the light picked out the most hidden streams and burnished them into threads of molten silver. The Panvel and Nágothna rivers shone like mirrors, and the sea was scored with bars of vivid sunshine. Suddenly, at about five, the storm-rack poured over Báva Malang like a tumultuous sea, and swept into the deep valley between Mátherán and Prabal, with furious blasts and torrents, awful thunder, and flashes of forked lightning. When the clouds had filled the valley the rain and wind ceased and the storm stood still, and, in dead stillness, the thunder and lightning raged without ceasing for an hour. The thunder mostly rolled from end to end of the valley, but it sometimes burst with a crash fit to loosen the bonds of the hills. At six o'clock the storm again moved and passed slowly south over Prabal towards Nágothna. Another enchanting scene opened in the south. Every hut, tree and stream grew strangely clear, the rain-filled rice-fields and rivers flashed like steel, while fleecy clouds lay on every hillock and slowly crept up every ravine. As the sun set behind Bombay the air was filled with soft golden light. Westward towards Thána the hill-tops were bright with every hue from golden light to deep purple shadow, while, among them, the winding Uhlás shone like links of burnished gold. Then, the moon rose, brightened the mists which had gathered out of the ravines and off the hills, and cleared a way across the calm heavens, while far in the south the black embattled storm-rack belched flame and thunder the whole night long.

The next day (Tuesday) passed without a storm. On Wednesday, the 8th, eastward towards Khandála vast electric cloud banks began to gather. At two in the afternoon, with mutterings of thunder, the sky grew suddenly black and lurid. At half-past two the storm passed west moving straight on Mátherán. A mist went before the storm, thickening as it came, first into trailing clouds and then into dripping rain, with muttering thunder all the while. At three the valley between Mátherán and Prabal was filled with the storm. Thunder rolled in long echoing peals, and flashes lightened the dense fog with extraordinary splendour. The fog lasted with heavy rain till 3-45, when a light wind swept it west towards Bombay, where, about four, the monsoon burst.

These appalling electric outbursts end serenely. The storm clouds retreat like a drove of bellowing bulls and their last echoes die beyond the distant hills. The sun shines again in majesty, in

every dell the delicious sound of running water wakens life, and the woods are vocal with the glad song of birds.¹

The returns for the thirteen years ending 1880 show a yearly rainfall varying from 476·51 inches in 1868 to 136·48 inches in 1877 and averaging 242·39 inches. These returns may be divided into two periods, three years of excessive rainfall with an average of 395·68 inches, and ten years of moderate rainfall averaging 196·4 inches. It is worthy of note that the years of excessive rainfall come together and are the first seasons for which returns are available. Dr. Day, the last Superintendent, questioned their correctness, and, as the returns at present stand, the excess of over 120 inches in the average of the first three years, compared with the highest figure that has since been reached, seems to imply an error so serious as to make the returns useless. The returns for the ten years ending 1880 show, that, on an average, the rainfall in January, February, March, and April, is less than an inch; that it rises to two inches in May and to thirty-four in June, and that it is at its highest, seventy-five inches, in July; from seventy-five inches it falls to fifty-two in August, twenty-eight in September, and about four in October. During November and December the fall is again less than one inch.

The following statement gives the details for the ten years ending 1880:

Mátherán Rainfall, 1871-1880.²

MONTHS.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
January ...	4·12	...	...	...	0·22	...	0·10	...	...	...
February ...	...	...	...	...	0·10	...	0·37	...	0·10	0·2
March ...	...	...	...	...	0·15	...	0·8	...	...	...
April ...	0·16	...	...	0·3	0·10	...	...	...	...	...
May ...	6·26	...	3·18	0·35	0·12	...	0·10	...	4·88	...
June ...	40·73	34·70	18·77	49·75	41·46	20·11	23·54	28·0	43·95	32·44
July ...	62·39	77·80	73·89	99·75	94·45	104·76	54·28	81·47	32·7	77·54
August ...	40·42	43·15	55·18	46·35	39·8	54·0	33·83	88·21	92·86	31·34
September ...	15·41	23·20	28·64	19·65	33·35	12·62	17·46	61·73	17·63	45·93
October ...	3·18	1·60	0·2	2·75	2·17	...	6·12	13·71	1·63	6·6
November ...	3·63	...	0·23	3·5	...	...	...	1·29	0·2	0·18
December ...	0·8	...	...	...	0·20	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	176·43	180·35	180·11	221·68	216·40	191·49	136·48	274·41	193·19	193·51

The thermometer readings for the five years ending 1880 show that, on an average, December and January are the coldest months with an average mean maximum of 69° 9'. There was a rise in February to 72·56, in March to 78·3, in April to 80·8, in May a slight fall to 80·2, in June a further fall to 77·4, in July to 73·8, in August to 72·6, in September it remained at 72·6, in October it rose to 74·9, and in November again fell to 72·9.

Thermometer
Readings.

¹ From the Overland Mail, January 16, 1880, p. 17.

² The recorded rainfall during the three years 1868-1870 was, in 1868, June 88·4 inches, July 162·53, August 166·53, September 53·55, October 5·86, total 476·51; 1869, May 0·35, June 27·75, July 172·25, August 77·93, September 88·87, October 16·51, total 383·66; 1870, June 129·88, July 122·80, August 43·8, September 15·70, and October 15·42; total 326·88.

Chapter XIV.

Matherán Thermometer Readings, 1876-1880.

Places of Interest.

MATHERÁN.

Thermometer
Readings.

MONTHS.	1876.			1877.			1878.			1879.			1880.		
	6 a.m.	10 a.m.	4 p.m.	6 a.m.	10 a.m.	4 p.m.	6 a.m.	10 a.m.	4 p.m.	6 a.m.	10 a.m.	4 p.m.	6 a.m.	10 a.m.	4 p.m.
January ...	65	73	75	52	74	77	55	74	79	60	74	79	58	66	78
February ...	65	70	75	50	79	83	65	83	87	59	75	80	50	76	92
March ...	67	74	80	60	83	87	67	86	92	60	85	90	67	85	82
April ...	71	77	88	64	84	87	70	84	90	70	87	91	66	81	94
May ...	72	77	85	62	84	89	72	85	91	72	86	91	68	84	86
June ...	72	86	85	68	82	84	70	80	84	70	74	77	79	78	82
July ...	72	75	75	70	75	75	72	79	79	68	75	75	70	74	74
August ...	69	74	74	70	75	75	72	76	77	70	72	72	70	72	72
September ...	68	74	75	70	75	77	69	76	77	66	71	71	70	71	72
October ...	70	78	81	72	76	77	70	76	79	68	76	79	66	77	80
November ...	66	76	80	71	76	80	63	74	79	62	76	79	61	75	77
December ...	60	76	77	54	76	79	59	74	78	56	72	75	62	74	77

Gardening.

Flowers.

Except on the flat tops of some of the lower spurs no grain is grown. The cost of bringing water limits gardening to the growth of European annuals, geraniums, fuscias, heliotropes, and the commoner roses. English annuals should be sown soon after the rains are over, and almost all kinds including sweet peas do well. Fuscias and geranium cuttings can be grown on the hill, but in most gardens the plants have to be renewed every season. Heliotropes and the common roses thrive, but budded roses die from too much damp. Early in October the house roofs are gay with balsams and other flowering plants.

Vegetables.

Some years ago, on the right or north bank of the Pisharnáth valley close above the river bed, terraces were cleared by a Chinaman, and the garden is still kept up by a Mahábaleshvar Musalmán of the Dávar or iron-smelting class. He grows cabbages, cauliflowers, beet, *nolkhol*, and tomatoes, and plantains and pine-apples. Strawberries have been tried but failed. When the new dam is finished part of this garden will have to be removed. The present (1881) prices of vegetables are, for cabbages 6*d.* (4 *as.*) each, lettuces 3*d.* ($\frac{1}{2}$ *anna*) each, large beet root 3*d.* (2 *as.*), small beet root 1½*d.* (1 *anna*), cauliflower 4½*d.* (3 *as.*), celery 3*d.* (2 *as.*) a head, carrots 1*d.* (9 *pies*) a pound, and peas 3*d.* (2 *as.*) a pound.

In 1876, when the Simpson Reservoir was completed, some Mális cleared a space on the left side of the reservoir path, and, for two seasons, tried to grow vegetables. The attempt failed and has been given up. The chief other marketable products of the hill are grass, most of which is let out for grazing at the rate of 6*d.* (4 *as.*) a head of cattle, fuel gathered by the hill tribes and sold at the Superintendent's office at 4*s.* (Rs. 2) the *khandi*, baskets of ferns and moss gathered by the hill people, *jámbul* and *karand* berries offered for sale in the market, and small quantities of wax and honey hawked by the Thákurs.

Plants.

Among the plants¹ of the hill the commonest Grasses are of the smaller kinds, *Anthistiria ciliata*, *Uniola indica*, *Panicum montanum*, *P. trigonum* and *brizoides*, *Chloris barbata*, *hariáli*, *Cynodon dactylon*

¹ These lists of plants and animals are condensed from the very interesting chapters in Dr. Smith's Matherán. They have had the advantage of revision by Dr. Lisboa, Mr. E. H. Aitken and Mr. G. W. Vidal, C. S., and of additions by Mr. W. Hart, First Judge Bombay Small Cause Court and Mr. H. M. Birdwood, C. S.

náchni, Eleusine *egyptiaca*, and a species of *Apluda*. Of the larger, grasses there are the aromatic *kaskas*, *Andropogon muricatus*, ginger-grass *Andropogon martini*, *Arundinella gigantea*, and the *chirka*, *Coix lachryma*. Bamboos are found on the lower slopes. They grow also on the top but probably only where they have been planted. The order *Cyperaceæ* and the genus *Calamus* are also said to be represented on the lower slopes. In some marshy land, about a mile to the east of Neral station, is a grass, probably an *Andropogon*, whose leaves and roots give out a strong smell of turpentine.

During the rains ferns find a most congenial climate on and around the hill. They are at their best when there are no visitors, but they are still fresh in October, and, though shrivelled and dead-like in the dry months, uncoil their leaves with surprising promptness after the first heavy rain. The leading ferns are the common Brake, *Pteris aquilina*, which has almost disappeared from Garbat point, but is still found in considerable quantities on the south-east slopes of the hill, near the top, a few feet below the road going from Alexander to Chauk point. The Climbing Fern, *Lygodium flexuosum*, is also frequently found in the woods on the hill sides and rarely on the top. Among less sparingly distributed species are the *Sagenia coadunata*, *Pteris quadriaurita*, *Pteris pellucida*, the Silver-fern *Cheilanthes farinosa*, and perhaps the Copper-fern *Cheilanthes dalhousiæ*; of Maiden-hairs, *Adiantum lunulatum* and *caudatum*, and *A. capillus veneris*, *Pœcilopteris virens*, *Nephrodium molle*, *Nephrolepis tuberosa*, *Athyrium felixfœmina*, *A. hohenackerianum*, *A. falcatum*, *Asplenium planicaule*, *Pleopeltis membranacea*, and *Pleopeltis nuda*, *Acrophorus immersus*, *Niphobolus adnascens*, and *Lygodium flexuosum*, and the beautiful *Polybotrium vulgare*. The last is very common in parts of the Sahyádris, but only a few specimens have been found at Mátherán, in the Simpson reservoir valley not far from Hart Point.

Of Annual Herbs there are, soon after the rains set in, the Cobra Lily, *Arisæma murrayi*, with its erect white or purplish cobra-like hood, and, of the Ginger tribe, the *Curcuma pseudomontana*, with yellow flowers and rose-coloured coma. Of Ground Orchids, which flower chiefly towards the close of the rains, there are the giant orchid *Platanthera susannæ*, *Habenaria longicalcarata* with several greenish-white flowers, the small white-flowered *Habenaria candida*, and the large rare *Habenaria commelynifolia*. Among Tree Orchids are the *Eria braccata* with its large white flowers that bloom early in the rains, *Eria dalzellii* a later bloomer, *Dendrobia barbatulum* and *chlorops* both of which flower in the cold weather, and the *Erides maculosum* with fleshy spotted leaves and in the rains a rose corolla freckled with purple. Of other Herbaceous Plants there are the *sunki* *Verbesina biflora*, *bhamburda* *Blumea holocerca*, *ganera* *Ageratum conysoides*, and *bundar* *Vernonia divergens*. Of Balsams, *Impatiens tomentosa*, *kleinii*, and the rare *rivalis*, which is supposed to be merely a variety of *I. acaulis*; two *Cynoglossums*, *cœlestinum* and *glochidiatum*, not unlike forget-me-nots, but larger and more straggling; of Cucumbers the *karu*, *Cucumis trigonus* and *pubescens*, whose sulphur-yellow flowers wreath the long *kárví* stems, and the *kondel*, *Tricosanthes*

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Plants.

Grasses.

Ferns.

Annual Herbs.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁTHÉRÁN.

Plants.

Shrubs.

palmata, with large white-fringed corolla; of Convolvuluses there are *Argyreia sericea*, *Ipomœa campanulata*, *Ipomœa sepriaria*, *Porana racemosa*, and *Convolvulus arvensis*.

Of Shrubs and Brushwood there are the *dháura*, *Woodfordia floribunda*, whose beautiful red flowers are used in the Panjáb for dyeing silk, the *alu* *Vanguiera edulis*, *anjani* or ironwood *Memecylon edule*, *arsul* *Canthium umbellatum*, *bákhman* *Colebrookia ternata*, *bhoma* *Glochidion lanceolatum*, *dhinda* *Leea staphylea*, *dingal* *Crotalaria leschenaultii*, *ghágri* *Crotalaria retusa*, *eshvar* *Callicarpa cana*, *pángli* *Pogostemon purpuricaulis*, *gela* *Randia dumetorum*, *karanti* *Ficus heterophylla*, *karand* *Carissa carandas*, *kárvri* *Strobilanthes asperimus*, *kiral* or *karipát* *Bergera kœnigii*, *kuda* *Tabernœmontana crispa*, *limbára* *Heyneana trijuga*, *mákari* *Atalantia monophylla*, *mori* *Casearia lœvigata*, *pápati* *Pavetta indica*, *pisa* *Actinodaphne lanceolata*, *rámáta* *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus*, and *vahiti* *Ætheilema reniformis*.

Trees.

Of Trees, there are, among those found only on the spurs and lower slopes, the *gol* *Sponia wightia*, the *kaundal* *Sterculia urens*, the *mhaura* *Bassia latifolia*, the teak *ság* *Tectona grandis*, the silk-cotton tree *suir* *Salmalia malabarica*, the bastard cinchona *Hymenodictyon excelsum*, the hill-palm *berli* *mhár* *Caryota urens*, and the *khair* *Acacia catechu*. Among trees found only or almost entirely on the hill-top and upper slopes, are the *chándára* *Macaranga roxburghii*, the *govinda* *Diospyros goindu*, the *gulum* *Machilus glaucescens*, the *kokam* *Garcinia purpurea*, the *kumbal* *Sapota tomentosa*, *laeli* *Albizzia stipulata*, the *malia* *Diospyros nigricans*, the *phanas* *Artocarpus integrifolia*, the *phansi* *Carallia integerrima*, and the *varas* *Heterophragma roxburghii*. Among trees found in all parts of the hill, are the *ain* *Terminalia glabra*, the *ápta* *Bauhinia racemosa*, the *ásan* *Briedelia retusa*, the *avali* *Phyllanthus emblica*, the *báva* *Cassia fistula*, the *burumbi* *Amdora lawii*, the *goldar* *Sterculia guttata*, the *surungi* *Ochrocarpus longifolius*, the *tawir* *Garcini ovalifolia*, the *hela* *Garcinia cambogea*, the *hirda* *Terminalia chebula*, the *jámbul* *Eugenia jambolanum*, the *páhir* *Ficus cordifolia*, the *karmal* *Dillenia pentagyna*, the *kosham* *Schleichera trijuga*, the *kumba* *Careya arborea*, the mango *ámba* *Mangifera indica*, the *nána* *Lagerstromia parviflora*, the *nándruk* *Ficus retusa*, the *pipal* *Ficus religiosa*, the *palas* *Butea frondosa*, the *pángaráh* *Erythrina indica*, the *pár jámbul* *Olea dioica*, the *umbar* *Ficus glomerata*, and the *sageri* *Bocagea dalzellii*.¹

¹ The tints of the Mátherán woods are a pleasant study. Variety of season, of age, of soil, and of light make it difficult to fix one tint for each kind of tree. The following are believed to be the chief hot-weather tints in the coppice of the open hill-top and in the terrace groves. The deep greens are *anjantis*, *kumblás*, *mákris*, most mangoes, some *pár jámbuls*, *phanstis*, *polárás*, *gulums*, and *tupás*; the bright greens are *álus*, *bokhdás*, *geldás*, *karand* bushes, and *kusar* climbers; the brown greens are *bombás*, *chanddás*, *eshvars*, some *jámbuls*, *karapás*, some *umbars*, and the parasitic *bangol*; the light yellowish greens are *dhámans*, *kumbás*, *padals* or *lalais*, *piprans*, young *harkas*, *hirdás*, *koshims*, and *páhirs*, *bákhman* and some *vaiti* bushes, and *sikakái* and *peikuli* climbers; the blue greens are *áptás*, some *jámbuls*, *pisás*, *sissus*, and *rámata* and *vaiti* bushes; the ruddy tints are from young *áhus*, *hirdás*, *koshims*, *mhaurdás*, *mogiris*, *páhirs*, *ránbendis*, and *helas*, withered *bombás* and *kumbás*, fresh *dinda* and withered *darti* bushes, and fresh *hujari* and *hándeva* climbers; the greys are from the leafless stems and branches of *kumbás*, *nánds*, *mogiris*, *páhirs*, *varas*, and *pápti* and *rángoli* bushes, and in the lower slopes teak and *bors*.

Of Climbers and Creepers there are the *ámbulgi*, *Elceagnus kologa*, with shining scaly tendrils and smooth-faced silvery-backed leaves; the *chámbarýel*, *Premna scandens*, with large coarse wide-scattered leaves; the *chapyel*, *Canthium didymum*, with polished leaves, white sweet-smelling flowers, and black fruit; the *chikákái*, *Acacia concinna*, with back-bent thorns, light feathery leaves, and little balls of yellowish flowers; the *dátir*, *Ficus volubilis*; the *kánvel*, *Ventilago madraspatana*, with entire young leaves, serrated old leaves, long branches and leafless flowers in panicles; the *kávli*, *Gymnema sylvestre*, and some other milky shrubs; the *kordor*, *Ancistrocladus heyneanus*, with long tapering deep green leaves, which grows like a bush four or five feet before it begins to climb; the *kulti*, *Tragia involucrata*, an obscure little plant covered with sharp stinging hair; the *kusar*, *Jasminum latifolium*, one of the commonest climbers with delicate light-green pointed leaves, white fragrant flowers, and black berries; the *lámtáni*, *Anodendron paniculatum*, with huge shining laurel-like leaves and yellowish green flowers; the *parál*, *Cyclea peltata*, common on the trunks of trees with three-cornered leaves and clusters of cup-shaped flowers; the *rági*, *Mesoneurum cucullatum*, with flowers in long stiff racemes and tufts of compressed seed vessels; the sweet pea, *Vigna vexillata*, universal after the rains and as fragrant as its namesake; the *turan*, *Zyzyphus rugosa*, thorny stems with rough leaves and a white mealy drupe; the *vágáti*, *Wagatea spicata*, a climbing thorny shrub with orange and red flowers; the *vákéri*, *Rourea santaloides*, a rare plant with small shining leaflets not unlike sandalwood; the *vátoli*, *Cocculus macrocarpus*, one of the most marked plants in a Mátherán thicket, with waving knotted and gnarled cable-like stems, sometimes bristling with thorns and hung with large bunches of grey-green or cream-coloured berries, ending among the tree tops, in patches of small butterfly-like blue leaves; the *vukshi*, *Calycopteris floribunda*, a coarse downy-leaved shrub with balls of faint green flowers; the *yekyel*, *Dalbergia sympathetica*, with strong hooks, small acacia-like leaves, whitish flowers, and thin pods; and the *yerti*, *Hippocratea grahamii*, with smooth spreading branches and minute pale green flowers. The common Parasites, whose thick bunches of yellowish leaves are found clinging to the tree tops in all parts of the hill, and are called *bángols* and *búndkulis* by the people, belong to the *Loranthus* family. The commonest variety is *L. longiflorus*; *L. loniceroides*, *langeniferus*, and perhaps *elasticus* are also found. None of these plants are peculiar to Mátherán. Most are found in the plains and the rest are found in the other higher Thána peaks and ranges as well as on Mátherán. Some plants of the orders *Anonaceæ* and *Guttiferae*, which are very sensitive to cold, are found on Mátherán, but not, as far as is known, on Mahábaleshvar. Among these are *Uvaria narum*, *Garcinia indica* or *purpurea*, *G. cambogia*, *G. ovalifolia*, and *Ochrocarpus longifolius* the last identified from specimens. *Briedelia retusa* and *Coculus macrocarpus*, which are common on Mátherán, do not occur on the top of Mahábaleshvar.

Among insects, of *Coleoptera* or Beetles, there are the clumsy buzzing *Butocera rubra*, a kind of capricorn beetle, the equally

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Plants.
Climbers.

Animals.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Animals.

Insects.

large but darker *Prionus orientalis*, a large *Scarabæus*, hundreds of humming Chafers, among them *Anomala elata* and two others; many Golden Beetles or *Buprestidæ*, many *Cetonias*, handsome *Cicindelidæ*, nimble *Elaters* or Click Beetles, long-snouted *Curculios*, rich-hued *Cassidæ*, spotted Lady Birds, quaintly-armed *Bombardiers*, the curious little *Paussidæ* with branching horn-like feelers, and the hair-tufted *Hispa*. Blister flies are common, and, after the first rainfall, the trees are aglow with fireflies. Of *Diptera*, the *Nemocera*, including gnats mosquitoes and *tipulæ*, are not very common; the *Brachycera* are more numerous; *Anthrax*, *Bombylius*, and other genera abound. Gadflies swarm and Flies Proper or *Muscidæ* are found in vast numbers, among them are the violet-hued *Sarcophaga*, the *Stomoxys*, *Musca*, *Calliphora*, and many others. Of *Hemiptera* the black *Cicada ducalis* with its membranous leaved wings and ear-splitting air-drum, the large clear-winged *Cephaloxys locusta* and *Hacchys splendidula*, and the opaque brown *Ophœna dives*; of *Pachycoridæ* the *Scutellera nobilis* and *Callidea purpurea*; of *Asopidæ* the plain lazy-flying *Canthecoma fuscillata*, and the rugged *Caziera verrucosa*; of *Pentatomas*, *Placosternum taurus*; two *Raphigasters*; many *Mictidæ*, among them *Physomerus calcar*; *Mictis lata*, *bovipes*, *dentipes*, and *punctum*, and *Dalader planiventris*; of *Coreidæ* *Gonocerus lanciger*; of *Lygæidæ* the scarlet *Lygæus militaris*; some bright red *Pyrrhocoridæ* and many *Reduvii*. Of *Orthoptera* are several species of *Acheta*, among them probably the grotesque *Acheta monstrosa*, several varieties of *Gryllus*, the Mole Cricket *Gryllotalpa vulgaris*, the Common Locust, and the beautifully tinted *Ædipoda citrina*, *Mantis religiosa* and *ocellaria*, *Blepharsimendica*, a large *Phyllium*, the huge *Phasma maculicollis*, and perhaps the ruffle-jointed *Empusa gongyloides*. Of *Neuroptera* are the White Ants or Termites, the Dragon Flies or *Libellulæ*, of which the large *Ashna* and a smaller *Agarion* are the most common, the Ant Lions including the large lace-winged *Myrmeleo zebratus*, the long-bodied brown-mottled *Myrmeleo contrarius*, and a smaller unnamed species, and of the vein-winged long-feelered and hairy-bodied *Ascalaphi*, *A. accusans*, *segmentator*, *insimulans*, and *tessellatus*.

Among *Hymenoptera* are many species of Ants, red, black, and russet. One small black ant of the mason family builds very notable large helmet-shaped thatched nests generally in *gela* or *kumbla* trees. Of *Pupivoræ*, some of which lay their eggs in the dwellings and others in the bodies of insects, are the stout bright green *Stilbum splendens*, and a small green and yellow *Chrysis*. Other species with small earthen pipe nests, known to the people as the *kumbhârin* or potter's wife, are the ashy and chocolate *Sphex ferruginea*, the small black and yellow banded *Scolia*, the large and black *Scolia rubiginosa*, the blue black-bodied fawn-winged *Cœruleus*, the black-bodied yellow-winged *Mygnumia perplexa*, the green and black-bodied and yellow-winged *Chlorien lobatum*, the small yellow-winged *Pelopæus bengalensis*, the black yellow-winged *P. spinolæ*, and the large, black, yellow-winged *P. coromandelicus*. Of Wasps are the huge black-bodied and dark yellow-winged *Vespa cineta*, the yellow black-banded *Eumenes petiolata*, and the black yellow-spotted *E. flavipicta*. Of Honey Bees

which yield excellent honey, are three kinds, the *Apis indica* and *dorsalis*, and a stingless bee. Of the heavy-flying solitary *Xylocapæ* or Carpenter Bees, who build separate nests in decayed trees, are the light brown and yellow *Xylocapa olivieri*, the dark-bodied ashy-winged *X. flavonigrescens*, and the dark bluish-green ashy-winged *X. tenuiscapa*. Of other bees there are a prettily marked *Anthidium*, the blue-striped *Crocisa decora*, and *Anthophora zonata* with light grey wings, yellow shield-shaped thorax and black and green striped body not much larger than the honey-bee.

Among Butterflies the *Lycænidae* are represented by two leading species, *Rosimon* white or greyish-blue shining like silver, and *Ælianus* milk-white bordered with brown, *Roxus*, *Nila*, *Plinius*, *Cnepis*, and *Theophrastus* are also found; of the *Aphneci*, *Etolus* and *Lohita*; of the *Pieridæ*, or whites and yellows, *Callidryas hilaria*, *philippina*, and *alcmaene*, and *Pieris paulina*, *glaucippe*, *albinia*, *phryne*, and perhaps *hecuba* and *mesentina*; of the *Papilios*, the large slow-flying *Papilio polymnestor*, the large black and red-spotted *P. romulus* and *P. pammon* with yellow dots and white patches, said to be the two sexes of the same species, *P. polites* with white and red crescents on the lower wings, *P. agamemnon* blotched with brown and green, *P. epius* blotched brown and yellow with rows of dots at the bases of the upper wings, blue eyes on the lower, and no tail; *P. sarpedon*, smaller than the others, with long black tapering forewings crossed by an irregular band of bluish-green, also *P. hector*; of the *Danaidæ*, a very large and in some cases most beautiful family, the rich-hued *Danaïs plexippus* and *chrysippus* and the plain *Euploea caretta*, the prettily streaked and black and white spotted *Danaïs agloea* and others, the richly marked and handsome curve-winged *Precis iphita* and *Junonia asterias*, *limonia*, *ænone*, and *orythia*; two *Diademas*, *misippus* and *bolina*, as rich coloured as the *Papilios*, the common *Ergolis ariadne*, the black and white *Athyma leucothoes*, and *Neptis acera*. Of *Nymphalidæ* there are a lovely leaf-like *Kallima*, *Amathusia bernardi*, *Debis nilgiriensis*, *Charaxes athamus*, *Melanitis leda*, *Mycæsis polydecta*, and *Hypanis ilythia*. Of *Hesperidæ* there are many. There are also *Malanitis banksia*, *Eronia valeria*, *Pyrgus superna* and *P. purendra*, *Argynnis phalanta*, *Isemene aria*, *Ypthuna lysandra* and *baldus*, *Politia nina* and others.

Among Moths are the Clear-wing *Sesia hylas*, the Death's-head *Acherontia styx*, and the Sphinx *convolvuli*, two *Chærocampas* *clotho* and *celerio*, and the Bombay Marble Hawk-moth *Daphnis nerii*; of the *Castni*, *Ægocera maculata* and two day-moths *Eusemia dentatrix* and the pale-blue *transversa*, commonly called the Mátherán butterfly; and of the *Zygænidæ* the common black and white winged *Syntoma bicineta*. Many others have lately been identified. Among these, not elsewhere known, are *Polytela gloriosa*, *Polydesma boarmoides*, *Macuglossa stellatarum*, *Aloa sipalki*, and unnamed species of *Micaria*, *Syntomis*, and *Lithosia*. Among Night-moths the leading tribe are the *Bombycites* or Silk-worms, of which the *Lithosias* are the most numerous and the *Saturnias* the largest. Among them are the curious buff and dark green *Lithosia entella*, *Nyctemera alternans*, *Deiopleia syringa* and *pulchella*, *Spilosoma suffusa*, *Alope ocellifera*, *Candyba punctata*, *Ganisa postica*, *Attacus*

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHÉRÁN.

Animals.

Insects.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Animals.

Insects.

atlas, *Saturnia mylitta*, the well known tusser silk-moth and perhaps *Actæus silene*. Of Noctuites the Peacock Moth, *Patula macrops*, the dull brown *Argiva hieroglyphica*, the dark-brown and blue *Potomorpha manlia* and the lighter-hued *Ophideres materna*, the fawn-coloured *Halodes carunca*, the *Ophusia properata*, *Lagoptera dotata*, *Achæa melicerta*, and *A. cyllota*. Of Geometrites, *Comibœna devexata*, *Eumalia rosalia*, and the small *Orsabana*.

Between insects and reptiles several classes of animals may be roughly grouped. Among them are the active and vicious Leech of which *Hirudo zeylanica* is the commonest; Land-shells including two species of *Helix* found in heaps under the laterite ledges, a common trumpet-mouthed *Cyclostoma*, and a rather rare spiral *Achatina*; Land-crabs or *Gecarcinæ*; Millipedes of the genus *Iulus*; bottle-brushlike *Cermatias*; Centipedes; Scorpions; and Spiders, including the large hairy *Mygale*, two or three *Epeiræ* whose huge tough webs are hung with egg boxes, the *Phrynus*, the small jumping *Salticus*, the *Galeodes* with its tunnelled web, the long Water-spider, and the skeleton-legged *Phalangium* (?)

Reptiles.

Of Reptiles there are, of Frogs, the *Rana tigrina* or Bull-frog, perhaps the smaller and darker *Rana hexydactyla*, the small and light-coloured common Frog, *Rana gracilis*, the Toad, *Bufo melanostictus*, and the pale active and graceful Tree-frogs *Hylorana malabarica* and *Polypedatis maculatus*.

Of Lizards there are occasionally the large Lizard, *Varanus draccena*, about four feet long and harmless in spite of its threatening look, and of smaller lizards, Skinks, Agames, and Geckos. The Skinks are in every veranda, the Agames bask in the sun on tree-trunks and bare rocks, and the Geckos keep mostly under cover. Of Skinks there are the timid Common Skink, *Euprepes rufescens*, about a foot long with shining scaly flattened back, the bare *Eumeces punctatus* dark grey with brown and white freckles, the smaller *E. hardwickii* brown above and white below with symmetrical black dots and yellowish white bands, and the very rare and very small *Chiamela lineata*. Of Geckos, whose six or eight measured notes are often heard at dusk and in the early morning, are the small common *Hemidactylus maculatus*, the much larger *H. sykesii*, and the curious squat reddish-olive *Gymnodactylus deccanensis*. Of Agames the large light-green *Calotes versicolor*, and on trees the blackish *Calotes rouxii*. The hill people mention the Chameleon and a Winged-lizard, or *Draco*, like that found in Kánara, but neither has yet been recorded.

Between Lizards and Snakes come the Blindworms of which there are three, the foot long bronze and yellow *Onychocephalus acutus*, the small brown *Typhlops braminus*, and the minute bluish *T. exiguus*.

Among Snakes, there are, of harmless snakes, the grass-green Tree Snake *naneti* or *Passerita mycterizans*, moving with uplifted long-snouted head, a vicious ready biter but with no poison fang. Another Tree Snake the *Dipsas trigonata*, brownish-olive and white-bellied, has a broad depressed head and rounded snout. There are also the *Dipsas*

forsteni and ceylonensis, the *Dendrophis picta* with fine pale blue between its loose bronze scales, the large fangless *Daman* or *Ptyas mucosus*, sometimes seen eight feet long and thicker than a man's wrist, and perhaps the huge *Python molurus* often more than ten feet long. Of smaller harmless ground snakes there are the *Tropidonotus plumbicolor*, the brown and yellow spotted *Oligodon fasciatus*, the reddish olive *Ablabes humberti*, the greyish olive white-bellied *Cyclophis nasalis*, the richly variegated *Cynophis malabaricus*, the stump-tailed *Silybura macrolepis*, and the very fierce brown white-barred *Lycodon aulicus*. Of poisonous snakes there are the Cobra, *Naja tripudians*, not so numerous as in the plains, the *manyár* *Bungarus cœruleus*, and the green Pit-viper, *Trimeresurus gramineus*, the greyish-brown *ganás*, *Daboia russellii*, and the small *Echis carinata*.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Animals.

Reptiles.

Birds.

Among Birds, there are, of Birds of Prey, the white-backed Gyps bengalensis or *gidh*, the long-billed Gyps indicus, the Scavenger Vulture Neophron ginginianus, and the King Vulture Otogyps calvus. Of Falcons and Hawks there are the *Sháhin* Falco peregrinator, the *Bhiri* Falco peregrinus a cold-weather visitant, the Laggar Falco jugger, the little Kestrel Tinnunculus alaudarius, the *Shikra*, several Sparrow Hawks, and occasionally it is said the Goshawk. Of Eagles there are the *wokhab* or Tawny Eagle Aquila vindhiana, the Osprey Pandion haliaetus, and the White-bellied Sea Eagle Haliaetus leucogaster. Of Harriers there are the Circus swainsonii; and of Kites the Pariah or *chil* Milvus govinda and the *bráhmáni* Haliastur indus. Owls are uncommon, but the Indian Screech Owl Strix javanica and the brown Hooting Wood-owl Syrnum indranee have been seen.

Among Insectivores, of Swallows Martins and Swifts, there are, the English Swallow, Hirundo rustica, sometimes the Wire Tail Swallow Hirundo filifera, the Mosque Swallow Hirundo erythropygia, and the Dusky Crag Martin Ptyonoprogne concolor; and of Swifts sometimes the Cypselus affinis, and perhaps the Edible Nest Swiftlet, Collocalia unicolor. Of Goatsuckers, the peculiar melancholy wail of the Caprimulgus asiaticus is often heard. Bee-eaters, Rollers, and Kingfishers are rarely seen. Barbets and Cuckoos are common, the Common Green Barbet, Megalœma caniceps, the Coppersmith, Xantholema hæmacephala, and the Crow-pheasant, Centrocoercyx rufipennis are found in all parts of the hill. Cuckoos, Paroquets, Magpies, and smaller birds, though common in the lower slopes, seldom visit the hill-top. Of Sun Birds there are large numbers which flit from flower to flower or hover over them like bees. Of Shrikes there are the Grey Shrike, Lanius lahtora, and the Common Wood Shrike, also the Drongos, Dicrurus cœrulescens and longicaudatus, and of Minivets Pericrocotus brevirostris and perhaps flammeus. Of Fly-catchers, are the Tchitrea paradisi or long-tailed Tyrant Bird and the black-naped blue Hypothymis azurea, the Fantail Leucocerca albicollis, the Verditer Stoporala melanops, and the blue-throated Cyornis rubeculoides. Including Bulbuls and Babblers the Thrushes are the largest family of Mátherán birds. Among them the Malabár Whistling Thrush or Lazy Schoolboy

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MATHERÁN.

Animals.

Birds.

Myiophonus horsfieldii, and the smaller-spotted Wren Babbler *Pellorneum ruficeps*, the dull ashy Quaker Thrush *Alcippe poiocephala*, the olive-brown Scimitar Babbler *Pomatorhinus horsfieldii*, the dark *Cyanocinelus cyanus*, and the rare pied *Turdulus wardii*. Of Ground-thrushes are the white-winged *Geocichla cyanotis*, the rarer orange-headed *G. citrina*, and the blue-headed *Petrophila cinclorhynchus*, which, silent at other times, fills the April woods with song. Of the harsh-voiced common Babblers there are two varieties *Malacocercus malabaricus* and *M. somervillei*. Among the pleasant voiced and numerous Bulbuls are the common red-whiskered *Otocompsa fuscicaudatus*, in October the Madras Bulbul *Molpastes hæmorrhous*, the beautiful black yellow and white *Iora zeylonica*, and probably the larger and duller-hued *Iora tiphia*. Akin to the thrushes, the gorgeous Orioles are represented by the bright yellow and black Mango-bird *Oriolus kundoo*. Among Warblers the *dayal* or Magpie robin is a rare visitant, and the little dusky *Thamnobia*, the Bush-robin *Praticola caprata*, and the Tailor-bird *Orthotomus sutorius* are commoner below than on the top of the hill. Wagtails are abundant, the grey and yellow *Calobates melanope*, the pied *Motacilla maderaspatensis*, and perhaps the black-faced *M. dukhunensis*. A brown Tree Pipit or *Anthus* and the Indian Grey Tit, *Parus nipalensis*, are also found. Of *Coniostres* are the common Crow *Corvus macrorhynchus* and *splendens*, the tree Magpie *Dendrocitta rufa*, and many *Mynas* both the common *myna* and the more local *Acridotheris marathensis*. Of the *Fringillidæ* the small pink-browed Rosefinch, *Propasser rhodochrous*, is perhaps occasionally seen as a straggler. The black-headed *Munia* is sometimes found in long grass, and the Indian Sparrow is seen though in no great numbers. Weaver Birds come singly, and the small Crested Lark, *Spizalanda deva*, is occasionally seen. Of Pigeons there are the Green, *Crocopus chlorigaster*, the Common, *Columba intermedia*, and perhaps the Imperial, *Carpophaga insignis*. Of Doves, the Spotted Dove *Turtur suratensis* is common and the little brown Cambay and the ashy Ring-dove *T. risorius* are rare. Game birds are disappearing. The handsome grey Jungle Fowl *Gallus sonneratii*, formerly common and tame, is seldom seen; the Spur-fowl, *Galloperdix spadiceus* is heard all over the hill, and there are Bush and Button Quail.

Mammals.

As they are forced to leave it during the rainy months, few mammals are found on the hill top. Of Bats there are the small *Scotophile* that skims about the rooms of an evening, the larger open air *Taphozous longimanus*, the small pretty *Kerivoula picta*, and the large Fruit-eating *Pteropus edwardsi*, or Flying Fox. Of Rats and Mice there are the destructive *Bandicoot*, *ghus*, *Mus bandicota*, the light-coloured House-rat *Mus rufescens*, the Brown-rat *Mus decumanus*, the Black-rat *Mus rattus*, the *Mus urbanus*, and other common *Muridæ*. There is also a Musk-rat, either the common *Sorex coerulescens* of the plains, or a hill species very like it and with the same smell. In the evenings Hares, probably *Lepus nigricollis*, are sometimes seen frisking about the glades. Of Squirrels there are three kinds, the red large *Sciurus elphinstonei*,

the small striped *Sciurus tristriatus*, and a third longer and not striped, perhaps *S. somacrourus*. Porcupines, once known on the hill, have disappeared. Of Mongoose there are the Common Mongoose, *Herpestes griseus*, and a much larger one, perhaps *H. vitticollis*. Of Cats there is the Wild Cat, *Felis chaus*, which has probably bred with the tame cat. Of Deer, the small *Pisora*, *Meminna indica* and the Four-horned Antelope, *Tetraceros quadricornis*, formerly not uncommon, are no longer found. The sharp cry of the Muntjac or *bekri*, *Cervulus aureus*, is still often heard, and *Sámbar*, *Rusa aristotelis*, are said to be sometimes seen crossing the lower slopes. Of Monkeys there are the grey black-faced *Hanumán* or *Entellus* monkey, *Presbytis entellus*, and the smaller Macaque or Bonneted Monkey, *Mecacus radiatus*. Of larger animals *Hyænas* and Jackals are not uncommon. Panthers, *Felis pardus*, both large and small frequently visit the hill, and the Tiger is occasionally seen.¹ No Bears have been heard of for years.

Besides cats and dogs the only Domestic Animals that remain on the hill throughout the year are cattle, cows and buffaloes, and a few goats in the Káthkari hamlets near the hill-foot. Some sheep are brought in the fair season, but all are meant for the butcher, as sheep do not stand the chilly damp of the south-west monsoon. Several ponies are brought in the fair season, but all leave the hill soon after the beginning of the rains. Of the cattle that remain and graze on the hill-tops some are owned by hill herdsmen and others by servants left in charge of houses.

The people of the hill belong to two main divisions, local hill tribes and strangers. Of local hill tribes there are three, Káthkaris Thákurs and Dhangars, whose hamlets lie on the lower hill spurs, and who are often met on the hill carrying milk firewood and baggage. Of their history and habits Dr. Smith has recorded the following details:

Of the three tribes, the Káthkaris, or makers of *káth* or catechu the thickened juice of the *khair* tree, are the lowest and probably the most purely local; the Thákurs, literally chiefs or lords, a kindlier better-behaved set of woodsmen and husbandmen seem to have a strain of late or Rajput blood; and the large well-moulded limbs and refined faces of the Dhangars or milkmen bear out their tradition that they come from the Deccan.

All three have large, though not very prominent, cheek bones, rather full lips, and deep-sunk eyes. Among the better sort the expression is sparkling and genial, but scowling and unsteady among many Káthkaris and a few Thákurs. The hands, feet, and limbs are usually well formed, the chest is of good breadth, and, in such as are tolerably fed, the whole muscular system is well developed. Straight hair is sometimes, especially among the Thákurs, replaced by curly or frizzled locks. Though much variety of figure and feature occurs among members of the same tribe, each tribe has a well marked special appearance.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Animals.
Mammals.

Domestic
Animals.

Hill Tribes.

¹ A tiger was found in June 1880, near Gárbat point and Harrison's spring.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MATHERÁN.

Hill Tribes.

Appearance.

As in other parts of the Konkan the Dhangars have a story that they come from beyond Purandhar in the Deccan. The local head of the tribe, Sesu son of Janna Singára, an intelligent handsome man, has a mythical total of thirty-two and an apparent knowledge of seven generations since the date of their settlement in the Konkan. He claims kinship with perhaps about 500 houses of Dhangars scattered over Panvel, Karjat, Bor, and Pen, and states as they also state, that when they came they were shepherds and changed their sheep for cattle as they found the sheep died under the cold damp of the south-west monsoon. The Dhangars are much larger and better looking than either the Káthkaris or the Thákurs. The fore and central regions of the head are of greater expanse, the nose is more aquiline, and the nostrils finer.

Names.

Among Dhangars and Thákurs, the men have surnames which their wives take at the time of marriage. Thus in a family of Dhangars there were four brothers Báju, Dháka, Ráma, and Tuka, all surnamed Akada. In another family were three brothers Kumia, Tukia, and Bába, with Zora as the clan name or surname. Their women had such names as Sawe, Babe, and Tumi, and on marriage became Sawe Akadin and Tumi Zorin, according to their husband's clan.¹ So among the Thákurs there were five brothers Hassu, Kalu, Zánu, Duma, and Daya all with the surname of Páradi; their wives were known as Umbi, Sirke, Gomi, Káni, and Shimre. Káthkaris seem to have no surnames. To their personal name of Rupa, Honia, Ratnia, and Shamia men add Káthkari, and to Pauli, Nábi, and Zánki women add Káthkarin.

Houses.

Káthkaris generally live on the outskirts of Kunbi villages, Thákurs in hamlets of their own not far from the plain, and Dhangars in settlements of two or three sheds within hill and forest limits.

In 1851, when the first European house was built on the hill, there were twelve Dhangar settlements, or *vádas*, each of two or three sheds. These settlements were mostly on level plateaus, not far from springs. Each shed was occupied by a family and varied in size with the wealth of the owner. The largest was about eighty feet long by thirty or forty broad, and there was a partition in the middle to divide the cattle from the family. The framework of the shed was of rough wood, chiefly *anjan*, *ain*, *jámbul*, and teak; and all the walls were of wattled and daubed *kárví*. The favourite thatch was *chirka* grass, interlaid with teak, *palas*, and *kumba* leaves. The roof fell with a gradual slope to within two or three feet of the ground, and the floor was of beaten earth. There was a large front door for the cattle, and a smaller side door for the family. Near the smaller door was a raised ledge for grain baskets, and both doors were furnished with screens to make all snug in rough weather. The Dhangars have still some temporary sheds on the hill-tops, but their regular dwellings are now on the flat-topped spurs near the foot of the hill.

¹ According to Sesu Dhangar the commonest surnames are Gora, Akada, Bodekar, Deba, Kokada, Aupir, and Vayted. Dhangars are careful to keep the rule against marrying in the same clan.

The Thákurs' huts are much smaller and are built in larger clusters. They are of the same materials as the Dhangars' sheds, and the cattle, when they have cattle, are housed under the same roof with the family. A space is screened for cooking, and the household gods are conspicuous hung with peacock's feathers and the leaves of the *tíl* and *kumbil*, and surrounded with metal plates in which incense, *dhup* and *ud*, are burnt. From the rafters hang all manner of odd things, the wooden iron-shod pestle for cleaning rice and other grains, the fishing creel, and drums and masks for the *Holi* revels. On a platform outside are very neatly plaited grain baskets, *kungas*, and lying about are leaf rain-shades, sickles, and other articles of field or house use.

The Káthkari huts are wretched and filthy. Goats take the place of cattle, and the house gear is of the scantiest. They have one characteristic tool called *vilat*, a bar for digging the burrows of field rats.

Each tribe has a dialect which they use among themselves, but all speak Maráthi to strangers. Especially with the Thákurs this Maráthi is disguised by mispronounced vowels and consonants, a nasal twang, a sing-song intonation, and the use of several Hindustáni words.

The usual dress of all is scanty. Among the men the ordinary dress is a blanket thrown across the shoulders or drawn over the head, a loincloth and waistcloth, and at festive times a turban. Among the women both of the Káthkaris and the Dhangars the Maráthi robe is worn without a bodice. Thákur women wear a tight scrimp bodice, many rows of blue and white beads round the neck, and the robe passed between the legs and wound very tightly round the waist. According to Dr. Smith, though it makes so little show, Thákur women pride themselves on their waistcloth, spending on it sometimes as much as £5 (Rs. 50).

Earrings are worn both in the lobe and rim, and by men as well as by women and children. Bangles and necklaces are found in abundance, noserings are rare, and anklets are unknown. The hair is not much cared for by either sex, and has none of the elaborate interlacing with beads and shells, that is seen among some other hill tribes.

All three tribes eat mutton and game when they can get them. But their usual diet is *náchni*, *vari*, rice, and clarified butter, with forest roots and fruits. Thákurs eat squirrels but not rats, and rats are greedily devoured by Káthkaris. The wild plantain yields a starch which they have no means of extracting properly, but they bite off tender strips, chew them, and throw away the fibre. The root of a curcuma, called *álámi*, which yields a kind of arrowroot, is cut in pieces and boiled for food. The mushroom or *gopur* is also eaten, and they are skilful in choosing those that are harmless. Of wild fruit they eat the berries of the *jámbul*, *toran*, *karand*, *phansi*, and *aturni*, and the seeds of the *kokar*, *ambulgi*, and other plants. The leaves of the *ápta* are used for cigarettes, and, along with *timburni* leaves, which are preferred by the

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Hill Tribes.
Houses.

Speech.

Dress.

Ornaments.

Food.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Hill Tribes.

Food.

Kámáthis, are daily brought for sale to the Mátherán market. The juice of the wild mangosteen makes a palatable drink ; and many other trees and herbs hold a place in their esteem either as food or physic. All three tribes are reputed to be immoderate drinkers, not daily or habitually, but on occasions of feasting and revelry. The juice of the hill or wild palm and *moha* spirit are drunk universally.

Their chief fish are the *mullya* a kind of carp, and the large *sivra* which runs from the sea when the rivers are full. Lines and nets are little used. In the rains they make walls across streams, and place bamboo or wicker baskets under the curve of the waterfall, into which, when the streams are in flood, the fish drop as they are swept over the wall. When the streams are lower, very neat creels, about two feet long and six or eight inches in diameter, are fixed in gaps in the wall with the mouth down stream. The fish enter by a converging hollow, like the hollow of a mouse-trap, and the elasticity of the bamboo slips prevents their escape. A second cone opens into the back part of the creel, and through a hole in this compartment the fish are shaken out. In the dry weather men and women wade up to the waist, using the women's robes as drag-nets. They also stupefy the fish by throwing into the water the fruit of the *ghela* and the bark of the *rámetta*.

They catch the mungoose the hare and the squirrel in a noose, or *hasli*, baited with grain, a lizard, or a land crab. This snare is an elastic bough, eight or ten feet long, fixed firmly into the ground at one end, and having a double-ended string tied to the other. A little way off a small circle of twigs is stuck into the earth, and the bait laid in the circle. One end of the string, in the form of a noose, is spread loosely round this circle of twigs, and to the other end are attached two pieces of stick, arranged to press against each other within the circle and keep the bough bent. The nibbling of the bait displaces the sticks, the bough is set free, and the prey, caught in the noose, is swung into the air and still further secured by a bar of wood and a tube of bamboo, that slip up and down upon the string.

Character.

Under ordinary tests the intelligence of these hill tribes seems low. They cannot tell their exact age, nor can they count much over twenty without getting confused. They know the days of the week but they do not number the days of the month, observing only the changes of the moon. In such matters their capacity is feeble. But ask them the names of trees and their times of flowering or fruiting, or question them about the habits of beasts, birds, or insects, and their answers are astonishingly minute and accurate. Their manner is generally shy and quiet. They are gentle among one another and free from crime. Such quarrels as they have, they settle among themselves or lay the case before the headman of the hill. Káthkaris alone have a bad name. No one who owns a fat sheep or a sleek goat is safe from their pilfering. Formerly the Káthkaris carried bows and arrows, and many of the Thákurs were good marksmen but all now go unarmed.

Occupation.

The Dhangars are cattle breeders and milk-sellers and grow hill grains to a small extent. They seem never to work as labourers

or to take to new pursuits. The Thákurs and Káthkaris are husbandmen and field labourers, and eke out their earnings by cutting grass and firewood and by carrying loads. As a class the Dhangars are well-to-do, the Thákurs less prosperous, and the Káthkaris poor.

The chief god on the hill is Pisharnáth, and the Dhangar is his priest. He has a shrine in a fine grove of *jámbul* and other trees on the left or south bank of the Pisharnáth valley. The figure of the god is a shapeless object, said to represent the bust of an ascetic, whom the Dhangars found in possession of the hill when they came from the Deccan. It is smeared with red paint and all around are smaller red-smeared stones, Pisharnáth's guards and servants. In front of the central stone is a peaked wooden archway, or *toran*, with a cross bar hung with bells. Strewn about are vessels for burning oil and incense, stone troughs for the god's bathing water, numbers of small brass bells, figures of animals, and remains of offerings. The bells and other offerings have been made by sufferers from some ailment, who, in return for a cure, have vowed to give Pisharnáth a bell or a cocoanut, or to sacrifice a sheep, a goat, or a cock. On Sunday, which is the god's high day, the offerings are made through the Dhangar ministrant, the animals being sacrificed either by the Dhangar or by a Muhammadan *mulla* who stands some way off. The usual mode of consulting Pisharnáth is to place some offering before him, and, after pouring rose-water and scattering flowers over his image, to mark his brow with sandal powder and burn camphor and *lobán* before him. The worshipper prays, and, stating his wants to the priest, tingles a bell and goes aside to await the reply. Two small stones are laid in a hollow on Pisharnáth's chest, and, according as the right or the left stone first falls from its place, the worshipper's prayer is believed to be granted or denied. The goats and fowls are afterwards eaten, the priest being allowed a share of the sacrifice.¹ Maráthás and Mhárs make offerings through the Dhangar ministrant, but Thákurs and Káthkaris never join in the worship. Smaller gods are worshipped in the neighbouring villages. A sprite called *Yr*, who is not honoured with red paint, is held in dread, as well as the Tiger-God and Mátádevi, the small-pox goddess.

For charms they use the head of the cobra and branches of the *pándri*, *Stereospermum suaveolens*, a small crooked bush with white bark and pointed light-green leaves. The cry of the owl and goatsucker, and the chirping of small birds, are carefully noted when any business of moment is in hand. The dismal groan of

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Hill Tribes.

Religion.

Charms.

¹ The priest talks to the god explaining what is wanted and telling what offering has been made or promised. He then lays two stones in a hollow on Pisharnáth's chest, and, if the stone on Pisharnáth's right hand is the first to fall, the priest tells the worshipper that his prayer is granted. If the stone on Pisharnáth's left hand is the first to fall, the priest tells the worshipper that the god will not grant his prayer unless he makes a handsome offering. If the worshipper has made or has promised a handsome offering, and the unlucky stone is the first to fall, the priest puts it back. If it again falls first, he remonstrates with the god, telling him he should show pity to his worshippers. If it again falls, he upbraids the god and warns him that, if he persists in such ill-humour, his good name will go and offerings will cease. This, if necessary, is repeated till the lucky stone falls and the worshipper is satisfied. Mr. J. L. Johnston, C. S.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHEKÁN.

Hill Tribes.

Customs.

the brown wood-owl is believed to foretell painful and certain death. All three tribes bury their dead, the Dhangars sitting with the face towards the rising sun; the others lying with the head to the south. Káthkaris observe the custom of digging up all bodies, except those who die of small-pox and cholera, a fortnight after burial, when their lamentations are renewed over the ghastly relics, which, amid much liquor drinking, are burnt to ashes.¹ For the twelfth day rites some Dhangars employ a Bráhmaṇ, others a Kumbháṛ, and others a Jangam or Lingáyat priest who lives in Karjat and whose forefathers are said to have come with the Dhangars from the Deccan.

Strangers.

According to the 1881 census the total number of strangers, that is of persons not belonging to the local hill tribes, was 1601 souls.² Among these 1307 were Hindus, 766 Musalmáns, 107 Christians, 20 Pársis, and one a Chináman. Among the Christians are European visitors from Bombay, Poona, Haidarabad, Nágpur, and Madras; Portuguese or Goanese visitors priests and shop and hotel-keepers; Portuguese or Goanese servants; and, when house building or public works are in hand, Goanese carpenters and masons. Of Musalmáns there are Musalmán shopkeepers from Poona and Bombay, cloth and grain dealers who attend the Sunday market, servants to Europeans, pony owners and keepers, water-carriers, and gardeners palanquin-bearers and labourers. Among them, besides the regular Sunnis, are a Meman grocer, a Dáudi Bohora contractor, and six or seven Dávárs, or iron-smelters, who, since iron-smelting has been stopped at Mahábaleshvar earn their living as water-carriers, gardeners, palanquin-bearers, and labourers. The Pársis are hotel-keepers and shopkeepers all from Bombay. Among the Hindus are a few Bráhmans, clerks and overseers in the Superintendent's and Public Works Offices, a family of Gujarát Vánis who are grain-dealers, a Bhátia cloth-merchant, one or two Márwár Váni grain and cloth-dealers who come to the Sunday market, a Marátha Sonár from Sátára, one or two sweetmeat-makers, Poona Mális in charge of houses, Maráthás some in the police others palanquin-bearers and carriers from Sátára³ and a third class gardeners and water-carriers from Ratnágiri, Kunbis from Neral and other Thána villages who come as carriers or labourers, Sutárs or carpenters and Beldárs or masons who come from Thána and Poona when building is going on, Konkan Telis or oilmen who ply with pack-bullocks, Kámáthis Telagu speakers from Haidarabad, Deccan masons and barbers, a Kánarese Dhangar a blanket-seller from Bijápur, Pardeshi or

¹ Other accounts state that the Káthkaris dig up those only who have died of cholera and small-pox. This seems to be the present practice. The custom of digging up corpses seems once to have been common, as there is a rule in Manu against digging up corpses and burning the bones.

² In May 1880, the totals were, Europeans 357, natives 2423.

³ Among the cowherds on the hill there are many young Maráthás from Sátára. They begin work when eight or nine years old, generally live with some Marátha who has charge of a house, get 6d. (4 as.) a cow for a month's herding, find their own food, and are given a blanket and a waistcoat. Their daily round is herding from daylight to twelve, home till two, back till six, and then home. Most of them are bright healthy-looking boys.

Upper India washermen, Burud cane-workers from Sátára, Koli sellers of dry fish from Kolába and Bombay, Chámhbár shoe-makers and cattle-keepers from Sátára, Mhár palanquin-bearers and carriers from Sátára, Dhed house servants from Gujarát, and Bhangi sweepers from Poona and Bombay. The Chináman is the last of a gang of convicts that were settled at Mátherán about the year 1855. He was formerly a gardener but is now a master carpenter very well-to-do. He lives throughout the year on the hill. A Maráthi woman lives with him but they have no children, and he seems to keep to his own religion of ancestor worship.

The strangers or outsiders belong to two classes, those who stay on the hill all the year round and those who remain during the fair season only. Two sets of outsiders remain throughout the year, servants in charge of houses and some labourers and craftsmen who have built themselves dwellings and settled at Mátherán.

In some houses one servant, a gardener, and in a few of the better houses two servants, a gardener and a water-carrier, are kept during the whole year. The Mális are all Hindus partly people of the Máli caste from Poona and partly Maráthás from Málvan in Ratnágiri. Their monthly pay varies from 16s. to £1 (Rs. 8-Rs. 10). Of the water-carriers, who, except one Musalmán, are Ratnágiri Maráthás, one or two stay throughout the year and the rest go to their homes during the rains. Those who go leave their bullocks to graze in the charge of some Máli or Dhangar and find their way home by sea. They are paid 16s. (Rs. 8) a month if the bullock belongs to their master, and from £1 4s. to £1 8s. (Rs. 12-Rs. 14) if the bullock is their own. There are also three Suratis or Gujarát Dheds, who are employed as house servants and remain on the hill all the year round. Of the other strangers who remain on the hill throughout the year, there is a Gujarát Váni family of three brothers, who have been from ten to twelve years on the hill. They sell grain grocery and cloth, and lend money. Their families are in Gujarát and they visit them from time to time. They have no women in their house, and are said to do all their own cooking and house work. There is also a Sonár from Sátára who makes ornaments and stays on the hill throughout the year. Of lower class Hindu residents there are four houses of Kámáthi masons from near Haidarabad, who speak Telagu in their homes and who have their families with them. In the fair season the men earn from 9d. to 1s. (6-8 *as.*) a day. Their women do not work. There is also a Kámáthi barber, who, like the other Kámáthis, speaks Telagu at home. These all bury their dead and employ local Bráhmans. There are also two Pardeshi washermen, who work for the hotels and stay on the hill throughout the year. The Chinese carpenter remains on the hill throughout the year.

The visitors to Mátherán are of two classes, the holders of houses, and the poorer classes to whom householders give employment. Almost all the visitors to Mátherán are Europeans, some from Haidarabad, some from the Bombay-Deccan, and some from Gujarát, but the greatest number from Bombay. There are also several Native Christian and Pársi families, and a few Musalmáns and Hindus. The chief classes of strangers whom these visitors draw to the

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Strangers.

Servants.

Craftsmen.

Visitors.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Strangers.
Visitors.

hill are hotel and shopkeepers and labourers. Of hotel and shopkeepers, there is a Christian hotel-keeper and a baker and liquor-seller, several Pársi hotel and shopkeepers, a Bhátia cloth-seller, two Musalmáns one a Kachhi and one from Poona, grocers and oilmen, several families of green-grocers or Bhágvans from Poona, some Musalmáns others Hindus, four Musalmán mutton butchers from Sátára, two Musalmán beef butchers from Panvel, a Kánarese blanket-seller from Bijápúr who comes in May and leaves early in June, three families of Buruds or cane-workers from Sátára and Poona, and ten or eleven families of Mochis or shoe-makers from Wái in Sátára. The men make shoes and the women work as labourers. They have lately begun to keep cows and buffaloes and sell milk. A few of them go to Bombay and Sátára for the rains. Besides these there are the Pálki-bearers and porters who are almost all from Mahábaleshvar and Wái, and are some of them Maráthás and others Mhárs. These men have come to Mátherán, because, since the carriage road has been made to Mahábaleshvar, their former occupation has ceased, and because at Mátherán they find no local competition as the people of the Konkan are unfit for the severe strain of Pálki carrying. Of the Pálki-bearers six families are Maráthás and twenty are Mhárs. Among both Maráthás and Mhárs some of the women work as labourers. The ordinary load-carriers are Maráthás from Sátára, though some of the Neral villagers, chiefly Kunbis and some Káthkaris and Thákurs, carry bundles for hire. For a trip to Neral they get $7\frac{1}{2}d.$ (5 *as.*) from which they have to pay $\frac{3}{4}d.$ ($\frac{1}{2}$ *anna*) for toll. A few of them stay on the hill throughout the year. There are also the pony and horse-keepers, most of whom are Deccan Musalmáns who employ boys and men, chiefly Musalmáns from Poona, Maráthás from Talegaon in Poona, and Mhárs from Junnar to take care of the ponies. The people, who have pack-bullocks engaged in carrying grain mortar and sand up the hill, are Maráthás, Telis, and Musalmáns. Few if any are Vanjáris, but some are Lamánis from Kalyán and the Deccan. The Maráthás are Poona husbandmen, the Telis are Konkan oilmen chiefly from Kalyán, and the Musalmáns belong to Neral and neighbouring villages. The Sunday-market draws to the hill-top some fish-sellers and cloth-dealers from the neighbouring market-towns. When houses or reservoirs are building, there are generally some Bráhmaṇ clerks and overseers, and carpenters and masons Christians from Goa, and Hindus from Poona and Bombay.

Trade.

According to some accounts there are traces of iron-smelting in the upper part of the Pisharnáth valley, but the latest examiner, Mr. Maclaran, C. E., thinks that the slag-like appearance may have been caused by charcoal fires acting on the surface of the iron clay.¹ Almost no produce leaves the hill. The Thákurs show taste and skill in plaiting neck chains and bracelets of coloured bark and grass. But these articles have little trade value, and the quantities of wax honey firewood and grass are little more than are required by the people of

¹ Smith's Mátherán, 159. See above, p. 241.

the hill and of the villages at its foot. The only export, and that a very small one, is the surplus stock of the Mochis, boots and shoes which they dispose of in Bombay. The whole trade of the hill is an import trade, supplies for the visitors their servants and horses, and for the palanquin-bearers and labourers. Mention has been made of a bakery, a liquor-shop and a cloth-shop, and of several butchers' grocers' and vegetable-sellers' stalls. These remain open throughout the fair season. Besides these, on Sundays, a weekly market is held, when supplies of grain are laid in for the week and the labouring classes and hill tribes make small purchases. The market is held in an open space, to the left of the main road, a little beyond the seventh mile from Neral. In this space the sellers sit in irregular rows, some of them in the open air and others under the shade of a rough cloth or blanket. The market lasts all day and is busiest about noon. Among the sellers are several green-grocers or Bhágvans from Poona offering betel leaves, *brinjals*, mangoes, plantains, guavas, and pot-herbs; one or two glass bracelet-sellers Musalmáns from Neral and Chauk; some bagfuls of dried fish brought on bullock back or as headloads by Kolis and Musalmáns from Bombay and the Alibág coast; a heap of cocoanuts brought by a Márwár Váni; Musalmán grain-dealers from Neral with millet wheat rice and gram, tobacco, cocoa fibre, molasses, ginger, pepper, and onions; one or two booths, of Musalmán and Márwár Váni cloth-dealers with robes, bodices, turbans, and blankets from Neral and Bombay; some Buruds with baskets and cane chairs; one or two sweetmeat-sellers from Chauk; and some groups of Káthkaris and Thákurs with grass, honey, and *apta* leaves. The chief buyers are the servants of European visitors who purchase grain for themselves and their masters' horses, sweetmeats, or any dainties that may take their fancy among the grocers' and vegetable-sellers' stores; labourers buying grain, cloth, cocoanuts, and fish; and Thákurs and Káthkaris buying grain, bracelets, or some article of clothing. Most purchases are paid for in cash, a few are settled by barter, but in none are cowries the medium of payment.

As it was never either a stronghold or a place of religious resort, Mátherán is almost entirely without a history. Nothing is known of Mátherán till, in 1850, Mr. H. P. Malet, Collector of Thána, while camped at Chauk, strolled one evening half way up the hill by the narrow steep bed of the Varosha stream between Great Chauk and One Tree Hill. Thinking the hill worth exploring, he came back next day, took some water from the small stream that then, even in May, ran freely through the Pisharnáth valley, filled a basket with earth, struck off some pieces of stone, and went back to Chauk through the Rám Bágh between Alexander's point and Little Chauk. He came again in November, lived about a month in a small hut, and cleared footpaths to several of the points. He came once more in February 1851, built a stone house now called the Byke,¹ and, in 1852, obtained a grant of £50 (Rs. 500), and so improved the path from Chauk

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN
Trade.

History.

¹ Mr. E. G. Fawcett built the second house, the Hermitage; Captain Henry Barr the third; Captain C. Walker the fourth; and Mr. Arthur Malet the fifth, Stonehenge.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN. History.

through the Rám Bágh forest that Mrs. Malet was able to come up seated in a chair fastened with ropes to bamboo poles. Shortly after this, Government ordered the Quarter Master General of the Army to have the hill surveyed with a view to make it a military sanitarium. The survey was carried out by Captain Ponsonby in 1852, who drew a map of the hill, laid out a road from the north to Neral, and marked sites for a church, an hospital, a barrack for two hundred men, a jail, and other public buildings. But the idea of making Mátherán a military sanitarium was given up as the medical authorities preferred Khandála. Next year (1853) Captain Peacock traced and cleared some fresh paths, and marked sites for private houses. When the survey was completed, a map of the hill was printed, and Government, after reserving certain plots, authorised Mr. Malet to allot sites to the public. By the end of May 1853 seventy sites had been applied for.

Between 1855 and 1858, Lord Elphinstone, then Governor of Bombay, did much for Mátherán. At a cost of £1000 (Rs. 10,000) the road from Neral, instead of climbing the steep valley, was brought up the gentle slope of the Neral spur. An embankment was thrown across the Máldunga stream below the modern Simpson reservoir, but was carried away in the first rains, and afterwards a double line of wall was built across the Pisharnáth stream. Most of the rides and paths, leading to the different points, were laid out with admirable taste, under Lord Elphinstone's direction. He chose the site of Elphinstone Lodge, built a hut on it, and laid the foundation of the present house. His staff followed his example and Mátherán became fashionable. Houses rapidly sprang up and building sites were in great demand. The foundation of the Church was laid in 1858, and in three years the building was completed. Several additions, especially a fine window presented by Mr. Michael Scott, were afterwards made, and it was consecrated by Bishop Harding in 1865. During the last twelve years no new houses have been built, but considerable additions have been made to Pinto's, the Clarendon, and the Hope Hall hotels. A Superintendent's office, including a post and telegraph office and a small library, a new market, a sanitarium, and a rest-house for natives have also been added, and a Gymkhana, with several lawn tennis and badminton courts and a large badminton shed, adds greatly to the pleasure of life on the hill.

The Season.

As a place of resort Mátherán has two seasons, after the rains in October and November, and from the first of April to the middle of June. The Superintendent generally comes about the first of October, and, by the middle of the month, hotels are open and visitors have begun to arrive. From the middle of October to near the end of November, the hill is fairly full, most of the rooms at the hotels and about thirty of the eighty-three houses being occupied. By the end of November all but a few families have left. Some thirty or forty European visitors and a large number of Pársis come for the Christmas and other cold-weather holidays. After they go the hill remains nearly empty till the end of March. For the hot season (April 1st to June 15th) almost every house is taken. Many families come early in April, but it is

not till after the first week in May, when the Bombay Law Courts close, that all the houses are occupied and the hotels crowded. This busy gay time lasts till the damp and mud of the first rains and the opening of the Bombay Courts, force many to leave the hill. A few well-housed Bombay people, to avoid the trying first fortnight in June, stay to the fifteenth or sixteenth, or even as late as the twentieth or twenty-fourth, enjoying the fine days that generally follow the first rainfall. When the rain again sets in supplies are hard to get and the palanquin-bearers are anxious to be home to look after their fields. The Superintendent closes the market and leaves for Poona. From this till the beginning of October the market remains closed, and except three of the hotel-keepers, the hospital assistant, the head constable, a Public Works clerk, servants in charge of houses, and a few shopkeepers, porters, and labourers, the hill is deserted. In the breaks between the heavier bursts of rain, when reservoirs are building, an engineer, or an enterprising house-owner from Bombay, occasionally visits the deserted hill and sometimes for days together enjoys most pleasant gleams of bright weather. Visitors can be taken in at the Clarendon and Pinto's hotels. But they should send word ahead and bring supplies, and, unless they are fortunate in weather, there is little comfort on the hill till after the middle of September.

Up to 1860 the hill-top was distributed as forest and grazing land among the villages at its foot. Of a total of 1648 acres, $160\frac{4}{10}$ in the north-east belonged to Neral, $201\frac{8}{10}$ in the east to Bekri, $527\frac{3}{10}$ in the south-east to Sondaiváda, $156\frac{3}{10}$ in the south to Borgaon, $537\frac{1}{10}$ in the west to Varosha, and $185\frac{4}{10}$ in the north to Máldunga. In 1860 the 1648 acres of hill-top were formed into the new village of Mátherán. In August 1861 the Government of India sanctioned a yearly grant of £500 (Rs. 5000), and on an average about £500 (Rs. 5000) more are yearly collected from the rents of building sites, tolls, and the sale of grass and firewood. During the last four years the revenue has fallen from £1109 (Rs. 11,088) in 1876-77 to £977 (Rs. 9777) in 1880-81 and the expenditure, exclusive of special public works, been reduced from £841 (Rs. 8407) to £555 (Rs. 5553).

The management of the station is entrusted to the Civil Surgeon, who, with the title of Superintendent, has, within station limits, the powers of a Third Class Magistrate. Subject to the Collector of Thána he has the entire management of the station, looking after the repairs of roads, settling the charges of palanquin-bearers pony-keepers and porters, and regulating the use of water, the conservancy arrangements, and the market. He holds office for two years, and has under him a first class hospital-assistant, a head constable and three constables, who, besides their dispensing and police duties, attend to the general work of the Superintendent's office. There are also a native clerk, an overseer and assistant-overseer of roads and reservoirs, four messengers, two gardeners, two reservoir and two firewood men, and two sweepers. Including the Superintendent's pay and allowance the monthly cost of the

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

The Season.

Management.

Staff.

Chapter XIV.
 Objects of Interest.

MATHERÁN.
 Management,
 Roads.

establishment amounts to £144 (Rs. 1446) in the busy, and to £136 (Rs. 1361) in the dull season.¹

The yearly road repairs cost about £100 (Rs. 1000). The main Neral road, which was completed in 1853, has lately (1880), at a cost of between £300 and £400 (Rs. 3000-Rs. 4000), been widened and improved between Neral station and the top of the spur. It stretches for about eight miles from Neral station to the Clarendon Hotel. The levels show for the first mile a rise to 126·70 feet, for the second a rise to 555·89 feet, for the third to 975·38 feet, for the fourth to 1525·07 feet, for the fifth to 2138·94, for the sixth to 2283·95 feet, for the seventh to 2376·92 feet at the market, and from this a fall in the eighth mile to 2109·30 feet in the Pisharnáth or Bund Valley. This road is kept in good repair, and though unfitted for carriages or carts, is in all places wide enough for two or three ponies to pass. On the hill-top, the two and a half miles to the Clarendon Hotel are fairly level and the road has a breadth of about twenty feet. This could easily be made fit for carriages, and the drive could without difficulty be continued round Chauk Point. The returns show that on an average the ascent of the hill costs £648 (Rs. 6480) for tonjans and palanquins, £814 (Rs. 8140) for ponies, £253 (Rs. 2529) for bullocks, and £25 (Rs. 245) for post runners. This revenue of £2300 (Rs. 23,000) would, it has been calculated, pay a cheap hill railway. The first four miles would be comparatively easy, but the ascent of the steep cliff in the fifth mile would be difficult and costly. Besides the main road there are about thirty-two miles of bridle paths varying in breadth, but always with room for two riders to meet. These lanes wind over the hill, with many ups and downs, and have the charm of being well-shaded, and, every now and again, of commanding views of the outlying points and of Prabál, Báva Malang, and other high neighbouring hills. In some parts of the hill, as at Echo and Danger points, the path is so steep and runs so close to the cliff that it is seldom used by riders. Besides the main Neral road, the old Chauk road through Rám Bágh and the part-paved part rock-cut stair up the ravine between Great Chauk and One Tree Hill, many tracts lead down the hillside. Several of these, though rough, are passable for a booted European, but numbers are too steep and slippery to be used by any one but the barefooted hill-people.

Palanquins.

The chief means of conveyance are palanquins, long chairs hung on poles called *tonjans*, and ponies, and the chief means of carriage are pack-bullocks and porters. Of twenty-six palanquins and tonjans, thirteen belong to a Sátára Mhá, the foreman of the bearers, and thirteen belong to the Superintendent. On the top of

¹ The details are, all the year round, Superintendent's pay £109 6s. (Rs. 1093), allowance £10 (Rs. 100), hospital-assistant's pay £6 (Rs. 60), allowance £3 (Rs. 30), one head constable £1 4s. (Rs. 12), *chaudri* £2 (Rs. 20), four messengers £3 4s. (Rs. 32), two gangers £2 4s. (Rs. 22), and two gardeners £1 12s. (Rs. 16); for nine months in the year, three constables £2 8s. (Rs. 24), office clerk £1 (Rs. 10), two firewood men £1 12s. (Rs. 16), and two sweepers £4 (Rs. 40); for seven months in the year, two reservoir men £1 12s. (Rs. 16).

the hill a gang of six bearers is enough for a palanquin, but to go up or down the hill a double gang is wanted. The fare up or down the hill is 16s. (Rs. 8), and for a trip on the hill-top from 3s. to 6s. (Rs. 1-8-Rs. 3). Of the 16s., 1s. (8 *as.*) goes to the owner of the palanquin, 1s. (8 *as.*) as a fee, and 2s. (Re. 1) as toll. The remaining 12s. (Rs. 6) are divided equally among the bearers. The bearers who number about 150 men, are strangers from Wái and Mahábaleshvar. Of the whole number about 100 are Marátha Mhárs, forty Maráthás and ten Musalmáns of the Dávar or iron-smelting class. All but a few leave the hill after the middle of June.

The ponies, of which there are about eighty, almost all come from Poona. The charge for a trip up or down the hill, or for a day on the top, is 4s. (Rs. 2) and 2s. 6*d.* (Rs. 1-4) if for a servant. The ponies are almost all quiet and well cared for; they vary in value from £2 10s. to £20 (Rs. 25-Rs. 200). Their keepers and owners, some of whom have as many as three or four pairs, are Poona Musalmáns, Junnar Mhárs, and Talegaon Maráthás. For a trip up and down the hill the toll is 2½*d.* (1½ *as.*) for a horse and 1*d.* (9 *pies*) for a pony.

The pack-bullocks generally belong to Konkan Telis or oilmen and Musalmáns, and to Poona Musalmáns and Lamánis. They carry loads of from 100 to 140 pounds chiefly of grain, sand, and mortar, and charge 1s. (8 *as.*) a trip. A bullock pays a toll of 2½*d.* (1½ *as.*)

The carriers are almost all from the Sátára district, Wái and Mahábaleshvar. They are Maráthás and Mhárs, and one or two are Dávar Musalmáns. They carry baggage and market supplies, the smaller articles on their heads and the larger swung from a pole slung on the shoulders of two or more men. In 1852 the charge for a labourer for a day or for a trip to Neral was 3*d.* (2 *as.*); it was raised, in 1871, to 7½*d.* (5 *as.*) with the provision that a man must carry as much as forty pounds. These terms are still in force. Besides the regular carriers, Neral and other Kunbis, and, of the hill-people, both Thákurs and Káthkaris, carry small articles of personal baggage and other light loads.

In regulating the water-supply the Superintendent's supervision is limited to enforcing the rules against washing clothes or otherwise fouling the water of the Bund and Simpson reservoirs. Places are set apart for the washing of clothes in the beds of the streams below the dams of these reservoirs. There is no charge for the water either of the reservoirs or of the springs. The heavy cost of water-carriage is a sufficient check on waste. For the winter season, from the 1st October to the 31st March, water-carriers are paid 18s. (Rs. 9) a month for a daily supply of six water-bags. For less than four bags the charge is at the rate of 1½*d.* (10 *pies*) a bag. For the hot season, from 1st April to June 15th, the monthly charge is £1 4s. (Rs. 12) for six water bags a day, and for less than four water-bags 1½*d.* (1 *anna*) a bag.

In addition to about five private sweepers, two Government sweepers, each paid £2 (Rs. 20) a month, are made responsible that no night-soil is allowed to gather on the hill.

For the convenience of visitors a telegraph office is open from October to June, and throughout the season there are two daily

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Management.
Palanquins.

Ponies.

Pack Bullocks.

Carriers.

Water Supply.

Conservancy.

Public Buildings.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Management.
Public Buildings.

posts. The chief public buildings and institutions are the Superintendent's Residence, the Superintendent's, Post, and Telegraph Offices, the Police Lines, the Hospital-Assistant's Quarters, the Public Works Storehouse, the Sanitarium and Native Rest-house, the Hotels and Market, the Library and Gymkhana, and of places of worship the English Church and Catholic Chapel, the Mosque, the Temples of Máruṭi and Shiv and the shrine of Pisharnáth. The Superintendent's residence is a well-built convenient house on the central plateau a little to the south of the English Church. It is said to have cost £3000 (Rs. 30,000) to build, but it was bought by Government in 1868 for £700 (Rs. 7000) and yields a monthly rent of £4 (Rs. 40). The Superintendent's, the post, and the telegraph offices are in one building on the main road near the Clarendon Hotel. The police lines, a small stone building with room for six men, lie to the east of the Market road a little to the north of the market-place and close to the Superintendent's office are the hospital assistant's quarters and the Public Works storehouse, fifty feet long by eighteen broad. The sanitarium, built by Government in 1866, stands on a pleasant site in the south-west of the hill about half way between Danger point and One Tree Hill. It is a one-storied building raised on a high stone plinth divided into six partially furnished sets of quarters. As the Chauk road is seldom used, these rooms are much out of the way and are little in demand. Visitors arrange for their own board and pay 2s. (Re. 1) a day for a set of two rooms. Close to the market place, to the west of the main road, is the native rest-house a tiled one-storied stone building, fifty-four feet long by thirty-four broad divided by a central wall.

Hotels.

The station has five hotels. One on Gárbat hill in the north-east, three in the central Pisharnáth valley, and one on the southern Chauk plateau. The Gárbat hotel on the south slope of Gárbat hill has room for twenty-five guests and charges 10s. (Rs. 5) a day. In the central valley to the right, a little beyond the market-place, Pinto's, or the Alexandra hotel, has room for twenty-one guests and charges 12s. (Rs. 6) a day, if for less, and 10s. (Rs. 5) a day, if for more than a week; close by is the Hope Hall Hotel with room for eight guests and a daily charge of 10s. (Rs. 5); a little further, beyond the Superintendent's office, is the Clarendon Hotel with room for eighteen visitors and a daily charge of 10s. (Rs. 5); and, on the high Chauk plateau, is the Chauk Hotel with room for twenty-five guests and a daily charge of 10s. (Rs. 5).

Market.

The original market place stood on flat ground on the north side of the Pisharnáth valley. It was badly placed to the windward of many houses and on the gathering ground of the reservoir. On the destruction of the original buildings by fire, on the 12th of April 1865, Government gave £500 (Rs. 5000) for a new market and private subscriptions were added. The present site, close to leeward of the thickest peopled part of the hill, was chosen and a new market sprung up in every way better than the old one.

The shops and labourers' houses connected with the market place cluster on the east slope of the hill-top on both sides of the main Neral road about seven miles from Neral. Coming from Neral, about a quarter of a mile from the seventh mile stone, the row of thatched huts on the left belong to the Wái Chámhá

shoe-makers and cattle-keepers. Beyond them, to the right, are the small police lines and Public Works store-shed, and, on both sides of the road, are the huts of Maráthi palanquin-bearers and carriers; further on the left are the pony stables and the Sátára Sonár's house, and the huts of the Kámáthi masons and barbers; a little further to the right are a small temple to Máruti, a one-storied stone bakery and liquor-shop, and a stone cloth-shop kept by a Bhátia, a tailor's house, and two Vánias' houses, and above, to the right, the mutton market. To the left of the main road are two native grocers' shops, one kept by a Kachhi or Memon and the other by a Poona Musalmán, and close by are one or two vegetable-sellers with baskets of pine-apples, mangoes, potatoes, onions, and yams. Between these shops and the cliff is a quadrangle surrounded by thatched or iron-roofed sheds which are let as dwellings and shops. Of the shops one is a tailor's, one a sweetmeat-seller's, three are grain and grocery shops, and two are empty. A little further is the open space where the Sunday-market is held, and beyond it to the left, on the brink of the cliff, is a hamlet of about twenty small thatched wattle and daub huts, the quarters of the Mhár palanquin-bearers who belong to Wái and Mahábaleshvar. Opposite the Musalmán grocers' shops a path leads west, up the hillside, to the mutton-market. To the right are some grocers' and onion-sellers' sheds, and on the left is a small well-kept stone mosque. The mutton-market is a row of thatched and iron-roofed houses parallel to the main road. Among the shops are four green grocers' shops with supplies of mangoes, plantains, oranges, onions, pine-apples, carrots, limes, and pot herbs; four mutton butchers' houses;¹ four Buruds' houses with hen-crates and baskets; two washermen's houses, in one house a Bijápur blanket-seller, and, a little to the left, two Musalmán beef butchers who spend the three rainy months in Panvel.²

The Library is a small room close to the Superintendent's office. It has 590 volumes and takes the two daily local papers, the Times of India and Bombay Gazette, and three weekly English papers, the Illustrated London News, Punch, and the Overland Mail. There are (1881) eighty-two subscribers who pay 4s. (Rs. 2) a week, 6s. (Rs. 3) a fortnight, 10s. (Rs. 5) a month, or £1 (Rs. 10) a year.

The Gymkhana, or Sport Club, with grounds prettily placed on a small tree-fringed plateau below and to the north-west of Artist Point, is, both in the mornings and evenings, a favourite resort. Round a small circular pavilion are laid out four lawn tennis and four badminton courts, and, on a terrace to the south, under a shed that was built in 1879 at a cost of about £10 (Rs. 100), are two more badminton courts. The present (1881) rates of subscription are for non-playing members 4s. (Rs. 2) for the season, and for playing members 4s. (Rs. 2) for a week, or, for the season a donation of £1 (Rs. 10) or an entrance fee of 4s. (Rs. 2) with a monthly subscription of 8s. (Rs. 4).

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Market.

Library.

¹ When the hill is crowded about eight or ten sheep are killed every day, and on Sundays twelve or thirteen.

² For the supply of beef a cow is killed every other day.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHÉRÁN.
Houses.

Exclusive of shops and labourers' huts, there are eighty-three houses. Except in the centre of the hill near the market where the sites are not more than an acre, each house is on an average surrounded by a plot of about five acres. Almost all the houses are built of laterite stone which is always at hand, cheap to work, and lasting. All other building materials, timber, sand, and mortar, come from the foot of the hill. Of the whole number of houses thirty are tiled, twenty-eight iron-roofed, and twenty-four thatched. Their accommodation varies from four to sixteen rooms, and their rents range in the October season from £10 to £100 (Rs. 100-Rs. 1000), and in the May season from £20 to £100 (Rs. 200-Rs. 1000). Of the whole number eighteen are owned by Pársis, fifteen by Europeans, ten by Hindus, four by Muhammadans, four by Portuguese, three by Jains, and one by an Arab.¹ Of late years, though no new houses have been built, the accommodation at several of the hotels has been greatly increased. Carpenters and masons from Bombay, Poona, and Goa remain on the hill for eight months in the year, carpenters getting a daily wage of 2s. (Re. 1) and masons of 1s. 6d. (12 annas). Contracts for the repairs of houses are taken by Messrs. Allybhái Ádamji & Co. of Poona, and by a Chinese carpenter who has settled on the hill. During the south-west monsoon most houses are cased with thatched screens. But this makes the inside so close and damp that the furniture gets covered with mildew, and it is probably better to leave at least one side of the house open.

Ground Rents.

In 1879-80 ground rents yielded £185 (Rs. 1850). The original rent of 10s. (Rs. 5) an acre was afterwards raised to 14s. (Rs. 7), and it is at this enhanced rate that leases are renewed. In letting sites for building it is stipulated that the house should be built within two years, that no trees of more than twenty-four inches in girth shall be cut without leave, that landmarks are kept in repair, and that the Collector of Thána may resume the land on non-payment of rent.

¹ The following details have been supplied by Mr. E. W. Flower, the House Agent. The numbers are those shown on the map. On the eastern ridge, (1) the Chalet, rent Rs. 700 in May, Rs. 500 in October; on the main hill in the north, (2) Rájasthán; (3) Craigie Burn, Rs. 450, Rs. 300; (4) Redland; (5) Harrison's Bungalow, Rs. 500, Rs. 400; (6) Elphinstone Lodge; (7) Fernwood, Rs. 500, Rs. 300; (8) Hill House; (9) Springwood, Rs. 600, Rs. 450; (10) Rose Hill; (11) Beehive, Rs. 800, Rs. 550; (12) Lynch's Bungalow, Rs. 600, Rs. 450; (13) Stearn's Cottage; (14) Stonehenge, Rs. 700, Rs. 500; (15) Gowan Lodge; (16) the Folly, Rs. 1000, Rs. 1000; (17) Scott's Bungalow, Rs. 700, Rs. 500; (18) Rugby Lodge, Rs. 500, Rs. 300; (19) Walker's Bungalow, Rs. 600, Rs. 450; (20) the Grange; (21) the Mount [Superintendent's House]; (22) Rozario House, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (23) Bella Vista, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (24) Maria Cottage, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (25) Hermitage, Rs. 800, Rs. 550; (26) The Wilderness, Rs. 200, Rs. 100; (27) Bundside Cottage, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (28) Prabal, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (29) Coxen's Bungalow, Rs. 500, Rs. 300; (30) Arnold Lodge, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (31) Sunny Side; (32) Forest Lodge, Rs. 650, Rs. 450; (33) Rose Cottage, Rs. 150; (34) Keepsake, Rs. 360, 360; (35) Prospect Hill; (36) Cuprera House, Rs. 600, Rs. 450; (37) Aladdin Lodge, Rs. 400, Rs. 250; (38) Mary Lodge, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (39) Sand's Bungalow, Rs. 700, Rs. 400; (40) Bar Cottage, Rs. 500, Rs. 400; (41) The Dell, Rs. 400, Rs. 250; (42) Red House; (43) Wallace & Co.'s; (44) The Byke; (45) Mangaldás' Bungalow; (46) Benedict Lodge; (47) Paradise Lodge, Rs. 700, Rs. 450; (48) Terrace Cottage, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (49) Mendes House, Rs. 500, Rs. 300; (50) Kolláh House; (51) Wádía Lodge; (52) Gomes' Bungalow; (53) Florence Lodge, Rs. 600, Rs. 400; (54) Kinloch Castle Hill; (55) Underwood; (56) Fleetwood, Rs. 500, Rs. 400; and, on the west ridge, (57) Stone House; (58) Ewart Lodge, Rs. 500, Rs. 350; (59) Cairnmore House; (60) Maldunga; and (61) Woodlands, Rs. 500, Rs. 350.

The Church stands on one of the highest and most central sites on the hill, a little north of the Superintendent's residence. The foundation was laid in 1858, and, with the help of a Government grant, the Church was completed by private subscription in 1861 at a cost of £2626 (Rs. 26,260) and consecrated by Bishop Harding in 1865. It has been made over to the Bishop of Bombay in trust for the residents of Mátherán. It is a plain neat building, with seats for 130 persons, a richly painted window, the gift of the late Mr. Michael H. Scott, a stone font, and a harmonium, and is in all respects well and orderly appointed. As there is no resident chaplain, the services are usually performed by clerical visitors, or, in their absence, by the Superintendent. To the east, in a hollow of the hill a little below the level of the church plateau, is the small European burying ground.

The Catholic Chapel of the Holy Cross, situated near the Superintendent's office, was built soon after the hill was made a sanitarium (1852), consecrated in May 1858, and greatly improved in 1872. With seats for ninety people, it has a nave twenty-five feet long, fourteen broad, and eighteen high, aisles fifteen feet long ten broad and $20\frac{1}{2}$ high, and a chapel fifteen feet long thirteen broad and $25\frac{1}{2}$ high. Of resident parishioners there are not more than eight or ten, but the congregation increases in the October season to seventy or eighty, and, in the May season, to 125 or 150. To the south of the Chapel is the priest's dwelling.

On the left of the path that leads from the Market road to the mutton market is a small and neat Mosque of laterite stone. It was built in the year 1872, chiefly from funds contributed by Messrs. Muhammad Ali Rogé, Kamu Seth, and Rahim-at-ulláh three rich citizens of Bombay.

On the same side of the Market road, not many yards further north, is a small modern stone temple with a large red image of Máruṭi or the Monkey God. The Temple was built in 1874 from money subscribed by Maráthás and Bráhmans in sums varying from 6d. to 10s. (*annas* 4-Rs. 5). A Bráhman clerk in the Public Works Department takes charge of the temple. The worshippers are Maráthás, who offer flowers and cocoanuts and burn camphor. Close to the Clarendon Hotel and Public Works Storehouse is a temple of Shiv which was built in 1870. The only other Hindu shrine on the hill-top is the shrine of the Dhangar's god Pisharnáth, in a thick grove on the south bank of the Pisharnáth valley. A description of the shrine has been given in the account of the Dhangars.

From Pinto's Hotel the leading points on the hill-top can be comfortably seen in three rides or walks. The first morning may be given to the eastern ridge or wing of hills, Panorama point and Governor's hill, Gárbat hill and Gárbat point. The details are: North along the Neral road nearly two miles to the neck that joins the eastern ridge to the body of the hill; north about a mile and a half to the end of Panorama point; back on foot along the crest of Governor's hill, a mile and a half to the Neral toll; from the toll south round the east side of Gárbat hill about a mile and a

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
English Church.

Catholic Chapel.

Mosque.

Temple.

Hill Top Walks.
East Wing.

apter XIV.
ces of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
ill Top Walks.
Round Chauk.

quarter to the end of Gárbat point; and back by the west side two miles to the main hill a little to the south of the dry reservoir known as the Fife Filter; from this back a mile and a quarter to Pinto's; total about nine and a half miles.

The next morning may be given to Alexander point on the east, Chauk and Danger points on the south, and the Pisharnáth valley and Fuller lake on the west. The details are: Half a mile south-east to Alexander point, back round the hollow at the top of little Khátvan valley half a mile, past the road to the Rám Bágh, south nearly a mile to Little Chauk, west round little Chauk half a mile to Great Chauk, west round the top of the Varosha valley a quarter of a mile to One Tree Hill, north half a mile to the Sanitarium, north by a footpath three-quarters of a mile to Danger point, north-east through the grove and past Pisharnáth's shrine to the Pisharnáth valley along the Charlotte Lake, and, up the valley, half a mile east to the Clarendon Hotel and half a mile north to Pinto's; total five miles.

West and North.

The afternoon of the same day, or of some future day, for it is an afternoon walk, may be spent in visiting the west and north-west, Echo, Landscape, Louisa, Porcupine, Monkey, and Hart Points, and the northern part of the crest of the hill. Pass west down the Pisharnáth valley to the north of Fuller lake, at the foot close to the dam turn north half a mile to Echo point and a quarter further to Landscape (this must be done on foot), a mile south-west along the low road through a wooded hollow to Louisa point, a quarter of a mile north along the crest of the point, to the left along the western cliff a mile north to Porcupine, north-east half a mile to Malet's springs, about half a mile down to the springs and back passing Ponsonby spring on the left which is worth a visit, half a mile north-east to the Gymkhana, north half a mile leaving Elphinstone Lodge on the left past Craigie Burn to Monkey point, a quarter of a mile north to Hart point, three-quarters north-east to Simpson reservoir, down a steep track about half a mile to the reservoir and back, leaving the Market road on the left keep the crest of the hill above the Gymkhana one mile south to Artist point, and along the Bare Church plateau a second mile south to Pinto's; total nine miles.

Half-day Walks:

Besides to the points on the hill-top there are several walks, some of them easy half-day trips to the terraces on the hill-side, others heavier trips, most of them involving a climb down to the Konkan plain, and some of them including a visit to one of the neighbouring hills. Of these walks thirteen may be noticed, seven of the shorter and six of the longer class. The seven short half-day walks are: 1, Down to the Rám Bágh wood round Chauk and up the One Tree Hill; 2, Down Louisa Point and up Porcupine Point; 3, Round Louisa Point; 4, By Malet's Spring to Porcupine Point; 5, Round Panorama Point; 6, Round Alexander Point; and 7, Round Gárbat Point.¹

Rám Bágh.

1. RÁM BÁGH WOOD TO ONE TREE HILL: From the crest of the cliff a little south of Alexander point the path winds down a rough

¹ These trips have been contributed by Mr. W. Hart, First Judge Bombay Small Cause Court.

steep slope, between the rounded rocky brow of Alexander point and the sheer scarp that stretches south to Little Chauk. During the hot season, to the left, lightened by young trumpet-shaped plantain leaves and golden tufted *páhirs*, a withered slope, grey with leafless branches, falls to a broad belt of evergreen forest, varying in tint from yellow and grey green, through bright green and blue, to masses of deep green, and tufts of orange and brown.¹

Beyond the forest, across the great Khátvan ravine, stands Gárbat point and the long low spur that stretches south to Sondai peak. Behind this spur rise many flat isolated blocks of hill, and, in the distance, stretches the wall of the Sahyádris broken by the cleft of the Kusr pass. In the Rám Bágh, except the overhanging crag to the west, the view is bounded on all sides by rich leafage. Raspberry-like underwood hides great moss-covered boulders, from which *bonda* and mango stems rise in branchless columns over fifty feet high and with an even girth of six or seven feet.² Among the large tree the thick underwood of bushes and large-leaved seedlings, is varied by the long dark sprays of the *polára* or great mountain ash, and the light green of the *kumba*, and is adorned by festoons of great climbing trees, whose cable-like trunks, some smooth and tight-drawn, others ragged knotted and loose-swinging, stretch from the ground to the tree tops and cross overhead from tree to tree. Some years ago a number of young vanilla bushes were planted on the left of the path soon after entering the Rám Bágh, but almost all have died. A beautiful fern, the *Acrophorus immersus*, which five years ago was abundant, has also lately disappeared or nearly disappeared.

Beyond the nook or hollow behind Little Chauk the terrace is opener and the trees are small and stunted, little larger than in the poorer and less sheltered parts of the hill-top. Onwards the path winds through a thin coppice of yellowish grey and bright green bushes, with a sprinkling of larger trees with smooth black bark, spikes of small bottle-brush flowers, and fresh dark-purple leaves ageing into deep green.³ Round Little Chauk, beyond the mouth of the Kátvan valley, an easy footpath winds over rocky spurs scantily clothed with trees and shrubs. To the right rise the smooth rounded masses of Little and Great Chauk with huge honey-

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Half-day Walks.

Rám Bágh.

¹ The trees are yellow *piprans*, grey-green *umbars* and *asans*, bright-green *jambuls* and mangoes, bluish *pisds* and *aptás*, deep green *tupas*, *gubums*, and *anjans*, orange branches of the *bangol* parasite, ruddy tufts of young *hirda* and *nána* leaves, and bare grey heads of leafless *váras*, *nánás*, and *pipris*.

² Mr. F. B. Maclaran, C.E., gives the following details: One *bonda* tree, six feet nine inches in girth, six feet from the ground, has a straight stem fifty feet high and at that height a girth of five feet. Another *bonda* tree with a girth of six feet, at six feet from the ground, is sixty-five feet high from the ground to the first branch and at that height has a girth of three feet. A mango tree with a girth of six feet, at nine feet from the ground, has a height of thirty-five feet to the first branch. Another mango tree with a girth of fifteen feet, at about five feet from the ground, has a straight trunk of about forty feet at which height it has a girth of eight feet.

³ The bushes are, yellowish-green *báhmans*, bright *karandas*, purple-sprayed *nandeva* creepers, bluish-green *pisds*, coarse russet *eshvars*, tamarind-like *avalis*, *kudas* with white sweet-smelling flower heads, and purpled-tipped *ránbhendis*; the large trees are *ains*.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Half-day Walks.
Rám Bágh.

combs clustering under some of the overhanging ledges. To the left, down a steep slope, stretches a narrow band of leafless trees and bushes. In front is the small ravine of the Bargaon stream, whose further bank rises above some black rocks in a bright many-tinted slope of green, which falls gently south, opening into brown and yellow glades as it nears the plateau's edge.² Along the edge runs a low rocky scarp, under which stretches a second broader wooded belt, with open glades and clumps of trees, leading to a bare flat spur on which cluster the huts of the Karpa hamlet. To the west, as if from the outer fringe of the upper terrace, rise the gentle slopes that centre in the tower-like rock of Isálgad.

Under Great Chauk the wood again grows thicker, with a fresh undergrowth of bushes and seedlings, hiding great mossy boulders whose shapes fit the hollows and scars in the scarp above. Again the path leaves the deeper wood, and, along winding glades, passes among clumps of brushwood and groups of trees, that, to the right, rise in a bank of bright leafage, above which, in form and colour like a huge elephant, towers the black mass of Great Chauk. On the right, past Great Chauk point, the bare south bluff of Mátherán, with notable vulture nests in the holes on the face of the cliffs, stretches west to the outlying buttress of One Tree Hill. In front is a well wooded slope, through whose trees looms the flat mass of Prabál, passing south into the long ridge that leads to the plateau and rocky peak of Isálgad, behind which rise several ranges, the chief of them ending to the south-east in the funnel hill of Karnála. Further on, falling to the bed of the Varosha, the path enters the Varosha forest among huge boulders, thick underwood, festoons of climbing trees, and mighty mango trunks. From the upper fringe of this forest the path partly paved, partly rock-cut, steep but nowhere so rough as to require scrambling, climbs in sharp zigzags up the narrow bed of the Varosha between the black bastion-like bluffs of Great Chauk and One Tree Hill. Looking back from the crest, on a flat spur, beyond the deep green of the forest, are the thatched roofs of Varosha. About five miles across the plain, close to the dark green line of the Panvel highroad, is the large village or country town of Chauk, and, beyond Chauk, rise the rugged peaks and flat ranges of Bhor in Sátára and of Pen in Kolába.

Louisa to
Porcupine.

2. LOUISA POINT TO PORCUPINE POINT. To go down Louisa point and up Porcupine point, take the path between Ewart Lodge and Stone House, close to the gate of Stone House, and go down about 300 feet to the terrace. On the terrace, before reaching the Thákúr's huts, turn to the right, and follow the path, which leads north, through the wood, to a dead tree almost right under the end of Porcupine point. Then follow a little path to the right which runs pretty straight up the hill, and reaches the top close to Porcupine point. This round is about two miles long, the time about three-quarters of an hour, and the path fairly good all the way.

² Yellow *piprans*, grey *umbars* and *dsans*, blue *pisás*, *jambuls*, and *sisus*, deep green *tupas*, *anjans*, *kumbáls*, and mangoes.

3. **ROUND LOUISA POINT.** To walk round Louisa point, go down to the terrace as in the last walk. Then, instead of taking the right, turn to the left, and so double Louisa point. Then keep pretty high and go straight to a watercourse running down from the hill on the left. Climb this watercourse, past a perennial spring below Stone House, on to the Louisa point road immediately opposite Stone House gate. This round is not much over a mile; the time nearly three-quarters of an hour; the path easy till it rounds the point, after this it is sometimes faint and easily lost. At the end of May and the beginning of June, under the end of the point, the terrace is covered with beautiful fragrant white lilies, whose bulbs lying close to the surface can be easily dug up with a pocket knife.

4. **MALET'S SPRING TO PORCUPINE POINT.** To go from Malet's spring to Porcupine point, follow the bed of the watercourse at Malet's Spring for a short distance till a narrow path appears on the left. Follow this through the wood till it meets another path running down on the left from the spur just below the end of Porcupine point. Climb this spur till close under the rocky nose of the point, then turn to the right, and keep under the rock of the point for about 200 yards, till, near the top, you hit on the path by which the ascent is made in walk number two. This is a far rougher and more difficult walk than those already described. The distance is about two miles, the time more than an hour, the path bad and steep all the way, and in places faint and easily lost.

5. **ROUND PANORAMA POINT.** The walk round Panorama point is one of the most beautiful and interesting on the hill. Pass down the valley of the Simpson reservoir, keeping on the right bank of the stream below the dam, until you reach a point about 300 yards short of where the stream falls over the edge of the hill into the valley, a few yards above a spring of water close to the right bank the stones round which are covered with red paint. The foundations on the left bank of the stream and a steep red-soil bank on the right are traces of the Elphinstone Reservoir which was swept away during the first rains after it was built. At the top of the red-soil bank is the Káthkaris' burial-ground, the graves marked with mounds of loose stones on some of which are the remains of offerings. Across this burial-ground north-east towards Panorama point, a path runs into the belt of wood which stretches almost round the hill about the level of the Rám Bágh. Follow this path till it leads under the end of Panorama point. Here a narrow slightly sloping ridge stretches a considerable distance north. The point of this ridge commands a striking view. Looking back all that can be seen of Mátherán is the map of Panorama point rising in a huge steep cone like a miniature Matterhorn. Looking north, perched on a neighbouring hill, are the ruins of the Marátha fort of Peb so close that the lines between the stones can be clearly seen. Though so close it cannot be reached, unless with the aid of ropes or ladders. A little below, the ground falls sheer away in a short overhanging bluff, and a steep nick with scarped sides cut in the narrow isthmus which joins the ridge with Peb hill adds to the difficulty of the passage. In late May and in June the terrace below Panorama point, like the Louisa point plateau, is covered with sweet white lilies.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Half-day Walks.

Round Louisa.

Malet's Spring.

Round Panorama.

Chapter XIV.**Places of Interest.****MÁTHERÁN.****Half-day Walks.*****Round Panorama.***

Returning to the path below the cliff, pass round the point, and keep the path south-east through the wood to a very large old fig tree, where the path branches in several directions. The shortest way is to keep to the highest or right hand path till it leads to one of two steep little tracks which climb the hill on the right. The first of these tracks leads to the hill-top a few yards north, and the second track, a few yards south of the Governor's Site. Both of these paths are hard to find, both are steep, and if, as is not unlikely, one of the many watercourses is mistaken for the path, a troublesome and rather dangerous climb ends in a steep impassable scarp. The midmost path leads slightly down past the spring which feeds the water-pipe, out on to the Neral road a few yards above the point where the pipe crosses the road, and about a quarter of a mile above the drinking fountain on the upper terrace. The lowest path in the wood, after turning north for a short distance, leads to the upper terrace close to the drinking fountain. The whole distance of this round is about four miles; the time nearly two hours; the path fairly good all the way, but there is a little difficulty in finding it at the beginning near the Káthkari's burying-ground and also in choosing the proper track up Panorama hill at the end.

Round Alexander.

6. **ROUND ALEXANDER POINT.** The walk round Alexander point is interesting, but rough. At the meeting of the three roads to Alexander point, the Clarendon Hotel and Chauk point, just below the back of Paradise Lodge, in the corner between Alexander point and the body of the hill, a path in the steep bed of a watercourse runs down the eastern face of the hill. For the greater part of the first five minutes the path seems to have once been paved like an ancient Roman road. Further down, in the bed of the stream, are a number of holes like shallow wells. The deepening of these pools and the paving of the path probably date from the time when the market place was close by. A few yards further down a path runs into the wood on the left. Follow this path east, round the south-western slope of Alexander point. At times the path is faint and easily lost, and in one place it runs for a few yards most unpleasantly near the edge of a sheer drop of seventy or eighty feet. In time it leads into another better-marked and more-used path, running from the left down the spur under the end of Alexander point. This path which is long and steep, and very rough in one or two places, leads to the top right over the tip of the nose of Alexander point. The length of this round is about one and a half miles, the time about an hour; the path very steep all the way and in places difficult.

Round Gárbat.

7. **ROUND GÁRBAT POINT.** Round Gárbat point is a short and easy walk, but somewhat exposed to the morning sun. To avoid the sun keep the eastern side of the point, and follow a narrow track which runs down to the left about 300 yards from where the two roads to the point divide. After rounding the end of the point and passing a little hamlet, a narrow track up the west side of the point leads to the top, rather nearer the end than where the eastern path left the crest of the hill. This round is about one and a half miles, the time a little over half an hour; and the path good and easy throughout.

Of the six whole-day, or at least heavy half-day, walks, four keep to Mátherán hill and two stretch to the neighbouring hills. The four long Mátherán trips are from Chauk spur to Alexander point; 2, From Louisa point to One Tree hill; 3, From Louisa spur to Porcupine point; and 4, From Elphinstone Spring to Porcupine point. The two neighbouring hills which can be easily visited are Prabal on the west and Peb on the north. These walks are from five to eight miles with a long steep climb right into the plain. None of them can be easily done in less than three or four hours, and they are beyond the powers of most ladies. Nailed boots and a long strong staff are almost necessary, especially on the steep slippery lower slopes.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Whole-day Walks.

1. CHAUK SPUR TO ALEXANDER POINT. Chauk spur to Alexander point is a beautiful walk, especially in October, when the streams are full and the lower slopes of the hill-side are covered with flowering plants. Start, as in half-day walk number 1, by the old Chauk road into the Rám Bágh and follow the path towards One Tree hill for about half a mile, till a broad well-marked path runs into it on the left. Follow this path for nearly another half mile till almost straight above the village at its foot. Then, turning sharply to the left, pass down the north face of the spur into the valley. Thence, keeping north-east, cross the large watercourse which runs from the corner between Alexander point and the body of the hill, work round the long spur which runs down from the end of the point past some Thákurs' huts to the north of it at the east foot of the hill, and then strike up to the west by a path which runs down on the left over the slopes on the eastern face of the point. This leads to the top some 200 yards north of Alexander point. This is the longest way up, but it is the easiest and steadiest climb. The bed of the watercourse (the path followed in the beginning of half-day walk number 6) is much shorter and is in the shade almost the whole way. But it is extremely steep and rough, and the lower part is almost impassable if there is any water in the stream. The track up the spur just below the end of Alexander Point (the path which ends short walk number 6) is also much shorter, but it is very steep, bare of trees, and open to the sun almost all day long. The longer route passes a beautiful deep pool about eight feet broad under a waterfall some twelve feet high, a perfect bathing place in October. Then also the path through the wood is gay with the beautiful purple-centred yellow flowers of a tall mallow, and a thick bush covered with large bright magenta blossoms.

*Chauk to
Alexander.*

2. LOUISA POINT TO ONE TREE HILL. To go from Louisa point to One Tree hill, take the path near Stone House, and on reaching the terrace keep to the left as in short walk number three. Before reaching right under the end of the point strike down to the right by a steep path which runs almost straight into the valley. Follow a track which runs south, along the left bank of the stream, to some Thákurs' huts on the western slopes of Mátherán, a little to the north of One Tree hill. From this a very steep path up the slope, on the left, leads to the Rám Bágh terrace, a little to the north of One Tree hill. Turning to the right, a little path to the south

*Louisa to One
Tree Hill.*

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Whole-day Walks.

*Louisa to
Porcupine.*

leads in a few minutes into the large path that runs from One Tree hill to the village of Chauk. Here turn east to the left, and climb by the One Tree hill path as at the end of half-day walk number 1.

3. LOUISA SPUR TO PORCUPINE POINT. Looking down on the terrace from the top of the path near Stone House, beyond the Thákurs' huts, a long narrow ridge stretches north-west, apparently joining the terrace with the low hill to the north-east of Prabal. But between them a deep narrow gorge cuts the north-west of the ridge into an almost sheer cliff. Go down to the terrace as in the last walk, but keep straight on, past the Thákurs' huts, by the path which runs to the north-west along the crest of the ridge. Shortly before the end of the ridge a steep but quite practicable path runs down on each side. The path on the left leads down the western slope into the Prabal valley. The path on the right, down the northern slope a little further along the ridge, leads into the Máldunga valley. Taking the north path, just before the last descent into the valley, is a difficult and rather risky bit of climbing. On reaching the bottom, keep to the nearest or south bank of the stream which runs through the gorge at the north-west end of the ridge. Follow this north-east till you meet a steep narrow path running from the western slopes of the hill on your right. Working always to the north-east, for in places the path is not well marked, this leads to the terrace between Louisa point and Porcupine point, described in half-day walk number 2, at a point about five minutes from the beginning of the last ascent in that walk. Here turn to the left and follow the path to the north-east to the dead tree, under the extreme end of Porcupine point, and then finish as in half-day walk number 2. The forest and brushwood in the lower parts of this walk are much thicker than they are either between Louisa point and One Tree hill or between Chauk spur and Alexander point; they are less frequented by human beings, and consequently richer in animal life. The wild cat, the large black mongoose, and a very dark squirrel, all of which are rare on the top of the hill, may be constantly seen. A large dark woodpecker, with a dull red head, rarely if ever seen on the hill-top, makes the woods resound with the noise of his strong quick blows.

An easier but very much longer walk is, on reaching the valley below the Louisa spur, instead of turning up by the steep little path on the right, to keep north-east till you strike the broad well-beaten path between Máldunga and Mátherán. Following this to the right it runs east and then south, to the dead tree at the foot of the last ascent.

*Elphinstone Spring
to Porcupine.*

4. ELPHINSTONE SPRING TO PORCUPINE POINT. To walk from Elphinstone spring to Porcupine point, take the steep narrow path that runs down by the watercourse below the spring between Elphinstone Lodge and Craigie Burn, and keep north till you reach the plain below the west of Hart point, a short distance from its end. Thence go west to the main bed of the stream which flows down below Malet's spring from the corner between Hart and Porcupine points. Follow this stream till, after passing a clump of very large trees and a cluster of Thákur's huts, about a mile west from Hart point,

there stands on the left a single hut beside a single tree on a spur of the hill above. Climb this hut, and take a path running round the northern slopes of Porcupine point. Following this round to the north-west of the point it leads to the dead tree already mentioned, from which the round can be finished as in the last long walk. A shorter but steeper way is, before rounding the point, to strike to the left by a narrow and little used path, running straight up the spur immediately below the end of Porcupine point and finish as in half-day walk number 4.

The two trips to Prabal and Peb involve twelve or fourteen miles hard walking, with two long steep descents, and two difficult ascents. The walking takes nearly eight hours, four going and four coming back, and a halt of not less than three or four hours should be made in the heat of the day. A whole day of twelve hours should therefore be given to each of these trips and they should not be tried by any but good walkers.

1. MÁTHERÁN TO PRABAL. Prabal may be reached from Mátherán either from Louisa point or from One Tree hill. The Louisa point route is shorter but the One Tree hill route is easier, especially in the Mátherán part. Starting from Louisa point and coming back by One Tree hill, begin as in whole-day walk number 2, until you reach the bed of the stream in the Prabal valley. Then, instead of keeping down the stream, strike across it to the west and climb by the spur which runs down the east face of Prabal, to the south of the square plateau about half way up on the north-east. The path, which is not always easy to keep, trends slightly to the north, until it reaches a wooded ravine about two-thirds of the way up. Here the path turns sharp back to the south and leads to the top a little north of the middle of the east face of the hill. Prabal, though not nearly so large, is much like Mátherán. The same flat wooded terrace runs along the hill-side, about a third of the way down, and is particularly notable under the north-east end. The same steep sea-cliff-like scarps rise from this terrace to the crest of the hill. There is the same flat top, more thinly wooded, but with here and there in the hollows some fine timber. The same points or capes stand out from the body of the hill and end in the same weather-worn conical crags. There is even a central hollow like the Pisharnáth valley, only sloping east not west, down which, for some time after the rains, a stream flows and falls over a high rock in the east edge of the hill, almost opposite the outfall of the Pisharnáth stream on Mátherán. There are no regular dwellings on Prabal, but a colony of Káthkaris, from the neighbouring villages, occasionally set up a few temporary huts in the north of the hill. Of former occupation the chief traces are the ruined Marátha fort and a rock-cut cistern at the south end, still in fair preservation. The chief part of the fort now standing is on a ledge below the south end of the hill. But there are signs that the whole hill-top was once fortified, for here and there are clear traces of a wall or line of ramparts running round the top of the hill. Looking east is the long flat top of Mátherán with sheer cliffs rising from a belt of wood much like what Prabal looks from Mátherán. Seaward and over the Konkan is a fine view,

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.

Excursions.

*Mátherán to
Prabal.*

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MÁTHERÁN.
Excursions.

much wider than the view from Mátherán. To return, take a path at the south end of the hill which runs from the fort down the south-east slopes into the valley. Then keep slightly north of east to the Thákurs' huts which formed the turning point of whole-day walk number 2. Thence finish as in whole-day walk number 2. In the wood below the fort of Prabal hill grow two sorts of climbing fern, *Lygodium scandens* and *Lygodium flexuosum*, which have of late years become rare on Mátherán.

Mátherán to Peb.

2. **MÁTHERÁN TO PEB.** Peb is the fort on the nearest or southmost point of the Báva Malang range, which, in half-day walk number 5, has been noticed as 'so near and yet so far' from the plateau below Panorama point. Descend by Elphinstone spring as in long walk number 4, but, instead of turning west to the left, keep straight north, leaving Hart point, the Simpson reservoir cliffs, and Panorama point successively on the right, till you reach the foot of a wooded ravine sloping down from the north-west, in the corner between Peb hill and Nákhinda, the next peak of the Báva Malang range. A stiff scramble up this ravine leads to the rear or north-west side of the fort, to a narrow grass-cutter's path, that runs sharp back towards the south-east at the foot of the fort wall. Follow this south-east fort a short distance till you meet another narrow path on your left, rising steeply for a short distance over a breach in the fort wall. The fort, like the Prabal fort, seems to have been planned to enclose the whole top of the hill, but, unlike Prabal fort, it has no spring or reservoir within the walls. To the north the ground rises gradually in a long narrow ridge to a point apparently considerably higher than Mátherán.

MHÁSE.

Mha'se, six miles south of Murbád, has, at the shrine of Khámbling,¹ a yearly fair supposed to be the oldest in the district. It begins on *Posh Shud Purnimadha* (January full-moon) and lasts for fifteen days, and is one of the most important cattle fairs in the district. It is attended by large numbers of Vánis, Kásárs, Kunbis, and Musalmáns from as far as Kalyán and Junnar. The chief articles sold are spices, grain, salt, cloth, metal vessels, ponies and cattle, especially buffaloes, sometimes, it is said, to the value of £2000 (Rs. 20,000). The shrine has $16\frac{1}{4}$ acres of private land under the management of the village headman.

MOKHÁDA.

Mokha'da, the chief village of the Mokháda petty division, lies, as the crow flies, about twenty, and, through Alvand, about thirty-two miles north of the Igatpuri station of the north-east branch of the Peninsula railway. It lies in hilly country under the Sahyádris, and, though the chief village in those parts, contains only 456 houses, half of them scattered in small hamlets, and, according to the 1881 census, a population of 2107, of whom 2028 are Hindus, 78 Musalmáns, and one a Jew.

It is the seat of a mahálkari, but, except a record room, contains no Government offices as they were found unsafe and pulled

¹ The *khám* is a wooden pillar outside of the temple daubed with redlead, the *ling* is worshipped inside.

down in 1880. The mahálkari holds office in a rest-house which was built in 1876-77 at a cost of £318 (Rs. 3180). The only other house of any size is the school which was built in 1879 at a cost of £261 (Rs. 2603). The school is of little use, as the villagers, most of whom are Kolis, do not send their boys to school. The average attendance is about ten. There are fourteen shops mostly held by Shimpis who are the chief traders of those parts. So rugged is the country that the petty division is without carts, except a few in one or two villages which are used for carrying manure to the fields. The post goes through the Dondmaryáchi Met pass, thirty-two miles through Alvand to Igatpuri, a difficult route, especially in the rains, when the rivers are at times impassable for a whole day.

Mulga'on, a deserted *khoti* village about two miles north-east of Andheri station on the Baroda railway, has, on the east bank of an old pond, a heap of blocks of dressed and carved stones. It is the site of a Bráhmānic temple of the eleventh or twelfth century. Much of the site is hidden by long grass and brushwood. But several finely carved blocks are strewn over the open pond-bank, images, pieces of pillars, and bits of the spire. At the edge of the pond is a stone with a defaced Shiv dancing the *tándav*, and an image of Narsinh or the Man-lion, the fourth incarnation of Vishnu. On the bank above is a one-headed four-handed Brahma with a book roll in his upper right hand. There is also a small three-headed figure, probably Brahma Vishnu and Shiv. About twenty yards from the temple is an underground water-cistern with two square openings, probably Buddhist (A.D. 100-500). At the corner of a field about a hundred yards south-east of the pond, are a row of old bricks, perhaps part of an old water channel.

Murba'd, about fourteen miles south-east of Titvála station and eighteen miles east of Kalyán, on the line of high road now being made from Kalyán to the Málsej pass, is the head-quarters of the Murbád sub-division, with, in 1881, a population of 2932, of whom 2743 were Hindus, 187 Musalmáns, and two Pársis. It is a mámlatdár's station and has a subordinate judge's court, a post office, and a school-house built in 1864-65 at a cost of about £190 (Rs. 1900). A public works rest-house has also been lately completed.

The place is growing, and contrasts well with the poor village, 'not able to afford a house or shed,' which Dr. Fryer found in 1675.¹ Now every square yard of available ground in the village site is built on and more is being yearly demanded. On the night of the 10th December 1827 the village was visited by a gang of thirty-five robbers, who attacked the treasury and carried off £1321 (Rs. 13,211).² There is a good market and a large colony of Káyasth Prabhus.

There are seven Hindu temples. **SHRI RÁM's**, built in the time of the Peshwás and repaired in 1866-67 by private contribution; it enjoys $1\frac{3}{10}$ acres of land assessed at 14s. (Rs. 7). **SHRI MAHÁDEV's**, built by Ganesh Pant Pátankar, the Peshwa's governor of Kalyán,

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

MOKHÁDA.

MULGAON.

MURBÁD.

¹ New Account, 125.² Collector to Government, 448 of 26th July 1828.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

MURBÁD.

and repaired in 1880 by private contribution. **SHRI MÁRUTI's**, built in the time of the Peshwa, burnt in 1828-29, re-built by the late Govind Shámráv, mámlatdár of Murbád about 1831, and repaired about 1860 by private subscription. **SHRI GANPATI's**, built about four years ago by private contribution and maintained by the Prabhu community of the village. **SHRI VITHOBA's**, built about eighteen years ago by private contribution and maintained by the people of the village. **SHRI DEVI's**, built by private contribution in 1854-55, repaired in 1866-67, and maintained by the people. **SHRI JARI MARI's**, situated outside the village, was built about 1876. There are two reservoirs towards the south of the village, about sixty paces apart. The larger is known as the *Mothe Tale* or Big Pond and the smaller as the *Kund* or Cistern. In the *Mothe Tale* are two wells, built in 1863-64 at a cost of £74 (Rs. 741), including the cost of clearing the reservoir. The water of the reservoirs is used for washing only, and that of the two wells in the *Mothe Tale* for drinking from April to June, when almost all the village wells are dry.

NALDURG
FORT.

Naldurg Fort, in Narivli village, about nine miles south-east of Murbád, was ruinous in 1862. There was no water and no food.

NÁNA GHÁT.

Nána'ghat¹ or **NÁNÁS PASS**, in Murbád, about seventy miles north-east of Bombay and about forty miles east of Kalyán station on the Peninsula railway, is a frequented pass in the Sahyádrí hills, with interesting remains and inscriptions, which date from before the Christian era. Though steep and hard to climb the Nána pass is the natural outlet for the great commerce, which, in early times centred in Junnar about twenty miles to the south-east, and in Paithán about a hundred miles to the east, and, in later times (A.D. 1490-1630), in Ahmadnagar, about half way between Paithán and Junnar. In 1675 Dr. Fryer, who had been misguided to the Ávápa pass on his way up, came back from Junnar by what he calls the 'Nunny Gaut,' and explains to mean the little hill 'in respect of the other, which mounted a prodigious height above it.' At the top of the pass Fryer was stopped by a drove of 300 oxen laden with salt. After an hour's standing in the sun he got the drivers below to wait, and then the path was easy 'being supplied at fit distances with charitable cisterns of good water, and, towards the bottom, adorned with beautiful woods.'²

At the beginning of British rule (1818) the Nána pass was in fair order, with a paved way which was supposed to have been made by Nána Fadnavis (1774-1800). In 1819 it was among the passes which, in the Collector's opinion, deserved to be kept in repair.³ Though the opening, first of high roads (1830-1840) and afterwards of railways (1858-1865), has drawn to the Tal pass in the north, and to the Bor pass in the south, the bulk of the trade between the Deccan and the coast, a considerable passenger and grain and salt traffic still centres in the Nána pass.⁴

¹ Contributed by Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrají.

² New Account, 141.

³ Mr. Marriott to Government, 29th September 1819, Revenue Diary, 144 of 1819.

⁴ Cocoanuts, rice, salt, sugar and sugarcandy go to the Deccan, and myrobalans, chillies, cotton seed, cotton, vegetables, wheat, and paper come to the Konkan.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

NÁNÁGHÁT.

At the foot of the pass, which is about twenty miles east of Murbád, is the village of Vaiságra, *vaishya griha*, the merchants' or husbandmen's dwelling place, with a small river called the Kanikhra or the gold-bearer, whose source is said to be in three springs which rise in the hills on either side of the pass. A little to the east of Vaiságra is its suburb Pardhápáda or the minister's village. From here the ascent begins with a gentle rise, and passes up, through thick forest, about a mile and a half to a tableland called Shingaru or the Foal, where, near two pools of water (one of them roughly built), travellers and loaded animals rest. At Shingaru a road branches to the left to Pulu Sonála. This, of which an account is given later on, was once the favourite route but is now seldom used. From Shingaru is a rise of about a mile and a half. Over the tableland hangs the great wall of the Sahyádris, from whose level top shoots forth a bare thumb-like pinnacle of rock locally known as *Nánáchya Angthya* or Nána's Thumb. The west or Konkan face of the thumb is a sheer cliff, but the east or Deccan face falls with a gradual slope. The valley to the right or south of the thumb is called Guna; the valley to the left or north is called Nána. The people say that Nána and Guna were two brothers, who were asked by a king of Junnar to make a road from the Konkan to his capital. At the brothers' request it was agreed that the pass which was first finished should be used, and should be called by the name of the brother who made it. Both began work on the Konkan side, each up one of the valleys that flank the thumb. Guna's path had an easy slope, but at the end of the year it was little more than begun; Nána's was a steep rough track, but it was finished, and, as he had promised, the king was satisfied and called it by Nána's name. The Nána pass is the one ordinarily used, for the Guna pass, though at first easier than the Nána pass, is afterwards very steep and difficult.

The Nána tract climbs a steep slope in zigzags of undressed stone which seem to have once been rock-cut steps, of which broken or worn traces remain. On either side of the path the hills rise thickly covered with trees, and, at intervals, seats and cisterns or reservoirs are cut in the rock. About a mile above Shingaru, on the left, near a *vávla* tree, *Ulmus integrifolia*, is a two-mouthed cistern much like the cistern marked No. 5 at the Kanheri caves. It is very deep, but is dry and choked with rubbish. In front of the recess is an inscription, which, in letters of the first or second century after Christ, records that the cistern was cut by a merchant named Damaghosh of Kámavan in the thirteenth year of Chaturparna Shátakarni son of Váshisthi. A little further to the left is a reservoir with clear limpid water, and near it a rest-seat cut in the rock with an inscription of one line, stating, in letters of about the first or second century after Christ, that the reservoir was cut by one Govindadás of Sopára. A little further on the right, are several small cisterns without writing and of no special interest. Further on, a little below the crest of the pass, is a cistern filled with mud, and, in the recess above it, are traces of letters enough to show that there was an inscription. Beyond this, to the right, are other smaller cisterns. Close to the crest of the pass is

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

NÁNÁGHÁT.

a narrow gully about 130 feet long and nine broad, called Nána Ghátáchi *nali* or the Nánághát cutting. Though the cleft looks natural, it seems probable that the passage was cut, and that the rocks have weathered into what seem natural cliffs. Before entering this passage, on the right, a broken seldom-used flight of rock-cut steps, leads to a rock-cut chamber about $28\frac{1}{2}$ feet square. The front of the chamber is open, but it seems once to have had a wood-work facing as there are holes in the floor, probably for wooden pillars. A rock-cut bench runs along the right and left walls, and, in a recess which fills almost the whole of the back wall, are traces of nine life-sized standing figures, and above each figure an inscription, in letters of about a century before Christ, recording its name. Beginning from near the left end of the wall, the feet alone of the first statue are left with traces of a body, which apparently wore a hanging waistband. Above the figure, are written the words 'The fair-faced king Shátaváhana.' To the right of Shátaváhana's statue two figures stood side by side, but all trace of them is gone except the feet of the figure to the visitor's right. Above these figures, an inscription of two lines, records that the statue to the visitor's left was queen Náyanika, and the other, king Shátakarni.¹ Of the fourth statue only the feet and the end of the waistcloth, hanging between them, remain. Above is an inscription of which a little near the end is lost. The letters that can be made out are Kumáro Bháya, that is Prince Bháya. The missing letter was probably *la*, which would make the name Bháyala, for the Sanskrit Bhrájila. If no letter is lost Bháya would be the Sanskrit Bhrátri, that is prince-brother, or the younger brother of the king. But this is not likely as all the other inscriptions give names. The fifth and sixth statues stood side by side, but except the feet of the sixth nothing remains; even the inscription above is lost. Perhaps they were statues of king Vedishri, by whom the chamber is believed to have been made, and his brother Simita (Sanskrit Shrimitra), or perhaps Vedishri's wife. The seventh statue is entirely lost. A hole has been cut in the wall in the place where the statue stood. An inscription above records that the statue was of Yira (Sanskrit Vira) who is called *Maháráthágranika*, that is the leader of great heroes, or the leader of the Maráthás. Of the eighth statue nothing remains except the feet. The inscription above shows that it was a statue of prince Hakushri.² A certain roughness in the wall is the only trace of the ninth statue. The inscription above records that it was a statue of prince Shátaváhana. Besides the names of the statues, there is an inscription of ten long lines engraved on both sides of the chamber, the lines on the left wall being a continuation, line by line, of those on the right. Much of it, especially on the left wall, is lost; what remains is well preserved and can be easily read. The letters are large and deep

¹ The position of the statues, the women to the right of their husbands, shows that in ancient times women were given the position of honour. The compounds Sitáram, Rádhákrishna, Lakshmináráyan, in which the female name comes first, are traces of the same practice. The same idea appears in the compound *stripurusha* used for a married couple.

² Hakushri is the name of a great king mentioned in an inscription in Násik Cave X.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
NĀNĀGHĀT.

cut, and, from their form, appear to belong to the beginning of the first century before Christ. The language is Prākṛit, which seems then to have been the current tongue of this part of the country. The inscription is of great value. Next to Ashok's (B.C. 250) edicts, at Gīrnār in Kāthiāwār and Sopāra near Bassein, it is the oldest of Western India inscriptions, and it is the oldest known Brāhmanical inscription in the whole of India.¹ In the beginning salutations are offered to Vaidik and Purānik gods, to Dharma, Indra, Chandra (moon), Surya (sun), Agni (fire), Marut (wind), the four gods or *lokapālas*, who preside over the four quarters of the universe, namely, Yama, Varuna, Kubera, and Vāsava (Indra). Besides these ten Vaidik gods, there are two Purānik gods, Sankarshana (Krishna's brother) and Vāsudeva or Krishna. Next come some words regarding king Vedishri whose name is in the genitive case. Then, after a break, follows a chain of attributes all in the genitive case. Among them are 'king of Dakshināpatha,' 'great warrior,' 'the furtherer of,' 'that is belonging to,' 'the Angiya family,' and 'the only hero on the earth which has the sea and mountains for its garments.' Then follow several attributes of a woman, probably king Vedishri's mother. The attributes seem to show that she was very pious, as, among other epithets, she is called 'the gift-giver *vara dāyini* of,' 'the month-faster,' 'the lay-ascetic *grihatāpasi*,' 'the observer of pious austerity or *brahmacharya*,' 'clever in the performance of sacrificial duties,' and 'scented by sacrificial offerings.' Then follows a description of Vaidik sacrifices, from the first ceremony of placing the fire *agnyādhan*, to the performance of such great sacrifices as the horse sacrifice *ashvamedha*, the *vājapeya*, and others. Mention is also made of large gifts in connection with these sacrifices. The numerals used in specifying the gifts are very important, being of a different character from those hitherto found in Western India inscriptions.² The gifts, which are of villages, elephants, horses, cows, chariots, and the coins called *kārshāpanas*, were made in thousands and tens of thousands.

This inscription is believed to be the earliest historical record in the annals of Dakshināpatha or the Deccan. The king is described as very pious, a staunch supporter of the Vaidik religion, and thoroughly Brāhmanical in his belief. The Guptas mention in their inscriptions that they revived the performances of neglected sacrifices. But this inscription seems to show that, when it was recorded, Vaidik sacrifices were ordinarily performed. There is no doubt that Vedishri was the king who had this inscription engraved. Probably it was he who, as king of Dakshināpatha, improved the Nānāghāt, cut the rest-chamber for wearied travellers, adorned the opposite wall with figures of his relations, and, in this large inscrip-

¹ Prinsep (Jour. Beng. A. Soc. VII.-2, 565-567) and Stevenson (Jour. B. B. R. A. S., V. 74) thought this was a Buddhist inscription, but it is purely Brāhmanical, engraved in a rest-chamber, not in a Buddhist cave.

² Though a great part of the inscription is lost, numerals occur in no less than thirty places. They are for 1, 12, 17, 100, 101, 189, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1100, 1101, 1700, 6000, 10,001, 11,000, 21,000, 24,400, and 60,000. This inscription does not simply give specimens of ancient numerals; it also shows how, at that time, the numerals were grouped to represent such large sums as ten thousand and upwards.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

NÁNÁGHÁT.

tion which fills the other two walls of the chamber, recorded the power and the piety of his family. The inscriptions on the statues seem to show that Vedishri belonged to the Shátaváhana dynasty of Paithan.

Outside the chamber and on a level with it, are five cisterns and, on a higher level than the chamber, as well as on the other side of the road, are other smaller broken chambers. At the east end of the gorge or cutting, on the right, is a small cave and a cistern. In the cave is placed a late image of Ganesh marked with red lead; on the left is a seat of dressed stone with a large oval stone jar in front of it. This jar is made of two stones joined together and a square lid lies by its side. In the lid is a hole or slit which might allow of something being dropped into the jar without opening the lid. There is nothing to show its age, but the cornered sculpture of the lid seems to be not older than the Silhárás (A.D. 850-1260). It is not now used, nor is there anything to show how it was formerly used, but the people's name for it, *jakátichi ránjan*, that is the toll jar, seems to show that travellers dropped a toll or duty through the slit in the lid. This is probable as the place is well suited for taking a toll. A little further from the jar is a reservoir about thirty feet square. It is roughly built and generally used by cattle.

On leaving the cutting, the bare Deccan plain stretches about a mile from the reservoir to the village of Ghátghar or the Pass House. West of Ghátghar and south of Nána's Thumb, from the steep slopes of the Sahyádris, rises the fortified hillock of Jivdhan. Parts of a flight of rock-cut steps that led to Jivdhan have been blown away, it is said, at the time when (1803-1818) the Pendhárís infested the country. At the top of Jivdhan, near the fort gate, are two modern-looking rock-cut chambers, probably for the garrison. Within the fort are rock-cut reservoirs and a built granary.

The old road from the Konkan to the Shingaru plateau came from the south by the village of Pulu Sonála. This path is now little used except by persons going to Pulu Sonála. Along it are some rock-cut cisterns, and, at the beginning of the ascent, at a place called Ganeshthal or Ganesh's Plateau, is a stone box of the same size as the jar at the crest of the Nána pass, but square instead of round. The fact that it also is called *jakátichi ránjan* or the toll-jar supports the theory that both were used for collecting money. Near the jar are some ruins probably of a rest or toll house. A little further to the south is Pulu Sonála village with Bráhmánic-looking caves in the hill slopes four miles to the east. The way to the caves is very difficult, and, except one large chamber, there is nothing of sufficient interest to repay the trouble of the climb. It is not easy to say to what sect the caves belonged. A sculptured image of the goddess Mahishamardini or the Buffalo-slaying Devi, set as an ornament on a pillar in the large chamber, proves that the sculptors were neither Buddhists nor Vaishnavs. In a recess in the back of the chamber, near where, in other caves, the object of worship is generally placed, is a cellar much like a cistern. But this is not the proper place for a cistern, nor has it any water channel to feed it. Cellars like this were chiefly used as places of meditation by

followers of the Yoga system, and it is probable that the ascetic for whom this cave was made belonged to the Yoga sect. There is no inscription in the cave, but the form of the pillars seems older than the eighth century.

Whatever be the origin of the story of the brothers Nána and Guna, it is curious to find the name Nanaguna in Ptolemy. Ptolemy mentions Nanaguna thrice, each time as the name of a river. In one passage the sources of the Naguna or Nanaguna are said to be from Mount Auindu, where the hill is cleft towards the Gaoris and the Binda.¹ The second passage runs, 'About the Nanaguna are the Phyllitæ and the Bitti,'² and the third is, 'The mouth of the Nanaguna river.' In Ptolemy's list of names on the Konkan coast,³ the mouth of the Nanaguna river comes far south in Pirate-Ariake, that is in Ratnágiri. The source of the Nanaguna is also carried far east, half across the continent to the Vindhya mountains. At the same time, not far from the west coast, south of Násik and east of Sopára, close to the actual position of the Nánághát, the lines of the Nanaguna, the Binda or Bassein creek, and the Gaoris river or Vaitarna, are made to join. This and the phrase, 'Where the hill is cleft towards the Gaoris and Binda rivers,' suggest that Ptolemy may have been told that the great stream of trade, from the coast to the inland marts of Paithan and Tagar, flowed along three lines, which centred in Nanaguna where the hill was cleft. And that from this Ptolemy thought that Nanaguna was a river, the same river on which Paithan was built.

For 1500 years after Ptolemy no reference to the Nánághát has been traced. In 1675 Fryer referred to it and to its cisterns.⁴ In 1828 Colonel Sykes noticed its excavations and cisterns, and gave a rough copy of its inscriptions.⁵ In 1838 Prinsep tried to decipher Colonel Sykes' copy of the large inscription in the chamber.⁶ In 1854 Dr. Stevenson noticed the large inscription, and made observations on some words from it.⁷ In 1876 Pandit Bhagvánálál wrote a paper on ancient Nágari numeration from the numerals in the large inscription, and, in another paper, in 1877, he translated the inscriptions above the figures in the recess in the back wall of the large chamber.⁸

Nárgol, a sea-port one mile north of Umbargaon, has about 100 Pársi houses and a tower of silence built in 1767. The tower is used by the Pársis of Nárgol, Tadgaon, and Saronde. Nárgol is a very old place, being probably the Nánagol of a Násik cave inscription of about the first century after Christ.⁹

Nava'pur, in Pantembhi village, about four miles south of Tárápur, is a small sea-port. The sea trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £2759 (Rs. 27,590) and imports worth £233 (Rs. 2330). Exports varied from £1169 (Rs. 11,690) in 1874-75 to £6912 (Rs. 69,120) in 1875-76, and

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
NÁNÁGHÁT.

NÁRGOL.

NAVÁPUR.

¹ Bertius' Ptolemy, 204. The Gaoris is probably the Vaitarna, so called from the town of Goreh in Váda, and the Binda the Bháyndar or Bassein creek.

² Bertius' Ptolemy, 204. ³ Bertius' Ptolemy, 198. ⁴ New Account, 141.

⁵ Jour. R. A. S. IV. 287.

⁶ Jour. Beng. A. S. VII.-2, 565-567.

⁷ Jour. B. B. R. A. S. V. 174.

⁸ Jour. B. B. R. A. S. XII. 404; XIII. 311.

⁹ Trans. Sec. Or. Cong. 332.

Chapter XIV. imports from £93 (Rs. 930) in 1874-75 to £433 (Rs. 4330) in
 es of Interest. 1878-79.¹

NAVLI.

Navli, a small village near Pálghar station on the Baroda railway, has, in the station yard a tomb with the inscription 'In memory of Henry Hutchinson, Guard, B. B. & C. I. Railway. Died 16th June 1864, who was run over by a brake-van.' The two villages of Navli and Pálghar are generally linked together as Navli-Pálghar. The railway traffic returns show for Pálghar station an increase in passengers from 27,679 in 1873 to 54,594 in 1880, and in goods from 1536 to 4836 tons. It is the nearest station to Kelve-Máhim, which lies five miles to the west and is joined to Pálghar by a good road.

NIRMAL.

Nirmal or the stainless,² six miles north of Bassein, is one of the most sacred places in the district, having a much venerated *ling*, and being, according to tradition, the burying place of one of the great Shankarácháryas, the apostles of the modern Bráhmānic system.³ Here, on the anniversary of his death, *Kártik Vadya* 11th (November), a large fair is held, which lasts for a week and is attended by from six to seven thousand pilgrims, Hindus, Musalmáns, Christians, and a few Pársis, from all parts of Thána, Gujarát, Bombay, the Deccan, and south Konkan. The principal articles sold are brass and copper vessels, dry plantains, sweetmeats, cloth, and cattle, worth in all about £1000 (Rs. 10,000).

There are eight temples at Nirmal all built about 1750 by Shankarji Keshav, Sarsubhedár of Bassein. Close together, on rising ground, stand three temples, SHANKARÁCHÁRYA SVÁMI's, enjoying a yearly Government grant of £42 (Rs. 421) and managed by a committee. MAHÁVISHNU's, enjoying a grant of £12 (Rs. 118) and

¹ The details are, Exports, 1874-75 £1169 (Rs. 11,690), 1875-76 £6912 (Rs. 69,120), 1876-77 £1751 (Rs. 17,510), 1877-78 £1421 (Rs. 14,210), 1878-79 £2541 (Rs. 25,410); Imports, 1874-75 £93 (Rs. 930), 1875-76 £159 (Rs. 1590), 1876-77 £215 (Rs. 2150), 1877-78 £266 (Rs. 2660), 1878-79 £433 (Rs. 4330).

² Nirmal is mentioned in the Skanda Purán and in several local legends. The Skanda Purán calls it the best of holy pools, the seat of perfection. He who repeats a sacred verse at Nirmal, and keeps from sin, gains seven *crore*-fold of merit. It was no place for sinners but supreme happiness for the righteous. The Trimbakeshvar Mahátmya says that Nirmal is the best *tirth* for gaining heavenly bliss. The legend of the founding of Nirmal, as told in the Nirmal Mahátmya, describes a fiend, named Vimal, harassing Bráhmān seers who lived near the sacred Vaitarni, and, on his defeat by Parshurám, taking to repentance and religious austerities. Shiv was so pleased with his austerities that he granted Vimal freedom from death and a holy spring on Tungár hill. He was told that if he ceased to trouble the Bráhmāns, he need fear no one in the three worlds. In spite of this promise, Vimal again annoyed the Bráhmān settlers, and, at their request, Shiv sent Parshurám to bring him to order. Every time Parshurám cut off his hands and feet, by the blessing of Shiv, they re-appeared with fresh vigour. Parshurám finding himself powerless, had to resort to Shiv with whose help he overcame the demon. Vimal then invoked Parshurám's clemency. He was pardoned, and, on the spot where he fell, Parshurám established a *ling* which he called Vimalleshvar and raised a temple over it. From Vimal it came to be called Nirmal or stainless, as Parshurám rendered the place free from stain. Da Cunha's Bassein, 124-125. The meaning stainless seems to be the Sanskrit translation of the Dravidian *nir* water and *mal* hill, that is the sea hill, a true description of the place which is a wooded mound rising from bare flats once under water. Mr. A. Cumine, C.S.

³ The great Shankaráchárya (A.D. 650-740?) died in Káshmir. This Nirmal Shankaráchárya may have been one of his religious descendants. Da Cunha's Chaul and Bassein, 127; and Ráo Sáheb Mandlik in Jour. Bom. Br. Roy. As. Soc. X. 3.

managed by a committee. VIMALESHVARA MAHÁDEV's, a large substantial building, enjoying a grant of £10 (Rs. 100) and managed by a committee. BHULESHVAR's, to the west of the lake, enjoying a yearly grant of £6 (Rs. 60) and managed by a committee. To the east of the lake and by the side of the road there are three temples, to Ganpati, Durga, and Hanumán, enjoying a Government grant of £3 10s. (Rs. 35) and managed by committees. On the north of the lake is a temple to SIDDHESHWAR SÁMBA, supported by a yearly grant of £2 10s. (Rs. 25) from the descendants of Shankarji Keshav. There is a yearly Government grant of £45 8s. (Rs. 454) towards the maintenance of a Bráhmaṇ alms-house, *annachhatra*, and £14 16s. (Rs. 148) towards a Bairági alms-house. These state grants seem to show that the temples were built from public not from private funds. The stones which the Portuguese had built into Christian churches were probably used to raise the temples of the older gods. The Portuguese had pulled down the temples and destroyed the *ling*. On the fall of Bassein (1739) Nirmal was purified, prints of the feet of Shri Dattátraya took the place of the *ling*, and a reservoir was built.¹ Nirmal has a church dedicated to Santa Cruz with a congregation of 2184 Christians. The church, which was rebuilt by the parishioners in 1856 at a cost of about £2400 (Rs. 24,000), is ninety-six feet long by twenty-eight broad and twenty-six high. The vicar has a house and enjoys a monthly grant of £1 9s. (Rs. 14-8) from the British Government. There is a private school whose teacher plays the violin in the church. In front of a house in Nirmal village, about 500 yards north of the chief temple, is a long dressed stone with some letters which seem part of a Sanskrit inscription of the seventh century.²

Pa'ha'di, in Sálsette, about eight miles north of Bándra, has about 100 Christians, who have a church dedicated to St. Thomas the Apostle and affiliated to the Amboli church. The church, which dates from Portuguese times, measures sixty feet long by twenty broad and twenty high. There is also a large ruined Portuguese church, 110 feet long, forty feet broad, and thirty-three feet high. The Goregaon station was formerly called Páhádi. But as the name was confused with Párdi near Bulsár, it was changed to Goregaon.

Pa'lgar. See NAVI.

Pa'n Tower, in the village of Kelve three miles south of Máhim, was described in 1862 as a place of considerable strength. There was a reservoir of water but no food supplies.³ The fort has the sea to the north and west, and at high tides the Danda creek comes to the walls on the south and east. The fort is 100 feet long and the walls vary from ten to twenty feet high.

Panvel, north latitude 18° 58' and east longitude 73° 12', the chief town and a port in the Panvel sub-division, lies on a creek on the Poona road about sixteen miles east of Bombay, and by road twenty miles south-east of Thána.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

NIRMAL.

PÁHÁDI.

PÁLGAR.

PÁN TOWER.

PANVEL.

¹ Da Cunha's Chaul and Bassein, 126-127.

² See below, Sopára.

³ Government List of Civil Forts, 1862.

apter XIV.

es of Interest.

PANVEL.

Though a good deal of money has been spent in improving it, the port is poor and can be used only at high water. Four large roads run from Panvel. One north, twenty miles to Thána; another south-east, about the same distance to Khopivli at the foot of the Bor pass;¹ the third west, fourteen miles to Uran; and the fourth six miles north-west to Ulva, where a Shepherd steam ferry-boat calls daily. The fares from Bombay to Ulva, distant eighteen miles, is 6s. (Rs. 3) for the first class, 1s. 6d. (annas 12) for the second class, and 9d. (annas 6) for a deck passage. There are two bridges on the river near Panvel, one on the Poona road built in 1827 at a cost of £3397 (Rs. 33,974); and the other to the south-west on the Ulva road built in 1850.

In 1881, of 10,241 people, 7812 were Hindus, 2186 Musalmáns, 228 Jews, and 15 Pársis. Except Thána, Panvel is the only place where families of the Beni-Isráel Konkani Jews are found. The bulk of the people are husbandmen, shopkeepers, rice-cleaners, carpenters, labourers, and fishermen. Before the railway was opened, Panvel was a centre of the trade between Poona and Bombay. Much cotton and other produce still comes down the Bor pass by road, and the town contains a number of merchants, brokers, and porters. It is an export centre for *gánja*, the narcotic made from hemp leaves, which is brought in country carts from Ahmadnagar, Poona, and Sholápur. The merchants, most of whom are Márwár and Deccan Vánis, sell the *gánja* to wholesale dealers from Mándvi in Cutch, from Porbandar Bhávnagar and Jodia in Káthiáwár, from Surat, and from Cambay. *Gánja* is also sent to Europe and used in making the tincture *Tinctura Cannabis indicæ*. The wholesale price varies from 6d. to 7d. (annas 4-4½) a pound. The busy season is from November to January. The local production of salt has of late been much reduced, and trade is leaving the town. The sea trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £164,572 (Rs. 16,45,720) and imports worth £62,627 (Rs. 6,26,270). Exports varied from £124,209 (Rs. 12,42,090) in 1874-75 to £214,456 (Rs. 21,44,560) in 1875-76, and imports from £56,914 (Rs. 5,69,140) in 1878-79 to £72,377 (Rs. 7,23,770) in 1874-75.² The chief local industry is the making of cart wheels, of which every cart that comes from the Deccan carries away a pair. The wheels are made by Kachhis from Gujarát and Gogo, and cost about £3 (Rs. 30) a pair. The nave is of *Acacia catechu* or *khair* wood and the rest of teak. The large Bombay municipality brick-work is seldom used. In 1866, Mr. Arthur Crawford, C.S., then Municipal Commissioner of Bombay, who had large works in hand, finding that the price of native brick had risen to a prohibitive rate, bought the whole property of the Panvel Brick and Tile Company on behalf of the municipality. The area of land was 44,138

¹ The old Bombay and Poona road was begun in 1820 and completed in 1835 at a cost of £13,556 (Rs. 1,35,567). Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

² The details are, Exports, 1874-75 £124,209 (Rs. 12,42,090), 1875-76 £214,456 (Rs. 21,44,560), 1876-77 £137,485 (Rs. 13,74,850), 1877-78 £175,002 (Rs. 17,50,020), 1878-79 £171,708 (Rs. 17,17,080); Imports, 1874-75 £72,377 (Rs. 7,23,770), 1875-76 £65,463 (Rs. 6,54,630), 1876-77 £58,827 (Rs. 5,88,270), 1877-78 £59,555 (Rs. 5,95,550), and 1878-79 £56,915 (Rs. 5,69,150).

square yards and the sum paid was £2100 (Rs. 21,000). In spite of the poor quality of the Panvel clay and the unsuitableness of the machinery, the result of the first year's working was a saving of £3000 (Rs. 30,000) on the municipal works, besides a considerable fall in the price of bricks and a marked improvement in the way they were made. After a few seasons the best clay was worked out and search had to be made for some ingredient to mix with the rest. Some marl beds were bought near the brick fields and the manufacture was continued. But from the fall in the price of bricks from £3 10s. to £1 6s. (Rs. 35 - Rs. 13) the thousand, the brick making, which cost from £2 4s. to £2 18s. (Rs. 22 - Rs. 29), became costly and the works were closed in 1870. There are two brick-making machines on the property, one with a forty horse-power engine, calculated to turn out 40,000 bricks a day, and the other with a sixteen horse-power engine calculated to turn out 20,000 bricks a day. The whole property, including land, buildings, machinery, and plant, cost the municipality £22,083 (Rs. 2,20,830); the outturn of bricks up to 1870 was worth £350,325 (Rs. 35,03,250). The works were re-opened in 1879 in connection with the drainage works but were again closed in the same year.¹

Panvel has a sub-judge's court, four Government schools, two Maráthi one Hindustáni and one for girls, and a post office, and is the head-quarter station of the chief revenue and police officers of the sub-division. The municipality was established in 1855,² and had in 1880-81 an income of £561 (Rs. 5616), drawn chiefly from octroi, house, and wheel taxes, market fees, and a privy cess. The municipal limits include Panvel town and its suburbs Podhi and Jakka, but not the two suburbs of Khánda; and have within them 1463 houses, 148 of the first class, 211 of the second, 316 of the third, and 714 of the fourth, assessed respectively at 3s. (Re. 1-8), 2s. (Re. 1), 1s. (*annas* 8), and 6d. (*annas* 4). The expenditure during the same year amounted to £611 (Rs. 6113), of which £159 (Rs. 1593) were spent on scavenging, £153 (Rs. 1538) on roads, and £37 (Rs. 374) on lighting. The chief municipal works have been the making and mending of roads. The dispensary, which was established in 1873, has a Government grant of £69 (Rs. 688) and local fund and municipal contributions of £45 (Rs. 450) each. The attendance in 1880-81 was 5864 out-patients and sixteen in-patients. A project for supplying the town with water has long been under contemplation. A dam was to have been built across the Garhe river at Sukarpur, two miles above Panvel, and thence piping was to convey the water into the town. The scheme has been delayed from want of funds.

In 1570 Panvel is mentioned as an European trading port paying revenue to Gujarát.³ It probably rose to importance along with Bombay, as the direct route from Bombay to the Deccan lies through Panvel. In 1678 Orme notices it as a large town on the Pen.⁴ In 1804 Lord Valentia described it as a populous village, prettily situated on the banks of the river, in a plain surrounded by high hills. In 1810

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

PANVEL.

¹ From a report by Messrs. R. G. Walton and C. B. Braham, Engineers, Bombay Municipality.

² Gov. Res. 1011, 27th February 1855.

³ Bird's Mirát-i-Ahmadi, 129.

⁴ Orme's Historical Fragments, 70.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

PANVEL.

Sir James Mackintosh found Panvel a wooded village, well situated on a small bay, distinguished by the handsome dome of a mosque. For some time after its cession, in 1818, a small English force was kept in Panvel, and part of the town is still known as the camp.¹ In 1820 it is described as an extensive place, well situated for business and carrying on a considerable commerce, although standing in the midst of a salt morass. Besides being the grand ferry to Bombay it had the convenience of an inn, although not of the first quality.² According to Bishop Heber, Panvel in 1825 was a small country town with a temple, a handsome Musalmán tomb, and a pretty quiet view of hills and woods. There was a comfortable bungalow built and kept by Government for the use of travellers, and two taverns, one kept by a Portuguese, the other by a Pársi.³ In 1862 it is mentioned as a populous town, for whose improvement provision had been made.⁴

The main street that runs from the port eastwards is broad, but the houses are poor. To the north of the town is a handsome reservoir known as the *Vadála taláv*, but its water is bad and scanty. This, as well as the *Párvati* and *Krishnáli* reservoirs, were built by one *Bálájipant Bápat*. The town lies low, is shut in by hills, and is often visited by cholera. The only good public buildings are the civil court, probably the best in the district, which was built in 1878; the *mámlatdár's* office a stone building in the centre of the town, built on the standard plan in 1868-69 at a cost of about £3500 (Rs. 35,000); the Government school-house, the customs office, and the old traveller's bungalow now a public works rest-house. The dispensary, though successful, is badly lodged in a hired house. A common tiled shed serves for a meat and fish market. The houses of the upper classes are to the north of the main street near the *mámlatdár's* office, and those of the richer merchants, pleaders, and pensioned Government servants are favourable specimens of native dwellings. On the bank of a small pond to the north-west of the town stands the tomb of a Musalmán missionary called *Karimsháh*. It is about 200 years old and has no pretensions to architectural merit.⁵ Here a yearly fair is held on *Mágh Shuddh* 11th (December), and is attended by large numbers of Musalmáns and Hindus from *Thána*, *Kalyán*, and *Bombay*. The chief articles sold are sweetmeats, cloth, fruit, and children's toys to the value of about £150 (Rs. 1500). Besides *Karimsháh's* tomb, the only antiquities are some fragments of fortification in the creek. These are probably the ruins of a small fort, which was built in 1682 by *Shiváji's* son *Sambháji*, to protect the neighbourhood from the raids of *Aurangzeb's* *Sidis*, who used to land and burn or carry off the rice.⁶

¹ Mr. Cumine, C.S.

² Hamilton's Gazetteer, II. 370. Lieutenant-Colonel FitzClarence (1819) writes (Journal, 321) that Panvel is the village at which officers generally land from Bombay on their route to the Deccan. The so-called inn, he adds, is a little hovel.

³ Heber's Narrative, II. 199.

⁴ Thornton's Gazetteer, 752.

⁵ In 1804 Lord Valentia described the tomb as a neat building with a dome and two small pinnacles peeping from a mango grove. Attached to the tomb were twenty-five Kurán readers. According to the priests Karim was a native of Lucknow, who had lived in Panvel for six years. Travels, II. 109.

⁶ Hamilton's Description of Hindustán, II. 151.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

PARLA.

Parla in Sálsette, two miles north of Bándra, has about 1200 Christians and a church dedicated to St. Francis Xavier. The church, which was built by the Rev. Gabriel de Silva, measures 72½ feet long by 24½ broad and nineteen high; it has a vicarage attached, and a vicar who draws £1 10s. (Rs. 15) from the Goa government. An Anglo-Portuguese school with fifteen boys is supported by parish contributions, and by a monthly grant of 8s. (Rs. 4) from the owner of the village. The master plays the violin in church.

PÁROL.

Párol, a village on the east base of Tungár hill, lies about eight miles east of Virár station on the Baroda railway. It has the remains of four old Hindu temples, two in its limits and two in the limits of the neighbouring village of Majavli. At none of these four temples is worship now performed. The two Párol temples, called the temples of the Big and Little Pools, *Mota Tánkya* and *Lahán Tánkya*, stand on the southern and northern banks of a stream which runs down the steep side of Tungár. In the stream bed, close to each temple, is a pool from which the temples take their names. The temple near the small pool is about half a mile west of Párol village. It is levelled to the ground which is strewn with fragments of carved stones. The Big Pool or *Mota Tánkya* temple, about half a mile further up the stream bed, is better preserved, rising in a square block in the roof of which a tree has taken root and threatens to ruin it. On the lintel is a Ganpati, and in the back wall a well-carved image of a woman or goddess. Of the Majavli temples, one, not more than a few hundred yards south-west of the village site of Párol, seems to have been the largest of the group. Its superstructure is gone, only the plinth and some of the steps remain. The stones and large blocks that lie about are finely cut, though not so well chiselled as the Ambarnáth stones. Among other sculptures there is a large piece of the handsome lotus-flower ceiling, a few carved figures of a god and a goddess, the goddess with an elephant on each side whose trunks form an arch over her head, and several pillar capitals with indecent carvings. On one of the pillars the word *Tesiságaru* appears clearly cut in late Devanágari characters. It is probably a visitor's name. About 500 yards south-west is the other Majavli temple. It is utterly ruined, the stones having been built into what seems to be a Portuguese granary or store-house.

PEB FORT.

Peb Fort, otherwise known as **VIKATGAD**, in the village of Máldunga, stands about nine miles north-east of Panvel on a hill about 1000 feet high. When surveyed by Captain Dickinson in 1818, it had two pathways meeting a little from the gateway which was nearly twenty feet below the top of the hill. The gateway was built across and nearly at the top of an exceedingly steep ravine, the water being turned from its natural course by a channel on each side of a retaining wall of solid masonry thirty feet high and about as many feet wide at the top. The perpendicular height of the threshold of the gateway was about eighteen feet. Beyond this gateway the ascent continued exceedingly steep to a platform, on a projecting part of the hill at the head of the ravine, about eighty feet above the gateway. From this platform was a further very steep climb of 100 feet to the top of the hill where there had formerly been a fort. Like Malanggad,

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

PEB FORT.

Peb is for the most part surrounded by a precipice, the principal works, in addition to those already mentioned, being at the north and south extremities, commanding such parts of the hill as were deemed accessible. The ground on the top of the hill was very irregular, and no vestige of the former fort remained except a wretched wall of loose stones. Besides two buildings and a few huts there was an excellent reservoir and a temple outside the gateway. Under the precipice, about 100 yards from the temple, was a large room enclosed with solid masonry and a strong door which was said to have been used as an ammunition and store-room. In 1862 the fort was ruinous; the water was unfit for drinking, and food supplies were not procurable.

According to the latest account (November 1881), the fort is most easily climbed from Neral station, a distance of six miles. At the foot of the hill is a goddess called Pebi, who appears from her name to be the deity of the fort. Half way up the hill is a god called Mhasha, and about a quarter of a mile beyond are two caves and a rock-cut cistern. The ascent can be made only by driving a peg into a crack in the rock above, tying a rope to the peg, and swinging one's-self up. There are the foundations of large buildings and a cistern, twenty cubits square and four deep, containing water all the year round. Besides the large buildings there are the remains of from forty to fifty small houses.

PERSIK FORT.

Persik Fort is a small ruined stronghold at the entrance of the Kalyán river. It stands on an exceedingly steep point of land from twenty to twenty-five feet above the water's edge. The entrance from the river face has a small gate and a flight of cut-stone steps. The fortifications are said to be very old. In 1818 they were mouldering throughout. The works varied from twelve to twenty feet in height, and the battery on the river side contained six openings for cannon with an exceedingly narrow and weak parapet. The other faces of the fort were chiefly pierced with loopholes, varying in height but nowhere more than three feet thick. As the tongue of land on which the fort stands gradually rises inland so as to command the hill, even within musket range, a detached tower had been built at a distance of 500 feet up the ascent. In 1818 this tower was a complete ruin. A large and wretchedly roofed building occupied most of the interior. Over the gateway was a badly roofed platform mounting two guns. Inside the fort was a well which was dry during the hot weather, when water had to be brought from outside.¹ Except a guard room near the river bank, nothing now (1881) remains of the fort. It was probably pulled down and the stones used in making the railway. Two tunnels, one 103 and the other 115 yards long, have been cut in the Persik hill, through which the railway passes after leaving Thána.

POINSAR,

Poinsar in Sálsette, two miles south of Borivli station, has 180 Christians and a church dedicated to Our Lady of Remedies. It was built by the Portuguese in 1555, measures 121 feet by

¹ Captain Dickinson's Report, Military Diaries, 1818.

thirty-eight, and is in fair order. The vicar has a monthly grant of £1 10s. (Rs. 15) from the British and the same from the Goa Government, and has a small lately-built vicarage. There is no parish school, but the vicar gives lessons to some of the boys, and there is a master who plays the violin in church. Close to the church are the ruins of an old vicarage, whose hall measures twenty feet square. In Mágáthan, about 120 yards north of Poinсар, is a ruined church, which was built about the same time as the Poinсар church. The Buddhist caves of Mágáthan are on the borders of Poinсар, and Padan hill at Ákurli is only a mile to the east.

Povai, on a hill near Vehár in Sálsette, has 500 Christians and a church dedicated to the Holy Trinity. It measures thirty feet long, twenty-four wide, and twenty-eight high, and was built with the stones of an older church which is now used as a burying ground.

Povai gives its name to the Frámji Kávasji Povai estate, which, besides Povai, includes the villages of Tirandáj, Koprikhurd, Sáki, Paspoli, and Tungáve. The estate, except Tungáve, was originally given in perpetual farm to Dr. Scott in 1799, on payment of a yearly quit-rent of £320 (Rs. 3200). After Dr. Scott's death in 1816, the quit-rent was not paid and the property was attached by Government in 1826. In 1829 it was again leased in perpetual farm to the late Frámji Kávasji, a Pársi merchant in Bombay, and, in 1837, was, on payment of £4747 (Rs. 47,470), conveyed to him in fee simple, burdened with the maintenance of two reservoirs on the Duncan Road in Bombay. Under section 64 of Act V. of 1878, the Ábkári rights of the estate were, in 1879, bought by Government for a sum of £5500 (Rs. 55,000). In consequence of family disputes the estate is now managed by an official assignee.

About the time he bought the estate, Mr. Frámji Kávasji was vice-president of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Western India. He took great interest in agriculture, and introduced many exotics and made many experiments on his estate. In 1830 he began to grow indigo and the mulberry bush, and his improvements so pleased Sir John Malcolm, that, on his visit to the estate in December 1830, he presented Mr. Frámji with a gold watch. In January 1831 Mr. Frámji showed the Agricultural and Horticultural Society samples of silk, and gained a prize of £3 (Rs. 30) for Aurangabad oranges and Neilgherry potatoes grown at Povai. In May 1831 he gained a prize of £13 (Rs. 130) for three kinds of silk, Neilgherry potatoes, Bengal rice, Surat rice, sugar, opium, and *phálsa* *Grewia asiatica*. In November 1831, the Earl of Clare visited the estate, and showed his approval of the improvements and experiments by presenting Mr. Frámji with a pair of shawls worth £140 (Rs. 1400). In January 1832 a sample of loaf-sugar, made from sugarcane grown at Povai, was exhibited and gained a prize of £5 (Rs. 50). Two other prizes were given for ginger, Chinese turmeric, Malacca yams, Mázgaon mangoes, Kárwár groundnuts, opium, and pine-apples. In 1833 Mauritius sugarcane was successfully grown and fetched £2 14s. (Rs. 27) the thousand in the Bombay market. In January 1834 Mr. Frámji told the Society that 56,000 of his sugarcane would be ready by the end

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

POINСAR.

POVAI.

Chapter XIV.
 of Interest.

POVAI.

of the year, and asked them to request Government to buy the crop at £2 10s. (Rs. 25) the thousand. Government agreed to take 200,000 canes, and this was supplied from the outturn of ten *bighás* of land tilled on the Jamaica or West Indies system. In January 1835 Mr. Frámji gained a prize of £5 (Rs. 50) for coffee, Chinese lemons, apples, white pumpkins and Malacca yams, and, in May 1835, a prize of £3 10s. (Rs. 35) for silk. In May 1839, some samples of cotton grown at Povai were highly praised by the society. The experiments ceased and the estate fell into disorder on Mr. Frámji's death in 1851.¹

PRABAL FORT.

Prabal Fort, on the flat-topped hill of the same name, about eight miles east of Panvel and four west of Mátherán, stands about 2325 feet above sea level. The ruined fortifications once included eleven towers and two gateways. In 1818 the gates had long been destroyed, and the works were everywhere falling, the walls of three or four buildings being all that remained. During the rainy months much of the hill was under tillage, the people and their cattle living in the ruins. On the top of the hill was a large pond.

In 1828 a band of Rámoshis, who at that time infested the country round Purandhar hill in Poona, came into the Konkan, 300 strong with tents and horses. They met at Prabal, and distributed the following proclamations along with bundles of straw and pieces of charcoal and fuel:

‘Know all men that we Rájeshri Umáji Náik and Bhurjáji Náik from our camp at the fort of Purandhar, do hereby give notice, in the year *Sursann Suma Ashrin Maiyatain Va alaf* 1827, to all Pátils Mhárs and others of the villages within the jurisdiction of Ratnágiri in the Southern Konkan and Sálsette in the Northern Konkan, that they are not to pay any portion of the revenues arising from their villages to the British Government, and that any instance of disobedience to this mandate shall be punished by fire and sword. All revenues are to be paid to us. This proclamation is sent to you that you may make and keep by you a copy of the same, according to which you are desired to act without any demurring, on pain of having your village razed to the ground. Given under our hand this 25th December 1827.’

In 1862 the fort was reported to be well designed but ruinous. The water supply was good, but the pond was out of repair and nearly useless. Food supplies were not procurable within eleven miles. At present (1881), the hill top which is surrounded by a ruined wall has three ten feet square cisterns, two on the east and one on the west. Of the fortifications six stone and mortar towers remain, with room for five men in each.

From Mátherán a footpath leads from Fleetwood bungalow on Chauk Point, across the valley that separates the two hills about four miles to the village of Varosha, and from Varosha about five miles more to the top of Prabal. From Panvel the path leads to the

¹ Mr. B. B. Patel in *Dnyán Vardhak*, IX, 340-343.

village of Lonāuli four miles from the top of the hill.¹ The hill-top is about four miles from north to south and three from east to west.

Pulu Sonāla, at the foot of the Nāna pass about twenty miles east of Murbād, has several plain Brāhmanical caves. They are situated on a scarp a little way up the hill-side and have a westerly aspect. They are very recent and very poorly cut, only one having any pretensions to rank as a cave, the remainder being rough cells much broken and dilapidated. There are a few figures in bas-relief but no good architectural details.²

Rāi in Sālsette, two miles south-west of Bhāyндar railway station, is a small sea-port, with, during the four years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £2589 (Rs. 25,890) and average imports worth £1331 (Rs. 13,310). Exports varied from £1764 (Rs. 17,640) in 1878-79 to £2936 (Rs. 29,360) in 1876-77, and imports from £804 (Rs. 8040) in 1874-75 to £1621 (Rs. 16,210) in 1875-76.³ There are very extensive salt-pans in Rāi, most of the salt being taken to Bhāyндar station and from there carried by rail to Central and Northern India. Lately a small and successful water scheme has been completed by Mr. Maclaran, Executive Engineer, conveying water for the use of the large Government staff by iron piping from a reservoir two miles west in Dongri village.

Sājgaon, three miles south of Khālāpur, has a shrine of Vithoba,⁴ where every November (*Kārtik*) a fair is held, which lasts for about fifteen days, and is attended by about 2000 persons, chiefly Āgris, Kunbis, Thākurs, and Kāthkaris. Shopkeepers from Talegaon in the Deccan and from Kalyān, Chauk, and Pen, make large sales of cloth, dry fish,⁵ blankets, copper and earthen pots, salt, pepper, and sweetmeats, to the amount, it is said, of about £400 (Rs. 4000). The temple, which is little more than a hut, is managed by the village headman.

Sanja'n, north latitude 20° 12' and east longitude 72° 52', a village of between 300 and 400 houses, five miles north-east of Umbargaon, with a considerable Musalmān population, is a station on the Baroda railway. In former times it was a place of much trade and importance. It was here that, about the year 720, a band of Persian refugees settled. They were well received by the local Hindu chief Jādu Rāna,⁶ and, according to their own account, did much to

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

PULU SONĀLA.

RĀI.

SĀJGAON.

SANJĀN.

¹ Dr. Day, Superintendent of Mátherán, 31st March 1881.

² Mr. H. Cousens. For details see Appendix A.

³ The details are, Exports, 1875-76 £2897 (Rs. 28,970), 1876-77 £2936 (Rs. 29,360), 1877-78 £2759 (Rs. 27,590), 1878-79 £1764 (Rs. 17,640); Imports, 1875-76 £1621 (Rs. 16,210), 1876-77 £1548 (Rs. 15,480), 1877-78 £804 (Rs. 8040), and 1878-79 £1351 (Rs. 13,510).

⁴ The tradition is that a devotee of Vithoba's used to live here and go every year to Pandharpur to worship. When he grew too old to make the pilgrimage, Vithoba appeared to him in a dream and comforted him, telling him that his worshipper would find him here as well as in Pandharpur.

⁵ So large is the sale of dry fish that the god is called dry fish or Bombil Vithoba.

⁶ According to a story current at Dāhānu and Umbargaon, Sanjān was so large a city that it was called Navteri Nagari, or the city that measured nine *kos* by thirteen. It was reputed to have been founded by Rāja Gaddhesing. Deheri village, then a portion of the city, was so called because the herdsmen living at a distance from the centre of the city made curds, *dahi*, there. Patrāgad, a suburb of Deheri, was the place where leaf

apter XIV.
s of Interest.

SANJÁN.
History.

improve the town, teaching the people new arts and industries. In three Silhára grants of the tenth and eleventh centuries Sanján is probably referred to under the name of Hamjaman.¹ The city flourished till, in the beginning of the fourteenth century, it offered a fierce resistance to Alphkhán, Ala-ud-din Khilji's general, and was sacked, and the Pársis killed, enslaved, or driven to the hills.² Many of them probably settled at Nárgol about four miles to the north-west, which is still one of the largest Pársi villages in the Konkan. By the Arab geographers of the tenth, eleventh, and twelfth centuries, Sanján, under the name Sindán, is repeatedly mentioned as one of the chief ports of western India. In the tenth century (915) it is described as famous for the export of an emerald equal to the best in brightness and colour, but harder and heavier, known as the Mecca emerald because it passed through Arabia.³ It is also described as a great strong city with a Jáma mosque. In the twelfth century it is mentioned as populous, the people noted for industry and intelligence, rich and warlike, the town large and with a great export and import trade.⁴ Early in the sixteenth century (1534) it was taken by the Portuguese.⁵ In the first years of the seventeenth century it is noticed by the traveller Pyrard de Laval.⁶ In 1626, under the name St. John de Vacas, Sir T. Herbert mentions it as subject to Portugal.⁷ About that time the customs house yielded a yearly revenue of £23 (620 *pardúos*).⁸ In 1787 it is mentioned by Dr. Hové, who thought one of the hills behind was a volcano.⁹

Remains.

The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 12,195 in 1873 to 12,509 in 1880, but a decrease in goods from 920 to 679 tons. Close to the railway line, on the road from Sanján to Gimonía, is a tomb with a wooden cross and the inscription 'James Henderson,' who is said to have been a railway servant. The upright of the cross has been broken off and carried away. Only the cross and the piece above remains. Near the railway station to the west of the police lines, below a banyan tree, is another tomb said to mark the grave of an European soldier who was drowned in the creek. It has no inscription. West of the station

plates, *patrávals*, were thrown after public dinners. The Guvarpara suburb of Deheri was the place where nightsoil, *gu*, was shot, and Dánda Mándá, a suburb of Mándeh village, about six miles from Sanján, was the place where the bones, *dándá*, of dead animals were cast. Evidence of the greatness of Sanján is found for miles round in old foundations and bricks. The bricks are of a very superior quality, and are so plentiful that enough to build a house can be gathered for a few pence. There are reported to have been 999 wells. Mr. W. B. Muleck, C.S.

¹ Ind. Ant. V, 276, IX. 38; As. Res. I. 361.

² Abu-l-feda's (1273-1331) statement, that in the beginning of the fourteenth century Sindán was the last town of Gujarát, favours the view that the conqueror of Sindán was Alphkhán.

³ Maçudi's *Prairies d'Or*, III. 47, 48.

⁴ Ibn Haukal (950) Elliot, I. 38, and Idrisi (1130) Elliot, I. 85. The chief references are Maçudi (915) a city near Sufáreh, and south of Cambay where Cambay sandals were worn (*Prairies d'Or*, I. 254, 330). Al Istákhrí (950) Musalmáns with Jáma mosque (Elliot, I. 27, 30); Ibn Haukal (950) the same (Elliot, I. 34, 38); Al Biruni (1020) (Elliot, I. 66); and Idrisi (1156) (Elliot, I. 77, 89). Besides the Konkan Sindán, the Arab geographers of that time mention the Cutch Sándhán. See Elliot, I. 14, 15, 129, 450.

⁷ Travels, 42.

⁸ Faria in Kerr, VI. 413.

⁶ Pyrard de Laval, II. 297.

⁹ O Chron. de Tis. III. 170.

⁵ Tours, 24.

the site of the old city of Sanjān stretches for several miles, a bare plain with rice hollows, dry pond beds, and low rolling hillocks, some bare with old brick foundations and others shaded by clumps of trees. Towards the east and north the view is bounded by small rolling hills. To the west the plain stretches down the links of the Sanjān river about six miles to the sea. A little above the village, about a mile west of the station, the flow of the salt water is stopped, and a long reach in the river formed by a dam which is said to have been built by a Pārsi during the rule of the Marāthās. About half a mile below the dam, though dry at low tide, at high tide there is water enough for boats of about three tons (10 *khandis*). The country round the present Sanjān, a fair sized village with some good houses and one broad street, is dotted with old mangoes, banyans, and huge baobab trees, one of them forty feet in girth three feet from the ground. There are the remains of several large ponds and lakes, some of them much filled with silt and now used to grow rice. The banks of the ponds are in many places topped with mounds, covered with large old bricks. Old bricks are also scattered over most of the fields and form the walls of almost all the buildings. Except these bricks, there are not many remains. Only two inscribed stones have been found. One of these is a broken piece of a trap slab with an inscription in Devanāgarī. Four lines are broken and there are three more preserved but illegible. In the sixth line can be read '*(Sakanripa)kālātīta Samvat 1354 Fālguna Shuddha*' that is, the bright half of Fālguna (March-April) in the year 1354 (A.D. 1432) passed after the time (of the Śaka king).¹ The other, of which only a few words have been read, is supposed to be Arabic in Kufic characters about eight hundred years old.² The stone is probably a grave stone, a trace of the Arab merchants and Kufi settlers, whose descendants are still found as Navāiats, forming a separate class at Sanjān, Sopāra, and other Thāna coast towns. Under a great baobab tree, about a mile west of the station, is a small stone (2' 9" x 1' 6") with three rows of carving, the middle row about six inches broad of six well-cut slightly damaged elephants. About 200 yards to the north are a couple of lakes irregularly round, about 200 yards by 150, whose beds are so silted that they are now used as rice fields. The east pond is called Asuri and the west pond Chikani. They are said to have been made by a brother and a brother-in-law. On the south bank is a high mound with remains of bricks and one old carved stone. About fifty yards to the south is a round well about fifteen feet across, of old uncemented bricks some of them of great size (15" x 9" x 3"). In the village is a stone (18" x 12") carved in deep tracery. A few yards to the west is an old finely dressed pillar, square above and six-sided below, buried all but a foot in front of one of the house doors. A little to the west is a large rest-house with room for about fifty travellers. It was built about 1825 by a rich Pārsi, Vikāji Mehrji. About a quarter of a mile north-west of the village is the site of a Pārsi

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

SANJĀN.
Remains.

¹ Pandit Bhagvānlāl.

² Prof. Rehatsek. The only words that have been made out are *allāh*, *muluk*, *sultān* and *salām*.

Chapter XIV.
aces of Interest.

SANJÁN.
Remains.

tower of silence, with traces of brick and cement foundations. It was probably built between 1300, when the use of cement was introduced, and 1500 when the Pársis gave up building towers of silence of brick. It measures about forty feet across.¹ To the west the creek winds about six miles to the sea in sharp links, green with marsh bushes, through country with fine clumps of rich well grown trees. About a quarter of a mile west of the big rest-house, in Ratna Kunbi's house, is an old stone with a carved top. Near it is a fine old round brick well twenty-four feet across, and, in front of the house, are small carved stones. About a furlong west is a big pond, about 212 yards across, with remains of bricks. A hundred yards further west is the landing place on a bank about eight feet high. Large craft of about eighty tons (250 *khandis*) can make this landing in one tide from Umbargaon. They generally come empty and load with timber and rice. From the landing there is a good view up the river about half a mile to the Portuguese fort. This, which is close to the south of the main road, stands on a plot of ground about twenty feet above the rice fields in front of it. It consists of a ruined wall with six ruined towers which enclosed a space of 146 yards by 174. In the middle of the west wall is a ruined building and tomb; in the centre of the enclosure are the remains of a pond and well, and in the north-west corner is a ruined church eighty feet by twenty-eight, with walls thirty feet high and the remains of a raised altar, and a trace of a pulpit in the north wall. This fort was built in 1613. In 1634 it was described as a round fort with six bastions, each about three fathoms long, three fathoms high, and five spans broad, altogether about thirty yards round. The walls, which were three yards high and five feet wide, were armed with six falcons. In the fort was a very handsome well and a pond, and another pond about 100 yards off. There were two two-storied houses, the captain's residence and an arsenal, and a church of Nossa Senhora du Porto. Besides the garrison, which consisted of a captain nine white and eleven black soldiers a writer and an inspector, there was a vicar, and forty native Christian and two Portuguese families. Close to the walls of the fort was a plot of ground, protected by a big ditch, where in times of war the people of the country round used to come and set up thatched huts, under cover of the guns. The garrison used to eke out their pay by cultivation. But the villages were so thickly peopled that land was difficult to get.² About one and a half miles off was the stockade of Páma, a platform 120 feet round fenced by a thorn hedge.³

Sanján Peak.

Sanja'n Peak, or ST. JOHN'S PEAK, better known as BÂRAT HILL, 1760 feet high, stands about fourteen miles south of Sanján. It begins to rise about three miles from the shore, and from a round

¹ Sixty years ago the brick wall round the tower was entire; fifty years ago a fourth was gone, and thirty-five years ago the wall was still further ruined but some brick steps remained. Tradition says there were nine other towers of silence in Sanján. Opposite the ruined base of the tower is a well with no parapet wall. Mr. B. B. Patel.

² O Chron. de Tis, III, 196.

³ O Chron. de Tis. III, 196, 197.

central mound slopes gradually to the north and south. It is an important land-mark for sailors, being visible for forty miles in clear weather. In a cave cut out of the rock, in the form of a house with windows doors and pillars, the Pársis hid their sacred fire when they fled from Sanján. Bárat is said to have been the residence of one Bhungli Rája, who, according to the local story, was so called from his having a magic bugle or *bhungal*, which sounded at his door without any one blowing it.¹

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

Saronda,² about five miles north-west of Sanján, has about fifty houses of Pársis, a fire temple built in 1880, and, near a place called Bándhikhádi, a ruined tower of silence overgrown with date trees. The Pársi Pancháyat of Bombay has a school here for the education of Pársi children.

SARONDA.

Sassu Navghar, about six miles east of Bassein, is a small port with, during the five years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £4661 (Rs. 46,610) and average imports worth £1007 (Rs. 10,070). Exports varied from £118 (Rs. 1180) in 1874-75 to £10,327 (Rs. 1,03,270) in 1876-77, and imports from £486 (Rs. 4860) in 1874-75 to £1582 (Rs. 15,820) in 1877-78.³ A paper-mill was started here in 1871 by Messrs. Johnson and Littlewood. The cost of the buildings with fixings and English machinery, and of a dam built across the neighbouring stream was £8000 (Rs. 80,000). The mill began working in 1877. Paper was made from grass and rice straw, but none was ever sold although many dealers had approved of the samples and had promised to purchase all brought into the market. The manager died from an accident in 1880, and on his death the mill was closed. The project failed through want of funds to buy new machinery. Another boiler was required to make a ton of paper a day, and there was not sufficient engine-power to work the rag engines of the pulping compartment.⁴

SASSU NAVGHAR.

Sativli. See TAKMAK.

SATIVLI.

Sat'patti, a suburb of Sirgaon about six miles north of Máhim, is a small port with, during the five years ending 1878-79, average exports worth £5667 (Rs. 56,670) and imports worth £1386 (Rs. 13,860). Exports varied from £3310 (Rs. 33,100) in 1877-78 to £8773 (Rs. 87,730) in 1878-79, and imports from £621 (Rs. 6210) in 1875-76 to £2427 (Rs. 24,270) in 1877-78.⁵

SÁT'PATTI.

¹ It seems possible that this Bhungli Rája was the chief of Báglán, which is probably a Hindu word slightly changed by the Musalmáns into Garden-land. In a treaty which the Portuguese made in 1617 with Yádv Rána of Sávtá, an important place near Dáhnú, they promised to have no dealings with the Bagulos the people of Vergi (O Chron. de Tis. IV. 22), which seems to mean the Báglánis the people of Bohri, the hereditary title of the chiefs of Báglán. See Násik Statistical Account, 184.

² Mr. B. B. Patel.

³ The details are, Exports, 1874-75 £118 (Rs. 1180), 1875-76 £2134 (Rs. 21,240), 1876-77 £10,327 (Rs. 1,03,270), 1877-78 £4346 (Rs. 43,460), 1878-79 £6382 (Rs. 63,820); Imports, 1874-75 £486 (Rs. 4860), 1875-76 £792 (Rs. 7920), 1876-77 £1512 (Rs. 15,120), 1877-78 £1582 (Rs. 15,820), and 1878-79 £665 (Rs. 6650).

⁴ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

⁵ The details are, Exports, 1874-75 £4218 (Rs. 42,180), 1875-76 £6007 (Rs. 60,070), 1876-77 £6028 (Rs. 60,280), 1877-78 £3310 (Rs. 33,100), 1878-79 £8773 (Rs. 87,730); Imports, 1874-75 £890 (Rs. 8900), 1875-76 £621 (Rs. 6210), 1876-77 £636 (Rs. 6360), 1877-78 £2427 (Rs. 24,270), and 1878-79 £2357 (Rs. 23,570).

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SÁVTA.

Sá'vta, on the Dáhánu creek about six miles east of Dáhánu, has a landing or *bandar*, which was a large and important place of trade before Government stopped the free cutting of the forests in its neighbourhood. It is said that ten thousand carts were employed in the Sávta timber trade, and from three to four hundred booths set up as lodgings for the timber merchants. Since the railway was built, about four miles to the west, bridges have blocked the approach to the landing. But a large quantity of timber is still yearly shipped from the Jawhár state.

Sá'vta is probably the Sarceta mentioned in Portuguese records of the seventeenth century as the seat of a Hindu chief called Jádí, perhaps Jádav or Yádav Rána. In 1617 the Portuguese entered into a treaty with this chief, agreeing to defend Sarceta fort with Portuguese troops and prevent the Bagulos or people of Vergi from entering Daman.¹

SEGVAH FORT.

Segva'h Fort, on the top of a once fortified height about sixteen miles east of Dáhánu in the village of Karanjvire, is a complete ruin. In 1818 the fortifications were confined to the south end of the hill which was about 600 feet high. Nearly half way up, the works, which were carried across a very narrow part of the hill, formed the main entrance into the lower fort. Sixty-five feet above and 260 feet from the gateway, was a redoubt, not more than ten feet high with round defences. The rampart had fallen in many places and was without a gateway. The gateway of the lower fort had been burnt in 1817. Outside and on the brow of a rather steep slope were about ten reservoirs, some of them containing good water.

SHÁHÁPUR.

Sh'a'ha'pur, the chief town of the Sháhápur sub-division, lies on the Ágra road about fifty-four miles north-east of Bombay and about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the Peninsula railway, the Sháhápur station being at the village of Asengaon. The town stands on the banks of a perennial stream the Bhadangí, a feeder of the Bhátsa river, and about five miles from the foot of Máhuli fort. It is the head-quarters of a *mámlatdár*, and has an office built on the standard plan in 1875-76 at a cost of £2453 (Rs. 24,527). A Government school-house with room for 100 boys stands close by. It was enlarged in 1881 at a cost of £348 (Rs. 3488). A few hundred yards away is the Government dispensary opened in 1877 in the old traveller's bungalow, towards which Government give £60 (Rs. 600) and local funds £100 (Rs. 1000) a year. The attendance in 1880-81 was 5589 out-patients and two in-patients. Almost opposite the dispensary is a Government bungalow belonging to the public works department.

Tieffenthaler mentions Sháhápur in 1750 as a village at the foot of the Sahyádrí hills with huts made of wattle and daub. In 1827 Captain Clunes notices it as a post runner station with seventy-five houses, four shops and wells.² It is now a flourishing market

¹ O Chron. de Tis. IV. 22. One provision of the treaty was that, when he visited Daman, the chief should be allowed to perform his rites and ceremonies. The Bagulos, people of Vergi, are perhaps the Báglánis the people of Bohri, the Báglán chief.

² Itinerary, 51.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SHĀHĀPUR.

town with, in 1881, a population of 2124, of whom 1923 were Hindus, 192 Musalmāns, 5 Pārsis, and 4 Christians. The traffic at the railway station shows an increase in goods from 3680 in 1873 to 7881 tons in 1880, and in passengers from 21,995 to 38,606. There are five Hindu temples in Shāhāpur, one Bohora and two Muhammadan mosques, also a Musalmān tomb or *dargāh*, endowed with some land in the town and with half the private village of Tute. About half a mile east of Shāhāpur, in Waphe village, there are four cisterns at a holy bathing place, *tirth*, and three temples, one of Māruti, one of Trimbakeshvar, and one of Bhavānishankar. The temples of Trimbakeshvar and of Bhavānishankar and two cisterns were built by Trimbakji Denglia, the murderer of Gangādhar Shāstri (1815), who for a time was commandant of the Māhuli fort. The third cistern was built by Naro Bhikāji, a Shāhāpur māmlatdār, thirty years ago, the fourth by the townspeople, and the fifth, in the river below, from local funds in 1877. There is a fair, or *jātra*, on *Mahāshivrātri* the great night of Shiv (February), when upwards of 3000 people, visit the shrines, and dates, plantains, and sweetmeats are sold in some fifty booths. A second and larger fair takes place about a fortnight afterwards, at the *Holi* full-moon (March-April), when 200 booths are put up, and cloth, eatables, cooking vessels, and bangles are sold.

About five miles north-east of Shāhāpur, is ĀTGAON, a station on the Peninsula railway fifty-nine miles north-east of Bombay. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 6180 in 1873 to 7104 in 1880, and a fall in goods from 5596 to 2164 tons. Ātgaon has a small temple probably of the twelfth or thirteenth century. The temple stands about half a mile south-west of the station at the top of a small glen that crosses the high ground on the south side of the Ātgaon valley. From the station the path runs south-west through rice lands, across the mouth of the Ātgaon valley, which runs west between two teak-covered spurs that lead to a central fortified head known as old Māhuli. On the banks of a pond, about half way across the valley, are some dressed stones apparently part of an old Shiv temple. One of the two huts to the right is the shrine of a Musalmān saint of the Malang sect of religious beggars; the other is the dwelling of the shrine warden, or *mujāvar*. In a dip between two knolls, about thirty feet up the teak-covered south spur of the valley, stands the Ātgaon temple. It is a small ruined building in the early Hindu style of finely dressed black basalt stones fitted without mortar. From the somewhat inferior style of the sculpture it seems to be late, probably of the twelfth or thirteenth century. It is greatly ruined and much hid by long grass, bushes, and large trees that rise out of the masonry. There remains an oblong masonry plinth about three feet high, bare of buildings, except at the west end, where a fairly preserved oblong shrine rises about twelve feet from the plinth. The whole face of the plinth is carved in three belts of deep moulding, which, with some breaks and irregularities, run round the whole building. The entrance was from the east by a flight of steps, thirteen and a half feet broad by nine long, of which scarcely a trace remains. Inside of the entrance steps the body of the plinth or basement forms

Ātgaon Remains.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SHAHAPUR.
Temple Remains.

a square-cornered oblong space forty-three and a half feet by twenty-five. Of the hall, which was about twenty-five feet square, the only part that remains in its place is a pilaster at the left corner of the inner wall. From the hall a passage or vestibule (4' 8" x 4' 2"), which is still walled and roofed, leads to the shrine. The side walls of the passage are plain, except three bands of unfinished tracery that run round the top. The ceiling is flat with a central slab finely cut into a lotus-flower pendant. In the outer face of the shrine wall the slab over the shrine door has three carved figures, Maheshvari in the centre, Vaishnavi on the right, and a broken Bráhmī on the left. Above, on each side of Maheshvari, is an elephant and a lion. The Ganpati in the centre of the lintel shows that the temple was dedicated to Shiv. The side posts of the door have figures of door-keepers, a man and a woman, and outside is another pair of figures. The door opens on a shrine nearly five feet square (5' 4" x 4' 8"), almost on a level with the hall. The shrine walls are of plain dressed slabs and the roof is domed, rising in three tiers to a central lotus pendant. The object of worship is modern, Khán Máta a figure roughly cut on a slab of stone. The outer measurements of the shrine are thirteen feet by nine and a half, and about ten high. It is separated from the edge of the plinth by an open passage or terrace about seven feet broad. Two level belts of tracery, each about a foot and a half broad, run round the foot, and two similar belts run round the top of the shrine wall, leaving a plain central space about four feet broad, in which, in the middle of the south, west and north faces, are cut empty niches with pretty out-standing frames and side pillars. At the back, among the upper belts of tracery, are small figures some of them indecent. The roof of the shrine is flat and oblong. There are no traces of a spire, though in the enclosure many fragments of round myrobalan-like, or *ámálaka*, spire stones are strewn about. The shrine is in good repair, but two large trees have taken root in it, and, unless their roots are cut out, must bring it to ruin.

At the east end of the plinth, a few yards to the north, are the remains of a ruined shrine. The chief place of honour in the north wall of this shrine is empty. But on the east wall, almost hid by a tree trunk, is a roughly cut modern Gosávi-like figure, holding an umbrella. To the east of the temple plinth are the remains of a small building, perhaps a shrine or pavilion for Shiv's bull or *nandi*. The open space to the south seems to have been surrounded by a wall, and to have had in the west of the enclosure, a small shrine or perhaps a built tomb, and in front a row or circle of memorial pillars, or *páliyás*. Three of these broken half-buried pillars have been pieced together and set up. They are covered with quaint sculptures, of which details are given later on. On the knoll to the west of the temple are many carved stones. The temple may never have been finished, and these stones may have been carved there and meant for its tower and spire. But the size of the stones and the style of carving seem to show that they belong to some larger and older temple perhaps of the tenth or eleventh century. Among the carved slabs and pillars which lie scattered in

fragments about the temple, chiefly in the open space to the west, are interesting specimens of the memorial stones which are found over Vāda and Mokháda, and at Eksar and Mágáthan in Sálsette. The Átgaon stones probably belong to the eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth centuries. They are of two kinds, memorial pillars and memorial slabs. The memorial pillars are square, about five feet high and one foot broad, with a socket that fits into a hole in a stone base about two feet square. The memorial slabs are like the Eksar stones, flat slabs about eight feet long and two broad, plain behind and carved in front, the top ending in an urn and the base buried about a foot in the ground. All are divided into four or five panels or belts, surrounded by a narrow band of plain stone. Each stone tells the story of the warrior in whose honour it was carved.

The story generally begins in the second panel where a group or pair of men are fighting, and one or more of them are slain. The third panel shows another bit of the fight in which one or more of the fighters fall. The third panel is often filled by a startled huddled group of cattle, to guard or carry off which the fight was fought. In the lowest panel the warrior's body is burned, sometimes with his living wife and sometimes with other men, perhaps his prisoners or his slaves. In the top panel the warrior, or the warrior and his wife, are in *Kailás* or Shiv's heaven, worshipping a *ling*. The three stones which have been fitted together and set up are all of the first type mentioned in the text, pillars about five feet high and one foot square, fitting with a socket into a square base and carved throughout on all four sides. Two are set in front and one a yard or two behind.

The following are the details of Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrají's reading of these sculptures. The first stone is the east pillar of the front pair. In the east face, in the second panel on the right (spectator's right) a horseman, with a trim beard and a sword in his right hand, rides without stirrups on a prancing horse, which seems to paw at a man on the left. This man, who has a beard,¹ his hair rolled in a top-knot and long earrings, and the ends of his waistcloth hanging behind like a tail, plunges a dagger or short sword into the horse's neck, and, with his left hand, wrests the horseman's sword out of his grasp. In the third panel, on the right, a bearded man with his hair in a top-knot and a curious waistcloth falling like a kilt from the hip to the knee and armed with a shield and sword, attacks an archer who seems to have missed his aim and is drawing a second arrow from his quiver. In the fourth panel a man, apparently the archer, lies dead on his funeral pile, and on his left lies his wife, her hair gathered in a large bunch at the back of her head. Flames rise above them in ten jets. At the top the man and his wife are in *Kailás* or Shiv's heaven, worshipping the *ling*. In the south face, in the second panel, a man on the right, with a pointed beard, his hair in a double top-knot, wearing big earrings, and armed with a

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

SHAHÁPUR.
Átgaon Remains.

¹ Ibn Haukal says (970), 'The Moslems, and infidels between Cambay and Saimur let their beards grow in the same fashion,' Elliot and Dowson, I. 39.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SHĀHĀPUR,
Aīgaon Remains.

a square-cornered oblong space forty-three and a half feet by twenty-five. Of the hall, which was about twenty-five feet square, the only part that remains in its place is a pilaster at the left corner of the inner wall. From the hall a passage or vestibule (4' 8" × 4' 2"), which is still walled and roofed, leads to the shrine. The side walls of the passage are plain, except three bands of unfinished tracery that run round the top. The ceiling is flat with a central slab finely cut into a lotus-flower pendant. In the outer face of the shrine wall the slab over the shrine door has three carved figures, Maheshvari in the centre, Vaishnavi on the right, and a broken Brāhmi on the left. Above, on each side of Maheshvari, is an elephant and a lion. The Ganpati in the centre of the lintel shows that the temple was dedicated to Shiv. The side posts of the door have figures of door-keepers, a man and a woman, and outside is another pair of figures. The door opens on a shrine nearly five feet square (5' 4" × 4' 8"), almost on a level with the hall. The shrine walls are of plain dressed slabs and the roof is domed, rising in three tiers to a central lotus pendant. The object of worship is modern, Khān Māta a figure roughly cut on a slab of stone. The outer measurements of the shrine are thirteen feet by nine and a half, and about ten high. It is separated from the edge of the plinth by an open passage or terrace about seven feet broad. Two level belts of tracery, each about a foot and a half broad, run round the foot, and two similar belts run round the top of the shrine wall, leaving a plain central space about four feet broad, in which, in the middle of the south, west and north faces, are cut empty niches with pretty out-standing frames and side pillars. At the back, among the upper belts of tracery, are small figures some of them indecent. The roof of the shrine is flat and oblong. There are no traces of a spire, though in the enclosure many fragments of round myrobalan-like, or *āmalaka*, spire stones are strewn about. The shrine is in good repair, but two large trees have taken root in it, and, unless their roots are cut out, must bring it to ruin.

At the east end of the plinth, a few yards to the north, are the remains of a ruined shrine. The chief place of honour in the north wall of this shrine is empty. But on the east wall, almost hid by a tree trunk, is a roughly cut modern Gosāvi-like figure, holding an umbrella. To the east of the temple plinth are the remains of a small building, perhaps a shrine or pavilion for Shiv's bull or *nandi*. The open space to the south seems to have been surrounded by a wall, and to have had in the west of the enclosure, a small shrine or perhaps a built tomb, and in front a row or circle of memorial pillars, or *pāliyās*. Three of these broken half-buried pillars have been pieced together and set up. They are covered with quaint sculptures, of which details are given later on. On the knoll to the west of the temple are many carved stones. The temple may never have been finished, and these stones may have been carved there and meant for its tower and spire. But the size of the stones and the style of carving seem to show that they belong to some larger and older temple perhaps of the tenth or eleventh century. Among the carved slabs and pillars which lie scattered in

fragments about the temple, chiefly in the open space to the west, are interesting specimens of the memorial stones which are found over Vāda and Mokháda, and at Eksar and Mágáthan in Sálsette. The Átgaon stones probably belong to the eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth centuries. They are of two kinds, memorial pillars and memorial slabs. The memorial pillars are square, about five feet high and one foot broad, with a socket that fits into a hole in a stone base about two feet square. The memorial slabs are like the Eksar stones, flat slabs about eight feet long and two broad, plain behind and carved in front, the top ending in an urn and the base buried about a foot in the ground. All are divided into four or five panels or belts, surrounded by a narrow band of plain stone. Each stone tells the story of the warrior in whose honour it was carved.

The story generally begins in the second panel where a group or pair of men are fighting, and one or more of them are slain. The third panel shows another bit of the fight in which one or more of the fighters fall. The third panel is often filled by a startled huddled group of cattle, to guard or carry off which the fight was fought. In the lowest panel the warrior's body is burned, sometimes with his living wife and sometimes with other men, perhaps his prisoners or his slaves. In the top panel the warrior, or the warrior and his wife, are in *Kailás* or Shiv's heaven, worshipping a *ling*. The three stones which have been fitted together and set up are all of the first type mentioned in the text, pillars about five feet high and one foot square, fitting with a socket into a square base and carved throughout on all four sides. Two are set in front and one a yard or two behind.

The following are the details of Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrají's reading of these sculptures. The first stone is the east pillar of the front pair. In the east face, in the second panel on the right (spectator's right) a horseman, with a trim beard and a sword in his right hand, rides without stirrups on a prancing horse, which seems to paw at a man on the left. This man, who has a beard,¹ his hair rolled in a top-knot and long earrings, and the ends of his waistcloth hanging behind like a tail, plunges a dagger or short sword into the horse's neck, and, with his left hand, wrests the horseman's sword out of his grasp. In the third panel, on the right, a bearded man with his hair in a top-knot and a curious waistcloth falling like a kilt from the hip to the knee and armed with a shield and sword, attacks an archer who seems to have missed his aim and is drawing a second arrow from his quiver. In the fourth panel a man, apparently the archer, lies dead on his funeral pile, and on his left lies his wife, her hair gathered in a large bunch at the back of her head. Flames rise above them in ten jets. At the top the man and his wife are in *Kailás* or Shiv's heaven, worshipping the *ling*. In the south face, in the second panel, a man on the right, with a pointed beard, his hair in a double top-knot, wearing big earrings, and armed with a

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SHAHAPUR.
Atgaon Remains.

¹ Ibn Haukal says (970), 'The Moslems and infidels between Cambay and Saimur let their beards grow in the same fashion,' Elliot and Dowson, I. 39.

XIV.
nterest.

UR.
mains.

sword and buckler, fights a bearded single top-knot man on the left, who is also armed with a sword and buckler; in the middle lies a slain man, perhaps one of the pair of foemen. In the third panel three frightened cows are huddled together. In the fourth panel a man and his wife lie on the funeral pile. In the top panel is a *ling* in the centre, and two figures on each side worshipping. In the west face, in the second panel two men with beards, single top-knots, large earrings and tailed waistcloths, fight armed with swords and shields. The man in the left is old and apparently is beaten and slain. In the third panel a youth with forked beard, perhaps the son of the old man in the panel above, stabs a swordsman under the chin. In the fourth panel a wife burns with her dead husband, and in the top panel they are in Shiv's heaven, worshipping the *ling*. In the north face, in the second panel, a double and a single top-knot man, both armed with spears, fight. In the third panel a pair of swordsmen fight, the man in the left with oddly dressed hair. In the fourth panel a wife burns with her husband, and in the top panel a man and woman worship in Shiv's heaven.

The second stone stands about a yard to the west of the first stone. In the east face, the third panel has, on the right, a man on an elephant with a sword or a goad in his hand; a man on the left attacks him, but is killed by the elephant and lies dead. In the fourth panel a man is being burned, and at the right corner some figures, apparently servants or people he has slain in battle, are being burned with him. In the second panel a warrior is seated in a heavenly car and attended by heavenly dancers and cymbal players. In the top panel he worships the *ling* in Shiv's heaven. In the south face, in the second panel is a fight between a horseman on the right and a footman on the left, who seizes the horseman's rein. Below a man lies on the ground. In the third panel a bowman on the left pulls an arrow from his quiver to shoot at a swordsman on the right: below, one of them lies dead. In the fourth panel a man seems to leap into a fire. Perhaps he was beaten and committed suicide.¹ In the top panel a man on the left worships the *ling*: the figure on the right seems to be a priest.

In the west face, in the second belt, on the right, two swordsmen fight with a man on the left; in the centre one of them lies dead. In the third belt, a man on the right runs away and is speared by a figure on the left. In the fourth panel a corpse is being burned, and a man, perhaps the runaway in the panel above, throws himself into the fire. In the top panel a man worships the *ling* in heaven. In the north face, in the second panel, two trim-bearded single top-knot men fight, and one of them is killed. In the third panel are seven cows huddled together. In the fourth panel a man with curled hair is seated on the pyre; in the corner a figure falls into the fire. On the top the man in the

¹ The Arab traveller Abu Zaid (A.D. 870) notices, that in the state of the Balhara men may be seen burning themselves on the

in a braided bunch, worships Shiv in heaven. The third pillar stands about two yards to the south of the other two. In the north face (the face next the temple), the second panel has, on the right, a single top-knot man with big earrings fighting with a man on the left who has a double top-knot and is armed with a sword and shield. The single top-knot man falls. In the third panel, on the left, a double top-knot horseman fights a single top-knot footman, and one of them falls. In the fourth panel a double top-knot man lies on the ground and in the top panel he is in heaven, worshipping Shiv. In the east face, in the second panel one single and two double top-knot men on the right fight a swordsman on the left, who seems to be wounded by one of the men on the right and to fall. In the third panel is a band of frightened huddled cattle, and a man on the ground perhaps the slain cowherd. In the top panel a man on the left in heaven worships the *ling*. The figure on the right seems to be a priest. In the west face, in the second panel a horseman on the left with sword and shield fights with a foot swordsman: one falls (his Konkan tail-cloth is very notable, like a third leg). In the third panel a wearied-looking man on the right is struck by a swordsman on the left. In the fourth panel a double top-knot man, who seems different from the figures above, lies on the ground with his left hand raised from the elbow and his chin resting on it. Above on the left a single top-knot man worships Shiv in heaven. In the south face, in the second panel on the right a single top-knot man fights a double top-knot man, both armed with swords and round shields: one has fallen. In the third panel is a celestial car and two heavenly damsels. In the fourth panel is a double top-knot man lying on the ground. In the top panel a man worships Shiv in heaven. The two lowest panels of this pillar are rather hid by the carved urn-shaped top of a slab memorial-stone, the figures in which worshipping a *ling* are specially clear and deep cut. The rest of this stone, which seems to be older than the others, could not be found.

Besides these three memorial pillars several carved stones have been picked from the ruins and arranged in a rough semicircle, close to the pillars. Beginning from the east end of the plinth, the first of these carved stones on the right is a broken tiger's face. In Mr. Bhagvánál's opinion this perhaps belonged to an older temple, that stood some way up the mound to the west of the present temple, and whose carvings were on a larger scale and better cut than the sculptures in the present temple. The older temple may have been of the tenth or eleventh, and the newer temple of the twelfth or thirteenth century. Next to the tiger's head is a broken group apparently Párvati, and, on her left, Shiv's skeleton attendant Bhiringi, whose wasted upper arm and hollow ribs are well shown. This group is large sized and probably belonged to the older temple. The next stone is part of the shaft of a broken memorial pillar. The next is the figure of a man seated, the head and feet gone, the position easy, and the chest and arms clear-cut and well proportioned. It seems larger and older than the sculpture on the present temple. The fifth is a cobra, or *nág*, stone, the upper part a man, over whose head rises a seven-hooded cobra. Below the

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SHÁHAPUR.

*Atgaon Remains.*Shma
Vajir

303,

413.

224.
1, 4

301

64

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SHAHAPUR.

Atgaon Remains.

waist the figure ends in a waving snake-tail. The carving is in the smaller perhaps more modern style. The sixth is another cobra stone on a larger scale. It shows only the lower waves of the tail. The seventh stone is a fragment, a left hand holding a round buckler: the carving is good in the larger perhaps older style. The eighth stone, also in the larger style, is a well-carved group of a man fighting with a pig, which he seems to seize by the legs and stab with a dagger. Behind, against the tree leans a stone (1' 5" \times 2' 8"), the centre carved into the figure (1' 10" \times 1') of a naked woman squatting or crouching. It is probably a Tántrik figure. The knolls to the east and west of the temple have a wide view over teak-covered slopes to the south and south-east, across a long stretch of waving upland thick with teak coppice and a sprinkling of mangoes and other evergreens. To the west the gentle wooded slopes of the spurs that flank the Atgaon valley rise to the central fortified head of old Máhuli. To the east and south-east, across rice fields and teak uplands, the Sahyádris stretch dimly to the south-west in huge even-topped blocks.

SIDGAD FORT.

Sidgad Fort, about ten miles south-east of Murbád, is divided into a lower and an upper fort. The lower fort is nearly 900 feet above the level of the Gáidhara pass, and apparently 2400 feet above the sea. It completely commands the Gáidhara pass, and, in 1818, had low fortifications in very indifferent repair. The gateway raked the only means of communication with the upper country. The upper fort is 3236 feet above the sea, on a level with the Deccan, from which it is separated by an immense chasm, and about 900 feet above the lower fort. The ascent is very difficult. The upper fort originally occupied a space of 245 feet by seventy-five, with a precipice on each side, on the very narrow top of a hill about a quarter of a mile long. In 1818 nothing remained of the fort but a low wall in ruins, in many places fallen and everywhere overgrown with brushwood, with not a trace of dwellings. Even though ruined, its steepness and difficulty of access made the upper fort almost impregnable. On the top of the hill, near the ruined walls were several rock-cut reservoirs with excellent water. In the lower fort there was a supply of good water, also a granary, a barrack, and several huts in fair repair. About 1860 a noted freebooter Bhaváji Náik, who long troubled the police, took refuge in a natural cave on this hill. He ran off with Audi, a barber's wife of the Nandgaon village below, and lived with her for many months, placing a servant Hari Lauriya to guard her. In a fit of jealousy he threw Hari over the precipice where his skeleton was afterwards found by the police. Subsequently Bhaváji, who had drunk heavily at a marriage feast at Mháse village, was belaboured by the villagers and taken dying into Murbád, where, before his death, he made known his retreat. The police searched Sidgad and found Audi and Hari's skeleton with a quantity of stolen property. In 1862 Sidgad was reported to be ruinous. Water was scanty and there were no supplies.

SIRGAON FORT.

Sirgaon Fort stands in Sirgaon village, on the sea-coast about three miles north of Máhim. When surveyed in 1818, its western face was washed at high tides by a narrow inlet or backwater which stretched

a short distance to the south. The fort was oblong with a mean length from the interior of about 200 feet by about 150 in breadth. Almost all the fortifications were of solid masonry in excellent order, with a height of thirty and a depth or thickness of ten feet, including the parapet which was seldom more than three feet wide. The defences of the fort consisted of three towers and a bastion at the remaining or south-east corner, whose parapet and escarpment were greatly out of repair. Nearly half the space of the fort was taken by buildings for the garrison and stores. The walls of these buildings were still standing but they were hardly habitable. A well supplied a sufficient quantity of sweet water. In 1818, the village of Sirgaon and numerous trees came so close to the fort that none of the adjoining ground to the north and east could be seen, and, under cover of the trees, the fort might be approached unperceived to the very foot of the works. In 1862 the fort was described as having a ruined west wall, though the land side was fairly preserved. Supplies of water and food were available. Close under the fort is the school which now occupies the old traveller's bungalow. Sirgaon fort was taken, with Katalváda, Dáhanu, Kelve, and Tárápur, by Chinnáji Áppa in 1739.¹

Sofá'le, properly Safále, a railway station about three miles north of the Vaitarnariver, below Tándulvádi hill fort, and eight miles south-east of Máhim, is probably an Arab settlement of great age, perhaps one of those made by the Sabæans about B.C. 200. The corresponding ports Sefareh-el-Hind and Sefarah-el-Zing seem to show that Safále was the Konkan terminus of the trade with the African coast that seems to reach back to pre-historic times.² The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 10,177 in 1873 to 19,142 in 1880. In 1880 the total traffic in goods was 1599 tons.

Soná'vli is a deserted village on the right bank of the Kalyán creek about four miles above Kalyán by water, and, by land, about two miles north-east of Kalyán and about two miles south-east of Bhiwandi. Soná'vli was once a large Musalmán village the headquarters of a sub-division or *mahál*. The west bank of a pond near the site of the old village is covered with Musalmán graves with head stones and rough plinths built of large slabs. Most of the slabs are probably pieces of basalt pillars, but among them are some with carving and tracery that show they were taken from older Hindu buildings. About sixty yards to the west is a Musalmán prayer place, or *idga*, and, about 100 yards to the south, on raised wooded ground stands an old mosque, the lower part of the walls of stone and the upper part of brick. The bricks are old and big (9" x 14" x 2"), evidently old Hindu bricks, and several of the stones have carvings. One stone seems very early with carving that looks like a picture of a Buddhist trident and of a burial-mound or *stupa*. The other stones look more modern, perhaps of the eleventh century. On the ground to the south of the mosque lies an

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
SIRGAON FORT.

SOFÁLE.

SONÁVLI.

¹ Nairne's Konkan, 83.

² Vincent, II. 423. Abul-Fida (1320) mentions Sofála as a country in Africa and adds Sofála is also a country in India. He calls the Indian country Sofála or Soufara. Reinaud's Abul-Fida, II. 222, 223. Abul-Fida's form of the name suggests that the Arab references belong not to Sofála but to Sopára. See below, p. 321.

Chapter XIV.
 Places of Interest.
 SONÁVLI.

old ceiling stone. The remains seem to show that the mosque stands on the site of a Hindu temple. East of the mosque the ground is covered with graves. Several of them have rounded head stones about two feet high and one foot across, the face nicely cut with the ordinary hanging chain lamp in the middle, and lotus flowers carved at the sides, a style of Musalmán gravestone apparently peculiar to the Konkan. On a slightly raised site, about sixty yards to the east, are the ruins of an English dwelling, which, according to the headman of the village, was built by a Dr. Seward. In a field, about a quarter of a mile to the south-west is a well-carved pilaster of the eleventh or twelfth century. About a quarter of a mile to the north-east of the village site is the right-hand post of a gateway (1' 7" x 7"), with the figure of a woman with large earrings and a mace in her hand. It seems to be of the tenth or eleventh century. About half a mile east, a quarter of a mile north of Páda a hamlet of Sonávi, is a bathing-pool thirty-six feet square, whose sides have been surrounded with steps of dressed stone. On the south bank, at the foot of a thornbush, is a small broken image of Vishnu of the eleventh or twelfth century. About a quarter of a mile to the north is a sun and moon land-grant stone, with roughly cut writing, so weather-worn that little but the date A.D. 1351 (S. 1273) can be read. The date is interesting as showing that, after their first conquest in 1290, the Muhammadans left to the local chief the right of making land grants.

SOPÁRA.
 Description.

Sopára,¹ which was the capital of the Konkan from about B.C. 1500 to A.D. 1300, lies about three and a half miles north-west of the Bassein Road station and about three and a half miles south-west of the Virár station of the Baroda railway. It is still a rich country town with a crowded weekly market and a population of about 1700. The richly wooded well-watered and highly tilled tract, including Bolinj Kopránj and Umbrála in the north, Nirmal and Vágholi in the west, Gás in the south, and Sopára and Mardesh in the centre, is locally known as the garden or *ágar* of Sopára. It is the middle part of the strip of garden land about three miles broad, that runs from the Bassein creek to the Vaitarna, being bounded on the north by the *ágar* of Agáshi and on the south by the *ágar* of Bassein. Under the Portuguese the whole of this rich strip, with its patches of salt marsh, was known as the island of Bassein, and, before Portuguese times, as the island of Sopára. It is called an island, because it is cut from the mainland by a backwater which leaves the Bassein creek a little above the railway bridge and winds north to the Vaitarna. This backwater used to be called the Sopára creek. It is now locally known by three names, the Mánikpur creek in the south, the Sopára creek in the centre, and the Bolinj creek in the north. It was once a considerable arm of the sea overflowing a large breadth of land on both banks of its present

¹ Much information about Sopára and its remains has been supplied by Mr. W. W. Loch, C.S., Mr. Rámdás Kásidás Modi a native of Sopára, and Mr. Govind Moreshvar Pandit. Additional details have been collected and the whole account revised on the spot. The antiquarian portions are taken from Pandit Bhagvánál's paper on Antiquarian Remains at Sopára and Padan, in the Journal of the Bombay Asiatic Society for 1882.

channel. But, with the mud-laden Vaitarna on the north and the Bassein creek or Ulhás river on the south, silting has been rapid, especially since the long railway embankment has dammed the flow of water from the south. Small boats of ten or twelve tons (30-40 *khandis*) still come from the south as far as Gás which is about a mile, and from the north as far as Bolinj which is about two miles from Dádar or the old Sopára landing. At Sopára the creek is dry.

West of the bare salt waste that borders the Sopára creek and north of another salt waste that runs west from the Bassein Road station, stretch bright patches of sugarcane shaded by cocoa and brab palms and by lines and clusters of mango, tamarind, banyan, *pipal*, and *karanj* trees. Within this rich garden island, four or five feet below the level of the fields, shady lanes, fringed by high hedge-rows, wind among mango and plantain orchards, fields of rice and sugarcane, and open raised plots, apparently the sites of old buildings. The lanes are in places lined with walls, and in wet muddy hollows are bordered by broken rows of large smooth-topped blocks of basalt, apparently remains of an ancient footway. Till the month of March the island is full of water. Runnels from garden wells cross or flow alongside of the lanes, and at many turns the road passes close by round ponds and long winding lakes, whose banks are fringed by high pile-supported Persian wheels. Here and there along the banks of the lanes are rows of large houses with tiled roofs and wooden walls, raised on high masonry plinths, many of them partly built of dressed or carved stones. Sopára itself has a broad market place, bordered by large one and two storied houses with rich wood carving and walls which owe much to old dressed stones and large old bricks. On the banks of some of the lakes are the sites of old buildings with half-buried bricks and carved stones, or modern mosques and shrines whose builders have made free use of the older masonry. To the south-west, beyond the rich garden tract, a flat of salt waste and rice fields rises into the wooded slopes of Nirmal on the west, the bush and palm-covered knoll of Brahma hill on the south-west, and the even crest of Vajirgad. Beyond Vajirgad the salt waste and rice ground are fringed by the cocoa-palm woods that stretch south to Bassein.

The husbandmen of Sopára are Christians, many of them converted Sámvedi Bráhmans; Musalmáns many of them Náitás, descendants of Arab and Persian refugees and traders;¹ and Hindus, chiefly Sámvedi Bráhmans and Bhandáris. The traders are Musalmáns, many of them Náitás, and Gujarát Vánis, chiefly of the Lád subdivision who came from Cambay about 1760 when its traders fled from the exactions of Momin Khán II.

The chief products of Sopára and its neighbourhood are molasses, rice, plantains, and betel-leaves. Molasses rice and betel-leaves go by sea from the Gás, Bolinj, and Vágholi landing-places to Surat,

¹ These Náitás are large fair good-looking men. The Hindus know the word Náita well, but the Musalmáns seem to consider it a term of abuse and disclaim it. The chief settlements of Arab and Persian Náitás were made between the eighth and the eleventh centuries. See Thána Statistical Account, Part I., p. 232.

Chapter XIV Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.
Description.

ahma
Vajirg

303,

413.

224.
31, 41

801

366,
Ana,

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

Description.

Broach, Jambusar, Dholera, Bhávnagar, and Gogha. By rail, chiefly from the Virár station, molasses, rice, and betel-leaves pass north to Ankleshvar, Nadiád, Viramgám, and Pátan, and large quantities of plantains and betel-leaves are sent south to Bombay. The chief imports are cloth and hardware from Bombay, and provisions and oilcake from the Gujarát ports. Oilcake is in great demand as a manure for sugarcane. Though not more than three-quarters of a mile from the line of railway, Sopára is somewhat badly off for communications. Small boats of from eight to ten tons (30-40 *khandis*) come at high tide from the south as near as Gás landing-place about a mile from Sopára, from the west as near as Vágholi about two miles, and from the north as near as Bolinj also about two miles. By land the metalled Virár-Agáshi road helps the Sopára traffic about a mile to Bolinj. But between Bolinj and Sopára the road is a narrow low lane passable for wheels only during the fair weather. From Mánikpur the route lies about a mile along the made Bassein road, and then two and a half miles north-west along a rough fair-weather track across a bare salt waste, which during the rains is flooded and impassable. A station at Sopára or a made road to the town from the Agáshi high road would be a boon to its people as well as to visitors.

Its height above the surrounding salt marsh, its rich soil and fresh water, and its nearness to the holy Vaitarna, Jivdhan, Tungár, and Nirmal, must early have made Sopára a chosen settlement. Its distance from the coast and its broad backwater guarded it from pirate raids or the forays of the wild hill and forest tribes, and its water connection with the Vaitarna on the north and the Úlhás or Bassein river on the south, and, between them, the easy land route along the Tánša valley made it an early centre of trade.¹ Sopára must always have secured much local traffic. And, when its rulers were powerful sovereigns, holding the Deccan as well as the Konkan, it became a centre of the great commerce between east and west Asia.

History.

Under the name Shurpáraka, Sopára appears in the Mahábhárat (B.C. 1400) as a very holy place, where the Pándavs rested on their way from Gokarn in north Kánara to Prabhás or Verával in south Káthiáwár.² It is mentioned in the Harivansh as a city 500 bows that is about a thousand yards broad, and 500 arrows that is about five hundred yards high, and is said to have been built on the belt of land recovered by the arrow shot by Parshurám when he won the Konkan from the sea.³ According to Buddhist writers, in one of his former births Gautama Buddha was *Bodhisat Suppárah*, that is, a Bodhisattva of Sopára.⁴ About B.C. 540, it is said to

¹ Along the Tánša valley Pelár and Mándvi were once places of importance, and at Bhatána, a landing station to the north of Tungár, are a reservoir of dressed stones and quantities of old bricks. Mr. W. W. Loch, C. S.

² Mahábhárat (Vana Parva), chap. 118, quoted in Ind. Ant. IX. 44.

³ Harivansh (Vishnu Parva), chap. 39 verse 28 and chap. 40 verse 39; Langlois, I. 407, 413. The Harivansh is said to be part of the Mahábhárat, but it is probably modern. Professors Dowson and Monier Williams.

⁴ Hardy's Manual of Buddhism, 2nd Ed. 13. Compare Cunningham's Bhilsa Topes, 12.

have been a port visited by Vijaya the mythical conqueror of Ceylon.¹

Chapter XIV.

This old Hindu fame supports Benfey's, Reland's, and Reinaud's **Places of Interest.** opinion that Sopára is Solomon's Ophir (B.C. 1000).²

SOPÁRA.

History.

Four points may be urged in favour of this view. First, the close likeness between the names Sopára and Ophir. The people near Sopára often either change initial *s* into *h* or drop it,³ and, on the other hand, Ophir is written Sophir by Josephus, and, according to several authorities, Sophir is the Coptic or Egyptian word for India.⁴ Second, the length of time taken by Solomon's ships, three or at least over two years, from the head of the Red Sea to Ophir and back, is more suited to an Indian than to an Arabian voyage.⁵ Third, the articles which the ships brought to Solomon, gold, precious stones, sandalwood, ivory, peacocks, and apes are Indian products.⁶ Fourth, the Hebrew names of several of the articles,

¹ Turnour's Maháwanso, 46. It is worthy of note that Vijaya's father is said to have been king of Lála, that is Lát or Lár. But the passages quoted by Julien (Hiwen Thsang, III. 393) seem to show that this Lár is not in Western India, but is between Bengal and Magadha.

² Benfey in McCrindle's Periplus, 127; Reland in Ritter's Erdkunde, Asien, VIII. pt. 2, 386; Reinaud's Memoir Sur l'Inde, 222. Yule (Cathay, I. 227) considers the connection between Ophir and Sopára plausible.

³ In the local pronunciation *hona* is used for *sona* gold, *hargotala* for *sirgotala* a pomphlet, and *hukla* for *sukla* dried. Mr. G. L. Gibson, 3rd January 1880.

⁴ Benfey in McCrindle's Periplus, 127; Wilkinson's Ancient Egyptians, I. 134; Champolion's L'Égypte, I. 98. On the other hand, one of the latest writers, Brugsch (Egypt Under the Pharaohs, I. 114) holds that in early Egyptian writings the names Ophir or Sophir and Punt [apparently the same as Phendou or Pihendou which Champolion (I. 98) took to be Hind or India] refer to the Somáli coast at the mouth of the Red Sea. Duncker (History of Antiquity, I. 133, 156) identifies Punt with Arabia, and Ophir with Abhiria at the mouth of the Indus.

⁵ Beke (Sources of the Nile, 64) reduces the time to two years by making it three years inclusive, and Vincent explains the delay by the Phœnician practice of retailing their cargoes (Commerce of the Ancients, II. 267). The writer in Smith's Dictionary of the Bible (Ophir and Tarshish) draws a distinction between the ships that went to Ophir and the ships of Tarshish that made the three years' voyage. This distinction has little support, and, even accepting the views of Beke and Vincent, the length of time is in favour of India.

⁶ The gold of Ophir was its most famous export (Job, xx. 24, xxviii. 16; Ps. xlv. 9; I. Kings, ix. 28, x. 11, xxii. 48; Isaiah, xlii. 12; I. Chron. i. 23; xxix. 4; II. Chron. viii. 18, ix. 10). That from very early times India was rich in gold appears from many passages. The Maruts had golden cuirasses and golden tiaras (Rig Veda, Wilson's Trans. III. 331); horses had gold trappings (Manning's Ancients India, 128); there were gold coins and neck ornaments (58); gold carpets (99); 1000 cows had their horns covered with gold (119). In the Rámáyana there are golden steps (395), golden archways, gilded cars (II. 9), golden shoes (18), and seats of gold (27). In the Mahábhárat (II. 35), golden seats, golden lattices (41), golden dishes (45), and a golden target, pavilions inlaid with gold with windows of gold net-work and golden doors (Wheeler, I. 165), golden seats and tools, a jar of gold, a couch ornamented with gold, a thousand bags each with a thousand pieces of gold, and golden bells (Manning, II. 49; Heeren's Hist. Res. III. 355). Kálidás (A.D. 500) mentions mountains whose ribs are of gold (Ditto, 102) and Himálaya full of sparkling ores (Ditto, 117). In the Toy Cart (A.D. 300-400) a house in Ujain has golden steps (161), and in another passage are elephants with golden bells (213), and staves covered with gold.

Many of these passages are poetical. But the abundance of gold is borne out by the early Greek writers. Gold is among the articles mentioned as imported into Tyre through Arabia, apparently from India, B.C. 560 (Vincent, II. 649). Herodotus (B.C. 484-427) states that Darius carried off so much gold from India (B.C. 515-509), that he was able to introduce a gold coinage into Persia (Rawlinson's Anc. Mon., IV. 434). Ktesias (B.C. 416) speaks of abundant griffin-guarded gold, and notices gold as a product of India (McCrindle's Edition, 17, 18, 19). Megasthenes (B.C. 300) states that the soil of India contained much silver and gold (McCrindle, 31), rivers carried

Chapter XIV. sandalwood, ivory, peacocks, and apes are of Sanskrit or of Dravidian origin.¹
Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.
 History.

The chief places in India that have been identified with Ophir are Abiria in Sindh, Sauvira the modern Idar in Gujarát, Goa, and the Malabár coast. None of these, either in name or in position, suits so well as Sopára.² Still the site of Ophir is unsettled. Ophir was almost certainly either in Arabia or in West India, but to decide between the rival claims of Arabia and India seems almost hopeless. At present two of the latest opinions of Egyptian scholars, that Punt or Sophir was either the Somáli or the Arabian coast, and that some of the names of articles thought to be Sanskrit are old Egyptian, make the balance lean in favour of Arabia.³

down gold dust (79), gold was abundant among the Dardæ (138), in Capitalia (Abu) were gold and silver mines (145), Ceylon yielded gold (62), the gold digging ants or Tibetan miners gave great supplies (94), and there were the gold and silver islands beyond the Indus, probably beyond India (153). Strabo (B.C. 30) describes the Palibothra elephants as adorned with gold, and mentions garments embroidered and woven with gold. (Bohn's Translation, III. 117). According to Quintus Curtius (Digby's Trans. II. 94, but his statements do not carry much weight), gold was found in several rivers in India, and there was an island abounding in gold at the mouth of the Indus (168). He states that its gold was one of the chief spoils the Greeks hoped to take from India (119). He mentions gold litters, gold embroidered robes (94), gold trappings, and gilded pillars (95), and describes king Sophias as having golden garments, a gold sceptre, and golden shoes (123). Arrian (Rooke's Trans. 9-10, 218) disbelieves in the gold digging ants and the gold guarding griffins, and notices that there was no gold in the part of the country through which Alexander passed; still he also speaks of gold as the produce of India. Ptolemy (A.D. 150) calls the third mouth of the Indus Golden (Bertius, 197), and states that, in the golden peninsula to the east of India, there were many gold mines (Ditto, 209). The Periplus (A.D. 247) states that silver was taken to India and exchanged at a profit for gold (Vincent, II. 649). Ritter (Erdkunde, Asien, VIII. pt. 2, 409-414), in summing his views on the question of Ophir, points out that India was rich in gold. Gold was found in the Indus and to the west of the Indus, on the Tibet frontier, in the Satlaj, in Káshmir, and in the Himalayas. Probably in the time of Solomon the people of the west coast had great resources in gold. In Ritter's opinion, the fact that gold was the great export from Ophir favours the view that Ophir was in India.

¹ Sandalwood is *algum* in Hebrew and *valgum* in Sanskrit; ivory is *shen habbin* in Hebrew, and an elephant is *ibha* in Sanskrit; the ape is *koph* in Hebrew and *kapi* in Sanskrit; and the peacock is *tuki-im* in Hebrew and *shikhi* in Sanskrit. The Hebrew names for cotton, nard, and bdellium are also Sanskrit (Max Müller's Science of Language, 190-192, Ed. 1861). The Sanskrit origin of some of these words is disputed. *Kof*, an ape, is said to be the old Egyptian *kaf* (Brugsch's Egypt Under the Pharaohs, I. 114); *habbin*, ivory, is said to be from the Egyptian *ab* ivory (Caldwell's Dravidian Grammar, 92); and *tuki*, a peacock, is said to be the Tamil *tokei* (Ditto, 91). As early as the sixteenth century before Christ, the Egyptians received a tribute of gold, ebony, and ivory from Nubia. Duncker's Hist. of Ant. I. 133.

² Abiria is Lassen's (Ind. Alt. I. 537), Max Müller's (Science of Language, 191, Ed. 1861), and Duncker's identification (Hist. of Ant. I. 157, 321; II. 189, 265, 302); Sauvira is Cunningham's (Anc. Geog. I. 497 and 561); Goa is Reland's (Ritter, VIII. pt. 2. 386) and Jahn's (Hebrew Commonwealth, 517); and the Malabár coast is Caldwell's (Drav. Grammar, 91, 122). The objection to Abiria and Sauvira is that they are inland tracts, and the objection to Goa and the Malabár coast is that they have no name that resembles Ophir. Reland's identification of Ophir with Goa seems to have arisen from a mistaken connection between Ptolemy's Gaoris river (the Vaitarna) and Goa.

³ The following is a brief summary of the chief views of the position of Ophir. Ophir has been identified with Sophála (20° S.) on the east coast of Africa, because of the likeness in name, of its great export of gold, and of the length of a voyage between the top of the Red Sea and Sophála. The chief supporters of an African Ophir are Dos Santos (quoted by Vincent, II. 266), Milton (Far. Lost, XI. 399, 401), Bruce (Travels, II. 4), Robertson (Ancient India, I.), and Quatremere (Acad. des Ins., XV. 11, 362). The early Portuguese thought it was Aufur in Mozambique

Jain writers make frequent mention of Sopára. Their mythical king Shripál is said to have married Tilakasundari the daughter of king Mahasena of Sopáraka.¹ The famous Jain priest and writer, Jinaprabhasuri, mentions Sopára (Sopáraka) as one of the eighty-four sacred places of the Jains, and notices that while he was still alive Sopára had an image of Rishabhadev the first Tirthankar.² One of the eighty-four *gachchhas* or Jain sects is called after Sopára.

The Sanskrit dictionary Yádava Kosh appears to point to Sopára as the chief place in Aparánta where it says, 'Aparánta is the western country, Shurparaka and others'.³ The fragment of the eighth edict of Ashok, lately (April 1882) found in Sopára, seems to show that it was the capital of Aparánta in B.C. 250, and makes it probable that the Yavana Dharmarakshita, the Aparánta missionary of Ashok, came and preached the law in Sopára. According to a Gujaráti story king Vikram (B.C. 56), the supposed founder of the *Samvat* era, is said to have obtained from Sopára one of the *panchdands* or five magic wands.

Under the names Sopáraka, Sopáraya, and Shorpáraga, Sopára is mentioned in old Devanágari inscriptions of about the first or second century after Christ. Of two inscriptions on a pillar in the great Kárlí cave, one, about the beginning of the first century before Christ, records the gift of a pillar by Sátimita (Sk. Svátimitra) of Sopáraka, and another below it, of the same time, records the gift of a pillar containing relics.⁴ An inscription in

(Kerr's Voyages, VI. 449). Among recent writers Brugsch (Egypt Under the Pharaohs, I. 114) holds that the Ophir of the Egyptians was on the Somáli coast near cape Guardafui.

From the importance of its gold, Ophir has been identified with Malacca by Josephus and by Tennant (Ceylon, II. 101). In favour of India there are Lassen's Ind. Alt. I. 529; Ritter's Erdkunde, VIII. 370-431; Benfey in McCrindle's Periplus, 127; Reinand's Memoir Sur l'Inde, 222; Wilkinson's Ancient Egypt, I. 134, II. 237; Champolion's L'Egypte, I. 98; Bunsen's Egypt, III. 419, 420; Jahn's Hebrew Commonwealth, 517; Max Müller's Science of Language, II. 222, 230; Cunningham's Anc. Geog. I. 497, 561; Caldwell's Dravidian Grammar, Intro. 91, 122; Yule's Cathay, I. 227; Duncker's Hist. of Ant. I. 157; and of theological critics, Bertheau, Thenius, and Ewald, quoted by the writer in Smith's Dictionary of the Bible. The arguments in favour of India have been given in the text. The supporters of Arabia are Vincent (Commerce of the Ancients, II. 266), who cites Michalis, Prideaux, and Gosellin; the writer in Smith's Dictionary, who cites Winer, Furst, Knobel, Forster, Crawford, and Kalisch; Lindsay (Merchant Shipping, I. 28, 31) and Beke (Sources of the Nile, 60, 64). Two authorities hold that there were two Ophirs, Bochart placing one in Arabia and the other in India, and D'Anville placing one in Arabia and one in Africa. Gesenius was unable to decide between the rival claims of India and Arabia (Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, II. 638), and Heeren (Hist. Res. II. 73) held that Ophir was a vague term for rich southern ill-known lands. The chief argument in favour of Arabia is, that in Genesis (x. 29) Ophir is mentioned with Havilah and Jobab, both of which are in Arabia, and there is no sign in the Bible that there were two Ophirs. As far as the name goes, three fairly suitable places have been found in Arabia, Aphar or Saphar the metropolis of the Sabæans, Doffir a considerable town in Yemen, and Dofar on the south coast. The objection that Arabia never yielded gold, and at times imported gold (Duncker, I. 312), is met by the plea that Ophir was an emporium (Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, II. 638), and, according to Heeren (Hist. Res. II. 67), Arabia was well supplied with gold. On the whole, as stated in the text, though many of the articles were Indian, the evidence does not prove that the centre of trade was in India.

¹ Shripálcharit, chap. III.

² The Bhágavat Purán speaks of Rishabha's wanderings in Western India and connects him with the establishment of the Jain religion in those parts. Dowson's Classical Dictionary, 268.

³ Mallináth in Raghuvamsa, IV. 53.

⁴ Bom. Arch. Sur. X. 31, 32. The first inscription has been effaced and the second

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

History.

ahm
Vaj

303

417

22
11.

8

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

History.

Násik Cave VIII., of about the middle of the first century after Christ, mentions Shorpárāga as one of several places where Ushavadāt, the son-in-law of the Kshatrap ruler Nahapán, built rest-houses and alms-houses. Rámatirtha in Shorpárāga is also mentioned in this inscription, and to the monks of the Charak order living at Rámatirtha, along with those of three other places, a gift is recorded of 32,000 cocoanut trees in Nánagol village.¹ About the same time an inscription near a reservoir in the Nāna pass records that the reservoir was made by one Govindadās of Sopárāya.² Of two inscriptions in the Kanheri Caves (3 and 7), of about the second century after Christ, one, which is broken, records something done in the district or *āhār* of Sopáraka, and the other the gift of a cistern by one Samika a merchant of Sopáraka.³ The coin and the Buddhist relics, found in April 1882 in a relic mound in Sopára, show that, about the middle of the second century after Christ (A.D. 160), Gotamiputra Yajñashri Shátakarni was the ruler of the Konkan; and that Sopára was then a Buddhist religious centre, and had skilful masons, copper-smiths, and goldsmiths.

Of foreign writers Ptolemy (A.D. 150) has a Supara between Nusaripa (Navsári) and Simylla (Chaul),⁴ and the author of the *Periplus* (A.D. 247) mentions Ouppara between Broach and Kalyán as a local mart along the coast.⁵ In the sixth century (545) Kosmas has a doubtful reference to Sibor, a place of great trade on the coast near Kalyán.⁶ In the legend of Purna, translated by Burnouf from Nepálese and Tibetan sources, apparently of the fourth or fifth century after Christ,⁷ Sopára (Súrpáraka) is described as the seat of a king, a city with several hundred thousand inhabitants, with eighteen gates, and a temple of Buddha adorned with friezes of carved sandalwood. It was a great place of trade. Caravans of merchants came from Shrāvasti in Oude, and great ships with 500 (the stock phrase for a large number) merchants, both local and foreign, traded to distant lands. There was much risk in these voyages. A safe return was the cause of great rejoicing. Two or three successful voyages made a merchant a man of mark. Who, says one of the merchants in the story, that has made six safe voyages, has ever been known to tempt Providence by trying a seventh? One of the

carved instead, on the same pillar a little below the first. It appears that Satimita's maternal uncle, in whose honour the pillar was made, died after the first inscription was carved. A hole, which can still be seen, was cut in the pillar, his relics were laid in the hole, and the second inscription was engraved. Pandit Bhagvánál.

¹ Trans. Sec. Ori. Cong. 328. Rámatirtha is probably the present Rámkund in Sopára. See below, p. 340.

² See above, p. 288.

³ Bertius, 198.

⁴ See above, Kanheri Caves, p. 168, 172.

⁵ *Geographiæ Veteris Scriptores*, I. 30.

⁶ Yule's *Cathay*, I. clxxviii. Reland quotes a scholiast to III. Kings ix., who speaks of Sofara as being Ophir; also Origines (A.D. 185-254), Hesychius (A.D. 300), and Photius in his *Bibliotheca*, Reland says, are of the same opinion, especially Photius who mentions a Christian Bishop of the people of Sopára. This bishop in Reland's opinion could have been nowhere else but in Western India where we find very early Christian settlements. Ritter, *Erdkunde VIII.* part I. p. 384. Rev. H. Bochum, S.J.

⁷ Burnouf's *Introduction to Buddhism*, I. 235-270. The wonders worked by Buddha as narrated in the story, and the furniture of the monasteries, seats, tapestries, figured cushions, and carved pedestals, show that the present form of the story is of late date perhaps A.D. 300-400. Purna's own date is probably early.

chief articles of trade was cloth, fine and coarse, blue, yellow, red, and white. Another of the most valued articles was the sandal-wood, known as *goshirsha* or cow's head, perhaps from its pleasant scent. This was brought apparently from the Káuara or Malabár coast. The coinage was gold, and many of the merchants had huge fortunes. A strong merchant-guild ruled the trade of the city. The religion of the country was Bráhmaism. There were large nunneries of devout widows, monasteries where seers or Rishis lived in comfort in fruit and flower gardens, and bark-clad hermits who lived on bare hill-tops. The gods on whom the laymen called in times of trouble were Shiva, Varuna, Kubera, Shakra, Brahma, Hari, Shankara, and divinities apparently *Mátas* or Devis. Besides the gods, many supernatural beings, Asuras, Mahoragas, Yakshas, and Dánavas, were believed to have power over men for good or for evil. Purna, the son of a rich Sopára merchant by a slave girl, whose worth and skill raised him to be one of the leading merchants of Sopára, turned the people of the Konkan from their old faith to Buddhism.¹

In the beginning of the tenth century (915) Masudi mentions Subára, along with Thána and Saimur probably Chaul, as coast towns where the Lár dialect was spoken.² About forty years later, apparently confusing it with Ulpár in Surat, Ibn Haukal and Al Istakhri place Sopára (Surbárah and Surabáya) between Cambay and Sanján.³ At the beginning of the eleventh century Al Biruni (1030) calls it Subára and restores it to its right place, putting it forty-eight miles south of Sanján and forty north of Thána.⁴ About sixty years later (1094) Sopára (Shurpáraka) is mentioned as a port in a Silhára grant.⁵ Towards the middle of the twelfth century (A.D. 1135-1145), Sopára (Shurpáraka) had the honour of sending the Aparánt delegate to a literary conference held in Káshmir.⁶ The reigning king of the Konkan at that time is called Aparáditya, a new Silhára king, of whom a stone land-grant dated A.D. 1138 has lately been found in Uran. In the middle of the twelfth century Al Idrisi (1153) describes Soubára as a mile and a half from the sea, a very well peopled city, with a great trade, considered one of the emporiums of India. Pearls were fished there, and in an island near called Bara (the island of Sopára) grew cocoa-palms and the *costus* an aromatic root.⁷

Before the beginning of the fourteenth century Thána had become the chief centre of trade. But Sopára was still a place of consequence. It is mentioned by Abul-Fida (1273-1331),⁸ and Friar Jordanus (1322) went from Thána to Broach by Supera, and brought with him and buried the bodies of his four companions who were killed at Thána.

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.
History.

¹ Burnouf, 256-264.

² Elliot and Dowson, I. 24; Masudi's *Prairies d'Or*, I. 254, 381.

³ Elliot and Dowson, I. 30, 34.

⁴ Reinaud's *Fragments*, 121; Elliot and Dowson, I. 66.

⁵ *Ind. Ant.* IX. 38.

⁶ *Jour. B. B. R. A. S.* XII. Extra Number, cxv.

⁷ Jaubert's *Idrisi*, I. 171; Elliot and Dowson, I. 85. Following Ibn Haukal, Idrisi places Sopára north of Sanján. Some account of the pearl-fisheries in the Bassein river are given in Part I. p. 55 of the Thána Statistical Account.

⁸ Sofala or Soufára. Reinaud's *Abul-Fida*, II. 223.

er XIV.
fInterest.

PÁRA.
story.

There seems to have been a relic of the old Kalyán bishopric at Sopára, as Jordanus found many Nestorian Christians and a church dedicated to St. Thomas the Apostle. Here he buried the four friars, and during a stay of fifteen days instructed many people, baptised them, and administered the Holy Communion to about ninety Christians.¹ He recommends Supera and that part of the coast as an important place, not only for missions in India, but as a good starting point for missionaries to Æthiopia.² In 1500, under the name Sorab, perhaps for Sobar, it is mentioned as a Konkan place of trade with Gujarát.³ Under the Portuguese Sopára was a fortified post with four wooden stockades. Early in the eighteenth century (1728), for a distance of about 4000 feet between Sopára and Bolinj, the creek was fordable at low water. The four watch-towers, which from want of funds General Louis de Mello Pereira had made of cocoa-palm stems, had in three years become unfit to bear the weight of the two pieces of artillery with which they were armed. The writer complains that a bridge, which the same Louis de Mello Pereira had made across the creek at Gokirva, was unprotected and left the approach open to an enemy. At Timli, too, the creek could be easily crossed. The writer was anxious that the creek between Sopára and Bolinj should be dug as deep as the height of a man, otherwise it would soon be filled to a level with the fields, because of the great amount of silt that was brought by the river from its two mouths and left in the centre. He recommended that a deep ditch should be dug in front of Sopára. The older fortifications were three redoubts, mutually flanking each other and enclosed by a timber stockade. These were strengthened, in 1728, by building a ditch round the stockade and by raising a stone and mortar redoubt.⁴ About the middle of the eighteenth century Sopára, or Sipala, though fallen to insignificance, is noticed by Du Perron in his journey from Surat to the Elephanta Caves (27th November 1760); he also mentions Vágholi with a creek of its own, and Nirmal with two ponds and a temple.⁵ In 1803, when Bájiráv fled to Bassein and placed himself under British protection, a palm-tree stockade was set up to guard the Sopára bridge.⁶

In 1818 Captain Dickinson noticed a bridge and palm-tree stockade at Sopára, and the remains of a Portuguese tower.⁷ In 1826 Clunes calls Sopára a *kasba* and a post-runner's station with

¹ Wadding, *Annales Minorum* (A.D. 1321); Dr. W. Germann, Thomas Christen, 187. Rev. H. Bochum, S.J.

² The Christian bishop whom Reland places in India seems to refer to Dhafar in Arabia and to the Arian bishop Theophilus, called 'the Indian,' who was sent by the Emperor Constantine of Constantinople to the Homeritæ in Arabia, in whose country he built a church at Dhafar. From Dhafar he came back to his native country Diu (Diu Socotra?), and visited as bishop many Christian settlements in India (*Philostorgius*, III. 4, 5). Rev. H. Bochum, S.J.

³ Bird's *Mirát-i-Ahmadi*, 129. Sopára is called a *kasba* in a title deed of A.D. 1600. Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

⁴ Da Cunha's Bassein, 159; O Chron. de Tis. I. 31, 54.

⁵ Zend Avesta, I. cccxxxiv.

⁶ Nairne's Konkan, 108. The British troops were camped at Sopára when (31st December 1802) the terms of the treaty of Bassein were being negotiated, *As. An. Reg.* (1803), 99-100.

⁷ *Mil. Diary*, 314 of 1818, 1091, 1092.

400 houses, forty shops, and a sugar factory.¹ In 1837, Vaupell found Sopára a large place, with a considerable Musalmán Christian and Hindu population. Grain, salt, and garden produce were sent to Gujarát and Bombay, and timber was brought from the hills. Very good fishing boats and country vessels were built.²

For a place whose importance as a religious and trade centre lasted for over two thousand five hundred years (B.C. 1400-A.D. 1300), Sopára has few remains. Timber was so plentiful and so good that the bulk of the buildings were probably always of wood. Of stone temples and stone-lined lakes and reservoirs, many are said to have been destroyed by the Musalmáns in the beginning of the fourteenth century.³ Still enough were spared, or repaired, to excite the admiration and wonder of the first Portuguese (1530-1540).⁴ But, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, the lake banks were stripped and the temples pulled down, and the stones used in building Portuguese churches, forts, and houses, the bulk of them probably finding their way to the great walls and religious and state buildings whose ruins still adorn the city of Bassein. Except a few lately unearthed statues and fragments of carving, the only remains are so old that the people had ceased to know of them or care for them, centuries before the Portuguese came to India.

The Objects of Interest in and round Sopára may be seen either from the Virár station, about three and a half miles to the north-east, or from Mánikpur, that is the Bassein Road station, about three and a half miles to the south-east of Sopára. Mánikpur, or Bassein Road station, has the double advantage of a certain supply of carts and of an upper-storied rest-house. For a visitor who has but one day to spare, perhaps the best order is to go from Mánikpur about four miles north-west to Brahma, or Vakál, hill; from Brahma hill about a mile north-west to Nirmal; from Nirmal about two miles north to the Burud-king's tower or Buddhist relic-mound; from the relic-mound about half a mile east to Sopára; from Sopára about a mile south to Gás; and from Gás about three miles south-east to Mánikpur, a total distance of about twelve miles.

From Mánikpur to Brahma Hill the way runs for about three-quarters of a mile along the Bassein road. It then strikes across a bare flat, formerly flooded during the rains and now being gradually reclaimed for rice. After about two miles, on the north are the raised lands of Gás and Sopára, full of trees and sugarcane gardens, and, on the west, the long wooded hill of Nirmal and the small palm-studded knoll of Brahma hill. About a mile and a half to the south, rises the steep crest of Vajirgad, apparently with some remains of built blocks of basalt, but with no certain trace of anything older than the Portuguese fort that crowns its top. Beyond this, the path crosses some of the rice

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

Objects of Interest.

*Brahma Hill
or Vakál.*¹ Itinerary, 13.² Trans. Bom. Geog. Soc. VII. 140.³ Jordanus' Mirabilia, 23.⁴ Dom João de Castro, Primeiro Roteiro Da Costa da India, 70.

ter XIV. fields, that fringe the garden lands of Gás, and reaches the north
of Interest. end of the Brahma hill.

PÁRA.
ma Hill
Vakál.
From the east Brahma hill rises about forty feet in a steep rocky slope from a boulder-strewn rice-field which was once a pond. The steep side of the hill is thickly covered with thorns and brushwood, and large blocks of basalt are piled in places as if into an artificial wall. Along the crest of the knoll, half-hid by long grass and thorn-bushes, runs a line of blocks of basalt, in places apparently built three or four deep. The number of these blocks, laid as a footway along some of the lowest parts of the road between Gás and Nirmal and built into the plinths of Gás and Sopára houses, shows that Brahma hill has long been used as a quarry. At the north foot of the hill the ground is rough with thorn and cactus bushes, among which are low round mounds from nine to twenty feet across and three or four feet high, built of blocks of basalt with traces of large mortarless bricks. On a smooth-faced block of basalt, close to a built circular mound about fifty yards north of a clump of *ráyan* trees, is inscribed the word '*Satumadanasa*', that is, Of Satumadana (Sk. Shatrumardana) in Páli letters of the second century before Christ. This mound was opened in February 1882 and dug about three feet deep. Nothing was found except some small potsherds and one or two pieces of earthenware covered with a rough green enamel or glaze. About eighty yards to the south-west is another stone (3' x 2') with the words '*Datáya Bhemiya*' (Sk. Dattáyáh Bhaimyáh), that is, Of Data the daughter of Bhim, also cut in Páli letters of about the second century before Christ. There are no signs of a mound near this stone, but the ground in front of it is said formerly to have been a hollow stream-bed which has lately filled. About fifty yards to the east, under a group of *ráyan* trees, are some large paved slabs, and, leaning against the trunk of one of the trees, is a carved fragment of a Hindu temple.

About half-way up the thorn-covered western slope of the knoll, is a group of two large *ráyan* trees and the fragments of an old banyan tree. This spot is sacred, and, during seares caused by epidemic outbreaks of disease, is used as a place for feeding Bráhmans. The top of the knoll commands a fine view. To the north lie the rich dark woods and the light-green sugarcane gardens of Gás and Sopára, to the west are the wooded slopes of Nirmal, to the south the flat crest of Vajirgad, and to the east, across the bare salt-waste, rises the level line of Tungár, ending to the south in the peak of Kámandurg.

The top of the knoll is thickly strewn with undressed blocks of basalt, laid in circles from nine to twelve feet in diameter. Though most of them are ruined, some of these circular mounds still rise in rough cairns, a foot or two above the general level. Two of these circles were opened in April 1882, and the ground was dug about three feet deep. Nothing was found but earth and big stones. The hill was once nearly surrounded by ponds. Out of the rice field to the east, which is known as the Vakál pond, two stones with Páli writing of about the second century before Christ have been dug, and are now the chief objects of interest in Gás village,

about a mile to the east.¹ A little to the south was the Káklái pond, now a rice field, and a little to the west is a round hollow about fifty-five yards across, known as the Visrál pond. To the west lies a very large long lake, the southern end tilled with rice and onion-beds, the north end still holding water and known as the Málai lake. This Brahma hill seems to have been the burial-place of the Kod tribe, as this tribe is mentioned in one of the inscriptions found near the hill.² It is interesting as being the first ancient civil or lay burial-place that has been found in Western India.³

To the west of the Málai lake rise two knolls, the southern knoll low and covered with thorn-bushes and some high brab-palms, the northern knoll, which is higher and longer, is the hill of Nirmal, also known as Bágh or the garden, whose wooded slopes and crest hide the great temple of Shankaráchárya Svámi, which was raised by Shankarji Keshav Phadke in honour of the restoration of the old faith, on the fall of the Portuguese in 1739. On the wooded slope of Nirmal hill, to the south and east of the temple, are circles of old brick and blocks of undressed basalt, like those on Brahma hill. To the east of the temple is a huge lamp-pillar. From the west is a fine view across the great Nirmal lake to the sea. A handsome flight of stone-steps leads down the west side of the hill to the village of Nirmal, in which are several smaller temples and shrines. In front of a house in Nirmal village, about 500 yards north of the great temple, is a long dressed stone with six letters, which seem part of a Sanskrit inscription of the seventh century.

Two miles north of Nirmal, in a wooded untilled plot of garden land about a quarter of a mile west of Sopára town, stands a Buddhist *stupa* or relic-mound, which is locally known as Burud Rájácha Kot, that is the fort of the Basket-making King.⁴ The mound, which is about sixty-five yards round the base, rises about seventeen feet with steep earthen sides, out of which grow several *karanj* bushes and large brab-palms. At the top of this seventeen

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

*Brahma Hill
or Vakál.**Nirmal.**The Buddhist
Relic Mound,*

43

Brahma hill
Vajirga

303, 34

413.

224.
31, 413.

1801),

366, 3
ána, 387.
7, 1

¹ See below, p. 341.

² See below, p. 341. The law of interchange between *d* and *l* suggests that the Kod tribe of this inscription may be the Kols to whom similar circles of undressed stones at Buddhagaya are traditionally ascribed (Arch. Sur. of India, Report VIII. 66). These Brahma-hill circles also closely resemble the cairns at Khera, Satmās, Bainsukri, and Deosa in East Rajputána, of which Mr. Carlleyle has given so interesting a description and explanation (Do. VI. 14, 36, 38, 104). The inscriptions on the stones of the Brahma-hill cairns are important, as they prove that this form of memorial is not confined to pre-historic times. The use of rough natural boulders for religious purposes, after tools and dressed stones were in general use, may be an example of the clinging to old ways, which, as in the use of stone ceremonial knives, is one of the most marked laws of religious ceremonial (See Spencer's Principles of Sociology, I. 279). Mr. Carlleyle's account (Arch. Sur. Rep. VI. 105) of the upright stones found near the rude circles and cairns in Rajputána suggests, that the curious circle of upright pillars noticed on the north-west slope of Rakshi or Tulinj hill (See below, p. 342) may be artificial, and not as was supposed an outcrop of the neighbouring basalt dyke.

³ The similarity in names suggests that the Vakul or Bakul *stupa* near Sopára, mentioned in Purna's legend (Burnouf's Introduction, 265), was near the Vakál hill.

⁴ The tope or *stupa* was originally a larger grave heap, the next stage was a built cairn, and the third a solid temple. Cunningham (Bhilsa Topes, 7, 13) divides *stupas* into three classes, dedicatory, funereal, and memorial. In funereal *stupas* alone are relics found. Some account of the changes of shape through which the Buddhist *stupa* passed is given under Kanheri, p. 170.

er XIV.
f Interest.

PÁRA.
Buddhist
Mound.

feet bank runs a level terrace about fifteen feet broad, and, from the back of the terrace, studded with big brab palms and large *karanj* bushes, rises a dome about ten feet high and twenty feet across the top. The best view of the mound is from about sixty yards to the south, where the outline of the large rounded base, the flat terrace, and the dome is still clear. Round the mound the foundations of a brick and stone wall can be pretty clearly traced, about fifty-six feet to the north and south of the mound and about ninety-five feet to the east and west. The oblong space, which this wall encloses, measures two hundred and fifty-two feet from east to west, and one hundred and eighty from north to south. In the middle of the south wall there seem to be the remains of a gate, and, in the middle of the east wall, there was the main entrance. Outside of the east entrance gate, a bush and thorn-covered space, forty-eight feet square, is full of brick and stone foundations. The marked line of wall along the north side of the enclosure was built, about fifty years ago, by a Musalmán beggar named Shaikh Amir. It stands nearly on the line of the old wall.

When he settled near the foot of the tower, Shaikh Amir dug a well, and turned the land round into a garden.¹ He explained his wealth by his knowledge of the art of making gold, worked many wonders as a chemist, and was greatly feared. At this time Sopára and the villages round were troubled by a band of robbers. They robbed at night and disappeared in the morning leaving no trace. One morning, the robbers were found in a house, and, with the police at their heels, fled into the chemist's garden and disappeared. Search round the garden showed that the robbers

¹ The following list of the chief trees and plants, near the Sopára mound, has been prepared by Mr. Jaykrishna Indrají of Cutch-Mándvi. TREES : *Calophyllum inophyllum*, *undi*; *Epicarpurus orientalis*, *khurvatí*; *Pongamia glabra*, *karanj*; *Borassus flabelliformis*, *tád*; *Caryota urens*, *behrí mál*; *Cocos nucifera*, *náryel*; *Phoenix sylvestris*, *janglí khajuri*; *Artocarpus lakucha*, *lah*; *Tamarindus indicus*, *chínch*; *Bauhinia variegata*, *raktkanchan*; *Moringa pterygosperma*, *shegat*; *Anona squamosa*, *sítáphal*; *Ficus religiosa*, *pipal*; *Thespesia populnea*, *bhend*; *Zizyphus jujuba*, *bordí*; *Azadirachta indica*, *nim*; *Erythrina indica*, *pángára*; *Vitex negundu*, *nirgundi*; *Ficus indica*, *vad*; *Ficus oppositifolia*, *kharsan*; *Ficus racemosa*, *umbar*; *Gmelina arborea*, *shiván*; *Cordia myxa*, *bhonkar*; *Morus alba*, *tut*; *Mangifera indica*, *amb*; *Syzygium jambolanum*, *jámbu*; *Psidium pyrifera*, *peru*; *Barringtonia acutangula*, *nevar*; *Alangium decapitalum*, *ákol*; *Mimosa elengi*, *bakuli*; *Mimosa* sp. *kaki*, *ráyan*; and *Spondias mangifera*, *ambáda*. SHRUBS AND HERBACEOUS PLANTS : *Ficus heterophylla*, *kharsani*; *Jasminum latifolium*, *ránjái*; *Dæmia extensa*, *ularní*; *Capparis separia*, *kánthár*; *Capparis brevispina*, *vághoti*; *Cadaba indica*, *kakli*; *Cratæva roxburghii*, *váyarná*; *Dioscoria bulbifera*, *kadukaranda*; *Clitoria ternatea*, *gokurní*; *Triumfetta pilosa*, *kutare-vándre*; *Boerhaavia diffusa*, *vassu*; *Physalis minima*, *popti*; *Vitis carnosa*, *kháthkatumbdo*; *Hoya viridiflora*, *dori*; *Cassia tora*, *tánkla*; *Argemone mexicana*, *phirangidhotra*; *Abrus precatorius*, *gunj*; *Asystasia coromandaliana*, *bhídekari*; *Sippia nodiflora*, *ratoliya*; *Barleria cristata*, *koranta*; *Crotalaria prostrata*, *bhusan*; *Jatropha curcas*, *ratanjot*; *Carissa caranda*, *karanda*; *Hydrocotyle asiatica*, *bráhmí*; *Barleria asterocantha*, *ekhro*; *Onodendron paniculatum*, *lokhandi*; *Ixora banduca*, *bandluk*; *Sphæranthus mollis*, *gorakhmundi*; *Euphorbia tymefolia*, *dudhli*; *Sida acuta*, *tirkuda*; *Phyllanthus nirure*, *bhánja ávari*; *Menyanthus cristata*, *kola rechikáy*; *Typha angustifolia*, *patar*; *Xanthium indicum*, *dumundi*; *Crosophora erecta* *mota okhrád*, and *C. prostrata* *lahán okhrád*; *Cardamine hirsuta*, *janglí rái*; *Corchorus capsularis*, *narká*; *Derris heyneana*, *karanjvel*; *Nymphaea lotus*, *nilotpal*; *Blumea holosericea*, *bhámrut*; *Ipomoea reptans*, *jálbhauri*; *Elephantopus scaber*, *bhonya pátri*; *Canavalia virosa*, *kadsambar*; *Convolvulus paniculatus*, *bhonya kola*; *Tiaridium indicum*, *bharundi*; *Eleptea erecta*, *bhángra*; *Indigofera tinctoria*, *gudi*; *Argyrea speciosa*, *samudarsos*; and *Hemidesmus indicus*, *kapurijadi*.

had not left it, and, as the police drew close to the tower, three men bounded out of the dome, and, taking different directions, escaped. The tower was searched and the dome was found hollowed about six feet deep, and the hollow chamber filled with stolen property. The men had stayed underground during the day, and at night had come out to rob. The proof was clear and the chemist was transported for life. A grave on the east side of the terrace, with a fragment of an old Hindu temple as a head-stone, is the grave of Ramjān Khān, an Afghān, one of the chemist's disciples. After Shaikh Āmir's conviction the hollow in the tower was filled, and since then the mound has been constantly drained of its bricks, almost the whole outer coating having been carried away.

According to the common story, the king who built the tower was of so kindly a spirit that he took no taxes from his people. He lived without show and with the strictest thrift, paying for his food by the sale of bamboo-baskets made by his own hands. He is known as the Burud Rāja, or basket-making king, and as the Dharma Rāja or the pious king. His land was rich and his people feared that an enemy might come, and, finding the country unguarded, lay it waste. They asked the king what he would do if an enemy came. 'I have no enemy,' said the king. 'If an enemy comes I will guard the land.' To test the king's power, some of his less believing people banded together and marched towards the city as if in hostile array. Others, in the secret, fled to the king with the cry 'An enemy is before the gates.' 'Are the people who are before the gates truly enemies,' asked the king. 'They are truly enemies,' said the unbelievers. Then the king raising his heavy knife, cleft a slip of bamboo that lay in front of him, and, at that instant, the band of the unfaithful perished.

The Basket-making Queen is also known to the people. She wore no ornaments, and did all the house work in her husband's fort. She used to go to draw water at the Chakreshvar lake, about 500 yards to the north-east of the fort. Simply dressed, and with no ornaments but palm-leaf bracelets, she used to walk on the water and fill the water-pot at the pole in the middle of the lake, where the water was pure and untroubled. The women said, 'We all have jewels and you, who are a king's wife, have no jewels. Ask your husband, he will not deny you.' The king said, 'Why do you want jewels? What profit is in jewels?' She pressed him and he took a betelnut from every house, and, with the betelnuts, bought her jewels. The queen put on her jewels and went to draw water. But, as she walked on the water, the weight of her jewels dragged her down and she sank. It was hopeless to reach the middle of the lake, so she filled her water pot from the side. The king saw that the water was foul and asked what had happened. She confessed her fault and never again wore jewels.¹

In February 1882 the resemblance of the Tower to a Buddhist relic-mound was noticed by Mr. Mulock, the Collector of Thāna, and,

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPĀRA.

*The Buddhist
Relic Mound.*

¹ Pandit Bhagvānlāl writes, 'It may be that as there is a connection in pronunciation between Shurpa-kāraka (Prākṛit *Suppa-draa*) a winnowing-basket maker or Burud, and Suppāraka the old name of Sopāra, this story was invented to show a connection in meaning also between the two words.'

pter XIV.
of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

*the Buddhist
Relic Mound.*

with his help, the mound was opened by Pandit Bhagvánlál and the writer, in the beginning of April 1882. A passage was cut from east to west, a little to the north of the centre line, so as not to disturb Ramján Khán's grave. The cutting was made about four feet broad, with a rise about twelve feet from the level of the ground at the outer face of the tower, to the centre, where it is about sixteen feet below the top of the dome. Inside of the dome there was loose earth, and about six feet from the top were found a pair of rusted scissors and an English two-anna piece of 1841, relics of the chemist's plunder. About twelve feet from the top of the dome, that is about a foot below the terrace from which the dome springs, in the centre of the body of the mound, was found the beginning of a carefully built brick-chamber about two feet nine inches square. About two feet nine inches from the top of this chamber, kept in its place by eight large bricks ($1' 7'' \times 1' \times 3\frac{1}{2}''$), was a dark circular coffer about two feet across and a foot and a half deep. This coffer was formed of two equal blocks of smooth yellow trap, closely fitting together in the middle, and ending in a circular convex top and bottom. It looked like two huge grind-stones with bevelled edges. Below the coffer the bricks were strewn with the mouldy remains of sweet-smelling powder. Underneath the relic coffer, the brick-filled chamber, keeping the same size ($2' 9''$ square) and with the same carefully built walls, passed down about twelve feet, when a layer of flat bricks was reached, apparently the foundation of the mound. Unlike the bricks in the relic chamber and on the outer face, which are laid on earth, these foundation bricks seem to be set in cement.

The section of the mound laid bare by the cutting shows an envelope of earth about three feet thick. Inside of this envelope a casing of carefully built bricks rose from twelve to fourteen feet, ending in a horizontal layer or terrace, eighteen feet broad, from which rose a dome of roughly built brick and earth, whose top is so ruined that its original shape cannot be determined. The masonry of the mound seems to have been brick throughout. A good deal of it is rough baked brick laid in layers of clay. But the part of the eastern wall which has been cleared, is faced with large finely baked bricks. As far as was seen, except some moulding near the east entrance and one brick roughly shaped like an elephant, the masonry is plain.

The stone coffer stands seventeen and a half inches high. It is in two equal parts which meet in the middle and fit tightly together. The stone is a light coloured trachytic trap, apparently the same as the trap found in the Nil hill, about a mile east of Sopára, and also near Kurla in Sálsette. Their perfect smoothness and the sharp accuracy of their lines seem to show that the two stones that form the relic box were turned on a lathe. The surface has been covered with a black wash of clay with a trace of iron in it, which can be picked off in small flakes about one sixty-fourth of an inch thick. From the rims of the convex top and bottom, the sides curve for about two inches inwards in a groove about an inch deep. Then for three inches they swell to the line of the upper and lower

rims, and from that, for about two inches, they again curve gently inwards, with a groove about a quarter of an inch deep, to the middle of the height where the upper and the lower stones, that is the lid and the box, meet. The whole is very massive and of great weight.

On opening the coffer, the lid, which fits very tightly, was found to be kept in its place by a flange or inner rim on the lower stone, an inch thick and an inch higher than the outer rim. The inside measurements of the box or lower stone are nineteen inches across and six and a half inches deep. The inside measurements of the lid or upper stone are twenty-one and a half inches across and five inches deep. In the centre of the box stood an egg-shaped copper casket, about eighteen and a half inches round the middle and six inches high. Round the casket, at about two inches distance, was a circle of eight small copper castings of Buddha, about four inches high by two broad and about two inches apart. The central casket and the images were thick with rust and with what looked like damp brown and grey earth, but was the mouldy remains of sweet-smelling powder which had been scattered over them, about an inch deep.¹

Of the Eight Images the chief, facing the west, is Maitreya or the Coming Buddha. His image is about five inches high by three and a half broad. It is larger than the rest, which, with slight variations, measure about three and a half inches by two and a half. All the figures are seated on flat raised platforms, and over each is a horse-shoe arch or canopy. The chief figure or Maitreya Bodhisattva differs greatly from the rest, whose general character is much alike. His pedestal is higher and it is square instead of oval, his right foot hangs over the edge of the pedestal, he wears ornaments and has a rich conical crown or tiara, his crown is surrounded by a horse-shoe aureole, and his canopy is plain. The other figures are all seated in the usual stiff cross-legged position, wearing a waistcloth and with an upper robe drawn over the left shoulder. The expression of all is calm and unmoved, the hair looks as if close-curved with a knob on the crown, and the ears are heavy and long. The hands are arranged in different positions, two of the positions being repeated. Each figure represents a different Buddha, the plume of leaves that crowns the canopy showing which of the Buddhas each image represents. All are copper castings well-proportioned and clearly and gracefully formed. The ears, though large and heavy-lobed, are not so unshapen or ugly as those of later images. The leaves of the different *bodhi* trees, which crown the canopies of the different Buddhas, are formed with extreme care and accuracy. This circle of Buddhas means that Maitreya has become Buddha and has come to claim Gautama's bowl, fragments of which are enclosed in the casket. Gautama is ready to hand over the bowl, and the six older Buddhas attend, because it was believed that Gautama's bowl had been handed down as a symbol of office by the six earlier Buddhas.²

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

SOPĀRA.
*The Buddhist
Relic Mound.*

Images.

¹ The composition and the use of this sweet *abir* powder are given under Sopāra in the Appendix.

² Details of this story are given in the Appendix. These Buddhas are associated here, as in the Ajanta and Elura caves, probably because they are the eight human or earth-

rahma hi
Vajirga

, 303, 34

, 413.

, 224.
331, 413.

1801),

366, 37
āna, 34

87.
7, 14

apter XIV.
s of Interest.

SOPÁRA.
*The Buddhist
Relic Mound.*
Images.

Maitreya Bodhisattva or the Coming Buddha, the chief and largest image, is placed facing the west, because, on becoming Buddha, he will pass through the great eastern gateway, open the relic-chamber, and, from the gold casket, take the fragments of Gautama's bowl. Maitreya is represented as a Bodhisattva or coming Buddha not as a Buddha; as a king not as an ascetic. He is seated on a high pedestal. His right leg is half-drawn across, the foot hanging down, the toe resting on a lotus. The left leg is doubled right across, the heel drawn back close to the body, and the sole half turned up. The right arm is stretched forward, the back of the open hand resting on the right knee in what is known as the Giving Position or *Vara-mudra*. The left hand, which is raised a little above the elbow, holds with much grace a lotus stem which ends above in three flower heads. He wears a rich conical crown or tiara, and round the crown a detached aureole in shape like a horse-shoe. He wears earrings, two necklaces, a sacred thread, armlets, bracelets, and anklets. Round the waist is a band as if of thick string, and round the hips and hanging in front is a fringed belt. Over his head rises a horse-shoe arch or canopy, with about half-way up a cross-bar or back-rest.¹ To the visitor's left, facing south-west, is Shákya-muni the last or seventh Buddha. He sits, as he sat when he became Buddha, his left hand laid in the lap with up-turned palm, his right arm stretched in front, the palm laid on the right knee, and the finger tips resting on the pedestal, in the Earth-Touching Position or *Blhusparsh-mudra*.² From the centre of the arched canopy above him rise three sprigs of the peak-leaved *pīpal*, *Ficus religiosa*, Gautama's Tree of Knowledge or Bodhi Tree. To

born Buddhas. They belong to different cycles or *kalpas*. Vipashyi was Buddha ninety-one cycles before the present age; Shikhi and Vishvabhu belong to an age thirty-one cycles old; while Krakuchchanda, Kanakamuni, Káshyapa, Gautama, and Maitreya are Buddhas of the present cycle, the Mahábhadrakalpa. Hardy's Manual of Buddhism, 97, 98.

¹ The prophecy about Maitreya is that Gautama's law will last for 5000 years; the law will disappear when his relics are lost. During the first 500 years Gautama's law will be strictly kept; during the next thousand years the law will continue to be nominally respected; then will come 3000 years of indifference, and 500 years of neglect. Then Maitreya the Merciful, also called Ajita the Unbeaten, will restore faith, and the age of man which had dwindled to ten years will lengthen to 80,000 years, and virtue and peace will return. Koeppen's Buddhism, I. 327. When Gautama became incarnate, his mother saw him come with a lotus in his hand and pass into her side. (Senart, Journal Asiatique, III. 359). This is perhaps the reason why Maitreya carries a lotus in his left hand.

² According to St. Hilaire (Buddhisme, 59), after his nightlong struggle with the evil Mára, as dawn broke, Gautama became Buddha, gained perfect intelligence, and reached to triple knowledge. 'Yes,' he cried, 'I will bring to an end the grief of the world.' Striking the earth with his hand, he said, 'May this earth be my witness. She is the dwelling-place of all creatures; she encloses all that moves and all that remains unmoved; she is fair; she will bear witness that I do not lie.' According to a Chinese version (J. R. A. S. XX. 159), in his struggle with Mára, Gautama said, 'My merit must prevail.' Mára, taunting him, asked, 'Who can bear witness to this merit of yours.' Gautama, freeing his right hand from the sleeve of his robe, pointed to the earth. Then the earth was shaken, and the Earth Spirit, leaping forth, cried 'I am his witness.' M. Senart, who has shown (Journal Asiatique, III. 399) how thick a covering of sun poems hides the simple story of Gautama's wrestle with evil, thus explains the Earth-Touching Position. In the sun-myth the touching of the earth by Gautama's hand, which marks the close of his struggle with Mára, is the touching of the earth by the first ray of the rising sun which marks the close of the struggle between night and day.

the left, facing south, is Káshyapa the sixth Buddha. His left hand is laid in his lap with upturned palm like Gautama's left hand, but the right hand is raised to the level of the shoulder and the palm is open with a slightly forward bend in the Blessing Position or *Abhaya-mudra*. The centre of his canopy is crowned with a tuft of banyan leaves, *Ficus indica*, Káshyapa's *bodhi* tree. Next to the left, facing south-east, comes Kanaka the fifth Buddha. Like the image of Shákya-muni he is seated in the Earth-Touching position, the left hand laid open in the lap, and the palm of the right hand on the knee, the finger tips resting on the ground. The two twigs of the *udambara* fig, *Ficus glomerata*, that crown his canopy, show that he is Kanaka-muni. Next to the left, facing east, comes Krakuchchhanda the fourth Buddha. He sits cross-legged with both hands in his lap, the back of the right hand laid in the palm of the left in the Thinking Position or *Dhyán-mudra*, also known as the Lotus-seated Position or *Padmásan-mudra*. The leaves that crown his canopy are apparently of the *sirisha*, *Acacia sirisa*, the *bodhi* tree of Krakuchchhanda. Next to the left, facing north-east, comes Vishvabhu the third Buddha. He is seated cross-legged like Maitreya in the Giving Position or *Vara-mudra*, the left hand with upturned palm laid in the lap, the right arm stretched in front, and the hand open and turned down, the back resting on the right knee. Unlike the other figures, he has an aureole which fills the space between his head and the canopy. The canopy is crowned with a bunch of leaves, and there are leaves on each side of the head. According to the Ceylon books, Vishvabhu's tree is the *sál*, *Shorea robusta*. But these are not *sál* leaves, but apparently *pátali*, *Bignonia suaveolens*, leaves, which, according to the Ceylon books, is the badge of Vipashyi the first Buddha. The next image, facing north, is Shikhi the second Buddha. He sits cross-legged in the Thinking Position, or *Padmásan-mudra*, the hands with upturned palms laid on the lap, the right hand resting on the left hand. The tuft of leaves that crowns his canopy is apparently of the white lotus or *pundarik*, which, according to Ceylon books, is Shikhi's badge. The last image, facing north-west, is Vipashyi the first Buddha. He sits cross-legged in the Teaching Position or *Dharmachakra-mudra*, the hands raised to the chest, the tip of the left little finger caught between the points of the right thumb and forefinger. His canopy is crowned by a central bunch and two side plumes of leaves, much like the leaves of the *ashok* tree, *Jonesia asoka*. This agrees with the sculptures in the Bharhut Stupa (B.C. 200), but not with the Ceylon books which make Vipashyi's badge, the *pátali* or *Bignonia suaveolens*.¹

Inside of the copper casket was a silver casket, the space of about half an inch between them being filled with dimmed and verdigris-stained gold flowers, a handful of caked *abir* powder, some loose jewels, a small gold plate with a pressed-out stamp of a teaching Buddha, and a small silver coin. Inside of the silver casket, strewn with tarnished gold flowers, was a stone casket with sharp true lines as if turned on a lathe. Inside of the stone casket was a crystal

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

*The Buddhist
Relic Mound.**Images.*

rahma hi

Vajirga

, 303, 34

, 413.

, 224.

331, 413.

1801),

366, 37

ána, 35

37.

7, 16

¹ A description of the corresponding eight Buddhas in Ajanta Cave XVII. is given in the Appendix.

apter XIV.
es of Interest.

SOPÁRA.
he Buddhist
elic Mound.
opper Casket.

casket, and, inside of the crystal casket, covered with bright sparkling gold flowers, was a gold spire-topped box, filled with small pieces of earthenware covered with fresh gold spangles. These shreds of earthenware, the relics in whose honour the mound was built, seem to be pieces of a begging or drinking bowl.

The copper casket weighs one pound six ounces seven dwts. and is worth about 10½d. (*annas* 7). It is plain and nearly egg-shaped, about eighteen and a half inches round the middle, and about a sixteenth of an inch thick. It stands about six inches high, of which about one-half is body and one-half is lid. The body is plain and bowl-shaped with a flat bottom. The lid which is slightly conical is girt with two rings of hollow moulding about an inch and a half apart. Round the middle, where the lid meets the bowl, runs a third hollow moulding. The casket has a rough hinge behind, and in front was fastened by a round-headed copper staple passed through three heavy copper rings. Inside of the copper casket, between it and the sides of the silver casket, were about three hundred gold flowers of seven different sorts, weighing in all about 480 grains and worth about £4 (Rs. 40).¹

The Coin.

Among the flowers was a small silver coin, fresh and clear, which Pandit Bhagvánlál has deciphered to be a coin of Gotamiputra II. of the Shátakarni dynasty, who is believed to have reigned about A.D. 160.

The coin weighs thirty-four grains. On the obverse is a well-made male head looking to the right. The head-dress consists of a strap with a bunch of pearls on the forehead; on the temple locks of combed hair fall over the strap, and behind the head hangs a string knotted at the end, probably a braided lock of hair. From the ear hangs a three-ringed ear ornament, one ring below another, falling to the neck. The beard and moustache are shaven, and the face looks about forty years of age. Around the face is a legend in ancient Nágari characters, much like the characters used in contemporary Násik and Kanheri cave inscriptions. The legend reads '*Siri Yaṇa Sátakanisa raṇo Gotamiputasa,*' that is 'Of the illustrious Yajna Shátakarni, the king Gotamiputra.' Yajnashri's title, as given in the Násik and Kanheri cave inscriptions, is *Raṇo Gotamiputasa siri Yaṇa Sátakanisa*, that is 'Of king Gotamiputra the illustrious Yajna Shátakarni.' The legend should, therefore, be read first from above the head to the mouth, and again from the back of the neck to the middle of the head. The reverse has in the middle a pyramidal symbol of a *chaitya* or relic-shrine composed of three tiers, the lowest of three circles the middle of two and the highest

¹ These gold flowers were much dimmed and spoilt by damp and verdigris. There were 165 eight-petalled lotus flowers, some with clear marked veins, 830 touch, and worth about Rs. 14-5; and a second packet with about 135 flowers, of six varieties, weighing 318 grains, 720 touch, and worth about Rs. 24-10-0. In this second packet were 89 *bakuli* or *Mimusops elengi* flowers, ten four-petalled flowers, ten *jesamine* buds, seven thick eight-petalled flowers, seven many-petalled flowers, and seven flowers with eight alternate large and small petals. The flowers have been cleaned and their weight, touch, and value ascertained through the kindness of Colonel White, the Master, and Captain Martin, the Deputy Assay Master of the Bombay Mint.

of one. On the top is a large circular tee. To the left is the usual Shátakarni and Ujain coin-symbol, of four circles joined by two cross lines. Above these two symbols are a sun with rays and a crescent moon, and below them is a zigzag serpent-like line. Round the symbols is the legend in characters exactly the same as on the obverse, and round the legend is a dotted circle. The die on this side is imperfect, as the coin seems to have slipped while it was being stamped. Six letters of the legend are only partly shown. The letters that appear entire are 'Gotamiputa Kumáru Yaṇa Sátakani.' Of the six letters, of which only the lower parts appear, the sixth is evidently *sa*, and the other letters from their lower parts seem to make *Chaturapana*. In the absence of another specimen of this coin with the legend entire, the legend on the reverse may be read *Chaturapanasa Gotamiputa Kumáru Yaṇa Sátakani*, that is Yajna Shátakarni son of Gotami, prince of Chaturapana. Chaturapana is the proper name of Yajñashri's father.¹ As the coin is struck in imitation of the Kshatrapa coins which give the name of the father, and as the Shátakarnis were always called after their mothers, care has been taken to give the names of both father and mother. The workmanship of the coin is good. The style is copied from the coins of the Kshatrapas, the points of difference being the bare head, the locks of hair on the temples, and the long braid of plaited hair that falls behind.

Besides the coin, there was a small gold plate with a pressed out image of a teaching Buddha, a piece of silver wire about two inches long and nearly a sixty-fourth of an inch thick, and a little patch of gold leaf about three-eighths of an inch square. There were also small cakes of mouldy *abir* powder, and forty-five loose beads, a few of them glass, but mostly amethysts, berylls, and crystals, varying in size from a pigeon's egg to a pea, but all of them poor in colour and quality, together not worth more than a few rupees.

Fourteen of the stones were undrilled and thirty-one were drilled. Among the undrilled stones were three berylls, one (about $\frac{3}{4}'' \times \frac{7}{16}''$) very clear and of an irregular egg shape. A second (about $\frac{5}{16}'' \times \frac{3}{16}''$) was six-sided and flat, and a third was a six-sided tube (about $\frac{7}{16}'' \times \frac{3}{16}''$). Three were crystals, one a small broken half bead, a second a long rounded bead ($\frac{3}{4}'' \times \frac{3}{8}''$), the third very clear and roughly heart-shaped ($\frac{9}{16}'' \times \frac{7}{16}''$). One was a flat six-sided amethyst ($\frac{3}{8}'' \times \frac{1}{4}''$), another was a small clearly polished carbuncle about five-sixteenths of an inch long. Besides these there were three fragments of rough green glass, and a fourth larger stone (about $\frac{5}{16}'' \times \frac{1}{4}''$), spoilt by verdigris, of a green bottle-glass colour.²

The remaining thirty-one stones were drilled. They were

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

*The Buddhist
Relic Mound.**The Coin.*rahma hill
Vajirga

, 303, 34

, 413.

, 224.

331, 413.

1801),

366, 37

āna, 35

Stones.

387.

17, 16

¹ Chaturapana Vāsishthiputra is also mentioned in a Nánāghāt inscription. See above, p. 288. The fact that he is there called son of Vāsishthi leaves no doubt that he is a Shátakarni king, probably the brother of Vāsishthiputra Pulumávi (A.D. 130), Ptolemy's Siri Polemios who ruled at Paithan near Ahmadnagar in the Deccan.

² Pandit Bhagvánlál's explanation of the object of placing these stones and other articles in the casket is given in the Appendix.

ter XIV.
of Interest.

OPĀRA.

3 *Buddhist
ic Mound.
Stones.*

loose and in no order, but have been arranged by Pandit Bhagvānlāl and found to form the left half of a three-stringed necklace. That they form a half not a whole necklace is shown by there being one instead of a pair of the larger crystals, one pair instead of two pairs of fishes, and one instead of two elephant goads. The first piece, which probably formed the middle of the necklace, is a six-sided block of deep-blue glass, about an inch and a quarter long and five-sixteenths of an inch broad. It is undrilled and was probably held by a gold catch at each end. Next comes a white and purple veined amethyst cut in the form of a Buddhist trident, about eleven-sixteenths of an inch broad and a little more in length. Next is a clear roughly egg-shaped beryll ($\frac{11}{16}'' \times \frac{9}{16}''$), next come three small beryll tubes (the largest about $\frac{3}{8}'' \times \frac{1}{4}''$). Next is a double six-sided clear crystal ($\frac{5}{16}'' \times \frac{11}{16}''$), like two six-sided pyramids set base to base. Then comes a pair of conventional beryll fishes, a Buddhist symbol of good luck, about seven-sixteenths of an inch long. Then come three flat circular beads, two of them crystal and one beryll, the biggest $\frac{5}{16}'' \times \frac{1}{4}''$ the others a little smaller. Next comes a beryll bead six-sided and flat, seven twenty-fourths of an inch long and about the same broad. Next come three dark six-sided beads, a carbuncle and two amethysts, about a quarter of an inch broad. Next comes a tiny broken glass shaft about five-sixteenths of an inch long, perhaps part of an elephant goad. Next comes a six-sided and flat carbuncle ($\frac{7}{16}'' \times \frac{3}{8}''$). Next are three beryll beads, flat oblong and six-sided ($\frac{1}{2}'' \times \frac{1}{8}''$), one of them bluer than the others. Next comes an oblong six-sided block of crystal, with three broad sides and three narrow sides, three-quarters of an inch long. Then come three six-sided beryll beads about three-eighths of an inch long. Then comes an irregular six-sided amethyst (about $\frac{1}{2}'' \times \frac{1}{8}''$). Next are three irregular six-sided beryll beads about a quarter of an inch long. One of them is pierced across and not down the length and hangs from the string. Then comes a small bead of brownish red glass, in shape like two pyramids set base to base, and measuring about three-eighths of an inch into a quarter of an inch. Next come three small beads, two of them irregular six-sided berylls, and the third a small six-sided block of malachite (about $\frac{1}{4}'' \times \frac{3}{16}''$). The next is a small round gold button-like ornament, about a quarter of an inch across, a central bead surrounded by six other beads. Then a gold ball about an eighth of an inch in diameter. Then three small gold tubes ($\frac{7}{16}'' \times \frac{1}{8}''$). Then a pellet of gold about an eighth of an inch in diameter and then a circle of gold balls about a quarter of an inch across. There was another gold drop that has been broken. The thin plate of gold, with the pressed-out image of a teaching Buddha, measures about one inch and an eighth by seven-eighths, weighs about fourteen grains, is 620 touch, and is worth about 1s. 9d. (14 annas). The Buddha is seated on a lotus throne and has an aureole round his head.

Silver Casket.

The silver casket, which was slight and of plain unburnished metal, weighs 7 oz. 29 grains, and is worth about £1 15s. 3d. (Rs. 17-10). It is about thirteen inches round the middle and stands $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, of which $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches are cup and three inches are lid. The body

stands on a round rim about half an inch high and rises in a bowl shape, till, near the lip of the bowl, it is cut into a round groove about a quarter of an inch deep. From there the lid, beginning with a narrow double-grooved belt, rises about two inches in the form of an inverted bowl. From this bowl the top rises nearly an inch in three tiers, each narrower than the tier below it; the top of the third tier being flat and about an inch and a half across. From the middle of the top rises a pointed boss about a quarter of an inch high. Between the silver casket and the enclosed stone-casket were about eighty-six gold flowers less tarnished and rusted than those in the outer copper casket. Of the whole number, thirty-seven were plain round discs covered with dots, twenty-six were the many leaved *bakuli* or *Mimusops elengi* flowers, nine were different kinds of discs, nine were spoilt, five were small stars, two were sunflowers, one was a twelve-leaved flower, and one a flower with four large and four small petals placed alternately.¹

The stone casket is of brown clay-stone or sandstone with a smooth lathe-turned surface. It measures eleven and a half inches round the middle and stands about four and a half inches high, of which two inches are cup and two and a half inches are lid. The cup stands on a heavy rim about three-eighths of an inch deep, and rises, with a smooth outward curve, till it meets the lid. The lid rises about an inch and three-quarters, like an inverted cup, in a smooth unbroken inward curve, to a triple-tiered top, the lowest tier a quarter of an inch thick and a quarter of an inch broad, the second tier a convex band about three-quarters of an inch broad, and the third tier a flat rim about an eighth of an inch thick and an inch and a half across. From the middle of the top rises a small pointed boss about three-eighths of an inch high.

Fitting tightly in the stone casket, was a clear crystal casket, about nine inches round the middle and three and a quarter inches high, of which one and a quarter are cup and two are lid. From a flat bottom, about two inches and an eighth across, the crystal cup rises with a gentle outward bend, till, at the rim, it is two and seven-eighths inches across. From the rim the lid curves gently inwards for about an inch and a quarter. From this it rises in three tiers, the first a heavy rim standing out about a quarter of an inch, the second a rounded dome about half an inch high, and, on the top of the dome, a flat plate an eighth of an inch thick and half an inch across. From the middle of the plate rises a small pointed boss, about a quarter of an inch high. The inside of the lid is bored in a hole about five-eighths of an inch deep and three-eighths of an inch across. In the crystal cup were nineteen fresh gold flowers, seven with four petals, three with eight even petals and three with eight alternately large and small petals, and one a round disc covered with little knobs.

Inside of the crystal casket, a little too high for its place, was a casket of thin gold of 830 touch, weighing 159 grains, and worth

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPĀRA.

*The Buddhist
Relic Mound.*

Stone Casket.

Crystal Casket.

rahma hill
; Vajirga

, 303, 34

, 413.

, 224.

331, 413.

1801), 4

366, 37
āna, 35

87.

7, 16

¹ The weight of the flowers is 188 grs., the touch 900, and the value Rs. 18-4. A note on the Indian practice of throwing and of offering gold flowers is given in the Appendix.

ter XIV.
of Interest.

OPÁRA.

3 Buddhist
c Mound.

id Casket.

about £1 8s. 4d. (Rs. 14-3). It is covered with waving lines of raised tracery in the Greek scroll pattern, and in the hollows are rows of minute pushed out beads. It is about three and a half inches round the middle and about $1\frac{3}{4}$ inches high, of which $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches are lid. The cup of the casket, which has somewhat lost its shape, stands on a thin base and bends outwards in the form of a broad bowl. The lid rises in a semicircular dome about nine-sixteenths of an inch high. On the dome, separated by a thin round rim, stands a smooth water-pot, or *kalash*, about three-eighths of an inch high, from the mouth of which rises a pointed lid or stopper about a quarter of an inch high. In the gold cup were ten gold flowers as bright as the day they were put in. Three of them are twelve-petalled, three have eight even, and three have eight alternately large and small petals, and one is four-petalled. There was also a bit of green glass ($\frac{3}{16}'' \times \frac{2}{16}''$), and a little spark of diamond which has been lost.

the Relics.

Covered with the gold flowers were thirteen tiny fragments of earthenware varying in size from about an inch to a quarter of an inch long. The fragments seem to be of three kinds, two thick, one middling, and ten thin. The thick fragments are about three-eighths of an inch long, and about five-sixteenths of an inch thick. They are dark brown outside and light brown inside. The fragment of middle thickness, which is a little less than one-eighth of an inch thick and a quarter of an inch long, is whitish outside and dark inside. The ten thin pieces vary from seven-eighths of an inch to a quarter of an inch long. They are brown and about one-eighth of an inch thick. The curve of one of them belongs to a circle five inches in diameter.¹

There is a generally believed local story that within the last ten years a large stone slab, covered with writing, stood a little to the south of the mound. It was supposed to have been laid close to the well to the north of the mound, as a clothes-washing stone, and to have slipped into the well. But the well was cleared out in April 1882, several feet below its ordinary level, and no trace of the stone was found.

In cutting through the mound, inside of the central relic chamber, about eight feet below the stone coffer, that is under about twenty-two feet of solid masonry and with about thirty-five feet of solid masonry on either side of it, was found a live frog. The frog is said to be the tree frog *Hylorana malabarica* which is rare but not unknown in the neighbourhood of Bombay. It remained for four days, fresh and active, in a glass bottle with about two inches of water.

Chakreshvar
Temple.

From the Sopára relic-mound a path leads north-east about 550 yards across some open fields with fine distant views of Tungár and Kámandurg, to the lake and temple of Chakreshvar Mahádev. The lake is about 180 yards long by 120 broad. It is shallow, and, except a stone cistern in the centre, seems never to have been lined with masonry. The temple is at the middle of the west

¹ A note in the Appendix gives a summary of the wanderings of Buddha's Begging Bowl and of the different bowls which are or have been worshipped as originals.

bank of the lake, across the road from a flight of large stone steps that lead to the water. In front of the temple gate is a square-based modern lamp-pillar. To the south of the temple enclosure is a two-storied rest-house, to the west the mean modern temple of Chakreshvar, and, to the north, a small shrine of Máruti or Hanumán. In the centre of the enclosure is a modern basil stand, and in front of it, a headless bull with well-carved chain and bell necklace which was lately dug out of a well in Sonárbhát about half a mile to the south-east. From the style of carving the bull is probably of about the same age (A.D. 1060) as the Ambarnáth temple. About two yards within the enclosure the path passes over a carved stone which has belonged to a Hindu temple, and the lowest of the four steps that lead into the Chakreshvar temple is also old and carved.

About three yards to the north of the bull, on a plinth about three feet high, with a four and a half feet veranda, is a plain square shrine of Hanumán. Against the back wall of the south veranda lean several old carved stones. The figures on the stone round the right corner, facing the east (about 1' 10" × 1' 9"), are a four-handed Shiv with aureole and a Párvati. To the right of Párvati, above is Ganpati and below Ganpati is Kártikeya the god of war with his peacock. On the first stone facing the south (2' 6" × 2') the central figure is the Sun. His two hands, and the two lotus flowers they held straight above his shoulders, are broken off. Round his neck are rich necklaces and a chaplet of beads falls below his knees. The end of his waistcloth hangs between his legs in heavy folds and a well-carved cloth runs round his thighs. The rich shoes are one of the marks of the Sun god. He stands on the heads of seven horses. On each side are two attendants. The group was probably carved in the eleventh century. To the west of the sun stone is a long slab (6' 6" × 1' 6") probably of the eleventh century. On it stands a rude modern scarecrow-like figure of Shitaládevi, or the small-pox goddess, and a small figure of the eighth Jain saint Chandraprabha. Against the inner wall of the north veranda of this shrine, the stone (3' × 9") with two seated women is apparently a memorial or *páliya* stone in honour of a widow sacrifice or *sati*.

Two yards to the north of Máruti's shrine is a huge banyan tree of great height and about forty-eight feet in girth three feet from the ground. Several carved stones lean against this tree. Beginning in the south there is, facing east, a memorial stone (5' × 1' 6") with three panels, the lowest a dead man, the middle a woman worshipping a *ling*, and the top panel (which is broken) the hero in Kailás or Shiv's heaven. About two feet to the west is a broken head of Ganesh (1' 8" × 1'), the ears clearly cut but the nose broken. The next, the chief of the remains, on a slab about seven feet three inches long, is a beautiful statue of Brahma (6' 4" × 2') a full length three-headed figure with four arms. The three heads, a front and two side faces, have richly carved tiaras. The fourth head is not shown as it looks back. The front face has a pointed *rishi*-like beard, the side faces are hairless. The upper right hand holds a *sarvo* or wooden oil-ladle, and the lower right hand a

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.
*Chakreshvar
Temple.*

437.
rahma hill
; Vajirgad

, 303, 344

, 413.

, 224.
331, 413.

1801), 57

366, 378.
hána, 351

387.
47, 167.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.
Chakreshvar
Temple.

rosary. In the upper left hand is a book-roll representing the Veda and in the lower left hand an oil-flask. On each side below are eight-inch female figures, the figure on the visitor's right with wood for a fire sacrifice, and the figure on the left with a wooden oil-holder in her left hand and a butter dish in her right hand. In front of this woman is a small figure with a sword in its right hand, and, in front of the other figure, is a swan. Brahma wears a plain fillet round his neck with a central and two side bosses, a strip of deer hide over his left shoulder with a deer's head just below the shoulder, and a thick sacred thread falling in a waving line to the thigh. His waistcloth is held up by a belt with a rich clasp in front. The cloth is tied in a bow over his right thigh and falls in front to about four inches above the knee. From behind a rosary falls in front of the knee. Besides the embossed necklace Brahma wears large earrings, which seem never to have been finished, a pair of plain peaked armlets and a round armlet under the peaked one above the elbow, and wristlets, three and two rings on the left hands and plain bands on the right hands. The hands and nails are beautifully cut and all the fingers of the right hands have rings. The statue was probably carved in the eleventh or twelfth century. It was found about thirty years ago buried in a field in Sonárbhát, not far from where the bull was found. It is still worshipped as Dattátraya. About a yard to the north of Brahma's statue, in a hollow in the tree trunk, is a finely carved six-inch high image of a naked Párasnáth, the twenty-third Jain saint, with a five-hooded snake over his head. The image is probably of the tenth century or earlier. There are also two small *lings*, and, on a six inch slab, two women worshipping.

From the Chakreshvar lake the north-east corner of Sopára town lies about sixty yards to the east. Through this corner of the town the road passes about 200 yards between houses whose plinths contain many old carved Hindu stones. From this about 650 yards north-east the road leads to the Sopára creek, which, though there is still a bridge across it, is dry and filled with earth. Twenty years ago boats of twelve tons (30 *khandis*) used to come from the Mánikpur or Bassein side, that is from the south, and there was much fishing and salt making. Now though the land is low, it is dry except during the rains. The railway embankment did much to keep out the salt water, and the land is being gradually taken for salt rice tillage. From the Vaitarna or Bolinj side, that is from the north, for many years boats have been unable to pass beyond Bolinj. But within living memory rafts of teak have been floated as far as the Sopára landing. Along the west side of the old creek runs a row of palm stems. Twenty years ago they stood five or six feet high, but now they are not more than a foot out of the ground. The people call them Burud Rája's stockade and they look very old. But it seems doubtful whether they are older than the Portuguese or even than the English, who, in 1803, strengthened this part of the creek with a stockade of palm trees.¹

¹ See above, p. 322.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

Chakreshvar
Temple.

About a mile to the east of the bridge, or Dádar as it is called, rises a flat-topped hill, about a hundred feet high, known as Nildongri. Its south end has been quarried away, and in the middle of the top are the ruins of a small Portuguese fort.¹ The yellow trap coffer, found in the centre of the Sopára relic-mound, seems to be made of stone brought from this hill. About a mile further east is the Rákshi or Tulinj hill, with a fine basalt dyke of which details are given later on. Turning back west from Dádar, that is the Sopára landing, about fifty yards east of the Chakreshvar lake, is the Boghátirth or Bud-talávdí. This is said to have been once held very sacred and to be lined with dressed stones. It is now neglected and filled with earth. Treasure is said to be buried underground. But it is believed that the first two men who dig will forfeit their lives. From Boghátirth, about seventy yards south-east, at the back of the house of one Jairám Bháskar Sonár, built into the plinth, is a stone with writing. It records a gift in the month of *Āshádh* (June-July) *Vrish(?) samvatsar, Shak 1071 (?)* (A.D. 1148?). The name of the king appears to be Kur (Hari?) Páldev. Seventy-five yards more to the east leads to the house of Ibráhim Seth the chief merchant of Sopára. His house, which is a fine two-storied building, is about fifty years old and has much of the rich wood-carving which was then in fashion. From Ibráhim Seth's house, about 150 yards to the south, is the *pokarn* a Musalmán pond about eleven yards by fourteen which is lined with old dressed stones. Close by are many Musalmán tombs.

The *pokarn* is almost on the south limit of Sopára. About fifty yards south-east, within Gás limits, is the Kháre or Shirmoli pond, about fifty yards south of which was found the statue of Brahma now near the Chakreshvar temple. About fifty yards east of the Kháre pond is the Bhátela pond, 240 yards long by 146 broad, whose north and west banks are covered with Musalmán tombs, some of them with nicely carved head-stones (about 4' x 2'), with a rounded top inside of which runs a row of lotus flowers and below hang a large central and two side chain lamps. On the north bank is a Hindu stone carved in rich tracery, probably part of the spire of a Shaiv temple of the eleventh or twelfth century.

Close by in April 1882 were found, carved on a broken piece of basalt (about 16" x 12" x 12"), the remains of six lines of an inscription in the Ashok character, which, on comparison with Ashok's edicts, proved to belong to the eighth edict, of which it forms about one-third. The fourteen or fifteen of Ashok's edicts, which have been found at Gírnár in Káthiáwár, at Kapuredigadi in Pesháwar, at Kálsi in Dehra-Dun, at Dhauli in Cuttack, and at Jaugada in Ganjam, have all been in groups, none of them have been separate. It is therefore probable that a complete set of Ashok's edicts was carved near Sopára. As there is no single rock near Sopára suited for engraving the whole of the edicts, it appears,

Ashok Edict.

¹ A Portuguese writer in 1728 complained that the Nil hill near Sopára had been fortified without the help of an engineer, and that the bastions were so small that there was no room to work a four-pounder gun. Report on Portuguese Defences, O Chron. de Tis. I. 30-34.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

Ashok Edict.

from the kind of stone on which this fragment is cut, that the edicts were engraved on the large blocks of basalt which are common near Sopára, and that the inscribed blocks were arranged in a row. In time the blocks of basalt were separated, and have been carried away and broken by the people. The fragment preserved is the lower left-hand corner of the eighth edict. The surface of the stone in the extreme left has broken off and taken with it the first letters of three lines; what is left contains the remains of the beginnings of six lines. On filling up the missing letters of these six lines from the eighth edict of Gírnár, Kálsi, Kapuredigadi, Dhauli, and Jaugada, each line of this edict seems to have contained from sixteen to twenty letters. Counting each line at seventeen letters, probably four top lines have been lost, which would show the original number of lines in the edict to be ten. In the seventh line six letters, which seem to have been left out at the first engraving, have been put in by the engraver in smaller size above the line. This inscription resembles the Gírnár edict in using *r* where *l* is used in the Kálsi and Jaugada edicts.¹ Pandit Bhagvánlal proposes the following translation of the edict to which this fragment belongs: For long, kings have started on pleasure tours where were (which consisted of) the chase and other such amusements. For this reason a religious tour was started by the ten-years-installed king Piyadasi dear to the gods, who had reached true knowledge. In which tour this happens: visiting and making gifts to Bráhmans and Buddhist monks, visiting old men, making gifts of gold, looking after the law and the people, giving instruction in religion and making inquiries as to (the state of) religion. By such means, this (religious tour) becomes a source of great pleasure in other parts (of the dominions) of king Piyadasi dear to the gods.

The low tree-covered mound, about fifty yards east of the Bhátela pond, with many Musalmán graves and the site of a Portuguese tower, is an old landing-place. About a quarter of a mile to the south-east boats of ten to twelve tons still come at high tides. Returning west along the north bank of the Bhátela pond and passing between the Bhátela and Kháre ponds, about one hundred and fifty yards south, is the Rámkund or Ráma's Pool. This was once a famous place of pilgrimage, and is mentioned in one of the Násik cave writings, probably of the first century after Christ. No one from a distance now visits Ráma's Pool, though, in *Shrávan* (July-August), Sopára Hindus of all classes come to bathe. It is a steep-sided deeply-shaded pool about forty-five feet square. The upper fifteen feet of the sides are steep earthen slopes. Below the earth are eleven steps of roughly dressed stone about nine inches broad and six inches deep. On the east bank was a broken *ling*-case or *shálunkha*, used as a hinge for turning a Persian wheel, and several broken images a little to the south.

¹ The letters preserved are, 5th line, *Nikhamithá sam* (nine letters lost); 6th line, *Heta iyam hoti bambha* (eleven letters lost); 7th line, *Cha vudhánam dasane hiram.* *napativindhane cha* (ten letters lost); 8th line, *Mánusathi dhamma* (eleven letters lost); 9th line, *Ye ratí hoti devá* (nine letters lost); 10th line, *Jina bháge ane.*

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

SOPÁRA.

About 175 yards to the south, in a part of the Gás village lands called Sonárbhát, is a small mound, at the east foot of which is a broken cross-legged female figure (2' x 2'), perhaps Ambika. Close to this spot large earthenware cups are said to have been found some years ago. The Chakreshvar bull was dug out of a well about fifty yards to the west. To the east of the mound is a defaced carved fragment apparently of a spire niche. The temple, which is said to have been dedicated to Párasnáth, seems to have been of considerable size as there are remains of foundations about fifty yards to the west. About 200 yards to the south-east, at the road side, is a damaged sculptured stone (2' 6" x 2'), the main figure in which is perhaps the Sun, as he holds a lotus in each hand. It is apparently part of an entrance door probably of the eleventh or twelfth century. From this stone nine modern steps lead to a garden where is the tomb of the Musalmán saint Shaikh Akbar-moi-ud-din. Round the enclosure a row of very large old bricks (16" x 10" x 3") are arranged as a border. They were found about 120 yards to the south-west, at the corner of two roads, where many others may be seen built into a new well.

Gás.

About 300 yards west of the place where these old bricks were found is Gás lake, a winding hollow, 120 yards broad and 800 long with two cross dams. The sides are fringed with gardens and Persian wheels. On the east shore of the lake, about 110 yards from the north end, is a richly carved stone lotus-pendant. On the bank above, in a spot known as Mala, a few other dressed stones and lines of foundation walls can still be traced. It was probably a Bráhmanic temple of the eleventh or twelfth century. At the south end of the lake are the remains of a flight of dressed stone steps. From the south end of Gás lake, about 150 yards to the south-east, is the village of Gás, which, according to the people of the place, is the site of old Sopára. In front of one Degu Pobria Máhtára's house is a smooth six-sided block of basalt about two feet broad, two and a half long, and two feet high. It is used as a clothes-washing and bathing stone and apparently for grinding curry powder. On its smooth top are carved in large Páli letters, perhaps about B.C. 200, the letters '*Badhuya*,' that is 'Of Badhu,' apparently some one's name. About three years ago the stone was struck against in ploughing Káklái's field close to Brahma hill. It is probably a grave-stone. Passing through Gás many of these blocks of basalt are notable in front of verandas and built into plinths. None seem to have letters except one about 200 yards to the south-west of Degu's house, at the other end of Gás village, in front of the house of a Sámvedi Bráhman, Báb Náik by name. This block, which is about a foot and a half across and a foot and a half high, is carved on two sides. On one side are the letters '*Kodasa Kalavádasa*,' that is 'Of Kalavád the Kod,' and, on the other side, '*Ugrudeveya*,' that is 'Of Ugradeva.' Like the letters cut in Degu's stone these letters are Páli, probably about B.C. 200, and, like Degu's stone, this was brought from near Brahma hill. About half a mile south of Báb Náik's house, on the way to Achola village, the sides of the lane are in places fringed by broken lines of large blocks of basalt. This line of basalt blocks is known as the stone dam *daadi bándh*.

XIV.
Interest.
(RA.

and seems to be the remains of an old footway raised across the low muddy land to the south of Gás. Traces of a similar foot pavement are found in other hollows in the Sopára lanes, near Bolinj, and, still more, in the low lands between Gás and Brahma hill.¹

The stone dam or *dagdi bándh* is the last object of interest. From it there remains about a mile and a half of return road to Chulna village, and from Chulna village about two miles east to Mánikpur.

A second day may be spent in the morning, in visiting Vajirgad hill, about four miles west of the Mánikpur bungalow, and seeing the remains of its Portuguese fort, and, perhaps, traces of a rough old wall of blocks of basalt and brick work.² The afternoon may be passed in visiting Achola, a mile and a half to the north of Mánikpur and seeing its Portuguese fort. About a mile to the north of Achola, near the top of the west face of the steep Rákshi Dongar, or Tulinj hill, perhaps about 300 feet above the plain, is a fine basalt dyke. The rock is dark, glistens with mica, and when struck rings like an anvil. The basalt pillars stand out from the edge of the hill sometimes in single columns, in other places in groups wedged close together, running into the hill with a south-east slope. The pillars are black and six-sided, the faces generally from nine to ten inches broad, and the length varying from six to twenty-two feet. The dyke is only the ruins of what it was thirty years ago. Many of the pillars were used when the railway was made, and the people still carry them away, setting them rolling down the steep hill-side, and gathering the fragments when the pillar shivers to pieces at the foot. Across a ravine to the east is a curious circle of large upright basalt pillars.³

At Bolinj, about two miles north of the Sopára relic-mound, a stone (2' 2" x 1' 2" x 8"), with writing in Devanágari letters, was found used as a door step in the house of a Christian, named Juju Manu Lop that is Joseph Manuel Lopez, and in Devhára pond, in the same village, there are said to be some carved stones. Bolinj was formerly a large town and probably had rich temples, but no remains were seen. About half a mile south-west of Bolinj, in the hamlet of Koprád, an inscribed stone (3' 5" x 1' 2" x 7") of the fifteenth century was found near the house of the headman Bhiku Pátíl, a Sámvedi Bráhmaṇ.⁴ A third inscribed stone (3' 2" x 1' 4" x 8") was brought from a well in Vágholi about a mile west of Sopára, but was so worn as to be illegible, and was left close to the east of the relic-mound.

FORT.

Takmak Fort about fifteen miles south-east of Máhim, stands on a very steep hill about 2000 feet high, in a rough wooded country, a little to the north-east of the meeting of the Tánša and Vaitarna rivers. Takmak is a fortified height rather than a fort, as it consists of a hill-

¹ On the road between Gás and Brahma hill, under a huge banyan tree at the edge of the low salt waste, is a slab (1' x 1' 7") carved with a cobra god or *nágoba*.

² Details are given below under Vajirgad.

³ See above p. 325 note 2.

⁴ Details are given under Koprád, p. 210.

top, 400 yards long by about 100 broad, enclosed with works in the only two places where it is accessible. Of the works all that remain are two small gateways with a low ruined retaining wall on each side. In 1818, in spite of the natural strength of the hill, the works were so greatly injured by exposure and long neglect, that the fort was easy to capture either by surprise or by assault. The wooded and rugged ground about the fort could hide an attacking force nearly up to the foot of the works, which, in places, were no more than a wall of loose stones. On the top of the hill were nine small ponds with a sufficient supply of water; and there were a few scattered huts occupied by the garrison.¹ In 1862, the Takmak works were so ruinous as to add nothing to the strength of the hill. The water-supply was destroyed, in case the hill might ever fall into the hands of robbers or insurgents.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
TAKMAK FORT.

At the Sativli hot-spring, about six miles north of Takmak, are fragments of a Hindu temple, large blocks of carved stone, two broken bulls or *nandis*, and two broken *ling* cases or *shálunkhás*. Near these are two hot-water reservoirs.²

Ta'ndulva'di Fort, about ten miles south-east of Máhim and three north-east of Safále station on the Baroda railway, stands on a hill about 1900 feet high, at the south end of the Máhim range. It is notable to the east of the railway between the Virár and Safále stations. On the hill-top are several rock-cut cisterns and signs of large rough fortifications. At the foot of the hill, on the east, flows the Vaitarna, which is tidal nine miles further to Manor. Near the river, also at the foot of the hill, is Láthán village with a reservoir said to have been built by the Portuguese.³

TÁNDULVÁDI
FORT.

Ta'rápur, north latitude 19° 50' and east longitude 72° 42' 30", a port in the Máhim sub-division, had in 1881 a population of 2939. It lies in a low wooded tract on the south bank of the Tárápur creek, sixty miles north of Bombay, fifteen miles north of Máhim, and by road seven miles north-west of the Boisar station of the Baroda railway.⁴ From the village on the north bank of the creek the town is known by the joint name of Tárápur-Chinchni.

TÁRÁPUR.

In 1634 the bar of the Tárápur river was described as of the same width as the Dáhánu bar, with a similar sand bank at the mouth and a channel in the middle which was dry at low tide, but at high water allowed a ship to enter and anchor.⁵ Within a rocky reef, to the north-west of the town, there is still anchorage for small craft. But particularly in the south, the bottom is full of rocks and shoals, which stretch from Tárápur point to the north-west and north abreast the town.⁶

¹ Captain Dickinson's MS. Report in 1818, Military Diaries, 1156.

² Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

³ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

⁴ The road from Boisar station was built in 1871 at a cost of £14,536 (Rs. 1,45,365). The traffic returns at Boisar station show an increase in passengers from 11,711 in 1873 to 24,329 in 1880, and in goods from 1289 to 3302 tons.

⁵ O Chron. de Tis. III. 199.

⁶ Between Tárápur and Bombay the tides set nearly in the direction of the land, the flood a little towards it or north, and the ebb a little from it about south by west. Tayler's Sailing Directory, 371-72.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

TÁRÁPÚR.

In the 1881 population of 2939, there were 2124 Hindus, 397 Musalmáns, 366 Pársis, and 52 Christians. The sea-trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £10,529 (Rs. 1,05,290) and average imports worth £6134 (Rs. 61,340). Exports varied from £1115 (Rs. 11,150) in 1877-78 to £16,840 (Rs. 1,68,400) in 1878-79, and imports from £4690 (Rs. 46,900) in 1878-79 to £7220 (Rs. 72,200) in 1876-77.¹ A municipality was sanctioned in 1866, but the sanction was withdrawn in 1869. There is a Government school and a school founded by the Bombay Pársi Pancháyat for teaching Zend Avesta. In the Pársi quarter of the town is a fire-temple, built about 1820 by the well-known Pársi contractor Vikáji Mehrji. Opposite to the fire-temple is Vikáji Mehrji's mansion, a large two-storied building visible for miles. About two miles to the south there are three Towers of Silence. The earliest of unknown date is built of undressed stones and mortar. Another of unknown date was built by public subscription; and the third, now in use, was built in 1866 also by public subscription.²

History.

At the end of the thirteenth century (1280), Tárápúr is mentioned as one of the towns conquered from the Náíks by Bhim the legendary ruler of Máhim in Bombay island.³ In 1533 it was burnt by the Portuguese.⁴ In 1556 the Portuguese possessions near Tárápúr were greatly increased, and it was the head of the richest of the Daman districts.⁵ In 1559 an assault by some Abyssinian troops was successfully beaten off.⁶ In 1582, and again in 1612, the fort was unsuccessfully attacked by the Moghals.⁷ In 1634 the town was the seat of a magistrate with powers over half of the Daman territories. It exported provisions in which the country round was rich, and had a good trade with Surat and Diu.⁸ The fort was surrounded by a wall with round bastions, and, besides quarters for the garrison, had a church, a Dominican monastery, and a hospital or *misericordia*. The garrison included a captain, a *náík*, ten peons, and a bombardier, a police inspector and four peons, an interpreter, a writer, a torchbearer, and an umbrella boy. Besides the garrison there was the vicar, and fifty Portuguese, 200 Native Christians, and about 100 slaves, good fighters and well armed with swords, lances, and guns.⁹ In 1670 Ogilby mentions it as a coast town,¹⁰ and, in 1695, Gemelli Careri describes it as well inhabited with monasteries of the Dominicans and Franciscans of the Recolet school.¹¹ In 1728 it was said to be of no strength and to be garrisoned by sixty soldiers.¹² In 1739 the fort was attacked by the Maráthás under Chimnájí Ápa. Four mines were laid, of which two succeeded in making great breaches in a bastion and curtain. Bájibevráv, Rámchandra Hari, Yeshvant Pavár, and Tukájí Pavár

¹ The details are: Exports, 1874-75 £14,031 (Rs. 1,40,310), 1875-76 £11,828 (Rs. 1,18,280), 1876-77 £8835 (Rs. 88,350), 1877-78 £1115 (Rs. 11,150 ?), 1878-79 £16,840 (Rs. 1,68,400); Imports, 1874-75 £5370 (Rs. 53,700), 1875-76 £6694 (Rs. 66,940), 1876-77 £7220 (Rs. 72,200), 1877-78 £6696 (Rs. 66,960), 1878-79 £4690 (Rs. 46,900).

² Mr. B. B. Patel.

³ Nairne's Konkan, 22.

⁴ De Barros, VII. 501; Faria in Kerr, VI. 223, 225.

⁵ De Couto, VIII. 208.

⁶ De Couto, VIII. 208.

⁷ De Couto, XI. 195; Mickle's Lusiad, cciii.

⁸ O Chron. de Tis. III. 199.

⁹ O Chron. de Tis. III. 199.

¹⁰ Ogilby's Atlas, V. 208.

¹¹ Churchill, IV. 190.

¹² O. Chron. de Tis. I. 35.

rushed into the breaches with their colours. They were stoutly opposed by the Portuguese, and success was doubtful, till Ráñoji Bhonsle scaled the wall in another part and divided the attention of the garrison. Still, as Chinnáji wrote, they fought with the courage of Europeans, till, at last overpowered, the survivors asked for and were granted quarter.¹ In 1750 Tieffenthaler mentions Tárápur as a place once Portuguese now Marátha.² After the capture the Maráthás repaired the sea face of the fort in European style. In 1760 it was in good order and protected by four guns.³ In 1776 Raghunáthráv took shelter in the fort.⁴ In 1803 it passed to the British without resistance. In 1818 it was described by Captain Dickinson as one of the largest, best conditioned, and most central of the sea-coast forts in the north Konkan. The walls, most of which were of cut stone, enclosed a space 500 feet square. They were about thirty feet high and ten thick, except the parapet which was seldom more than four feet wide. The north face was washed by the sea at spring tides, and in many places was out of repair. Long stretches of the parapet had fallen, and, at the south-east angle of the fort, there was neither tower nor bastion. On three sides were remains of a dry ditch of inconsiderable width and depth. In the middle of the eastern face was the principal gateway, uncovered by traverse or any sort of outwork. Inside the fort were some large ruins and several buildings four of them private. There were besides two granaries and a guard-room, with some inferior buildings and several wells containing abundant and excellent water. As in Dáhánu fort, houses and gardens came within 150 feet of the works. In 1862 it was in a ruined state, part of the north wall having fallen. In the fort were some wells and gardens. The fort was given in *inám* by the Peshwa to Vikáji Mehrji, for a hundred years, and is still held by his heirs. Taylor mentions, on the south bank of the creek, the remains of a Portuguese fort which was built in 1593.⁵

Chinchni town on the north side of the creek has a customs-house and traveller's bungalow now used as school. On the beach, about a mile north of Tárápur, is a ruined brick tower, which, in 1818, Captain Dickinson found twenty-two feet high with a mean diameter of twenty-eight feet. The lower or main battery was nine feet above ground and contained five guns, the side parapet walls not exceeding three and a half feet in thickness. Over this battery was another, suited for an equal number of guns. Its parapet wall supported a wretched roof, and was not more than a foot and a half thick.

Thána, or *STHÁ'N* that is The Settlement, in north latitude 19° 11' 30" and east longitude 73° 3', a station on the Peninsula railway twenty-one miles north-east of Bombay, is the chief town of the Thána district and the head-quarters of the Sálsette sub-division. In 1881 it had a population of 14,456. It is prettily placed on the

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

TÁRÁPUR.
History.

THÁNA.

¹ Grant Duff's Maráthás, 241; Thornton's Gazetteer, 959-60.

² Res. Hist. et Geog. de l'Inde, I. 407.

³ Anquetil du Perron's Zend Avesta, cccclxxxi.

⁴ Grant Duff's Maráthás, 398.

⁵ Taylor's Sailing Directory, 372.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

Description.

west shore of the Sálsette creek, in wooded country, between the Yeur range of Sálsette hills on the west and the steep picturesque Persik peaks on the mainland to the south-east. The fort, the Portuguese Cathedral, a few carved and engraved stones, and several large reservoirs are the only signs that Thána was once a great city.

Except part of Chendni, the fishermen's suburb to the south, which contains a landing-place a customs-house and a railway siding, the town of Thána lies to the north of the railway. On the south-east, along the banks of the creek, lie the Chendni, and further north the Mahágiri quarters of the town, with a large number of boatmen's and fishers' houses. Between Chendni and Mahágiri lies a salt swamp of some thirty or thirty-five acres, which was reclaimed in 1880 by a dam. The Bázár or station road runs half a mile north from the station to an open space or square, where it meets the Ágra road. It is lined by small tiled houses and poor shops, showing little but the most ordinary brass-work, cloth, and groceries. About a quarter of a mile from the station, to the east of the road, stands the Hirákot or Diamond Fort, now the mámlatdár's office. To the west stretches the large Massunda lake, with its west bank faced with broad stone steps and crowned with a Hindu temple, and, on the north bank, the Portuguese Cathedral and other picturesque buildings. Between the main road and the lake is the large Kopineshvar temple, and close by, down a street on the other side, are the meat and fish markets. At the end of the road is the vegetable market, and in the open space at the meeting with the Ágra road stands, on the east side, the Collector's house, a fine double-storied building with a large garden in which are the Collector's offices and treasury. To the west are the new Byránji Jijibháí high school and the Wádia dispensary, with, close by, the public library and a curious domed building. This was intended for an English school, but, since the opening of the high school (1880), it has been occupied by public offices. Around are the dwellings of pleaders, traders, and other well-to-do natives, double-storied with high tiled roofs and gaudily coloured walls. Along the Ágra road, towards Bombay, is the Portuguese Cathedral, and, a little beyond, the new Maráthi school. To the east, after passing between the Collector's and Judge's houses, the Ágra road comes out on a wide park-like esplanade crossed by broad tree-lined roads, with the fort or jail in the east, the English church in the north, open wooded ground with the civil hospital and the remains of the assistant judge's house to the west, the Judge's and Collector's residences to the south-west, and, to the south more well shaded European houses, and the neat police lines formerly used by the Native Infantry Regiment. This pleasant esplanade, with the double-bridged creek and the wild Persik hills to the east, and wooded rice-lands and hill-sides to the west, forms a pretty scene, which, especially during the rains, is in many points more like an English than an Indian view.

North of the church lies the Khatarváda, or weaver's quarter, and beyond, at the north extreme of municipal limits on the edge of the Gosála pond, is Colonel Atkin's bungalow. Along the

creek between Chendni and Mahágiri, a dam, pitched with stone on its eastern face and provided with two sluice gates, was built in 1880 at a cost of £329 (Rs. 3290). This dam has reclaimed from thirty to thirty-five acres of salt marsh behind the Hirákot, which formerly caused much annoyance and ill health, as the tide washed up and left on it filth from the latrines on the creek. The latrines are now cleaned by the tide without expense or establishment, and the area of salt ground, which has been obtained by the municipality from the Government on the Gujarát reclamation terms, is being gradually filled by town sweepings.

Thána is cut off by the Yeur hills from the sea breeze, it has an average yearly rainfall of between eighty and ninety inches, and to the east, south-east, and north, it is flanked by large stretches of salt marsh and tidal foreshore. The climate is therefore relaxing hot and feverish, especially at the close of the rains. In 1869, 1875, and 1877, it was attacked by violent epidemics of cholera.

According to the 1881 census, in the total of 14,456 people, there were 11,539 Hindus, 1898 Musalmáns, 1094 Christians, 260 Pársis, and 165 Jews. The chief Hindu castes were Kunbis and Maráthás.

There are four landings or *bandars*, Mándvi near the local-fund bridge, Liberi and Bendi in Mahágiri, and Chendni to the south of the railway line. The sea trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 show average exports worth £22,825 (Rs. 2,28,250) and imports worth £32,266 (Rs. 3,22,660). Exports varied from £9973 (Rs. 99,730) in 1875-76 to £35,330 (Rs. 3,53,300) in 1878-79, and imports from £18,564 (Rs. 1,85,640) in 1874-75 to £57,759 (Rs. 5,77,590) in 1876-77.¹ The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 312,309 in 1873 to 460,642 in 1880, and in goods from 2644 to 16,343 tons.

To the north of the town, in the Christian village of Khatarváda or the weaver's quarter, a few families still weave the beautiful and once famous Thána silks.² Close by, in the Rabodi suburb, live Musalmán weavers of the cotton fabrics which are known as Thána cloth. Since the introduction of cotton-cloth factories into Bombay, this industry has almost died, and the weavers have gone to Bombay, Surat, and Broach. Many ruined houses, old plinths, the mosque, and the extent of the burial-ground show that a large Muhammadan population formerly lived in this neighbourhood. In Chendni and Mahágiri some of the Koli fishers and sailors are very well-to-do. One or two are said to be worth £10,000 (Rs. 1,00,000) or more, and are now large moneylenders.

Thána is throughout the year the seat of the Judge and civil surgeon, and, during the rains, of the Collector, the assistant and deputy collectors, the customs officer, police superintendent, district

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

Landings.

Suburbs.

Offices.

¹ The details are: Exports, 1874-75 £20,034 (Rs. 2,00,340), 1875-76 £9973 (Rs. 99,730), 1876-77 £25,326 (Rs. 2,53,260), 1877-78 £23,463 (Rs. 2,34,630), and 1878-79 £35,330 (Rs. 3,53,300); Imports, 1874-75 £18,564 (Rs. 1,85,640), 1875-76 £32,174 (Rs. 3,21,740), 1876-77 £57,759 (Rs. 5,77,590), 1877-78 £21,576 (Rs. 2,15,760), and 1878-79 £31,260 (Rs. 3,12,600).

² Details of the Silk Industry are given under Crafts, Part I. Chap. VI.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

engineer, the deputy collector of salt revenue, and district forest officer. It is also the head-quarters of the chief revenue and police officers of the Sálsette sub-division, and is provided with a church, jail, court house, civil hospital, dispensary, high school, treasury and revenue offices, civil jail, post office, railway station, and traveller's bungalow. A detachment of 100 men of a Native Regiment is stationed at Thána to guard the jail, which is under the charge of an European superintendent.

Municipality.

The municipality was established in 1862.¹ In 1880-81 it had, besides a credit balance of £454 (Rs. 4537), a net income of £1464 (Rs. 14,639) or a taxation of about 2s. (Re. 1-0-3) a head. This income is chiefly drawn from octroi, tolls, house tax, and market fees. During the same year the expenditure amounted to £2548 (Rs. 25,436), of which £1000 (Rs. 10,000) were on water works, £631 (Rs. 6309) on scavenging, £250 (Rs. 2501) on roads, £101 (Rs. 1008) on lighting, and £49 (Rs. 496) on road watering. The municipal limits include the villages of Thána, Páñch-Pákhádi, and Chendni, and the suburbs of Rabodi, Vajavli, Khatarváda, Utalsár-Pimpalpáda, Utalsár-Páñchpákhádi, Kolhar, Charai, Tembhi, and Varora. Since the municipality has been established, the chief expenditure has been on the Pokran water-works towards which the municipality contributed £1269 (Rs. 12,690), on roads £5844 (Rs. 58,437), on latrines £540 (Rs. 5405), on markets £1885 (Rs. 18,850), on wells and reservoirs £480 (Rs. 4799), on dams £329 (Rs. 3290) on public gardens £121 (Rs. 1208), on bridges £118 (Rs. 1183), and on repairs to markets and civil hospital £209 (Rs. 2090).

Water Supply.

Want of good drinking water has long been a great evil in Thána.² Many of the wells run dry in the hot weather, while others are so near latrines and privies that their water is unwholesome. Since 1830 repeated attempts have been made to provide a proper supply of water. But want of funds and other difficulties prevented any steps being taken, till in July 1880 the Pokran scheme was sanctioned. The Pokran water-works are calculated to provide eight gallons of water a day to the whole municipal population. For a non-manufacturing town like Thána, this supply should be, and, so far, has proved to be enough. The scheme consists of a storage reservoir with head works, including outlet and waste-weir, a main to the town, and distribution hydrants. The storage reservoir is at the foot of the eastern slope of the Sálsette hills, about two miles north-west of the town. The water is impounded by an earthen dam 1005 feet long with a greatest height of 31½ feet. In the centre of the dam is a clay puddle-wall ten feet wide, well punned and rammed and taken down to the solid rock, in some places thirty feet below the surface. At the north end of the dam is the waste-weir, which is forty feet wide, with a sill 6½ feet below the top of the dam, and calculated to carry off a rainfall of two inches in one hour, with a depth of 1' 6" over the sill. The surface area of the reservoir, at the level of the waste-weir sill, is 489,400 square

¹ Government Resolution 1721, of 29th October 1862.

² Contributed by Mr. F. B. Maclaran, C.E.

feet, and the cubic capacity 4,304,320 cubic feet, equal to twenty-seven million gallons. The outlet is by means of a masonry tower, provided with valves at every five feet, from which a pipe ten inches in diameter, embedded in concrete, passes below the dam in a trench cut in the solid rock. The main is a cast-iron pipe seven inches in diameter, provided with a sluice valve near the storage reservoir, and ending in the valve and meter-house at the entrance to the town, where the pressure and quantity of water used daily are registered and controlled. Cast-iron pipes of suitable sizes and fitted with the necessary valves distribute the water to sixteen public hydrants with sixty-seven taps in different parts of the town. Each hydrant has from one to eight taps according to the number of people who are likely to use it. The jail, with its 800 prisoners, is supplied from the town main. The storage reservoir is calculated to hold enough water, after deducting loss by evaporation, to give a daily supply of $5\frac{1}{2}$ gallons to the whole municipal population which is taken at 15,000. In addition to the stored water there is the yield of a spring in the reservoir basin which has been gauged at 37,500 gallons in twenty-four hours in the hot weather, making a total available daily supply of eight gallons a head. The works were begun in November 1880, water was supplied to the town in July 1881, and the whole was completed and formally opened in August by Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., Governor of Bombay. The total cost of £8463 (Rs. 84,630) was provided partly from municipal funds and partly from the Thána district local funds.

Of old Hindu or Musalmán Thána there is almost no trace. The temples and mosques, praised by early travellers, were pulled down by the Portuguese (1530-1560) and their stones used for churches and other religious buildings, and most of these Christian churches and buildings were in turn destroyed by the Maráthás (1737-1740). Almost the only remains of Thána before the Portuguese are the four reservoirs or ponds, Massunda, Devála, Gosála, and Haryála, all of unknown date. There are also several finely carved broken images and sculptured stones, which have been gathered in the jail garden and at the executive engineer's workshops. Of the four reservoirs, Massunda, the largest and most important, covers an area of thirty-four acres, and is faced with stone on the west and partly on the north. The Devála reservoir, between the church and the jail, covers eight acres and has stone-faced sides. The Gosála reservoir, to the north of the town, covers five acres; its banks are not lined with stone. The Haryála reservoir in the southern or Chendni quarter covers six acres, and has a stone and mortar wall on its eastern side. The sculptured stones and images in the jail garden belong to a Bráhmanical temple of the twelfth century. They were found, in 1881, while clearing the Massunda lake of silt.

The chief Portuguese building is the fort which is now used as a jail. Strong stone-built walls from sixteen to twenty-one feet high, provided with regular bastions and towers, enclose an area of $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres. The fort was begun by the Portuguese about 1730, and, in 1737, though unfinished, offered a stout but unsuccessful resistance

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

THÁNA.
Water Supply.

Remains.

The Jail.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

The Jail.

to the Maráthás. It was completed by the Maráthás on the original plan, and, when taken by the English in 1774, was armed with more than a hundred cannon. In 1816 the Peshwa's minister Trimbakji Denglia, the murderer of Gangádhara Shástri the Gaikwár's envoy, was imprisoned in the fort, and, though guarded by a strong body of Europeans, made good his escape with the help of hints sung to him by a Marátha groom.¹ In 1833 the fort was dismantled, and, since 1838, it has been used as a jail. In 1844 the Judge, while visiting the jail with a few attendants, was seized by the prisoners. They passed a rope round his neck, and were on the point of hanging him, when succour came. In 1869 plans for improving the jail were sanctioned, and by 1876 the changes were completed at a cost of £40,800 (Rs. 4,08,000). The tower near the west gate was made into a guard-room and a house for the superintendent. The buildings inside of the walls were pulled down and barracks built radiating from a central open space. A transport ward, a female ward, and a hospital were also built shut off from the main or central part and from one another. The building has ample room for a thousand prisoners. In the jail garden, laid as a pavement to a summer-house, are some inscribed Portuguese grave-stones, which were found in clearing away one of the fort buildings, probably the church of St. Dominique.² To the west and south-west of the jail is the esplanade, which, in 1776, was formed by order of the Court of Directors by clearing away the houses.³ On the

¹ The guard over Trimbakji, owing probably to excessive caution, was composed entirely of Europeans. From this circumstance the Peshwa was able to communicate with Trimbakji, and for some days, previous to his making the attempt, several of his friends and servants were waiting in the neighbourhood. The principal agent of communication was a Marátha horsekeeper in the service of one of the officers in the garrison, who passing and repassing the window of Trimbakji's place of confinement when airing his master's horse, sung the information he wished to convey in an apparently careless manner which the Europeans could not detect. Trimbakji escaped over the wall between seven and eight of the evening of the 12th of September. Grant Duff, 631. According to Mr. Hockley, Pandurang Hari, who was with Trimbakji in the jail, arranged with one Narsu, the commandant's horsekeeper, to give warning to Trimbakji's friends outside, so that means of escape might be ready if he succeeded in getting out of the fort. About seven, on a dark night in the rainy season, Trimbakji went, as his custom was, to his bathing-place on the ground-floor. On the way, he struck into a passage on the left, and got out by a low window. Here, taking off his clothes and drawing over his head a leaf rainshade which had been left there by the groom, he passed unchallenged out of the main gate of the fort. His friend inside, by singing songs and talking to him, kept the sentinel employed, and, when he searched the bathing-room and found it empty, Trimbakji had made good his escape. (Pandurang Hari, I. 174-178). Another account states that he let himself down over the rampart with the help of a rope. (Ditto, 177).

² For a short account of these inscriptions see Indian Railway Service Gazette, August 1875. The stones are so much broken that little of the inscriptions can be made out. Some of the rare tin and zinc coins known from St. Catherine's wheel as *rodas* and a medal with the head of Christ and the year 1525 were also found. Da Cunha's Bassein, 186. An account of the copper plates which were found in 1787 is given in the Appendix.

³ In 1833, when the fort was dismantled and Thána ceased to be a military station, the esplanade was made over to the Collector. In 1873 Government determined to charge moderate fees on animals grazing on it, and, in 1874, a suit was filed against the Collector for levying the fees, on the ground that it had always been customary for the townspeople to graze their cattle on the esplanade free of charge. The District Judge decided against the Collector, but in regular appeal 54 of 1875 the High Court reversed the Judge's decision and held that the esplanade was Government property and the fees were a legal impost.

southern end of the esplanade are the military and police lines. Between the lines and the Liberi landing-place stood the large warehouses used in Portuguese times, when the state assessment was taken in rice.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

Old Churches.

Before they built the fort the Portuguese had four or five watch-towers along the creek. Two of those towers, one on each side of the creek below the town, seem to have been called Sam Pedro and Sam Jeronimo. Besides the towers, there was a square fort, Reis Magos, with four guns.¹ Up the creek, about three-quarters of a mile above the local-fund bridge, are the remains of some old buildings, perhaps a fortified Portuguese mansion-house. Of the numerous churches and religious houses built by the Portuguese in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries only one remains. This is the church of St. John the Baptist, prettily placed on the north side of the Massunda lake, which is still known among the Christians as the lake of Saint Anthony. The church measures 130 feet long by thirty-eight wide and fifty-nine high. It has a short square tower at the north end and quaintly carved doors on the south. The tower is much out of the perpendicular, but otherwise the church is in good order and is in use. The height of the belfry is seventy-two feet. The bell is one of the largest Portuguese bells in India. The church has a vicarage attached. The vicar draws £3 (Rs. 30) a month from the British Government, who contribute a second £3 (Rs. 30) for church repairs. There is a chapel master who plays on the harmonium and violin. An Anglo-Portuguese school with an average attendance of sixty-three pupils is held in the church lobby. The building originally belonged to a conventual church dedicated to St. Anthony of Padua by Franciscan friars about 1540. When the original church of St. John the Baptist was destroyed, St. Anthony's church was made the Parish church and dedicated to St. John the Baptist. It is said that, in order to build the church and convent of St. Anthony, Antonio do Porto pulled down twelve pagodas which were round a great lake, doubtless the Massunda or St. Anthony's lake, and built his church with the stones of the Hindu temples. The truth of this account is borne out by the numerous handsomely carved stones which are still visible in the wall of the church enclosure, and by the fact that, in 1881, when part of the lake was cleared of silt, many mutilated and well-carved images were found. They had probably been thrown into the lake by the Portuguese when the Hindu temples were pulled down. The early Portuguese supposed that this was the place where the four Franciscan friars were murdered in 1324.² The church seems to have been more than once repaired or improved. A cross bears the date 1609, a side doorway at the south end of the church has 1663, and the main entrance has 1725.³ At Pokran, about one mile to the north-west

¹ These towers are mentioned in 1634 and in 1728. O Chron. de Tis. I. 32, 56; III. 246.

² The story is given below p. 356.

³ Between 1540 and 1609 the Portuguese built at Thána six churches, two convents, one monastery, one college, and one orphanage. In the town were: A Igreja da Sé under the invocation of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, built about

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

English Graves.

of the town, is a ruined church dedicated to Our Lady of Mercy, in which one mass is yearly performed. At Gormál, a suburb of Vávla, five miles north of Thána, is another ruined church on a small hill, dedicated to Our Lady of Hope in which also a mass is yearly performed.

The English church was built in 1825 at a cost of £4804 (Rs. 48,039), and was consecrated in July of the same year by Bishop Heber.¹ It has sittings for a congregation of 100. In the church yard, among the oldest tombs, are those of John Vaughan dated 1780, of Charles Driffield dated 1784, and of Stephen Babington dated 1822.² Here also are the graves of two of the chiefs of Sálsette, John Halsey who died in 1785, and George Page who died on the 18th of November 1794. Near the church is the picturesque civil court, in a part of which the judge lives. It is an old Marátha mansion, built round an open quadrangle in 1754, during the reign of Báláji Bájiráv Peshwa, as a residence for his Sarsubhedár Ramáji Mahádev Bhivalkar. The civil hospital, between the civil court and the church, was built in 1835-36 at a cost of £473 (Rs. 4731). In 1880-81 the number of in-patients was 370 and of out-patients 2482. The establishment charges were £1158 (Rs. 11,583), and the medicine diet and miscellaneous charges £122 (Rs. 1226). The Collector's house and offices, a little to the east of the court, were begun in 1824, and finished in 1827 at a cost of £9175 (Rs. 91,749).³ The house stands in a large plot of ground with the office of the *huzur* deputy collector and the treasury at a short

1540 by the Franciscan Antonio do Porto ; the church of St. Anthony, built about the same time and by the same man ; the church A Madre de Deus, built in 1552 by the Jesuit Melchior Gonsalves ; an orphanage and college, built by the same man about the same time ; a Franciscan convent of St. Anthony, built in 1582 ; and a Dominican monastery of unknown date. Outside of the town were the Augustinian church and convent of Nossa Senhora da Graça, built in 1574 ; the Jesuit church of Nossa Senhora do Rozario, built in 1605 ; and the church of Sam João, rebuilt in 1609, and still in use. See Da Cunha's Bassein, 182-188.

¹ Bishop Heber writes (Narrative, II. 215) : 'The church, though small, is extremely elegant and convenient. The architect, Captain Tate, in order to secure the most advantageous view of the building externally, with reference to the situation, and at the same time to observe the ancient ecclesiastical custom of placing the altar eastward, has contrived the chancel, a semicircle, on one side, like a little transept, the pulpit being in a corresponding semicircle opposite. The arrangement is extremely convenient and the effect very pleasing.'

² Mr. Babington lost his life in trying to save part of Thána from destruction by fire. His monument in the church has the following inscription :

SACRED TO THE MEMORY
OF

STEPHEN BABINGTON, ESQUIRE,
FOURTH JUDGE OF THE SUDDER ADAWLUT AND SUDDER FOUJDAREE ADAWLUT
AND FORMERLY JUDGE OF THIS ZILLAH.

He was removed from this world, in the 32 year of his age, on the 19th May in the year 1822 of the Christian era, by an accident during his humane exertions to rescue the hamlet Wajowlee of the Casba Thána from destruction by fire. In deep gratitude for his constant paternal care for their happiness, and in testimony of their respect for his virtues, this monument was erected by the Native inhabitants of the Zillah over which he presided as Judge during five years. This adamantine fact stated, can panegyric words increase his praise. His body shall rest in peace. His soul has fled to God.

³ Owing to the delay in finishing the house, and because it cost £1172 (Rs. 11,726) more than was sanctioned, Lieutenant Grant, who was in charge of the buildings, had £20 (Rs. 200) a month stopped from his pay. The fine was afterwards remitted. Mr. W. B. Mulock, C. S.

distance to the south. In the space opposite the Collector's house is a curious domed building, like a small chapel. It was built in 1851 by convict labour, the materials being supplied by popular contribution; the roof fell in and it was rebuilt in its present form with buttresses in 1852. It cost £840 (Rs. 8404), and was used as an English school until lately (1880), when it was turned into revenue and magisterial offices.

There are six schools, the Byránji Jijibháí high school, three Maráthi schools, one Gujaráti, one Portuguese, and one girls' school. The Byránji Jijibháí high school was opened in 1880. A roomy double-storied house was bought for £850 (Rs. 8500), of which Mr. Byránji Jijibháí gave £500 (Rs. 5000), and the rest was made up by private and municipal subscriptions. In 1880-81 there was an average attendance of 127 pupils.

The creek is crossed by two bridges, a local-fund road bridge about a quarter of a mile above the fort and a railway bridge about half a mile below the fort. The local-fund bridge was built in 1877 at a cost of £16,886 (Rs. 1,68,864). The approaches are of solid masonry and the superstructure of iron. The railway bridge, which consists of thirty-feet span masonry arches, is divided by an island into two parts, one 111 and the other 193 feet long. They have a headway of thirty feet above high-water mark, and the deepest portion of the channel is spanned with a wrought-iron plate-box girder eighty-four feet long.

The traveller's bungalow, which is a few yards to the east of the Collector's house, was built in 1833 at a cost of £200 (Rs. 2000).

There are two dispensaries. The Kharsedji Rastamji Wádia dispensary which was endowed, in 1864, by Mr. Rastamji Ardesir Wádia in memory of his grandfather. He provided a building and £2500 (Rs. 25,000) in Government securities.¹ The attendance in 1880-81 was 7467 out-patients. The Scotch Free Church Mission dispensary was started in 1877. In 1880-81 the establishment cost £145 (Rs. 1450), and medicines £82 (Rs. 820). The total number of in-patients was forty-six and of out-patients 22,877. This dispensary is most useful and popular.

Distinct from the criminal jail in the fort there is a civil jail in the Hirákot, which has room for sixty-four inmates. During 1880 there were 197 male and twenty-two female prisoners, and a daily average of thirteen. The total charges were about £27 (Rs. 270-12-6), and the average yearly cost of each prisoner about £2 (Rs. 19-5-5). The post office, near the railway station, was built in 1855-56 at a cost of £323 (Rs. 3232).

The Hirákot or Diamond Fort, in the centre of the town, was formerly known as the town jail. It seems to have been largely added to in 1824. In 1861 Government abolished it as a town jail, removed the prisoners to the fort jail, and offered the building to the Mauritius government as an emigration depot.² This offer

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

Schools.

Bridges.

Dispensaries.

Hirákot.

¹ Gov. Res. 951 of 20th May 1864, and 537 of 29th March 1865.

² Gov. Res. 1427 of 8th October 1861.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

Temples.

does not seem to have been accepted. Since 1862 it has been used as the *mámlatdár's* office and Collector's record-room, and since 1864 as a civil jail. It has also the engineer's, chief constable's, and registration offices, a municipal store-yard, and a cattle pound.

There are nine modern Hindu temples, eight Bráhmānic and one Jain. The Kopineshvar temple, a large cut-stone building, was raised by Sarsubhedár Ramáji Mahádev Bhivalkar about 1760, just after Sálsette had fallen into the hands of the Maráthás. It stands on the east bank of the large Massunda lake, and is said to have been built in honour of an image of Kopineshvar that was found under the water. It enjoys a yearly Government allowance of £10 10s. (Rs. 105), and was repaired in 1879 by the Hindu community, at a cost of £800 (Rs. 8000). Within the enclosure of the Kopineshvar temple,¹ are six small shrines of Brahmádev, Rámji, Máruti, Shitládi, Uttareshvar, and Kálikádevi, of which Uttareshvar and Kálikádevi enjoy allowances from Government of £4 4s. (Rs. 42) and £6 (Rs. 60). In the market, are the Thákurdvár temple, with a yearly Government allowance of £4 18s. (Rs. 49), and a shrine of Máruti with an allowance of £1 16s. (Rs. 18). There is another shrine of Máruti near the Gosála reservoir, with an allowance of 18s. (Rs. 9); one to Jakhmáta in the Kolbár suburb, with an allowance of 8s. (Rs. 4); and one to Gantalidevi on the Bombay road, with an allowance of 8s. (Rs. 4). Two other temples, Vithoba's on the station road and Máruti's on the bank of the pond near the fort jail, have no allowance. The Jain temple of Párasnáth in Tembhi suburb, was built by Márwár Vánis in 1879, at a cost of £400 (Rs. 4000).

Mosques.

There are four mosques. The Jáma mosque, in the Mahágiri quarter, enjoys a yearly Government allowance of £2 (Rs. 20). It is a large building of unknown date. It was repaired about thirty years ago, at a cost of £1000 (Rs. 10,000), by the widow of Jusab Meman. There is another mosque in Tembhi, a third in Vajavli, and a fourth in Rabodi.

In the Pársi quarter of the town is a fire-temple, built in 1780 by Kávasji and Dorábji Rastamji Patel. It was repaired in 1829 by Kávasji's son Rastamji, and bears an inscription of that date.² Near the fire-temple is a Pársi rest-house, built by Mr. Rastamji also in 1829. There are two Towers of Silence on the Thána-Bhándup road, one two and the other four miles south of Thána. The latter was built in 1780 by Kávasji and Dorábji Rastamji Patel, and is not now used. The former, now in use, was built in 1843 by Kávasji's son Rastamji, and bears an inscription of that date.³ A synagogue in Tembhi was built by the Indian Jews or Beni-Isráels in 1879, at a cost of £800 (Rs. 8000).

Markets.

There are four markets, the vegetable market, a low shed, near the Collector's house, opened in 1863 at a cost of £99 (Rs. 997); the fish and meat markets, two small buildings near the centre of the

¹ In 1848, a Bombay merchant offered to the Kopineshvar *ling*, a lotus made of 10 cwt. (40 *mans*) of clarified butter. Dnyánodaya, 1st February 1849.

² Pársi Prakásh, 217.

³ Pársi Prakásh, 414.

town, each of which cost £25 (Rs. 250) ; and the beef market in a very isolated position in the Rabodi quarter. All the markets have been condemned by the Sanitary Commissioner, and new plans and estimates, at a cost of £1727 (Rs. 17,276), have been sanctioned by Government. It is proposed to obtain a Government loan of £500 (Rs. 5000), and a public loan of £500 (Rs. 5000) for their construction. On either side of the main or bázár road, leading to the railway station, are rows of shops where most of the necessities of life are sold. The grain comes from the country round, and the other articles, such as chillies, clarified butter, oil, and molasses, are brought from the Deccan. Most of the cloth is either made in the Bombay mills or imported from Manchester. These shops are open from six in the morning till eight at night.

There are six resting and sixteen boarding houses, and four places for caste dinners established by private individuals. The Roman Catholics are allowed to bury four bodies a year in the church-yard of St. John the Baptist. Their common burial-ground lies on the the Bombay road in the village of Páncpákhádi. The Jewish burial-ground is also in the same village, and a new one has been opened on the Pokran road. The Hindu burning-ground is immediately behind the Hirákot, and the Musalmán burial-ground is south of the Massunda lake and between the English church and Mhárváda.

The earliest reference that has been traced to Thána is, that in 636 it was rich enough to tempt Usman bin Asi Sakifi, Governor of Bahrain and Omán, to send a plundering expedition from the Persian gulf.¹ About thirty years later (660) it was again sacked by the Arabs.² In the beginning of the tenth century (913) Maçudi mentions it, under the names of Tánah and Tabe, as one of the chief coast towns.³ About a century later, Al Biruni (970-1039) speaks of Tána as the capital of the Konkan, about forty miles south of Subára.⁴ In a copper-plate of 997 it is mentioned as Shri-Sthánaka, where a royal festival took place and a grant of a village was made. Twenty years later (1018) another copper-plate states that Shri-Sthánaka was one of the chief towns of a family of Silhára chiefs, who ruled over 1400 Konkan villages.⁵ In 1026 and 1094, Silhára copper-plate inscriptions mention Shri-Sthánaka and the port of Shri-Sthánaka.⁶ In the twelfth century (1153) Idrisi refers to it as Banah, a pretty town on a great gulf where vessels anchor and from

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

THÁNA.
Markets.

History.

¹ Elliot and Dowson, I. 115, 415; Reinaud's Fragments, 182; Journal Asiatique, V. 156.

² Calcutta Review, XCII.

³ Prairies d'Or, I. 330, 381; Elliot and Dowson, I. 24.

⁴ Elliot and Dowson, I. 60, 61, 66, 67; Reinaud's Fragments, 109, 121.

⁵ As. Res. I. 357 and an unpublished copper-plate of Aparájita (A.D. 997) deciphered by Pandit Bhagvánlál. The Silhára capital is called Puri. It seems not to be Thána, as Puri and Shri-Sthánaka are more than once mentioned in the same inscription. (Ind. Ant. IX. 38). Some have thought Puri to be Elephanta or Ghárápuri, a view supported by the names Pori and Poli used of Elephanta by Garcia d'Orta (Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. Rep. I. 269) and Linschoten (Navigation, 83). Others identify Puri with Rájápuri in Janjira. None of these identifications is satisfactory. The site of the Silhára capital seems to have been between Bassein and Agáshi. Puri may therefore have been Sopára to which a Bakhar of the eighteenth century seems to refer as Puri. The point is noticed under Puri in the Appendix.

⁶ Ind. Ant. V. 278; IX. 38.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

THÁNA.
History.

which they sail.¹ In an inscription stone of Someshvar, the twentieth Śilhāra chief, dated 1260 (Shak 1182), a grant is recorded to Uttareshvar of Shri-Sthánaka.²

At the close of the thirteenth century the fortunes of Thána seem to have been at their best. It was a great kingdom, both in size and wealth, inhabited by idolators with an independent ruler. The king was in league with corsairs, who plundered merchants and gave him all the horses they caught. No ships came without horses and the king had no horses of his own. There was much traffic with many ships and merchants, who imported gold, silver, and copper, and exported brown incense, cotton, cloth, and leather of various excellent kinds.³ About the same time Ab-ul-Fida (1273-1331) speaks of Thána as the best city of the province of Al Lár, celebrated for producing *tanási* a kind of cloth, and manna or bamboo-sugar *tabáshir*.⁴ In 1310 Rashid-ud-din speaks of Konkan and Tána, probably meaning a compound name Konkan-Tána. So Ibn Batuta (1342) writes Kukin-Tána, and in the Portulano Mediceo of the middle of the fourteenth century it is Cocintána, and in the Catalan map (1375) Cucintana.⁵

In 1318, Thána was conquered by Mubárik Khilji (1317-1312), and a Musalmán governor was placed in charge.⁶ A few years later (about 1320), four European friars, Thomas of Tolentino, James of Padua, Peter of Senna, and Jordanus of Severac in France, with Demetrius a Georgian lay-brother good at the tongues, came to Thána. They were received by Nestorian Christians, of whom there were fifteen families. Four of the friars according to one account because of their great success as preachers, and according to another account because they reviled the Prophet Muhammad, were put to death by the Musalmán governor.⁷ Friar Oderic, who visited Thána a year or

¹ Jaubert's Idrisi, I. 179; Elliot and Dowson, I. 89. Idrisi says, 'In the neighbouring mountains grow the *kána* and the *tabáshir*. The roots of the *kána* were sent east and west, the *tabáshir* was adulterated by mixing ivory cinders, the real article came from the roots of the reed *sharki*.' This is afterwards said to be bamboo-sugar. *Tabáshir*, the Sanskrit *tvak* rind and *kshir* fluid, made from the inner rind of the bamboo, was used as a medicine. Elliot, I. 89. In Borneo, in the fourteenth century, pieces of *tabáshir*, let in under the skin, were supposed to make the body wound-proof. Oderic in Yule's Marco Polo, II. 208. *Tabáshir* or *tavakhir* is the first solid food that the Kolis of Kolába give their children.

² See above, Karanja.

³ Yule's Marco Polo, II. 330.

⁴ Da Cunha's Bassein, 180; the cloth is still called Thána cloth.

⁵ Yule's Marco Polo, II. 331. This double name was probably used to distinguish the Konkan Thána from the Malabár Tanur. See below p. 357.

⁶ Nairne's Konkan, 24; Yule's Marco Polo, II. 330.

⁷ The probable date is 1322. According to Jordanus, the friar James, to show that the Christian law was better than the Musalmán law, passed through and sat in a great fire. The governor was satisfied, but the Kázi was furious. He warned the governor that if the friars were let go, all would believe in Christ, and reminded him that, next to going to Mecca, the slaughter of a Christian was the surest way of gaining pardon for sins. The governor listened and the four friars were put to death. (Jordanus Mirabilia, X.). According to Oderic's account the friars were brought before the Kázi, and, after some religious discussion, were asked what they thought of Muhammad. They stated that Christ was the very God, and one of them Friar Thomas rashly answered that Muhammad was the son of perdition and had his place in hell with his father the devil. For this blasphemy the friars were bound and exposed bareheaded in the sun from nine till three, the six hottest hours of the day.

two later (1324), speaks of it as a city excellent in position, with a great store of bread and wine, and abounding in trees. The people were idolators, worshipping fire, serpents, and trees, and had some odd marriage customs.¹ The land was under the dominion of the Saracens. There were great numbers of black lions, monkeys, baboons, and bats as big as pigeons. The oxen were very fine, with horns a good half pace long and a camel-like hump upon the back. The rats, called *scherpi*, were as big as dogs, and were caught only by dogs, cats being no good against them. The trees gave a very intoxicating wine.²

Ibn Batuta (1344), who, as is noticed above, calls it Kukin-Tána, mentions that from it ships of large burden went to Aden.³ A few years later (1347), by the rise of the Bahmani dynasty and the change of capital from Daulatabad south to Kulbarga, the coast trade centred at Chaul and Dábhól instead of at Thána.⁴ Thána seems to have become part of Gujarát. Early in the fifteenth century (1429) a Bahmani general took Thána and Máhim, but Ahmad I. (1411-1443) of Gujarát sent a strong land and sea force, and recovered both places.⁵ In 1480 it was made the capital of one of the five provinces into which Mahmud Begada (1459-1511) divided his realm.⁶ Still it lay at the extreme end of their territory, and its Gujarát rulers were powerless to bring back to it any considerable share of foreign trade. In 1514 it was a fortress of the Gujarát king, and had a Moorish town near it, very pleasant with many rich gardens, great Moorish mosques, and Gentile temples. Its trade was small and its harbour troubled with pirates.⁷

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

History.

This had no effect. Then James of Padua was thrown twice into a fire, but both times he came out unharmed. Malik, the ruler of the town, then sent them away secretly to a suburb across an arm of the sea. But afterwards the Kázi persuaded him to send men after the friars and kill them. Thomas, James, and Demetrius were beheaded, and Peter, who had not been with the others, was next day tortured and cut asunder. On hearing of the massacre, Dildili, apparently the Emperor of Delhi, sent for the Malik, upbraided him for daring to inflict death on those whom God had twice preserved, and ordered him to be executed. Though neither mentions the other, there seems no reason to doubt that both Jordanus and Oderic were at Thána about the same time. Jordanus came to Thána with the four friars, went off at once to preach at Sopára, and, on hearing of the massacre, came and taking the bodies to Sopára, buried them there. He then made a missionary tour north to Broach, and, in 1321, was at Gogha or Caga. (Mirabilia, V.; Yule's Cathay, I. 228). Oderic came to Thána within a year of the martyrdom, visited the tomb, and carried off the martyrs' bones. (Yule's Cathay, I. 57-70).

¹ At marriages the bride and bridegroom wore high mitre-like caps wrought with flowers. After the marriage the bride was set on a horse and the husband got on the crupper holding a knife against her throat. In front of them went a naked woman singing till they reached the bridegroom's house when the bride and bridegroom were left alone. In the morning when they got up they went naked as before. The dead were not buried, but carried with great pomp to the fields and left there to be devoured by beasts and birds. Yule's Cathay, I. 60.

² Hakluyt's Voyages, II. Ed. 1809, 160; Yule's Cathay, I. 60.

³ Yule's Cathay, II. 399.

⁴ Briggs' Ferishta, IV. 28.

⁵ In 1357 the north-west division of the Bahmani kingdom is described, as the tract comprehending Chaul on the sea coast, and lying between Junnar, Daulatabad, Bir, and Paithan. Briggs' Ferishta, II. 295.

⁶ Briggs' Ferishta, IV. 62.

⁷ Stanley's Barbosa, 68. Barbosa calls it Tanamayambu, apparently a jumble of Thána, Máhim, and Mumbái. Perhaps one reason why Thána was then, as it had been 150 years earlier, known by a double name, was to distinguish it from Tanur in Malabár, also a resort of Moorish merchants. Stanley's Barbosa, 153; Da Cunha's Bassein, 180. The places are confused in Anderson's Western India, 84.

Chapter XIV.
aces of Interest.

THÁNA.
History.

In 1529, terrified by the defeat of the Cambay fleet and the burning of the Bassein coast, 'the lord of the great city of Thána' became tributary to the Portuguese.¹ This submission did not save him in the war that followed (1530-1533). The city was thrice pillaged, twice by the Portuguese and once by the Gujarátis.² It was then, under the treaty of December 1533, made over to the Portuguese. In 1538 Thána and its suburbs, with gardens and pleasure houses, measured about four miles round. It had sixty temples and mosques and sixty ponds, some of them two-thirds as big as the Rocio of Lisbon, and all built of well-wrought stone, with many steps, as if in a theatre. Some of the temples were of cut-stone; others were of brick beautifully laid one on the other, unjoined by cement but without a crevice. The city had not recovered its three recent burnings. Though an emporium and the chief town of a great part of Gujarát, its people were few and its suburbs, once with 900 gold-cloth and 1200 plain-cloth handlooms, were empty. It was a desert rather than a city.³

Under the Portuguese, Thána entered on a fresh term of prosperity. Before 1540 the successful Franciscan Antonio do Porto had built a cathedral, *A Igreja da Sé*, under the invocation of Nossa Senhora da Conceição, and 'out of the stones of twelve temples round a great lake,' had raised the church of St. Anthony.⁴ In 1552, the Jesuit Father Melchior Gonsalves, built a church to The Mother of God, *A Madre de Deus*, and about the same time an orphanage and a college were founded. In 1574 the Augustinians built a church and convent of Our Lady of Grace, *Nossa Senhora da Graca*; in 1582 the Franciscans built a convent of St. Anthony; in 1605 the Jesuits built a church of Our Lady of the Rosary, *Nossa Senhora do Rozario*; and, in 1609, a church of St. John, *Sam Joao*. The city included ten hamlets, *pacariás* or *pákhádís*, and was enriched by the presence of many nobles who had country villas and gardens.⁵ In 1585 it was very populous with Portuguese, Moors, and Gentiles. Rice was the only export; but there were many makers of *armesia* or silk and weavers of girdles of wool and of black and red bombast.⁶ At this time Thána was famous for its docks, where, in 1588, six small vessels were built and fitted out.⁷

¹ Faria de Souza in Kerr, VI. 211.

² Kerr, VI. 225; Dom João de Castro, *Primeiro Roteiro da Costa da India*, 70, 75. Of the two Portuguese burnings, one would seem to have been by Antonio de Saldanha in 1531, the other by Diogo de Sylveira in 1533 (Da Cunha's Bassein, 133). The Gujarát burning was probably in 1533, before Bassein and its dependencies were finally handed to the Portuguese. The fact that the Gujarát king burnt Thána seems to show that 'the lord of the great city of Thána,' who made the treaty with the Portuguese, was a Hindu tributary not a Musalmán officer.

³ Dom João de Castro, *Primeiro Roteiro da Costa da India*, 70, 75. Dom João uses the word *mesjitas* or mosques, apparently meaning un-Christian places of worship. Most of the religious buildings were probably Hindu.

⁴ Da Cunha's Bassein, 183, 185. The bank of this lake is said to have been the scene of the martyrdom of Jordanus' fellow missionaries (1322). See pp. 351, 356.

⁵ Da Cunha's Bassein, 165. One of these granges or *quintas*, about two miles from Bhiwandi, was much resorted to by the governor and officers of the town. Ditto, 181.

⁶ Cæsar Frederick (1561-1585) Hakluyt, II. 344. Dr. Da Cunha explains *armesia* by the Portuguese *armesia* a kind of thin silk fabric. ⁷ Da Cunha's Bassein, 221.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

History.

At the close of the century, it was a fortified town with a great number of converts. Many boys and girls, bought for a few pence, were trained in doctrine, shoemaking, tailoring, weaving, and ham-curing.¹ In 1618, Thána, like Bassein, suffered from a terrible cyclone. When the storm began to rage, the Jesuit Fathers of the Thána college as if moved by one mind, fled to the church to pray. Their piety saved them. While they spent the night in prayer their house was dashed to pieces, but without the loss of a life.² In 1634 it was a place of some trade and manufactures. There were looms for silk and cotton, and a manufacture of desks and tables of blackwood inlaid with ivory. Inside the town there were two churches, the cathedral and St. John's church, and four convents, the Augustins with twenty, the Capuchins with twelve, the Jesuits with eleven, and the Dominicans with two members. Outside the town were two chapels, the Jesuits' Nossa Senhora do Rozario and the Augustins' Nossa Senhora da Graça. Of fortifications there were the captain's square-bastioned fort called Reis Magos, armed with two four and one eight-pounder guns, and there were two towers Sám Pedro and Sám Jeronimo. The staff was a captain or *thánádár*, with a garrison of eighty Portuguese, 100 natives, and 150 slaves; a judge or *ouvidor*, with five peons; a police magistrate or *meirinho*, and five peons; a jail-keeper, and a customs-house clerk.³

In 1675 the town was built of low tiled houses, good silk and cotton stuffs were made, and there were seven churches and colleges, the chief that of the Paulistines or Jesuits.⁴ Twenty years later (1695), Thána is described as in an open excellent country, protected by five small forts garrisoned and furnished with cannon. It was famous for calicoes, no place in the Portuguese dominions exceeding it in this particular even for table service.⁵ The country round Thána was highly tilled and adorned every two or three miles with rich mansions. On a rising ground, three miles from Thána, was the seat of João Melo with terraced walks and gardens ending at the water side in a banqueting-hall. A mile further was Grebondel or Ghodbandar, the property of Martin Alphonso, said to be the richest landholder on this side of Goa, a fortified mansion with a stately church.⁶ Hamilton (1720) in his account of the coast passes over Thána without a reference.⁷ In the decay of Portuguese power this rich territory was poorly guarded. There was (1728) no fort at Thána, only near the creek three small towers with three or four men in each.⁸ The importance and the weakness of Thána were brought to the notice of the Portuguese government, and the building of a fort was sanctioned and begun. The work was in progress, when, in April 1737, a Marátha force entered

¹ Annar Maritimore Colonides Lisbon, 1843, 382-83. About this time, Giovanni Botero (1540-1617) describes Thána as having the remains of an immense city, and containing 5000 velvet weavers. These details are doubtful. Botero never visited India. See Da Cunha's Bassein, 169.

² Cordara's History of the Jesuits, VI. 162.

³ O Chron. de. Tis. III. 258; Da Cunha's Bassein, 180, 182. The Thána customs yielded £600 (16,000 *pardaos*).

⁴ Fryer's New Account, 73.

⁵ Gemelli Careri in Churchill, IV. 198.

⁶ Anderson's Western India, 146.

⁷ Hamilton's New Account, I. 181.

⁸ O Chron. de. Tis. I. 28.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

THÁNA.
History.

Sálsette. The governor of Sálsette, who was then at Thána, retired to Karanja. But the fort, though unfinished, was bravely defended. Two assaults were repulsed, when the defenders capitulated as the Maráthás seized and threatened to slaughter their families.¹ Next year Colonel Pedro de Mello, with about 500 European and 4000 Indo-Portuguese, stormed and destroyed the batteries of Asheri, and made a great effort for the recovery of Thána. But the Bombay governor apprized the Maráthás of the intended expedition, and Malhárráv Holkar arrived in time to repulse the attack on the fort which was led by Don Antonio Frois, the Portuguese governor of Bassein and Sálsette, who fell in the attempt.² In 1739, with the loss of Bassein, Portuguese power came to an end. The mansions of the gentry were abandoned and their owners retired to Goa and Bombay.³ Though they did little to improve Thána, the Maráthás treated the Native Christians well, allowing them to keep some of their churches and leaving them free to practise their religion. The Native Christians, though deserted by their European pastors, had still their Sálsette priests, and held their festivals with the same pomp as at Goa, without risk, even with a certain respect on the part of the Gentiles.⁴

In 1750 Thána is described as a small shady city, rich and pleasant, once Portuguese now Marátha. It was bathed by the Bet river with a rocky bed which could be crossed at low tide. On the river side it had low walls. To the north it was sheltered by a fort in European fashion, in the middle of which was the church and convent of St. Dominique. The other churches, except the church of St. Francis which was still in use, were ruined or pulled down.⁵ In 1771 the English, urged by the news that a fleet had left Portugal to recover Sálsette and Bassein, determined to gain possession of Thána. An envoy was sent to Poona to negotiate the cession, but his proposals were rejected. Meeting with a second refusal, the Bombay Government determined to take Thána by force. On the 12th of December 1774, under General Robert Gordon, 600 European and 1200 Native troops left Bombay for Thána. On the 20th batteries were opened and a breach was made on the 24th. On the 27th an attempt to fill the ditch was repulsed with the loss of 100 Europeans. But on the evening of the 28th the fort was carried by assault, and the greater part of the garrison were put to the sword. During the siege Commodore Watson, who was in command of the naval force, was mortally wounded by particles of sand driven into his body by a cannon shot which struck the ground close to him.⁶ Mr. Forbes, who visited the town so soon after that it was still desolate from the

¹ Bom. Quar. Rev. III. 273. The artisans had still enough of their old fame to make the Portuguese king wish that they could be induced to settle at Goa. Nairne's Konkan, 84.

² Grant Duff, 240.

³ Tieffenthaler's (1750) Des. Hist. et Geog. de l'Inde, 408.

⁴ Du Perron's Zend Avesta, I. ccccxiv. In 1760, on one of the high days, Anquetil du Perron found several thousand orderly and reverent Christians, as black as Hindus, and many Hindus attending a great service.

⁵ Tieffenthaler's Des. Hist. et Geog. de l'Inde, 408-409.

⁶ Grant Duff, 374; Low's Indian Navy, I. 176.

siege, describes the fort as a pentagon with regular bastions, curtains, and towers, mounting more than a hundred cannon. Most of the guns were damaged or dismantled. It had been built by the Portuguese and altered by the Maráthás. The English engineers cleared away houses and gardens to form an open space round the fort. Half a mile from the fort was a Portuguese church pleasantly situated on the side of a large pond surrounded by mango and tamarind groves.¹ The fortifications were new modelled and improved. The fort was made strong and kept in the highest order. Its usual garrison was a battalion of sepoys and a company of European artillery from Bombay.² Ten years later (1784), on a second visit, Mr. Forbes described Thána as a flourishing town, the fortifications repaired, the Marátha houses improved or rebuilt, and the commandant's house changed into a commodious residence.³ In 1804 Lord Valentia mentions Thána as a small fort commanding the passage between the island and the Marátha country, otherwise of little use.⁴ In 1825 it was chiefly inhabited by Roman Catholic Christians, either converted Hindus or Portuguese who had become as black as the natives and assumed all their habits. The town was neat and flourishing, famous for its breed of hogs and for the Christians' skill in curing bacon.⁵ In 1828 Hamilton mentions it as a straggling place, but not very large, with several Portuguese churches and many Christian inhabitants.⁶ In 1826 and again in 1862 its population was returned at 9000.⁷

Tilse village, in an island in the Vaitarna about two miles east of Váda, has a temple with a natural *ling* and *ling* case, *shálunkha*. The temple was burnt in 1880, but the large foundations still remain. Round the temple, are several very deep natural hollows in the river bed filled with water. One of them is called Rám's pool, *Rámkund*, and the other Lakshman's pool, *Lakshmankund*. To the north-east of the temple is a very deep pool, full of large fish which are carefully preserved. A fair is held at the temple in February-March (*Mágh vad* 13th), on the great night sacred to Shiv, *Maháshivarátri*, when about 2000 people assemble from Váda, Sháhápur, Bhiwndi, and Jawhár, and bathe in the pools. A few stalls are set up, which remain open for a fortnight till *Holi* (March-April). The temple enjoys two cash allowances of £1 10s. (Rs. 15) and 8s. (Rs. 4) respectively, and 22½ acres of rent-free land.⁸

Titvála, in Kalyán, a small village of 625 people and a station on the north-east branch of the Peninsula railway, lies about seven miles north-east of Kalyán. The station is in Manda village, Titvála being a mile to the north-east. The Kalu and Bhatra rivers meet near Manda village, and both rivers are navigable to this point or a little further. The railway returns show an increase in passengers from 17,833 in 1873 to 32,567 in 1880, and in goods from 1164 to 4644

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

THÁNA.

History.

TILSE.

TITVÁLA.

¹ Forbes' Oriental, Memoirs, I. 453.² Hamilton's Des. of Hind. II. 173.³ Forbes' Oriental Memoirs, III. 441. Thána was then infested with tigers.

Ditto, 428.

⁴ Travels, II. 198, 199.⁵ Heber's Narrative, II. 187.⁶ Hamilton's Gazetteer, 622.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

TITVÁLA.

tons. In 1675 Fryer, in his journey to Junnar, notices it, under the name Intwally, as a town standing in a large grove of mangoes on the bank of a deep creek, which, though fordable in the fair season, was a torrent in the rains. On reaching Intwally, Fryer shaded himself under a mosque, 'the only structure standing in the town, it suffering the same fate with Gulleán (Kalyán), and then reeking in its ashes, the Moghal's army laying waste all in their road, both villages fodder and corn; and for their cattle they drive them along with them, and take them, their wives and children for slaves; so that none escape except those that fly fastest, or hide themselves in the woods which they also set on fire, to leave them destitute of those recesses.'¹ A yearly Muhammadan fair is held at Titvála and Manda.

TROMBAY.

Trombay,² from its shape known as Neat's Tongue, north latitude 19°1' east longitude 73°, lies about three miles east of Bombay, from which it is separated by a creek. It is about five miles long and five miles broad. Except to the north-west, where are some well-tilled and richly wooded lands, it is surrounded by a fringe of salt marsh and mangrove swamp. The centre rises into a great ridge of trap rock which runs nearly north and south, and from which a spur stretches eastwards at right angles to the village of Trombay. The main ridge is nearly two miles long, and rises gradually from the south to the north end, where at a height of 1000 feet is a Trigonometrical Survey station. The hill is scarped towards the west. Basalt dykes run about south by west from its southern point; a little further north, towards the village of Trombay, they run east-south-east and west-north-west. In the south-west, the shore is crossed by a group of parallel basalt dykes which stretch a considerable distance towards Bombay. Further west the shore is basalt mixed with trap. Opposite the Green Island three or four dykes run a little to the east of north and west of south, parallel with the long diameter of Bombay and its ridges.³ According to some authorities the Trombay village of Chembur on the north-east of the island is Symulla, which was a famous emporium in the time of Ptolemy (150) and perhaps of Pliny (77). For the reasons stated in the account of Chembur, Chaul would seem to be a more likely identification of Symulla than Chembur.

The island contains several ruined Portuguese churches. One on the shore, in the village of Trombay, is a ruined church with a well-preserved vaulted chapel, 22 feet long 22½ high and 22 wide. The body of the church, which is said to have been dedicated to the Saint Anthony whose image is in Mane church, was broken down to let the road pass. Some traces of the vestry and of the vicarage may still be seen. Close by is a garden and a very old well. On a slab in the chapel is an inscription with the dates 1620 and

¹ New Account, 124.

² The name Trumb or Trombay seems to be closely connected with Mumbé or Bombay, Mumb and Trumb forming one of the jingling couplets of which the people are so fond. Of their meaning no explanation has been offered.

³ Dr. Carter in Jour. B. E. R. A. S. VI. 169.

1630.¹ On the top of a hill facing this building is another ruined church with a well-preserved body and chapel and roofless vestry, corridors, and vicarage. The body of the church measures 26 feet long by 14½ wide and 19½ high, and the arch of the chapel is eight feet wide and 19½ high. There is also a churchyard forty-three feet by twelve. This church was dedicated to Our Lady of Health whose image is kept in the Mane church. About 100 feet from the church ten steps lead to a round pedestal on which is a cross, and close by there is another ruined building 42 feet long by 25 wide and 9 high. None of the villages of the island are of any size. Trombay itself is a hamlet with a few huts, post and sea-customs offices, and a salt store. The sea trade returns for the five years ending 1878-79 showed average exports worth £47,519 (Rs. 4,75,190) and average imports worth £6306 (Rs. 63,060). Exports varied from £14,092 (Rs. 1,40,920) in 1878-79 to £84,939 (Rs. 8,49,390) in 1874-75, and imports from £4063 (Rs. 40,630) in 1878-79 to £8575 (Rs. 85,750) in 1875-76.²

Tulsi, in the island of Sálsette, five miles south-west of Bhándup station on the Peninsula railway, three miles north of Vehár, and about two miles south of the Kanheri caves, has an artificial lake and water-works, which provide part of the water-supply of the city of Bombay. The lake lies in a narrow valley surrounded by hills, whose steep wooded slopes rise about 800 feet above the level of the water. It has an area of 331 acres and a gathering-ground of about 1450 acres. When full, its surface is 452·50 feet above the Bombay Town Hall datum and 372·36 feet above mean sea level. The water can be drawn off to a depth 53·14 feet below the highest level, the difference representing 1949 million gallons of water. It is estimated to supply 160,000 of the population of Bombay with a daily allowance of thirty-five gallons a head.

From the engineer's house, on a knoll about 200 feet above the water near the centre of the rugged north bank, Tulsi and the entire length of Vehár stretch southward like one great lake crossed by a bar of woodland. From the north-west and from the north-east two rugged ranges of teak and brushwood-covered hills, from 500 to 800 feet high, draw together with a rapid curve. As they come near each other, the hills fall to the lake with graceful outline, and again rise in two wooded knolls which are separated by a low belt of deep forest. On the further side of this belt of wood the wild hills and forests of Tulsi give place to the woody islets and the low eastern bank of Vehár, and, beyond Vehár, dim rice-fields and salt

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

TROMBAY.

TULSI LAKE.

¹ The inscription runs, 'Here lies buried D. Francisco Telesforo de Menezes, who died on the 2nd April 1620, and the remains of D. Caitana de Menezes his daughter, wife of D. Braz Henriques, who died on the 28th November 1630, and his heirs.' The Portuguese is, AQUI JAZ DOM FRANCISCO TELESFORO DE MENEZES FALLECOO EM 2 DE ABRIL DE 1620 ANNOS, E AQUI JAZ DONA CAETANA DE MENEZES SUA FILHA MOLHER QUE FOI DE DOM BRAZ HENRIQUES FALLECOO EM 28 DE NOVEMBRO DE 1630 E DE SEUS ERDEIROS.

² The details are: Exports, 1874-75 £84,939 (Rs. 8,49,390), 1875-76 £52,151 (Rs. 5,21,510), 1876-77 £48,859 (Rs. 4,88,590), 1877-78 £37,557 (Rs. 3,75,570), 1878-79 £14,092 (Rs. 1,40,920); Imports, 1874-75 £7276 (Rs. 72,760), 1875-76 £8575 (Rs. 85,750),

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

TULSI LAKE.

wastes stretch to the chimneys and towers and the sea-girt palm-groves of Bombay.

In¹ 1865 a commission appointed to enquire into the Vehár water-supply, reported that it was not enough to meet the wants of the growing population of Bombay, and recommended further surveys. The surveys were made by Mr. Russel Aitken, executive engineer to the Municipality, and they occupied about two years and a half. Mr. Aitken proposed several schemes for new reservoirs, and one of these was the Tulsi project. His idea was to throw a dam across the river Tassu just below the village of Tulsi, and cut off its waters from the Kanheri valley and turn them south into the Vehár lake. Government appointed a second commission to consider the proposed schemes. In July 1869, the commission recommended the adoption of the Tulsi scheme as an auxiliary supply to Vehár. At the same time they noticed that the scheme would yield only temporary relief, and suggested that further surveys should be undertaken to find a low level reservoir from which water could be brought by a covered masonry conduit to Bombay. Additional surveys were undertaken by Captain, now Colonel, Tulloch, R. E., then executive engineer to the Municipality.

Meanwhile, the short rainfall of 1871 caused much distress in Bombay, and Dr. Thomas Blaney urged the necessity of carrying out the Tulsi project as an auxiliary to Vehár. His proposal was adopted in November 1871. In April 1872, with the approval of Government, the works were begun under the control of Mr. Rienzi Walton, C.E. They consisted of a masonry dam across the river Tassu, of a tunnel under the ridge that divides Tulsi from Vehár, and of an open cutting or channel from the dam to the northern mouth of the tunnel.

Northwards from the upper end of Vehár, the ground gradually rises to Tulsi. At a short distance from Tulsi the ascent is steep, and then the slope falls in the opposite direction towards the Kanheri valley. Here the Tassu takes its rise, and, following the slope of the ground, flows west down the Kanheri valley, away from Vehár. A masonry dam was accordingly built at the lowest end of the Tulsi lake, and an open cutting and tunnel made to carry the water back to Vehár. The dam is a fine piece of engineering. It is 600 feet long, and at one part is eighty feet high. The thickness at the base of the highest part is fifty feet and the width at six feet below the top nineteen feet. The additional six feet of height, which has been recently added, consists of a supplemental wall six feet thick at the base and two feet thick at the top. The level of the top of the supplemental wall is 456 feet above Town Hall datum or 375·86 feet above mean sea level. The form of the original section was suggested by Professor W. J. Macquorn Rankine of the University of Glasgow. The works, exclusive of the supplemental wall, were completed by June 1874, at a cost of £45,000 (Rs. 4,50,000).

The want of sufficient pressure to supply the higher parts of Bombay was found greatly to mar the completeness of the Vehár scheme. To remedy this it was agreed that the Tulsi lake, instead

¹ Contributed by Mr. J. W. Smith, C.E., Resident Engineer, Bombay Municipality.

of being auxiliary to Vehár, should be made an independent source of supply. The further works required for this purpose were begun early in 1877. They consisted of a dam on the ridge between Tulsi and Vehár, a waste-weir, an outlet tower; and a twenty-four inch main from Tulsi to Bombay. This dam of earth, with a puddle wall in the middle, was 1463 feet long, and had an extreme width of 160 and a mean width of 123·5 feet, the area of the whole site occupied by the dam being about 20,000 square yards. The dam has been recently raised; and, in carrying out the work, the length has been increased to 1537 feet, the extreme width to 232 feet, the mean width to 148 feet, and the site occupied to about 24,000 square yards. The maximum height of the dam is now twenty-eight feet, and the uniform width on the top is eighteen feet. The level of the top is 458·50 feet above Town Hall datum. The puddle wall is ten feet thick at the bottom and eight feet thick at the top. The slopes on both sides are three to one, and they, together with the top, are protected with stone pitching. The waste-weir, which is near the west end of the new dam, is in the solid rock, at the level of 443·50 feet above Town Hall datum. By means of planking let into grooved iron standards built into a masonry wall that runs across the narrowest part of the weir, the level is raised to 452·50 feet. In case of need the planking can be easily removed and the level of the water rapidly lowered. The water-way at its narrowest part is 138 feet wide. The banks are protected on both sides by masonry walls.

The outlet tower is built of ashlar masonry on a foundation of natural rock at the meeting of the open cutting and the tunnel. The water enters the tower through four cast-iron tubular bends forty-eight inches in diameter, placed 438·50, 425·00, 411·33, and 399·36 feet above the Town Hall datum. The bends are closed by heavy ball valves actuated from the platform of the tower. When open the valves are covered with strainers of fine copper-wire gauze. At the bottom of the tower is the up-turned end of a forty-two inch cast-iron pipe which runs through the tunnel, and, as it leaves, divides into two twenty-four inch pipes. One of these is continued about 100 feet and ends in the bottom of the ravine. The other is carried along the west side of the Vehár lake by Marol, Shahar, Koli-Kalyán, and Bándra, over the creek between Sálsette and Bombay at the side of the Baroda railway. It then follows the line of rail to Máhim and Dádar, crosses the flats to Mahálakshmi, and, passing over Khambála hill by the new Pedder road and to the top of Malabár hill by the new Gibbs road, ends at the Malabár hill reservoir, eighteen miles from Tulsi. For a great part of the distance the main is laid on a low embankment with many small bridges. It is divided into several sections by sluice valves over which sluice houses have been built. These works were designed by Mr. Rienzi Walton, C.E., executive engineer to the Municipality, and most of them were carried out by Messrs. Scott McClelland & Co., contractors, represented by Mr. John Campbell. The outlay, including the supplemental wall on the masonry dam, and the raising of the earthen dam and the waste-weir, has been about £337,000 (Rs. 33,70,000).

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
TULSI LAKE.

Chapter XIV.
 Places of Interest.
 TULSI LAKE.

The works were opened and Tulsi water first admitted into Bombay on March 15th 1879, by His Excellency Sir Richard Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I., Governor of Bombay. The ceremony took place on the ridge at Malabár hill, near a reservoir which has been designed by Mr. Rienzi Walton to regulate the outturn, prevent varying pressure in the main, and ensure a supply of water in case of accidents to the main. Filter beds will be attached to the reservoir, and it will probably be partially covered. From the reservoir, distribution mains are laid over Malabár hill, but the chief main runs down the steep eastern face of the hill to Chaupáti, and supplies various parts of the city. The water, by means of a by-pass, can be made to flow straight from the supply main into the distribution mains. Connections have been made between the Tulsi and Vehár distribution mains, so that the water from either lake can be turned into them at pleasure.

The internal length of the Malabár hill reservoir is 735 feet, its mean width 296 feet, and its area five acres. The depth of water is nineteen feet three inches. After allowing for divisional walls and inlet and outlet arrangements, the capacity is about twenty-five million gallons. The level of the surface of the water is 256 feet above Town Hall datum. The outlay will be about £37,500 (Rs. 3,75,000). This includes the cost of Pedder road over the ridge of Khambála hill and Gibbs road from Gowália tank road to the ridge of Malabár hill, along which roads the supply main has been brought by a direct route from Mahálakshmi. These thoroughfares were much needed, and have proved very useful. Part of the Gibbs road consists of a handsome masonry viaduct, which crosses the steep path up which the Pársis carry their dead to the Towers of Silence.

TUNGÁR.

Tunga'r hill,¹ in Bassein, about thirty miles north of Bombay and 2200 feet high, lies, about ten miles from the sea, north-east of the Mánikpur or Bassein Road station on the Baroda railway. There are six paths up the hill, but the only regular road, made by Mr. Hope on a gradient better than the Mátherán ascent, is about nine and a half miles from the Bassein Road station to the top, four on the level and five and a half on the way up.² It takes

¹ Da Cunha's Bassein, 256. The Honourable T. C. Hope, C.S.I., Memorandum dated 11th October 1879. Tungár is perhaps the Dunga of Ptolemy (Bertius, 198), though Dugad near the Vajrábái hot-springs seems a better identification. It is a place of sanctity among the Hindus, and gives its name to a particular class of worshippers of Shiv. Part of the Padma Purána, the *Tungár Māhātmya*, gives an account of the establishment of Tungáreshvar. According to this legend Parshurám, in revenge for affronts done to Bráhmans, attacked the evil spirits or *asuras*, who, under the leadership of Vimal, were troubling the people of Vará-láta perhaps the highlands of Lát-desh (?). The demons were beaten and forced into the sea, except Vimal who fixed his residence on mount Tungár. By performing penance, he gained the favour of Shiv, and, on a promise not to harm the Bráhmans, obtained the gift of immortality, and had his hill honoured by a holy pool and a *lingam*. Da Cunha's Bassein, 3.

² The details of the road are : station to Gokirva, road bridged, drained, embanked, and metalled, 1 mile 766 feet ; Gokirva to foot of hill, road cleared, 2 miles 1193 feet ; foot of hill to top, road cleared six to eight feet broad, 5 miles 2689 feet. From Gokirva to the top the road was made in 1869-71, at a cost to Government of £855 (Rs. 8555). Though good for riders, it is not fit for carts or carriages. The cost of a good road from Gokirva to the hill-foot has been estimated at £1692 (Rs. 16,920).

about an hour and a half to ride, and three hours for a palanquin. The road passes between the villages of Achola and Rajavli to Gokirva, where is a shrine of Mahádev, a pond, and the remains of an old Portuguese stockade. On the crest of a hillock, at the base of the hill, are the ruins of a Portuguese tower, probably built as a defence against the attacks of the Jawhár chief and his Kolis, who were very formidable to the Portuguese, 'leaping like monkeys from tree to tree.'

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
TUNGÁR.

Like most Konkan hills, Tungár is trap, capped with a layer of iron-clay or laterite from two hundred to three hundred feet thick. The north and east sides, though steep, are clothed with magnificent forests. To the south and west the slopes are gentler, and there are several spurs and outlying hills, the whole, except certain bare grassy slopes, being covered with forest in which the bamboo predominates. The top plateau is in parts open and stony, and elsewhere covered closely with stunted trees. The foot of the hill is washed by the Vaitarna to the north and the Bassein river to the south. From Satavli a path begins to rise, passing through the Várli hamlet of Dhondvira to the temple of Shri Tungáreshvar, about five miles from the foot of the hill. The temple is a group of four square buildings, standing in a little valley almost surrounded by hills. The buildings are said to be of great age, and were rebuilt about a hundred and thirty years ago by Shankarji Keshav, the celebrated Marátha Sarsubhedár of Bassein. Of the four temples the largest, on a two feet high plinth, is about ten feet square and is surrounded by a six feet platform. Its domed roof ends in a small spire. The door is flanked by images of the four-armed Shiv and Ganpati, and opposite, beyond the *ling*, is a well-carved figure of Párvati. Behind the shrine is a little room with an image of Káliyamardan, or the Cobra-holding Krishna. In front of the shrine is a four-arched canopy with a sacred bull and a pair of Shri Dattátraya's footprints, and, close by, is a hollow square stone in which the saffron and other dyes used in making the sect-mark are ground. There is also a shrine to Hanumán, and not far off, shaded by rich mango, *apta*, and *auli* trees,¹ is the thatched wattle and daub hut of the temple servant or *báva*. In the neighbourhood of the temple a plot of ground about three miles square ($1\frac{1}{2}$ *kos*) was granted to the shrine by the Peshwa, and has been continued by the British Government. In a stream bed, near the temple, are a number of stones with the sun and moon, and human figures carved on them.

The top of Tungár, which is about three miles long, consists of two parts, a plateau and a ridge. The plateau lies to the north and slopes south and west from Vaitarna point the highest spot on the hill. The ridge has little flat ground, but here and there it offers lovely sites, and is a useful extension of the space for walks and rides. At Káman point, about half way along the ridge, a commanding eminence overlooks the Bassein river, while Bellevue and Panorama points have fine views of Kámandurg, Mátherán, and the Sahyádrí

¹ *Apta* Bauhinia racemosa, *auli* Phyllanthus emblica.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

TUNGÁR.

hills. The hill-top was surveyed in 1869. Fifty-three house sites were marked off and many more could be found, were they required. About thirteen miles of foot and bridle-paths have also been laid out and cleared on the summit and in the woods below, which only require a trifling yearly expenditure to be permanently serviceable.

As the hill-top is only ten miles from the sea and is open to the breeze, the heat is never great. In May 1876 the average readings were at sunrise 74°, at 10 A.M. 78°, at 4 P.M. 82°, and at 10 P.M. 77°. The fall of rain is supposed to be about eighty inches, or about the same as in Bombay. The hill soon cools and the nights are unusually cold. The air appears to derive a special freshness and lightness from the neighbourhood of the sea. The sea breeze sets in about the same time as at Bombay. There is less land wind than at Mátherán, and there is much of the cool north wind, drawing round to north-west as the hot season approaches, which is common in south Gujarát and down the north Konkan. Owing to the light rainfall, there is comparatively little damp after the monsoon, and the hill is free from fever and other forms of malarial sickness.

Tungár seems to possess peculiar advantages as a sanitarium for poor families, who cannot avail themselves of the expensive accommodation of Mátherán, and for the large colony of Europeans employed by the Baroda and Peninsula Railway Companies. To both these classes, exposed to the unhealthy influences of the humid atmosphere of Bombay, Tungár would prove both useful and cheap. Its comparatively light rainfall and its openness to the sea would probably make it of great service, both as a permanent residence for women and children, and as a place of resort in case of sickness, whereby the great expense of invaliding to England might be avoided. Early removal to such a hill as Tungár might check ailments, which would otherwise become serious and necessitate a change to England. On the other hand, to new arrivals from England the hill might also be a great boon by gradually acclimatizing them and preparing them for the greater heat of Bombay, or of up-country stations. Railway or factory servants, sickening up-country, might by a suitable visit be restored to health, to the great convenience and profit of their employers. Though in the absence of regular statistics for any length of years it is difficult to say in what classes of cases the Tungár climate is likely to prove most efficacious, it may be said generally that cases of fever, of general debility attendant on long residence in the plains, and all ailments in which there is no organic disease, may be expected to derive benefit from a sojourn on the hill.

The supply of water is fair, including a made reservoir at Vaitarna point and springs on the slopes of the hill. Of the springs Gidhpáni, or the Vultures' Spring, about 300 feet below the top of the hill is reached by a fair path. The water is good and the yield large and unfailling. Párdhi spring, also about 300 feet below the summit and reached by a fair path, supplies water throughout the year. Nali spring on the western slope, a little to the north of Párdhi, is about 500 feet below the top of the hill. It lasts throughout the year and is reached by a good path. Bhátkhindi spring, about 400 feet

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
TUNGÁR.

from the top, has a good supply of water in the cold months, but runs dry in April. Ketki spring, towards the south end and far down the western slope, yields a good supply of water throughout the year. Not far from Vaitarna point is a rock-cut reservoir thirty-six feet by ten and five deep. Near it are three other reservoirs each twenty feet by twelve. All these are difficult to get at from the top of the hill, but are not necessary for its water-supply.¹

In 1865 the suitability of the hill for a health resort attracted the attention of the Hon'ble T. C. Hope, C.S.I., then an assistant collector. Mr. Hope thoroughly explored the hill and brought it to the notice of Sir Bartle Frere, Governor of Bombay, who ordered it to be examined. Various reports were written, but little progress was made until 1867. In 1868, Mr. Hope built a large thatched house for himself, and his example was followed by a Mr. Ansell of Bassein. A Portuguese also built a hotel in connection with the refreshment-rooms at Bassein Road station. In 1869, about forty applications for the newly marked sites were received, some of them speculative and some bonâ fide. Great delay occurred in responding to these applications, the fair season passed, other difficulties followed, Bombay entered on a period of depression, houses at Mátherán were cheap, and the attempt to make Tungár a health-resort fell through. Mr. Hope continued to visit the hill, for a month in 1869, two months in 1871, and about a fortnight in 1874. In 1872, he built an upper-storied bungalow on his site at a cost of £500 (Rs. 5000). Various officers visited the hill during this time, and a few people also came annually to the hotel. But depression of trade prevented enterprise, Mr. Ansell's thatched cottage was burnt, and the only buildings now on the hill are Mr. Hope's house, a thatched cottage known as the 'hotel,' and a rest-house for native workmen. Mr. Hope's house has recently been bought by Government for the use of forest officers, and the hotel has been closed as it did not pay.

In 1880, a committee was appointed to report on the capabilities of the hill as a sanitarium. Their report was not encouraging and Government decided that, for the present nothing could be done with Tungár.²

On the Vaitarna point, on a knoll to the north of the pond are some Jain cells supposed to have been cut about the middle of the thirteenth century (1234). They seem never to have been finished, and fragments and splinters lie about. They are now filled with water and are known as the Pándav springs. On the top of the hill a stone image of a Jain saint, clothed and with a Rajput-like head-dress, has lately been broken to pieces by the Roman Catholic hotel-keeper. Unlike Mátherán where the hill tribes are Dhangars, Thákurs and Káthkaris, the people of Tungár hill are Kolis and Várlis. In the plants of the two hills there is said to be little

¹ Mr. Ebdon mentions the following additional springs:—Ára, Chirbav, Ghar-týáche páni, Haud, Káshti, Kunda, Murba, Nadyáche páni, Pándav, Pári, Rahátavli, Sirkáthi, Talyáche páni, Varsa, Vehála and Zapa.

² The Committee's report is dated 6th March 1880; the Government Resolution is 3314 of 1880.

Chapter XIV.
laces of Interest.

difference. But Tungár is much richer in wild animals than Mátherán the tiger, bear, *sámbhar* and wild hog being not uncommon and the bison being occasionally found.

TUNGI FORT.

Tungi fort, in the Karjat village of Khándas, twelve miles east of Neral station, stands on the top of a peculiar conical hill 2019 feet high. It can be seen from the railway line near Neral, jutting out of the plain below the cliff of Bhimáshankar. The Bhimáshankar pass runs up the side of Tungi hill for 1200 or 1500 feet. The east of the hill consists of large masses of trap rock, and forms the fort which would not deserve the name but for its natural strength.¹

UMBARGAON.

Umbargaon, a town and port in the Dáhanu sub-division, lies about fifteen miles north of Dáhanu and four west of the Vevji railway station, with which it is connected by a metalled road. It is the head-quarters of the petty division of Umbargaon, and has a mahálkari's and chief constable's, as well as post and sea-customs offices.² There is also a traveller's bungalow and a school house, with room for 150 boys, built in 1880 at a cost of £586 (Rs. 5866). A dispensary, endowed with £1000 (Rs. 10,000) by Mr. Dinsha Mánekji Petit, the wealthy Bombay mill-owner, will soon be opened. The 1881 census returns showed a population of 3272, Hindus 3130, Musalmáns 134, and Pársis 8. The sea trade returns, for the five years ending 1878-79, give average exports worth £17,018 (Rs. 1,70,180) and average imports worth £3251 (Rs. 32,510). Exports varied from £10,355 in (Rs. 1,03,550) in 1877-78 to £20,809 (Rs. 2,08,090) in 1874-75, and imports from £2301 (Rs. 23,010) in 1878-79 to £5603 (Rs. 56,030) in 1875-76.³ The railway traffic returns for Vevji station show an increase in passengers from 12,468 in 1878 to 18,243 in 1880. The goods traffic in 1878 was two tons.

The ruined Portuguese tower at the south point of the Umbargaon river was, in 1818, a very substantial building of cut stone thirty-six feet high by about the same in diameter. On the top were nine embrasures and, about twelve feet below, a casemated battery mounting nine guns. The ascent to the battery was by a flight of steps, on the landing-place of which was a movable ladder. Both parapet walls were about 4½ feet thick, and, except some parts of the terrace, the works were in excellent order. On the top was a small terraced building for stores, and outside the tower were some huts for the garrison.⁴

About half a mile to the south of the present town is the site of old Umbargaon. About two miles to the south is Davihar or Dheri village, with about thirty-two Pársi houses, a fire temple built in 1856 by a Pársi woman named Navájbái, a Tower of

¹ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

² The Umbargaon customs-office is an old rest-house, built by Vikáji Mehrji about 1830.

³ The details are : Exports, 1874-75 £20,809 (Rs. 2,08,090), 1875-76 £15,141 (Rs. 1,51,410), 1876-77 £21,323 (Rs. 2,13,230), 1877-78 £10,350 (Rs. 1,03,550), 1878-79 £17,466 (Rs. 1,74,660); Imports, 1874-75 £2970 (Rs. 29,700), 1875-76 £5603 (Rs. 56,030), 1876-77 £2421 (Rs. 24,210), 1877-78, £2951 (Rs. 29,510), and 1878-79 £2311 (Rs. 23,110).

⁴ Captain Dickinson in 1818, MS. Diaries, 1142.

Silence built in 1839 by public subscription, and six old wells built by Pársis. A school is maintained by the Pársi Pancháyat for teaching Zend Avesta.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

URAN.

Uran, a municipal town in the south-east of Karanja island and the head-quarters of the Karanja petty division, lies about eight miles south-east of Bombay and ten south-west of Panvel. The 1881 census showed a population of 10,149, Hindus 8607, Musalmáns 1030, Christians 416, and Pársis 96. Most of the Hindus were Kolis. The municipality, which includes the survey villages of Bori, Mativli, and Chánje, was established in 1866.¹ In 1880-81 it had an income of £606 (Rs. 6064) drawn from octroi, house tax, wheel tax, privy tax, and market fees, and representing a taxation of 1s. 3d. (*as*. 9 *ps*. 7) a head. The expenditure during the same year was £594 (Rs. 5940), £131 (Rs. 1310) on scavenging, £47 (Rs. 468) on lighting, and £145 (Rs. 1450) on roads.

Uran has a large customs-house and liquor shed at More, the chief port three miles to the north, and twenty-two distilleries which supply the Bombay, Thána, and Kolába collectorates with liquor.² Besides the offices of the mahálkari and chief constable, a new school-house for boys and a school for girls, Uran has a dispensary, a meat market, a church, about ten temples, and a mosque. The Pascoa De Souza charitable dispensary was, in 1859, endowed by Mr. De Souza with £1100 (Rs. 11,000), a house and furniture, Government providing the establishment, and the municipality giving a yearly contribution of £12 10s. (Rs. 125). It is in charge of an assistant surgeon, and in 1880-81 had an attendance of 6191 out-patients.

The meat market is an airy corrugated-iron building, raised in 1872-73 at a cost of £220 (Rs. 2200). Near the market is the Roman Catholic church of Our Lady of Purification, of which details have been given under Karanja.³ The Hindu temples are, Sangameshvar Mahádev's, built of stone by the famous Sarsubhedár Ramáji Mahádev (1760-1772) and enjoying a yearly Government allowance of £2 8s. (Rs. 24); Vithoba's, enjoying yearly £1 2s. (Rs. 11); another temple of Vithoba, and temples of Venkatesh, Báláji, Máruti, Ganpati, Lakshminaráyan, and of Dronagiri and Shitaládevi, all without allowances. The mosque, known as the Jáma Masjid, was built in 1750 by Musalmáns of Uran, and enjoys a yearly Government allowance of £2 (Rs. 20). The large pond was dug and surrounded by stone walls at the private expense of Manuel De Souza, who was mámlatdár of Sálsette about 1850. While digging the pond an inscribed stone was found. It was built into the wall, and, from the belief that all old land grant stones were given by Bhim Rája, has given it the name of the Bhimála pond.

On the site of the modern town of Uran there was formerly a fort, said to have been built by the Portuguese. The remains

¹ Bori has five quarters, Kharpuse, More, Bhovar, Bori, and Kumbhárváda; Mativli two, Mativli and Gáspar; and Chánje twelve, Kásve, Kánderi, Karanja, Chánje, Lesser Chánje, Mulekher, Televáda, Valai, Kot, and Kolvad.

² A detailed account of the Uran distilleries is given in Part I. Chapter X. Revenue and Finance.

³ See above, p. 194.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

URAN.

of four towers at the four corners of the fort are still visible, and there are traces of the old wall which joined the towers.¹ The wall was fourteen feet wide, and is said to have been fifteen or twenty feet high. The northern and southern walls were 300 yards long, and the eastern and western 200 yards. The old people of Uran say that the fort was occupied by British troops seventy or eighty years ago. The fort walls are said to have been broken down by Mr. De Souza, and the materials used in building the Bhimála pond.

UTAN.

Utan, a small port in Sálsette, five miles north-west of Borivli station on the Baroda railway, with a Christian population of 2462 souls, has a church of unknown date, but of Portuguese build, dedicated to Our Lady of the Sea, measuring 109 feet long 33½ wide and 25½ high, and in good repair. The priest has a house and is paid £1 10s. (Rs. 15) a month by the British Government. There are three schools, one Portuguese with eighteen boys, one Maráthi with twenty-six boys, and one a private music school. The church has a music master. The sea trade returns for the seven years ending 1881-82 show average exports worth £4095 and imports worth £4372. Exports varied from £2285 in 1880-81 to £5460 in 1879-80 and imports from £2202 in 1875-76 to £5090 in 1878-79.²

VÁDA.

Váda, the head-quarters of the Váda sub-division with, in 1881, a population of 1672, Hindus 1504, Musalmáns 162, and Pársis 6, lies about twenty miles north of Bhiwndi and eighteen north-west of the Sháhápur station, on the north-east branch of the Peninsula railway. Besides the office of the mámlatdár, Váda has a newly built Government school-house and a rest-house. To the north-east of the village there is a large pond, once a fine piece of water but now much silted. In the middle of the pond are some old piles, said to be the remains of a pleasure-house built by the Jawhárs chiefs, who had their head-quarters in Váda. The only other traces of former greatness are a ruined Hindu temple of Khandeshvar, built of stones without mortar, a few dismantled tombs, a ruined mosque, and a ruined temple of Hanumán.³ The ruins of the Hindu temple are about fifty yards east of the mámlatdár's office. Its foundations are sixty feet by twenty-seven, and the whole is formed of huge blocks of stones with the usual joists for iron or wooden clamps. The shrine still stands with an altar inside. Over the door is a small naked sitting figure, with the hands crossed on the lap, and what looks like a sacred thread on the left shoulder. The figure is not worshipped. Among the ruins is a pillar capital with a well-cut cobra, with expanded hood.⁴ In the Museum of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, there is an inscribed stone said to have come from Váda. It is 4' 6" long by 1' 9" broad and 3" thick. The inscription is in eleven lines written in Devanágari letters, which

¹ The four ruined towers are near the mahálkari's office, among the fishermen's huts near the Panvel road, near the old ruined Portuguese church of St. Francis on the Panvel road, and close to the markets.

² The details are: Exports, 1874-75 £2411, 1875-76 £2342, 1876-77 £3559, 1877-78 £3859, 1878-79 £4541, 1879-80 £5460, 1880-81 £2285, 1881-82 £4067; Imports, 1874-75 £2491, 1875-76 £2202, 1876-77 £3409, 1877-78 £4058, 1878-79 £5090, 1879-80 £4801, 1880-81 £4994, 1881-82 £3559.

³ Mr. E. Lawrence, C.S.

⁴ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

appear from their form to be of about the fifth or sixth century after Christ. In the first line Pandit Bhagvánál reads the name of the king 'Maurya Suketuvárma' and in the second 'Kotishvar' was established by Sinhadatta son of Kumáradatta.'

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

Vajirgad is an even-crested hill, which rises about 200 feet from the plain, three miles west of Mánikpur or Bassein Road station, and a mile south of the sacred Nirmal. Half-way up the west slope are many basalt boulders, which look like the remains of a rough mortarless wall of undressed stones. No bricks or letters were found, and it is doubtful whether the work is old. At the north end of the hill-top is a broken gateway of stone and cement, Musalmán or Portuguese, probably Portuguese. Along the east crest is a rough retaining wall, and at the south end are the remains of several buildings, in one of which an image of Hanumán has lately been set. Close by is a handsome rock-cut pool. Vajirgad commands a wide view, to the west the wooded hill and rich garden lands of Nirmal and the sea beyond; to the south a long stretch of palm-groves ending in Bassein; to the east the sharp point of Kámandurg and the level top of Tungár; and to the north the rich gardens of Sopára and the rugged outline of Jivdhan. Search may bring to light old remains, but the notable ruins are modern, probably Portuguese.

VAJIRGAD.

Vajra'ba'i,¹ or VAJRESHVARI the lady of the thunderbolt, near the bed of the Tánsa river in the village of Vadávli twelve miles north of Bhiwndi, is famous for its hot springs which form one group in a line that appears here and there along about four miles of the river's course. The rock is a common reddish trap, pierced by occasional dykes of hard black basalt. The water does not nearly approach the boiling point. Into most of the springs the natives jump at once, though there are one or two which they do not enter, until they have bathed in the cooler springs. The water is tasteless, and the strong smell of rotten eggs and gun washings which pervades the neighbourhood of the spring is due less to the water than to the bubbles of gas which rise through it.

VAJRÁBÁI OR
VAJRESHVARI.

According to tradition the hot water is the blood of a demon, or *rákshas*, which was slain by the goddess Vajrábái who became incarnate in this neighbourhood to clear it of demons and giants. The people of the place know little about Vajrábái, and her chronicle, or *máhátmya*, is kept at the village of Gunj, some six miles to the north. Her temple is a handsome building well placed at the top of a flight of steps on a spur of the Gumtara range. It is said to have been built about the beginning of the last century by the well-known Shankarji Keshav, the Peshwa's Sarsubhedár, to commemorate a victory over the Portuguese.² The goddess is a rude stone female

¹ According to the Bráhmans, the name is derived from the stone female figure in the temple, holding in her right hand a short sword, from *vajra* a sword or thunderbolt, and *ishvari* the goddess. Vajreshvari is also the name of a Buddhist goddess. Prof. Monier Williams.

² Da Cunha's Bassein, 257. Forbes speaks of a magnificent pagoda, also intended to be a fort, then building at Vajrábái by Vithalpant the Marátha Subhedár of Bassein. Forbes' Oriental Memoirs, IV, 250.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

VAJRÁBÁI.

figure holding in her right hand a short Roman-looking sword. Khanderáy Gáikwár of Baroda added a large timber entrance hall with a tiled roof, embellished among other things with a picture gallery. He endowed it with a yearly grant of £45 (Rs. 450), but this for some years has remained unpaid. The temple also receives from the British Government a cash payment of £19 12s. (Rs. 196) besides having six *inám* villages, three in Bassein and three in Bhiwndi, yielding a yearly income of £98 (Rs. 980). A large fair, attended by about 5000 persons of all castes, from Thána, Bombay, Poona, and Násik, is held here in *Chaitra* (April) at which large quantities of sweetmeats, fruit, grain, cloth, fish, wood, cattle, and ornaments are sold. The pilgrims' gifts to the temple generally amount to about £30 (Rs. 300).

Akloli.

There are other hot springs in the neighbouring villages of Akloli to the east and Ganeshpuri to the west. At Akloli about half a mile further up the river than Vajrábái, in a wide pleasant valley, clustered round a temple of Rámeshvar, are the Rámeshvar hot springs whose waters are gathered in cut-stone cisterns. In 1784 they were much used both by natives and by Europeans.¹ Mr. Forbes described the Rámeshvar springs as a small cistern with water at a temperature of 120°.² Except that it wanted the small element of iron, the water tasted the same as the water of the springs at Bath in England. It contained sixteen grains of solid matter, about six of earth and ten of salt, united in a fluid about twenty degrees hotter than man's blood. With respect to heat and the proportion of earth and salt, these springs were exactly the same as the Bath waters. One cistern had clear water fit for drinking, a second was choked with mud, and there were others in the river which were entirely overflowed during the rains, and had a marked effect in warming its waters. A little to the north-east of this temple, in a pretty spot on the river bank, is the nameless tomb of an European officer, who died here about fifty years ago.³

Ganeshpuri.

In Ganeshpuri village, about three miles west of Vajrábái, is a very neatly designed temple of Bhimeshvar, with two handsome but little used cisterns in front of it. In the bed of the river, within a mile of the temple, are the two hottest springs of the group. They are in two natural hollows in the rock and have an average heat of 136°, or 16° higher than the royal spring at Bath or the hottest spring at Rámeshvar. Though not considered sacred, the springs are used for washing by all classes, especially by people troubled with skin diseases.⁴ A temple is said to have been built by Ramáji Mahádev Bivalkar, Sarsubhedár of Kalyán (1760-1772).⁵ There must also have been temples of a much older date, as two stones have been found, one covered with a very finely and deeply carved foliage pattern and the other a well-carved bracket of a naked female figure.

¹ Mr. Sinclair, C. S., in Ind. Ant. IV. 66. Forbes' Oriental Memoirs, IV. 247.

² In 1786 the waters of these springs were considered a cure for fever. Jour. Roy. As. Soc. XIX. 234.

³ Ind. Ant. IV. 69.

⁴ Da Cunha's Bassein, 257.

⁵ Ind. Ant. IV. 67.

Va'ngni, in Karjat, is a station on the south-east branch of the Peninsula railway about fifteen miles north of Karjat. The station traffic returns show a decrease in passengers from 5638 in 1878 to 5491 in 1880. Goods figures are given only for 1880, in which year they show a traffic of 250 tons. About a mile from the station are said to be a fort and many old buildings.

Va'sha'le, five miles south of Mokháda; has, on the north slope of a small hill, a rock-cut temple called Váse probably Jain.¹ It was blocked up for about three or four feet with earth which has partly been removed. The inner space is about twelve feet square by about six and a half high. In the rock facing the door on either side of a niche are two images, each about three feet high. They have large ears, and have their arms held stiff down their sides. Over the lintel is a small broken image. There is a porch roofed with stone slabs held upon two pillars, squared and having the angles cut off in portions. About three or four feet in front of the pillars is a small enclosure, with walls of rock on either side and a doorway through two little parapet-like walls three or four feet high.²

Va'sind, in Sháhápur, with, in 1881, a population of 1471 souls, is a station on the north-east branch of the Peninsula railway, about five miles south of Sháhápur and forty-nine north-east of Bombay by the Ágra road on which it stands. It is commonly known as Fulsheher or the full city, because it became a large place when the railway stopped there before the Tal incline was finished.³ To the south-east of the village runs the Bhatsa river, and two miles to the north-east rise the towering peaks of Máhuli which can be climbed from near the station. The Tal pass ascent begins at Vásind which is 177 feet above sea level. Near the station stands a bungalow, the remains of a dyeing factory established by Messrs. Nicol & Co. of Bombay about 1872. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 20,781 in 1873 to 23,599 in 1880, and in goods from 4045 to 6384 tons.

Vehá'r, an artificial lake in Sálsette, seven miles south-west of Thána and three miles west of the Bhándup railway station, is the main source of the water-supply of the town and island of Bombay. The lake is a large and beautiful sheet of water dotted with green woody islands with a back-ground of picturesque hills. It covers the sites of the villages of Vehár or Clarabad, Sai, and Gundgaon, which formed the Vehár estate granted on lease to Mervánji Rastamji, on the 22nd of September 1829. At the time of making the lake the right and title of the lessee were purchased for £15,000 (Rs. 1,50,000), and the rights of the tenants in possession of the lands and premises were bought for £5658 (Rs. 56,585).

In the middle of the sixteenth century, Vehár had a great Portuguese church and a college of 150 boys. There was also, on a site still

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

VÁNGNI.

VÁSHÁLE.

VÁSIND.

VEHÁR LAKE.

¹ It is not much of a temple or cave but its locality gives it importance. Dr. Burgess.

² Dr. Burgess' Arch. Return.

³ In 1826 Clunes calls it Wasinda, with thirty houses, two shops, and wells. Itinerary, 51.

Chapter XIV.

Places of Interest.

VEHÁR LAKE.

marked by ruins, a great orphanage of 300 boys, built from the stones of a temple to the Hindu trinity and named the Orphanage of the Blessed Trinity.¹ A two-storied house on the hill, above the waste-weir, is the only other building near the lake. Within the limits of the gathering ground, tillage, or the practice of any craft or manufacture is forbidden.

Vehár lake² covers an area of 1400, and has a gathering ground of about 2500 acres. When full the level of the lake is 262·50 above the Town Hall datum, that is 182·36 above mean sea level. The water of the lake can be drawn off, till the surface falls fifty-nine feet below this level. This fall of fifty-nine feet represents about 10,650 million gallons, or about three times the average yearly consumption of water in Bombay. At the close of the dry season the surface of the lake is on an average about 11½ feet below the top of the waste-weir.

Formerly Bombay depended for its supply of water on its wells and ponds. These, as a rule, were filled to overflowing between June and October, and, except in occasional seasons of short rainfall, till February the supply was ample and wholesome. But, in ordinary seasons, by the beginning of March the water level sank dangerously low, and, from the close of April until rain fell in June, many wells and ponds were dry, while in others the small remaining store of water was so mixed with sewage and sullage as to be unfit for use.

From time to time efforts were made to improve the water supply, but for long without result. At last, in 1845, Captain (afterwards Colonel) J. H. G. Crawford, R.E., proposed that the local supply from wells and ponds should be set aside and a dam be thrown across the Vehár stream somewhere near Kurla. As there was much in favour of this scheme the land was surveyed, and Mr. Conybeare, superintendent of repairs to the board of conservancy, reported that, in his opinion, if a dam were thrown across it, the Gopár valley in Sálsette would yield a sufficient supply of water. On this report action was taken and the Vehár water works were begun. The Gopár valley is close to Bombay. In fact much of the soil of Bombay is the gift of the Gopár, for before the days of the Varli and Sion embankments the Gopár floods

¹ Da Cunha's Bassein, 188. The following details are repeated from the History Chapter: About 1560, Gonsalo Rodrigues, the superior of the Jesuit monastery, did much to spread Christianity by buying young children and collecting orphans. In three years he baptised from 5000 to 6000 souls. From a special grant this same Father Superior founded a Christian village in the waste and wooded but well-watered valley of Vehár. Ground was bought and divided into holdings, and in a few years there was a population of 3000. They had 100 bullocks and ploughs, and field tools in common. All the villagers had religious teaching every day, and, in the evening, joined in singing the Christian doctrines. Close to the village was a famous shrine to a three-headed god, which pilgrims from Gujarát and from Kánara used to visit. This temple came into possession of the Christians, the idol was broken, and the temple enlarged and dedicated to the Christian Trinity. The devil, jealous of the Christians, did what he could to mar their success. He appeared and frightened the people, and possessed some of them. The evil spirits could not be exorcised till they were beaten out with scourges. The place was unhealthy and the village had to be moved to the top of a hill. Oriente Conquistado, 2nd Ed. 32.

² Contributed by Mr. J. W. Smith, C.E., Resident Engineer, Bombay Municipality.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.
VEHÁR LAKE.

used to sweep across a great part of the island. Tracing the stream from its outlet in the mangrove marsh between Bombay and Sálsette, the hills on either hand, at first detached and distant, gradually draw near and form well-marked ranges till, near Paspoli, about sixteen miles from the Bombay Cathedral the valley suddenly narrows into a gorge about a mile long. Above this gorge the valley again broadens into a plain or basin, with the village of Vehár in the centre and a circling wall of high wooded hills. The village site has been cleared and the plain is now the Vehár lake.

This ground was particularly well suited for the storage of water. The bottom was flat, the soil was a clinging clay, and the steep clean hill-sides were of compact rock. The gorge cut by the Gopár was the lowest, but not the only breach in the circle of hills. It was at one time intended to raise a dam at the south end of the Paspoli gorge. This would have secured more storage and a wider gathering ground, but would have involved the building of four dams two of which would have been very costly. To save expense the site of the main dam, or dam No. 1 as it is generally called, was fixed at the north end of the Paspoli gorge, on the village lands of Sayi. Two smaller dams, No. 2 and No. 3, had to be built across gaps in the hills whose lips were on a lower level than the crest of the main dam. All three dams are of earth with an outer slope of two and a half to one and an inner slope on the water side of three to one. The main dam is twenty-four feet wide on the top and has a central puddle wall. The two smaller dams were originally twenty feet wide on the top and had no central puddle wall. The main dam was begun in October 1856 and finished in May 1858. The two smaller dams were begun later than the main dam but all were finished in May 1858. The surface of all the dams is cased with stone. For the escape of surplus water a waste-weir 358 feet long was built at the end of the main dam and forms something like a continuation of it.

In drawing the water of the lake the first step is to let it into a masonry tower, at the toe of the waterside slope of the main dam, which is approached from the top of that dam by a gangway or bridge supported by iron framed girders. The water enters the tower through large iron pipes or quadrant bends which can be closed at pleasure by heavy ball valves worked from the top or upper story of the tower. The pipes are fixed at various heights in the sides of the tower so that water can be let in from any required depth of the lake, and, as it is found that the water is pure in proportion to its nearness to the surface, the higher pipes are those generally open. The mouths of the two pipes which, as a rule, supply the town are covered with strainers of fine copper gauze. In the bottom of the tower is fixed the mouth of the forty-two inch outlet pipe which passes through the main dam, and, on issuing from its outer slope, divides into two thirty-two inch mains, one of which ends a few hundred yards from the lake and the other is carried fourteen miles to Bombay. Provision is made for a second thirty-two inch main to Bombay in case the supply from the pipe now in use may at any time prove scanty. The cost of the Vehár water works was originally estimated at £250,000 (Rs. 25,00,000), but, including

Chapter XIV.
Uses of Interest.
VEHÁR LAKE.

interest, the actual outlay reached the large sum of £650,000 (Rs. 65½ lakhs). The works remained under the control of Government till 1863, the cost of maintenance during that time being borne by the Bombay Municipality. In 1863, under the provisions of the Vehár Water Works Act, the works were made over to the Municipality and have since remained under municipal control.

In 1871, as the two smaller dams leaked badly and showed signs of weakness, they were repaired at a cost of over £10,000 (Rs. 1,00,000). A puddle wall was built in the middle of each dam, a difficult and dangerous work, and dam No. 3 was considerably enlarged and strengthened. This work was carried out by Messrs. Glover & Co. under the direction of Major Tulloch, R.E., Executive Engineer, and the personal supervision of Mr. Rienzi Walton, C.E.

In making the Vehár lake the usual practice of passing the supply main through an earthen dam was followed. Experience has shown that this practice is open to objection. If a pipe bursts or a joint leaks within the dam, repairs are impossible, and the strength of the dam may be dangerously reduced from the water wearing away the earth. It was clear that a time must come when, from mere wear, the supply main must fail, and this could not happen without disastrous consequences. For this reason further works, called The Vehár New Outlet Works, were begun in 1877 by Messrs. Sir Thomas Thompson & Co. from the designs and under the direction of Mr. Rienzi Walton. They consist of a masonry tower, at the toe of the hill against which the main dam rests, at the end opposite to the waste-weir, the floor or platform of the tower being 268·50 feet and the bottom or well of the tower being 201 feet above the Town Hall datum. The inlets to the tower like those already described are forty-eight inches in internal diameter. They are four in number and admit water from 254·50, 246·50, 238·50, and 230·50 feet above the Town Hall datum. The outlet from the tower is a forty-two inch main carried through an 800 feet tunnel and issuing at 206 feet above the Town Hall datum. Where it leaves the tunnel the main divides into two thirty-two inch pipes. One of these is a reserve for a future additional main. The other is carried across the gorge, partly on an embankment and partly on an aqueduct, to a point where it joins the old Bombay main. It is intended to fill with concrete the old tower and that part of the main which now runs through the dam. The outlay is estimated at about £25,000 (Rs. 2,50,000).

During the first few years the Vehár water was exceedingly pure, but for some time past, owing to the growth of vegetable matter in the lake, the quality of the water has somewhat declined. Still it is doubtful if many towns in England have a purer supply. In any case the gain to Bombay by the use of Vehár water cannot be denied. In spite of the strongest prejudice Vehár water is now preferred to almost any other.

In connection with Vehár, the John Hay Grant Reservoir is in course of construction on the Bhandarvada hill near Mázgaon in Bombay, from the designs and under the superintendence of Mr. C. B. Braham, C. E., deputy executive engineer to the Municipality.

The object of this reservoir is to regulate the supply of water, and, while receiving water continuously from Vehár at a low pressure, to distribute it at a much higher pressure during the daily hours of greatest demand. The water of the reservoir is also to be passed through filter beds.

At the beginning of this century a land-grant stone (5' x 18" x 5") was found near Vehár, covered with an inscription of from fifty to sixty lines. It belonged to the thirteenth century and mentioned the names of the giver, the receiver, and the grant made. At the top were a sun and moon, and below was the usual sculptured curse. The stone was taken by Mr. Moor to England.¹ In 1881 another land-grant stone was found near Vehár, and is now lying in the Collector's garden at Thána. It is a sandstone slab (4' x 1' 5") with a rounded top, on either side of which are the sun and moon. There are four lines of somewhat defaced writing. It records a gift in the year A.D. 1081 (S. 1003), during the reign of the Silhára chief Mahámandaleshvar Anantdev.

In making a path round the upper part of the reservoir in January 1855, upwards of a thousand copper coins were found in an earthen pot. They were much corroded, but drawings were made of some of the best preserved. Three of them were Muhammadan of a not very early type. Most of the rest bore a cross on one side, with a point between each of the arms. On the obverse was a small figure like a Máltese cross with a point on each side of it, over which was a line bent down at each end and the remainder of the field was occupied by a symbol between two sets of four points. A sixth had a rude outline of a cross on one side, the other side being plain. There were other smooth pieces of copper of similar size. Two of these coins, which are shown in Dr. Burgess' Archæological Survey Report No. 10, p. 66, have been identified by Dr. Gerson Da Cunha as Portuguese coins struck by the viceroy Dom João de Castro in 1538.²

Veholi, in the Máhim sub-division, seven miles south of Manor and fourteen south-east of Máhim, has a hot spring.³

Vengaon village, about three miles east of Karjat, was the birth-place of Nána Sáheb, the adopted son of Bájiráv Peshwa, who was the mainspring of disaffection in the 1857 mutinies. He is supposed to have perished in the woods of Nepál.⁴

Versova is a small village and port on the west coast of Sálsette, twelve miles north of Bombay. Close to it is the fortified island of Madh.

Off Versova the coast is rocky and unsafe under six fathoms of water. About a mile to the west of the fort is a rock known as

Chapter XIV. Places of Interest.

VEHÁR.

Remains.

VEHOLI.

VENGAON.

VERSOVA.

¹ Moor's Hindu Pantheon, 383.

² The obverse is a Y crowned, with four points on either side. The reverse is a cross of St. George, with a point in each corner. The coin weighs 168 grains Portuguese. It is figured and described in the third volume of Teixeira da Aragão's Moehdas Cunhadas. The coin is very rare.

³ Trans. Med. and Phy. Soc. Bom. V. 1859, 256-57.

⁴ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

VERSOVA.

Versova rock and about a mile to the south-west a shoal with only about two feet of water. In 1720 the harbour was described as little and narrow, but deep enough for ships of the greatest burden, and a few years later (1728) a Portuguese writer speaks of it as one of the best bays on the coast.¹ The Christian population of 378 souls has a church dedicated to Our Lady of Health. It was built by the Portuguese and its roof is somewhat ruined. It measures 120 feet long by 26 broad and 28 high. The vicar, who has a vicarage attached to the church, receives £1 10s. (Rs. 15) a month from the British Government. There is no school, but there is a master who plays the violin in church. In the same parish and under the same priest, in the hamlet of Madh, is the church of Our Lady of Health, 100 feet long by 28 broad and 22 high. It was built in 1830 from subscriptions collected by the Rev. João Damaceno Almeida. The sea trade returns for the seven years ending 1881-82 show average exports worth £30,139 and average imports worth £13,326. Exports varied from £13,850 in 1874-75 to £35,403 in 1875-76 and imports from £9910 in 1877-78 to £14,784 in 1876-77.

About the middle of the seventeenth century (1660), the growing power of the Dutch and the disturbances to which Sháh Jahán's death gave rise, forced upon the English Company, both in Surat and in London, the need of having a station of their own in Western India. Under orders from the Directors the Council at Surat made inquiries, and in 1659 wrote urging that efforts should be made to bring the king of Portugal to cede one of three places, Danda-Rájápur, Bombay, or Versova.² About 1694 a fleet of Maskat Arabs landed at Versova and put all they found of both sexes to the sword.³ Versova is mentioned in 1695 by Gemelli Careri.⁴ In the year 1720 it is described as a town on the sea shore with a small fort on the north, and a small trade in dry fish. In 1739 it was taken from the Portuguese by the Maráthás.⁵ At the close of 1774 a detachment of British troops under Lieutenant-Colonel Keating marched against Versova. But the fort did not surrender till the fourth day, after two attempts to escalade it had been repulsed.⁶ At the beginning of the present century, after Old Woman's Island or Little Colába and the Máhim College were abandoned, Versova became the training place for cadets. From 1800 to 1804 a party of artillery and engineers were stationed there.⁷ But, in 1804, as almost all of the cadets were attacked by an intermittent fever, of which many died, they were removed to Bombay.⁸ A military establishment was kept at Versova till 1818.⁹

Versova fort stands at the entrance of the creek between Versova village and the island of Madh, on a bold promontory of beautiful though not very large basalt columns. It was probably built by the Portuguese and repaired and strengthened

¹ Pinkerton, VIII. 343; O. Chron. de Tis. I. 32.

² Bruce's Annals, I. 548.

³ Anderson's Western India, 164.

⁴ Churchill, IV. 198.

⁵ Grant Duff, 242; Low's Indian Navy, I. 110.

⁶ Forbes' Oriental Memoirs, I. 452.

⁷ Trans. Bom. Geog. Soc. XIII. 13-14.

⁸ Valentia's Travels, II. 182.

⁹ Nairne's Konkan, 128.

by the Maráthás.¹ Except that it is somewhat larger, it differs little in appearance from the forts of Máhim, Sion, and Varli. It is mentioned by Gemelli Careri in 1695.² In 1728 it is described as very old and ruined with a garrison of fifty men, and ten pieces of ordnance, only two of which were fit for use.³ In 1787 Dr. Hové described it as having a good command of the river, very old but well placed, and guarded by rocks so that no sea force could ever take it. On the land side the defence was slight and access easy.⁴ Besides the fort there are the remains of an old Portuguese church dedicated to Our Lady of Health.⁵ The side wall of a handsome house and a flight of steps leading to a platform, with a most beautiful view, are the remains of the residence of the officer who commanded the force stationed here between 1774 and 1818. Between the west side of the fort and the sea are six European tombs all in fair order.⁶

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

VERSOVA.

Viharoli, about half a mile south of the Kondivti caves in wooded rice lands, has four old ponds and the ruins of a Portuguese mansion and church. At the north-west corner of the Devalcha Taláv, among some large *Adansonia* or *baobab* trees, are the ruins of a Portuguese mansion. On the south bank of the lake is a large stone Calvary cross at the top of a flight of round steps. About thirty yards further, are the ruins of a great Portuguese church. At the west entrance is a porch (20' x 45') with rounded arches and two pillars and pilasters. Inside, the nave or body of the church is twenty-seven yards by thirteen, and in the east, is a ruined altar in a recess eight yards by nine, approached by a flight of massive stone steps. The walls are in good repair, but the high-peaked roof is gone. Fifteen feet from the west wall stand two pillars about twenty feet apart. They are thin round obelisk-like shafts of single stones, rising on square bases about sixteen feet from the ground. Many of the stones have been taken from a Bráhmánic temple of the eleventh or twelfth century. The most notable are a carved lotus bud at the south-west corner of the porch, and, to the north of the porch, two elegant shafts set on square bases. In a field about thirty yards from the east bank of the lake are two broken bulls, and between the bulls and the lake bank is the site of the old temple. At the north-east corner of the lake, part of the old escape weir of large dressed stones remains in good order, and along the north bank are traces of steps of dressed stone. About fifty yards to the north is a rock-cut pond, known as the Bárbái pond, with rows of

VIHAROLI.

¹ Nairne's Konkan, 61.

² Churchill, IV. 198.

³ O Chron. de Tis. I. 32.

⁴ Hové's Tours, 12.

⁵ Da Cunha's Bassein, 195.

⁶ The only inscription on any of these tombs runs: Within this tomb the earthly remains of Mrs. Caroline Rehennack, wife of Captain J. F. Rehennack, Bombay Engineers, are deposited. She was born at Stutgard in Wurtemberg, 7th November 1779, and died at Versova 12th May 1807. Mildness of manners, suavity of temper, amiability of disposition procured her a numerous circle of friends as sincere as they were general, their friendship being founded on esteem for her many virtues, both moral and domestic. The affection she evinced for her family endeared her to a husband who is by her loss rendered miserable and would be inconsolable, were it not for the pious and placid resignation with which she bore her sickness, which leaves no doubt but she will share the reward promised those to whom Christians

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

VIHAROLI.

rough steps cut in the sides. It was perhaps the quarry from which the lake and temple stones were hewn. Two hundred yards north is a third and much larger lake, known as *sarpdā* or the snake pond. On the west bank is a quarry, with dressed stones lying about, apparently Portuguese. On the south bank are some old Bráhmānic stones and some Portuguese remains in the clutches of a fig tree. About 200 yards east is a fourth large pond, with, on the west bank, an old well, near which are old bricks and two beautifully dressed stones ten feet long by two broad.

VIRÁR.

Vira'r, a rich village well-wooded and with many patches of sugarcane, lies in the Bassein sub-division, about seven miles north of Bassein and about thirty-eight north of Bombay. It has a railway station with refreshment and waiting-rooms. The station traffic returns show an increase in passengers from 48,294 in 1873 to 83,176 in 1880, and in goods from 1730 to 3349 tons. To the west of the station is the village and a metalled road, which runs four miles west to Agáshi. Virár is the nearest station for visitors to the old town of Sopára. The way lies along the Agáshi road for about a mile, and then about two and a half miles along a winding lane, some feet below the level of the fields and so narrow that in most places two carts can with difficulty pass.

To the east of the Virár station, across the railway, is the market place, on the west bank of a large pond under big banyan and mango trees. A large market is held every Saturday, thronged by Kolis and Várlis, selling fish, garden stuff, and cloth. About fifty yards south of the station, are the remains of a Portuguese church and a Portuguese well, and on a knoll about a mile to the south, stands a notable Portuguese tower or fortified mansion. On the west bank of the Virár lake is a carved stone, about three feet long and nine inches broad. Below is a group of female figures, above is a pilaster, and at the top a niche. About 100 yards east of the station, on the dam of a rice field, stands a stone 2' 10" x 1' 4", with a roughly-cut cow and calf a symbol of eternity or perpetuity, which, in some land-grant stones, takes the place of the ass-curse. About 200 yards further, near the foot of a knoll of rock, are two cow's feet roughly cut in the rock. The story is that the Mhár, or Mirási, of Virár used always to find, grazing with the village cattle, a cow whose owner never paid him for herding her. Determining to find the owner, he followed the cow to the top of Jivdhan hill. A woman appeared and the Mhár asked for some payment for his herding. The woman agreed, and was on the point of putting some money in the herdsman's hand, when he said, 'Do not touch me, I am a Mhár.' On hearing this the goddess Devi, for she was the owner of the cow, disappeared, and the cow leapt from the hill-top and lighted on this rock. On another rocky hill, a little further east, are the ruins of a Portuguese fort. On Jivdhan hill are small plain caves and a favourite shrine of Devi, and some fortifications.¹ About two miles east of Jivdhan, to the south of the

¹ See above p. 110.

Chapter XIV.
Places of Interest.

village of Shrighaon, is an old Portuguese fort, and, about a mile to the north, the last of a row of waving hills, is Pándav Dungri, so called from a set of small caves which were cut away at the time of making the railway.

Visha'lgad. In the village of Nadal, south of Prabal fort and three miles north of Chauk, stands Vishál hill, called Jinkhod by the people and known as Saddle Hill to European residents of Mátherán. There are no walls to the so-called fort, but there are six rock-cut cisterns and four caves, in one of which is the image of Vishál Devi.

Vithalva'di, on the way to Ambarnáth about three miles south-east of Kalyán, has a very old pond with an unfailing spring of water. The present temple on a mound to the west of the pond is modern, but on the temple-mound and between the temple and the pond are traces of very old brick foundations. About 100 yards to the south-west on a mound is the site of an old brick building, probably a temple, and about thirty yards further south is an old filled-in well.

Yerangal, on a pretty bay close to the sea, about ten miles north of Bádra, has a large vaulted church of the Holy Magi still in fair repair, 110 feet long by 26 broad and 24 high. Once a year, on the feast of the Epiphany, a mass is performed on its altar, when Christians gather from the villages round.¹

VISHÁLGAD.

VITHALVÁDI.

YERANGAL.

¹ Da Cunha's Bassein, 195.

APPENDIX A.

Agá'shi. One of the inscribed stones in the Collector's garden at Thána was brought from Agá'shi. It is 3' 3" long by 1' 5" broad and 6" thick, and on the top is an urn, *kalash*, with a sun and crescent moon on either side. The inscription is in sixteen lines; the letters are well-preserved Devanágari, and the language is Sanskrit. It is dated *Shak* 1072 (A.D. 1150) *Pramoda Samvatsara* (cycle year), during the reign of the Siláhára king Haripáldév. The ministers mentioned are Vesupadvala, Shri Lakshman Prabhu, Padmashiv Rául, and Vásugi Náyak. The grant is the fixed revenue of Shri Nevadi in charge of the Pattakil (Pátíl) Rája. The grantor is prince Ahavamalla enjoying the village of Vattáraka¹ in Shurpáraka. The grantee is Upádhya Brahmadevabhata, son of Divákarabhata, the son of Govardhanabhata. The witnesses to the grant are Risi Mhátara, headman of Vattáraka village, Náguji Mhátara, Ananta Náyaka, and Chángdev Mhátara.²

Appendix A.

AGÁSHI.

Ambarna'th. In one or two places down the left bank of the stream, within a quarter of a mile of the temple, are traces of brick foundations, perhaps the site of an old village. The people call it the bázár.

AMBARNÁTH.

On the roof of the temple the irregular masonry of the inside of the dome shows traces of rough repairs. There are also fragments better carved than the rest of the temple and perhaps one or two hundred years older, notably a stone on the right side about two paces from the door. On the left, across the entrance passage from this specially well-carved stone, is a rounded block which looks like the top of a Buddhist *dághoba*. Some of the carved stones in the outside of the dome roof, especially a small slab of two men holding a woman, about half way up the south front of the dome, seem older and better carved than the rest of the stones.

In different parts of the temple enclosure, especially in the slightly raised ground twenty or thirty yards to the west, are traces of old brick foundations. On the top of the high ground to the west of the temple are the remains of a brick building apparently a temple. In the mound about eighty yards to the south of this high ground are traces of foundations, and at the west foot are several large dressed stones. Among the loose stones in the temple enclosure there is, to the north, a *sati* stone, probably of about the twelfth century, with its top carved into a large-eared funereal urn. Below is Ganesh and above a man and woman worshipping a *ling* and angels dropping garlands on their heads. Leaning against the south enclosure wall, to the east of the pond door, is a seven-hooded Snake God or Nág Rája. To the east is a group of Shív and Párvati. The stone with the hand carved on it is a modern *sati* stone.

¹ Vattáraka is the modern Vatárgaon, two miles north-west of Sopára. Du Perron (1760) notices it as Outar. Zend Avesta, I. cccclxxxiii.

² The translations of this and the following eleven inscriptions have been contributed by Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrají from stones collected by Mr. W. B. Mulock, C.S.

Appendix A. ARCHÆOLOGICAL REMAINS.

Archæological Remains. Since the summary at page 10 was prepared, several additional Archæological Remains have been found. Among these are a Buddhist relic mound or *stupa*, a block of stone with part of the eighth edict of Ashok, five inscriptions of the second century before Christ, and several broken Brāhmanical and Jain sculptures at Sopára; relic mounds at Kalyán and Elephanta; memorial stones at Eksar, Atgaon, and Kalambhom and about twenty-five Siláhára land-grant stones in various parts of the district but chiefly from Bassein, Sálsette, and Uran.

ASHERI.

Asheri. The copy of the inscription from which the transcript and translation given at page 13 note 2 were made, was incorrect and incomplete. The translation is therefore wrong. Dr. G. DaCunha has supplied the following restored text and amended translation:

(1) EM 27 (D) E 8BR? SE R (EDIFICOU) ESTA SER (R)A NA (2) ERA DE 1587, E NA ERA DE 1663 S(E) (MANDOU FA-) (3) ZER ESTA EGREJA D (E) N. S. DOS RE (MEDIOS); (4) ESTANDO GO (VERNANDO O) V^o REI. (ANTONIO DE MELLO E) (5) (CASTRO), E SENDO GEL D (O). NOR (T) E (JOAO) DE SI (2) RA DE (FARIA); (6) E CAPM DE (S) TA CAPM NIA CRAI.¹ This may be translated, 'On the 27th of October was rebuilt this hill fort in the year 1587, and in the year 1663 was made this church of Our Lady of Remedios (Remedies), being Governor the Viceroy Antonio de Mello e Castro, being General of the North João de Siqueira de Faria, and Captain of this captainship Crai? (Christovão?).'

REMARKS.

The Viceroy Antonio de Mello e Castro held office from 1662 to 1666. It was he who, under the compulsion of the King, ceded Bombay to the British Crown. João de Siqueira de Faria was General of the North, with his seat at Bassein, from 1661 to 1664. The name of the Captain of Asheri is nearly worn out.

In 1634 Bocarro speaks of a Vicar of Asheri (Chronista de Tissuary, III. 245), and in 1728 Coutinho describes the church as ruined, without roof or doors, with broken arches and cracked walls, and the image of Our Lady and other saints uncared for (Chronista de Tissuary, I. 33, 57).

BASSEIN.

Bassein. One of the inscribed stones in the museum of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society was brought from Bassein. It is 4' 10" long by 1' 8" broad and 9" thick. The top is semicircular with a sun and moon on either side. In a recess below is an ascetic worshipping a *ling*. His drinking pot is shown hanging behind him. Near him is another ascetic with a *ling* in his hand. Below is an inscription of sixteen lines and below the inscription is the usual ass-curse. The letters are Devanágari and the language is incorrect Sanskrit. The inscription is dated *Shak* 1083 (A.D. 1161) *Vrisha Samvatsara* in the reign of the illustrious Siláhára Mallikárjun. The ministers mentioned are Prabhákar Náyaka and Pádhi Anantpai Prabhu. The grant is of *Shilárváak* (perhaps the name of a field or garden) in Padhálalak in the district of Katkhadi. The grantors are the royal priest or *rājguru* Devshiv and the Shaivite temple priest or *bhōpa* Dharmashiv, and the grantee is the family priest or *avajha* (Sk. Upádhyáya) Lákhanak. The grant was made for services rendered by Lákhanak in repairing a temple.

Several years ago, a copper-plate was found at Bassein by Dr. Bháu Dáji.¹ It consists of three plates, the middle plate engraved on both sides and the first and third plates on the inner side. The three are perforated at the top and held by a ring. The ring has the eagle Garud

sitting with folded hands, and on either side of him are two conch-shells the emblem of Vishnu. The plates are well preserved. The grantor is king Seunachandra (II.) of the Yādav dynasty, and the plates bear date *Shak* 991 (A.D. 1069) *Saumya Samvatsara*. The grantee was the royal priest or *rājguru* Sarvadevāchārya, and the village granted was Chincholi 'in the twelve villages (petty division) of Sinhi,' apparently the modern Chincholi on the Nāsik-Sangamner road about four miles east of Devlāli and three miles south-west of Sinde ('Sinhi'). The order of succession is. Dridhaprahār (about A.D. 850), the founder of the dynasty who came from Dvārāvati and made famous the old town of Chandrādityapur probably Chāndor in Nāsik; Seunachandra (I.) who founded Seunapur in Sindiner probably the modern Sinnar; Dvādiyappa, Bhillam (I.) who married Lasthiyavva the daughter of the fifth Silāhāra king Jhanjha (A.D. 916), Shrirāj, Vardig, Tesuk (Vardig's son ?) who married Nāyiyalla, the daughter of the Chālukya noble Gogirāj, Bhillam (II.) who conquered Ahavamalla son of Jaysing Chālukya (1040-1069 according to Chālukya lists) and married Ahavamalla's sister Avvaldevi; and Seunachandra (II.) the grantor who is said to have had to conquer other kings before he could hold his kingdom.

In the compound of the double-storied rest-house near Mānikpur or Bassein Road station are two inscribed stones, one of them larger than the other. The larger stone was brought from Nandui about twelve miles south-west of Vāda. It is a trap slab 5' 2" long by 2' 6" broad and 6" thick. At the top are, on either side, the sun and the moon, and in the middle the figure of an ascetic about a foot long, sitting with folded hands and crossed legs. A drinking vessel hangs from his left shoulder. Below the figure is an inscription in sixteen lines, occupying a space 1' 8" long by 2' 6" broad. The language is Sanskrit and the letters are deep cut in the Devanāgarī character, much resembling letters of the Silāhāra period. The inscription has suffered from time and is hard to make out. The king's name appears distinctly as Aparāditya. The third of the four numerals giving the date is lost; but the year is probably *Shak* 1107 (A.D. 1185).¹ The minister's name appears to be Amuk or Amak. The inscription records the gift of Sātuli village, apparently the hot-spring village of Sativli about ten miles north-west of Nandui, to a priest named Vedāngrāsi. Below the inscription is the ass-curse.

The smaller stone was brought from Nila about a mile north of Sopāra. It is 3' 8" long by 1' 3" broad and 9" thick. The letters are shallow, dim, and much spoilt. Above are the sun and moon. Then follows the inscription in twelve lines occupying a space 1' long by 1' 3" broad. The language is Sanskrit. The king's name is given as Rāmachandradev, and he is styled 'The sun causing to blossom the bud-like family of the Yādav dynasty.' The date is given in figures as *Shak* 122, but apparently a numeral is omitted. The date may be 1202 or 1220 (A.D. 1280-1298). The inscription is too much spoilt to find out its meaning. The name Shurpārak (Sopāra) occurs twice, and in the last line can be read 'Dra 203,' apparently a grant of 203 *drammas*.

Bhāndup. In the compound of the headman's house at Bhāndup is an inscribed stone 4" 2" long by 1' 2" broad and 4" thick. It was found during the rains of 1882 in a field about half a mile east of Bhāndup.

Appendix A.

BASSEIN.

BHĀNDUP.

¹ The year as given in letters seems to read *navatyadhika ekādasha shāteshu* or eleven hundred plus ninety (A.D. 1268), which would make this king Aparāditya III., the twenty-first and probably the last Silāhāra. This is doubtful.

Appendix A.**BHANDUP.**

Above are the sun and moon, then follows the inscription in nine lines, and below the inscription is the ass-curse. The letters are Devanāgarī, worn out, and in some places lost. The inscription begins with *Shak Samvat*, but the date is not clear. In the third line is the name of the king, probably Someshvar, but it is not distinct.

BORIVLI.

Borivli. On the ridge of a rice field, about a hundred yards south-east of the distance-signal to the south of the Borivli station, is an inscribed slab of trap 4' long, 1' 6" broad, and 7" thick. Above are the sun and moon and a small standing figure. Below are nine lines of an inscription in the Devanāgarī character, bearing date *Shak* 1075 (A.D. 1153) *Shrimukh Samvatsara*. The name of the king is Haripāl, and mention is made of Haripāldeveshvar, probably indicating a grant to a Shaiv temple built by the king and bearing his name.

DAHISAR.

Dahisar, about six miles east of Virār, has a broken inscribed stone, the inscription on which is almost entirely worn out. The broken ass of the ass-curse appears below. The stone is about one foot square and four inches thick.

ELEPHANTA,

Elephanta. The Buddhist mound mentioned at pages 60 and 94 was excavated (April-May 1882) by Dr. Burgess to a depth of about thirty-two feet, through irregular brick and earth and earth and boulders. Nothing was found. The sides about the centre were probed to two and three feet at various points but unsuccessfully. There is some built brick-work round the centre beneath a Marine Survey flagstaff, which was dug into. It is possible that the relics have disappeared with the twelve or fifteen feet of the top which has been broken down. In the top, on one side of the flagstaff, is a hole which looks as if the mound had before been dug into. The solid brick-work below may have been the platform on which the relic chamber stood.¹

The two inscribed copper-plates mentioned at pages 80 note 1 and 96 were given by the finder Mr. Harold Smith to the late Dr. Wilson. Dr. Wilson does not seem to have done anything with the copper-plates, and there is now no trace of them.

Near the copper-plates was found in 1869 the stone of a small seal ring. The stone is an oval ruby-coloured carnelian 0.435" long by 0.35" broad. The length of the face is 0.40" and the breadth 0.28". On the face is cut an ellipse 0.37" by 0.26", inside of which is the word *Nārāyana* in letters of about the fifth or sixth century. The ring was formerly in the possession of the late Dr. Bhāu Dāji.²

GOREGAON.

Goregaon. The following detailed account of the Padan antiquities mentioned at page 102 is taken from Pandit Bhagvánlāl's paper on Antiquarian Remains at Sopāra and Padan in the Bombay Asiatic Journal for 1882 :

PADAN HILL.

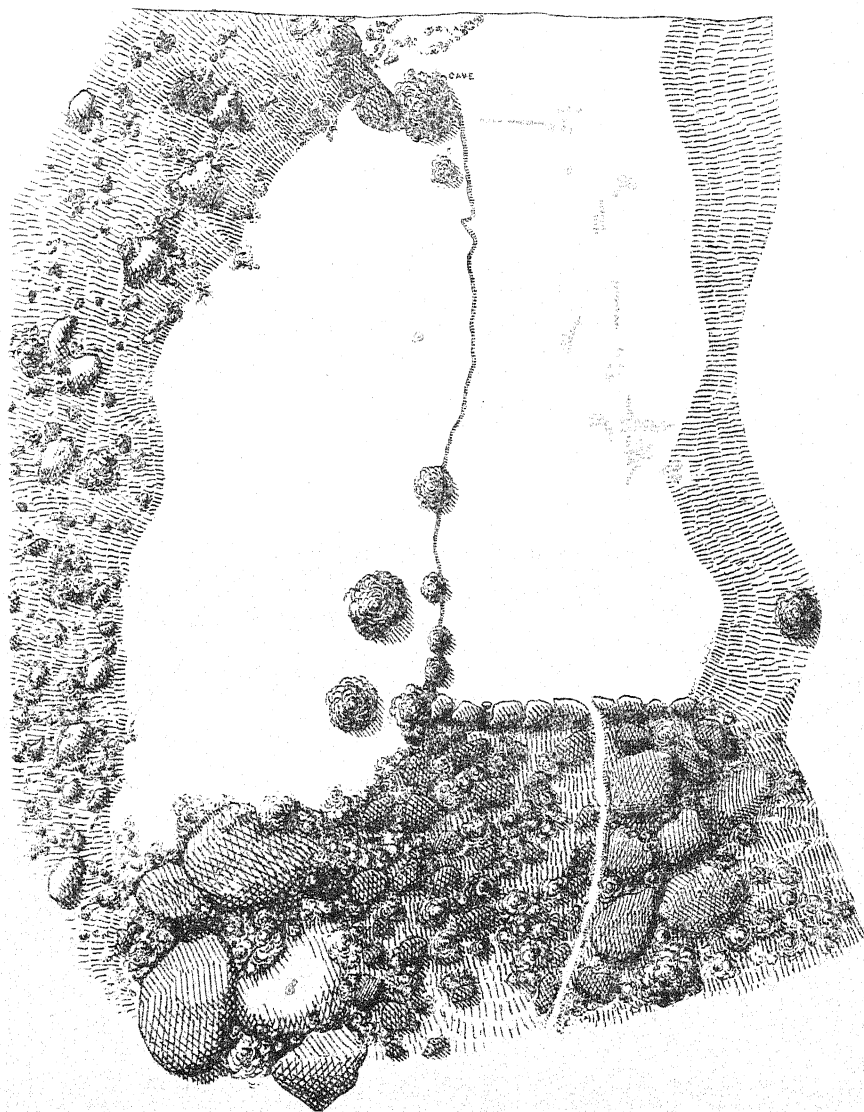
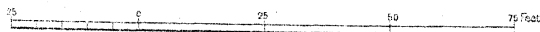
About eleven miles north of Bombay, and three miles north-east of Goregaon station on the Baroda railway, is a small range of hills whose northern extremity, jutting towards the deserted village of Ákurli, goes by the name of PADAN. The Maráthi word Padan corresponds to the Gujaráti Padan and to the Hindi Padáv, and means a place of encampment. The name Padan has been given to this hill, because during the rainy months the cattle from the neighbouring villages are taken to its

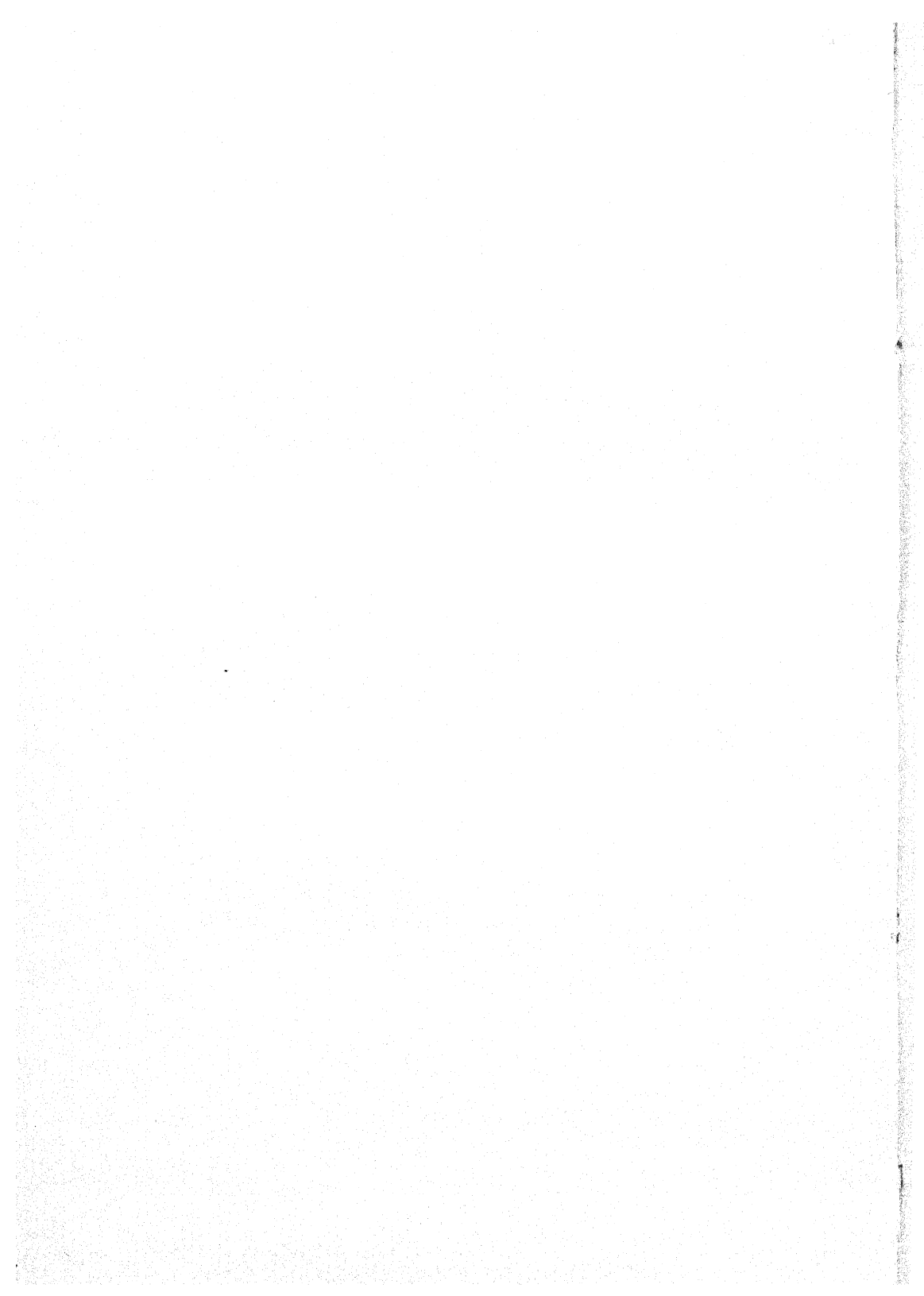
¹ Mr. H. Cousens, Head Assistant, Bom. Arch. Sur. Letter dated 16th May 1882.

² Dr. Burgess' *Elephanta*, 40.

PADAN HILL

Scale 75 Feet=2 Inches





dry flat top to save them from the mud and slime of the rice lands below.¹ Many similar places are called Padan.

Padan hill is from 180 to 200 feet above the level of the surrounding fields. It rises with an easy slope from the west, while on the east it is a sheer precipice. To the south it is connected with a range of small hills, and on the north it ends with a gradual slope. The surface of the top measures about 350 feet from north to south. It is somewhat broader in the south, narrowing northwards with a gradual downward slope. On the west much of the hill-top is on a higher level, like a raised platform. The hill lies five or six miles west of Kanheri, and the black cleft in which the Kanheri caves are cut can be clearly seen.

There is no building on the top of the hill. On the south appears something like the foundation of a wall, and on the north is a circular row of undressed stones. Neither of these are foundations of buildings; they are the sites of temporary huts erected during the rainy months by cattle-keepers. At the base of the hill to the west is a pond with a broken dam, which is almost dry in the fair season.²

As shewn in the accompanying sketch the hill top contains the following objects of interest:—(1) A natural cave; (2) Symbols cut on the surface of the rock; (3) Inscriptions cut on the surface of the rock.

The natural cave is almost in the middle of the hill-top, near the western edge. Over it grows a tamarind tree, and at the foot of the tree are some signs of stone work. The cave faces north. Its entrance is almost choked with earth, and it looks like the hole of some small animal. I learnt from the people of the neighbourhood that Káthodis in search of porcupine quills sometimes make their way into the cave, and they say, there is space inside for sitting. The outside of the cave favours the truth of this statement about the Káthodis. If the mouth were opened the cave might be found to contain some object of interest.

There are eleven symbols carved in different parts of the hill-top. (No. 1) The footmarks of a cow and a calf are ten feet east of the tamarind tree. The four feet of the cow with the hoofs marked are well cut in the rock, the cow facing north. The distance between the front and hind legs is two feet six inches. The forelegs are rather far apart, the distance between them being eight inches; the hind legs are closer together, only two inches apart. Each hoof is about three inches long and about the same in breadth. The calf faces the south, and from the position of its feet seems to be sucking the cow. The distance between its front and hind feet is one foot six inches. Each hoof measures an inch and a half long, and about the same in breadth. The distance between the two fore feet and between the two hind feet is about an inch. (See below Plate I. fig. 1).

(2). The *chakra* or Buddhist wheel is cut about fifteen feet south of the cow's feet. It has fifteen spokes and a double circle. The diameter of the wheel is $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches. (Plate I. fig. 2).

(3). Seventeen feet east of the *chakra* or Buddhist wheel, and on the east edge of the hill are two pairs of human feet facing each other, one pair smaller than the other. These feet are not cut in the way feet are

Appendix A.

PADAN HILL.

Cave.

Symbols.

¹ When I was on the hill-top in February, there was much dry cowdung which boys were collecting to take to the fields for manure.

² The dam of this pond is said to have been made by Bháu Rasul, once the proprietor of Malád village. But as the pond seems to have been old, Bháu Rasul probably repaired an older dam.

Appendix A.

PADAN HILL.

Symbols.

usually carved ; they are either cut with shoes, *champals*, or perhaps the work is rough and unfinished. The larger pair faces west, each foot ten inches long by four inches broad. Facing it about two inches to the west is a smaller pair, each foot $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches long by three inches broad. The people call these the footmarks of a husband and wife, *navarí-navarí che páye*. (Plate I. fig. 3).

(4). About three feet south of the two pairs of footmarks is a small conch shell, nine inches long and six inches broad in the middle. (Plate I. fig. 4).

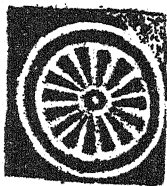
(5). About fifty feet south of the small conch shell is a pair of child's feet going from south to north. The left foot is in front, and the right behind, as if the child was crossing a slit in the rock. The two feet are ten inches apart ; each foot is four inches long, with a breadth at the toes of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches. These feet are very well carved. (Plate I. fig. 5).

(6). Three feet west of the right or hind foot of the child is a large conch shell, one foot seven inches long and nine inches broad in the middle. (Plate I. fig. 6).

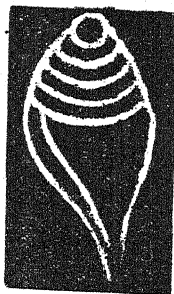
(7a & b). About fourteen feet south of the large conch shell is a pair of large human footmarks, each foot being one foot long by five inches broad. They are on the eastern edge of the hill, and are the marks of some one leaping out towards the east. The right foot is five feet and five inches in front of the left. They are both well carved. In front of the hind footmark is Inscription (E) in letters of the first century after Christ. By the side of the same footmark is Inscription (F) in letters of the second or third century after Christ. To the left of the front footmark is Inscription (G) in letters of about the second or the third century, and to the right is Inscription (K), the well known Buddhist formula in letters of about the fifth or sixth century. (Plate III. figs. 7a & b).

(8). The Buddhist Trident.—This symbol is about eight feet south of the large footmarks. To the (visitor's) right is Inscription (H) in letters of the first century after Christ, and below the symbol is Inscription (I) in letters of the second or third century after Christ. To the (visitor's) left is Inscription (J) in letters of about the second or third century after Christ. But for the two ox-hoof marks in this symbol it much resembles what is generally known as the Buddhist trident, an emblem found in old Buddhist sculptures and coins. In dignity the so-called Buddhist trident comes next to the Dharmachakra and to the pentagonal symbol below both of which it is generally found. In one place in the Bhilsa sculptures the trident is carved on the throne of Buddha as the principal object of worship. In other sculptures it appears on flags, in ornaments, and as an auspicious mark on the sole of Buddha's foot. Its meaning has not been settled. General Cunningham believes it to be a Dharma symbol, a monogram formed from the letters व, र, ल, व, स, which the later Tántriks use to represent the five elements. To me the symbol seems to be derived from the face of an ox, much resembling the Greek sign for the constellation Taurus. The inscription by the side of this Padan symbol नंदिपदं, Sk. नंदिपदं, that is 'The symbol of the bull,' seems to tell in favour of the Bull Theory.¹ The two ox-hoof marks in the symbol are perplexing. I can suggest only one explanation. The symbol was generally intended to represent a bull's head, and was known as नंदिपदं, that is the bull symbol.

¹ Cunningham's Bhilsa Topes, 198 ; Fergusson's Tree and Serpent Worship, 106, and note 4, 145, 180, 190, 192 ; Jour. R. A. S. (N. S.), III. 160. Dr. Fergusson believes it to be an emblem of Buddha. Compare Lillie's Buddha and Early Buddhism, 18.



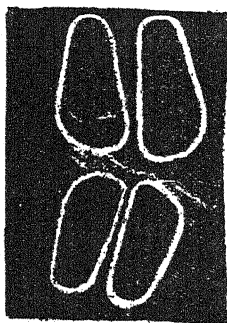
2



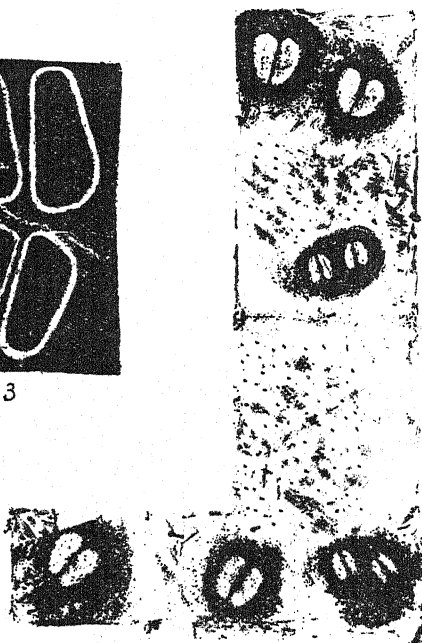
6



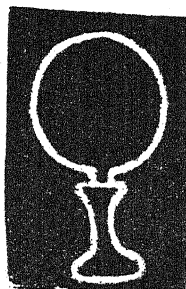
4



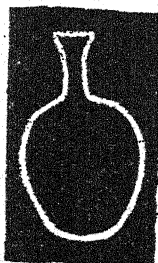
3



1



11



9



5



10

Scale $\frac{1}{12}$ 1 2 4 5

Scale $\frac{1}{12}$ 3 6 9 10 11

APR 1
1964

In later times the word *padam* was supposed to mean foot not symbol, and ox-hoof marks were carved to explain the phrase *nandi padam*. (Plate III. fig. 8).

(9). Seven feet south-east of the trident are two jugs, one large the other small. The large jug is fourteen inches long, nine inches across, and five inches long in the neck. It much resembles the jugs shown in old sculptures in the hands of monks and Bodhisattvas. The small jug is eight and a half inches long and five inches across. It has a neck two and a half inches long and a side spout two inches long. Both jugs appear to be made on the model of clay pots. (Plate I. fig. 9).

(10). Eighty-six feet north-west of the trident, on a higher level, is a jar eleven inches long, eight and a half inches across in the middle, and three inches long in the neck. In the middle of the jar is a square pattern with a point in the middle, probably for ornament. A bit on the side is lost. (Plate I. fig. 10).

(11). 190 feet south-west of the last jar, on a detached rock to the south, is a mirror with a round disc and a handle. The disc of the mirror is ten and a half inches across, and the handle is seven inches long. It is like the metal mirrors used in Nepál at the present day, the disc being fitted into the handle in the same way. They are made of bell metal or of brass, with a specially large proportion of zinc. In Nepál metal mirrors are considered more suitable for religious purposes than looking-glasses. There the mirrors, which are held in front of a god after his worship is over, are still made of metal, mostly of silver, and so is the mirror held up to the bridegroom in his marriage dress, a glass mirror being considered unlucky. Several old Nepál barbers even now use metal mirrors, though a little different in shape from this Padan mirror. Among the eight auspicious things shown in the Khandgiri and Girnár sculptures are mirrors resembling this mirror in shape. (Plate I. fig. 11).

There are in all eleven inscriptions, which I have marked in letters A - K, to distinguish them from the symbols, which are marked in numbers. The inscriptions range from the first to the sixth century after Christ. All except two are written in the old Prákrit used in Western India cave inscriptions. Inscriptions A to D are given in Plate II.

Inscription A is well cut in large well preserved characters of about the first century after Christ. It is in one line, six feet long, and begins with the *svastika* mark :

Transcript.

पवतस वासाअस आरामो अपरिलो

Sanskrit,

पर्वतस्य वासाकस्याराम अपरास्थः

Translation.

The western seat of the Vāsāka mountain.

Note.—वासाक may be a corruption of वार्षक, that is for the rainy season ; but I think वासाक is the original name of Padan hill. आराम properly means a pleasure seat or garden. It is, I think, here used in the sense of a pleasure seat, as having been a favourite seat of some ascetic who used to sit on the hill-top, enjoying the view across to the sea. If आराम meant a garden, something more would have been added to say whether it was a gift, and if so by whom it was given. Again there is a mention in another inscription of an eastern आराम.

Appendix A.

PADAN HILL.

Symbols.

Inscriptions.

Appendix A.

PADAN HILL.

Inscriptions.

Inscription B is about thirty feet south-east of Inscription A. It is one foot ten inches long, and is written in two lines. The letters are well cut and well preserved of about the first century after Christ :

Transcript.

कोसिकयस ऊदओ आरामो च

Sanskrit.

कौशिकेयस्य ऊदय आरामश्च

Translation.

And the eastern pleasure-seat of Kosikaya.

Note.—Kosikaya is Sanskrit Kaushikeya, that is son of Kaushiki.

This inscription tells us that the eastern आराम is of one Kosikaya. In Inscription A, a western आराम is mentioned, as also the mountain where it is, but not the person to whom it belongs. Here the name of the person is also mentioned, while the च 'and' at the end leaves no doubt that both आरामs are of Kosikaya.

Inscription C, about twenty feet south of Inscription B, is in one line three feet four inches long. The letters are large, deeply cut and well preserved, and appear from their form to belong to the first century after Christ :

Transcript.

पर्वतो अमुंतो सिध्वसति

Sanskrit.

पर्वतोभ्यन्तः सिद्धवसतिः

Translation.

The mountain, the residence of Siddhas (monks) all about.

Inscription D, about fifteen feet west of Inscription C, is written in one short and one long crooked line, three feet long. The letters are very large but shallow, and appear from their form to be of about the first century after Christ. The ninth letter of line two is lost, and the tenth is doubtful. This makes it difficult to get any sense out of the inscription :

Transcript.

ब्रम्हचारि

विकराहि कुडवीका [गति?] कातो

Sanskrit.

ब्रम्हचारि

विकरैः कुटुम्बिकाज्ञप्तिः कृता ?

Translation.

A body of Brahmacháris gave an order to the husbandmen ?

Note.—I can offer no suggestion as to the meaning of this inscription. विकराहि may be also read मकराहि.

Inscription E is to the south of Inscription D, in front of symbol 7a. It is a short writing of five large letters, which seem from their form to be of about the first century after Christ :

Transcript.

सधमुसल

Note.—सध is, I believe, a mistake for सिध. The inscription should, therefore, be read सिधमुसल.

Sanskrit.

सिद्धमुसलः

Translation.

The sage Musala.

PADAN HILL INSCRIPTIONS

ᠮᠤᠨᠤᠯᠤᠰᠤᠨᠠᠨᠤᠯᠤᠰᠤᠨ

A

10

Scale $\frac{1}{12}$ A B C
Scale $\frac{1}{14}$ D

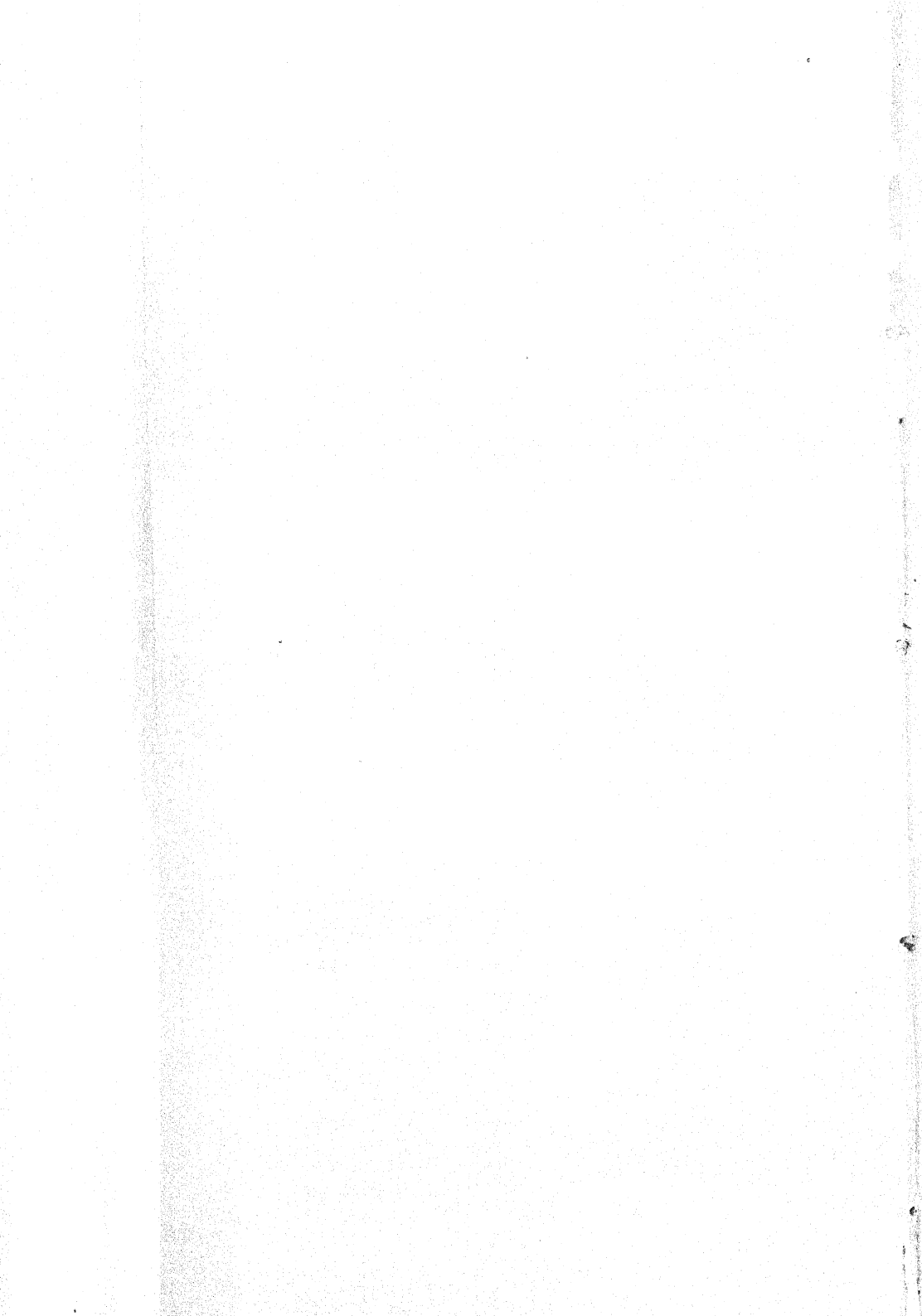
[illegible]

Q

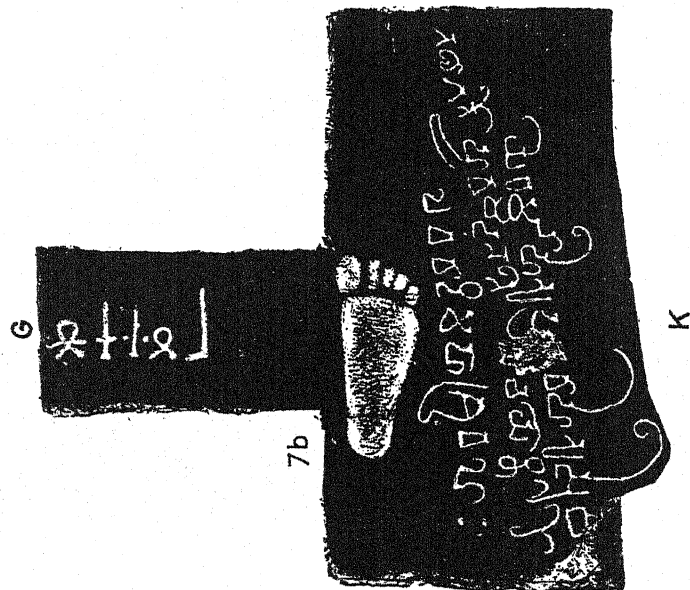
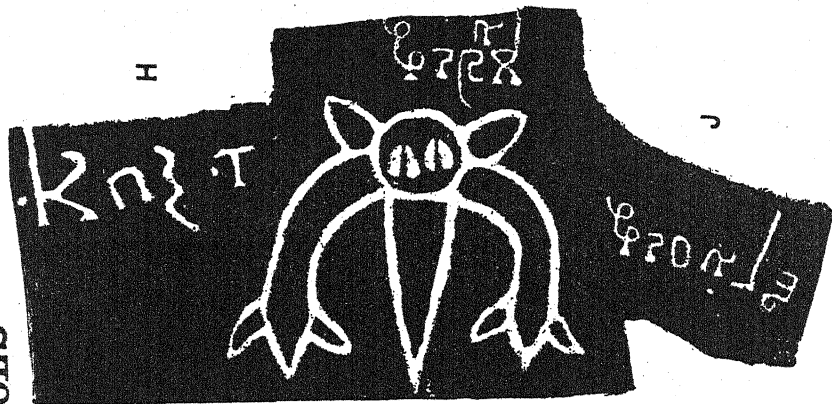
УДѢЛЪ КЪ ДѢЛѢ

6

Bhagvání! Indrají



PADAN HILL INSCRIPTIONS & SYMBOLS



Scale 1/2

Photostereographed, Govt. Office, Poona, 1882

hagvánlál Indrají



Note.—Musala seems to be the name of the sage near whose footmark the letters are carved.

Inscription F is on the (visitor's) left of 7a. It is in Sanskrit and records the same name as E, in well cut letters of about the second or third century after Christ:

Transcript.

मुसलदत्त

Musaladatta.

This is the same name as in Inscription E, omitting his title of सिद्ध and adding the nominal affix दत्त.

Inscription G is about nine inches to the (visitor's) right of symbol 7b. It is well cut and well preserved, and appears from the form of the letters to be of about the second or third century after Christ:

Transcript.

रामइकमो

Sanskrit.

रामविक्रमः

Translation.

Step of Ráma.

Note.—Ikamo is probably for Sanskrit Vikramah, which means a footstep. Even to the present day, the Mahārāshtris interchange वृ for अ, as एज्ज for वेज्ज (time), एडा for वेडा (mad); इण्णु for विण्णु.

Inscription H is to the right of the Buddhist trident No. 8. It is carved in well cut well preserved letters of the first century after Christ:

Transcript.

नंदिपञ्च

Sanskrit.

नंदिपदं

Translation.

The residence of Nandi.

Inscription I is below the trident. It is well cut and well preserved in letters of the second or third century after Christ:

Transcript.

मुसलदत्त

Musaladatta.

Note.—The writer seems to have at first omitted स्, which he has added below between मु and ल.

Inscription J is to the (visitor's) left of the trident. It is well cut and well preserved in letters of the second or third century after Christ:

Transcript.

जिरासंधदत्त

Jirāsandhadatta.

Inscription K is to the (visitor's) left of 7b. It is in three lines. The letters are small and not deeply cut. They are of about the fifth or sixth century after Christ. The inscription is the well-known Buddhist formula, *Ye Dharma Hetu, &c.* :

Transcript.

ये धर्मा हेतुप्रभवा हेतुस्तेषां
तथागतो ह्यवदत् तेषां च निरोधः
एवं वादी महाश्रवण

Appendix A.

PADAN HILL.

Inscriptions.

57

578.

581.

7.

16

Appendix A.

PADAN HILL.

Inscriptions.

Note.—In the formula as found on the pedestals of images of Buddha at Buddha Gaya, the reading is धम्म for धर्म्म, हेतुं तेषां for हेतुस्तेषां and महाश्रमणः for महाश्रवणः. The formula is differently interpreted by scholars. I translate it : The Tathāgata (or similarly come, that is any of the Buddhas) showed the object of those (previous Buddhas) who took birth for the sake of religion ; they (that is any of the Buddhas) also told what they forbad. So spake (literally a thus-speaker is) the Great Shramana (Gautama). Almost all the seal impressions in dried clay found by Mr. West in Kanheri Cave XIII. (Jour. B. B. R. A. S. VI. 157, Plate VII. figs. 1-21) had this formula, with the reading धर्म्म as at Padan. According to this reading, which is also found at the end of several Nepālese Buddhist manuscripts, the sense would be : ‘The Tathāgata (or similarly come, that is any of the Buddhas) has shown the cause of those merits which are the result of some cause ; he has also shown what prevents merit (from accruing). So spake (literally a thus-speaker is) the Great Shramana (Gautama).’ Compare Wilson’s *Ariana Antiqua*, 51 ; Jour. Beng. As. Soc. IV. 132 ; Jour. R. A. S. (Old Series), XVI. 37-53. Hodgson (Illustrations, Literature and Religion of the Buddhists, 158-163) translates it, ‘The cause or causes of all sentient existence in the versatile world, the Tathāgata has explained. The Great Shramana hath likewise explained the cause or causes of the cessation of all such existence.’

Remarks.

The origin of these symbols and inscriptions on the Padan hill is its natural cavern, whose solitude and the beautiful view it commands probably recommended it to some ascetic. People may have tried to preserve the memory of this ascetic by carving symbols and inscriptions, or some ascetic living on the hill may have tried to confer holiness upon it by connecting it with stories of some former sage. The sage who lived on the hill, or, according to the second supposition, the imaginary sage for whom the story was got up, was probably Musala or Musaladatta, whose name is twice carved near footmark 7a (Inscriptions E and F). This and the other footmark 7b are carved as if they were the feet of some one leaping off the east cliff towards Kanheri. These are, I believe, the chief symbols connected with the story. In the legend of the Sopāra merchant Punna (Sk. Purna), translated from Buddhist manuscripts by the late M. Burnouf, it is said that when, at the request of Punna (Sk. Purna), Gautama came to Sopāra, he visited several places in the neighbourhood. One of these places was the hill of Musalaka, on which lived a sage called Vakkali (Sk. Valkalin, or the bark-dress wearer). According to the story, the sage saw Buddha from afar, when he was coming from a hermitage of 500 *rishis*, and on seeing Gautama the thought arose in his heart, ‘Why should I not throw myself from the top of the hill ?’ He threw himself down, and Gautama caught him by his supernatural power and converted him.¹ I have little doubt that the Musalaka hill of this story is our Padan hill, and that the footmarks (symbols 7a and 7b) are those of the

¹ Burnouf’s Introduction à l’Histoire du Bouddhisme Indien, 265. The Ceylonese, probably the older, version of Purna’s story (Hardy’s Manual of Buddhism, 260) seems to call Padan by the name Sachabadha. ‘On their way to Sunāparanta they called at Sachabadha, where there was a mendicant with clotted hair. To him Buddha delivered a discourse, as he saw that he had the merit necessary to become a *rahat* ; and, after he had attained this state, he entered the vacant litter, and accompanied Buddha to the merchant’s (Purna’s) village. Compare also the Sachabadha not far from Supparak (Ditto, 210), ‘upon the summit of which, at the request of a priest of the same name, he (Gautama) made an impression of his foot in clay.’ Has the name Sachabadha any connection with Sidhavasati (Sk. Siddhavasati) ‘the residence of Siddhas (monks)’ in Padan inscription C ?

Vakkali who leapt over the cliff. Vāsaka, the name given in Inscription A, is probably the old name of the hill. The legend calls it the hill of Musalaka, from the sage who lived on it and whose name is carved on the top. Vakkali, the name given in the legend to the sage who lived on the hill, is a common noun meaning the wearer of a dress made of bark. The question arises whether this Vakkali was Musala, or whether Musala was the sage, who, to confer holiness on the hill, had the symbols connected with the story of Vakkali carved on its top. The legend does not explain this point. I incline to believe that Musala is the Vakkali, as his name 'the sage Musala' is carved near footmark 7a in one (E) of the oldest inscriptions, not as a donor, but as though he were the person whose footmark it is. Inscriptions F, G, and I, which are all of the same time and more than a century later than E, seem to show that an attempt was made to give a different colour to the story. Inscriptions F and I read 'Musaladatta,' which may either mean 'given by Musala,' or may be an attempt to make मुसल a purely Bráhmanical name by adding दत्त. Inscription G, near footmark 7b, seems to imply an attempt to connect the mark with the story of Ráma, the hero of the Rámáyana. Inscription J, near the trident, which is of the same period, records the name of some one who does not seem to have any connection with Musala's story. Inscription K is very late, of about the fifth or sixth century. It is the well-known Buddhist formula, and was probably carved by some late Buddhist visitor of the Maháyana school. It seems to have no connection with the other symbols.

B, one of the two early inscriptions (1st century) runs, 'And the eastern pleasure seat of Kosikaya.' Kosikaya may be a family name meaning 'one of the Kaushiki dynasty,' but it is more probably a maternal name meaning the son of Kaushiki. It is possible that it may be Musala's own name, or the name of some sage connected with Musala. Inscription C, 'The mountain, the residence of sages all about,' is a mere exaggeration, an attempt to confer greatness on the hill. This practice is common. The Jains say that thousands of their sages obtained absolution, *mukti*, on the Gírnár and Shatrúnjaya hills.

How the various symbols are connected with the story of Musalaka we have no means of knowing. Burnouf's legend gives us only the name of Musalaka, and allows us to draw an inference about the footmarks. To the other symbols it gives no clue. In the absence of materials I do not like to build on conjecture, but leave the matter to future research. This much seems pretty certain that the old name of the Padan hill was Vāsaka : (2) that it was called the hill of Musakala, because a sage of that name lived on its top ; (3) that the Buddhists probably regarded it as holy, believing it to be the scene of the story of Musalaka, whom Gautama came to see and converted ; and (4) that as it was believed to have been the residence of many sages, people of the Bráhmanical religion probably regarded it as holy.

From the inscriptions, the symbols and the legend of Punna (Sk. Purna), the history of the Padan antiquities may be thus summarised : As the legend of Purna mentions a Bráhmanical sage, and as there is a natural cave on the hill-top fit for the residence of an ascetic, it may be inferred that the hill was once the residence of a Bráhmanical sage ; that some time later, about the first century after Christ, the footmarks and other symbols and the six inscriptions, A, B, C, D, E, and H, were carved to connect the story of the sage with Buddha ; that about a century later an attempt was made to connect the hill and its symbols with the Bráhmanical story of Ráma ; and that in the sixth century Buddhists probably regarded the

Appendix A.

PADAN HILL.

Remarks.

303

41

0, 5

33

1.

er,

36

6 ;

36

4,

11

0.

D

3

Appendix A.

hill as holy, as some Buddhist of the Maháyana school carved on it the well-known Buddhist formula.

KÁLVAR.

Kálva'r village, two miles west of Bhiwndi, has, half buried under ground, an inscribed stone 2' 7" long by 9" broad and 8" thick. The inscription is in twenty-seven lines in the Devanágari character. In the first line is the date *Shak* 1210 (A.D. 1288), and the grantor is a Konkan officer, *Konkanádhikári*, of the Devgiri Yádav Rámchandradev. The letters are rather spoilt.

KALYÁN.

Kalyán. During the months of April and May 1882 several early remains were found in and near the town of Kalyán.

About a mile to the west of Kalyán, close to the south of the railway line, rise two bare rounded hills, to the east Bhoi hill 374 feet high and to the west Kachor hill 274 feet high. Their nearness to the rich city of Kalyán, the belt of fine garden land at their northern base, and the beautiful views from their slopes and tops seem to have attracted Buddhist monks (A.D. 100-600?) to these two hills. From rice fields and a belt of mango trees, the hill sides rise steep stony and bare except for patches of low brushwood and a sprinkling of ragged and lopped mango trees. In their lower slopes there are several quarries, and, along the sides of both hills, about two-thirds of the way up, runs a low scarp which in places has split into large boulders. At the north foot of the Bhoi hill, in a mango grove close to a Pársi garden house, a round well has lately been found and cleared of earth. It is about seven feet across and twelve feet deep, and is built of old mortarless bricks. A little to the west are foundations of old brick walls, and old bricks are often turned up in ploughing the neighbouring fields.¹ About three hundred yards further west, round the quarries that gash the north end of Kachor hill, a path leads from the north-west end of the spur, about eighty feet up to a level plateau where is a quarry and the traces of modern brick-kilns. Besides the modern bricks there are old brick foundations, and, along the west crest of the knoll, is a row of boulders as if roughly set as a retaining wall. About fifty yards south, a little to the left, near the source of a small stream, are two rock-cut cisterns, one with two mouths and the other with one mouth. The mouths measure about 3' 9" × 2' 10", and are separated by bands of rock about 1' 9" broad. Both cisterns are filled with earth. Close by was found a fragment of a well carved stone pillar which seems to belong to a Bráhmānical temple of the eleventh or twelfth century.

Behind the cistern a steep bank, partly faced with old brick, leads to a level plateau the site of a railway contractor's house. Among and close to the foundations of this house are many traces of old brick foundations. To the south, perhaps about 100 feet up the face of the hill, among the large boulders into which the belt of rock has broken, one smooth round block of trap, about ten feet high and fifteen feet long, has been hollowed into a cell or view-room, whose inner measurements are 10' × 6' × 6' 7" high. The lower part of the front or north face has fallen, and, in the middle, is a broken door (about 6' × 2' 6"). Along the back runs a broken rock bench about two feet broad. The walls are plain and roughly cut. The cell commands a beautiful view, up the winding low-banked Uhlás, past Kalyán, to the peak of Kina and the pointed Vajrábái hills. About a hundred paces to the south, and perhaps fifty feet higher, is the

¹ These old bricks can in most cases be readily known from the modern bricks which were made here and used to ballast the railway line.

hill top, bare and flat, except a few small bushes. Near the middle of the hill top the foundations of a wall of rough undressed stones enclose a space about a hundred feet square. From this square space a brick and stone mound, with a base about ninety feet across, rises about eight feet. The outline of the domed brick sides is in places well preserved, but the upper part of the mound is gone and on the flattened top are the foundations of cattle-keepers' or other hillmen's huts. In the middle of the flat top a round hole about twelve feet in diameter was dug, four and a half feet through brick, earth, and rough stones, to crumbled trap or *muram*. No relics were found and no signs of a central brick chamber.

The mound commands a beautiful view. North-east, over the white walls, tiled roofs, and wooded gardens of Kalyán, stretches a bare plain broken by clusters of trees and a few rounded hillocks of trap to the dim level wall of the Sahyádris. West from the Sahyádris, along the north-east horizon, stretches the range that centres in the huge cleft back of Máhuli. To the north and north-west, in the central distance, through rice flats and salt wastes, between low tree-fringed banks, wind the graceful links of the broad Ulhás. The river winds into sight about three miles north-west of Kalyán, and curves south-east along a channel about three-quarters of a mile broad. Near Kalyán fort it turns sharply to the west, and, passing close under the hill foot, with here and there a shallow tide-race or a patch of bare sand, holds west for about two miles. It then winds to the north, and, again with a rounded curve, sweeps back to the south-west, losing itself for a time, and once more stretching west, like a long winding lake, till it disappears beyond the wild northern crags of the Persik hills. Among and behind these flashing links stretches a wooded plain broken by low rounded hills. To the north rise the steep wooded slopes and sharp peak of Kina hill; behind Kina to the west are the pointed Vajrábái hills; and from them low spurs lead west to the high distant range that centres in the rounded head of Kámandurg. West, beyond the broad bright coils of the Ulhás, gleams the Thána creek, and, over the creek, rises the long waving line of the wooded Sálsette hills. To the south-west a lake-like stretch of the Ulhás, with its fringe of light-green mangroves, brightens the tree-studded rice fields, stony bush-land, and salt waste from which rise the bold crags and the sharp cut crests of the Persik hills. To the south low bare hillocks and the tamarinds, mangoes, and brab-palms of village groves, stretch to the pillar of Karnáa and other far-off Panvel hills. In the south-east tower the wild bare sides, the deep wooded ravines, and the high splintered crests of Malanggad and Tavli, and far off, over rich rice hollows and barren uplands looms the dim even line of the Sahyádris. Close at hand to the east, across a narrow rocky glen, rises the Bhoi hill. About two-thirds of the way up is a scarp of rock cut into a small cell, and, on the flat top, rises a knoll with a few scraggy bushes and a large masonry plinth and heavy flag pole, the tomb of the Musalmán saint Báwa Hom.

At the south-east foot of Kachor hill, near the south end of the glen, is a plain rock-cut cattle-trough about 11' 6" × 1' 8" × 1' 3" deep. About fifty yards north, cut on the west face of a rough trap boulder, is a rudely carved image (1' 6" × 7") of Nágoba or the cobra-god, the guardian spirit of the Gavlis. It is human to the waist and below the waist ends in a snake's winding tail. Round the head is a circle of five cobra-hoods. About 350 yards to the north-east and perhaps about 200 feet up the steep west face of Bhoi hill, is a small plain dome-roofed cave (10' 4" × 8' 7" × 5' 6"). The cave is unfinished probably because of the cracks and flaws in the rock. In the floor about two feet from the back wall is a hole (1' 7" × 1' 2" × 3"),

Appendix A.

KALYÁN.

Appendix A.
KALYÁN.

and in the back wall behind the hole is a small recess as if for an image (1' 4" × 1' × 3"). Above the cave, about 200 yards to the south-east and perhaps 100 feet higher, a rough undressed stone wall surrounds the bare flat hill-top. The wall encloses a space of about ninety paces from east to west and 150 from north to south, rounded towards the south and pointed in the north. Except in the north, where it is about four feet high, a six feet broad foundation is all that is left of the wall. Inside of the wall the hill-top is bare, except a few patches of stunted brushwood. In the south-east corner rises a flattened knoll, about eight feet high, the remains of a great Buddhist relic-mound whose base seems to have measured about 100 feet across. It is built of brick and earth, and, in places, is faced with rough undressed stones. The west side is weather-worn almost like the face of a rough stone wall. But on the less exposed east and north, about five feet from the base and three feet from the present top, are traces of a terrace about five feet broad. On the flat top are a few weather-beaten fig and *bhendi* trees and some thorn-bushes, and, in the south-west corner, on a modern masonry plinth about twenty feet by fifteen and three feet high, is the altar-shaped tomb of Báwa Hom.¹

In the centre of the mound, a round hole, seven feet in diameter, was dug through seven feet of earth and bricks, with occasional big stones, down to crumbled trap or *muram*. There were no relics and no traces of a chamber. In the south end of the hill-top a shallow round hollow, about twenty feet across and three feet deep, is said to have once been a pond. About ten paces to the west of the base of the mound is a brick and stone foundation about fifteen feet square. The middle has been dug about three feet below the surface and brick and stone thrown up. About twenty yards further west, level with the ground, is a shapeless patch of bricks, and, close to the north of the enclosure, is another patch of bricks, perhaps the site of a doorway.

Down the steep east face of the hill, a zigzag tract leads about 100 yards with a fall of about 100 feet, along the dry bed of a monsoon torrent, to the south end of a low scarp which, with a rough front terrace, stretches north about 100 yards. The rock at the south end of the scarp has been cut into a small plain cave about fourteen feet deep, six feet broad, and four feet high. The mouth of the cave, which is nearly filled with earth, is about four feet broad. The work seems to have been stopped because of flaws in the rock. From the cave the easiest way to the plain is along the terrace down the north face of the hill.

In Kalyán, about 100 yards south-east of the Traveller's Bungalow and about fifty yards north of the railway, in a plot of waste land a little to the north of the empty shrine of Sádával Pir,² is a small brick and stone mound about five feet high. It has a base of about twenty-three feet by nineteen, and rises in a rounded mound or heap. On the north, about two feet from the ground, are traces of a terrace which seems to have been about four feet broad. From the centre of this terrace rises a round

¹ Báwa Hom is said to have lived on the top of the hill about 150 years ago. He was an Arab beggar of the Muza Sohág sect who wear women's clothes. He got his name of Báwa Hom because he used to pray to God under the name of Hu. He is also known as Hai Yaum, or the Living One, because he is believed to be still alive. The tomb and plinth were built about six years ago. The saint has no fair-day or *uras*, but people come and pray to him especially when the rains hold off.

² This shrine was built a few years ago by a Bombay Shimpí, who saw saint Sádával in a vision and was promised the blessing of a son if he built him a resting-place.

mound of brick and undressed stone about three feet high and eight feet across at the base. From the east side, through brick and earth and some undressed stones, a passage about three feet wide was cut into the centre of the mound. In the centre, on the level of the ground, was found a double layer of large bricks as if the base of a chamber. Below the under-layer of bricks were crumbled trap and black earth. No relics were found. From its shape Pandit Bhagvánlál thinks the mound is of late date, perhaps about the sixth century.

In a field about 200 yards north-east of the Traveller's Bungalow, close to a ruined brick well, is a brick and stone foundation about thirty feet square and two feet above the level of the ground. It seems to have supplied many of the bricks used in building the well.

Several of the Musalmán tombs at the north end of the Shenále Lake seem to be built of old brick.

About a mile and a half north-east of the town is Bháráv or Gandhári hill, a bare stony knoll about 150 feet high. In several places near the west base of the hill are traces of old brick foundations. And, at the south end of the hill-top, are the foundations of a rectangular stone wall about twenty-two paces north and south and sixteen paces east and west. To the west are a few old bricks and a hole about four feet deep and twelve feet across. About 200 yards west of the hill and about 100 yards south of a cactus-hedged plot of garden land, apparently the bed of an old pond, is a round mortarless brick well about nine feet in diameter.

On the river bank about a mile north of the fort, and perhaps 300 yards north of the Rosála Pond, is a wooded mound on which stand a large ruined stone mausoleum and several smaller brick and stone Musalmán tombs.¹ In the walls and foundations of the mausoleum are some dressed stones apparently belonging to a Hindu temple. Besides the old stones there are brick foundations on which the Musalmán stone work is built. Lines of bricks may be traced under several of the tombs. The older building must have been of considerable size, but the mound is too thickly built over to show its form.

Kanher. One of the stones in the Collector's garden in Thána was brought from Kanher, ten miles north-east of Bassein. In the beginning can be read '*Shak Samvat*'; the rest is worn away.

KANHER.

Karanja. On the top of the Dronagiri hill is a rock temple much resembling a Christian church. Near the temple is a reservoir. On the gate of the temple wall are figures of the sun, moon, and Ganpati. Below the temple is a small rock-cut cistern of fresh water with a square mouth closed by a stone lid.

KARANJA.

Karnála. The inscription mentioned at p. 196 is of four lines. In the second and third lines can be made out the name '*Máluji Gambhirráv Thándár.*' The inscription does not seem to be more than a century and a half old.

KARNÁLA.

Ma'him. One of the inscribed stones in the Collector's garden in Thána was brought from a step-well at Kelve Máhim. It is of reddish sandstone

MÁHIM.

¹ On the east bank of the Rosála pond is a group of well-carved Musalmán tombs on a well-built but ruined masonry plinth. On the west tomb is engraved in Arabic letters: *Ayá jamí'-ad-dunyá bigháiri bulghatín : Liman tajma'-ad-dunyá wa anta mauitun.* This may be translated 'Oh! gatherer of wealth, without provision (for the journey to the next world), for whom dost thou gather wealth, since thou must die'. Mr. Ghulám Muhammad Munshi.

Appendix A.

4' long by 9" broad and 10" thick. The inscription is on two faces, four lines on one face and six lines in continuation on the other face. In the beginning is the year 'Shri Shak Samvatu 1211' (A.D. 1289). None of the rest can be made out except two names, the illustrious Iyarandev and the illustrious Nárandev.

MULGAON.

Mulgaon. In June 1882 a hoard of silver coins was found at Kondivti near Mulgaon by Mr. De-Almeida a landed proprietor. The coins are all of the same king. The letters of the legend appear from their form to be of about the fourth or fifth century. The coins are struck on the Kshatrapa coin pattern. The legend reads, 'The illustrious Krishnarāja, the great lord meditating on the feet of his mother and father.' About sixty coins bearing the same legend were found about ten years ago at Devlána village in Bágán in Násik; another hoard of them was found in 1881 in Kálhádevi in Bombay. Krishnarāja must have held Násik and the North Konkan about the fourth or fifth century after Christ. It appears probable, as suggested by General Cunningham and Mr. Fleet, that the king is the early Ráshtrakuta Krishna who ruled from about A.D. 375 to 400.¹

PANVEL.

Panvel has eleven temples, three *darghás*, four mosques, a synagogue, six ponds, and four rest-houses or *dharmshálás*. Of the eleven temples one of Virupáksh Mahádev, built by Báláji Krishna Bápát, enjoys a yearly allowance of £2 (Rs. 20). Of the other ten which have no allowances, two of Balláleshvar Mahádev and Rámji were built by the same Báláji Bápát; one of Rámeshvar was built by Rághoji Bhote; a second of Rámji was built by Saklatsing Khodesing Jamádár; one of Krishneshvar by Bápát's wife Krishnábái; one of Báláji by Márvádis and other traders; one of Vithoba by Sonárs; a second of Báláji by Vánis and Thákurs; one of Lakshmináráyan by Prabhus; and a second of Rámeshvar in Koliváda by Kámatis. All the three Musalmán shrines enjoy allowances. One of Pir Karamáti enjoys an allowance of £11 16s. (Rs. 118) and 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land assessed at £10 11s. (Rs. 105-13); another of Pir Bálu Mia has an allowance of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres assessed at 18s. 8d. (Rs. 9-5); and a third of Pir Sháhu Jamál has an allowance of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land assessed at £1 19s. (Rs. 19-8-3). None of the four mosques has any allowance. Three of them, built by the Musalmán community, are the Jáma mosque in Pátíl street, another in Vajhe street, and a third in Bhusar street. The fourth in the Kharalváda was built by Dádu Mia Bálu Mia Ráut. Of the six ponds, the Vadála built by Báláji Bápát has an allowance of 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land assessed at £1 15s. (Rs. 17-4). The others, without allowances, are the Isrále built at a cost of £8000 (Rs. 80,000)² by Karamsi Hansráj the Bombay merchant, who built the steps leading to the Elephanta caves; Krishnále built by Krishnábái wife of Báláji Bápát; Devále built by Báláji Bápát and Nákhoda Roge; and two others Lendale and Dudole whose builders are not known. Of the four rest-houses, one Rámjichi built by Saklatsing Khodesing Jamádár enjoys an allowance of 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land assessed at £2 17s. 6d. (Rs. 28-12). Of the others which have no allowance, one on the Vadála pond was built by Báláji Bápát; another in Vajhe street was built by Balvantráv Ganesh Oze; and a third on the Isrále pond by Karamsi Hansráj. Across the Godhi river, about half a mile east of Panvel, is a fine dam, which was built in 1865-66 from local and municipal funds, the local fund contribution being £400 (Rs. 4000). The dam pounds the water of the river for nearly a mile, and along the banks is some fine sugarcane land.³

¹ Arch. Sur. Rep. IX. 30; Kánarese Dynasties, 31 note 2.

² Dr. Burgess' List of Archaeological Remains.

³ Mr. W. B. Mulock, C. S.

Pela'r. One of the stones in the Collector's garden in Thána was brought from Pelár, eight miles north-east of Bassein. The stone is 3' 10" long by 1' 10" broad and 8" thick. On the top are the sun and moon on either side, and between them an inscription in eleven lines. The year is lost. The king is the illustrious Arakesvar, perhaps the tenth Siláhára king Arikeshari, of whom a copper-plate has been found bearing date *Shak* 939 (A.D. 1017).¹

Appendix A.

PELÁR.

Pulu Sona'la. The following details of the caves are contributed by Pandit Bhagvánlál Indrají. The caves are cut from east to west. Cave 1 (38' × 23') is broken and without sculpture. From the traces of partition walls there seem to have been four cells. Cave 2 (22' × 18') seems to have been a simple cell with a reservoir (18' × 7'). In front of this cave are traces of an outer wooden roof. Cave 3 is a cell ten feet square with a veranda to the left and a gateway facing north-west. Cave 4 is a cell twelve feet square, with the gateway facing north-west and two rock-cut benches in its right and left corners. Cave 5 is a cell ten feet square. Cave 6, the best of the group, has a hall (54' × 38') with a central shrine and two side cells in the back wall. The roof is supported by six pillars. Of the two innermost pillars, the left has a sculptured image of the goddess Mahishmardini or the Buffalo-demon slayer, and the right has a similar figure of another goddess. The sculpture of the pillars is good, probably not later than the eighth century. In a recess in the back wall, where the object of worship is generally placed, is a pit about five feet deep. This pit was probably cut as a place to meditate in, the ascetic for whom the cave was made apparently having belonged to the *Yog* or Meditation School.² The gateway of this cave has a good general view of the country at the base of the Sahyádris. Cave 7 is a cell (13' × 12'); cave 8 is a cell five feet square with a reservoir (34' × 28'); caves 9 and 10 are broken cells; near 10 is a cistern. Cave 11 is a broken cell.

PULU SONÁLA
CAVES.

Pulu, spelt 'Powlee' in the maps, is probably the Pilee of the Russian traveller Nikitin (1470) eight days from Chaul on the way to Junnar.³

Puri, the capital of the northern Siláháras (A.D. 815-1260) and probably of the Mauryas (A.D. 584), has not been identified. The earliest mention of it is in a copper-plate of A.D. 584. It is there described as Puri, the goddess of the fortunes of the western ocean, besieged with hundreds of ships.⁴ This description shows that Puri was a coast town. Of the possible coast towns Thána and Chaul may be rejected as they appear in inscriptions in which Puri also occurs;⁵ Kalyán and Sopára may be given up as unfit for an attack by sea, and to Sopára there is the further objection that it is mentioned in an inscription in which Puri also occurs.⁶ There remain Mangalpuri probably Mágáthan (Sk. Mangalasthána) in Sálsette,

PURI.

¹ Asiatic Researches, I. 356-367.² See above, p. 290.³ 'We left Chivil, and went by land in eight days to Pilee to the Indian mountains; thence in ten days to Oomri (?), and from that Indian town to Jooneer (Junnar) in six days. Major's India in the XVth Century; Nikitin, 9.⁴ Ind. Ant. V. 70, 72; VIII. 242, 244.⁵ Asiatic Researches, I. 357-367; Ind. Ant. IX. 35, 38, 44; and an unpublished copper-plate of Aparájit (A.D. 997) in the possession of Pandit Bhagvánlál.⁶ Ind. Ant. IX. 35, 38, 44. In the Shrikantha Charita (1134-1145) Sopára is mentioned as the place from which Aparáditya the Konkan king sent his delegate to Káshmir (Jour. Bom. Br. Roy. As. Soc. XII. Extra Number 51, cxv). From this Dr. Bühler infers (Sitzungsberichte, 25th May 1882) that Sopára was one of the residences and capitals of Aparáditya. The Siláhára kings probably did reside at times at Sopára. But for the reasons noted in the text it seems unlikely that Sopára was their head capital Puri.

Appendix A.

PURI.

Ghárápuri or Santapuri that is Elephanta, Rájápuri in Janjira, and the village of Puri near Bassein. Neither Mágáthan nor Rájápuri has remains of an old capital.¹ Puri village lies about 500 yards south-west of Mánikpur or Bassein Road station. Its full name is said to be Burhánpur, but it is generally called Puri and it is mentioned as Puri in a Marátha chronicle of the siege of Bassein in 1738.² But there are no signs of old remains in or near the village, and no large ponds or other marks of an old city. Its buildings may have been used by the Portuguese in fortifying Bassein, but it is unlikely, if Puri was a place of consequence, that all trace of its former importance should have disappeared. In favour of Ghárápuri or Santapuri, that is Elephanta, are the remains of the brick foundations and brick wells which have been found along its north and north-east shores. There is also in the Gujarát history the Kumárpál Charitra, the description of the Siláhára capital as the sea-girt Shatánandpuri, a name which is unknown in the North Konkan but which may be a form of Santapuri. Another reference to the 'lords of the islands' helping the Lát or south Gujarát chief Báráp (see Part I. p. 436), seems to belong to the Siláháras and favours the view that their capital was on an island.³

SÁNDOR.

Sándor, three miles north of Bassein, has an inscribed stone 3' 4" long by 2' 5" broad and 1' 3" thick. The stone lay in a pond under two feet of water, and the letters are therefore well preserved. The inscription is entire in twenty-two lines, the last two being half lines. The letters are old Maráthi. The inscription is important. It is dated Hijra 966 (A.D. 1558), and has in the third line 'in the prosperous reign of Náyak Láro (?) the lord of the western ocean'. The rest is not clear. Half a mile south of the pond in which this stone was found is another small pond called Relbáv, where was a slab of white trap 4' 4" long by 1' 1" broad and 8" thick.⁴ On the top is a water pot, *kalash*, with the sun to its right and the moon to its left. Then follows the inscription in twenty lines, the last four lines rubbed out and re-carved on the rubbed surface. The king's name, Jetugi, occurs in the fifth line. He is called the Grandfather of Kings, *ráyapítámaha* and Konkan universal monarch *Konkana chakravarti*, titles which show that he was a Siláhára. The date is Wednesday the fifteenth of the dark half of *Mágh*, *Shak* 1177 (A.D. 1255). His ministers are Shri Udayiprabhu, Máyináyak, Dádaprabhu, and Jasamináyak. The donee is the astrologer Kheidev to whom a grant is recorded of a garden in the part called Nivayi within the limits of Sándor village. The last four lines are hard to make out. A high road, *rájpath*, is mentioned, and something more is said about the astrologer Kheidev. Mention is also made of a head-quarter station Nágapur, probably the modern Nágáon port two miles east of Bassein fort. It seems probable that this port, not the Kolába Nágáon or Nágóthna, is the Nágapur mentioned in the Anantdev inscription.⁵ About ten yards from this stone lies a broken Nandi

¹ Mangalpuri is mentioned as the capital of the second Siláhára king Pulashakti in an inscription in Kanheri cave 78 (see above, p. 177: for Mágáthan see p. 216). Dr. Burgess proposes Rájápuri on the ground that it is still the head-quarters of a sub-division, and because some shadow of royalty hangs about the name. But the objection noted in the text and its distance to the south seem to go against the identification.

² Kavyetihása Sangraha, May 1881; Sáshtthichi Bakhar, 13.

³ Elephanta has been proposed by Mr. Wathen (Jour. R. A. S. [O. S.] II. 384; compare Ind. Ant. V. 277). Details of the remains at Elephanta are given above, pp. 60, 61, 90-92, 94, 95. Do Couto gives 'Santapori' as a name of Elephanta. See above p. 87 note. The two copper-plates found in 1865 at the Moreh landing-place are unfortunately missing. See above, p. 80 note 1.

⁴ This stone is now in the Museum of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.

⁵ Ind. Ant. IX. 38, 44.

(2' 10" × 1' 6" × 1' 5") with bells and ornaments. About ninety yards from the Nandi is an inscribed stone 3' 2" long by 1' 9" broad and 7" thick. The letters are entirely worn away. The ass-curse appears below.

Sopára. A second examination of the relics showed that the ten thin fragments of earthenware are closely alike in colour thickness and texture. One of the two thick pieces is looser in grain and less uniform in colour than the ten thin pieces, but the difference is not more than is found between the thin well baked sides and the thicker less thoroughly burnt bottom or rim of the same earthen vessel. The piece of middle thickness is doubtful. It is dark and rough on one side and has a layer of white on the other side. It looks like a fragment of burnt bone. But the microscope seems to show that it is earthenware, perhaps the remains of some slight ornamentation in finer clay than the rest of the bowl. It has been suggested that the relics are the remains of the begging bowl of some local Buddhist saint or preacher.¹ But if the begging bowl had belonged to a local saint the whole bowl would have been preserved. The smallness of the fragments and the surrounding circle of Buddhas show that the Sopára relics were believed to be pieces of the alms-bowl of Gautama Buddha.

Relics of Buddha's bowl have a special interest from the resemblance between the legends which gather round Buddha's bowl and the legends which gather round the Graal, the holy bowl of western Europe. Sir Henry Yule speaks of Gautama's begging bowl as the Buddhist Graal.² He notices the resemblance between the wanderings of Gautama's bowl and 'the phantom of the cup that came and went'; the cures worked by Gautama's bowl and the western belief that if a man could touch or see the Graal he was healed at once of all his ills; the power which both bowls possessed of nourishing their worshippers; and the belief common to the legends that the times would grow so evil that the holy cup would be caught to heaven and disappear.³

In the beginning of the fifth century the past and the future history of Gautama's bowl were told by an Indian Buddhist to the Chinese pilgrim Fah Hian. The Indian's account was that Buddha's bowl was first at Vaisháli the modern Besarh on the Ganges about twenty-seven miles north of Patna. In Fah Hian's time the bowl was on the borders of Gándhāra in the Pesháwar relic mound.⁴ In about a hundred years (500) it would go beyond the Oxus to the country of the western Yuetchi. After a hundred years with the Yuetchi it would pass (600) to Khoten east of Yárkand. The eighth century would find it at Koutche,⁵ to the north of Khoten. In the ninth century it would be in China. It would pass the tenth century in Ceylon and the eleventh century in Mid-India. It would then go to the paradise of Maitreya or the coming Buddha in Tushita. Maitreya would say with a sigh, 'Gautama's bowl is come.' After seven days' worship it would go back to India, and a sea dragon

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.
The Relics.
The Begging Bowl.

¹ The Times of India, 13th May 1882.

² Yule's Marco Polo, II. 264-266.

³ On the day on which the Graal had been seen its guardians could not be wounded. (Baring Gould's Strange Myths, 13). The Kandahár bowl cured sickness (Le Messurier's Kandahár, 225). The Graal supported prisoners cut off from food; it supplied all kinds of meat (Baring Gould, 340-349). The Ceylon-China bowl made one man's share enough for five (Yule's Marco Polo, II. 264). When the Graal goes, Arthur's Table of Knights is dissolved (Coleridge's Introduction to Furnivall's Le Morte Arthur, xlii.); when the bowl goes Buddhism fades. (Koeppen's Buddhism, I. 325).

⁴ Fah Hian saw the Pesháwar bowl. See below, p. 408.

⁵ This prophecy was not fulfilled. The Pesháwar bowl was taken to Persia about 600. See below, p. 408.

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

The Relics.

The Begging Bowl.

would take it to his palace and keep it till Maitreya was about to become Buddha. It would then divide into four and return to the four rulers of the Air from whom it originally came. When Maitreya became Buddha the four kings of the Air would present him with the bowl. All future Buddhas would use it, and when the bowl disappeared, the law of Buddha would perish.¹

According to the Christian story of the Graal,² when Lucifer revolted the archangel Michael cut off one of the jewels of his crown. The jewel fell on earth and was formed into a bowl which the queen of Sheba presented to Solomon. It passed in time to Joseph of Arimathea who offered it to Christ for the Last Supper. When Christ's side was pierced, Joseph caught the blood in the bowl. He guarded the sacred vessel for many years, and was carrying it to Europe when he died. The charge of the bowl was then entrusted to Titurel, who, according to one story, was the descendant of an Asiatic prince named Perillus, who had come from the east and married a French princess. A fort and temple were built in its honour and an order of knighthood was founded to guard it. The bowl produced all that could be desired and the sight of it ensured eternal youth. Titurel lived for four hundred years. His successors proved unworthy of their charge; the order of knighthood was dissolved and the castle was ruined. The bowl began to flit from place to place. It appeared at Camelot before Arthur's court, and when it withdrew the knights vowed to go in search of it. It was seen by Sir Bors and Lancelot, but they were unworthy to touch it.⁴ According to the English version the only knight who was brave enough and pure enough to touch the bowl was Galahad, and he lived in charge of it as ruler of the mystic city of Sarras, till at last with the bowl his spirit rose to heaven. According to the German version the successful knight was Percival, who went with the bowl to India to the court of Prester John.⁵ Some of the details of this legend, as German scholars have supposed, may have been brought from the east through Spain into France, and to some extent the whole story runs parallel with the stories of Buddha's bowl. At the same time the resemblance seems to be only in the surface ornament. Arthur's Percival turns out to be the Christian counterpart of an earlier Celtic Peredur, that is the bowl-keeper, and the Graal has been traced through the story of Bran the Blessed, to a time when it figured in Druid worship as a dish on which human sacrifices were offered. According to the German scholar Sepp the myth of the Graal has its root in the legends of the oldest tribes of Europe.⁶

The following is a summary of the story of Gautama's relics, of the history of the chief bowls which have been worshipped as Gautama's alms-bowl, and of the grounds for holding that the Sopára relics have a better claim than

¹ Beal's *Fah Hian*, 161-163.

² The word Graal seems to come from Gradal a French word for a large deep dish used at the tables of the rich (Baring Gould's *Strange Myths*, 359). Its other name Sangraill (that is Sang-real or royal blood) probably arose from the Christian legend that the bowl was used to hold the blood of Christ.

³ Baring Gould's *Strange Myths*, 342.

⁴ A short account of the quest of the Graal is given in Hartley Coleridge's *Introduction to Furnivall's Le Morte Arthur*. Compare Baring Gould's *Strange Myths*, 339, 341.

⁵ Prester John's court is Central Asia. This suggests some inkling of the holy Buddhist bowls at Kandahar, Balkh, and Ladak. See below, p. 408, 409.

⁶ Compare Baring Gould, 338. The Graal is a genuine Celtic myth with its roots in the mysteries of Druidism. This account is taken from Baring Gould's *Strange Myths of the Middle Ages*, 354, 361; from H. Coleridge's *Introduction to Furnivall's Le Morte Arthur*; and from the article Graal in the *Ratisbone Allgemeine Realencyklopedie*, 1869.

any other relics to represent the true alms-bowl. The story of the disposal of Gautama's relics is simple and natural, and differs little in the Buddhist books of the north and in the Buddhist books of the south. The story must therefore be old and is probably based on fact.¹ When Gautama, feeling that death was near, wished to be alone, he found it hard to persuade his loving followers the Litchhava or Lichhavi princes of Vaishāli to stay behind.² Touched by their love he left them his alms-bowl.³ After Gautama's death, near the city of Kushinagar or Kāsia,⁴ a splendid pyre was built, and when the pyre was consumed the sweet pearl-like ashes were gathered and guarded by the rulers of the city. Seven neighbouring kings disputed the right of the people of Kushinagar to keep the relics.⁵ They gathered armies and surrounded the city. The rulers of Kushinagar refused to part with their treasure. A battle was imminent when a Brāhman quieted the rival kings, dwelt on the disgrace of shedding blood over the ashes of the gentle Gautama, moved them to religious enthusiasm, and, while they bent in worship before the relic casket, slipped into his turban the right tooth the most valuable of the remains, and divided the ashes into eight equal shares. The kings carried away their shares, and each in his capital built a mound over the ashes.⁶ According to one account within twenty years, through the influence of the Patriarch Māhākāshyapa, all the relics except the Rājagṛāma share, were brought together by Ajātasatta king of Magadha and a great mound was built to the south-east of Rājagṛiha.⁷ After about two hundred years, the emperor Ashok, in his zeal for the Buddhist faith, overran the lands of the eight kings, opened seven of the mounds, and took the relics.⁸

Appendix A.

SOPĀRA.

The Relics.

The Begging Bowl.

¹ The Chinese pilgrim Hiwen Tshang saw a pillar at Kushinagar, where the story of the distribution of Gautama's relics was engraved. Julien's *Hiwen Tshang*, II. 346. This pillar was probably as old as the time of Ashok, perhaps one of Ashok's pillars.

² Vaishāli is the modern Besarh twenty-seven miles north of Patna.

³ Beal's *Fah Hian*, 95. According to Beal this story was engraved on a pillar near Vaishāli. Klaproth's translation is different and meaningless. Foe Koue Ki, 235.

⁴ Kāsia is thirty-five miles east of Gorakhpur. Cunningham's *Arch. Sur. Rep.* I. 76.

⁵ The seven kings were, king Ajāsat of Rājagṛiha, the Shākyas of Kapila, the Lichhavis of Vaishāli, the Balayas of Allakappa, the Kausalas of Rāmagrāma, the Brāhmanas of Wethadipa, and the Malliyans of Pāva. Hardy's *Manual of Buddhism* (2nd Ed.), 364; Bhilsa Topes, 291.

⁶ The story is told from the northern books in Julien's *Hiwen Tshang*, II. 346-348 and III. 31; from Ceylon sources in Hardy's *Manual of Buddhism* (2nd Ed.), 362-365; from Chinese sources in Beal's *Fah Hian*, 90, 108; from a Chinese Ceylon book of the seventh century in *As. Res.* XX. 196-198; and, from Thibet sources by Csoma de Koros in *As. Res.* XX. 91. A ninth mound was built by the Brāhman who divided the relics over the gold vessel in which the ashes were measured. Hardy's *Manual* (2nd Ed.), 365; Burnouf's *Introduction à l'Histoire du Bouddhisme Indien*, I. 372. A tenth mound was built by Brāhmanas who got no share and went to the burning place and scraped together some ashes and earth. Beal's *Fah Hian*, 93. Foe Koue Ki, 255; Julien's *Hiwen Tshang*, II. 332. Compare Koeppen's *Buddhism*, I. 116. Csoma in *As. Res.* XX. 316, 317. Cunningham (Bhilsa Topes, 30) gives the following identification of the ten relic mounds: Rājagṛiha, capital of Magadha by Ajātasatta; Vaishāli or Besarh north of Patna by the Lichhavis; Kapilvastu between Oudh and Gorakhpur by the Shākyas; Rāmagrāma near Gorakhpur by the Kausalas; Wethadipo or Bettiya by the Brāhmanas; Pāva west of Besarh by the Malliyans; and Kushināra or Kāsia between Benares and Besarh by the Malliyans. A ninth was raised over the charcoal at Peppholivano between Kapilvastu and Kushināra by the Moriyans, and a tenth by the Brāhman mediator over the vessels in which he measured the relics.

⁷ Cunningham's Bhilsa Topes, 30. Mrs. Summers' *Histoire de Bouddha*, 176. Other legends do not mention the collecting of the relics by king Ajātasatta. See Koeppen's *Buddhism*, I. 117.

⁸ Ashok spared one of the mounds which he found guarded by Nāgas or Dragons. Beal's *Fah Hian*, 90; Remusat's *Foe Koue Ki*, 227. According to Hardy (*Manual*, 366) the relic mounds were built at Rājagṛiha, Kapila, Wisala, Allakappa,

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

The Relics.

The Begging Bowl.

Every town in India, whose wealth was more than £100,000,¹ was asked to build a relic mound. They were offered a share of Gautama's relics, and were promised that the merit of the work should belong to the city and not to the sovereign. The cities agreed and while '84,000' mounds were building, Ashok, with the aid of spirits,² divided the relics into 84,000 parcels, and, for each parcel, set apart a vase with a fillet-bound lid, and four caskets of gold, of silver, of crystal, and of lapis lazuli or of glass.³ A set of caskets and a vase were sent to each town where a mound was building, and the people were warned to be ready so that on a day not far off, when the sun would be darkened, all the relics might be laid in their places at the same instant over the whole of India.⁴

It is not stated that fragments of Gautama's bowl formed part of the relics distributed by Ashok. The reason of this may be, that after Ashok's time a mystic meaning attached to Gautama's bowl. The bowl came to be viewed as the symbol of the office of Buddha. The belief got abroad that the bowl had been handed from Buddha to Buddha till it came to Gautama, and that, when Maitreya the coming Buddha should appear, Gautama would pass the bowl to him in token that he received him as his successor. The life of Buddha, as written in the Buddhist holy books, is so overgrown by sun-poems that it is not easy to reach the basis of historic fact which the sun legends overlie. Still, in spite of the overgrowth of sun allegory, there seems no reason to doubt that Gautama was a real man, that he lived as an ascetic and teacher, that he gathered followers, that he spent most of his life in Behár, and that he died not far from the town of Kási. One detail of his death, whose probableness and simplicity help to make it trustworthy, is the gift of his alms-bowl to the Lichhavis of Vaisháli.⁵ Of what this alms-bowl was made is not stated. But from the strictness of the rule which was introduced among Buddhist monks in very early times, there seems no reason to doubt that it was either of clay or of iron.⁶

Rámagráma, Wethadipa, Páva, and Kushinára. Other accounts of the relic mounds built by Ashok are given in J. R. As. XX. 198; in Koeppen's Buddhism, I. 516; from Thibet sources by Csoma in As. Res. XX. 317; and from Nepál sources in Mitra's Indo-Aryans, II. 418. According to the Burmese books Ashok knocked down the mounds at Besarh (Wethali), Kapilvastu, Allakappa, Páva, and Koutteinaron, and found nothing. He spared the Naga-guarded mound in the village of Ráma. He rebuilt the mounds he found empty, and, when nearly in despair, was shown the place where the relics had been hid by Káshyapa in Radzagio (Rájagriha) and found the ruby which showed that he had been fated to open the mound. Bigandet's Life of Gaudama, 378.

¹ A *Koti* of *Suvarnas*, a hundred thousand gold pieces. Julien's Hiwen Tshang, III. 12. The number is indefinite.

² Yakkas, according to Burnouf (Int. I. 373); spirits and demons according to Hiwen Tshang (Julien, 418).

³ Beal in his *Fah Hian* translates this word by glass. Eighty-four is a sacred number with Buddhists and Jains. Compare Beal's *Fah Hian*, 108. The number is seven into twelve, perhaps the seven planets and the twelve signs of the Zodiac. Bhilsa Topes, 99; 84 pecks of relics, J. R. A. S. XX. 198; 84,000 wives of a Bodhisattva. Jour. As. (VII. Series), III. 406-412.

⁴ Burnouf's Introduction, I. 360-373. Julien's Hiwen Tshang, II. 418-420. According to Hiwen Tshang the share of relics in one of the mounds was 53 centilitres, that is about one pint. Ditto 418.

⁵ M. Senart has detected a sun fragment in an incident whose historic value was, according to Hiwen Tshang, borne out by an inscription of Ashok. But the incident, Buddha's return by a ladder from a visit to his mother in heaven, is evidently marvellous and allegoric. Journal Asiatique, III. 324.

⁶ Authorities agree that the Buddhist monk's begging bowl was either of clay or of iron. Beal's *Fah Hian*, 36; Remusat's *Foe Koue Ki*, 82; Hardy's *Eastern Monachism*, 70; Cunningham's *Bhilsa Topes*, I. 69; Koeppen's *Buddhism*, I. 343. They

In addition to the clay or iron bowl, which Gautama used during his life and at his death left with the Lichhavis, two sets of mystic or allegoric bowls are connected with passages in the life of Buddha. Of these mystic bowls one set is of gold and the other set is of stone. Gold bowls are twice mentioned in connection with Gautama. Brahma received the infant Gautama at the time of his miraculous birth into a golden bowl and bore him in the bowl to Indra or the sky.¹ Again in the marvel-laden passage where Gautama overcomes the evil Māra, and becomes Buddha, the lady Sujāta brings him the milk of a thousand cows in a golden bowl.² When Gautama finishes the milk he takes the golden bowl and to test his supernatural power throws it on the water. The bowl floats up the river, till it strikes against the three other golden bowls which the three former Buddhas had thrown into the river when it is drawn down by the Nāga king the lord of the water.³

The stone set of mystic bowls was given to Gautama by the four rulers of the Air. When Buddha had overcome Māra, two merchants who were passing were warned by the spirit of the wood that Buddha was in the forest faint for food. The merchants brought him parched grain and honey, and Gautama would have taken their offering, but he had no bowl. At once the four Powers of the Air, each from his quarter of heaven, came bearing a golden bowl. Gautama would not use gold: they brought him silver; silver also was too costly, and they brought him stone. That no envy might stir their hearts Gautama took the four stone bowls, laid one inside of the other, and ate the parched grain and honey.⁴

Of these two sets of mystic bowls the gold bowls seem to be parts of the sun-poem with which the chief events in the life of Gautama are overlaid. According to Senart, the golden bowl in which Brahma laid the infant Gautama is the sun, the golden bowl of the Atharva Ved.⁵ The golden bowl presented by the lady Sujāta is also in Senart's opinion mystic and part of the sun imagery. The golden bowl is the sun, the river into which Gautama throws the bowl is the water of the firmament, and Sujāta's offering of milk typifies the sacrifices which enable the sun to run his daily course.⁶ According to Senart the four mystic stone bowls received from the four kings of the Air are a variation of the sun-poem and like Sujāta's golden bowl represent the sun.⁷ But the fact, that from very early times stone bowls have been shown and worshipped as the bowls received by Gautama from the Air kings, makes it probable that after Gautama's death begging bowls were manufactured of stone, and a story had to be

Appendix A.

SOPĀRA.

The Relics.

The Begging Bowl.

differ as to its shape. Cunningham (Bhilsa Topes, 70) thinks it had an upper part and a short neck. Arnold (*Light of Asia*, 196) describes it as shaped melon-wise, and Koeppen (I. 343) says, 'It was large, round, and pot-bellied like a tea-pot; the shape perhaps copied from a skull.' The question of the form of the Buddhist begging bowl is noticed in detail in the account of the Kanheri Caves above, p. 144.

¹ As. Res. III. 383. Senart in *Journal Asiatique*, III. 391.

² Senart in *Jour. As.* III. 319.

³ Senart in *Jour. As.* III. 319; Alabaster's *Wheel of the Law*, 145, 146; Koeppen's *Buddhism*, I. 526. According to one account Indra rescued the bowl from the Nāga king.

⁴ The story is told in Julien's *Hiwen Tshang*, II. 482; Remusat's *Foe Kone Ki*, 291; Beal's *Fah Hian*, 125; and Hardy's *Manual of Buddhism* (2nd Ed.), 187.

⁵ *Jour. As.* III. 391, 392. He notices other references to mystic bowls in the account of Gautama's infancy, and compares the worship of Krishna under the form of a golden bowl.

⁶ *Jour. As.* III. 391, 392.

⁷ In support of this he notices that, according to one account, the bowls given by Air kings were thrown into the air by Gautama and carried to Brahma's heaven. Do.

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

The Relics.

The Begging Bowl.

invented to explain their number, and why they were made of stone and not of clay.

During the last two thousand years five chief bowls have been worshipped as Gautama's Begging Bowl; the Ceylon bowl, the Pesháwar bowl, the China bowl, the Kandahár bowl, and the Ládak bowl. All of these, except the Ládak bowl, have been of stone and have claimed to represent the stone bowls received by Gautama from the four kings of the Air. According to Ceylon accounts a stone bowl and numerous relics were sent by Ashok to the king of Ceylon.¹ In the first century before Christ² this bowl was carried to India by a Tamil invader, and was not recovered for about four hundred years.³ Fah Hian makes no mention of the Ceylon bowl.⁴ If it was not in Ceylon in the fifth century the bowl came back at some later date, as, towards the end of the thirteenth century, it was sent from Ceylon to China at the request of the great Moghal Emperor Kubláí Khán.⁵ Marco Polo (1290) describes this bowl as of very beautiful green porphyry, and a Chinese writer of the fourteenth century (1350) states that the bowl received from Ceylon was the bowl presented by the four heavenly kings. It was neither of jade, copper, nor iron: it was purple and glossy, and when struck it rang like glass.⁶ Since the thirteenth century the bowl has either been brought back from China or a new bowl has been made, as a begging bowl is shown in the Málegaon monastery in Kandy.⁷

Apparently in the first century before Christ the famous Skythian Emperor Kanarki or Kanishka, the ruler of Afghanistan and north-west India and the great reviver of Buddhism, obtained a bowl of Gautama's, and, at Pesháwar, built for it a relic mound 470 feet high and 580 yards round.⁸ Early in the fifth century (410) this bowl was seen at Pesháwar by the Chinese pilgrim Fah Hian. It was of blue black stone, able to hold one and one-eighth gallons, two inches thick, and made in four quarters. It was taken out every day and worshipped.⁹ In the following century, probably in one of the Naushirván's (540-604) successful raids into northern India, this bowl was taken to Persia, and when Hiwen Thsang was in India (640) it was still in the palace of the Persian king.¹⁰

According to a doubtful story, the Chinese bowl came to China in the

¹ Turnour's Maháwanso, 105. The fact that this bowl was of stone is noticed at page 248 of the Maháwanso.

² Turnour's Maháwanso, 204.

³ Turnour's Maháwanso, 248.

⁴ See Beal, 348, 358; Fah Hian had seen a bowl at Pesháwar.

⁵ Yule's Marco Polo, II. 259.

⁶ Yule's Marco Polo, II. 264.

⁷ Koeppen's Buddhism, I. 525; Ceylon has also Gautama's drinking vessel and betel box. Ditto 526.

⁸ Beal's Fah Hian, 35; Julien's Hiwen Thsang, II. 107. This is perhaps the great Mánikyála stupa which was opened by General Ventura in 1830. Wilson's Ariana Antiqua, 31-36.

⁹ Beal's Fah Hian, 38; Remusat's Foe Koue Ki, 77-83. The translations differ in details. Remusat makes the capacity of the bowl moderate about twenty pounds, while Beal makes it too big for a genuine bowl. The four quarters or seams in the bowl appear to have arisen from a mistaken idea of the legend of the four heavenly bowls. The text does not state that the Pesháwar bowl was of stone. But see Beal's note 2 page 38. Compare Koeppen's Buddhism, I. 526.

¹⁰ Julien's Hiwen Thsang, II. 106 and III. 179. Though he did not visit Persia, Hiwen Thsang passed along its north-east frontier. His information about Persia in other respects seems trustworthy. Koeppen (I. 526) thinks the bowl was probably carried away by Khosroes II. (591-628), who got a vase full of pearls. General Cunningham (Ancient Geography of India, 17 note 2) identifies this Persian bowl with the Kandahár bowl. He explains Hiwen Thsang's statement by the fact that in his time Kandahár belonged to Persia. The great difference of size (1½ gals. and 93 gals.) is against this identification.

fifth or sixth century after Christ, in charge of Bodhidharma the last great Buddhist apostle from India to China.¹

The Kandahár bowl has long been a famous object of worship. It is still to be seen in a thick clump of ash and mulberry trees to the east of old Kandahár. It is much respected by the local Musalmáns, who say that it was brought by His Highness Ali, and call it Kash-guli Ali or Ali's pot. It was noticed in 1845 by Ferrier,² who describes it as one of the most famous relics of antiquity, neither more nor less than the water-pot of Fo or Buddha. It was, he says, carried to Kandahár by the tribes, who, in the fourth century, fled from Gándhár on the Indus to escape an invasion of the Yuetchi who made an irruption from Chinese Tartary for the purpose of obtaining the pot.³ It was of stone and might hold twenty gallons. It was sacred and worked miracles. The Kandahár bowl has lately (1878-1880) been seen and described by Dr. Bellew and Major Le Messurier.⁴ According to these writers the bowl is of hard compact black porphyry which rings when struck. It is round, about four feet wide and two deep, with sides about four inches thick. The lip has twenty-four facets each about seven inches wide. From the bottom of the bowl scrolls radiate to near the rim, where, on the inside, is a Persian inscription and on the outside are four lines in Arabic characters. The capacity of the bowl is given at ninety-three gallons and the weight at about three-quarters of a ton.⁵ The trunk of the tree under which the bowl stands is studded with hundreds of iron nails and twigs representing cures for the tooth-ache.

The Ládak bowl is described by Cunningham⁶ as a large earthenware vase similar in shape to the two largest stone vases found in the Bhilsa mounds. Cunningham supposed it to be the same as the spittoon of Buddha which Fah Hian (410) saw at Kartchon west of Yárkand, and which he describes as of the same colour as the Pesháwar alms-bowl.⁷

The smallness of the fragments and the fact that they are of clay, not of stone, give the Sopára relics a higher claim to represent Gautama's alms-bowl, than these heaven-born wonder-working bowls which have remained unharmed by time and change.⁸ That, in the second century after Christ, they were believed to be pieces of the true bowl seems beyond doubt.

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

The Relics.

The Begging Bowl.

1 Remusat's *Foe Koue Ki*, 83; Koeppen's *Buddhism*, I. 526. According to Beal (*Fah Hian*, xxx.), Bodhidharma, better known as the wall-gazing Bráhmaṇ, did not reach China till 526. Beal says nothing of this bowl.

2 Ferrier's *Caravan Journeys*, 318 note.

3 Ferrier does not give his authority, and the account does not agree with Fah Hian or Hiwen Thsang.

4 Dr. Bellew's *Indus to the Tigris*, 143; Major LeMessurier's *Kandahár* in 1879, 223, 225.

5 Major LeMessurier's detailed measurements (outer diameter 4' 2", inner diameter 3' 7½", inside depth 2' 3") so closely correspond with General Cunningham's measurements (4½' in diameter and 2½' deep) of a stone bowl at Bhilsa, as to suggest that like the Bhilsa bowl the Kandahár bowl may originally have been a tree pot. See *Bhilsa Topes*, 180.

6 *Ládak*, 3.

7 Beal's *Fah Hian*, 16. As quoted by Koeppen (*Buddhism*, I. 526) the descriptions of the Kartchon and Ládak bowls do not agree.

8 To the instances of the wonder-working power of Buddha's bowls, which have been given above, the following may be added: A king of the Yuetchi determined to carry off the Pesháwar bowl. He set it on an elephant, but the elephant fell under its weight. He built a car and harnessed in it eight elephants, but the car stood fast. The bowl's time for moving had not come, so the king worshipped it and founded a monastery. Beal's *Fah Hian*, 38. Out of the Chinese bowl food for one satisfied five, Yule's *Marco Polo*, II. 264; the Ceylon bowl brought rain, Turnour's *Maháwanso*, 248; the Kandahár bowl cures sickness, LeMessurier, 225.

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

The Relics.

The Begging Bowl.

The date is fixed by the coin of Gotamiputra II. (A.D. 160), and, as has been noticed, the circle of Buddhas which surrounds the relic casket means that they are gathered round the mystic bowl which is to be passed from Gautama to Maitreya.

The special honour shown to Maitreya the Coming Buddha in the Sopára *stupa* suggests that Purna, the son of Maitráyani, the glory of Sopára and the apostle of Buddhism in the Konkan may be, or may locally have been claimed to be, Maitreya or the Coming Buddha.¹ Maitreya is not an admissible form of Maitráyaniputra, or son of Maitráyani; but the similarity of the names favours the suggestion that Purna was locally believed to be the Coming Buddha. This belief finds support from the details of Purna's life preserved in M. Burnouf's Introduction to Buddhism. This story of his life shows that Purna, the son of Maitráyani, rose to the highest rank. He became a Bodhisattva or potential Buddha, and is one of the first of Gautama's followers who will hold the office of Buddha.² The high honour in which he was held is shown by the fact that Hiwen Thsang found a *stupa* of Purnamaitráyani at Mathura, which was said to have been built by Ashok.³ At the same time there are several difficulties in the way of the suggestion that the honour done to Maitreya in the Sopára *stupa* is connected with a desire to show respect to Purna. Purna's title as Buddha is Dharmaprabhása,⁴ not Maitreya. It is stated⁵ that the former name of Maitreya was Ajita, or the Unconquered, and that he was a Bráhmaṇ, not like Purna the son of a merchant. Further in the introduction to the Lotus of the Good Law,⁶ among the beings who are gathered to hear Gautama teaching, Purnamaitráyaniputra appears as an Arhat and Maitreya as a Bodhisattva Mahásattva.

Since the above was written, Dr. Burgess has stated that Maitreya is often confounded with Dharmaprabhása.⁷ Dr. Burgess does not give the authority for this statement. If it is correct it greatly increases the probability that the prominent position given to Maitreya among the images that surround the relics was due to the belief that Purna, the apostle of Sopára, was to be the Coming Buddha.

The fame of Sopára, and the fact that Ashok engraved a set of his edicts near the town, make it probable that Ashok presented the city with a set of caskets and that a mound was built. The form of the present mound, so far as it can be ascertained, seems to show that it belongs to the time of Gotamiputra II., and no other mound has been found in Sopára. But the position of the stone casket inside of the more precious silver casket suggests that it may have belonged to an earlier set of relics.

It seems probable that, like other relics the fragments of the bowl were at first from time to time taken out and worshipped.⁸ But that by Gotamiputra's time the belief in the symbolic meaning of the bowl had gained such strength, that it was felt that the remains of the bowl should be left untouched till the new Buddha came to claim them.⁹

¹ Burnouf's Introduction, 235-274.² Le Lotus de la Bonne Loi, 122, 123.³ Julien's Memoirs, I. 208.⁴ Le Lotus, 123.⁵ Burnouf's Introduction, 55, 102.⁶ Le Lotus, I, 2.⁷ Ind. Ant. XI. 236.⁸ For detailed accounts of the worship of relics see Fah Hian (Beal, 41, 155), and Hiwen Thsang (Julien, II. 488).⁹ The style of the head-dress and ornaments of the chief figure in the circle of Buddhas have been held by Pandit Bhagvánlál to belong to the seventh century, and therefore to show that the mound was opened and the circle of images added at that time. The age of styles of dress and ornament must be left to the decision of experts. At the same time it may be urged that the limits of time assigned to old fashions in

The following additions to the details given in the text are taken from Pandit Bhagvanál's paper in the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. On the outer surface of the coffer is a dark layer like the glaze with which the old Jain and Bráhmānic images called *lepya pratimás* or varnished images, are darkened and smoothed. The old broken image of the Jain saint Nemináth in Girnár is varnished in this way, and in the Bráhmānic temple of Bet, near Dwárka, the coating of the old image of Ranchhodji sometimes falls in flakes, which, under the name of *Karál chandan*, are given to pilgrims as an object of worship. This coating is never used for modern images, but the Jains still apply it to old images. It is made from the following seven materials. The resin of the *sál* or *Shorea robusta*, sandalwood charcoal, powdered oxide of iron or sulphate of iron in small quantities, fine myrobalan powder in small quantities, antimony, lamp black, and clarified butter in small quantities. These ingredients are powdered for several days on a block of stone by an iron hammer. A thin coating of this powder is first laid on, and the image is smoothed by a trowel, which has been rubbed with powdered silicate of magnesia or oxide of tin to prevent it from sticking. Further layers are added till the coating is thick enough to form a smooth black surface. The coffer when new must have been of a bright shining black colour.

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.
The Relics.
The Glaze.

The casket and the images were sprinkled with a powder which formed a layer about an inch deep on the bottom of the coffer and lay on the images in a thick crust of verdigris. This powder looks much like the mixture of aloe powder *agarachurna*, sandal powder *chandanchurna*, saffron powder *kesarachurna*, and cassia powder *tamálapatrachurna*, which the Nepálese Buddhist books frequently mention as thrown on Buddha by the gods. There are distinct traces of sandal and aloe; the saffron may have lost its yellow colour and so cannot be made out; and apparently no cassia powder was used. This powder, which is called *Gandhadrayya*, *Vásachurna*, or *Vásakshepa*, is still used by Bráhmans and Jains. Its Bráhmānic name is *Abir*. It is white in colour, and is mostly used in worship and for throwing about during the Holi holidays. Another almond-coloured scented powder is called *padi* in Gujaráti and *ghisi* in Hindi. It is laid in small cloth bags or paper covers to scent robes and rich clothes. The Deccan *abir*, or *bukka*, which is black in colour, is used in worship and at religious meetings, such as Bhajans, Kirtans, and Hardás Kathás, when it is applied to the foreheads of visitors.¹ The powder

The Powder.

dress are in many cases provisional. Except when based on separate historical evidence, the calculation of the limits of a fashion is founded on available materials and is liable to be changed by fresh discoveries. Apart from the question of the age of the style of dress and ornament the evidence of the Sopára relics goes to show that all are at least as early as A.D. 160. This, as far as the form can still be ascertained, is the probable date of the mound, and the position of the relic coffer in the centre of the mound, and the absence of any sign of opening or passage from the surface to the centre make it improbable that the relics were ever taken out after the mound was built. The size of the stone coffer shows that it was made to suit the copper casket and the circle of gods. Its position inside of the silver casket and its shape make it possible that the stone casket belongs to an older set of relics. The rest seem to be of the same time and that time seems to be fixed by the date of the coin. It is unlikely that any one should have opened the mound and added the circle of Buddhas without leaving inside any trace of when or by whom the additions were made.

¹ White *Abir* is made from the following ingredients: The root of the *Andropogon muricatus* *válo*, the tuber of the *Hedychium spicatum* *kapurakchali*, the wood of the *Santalum album* *chandan*, and arrowroot or the flour of cleaned *Sorghum vulgare*. Besides from *válo*, *kapurakchali* and *chandan* the Gujarát

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

The Relics.

Ajanta Buddhas.

which the Jains make is of a pale yellow. It is used for worship, for sprinkling on newly consecrated images, and on disciples when first admitted to holy orders.¹

With the eight Sopára Buddhas the row of eight Buddhas in a fifth-century painting above the doorway of Ajanta Cave XVII. forms an interesting comparison. The eight Ajanta Buddhas are of one size, about twelve inches high, in panels eighteen inches by twelve. All are seated cross-legged on cushions, and all have cushions behind their backs. Except Maitreya, whose long tresses hang to his shoulders, all have close-cropped curly or woolly hair rising to a knob on the crown. All wear the ascetic's robe. In some of the figures the robe is drawn over the left shoulder, leaving the right shoulder bare; in others it covers both shoulders and is fastened round the neck like a coat. Round the head of each is a nimbus, and each sits under his *Bodhi* tree. The eight figures form two sets of four. The four on the right vary in hue from wheat colour to umber brown; the four on the left are black, perhaps because the colour has faded. The black Buddhas have also a white brow-mark which the others have not. The flower scroll and a belt of small figures under the four right hand Buddhas also differ from the flower scroll and the figures under the four left hand Buddhas. The figure most to the right is Maitreya, the Coming Buddha. He is painted in the act of passing from being a Bodhisattva to be a Buddha. His skin is wheat-coloured, and his hair falls in long tresses on his shoulders. He is dressed as an ascetic in a brick-coloured robe drawn over the left shoulder, leaving the right shoulder bare. He wears the ornaments of a Bodhisattva, a rich tiara, earrings, a necklace, armlets, and anklets. He sits in the *Varamudra* or Giving Position, his right hand over or resting on his right thigh, with open upturned palm, his left hand, also with upturned palm, rests on his lap over his folded feet. He is seated under a long-leaved tree which is difficult to identify. On Maitreya's right is Shákyamuni or Gautama, wheat-coloured, in a salmon robe, which covers both shoulders to the neck like a coat. His hands are in the *Dharma-chakramudra* or Teaching Position, both raised to the chest, the tip of the left little finger caught between the points of the right thumb and first finger. Over his head hangs a bunch of *pipal*, *Ficus religiosa*, leaves representing the tree under which he is sitting. On Gautama's right is Káshyapa, dusky yellow in hue, with a dark grey robe covering both shoulders like a coat. His hands are in the *Dhyánmudra* or Meditating Position, both laid in the lap, with upturned palms, the right hand above. His tree is an *udambar*, *Ficus glomerata*, with faded fruit. On Káshyapa's right is Kanaka, umber brown, with a white robe drawn over the left shoulder, leaving the right shoulder bare. His hands are in

almond coloured powder called *Padi*, or *Ghisi* is prepared from the seeds of the *Cerasus mahaleb ghaunla*, the leaves and stem of the *Artemisia indica damo*, the wood of the *Pinus deodora devadár*, the tuber of the *Curcuma zerumbet kachuro*, the dried flower bud of the *Caryophyllus aromaticus lavang*, and the fruit of the *Elettaria cardamomum elchi*. The Deccan variety of *Abir* is made of the four following ingredients in addition to those used in preparing *padi*: the wood of the *Aloexylum agallochum agara*, the root of the *Auchlandia costus kuth*, the root of the *Nardostachys jatamansi jatámsi*, the half liquid balsam of the *Liquidamber orientale seldrasa*, and charcoal.

¹ The Jain scented powder *Vasakhepa*, properly *Vasakshepa*, is made of sandalwood, saffron, musk, and *Dryobalanops aromatica bhimseni bars*. The last two ingredients are taken in very small quantities, mixed with saffron and water, ground on a stone slab by a large piece of sandalwood, and rolled into a ball. The balls are dried, powdered, and kept in silk bags specially made for holding them.

the *Abhaya-mudra* or Blessing Position, the right hand raised to the right shoulder, the palm open and held slightly forward : the left hand in the lap open and with upturned palm. His tree looks like a banyan, but it has no air-roots, and may be a *pákhádi* or *pípri*, *Ficus infectoria*. On Kanaka's right is Krakuchchhanda, who, like Káshyapa (No. 3), is in the Meditating Position. He is black with a white robe which rises to the neck, covering both shoulders. His tree is the *pátali*, *Bignonia suaveolens*. On Krakuchchhanda's right is Vishvabhu, black in hue, with a white robe drawn over his left shoulder. He sits like Kanaka (No. 4) in the Blessing Position. Over his head is a bunch of long deep green leaves, perhaps of the *ashok*, *Jonesia asoka*, but they are difficult to identify. On Vishvabhu's right is a damaged figure of Shikhi, black, with a light-coloured robe that fastens round the neck, covering both shoulders. Like Káshyapa (No. 3) and Krakuchchhanda (No. 5) his hands are in the Meditating Position. His tree has disappeared. On Shikhi's right is Vipashyi, black, with a white robe drawn across the left shoulder. Like Shákyamuni (No. 2) his hands are in the Teaching Position. Above his head hangs a bunch of *sál* leaves, *Shorea robusta*, representing a portion of the tree under which he is sitting.

In connection with the Sopára relics two points call for explanation. Why were these articles placed in the *stupa*? What guided the builders of the *stupa* in the choice of the articles and of the materials of which the articles were made? First as to the number and the materials of the caskets. The idea of the builders of the *stupa* seems to have been to enclose the relics in seven envelopes, each more valuable than the one outside of it. Thus, there is the clay and brick of the mound, the stone of the coffer, and the material of the five caskets, copper, silver, stone, crystal and gold, each more valuable than the covering in which it is enclosed. The stone casket seems to break the rule, and it is difficult to suggest an explanation. It seems to be plain sandstone, but it may stand for marble or for some other precious material.¹

Again, what is the meaning of the gold flowers which were found in all the caskets, except in the stone casket? In India the throwing of flowers is a sign of welcome and worship. When Buddhas or Tirthankars gained perfect knowledge, when some great personage is born or dies, on the field of victory, or when a king enters his capital in triumph, gods and men cover them with flowers. The custom is referred to in the *Mahábhárat* and the *Rámáyan*, and in Buddhist and Jain sacred books. Another and a very early form of the practice was to mix gold flowers with real flowers, or to use nothing but gold flowers, for gold is the richest and most meritorious of offerings. While the images of the gods are carried in procession, or while the wealthy or saintly dead are borne to the burning ground, it is still the practice to scatter gold flowers mixed with real flowers, and to leave the gold flowers to be picked by the poor. Again on festive, religious, and other great occasions, when a ruler seated on an elephant passes in state through his capital, persons sit behind him and throw over his head gold or silver flowers to be scrambled for by the people. So also when a vow has been made to present a god with a particular kind of flower for a certain number of days, on the last day of the vow, instead of real flowers, flowers of gold are presented, as gold is the richest of offerings. The flowers in the Sopára caskets were placed there as offerings to the relics. How did it come that flowers were laid

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

The Relics.

*Ajanta Buddhas.**The Seven Envelopes.**The Gold Flowers.*

¹ Another explanation has been suggested at n. 410.

Appendix A.

SOPĀRA.

The Relics.

The Gold Flowers.

in all the caskets except in the stone casket? The ceremonial observed in laying the relics in their place seems to have been this. Flowers were dropped over the pieces of earthenware and the golden casket was closed; flowers were dropped over the golden casket and the crystal casket was closed. When the crystal casket was closed flowers were strewn over it, but they had to be taken out as it was found that the stone casket fitted the crystal casket too tightly to leave room for flowers. Again, when the stone casket was closed flowers were dropped into the silver casket, and when the silver casket was laid in the copper casket gold flowers were again strewn. The number in the copper casket was specially large, as it included the flowers for which there was no room in the stone casket. In the copper casket, besides the gold flowers, there were the thirteen undrilled and thirty-one drilled stones, the sweet-scented powder, the gold image of Buddha, the inch or two of silver wire, and the patch of gold leaf and the coin. All of these were offerings to the fragments of earthenware. The seven kinds of undrilled stones represented an offering of seven jewels,¹ and the drilled-stones probably represented the offering of a necklace; the sweet-scented powder was an offering of incense; the silver wire and the gold leaf were offerings of metal; and the coin was an offering of money.

*Brahma Hill
Mounds.*

Though only one or two pieces of pottery were found in the Brahma-hill mounds the discoveries at Nāgpur and at Dharnikot, and the results of opening similar burial mounds and circles in Europe, make it probable that deeper digging may unearth remains at Brahma hill.² The statement made in the text that the use of unhewn stones in burial monuments does not prove that the builders were ignorant of the use of tools, is supported by the case of the Khasiās of Eastern Bengal, who, though skillful iron smelters and probably acquainted with iron tools for thousands of years, raise undressed blocks and pillars of stone in memory of the dead.³

The following information is offered in addition to the notes in the text on the Kods and on Indian rude stone tombs. According to Wilson's Glossary the Kods are a race of mountaineers inhabiting the hills west and north-west of Ganjām to the borders of Nāgpur, and, according to the same authority, the Kols and the Gonds are the same as the Kods, Kollu and Kondru being Telugu forms of the plural of Kodu.⁴ The limits assigned by Wilson to the Kodu country are interesting, as they belong to the same tract of country as Dharnikot or Amrāvati near the mouth of the Krishna and Junapani close to Nāgpur, places where large numbers of funeral circles have been found. Dharnikot has the special interest of having

¹ The correct seven jewels are the diamond or *vajra*, the ruby or *mdnikya*, the pearl or *mukta*, coral or *prabā*, lapis lazuli or *vaidurya*, the agate or *gomed*, and the emerald or *marakat*. From what has been found in other *stupas*, great variety seems to have been allowed in the choice of the seven precious stones. See Cunningham's *Bhilsa Topes*, 298.

² Of the opening of the Nāgpur mounds details are given later on. The Amrāvati circles, in which ashes and burnt bones were found, were opened not in the centre but near the side opposite an opening in the circle of stones. *Rude Stone Monuments*, 243-257. In Europe excavation has led to the discovery of remains under the circle of stones sometimes near the surface, sometimes deep down. *Rude Stone Monuments*, 264-266. In other cases deposits were found under or in front of detached stones at some distance from the circle. *Rude Stone Monuments*, 132-156.

³ *Rude Stone Monuments*, 461, 482.

⁴ Glossary, 292. In connection with these tombs and with the apparent relation between the Kods and the Kols, it is worthy of notice that the Kols are remarkable for a pathetic reverence for the dead. Tylor's *Primitive Culture*, II. 32. Bishop Caldwell (*Grammar*, 2nd Ed., 37) notices that the Telugu name for the Konds or Gonds is Kod.

formed part of the same kingdom as Sopára, soon after, if not at the time when the Brama-hill stones were inscribed. About four miles to the south-east of the town are hundreds of stone circles apparently the burying ground of the people of Dharnikot. The Dharnikot circles vary from twenty-four to thirty-two feet in diameter. Unlike the Brahma-hill stones, which are the bases of small mounds, the Amrávati stones stand out from the ground. They have an opening at one side, and opposite the opening, near the other side of the ring, are two or three stones which seem to mark the sepulchral deposits. Dr. Fergusson thinks that some of these circles are of great age while others are not more than a century old. He formerly thought that the rail round the Amrávati *stupa* was a development of the rude circle; he has since come to consider the circles rude copies of the rail.¹ Of the use of the circles, there seems to be no doubt. All that were opened yielded funeral urns and burnt bones.²

At Junapani, about five miles west of Nágpur, the northern slope of a line of low basalt hills is covered by burial mounds. The mounds, which have weathered down to a height of three or four feet, vary from twenty to fifty-six feet in diameter, and each is surrounded by a circle of undressed basalt boulders. They seem to be much like the Brahma-hill circles only larger. Inside of the circle the earth is pressed into stiff clay difficult to pierce and mixed with large stones. About three feet below the surface broken pieces of red and black pottery were found, and, under the pottery, iron tools, an iron snaffle bit and apparently stirrups, and a whitish earth, probably the remains of bones. Mr. Rivett-Carnac, who opened the mounds, was satisfied from their condition that they were very old.³ But nothing was ascertained about the people by whom they were made.

Besides these stone circles and burial mounds at Nágpur and Dharnikot, which seem to be the work of the same Kods Kols or Konds who made the Sopára circles, rude burial mounds have been found in the south Deccan and in north-east and south-west Madras. These differ from the northern circles in having the remains enclosed in rudely built chambers.⁴ Sir Walter Elliot believes that the chief builders of the south Deccan and east Madras sepulchres were the Kurumbars (Kurumbas), who were powerful near Madras and Conjeveram from very early times to the eighth or ninth century, and of whom a wretched remnant remains in the Nilgiris and about the roots of the Sahyádrí hills.⁵ *Kodeh Kul*, Mr. Babington's name for the mushroom-like chamber-tombs near Kalikat, suggests a connection with the Kods. But the resemblance is misleading if, as Mr. Babington states, the word *Kodeh Kul* is the Malayalam for an umbrella stone.⁶ What gives special interest to these rude sepulchres is

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.
*Brahma Hill
Mounds.*

¹ Tree and Serpent Worship, 152; Rude Stone Monuments, 474, 475; J. R. A. S. III. 143. The two views do not seem inconsistent. The rude Kol circle may in a time of power and with foreign help have developed into the rail, and again when foreign help was withdrawn and power and wealth passed away, it may have fallen back to the original rough circle.

² Tree and Serpent Worship, 151.

³ J. A. Soc. Beng. xlviii. 1-16.

⁴ See papers by Colonel Meadows Taylor and by Sir Walter Elliot, quoted in Rude Stone Monuments, 446-478, and in J. A. S. Beng. xlviii. 11. Of the distribution of these rude stone sepulchres, as far as at present recorded, Mr. Fergusson gives the following summary: They are not found north of the Vindhya range of hills. They occur somewhat sparsely in the Godávári and more commonly in the Krishna valleys. They are found in groups all over Madras, especially near Conjeveram and on both sides of the Sahyádris through Koimbator to Cape Comorin. Rude Stone Monuments, 475-476. Compare Caldwell's Dravidian Grammar, 2nd Edition, 593.

⁵ Rude Stone Monuments, 476.

⁶ Trans. Bom. Lit. Soc. III. 342-348.

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

Brahma Hill
Mounds.

their close resemblance to some of the burial mounds, and open air chamber tombs or dolmens of North Africa and Western Europe.¹

It has been shown in the History Chapter that, though they have ceased to hold a prominent place, the Kods continue to form an element in the Konkan population. Kod appears as a Maráthi surname, and according to one account, as the name of a distinct community on the Thána coast about fifteen miles north of Sopára.² The large funeral urn carved on the tops of the *páliyás* or memorial slabs which, probably as late as the eleventh or twelfth century, were so often set up in Thána, seems a relic of the practice of enclosing urns in sepulchres or burial-mounds.³ The old practice of building burial mounds or cairns and of laying urns in them seems also to explain some of the present Konkan funeral rites. The burial service of several middle class Konkan Hindus, notably the Kunbis Prabhus and Páchkalsis of Thána, includes three chief observances. On the spot where the dead breathes his last and where the body is laid a lamp is kept burning for twelve days, and, during these days, offerings of rice and of milk are left in or near the house for the spirit's use. On the way to the burning ground the bearers stop, the bier is set on the ground, and the chief mourner and the bearers go to one side, gather small stones, heap them into a cairn a foot or eighteen inches high, and place a copper and some food under the stones or hide them near the cairn. One of the stones of the cairn, generally a small pointed stone, is chosen to represent the dead. This stone, which is known as the stone of life *jíukhada*, is taken by the chief mourner to the burning ground and there used to pierce a hole in a jar from which he lets water fall in a line round the pyre.⁴ Then the stone is either taken home or thrown into water. At the burning ground, for twelve days after the funeral, offerings of rice and milk are left for the use of the spirit. The food and drink set for the spirit, in the house, under or near the cairn, and at the burning ground, seem to show that the present funeral observances include traces of two rites older than the main ceremonies at the burning ground. The milk and rice offered to the spirit in the house seem traces of an early practice of house burial.⁵ So the stopping on the way to the burning-ground, the building of the cairn, and the offering of money and of food seem traces of former mound building. Urn burial is still occasionally practised by rich Deccan Maráthás, who, on the third day after the funeral, gather the ashes and bones in an urn or earthen pot and lay the urn in a raised masonry tomb.⁶ In the Konkan the only

¹ Rude Stone Monuments, 275, 299; Jour. A. S. Beng. xlviii, 11-13; Caldwell's Dravidian Grammar, 2nd Edition, 593.

² Later accounts from Kelva-Máhim speak of the Kods as a sub-division of Kunbis, not as a separate community. The Mámlatdár of Máhim.

³ Descriptions of memorial stones or *páliyás* are given above under Eksar and Sháhápúr.

⁴ With the miniature cairns and the stone of life may be compared the miniature stone chamber, like a box, in which the Mala Arians of Travancor place a small stone which is believed to be the spirit's dwelling place. See Fergusson's Rude Stone Monuments, 479.

⁵ The Nilgiri Todás still keep, or till lately kept, the practice of burning a body in its old dwelling house. Tylor's Primitive Culture, II. 26-47. Other examples of house burial are given in Spencer's Principles of Sociology, I. 217, and in Tylor's Primitive Culture, II. 26. Among the Russians in the tenth century a sick man was put in a separate tent with food and drink. If he got well he came back. If he died they burned him and his tent, Reinaud's Abu-l-fida, lxxx.

⁶ Compare the miniature arms and vessels found in cairns in the extreme south on both sides of the Sahyádris, and in graves in Coorg and elsewhere. Rude Stone Monuments, 479. Bishop Caldwell speaks (Grammar, New Ed., 595) of a number of beautiful little vessels of various shapes made of glazed pottery.

trace of the practice seems to be the temporary burial of ashes in an urn until the time comes to take them to Benares or other holy place. The pots of food that used to be left in the tomb for the use of the dead survive in the three small jars (2" × 1") called *tīlās* which, on the third day after the funeral, are, with three small cakes, left full of water near the burning or burying ground.

Near a well at the south end of Nil Dongri are five fragments of carved figures from some pre-Musalmán temple. They are said to have been found on the hill when earth was carried away at the time of making the railway. There is a small mound on the top of the hill with some cemented stones, apparently the remains of the small Portuguese fort.

On the level of the basalt pillars, across a ravine to the east, a cluster of large stones stands out from the hill side. From the other side of the ravine they look like a circular monument of unhewn stones. But examination shows no trace of artificial arrangement. The stones are an outcrop of the same basalt dyke as the pillars on the western spur. At the south-west base of the Rákshi hill is a broken land-grant stone with a rudely carved ass-curse but no writing. Near a Mhár hamlet about half-way between the Nil and Rákshi hills, that is about two miles east of Sopára, is a small shrine to the goddess Mahámári the cholera spirit. The emblems of the goddess are three roughly round stones covered with redlead and about four inches in diameter. The shrine which shelters them is made of three slate-like slabs of yellow trap, two side slabs about two feet long and a foot high placed about two feet apart, and a top slab about two feet square. This rude shrine is interesting from its resemblance to the open-fronted chamber-tombs or dolmens of north India and west Europe. These Mhárs have lately come from Ratnágiri.

Besides those mentioned in the text, Dr. Burgess gives the following references to Sopára:¹ In the Rámáyan, 'Then go to the western quarter, to the Suráshtras, the Báhlikas, the Ábhiras, Shurpárak, Prabhás, and Dváravati (Dwárka).'² In the Mahábhárat, 'Then the very powerful one conquered Shurpárak; then let one go to Shurpárak dwelt in by Jámadagnya (Parshurám), the man who bathes in the Rámatirtha will obtain much gold;'³ the altar, my son, of the noble-minded Jámadagni at Shurpárak; thereupon Ságara (the ocean) fashioned forthwith for that Jámadagnya the Shurpárak country occupying the western face of the earth;⁴ he who fasts for one fortnight, after bathing in the waters of the Narbada and the waters of Shurpárak, becomes a prince.'⁵ In Jain works Sopára is variously written Sopáraya, Sopáraka, and Sopár, and referred to as an auspicious city in Kunkunadesh where the Jain teacher Vajrasen (A.D. 60-80) converted the four sons of Jiydatt. These four sons became the founders of four families *kula*.⁶ The celebrated astronomer Varáhmihir (A.D. 500) in his chapter on diamonds calls the Suráshtran diamond copper-coloured and the Sopára diamond sable.⁷

To the identifications of Ophir given in the text must be added Sir

Appendix A.

SOPÁRA.

Nil Dongri.

Rákshi Dongar.

History.

¹ Ind. Ant. XI. 236-237.

² Gorresio's Rámáyan, IV. 47, 526. Shurpárak does not occur in this passage in all MSS. of the Rámáyan.

³ This is the 'Rámatirtha in Shorparaga' mentioned in Ushavdat's inscription in Násik Cave VIII. See above, p. 320. ⁴ Muir's Sanskrit Texts, I. 455.

⁵ Mahábhárat, II. 1169; III. 8185-86, 8337; XII. 1781-82; XIII. 1736. The Márkandeya Purán mentions Shurpárak as a country in Aparánt (Chapter lvii. 49). Compare also Bhágvat Purán, X. 20, 79.

⁶ Ind. Ant. XI. 237, 293, 294.

⁷ Jour. R. A. S. (New Series), VII. 125.

Appendix A.

Henry Rawlinson's recent identification with Apir or Apirak on the mainland, close to the island of Bahrain on the west coast of the Persian Gulf.¹

THÁNA.

Tha'na. Six copper-plates fastened together by a ring in two parcels of three each, were found in 1787 while digging foundations in Thána fort.² They record a grant by the tenth Siláhára chief Arikeshari. The names of the nine earlier chiefs are given and Arikeshari is described as by direction of his father even in childhood going with his army to Someshvar (Somnáth Pátan?) and offering the whole earth before the god. The grant is of the village of Chávinár(?) and the district of Tokabala Pallika(?) to the illustrious Tikkapaiya, son of the astronomer the illustrious Chhintapaiya, inhabitant of Shristhának. Arikeshari is described as having made the gift after bathing 'in the opposite sea' on the full moon of *Kártik* (October-November) *Shak* 939 (A.D. 1017) *P'ingala Samvatsar*, when there was a lunar eclipse. Arikeshari is described as governing 1400 Konkan villages, the chief of which was Puri. The towns of Hamyaman (probably Sanján) and Shristhának (Thána) are also mentioned. Arikeshari's ministers were the illustrious Váspaiya and the illustrious Várdhipaiya. The inscription was written by Jouba, nephew of the great bard Nágalaiya who lived in the royal palace. It was engraved on plates of copper by Vedapaiya's son Mándhárpaiya.

About 1830 two other copper-plates were found while digging a grave in Thána and sent by Mr. Baillie to the Honourable Mr. Elphinstone. They are dated A.D. 1272 and 1290 and record grants by Konkan viceroys of the ninth Devgiri Yádav Rámchandradev, better known as Rámdev (1271-1308) whom Alá-ud-din Khilji defeated. The 1272 grant is by one Achyut Náyak 'the powerful western prince' to propitiate divine favour on the illustrious Rámchandradev. The date is Sunday the fifth of the bright half of *A'shvin* (September-October) *Shak* 1194 (A.D. 1272) *Angira Samvatsar*. The village granted is Vávla in the Konkan in the district of Shatashasthi (Sálsette).³ The grantees are thirty-two Bráhmans, who are to employ themselves constantly invoking blessings on Rámchandradev.⁴ The 1290 grant was by the illustrious Krishnadev, governing the whole province of the Konkan under the orders of the illustrious Rám (Rámchandradev). The object of the grant is the prolongation of Rám's life, his preservation in good health, and the increase of his wealth. The village granted is Anjor in the district of Khajana Warrari(?) and the grantees are forty Bráhmans.⁵ The grant bears date Tuesday the fifteenth of the bright half of *Vaishákh* (April-May) *Shak* 1218 (A.D. 1290) *Virodhi Samvatsar*.

UTAN.

Utan. Three land-grant stones were found about 1835 by Mr. Murphy in Sálsette. Mr. Murphy writes, 'One is the fragment of a grant in the

¹ Jour. R. A. S. (New Series), XII. 214, 227. Against this identification it may be urged that Palmyra is believed to have been a centre of trade in the time of Solomon (Heeren's Asiatic Researches, III. 428); that therefore in Solomon's time there was communication by land between Gerrha or Bahrain and Palestine and Phœnicia; and that with this short land route there was little advantage in opening the long voyage by the Red Sea and East Arabia round the mouth of the Persian Gulf to Bahrain.

² Asiatic Researches, I. 356-367. ³ Vávla village is seven miles north of Thána.

⁴ The names of the Bráhmans are given in the inscription. The village is granted to them with its grass, timber and water, trees and forests, with the *khdari* (creek?) streams and rivulets. Mr. Wathen in Jour. R. A. S. (Old Series), V. 185-187.

⁵ Anjor is seven miles south-west of Bhiwandi. The village is granted with its hamlets limited to its proper bounds, with its grass, timber, water and forest trees, mines, treasures, and land marks. The names of the forty grantees are given in the inscription. Mr. Wathen in Jour. R. A. S. (Old Series), V. 178-183.

village of Utan in Sálsette from a prince named Keshidev Rájá in the year of our era 1047; the others are similar grants in Utan and Veeor (Yeur?) from Haripáldev in A.D. 1099 and A.D. 1100. The last two dates are apparently incorrect, for there is a difference of ten years between the names of the years as they stand in the cycle (*Samvatsar*) and the figures. The grant, dated A.D. 1099, asserts that there was an eclipse of the moon on the day on which it was written. All three name the Rájás as the descendants of a long line of ancestors.¹ The names of the grantors correspond with the names of two Siláhára chiefs, who, according to present information, are numbered sixteen and nineteen. Land grants of Haripáldev the sixteenth chief have been found dated A.D. 1149, 1150, and 1153, and grants of Keshidev, the nineteenth chief, have been found dated A.D. 1203 and 1238. These dates do not tally with those given by Mr. Murphy. Mr. Murphy's first date (A.D. 1047) is apparently wrong.² If his second and third dates are right (A.D. 1099 and 1100), Haripáldev (I. ?) will come after the fourteenth Siláhára chief Anantdev, whose grants bear date 1081 and 1094, and between whom and the earliest date (A.D. 1138) of the next known chief Aparáditya (I.) is a blank of forty-four years.³

Va'gholi. One of the inscribed stones in the Collector's garden in Thána was brought from Vágholi a mile west of Sopára. The stone is 3' 8" long, 1' 1" broad, and 7" thick. The inscription contained fourteen lines, but none of them can be made out. Even the date, which can be traced in the first line, is illegible.

Appendix A.

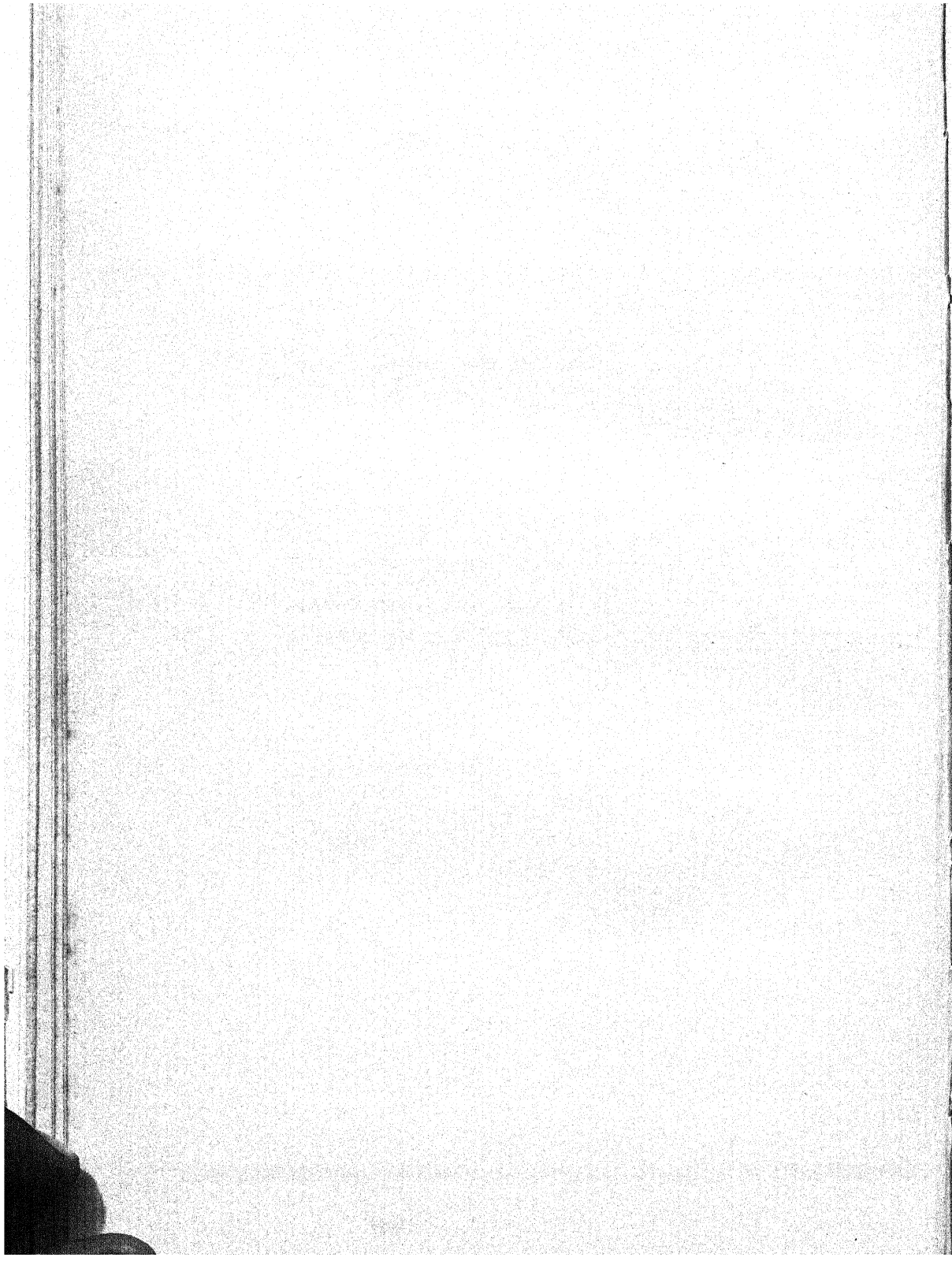
UTAN.

VÁGHOLI.

¹ Trans. Bom. Geog. Soc. I. 132.

² The Anantdev copperplate mentions three kings, Chhittaráj (A.D. 1027) Nágárjun and Mummuni (A.D. 1060) but none of them can be identified with the Utan Keshidev.

³ See Thána Statistical Account, Part I. pp. 422-427.



INDEX.

A.

Abáji Sondev : Shiváji's general (1648), 120.
Abdul Rahmán : Arab missionary, 220.
Abhaya Mudra : Blessing Position, 331, 412, 413.
Abington : Captain (1780), 221.
Abir : fragrant powder, 329, 333, 411 and note 1.
Abiria : 318.
Abul Fazl : (1586), 30.
Ab-ul-Fida : Arab historian (1273-1331), 302, 321, 356.
Achola : 342.
Æthiopia : 322.
Agáshi : 1-2, 11, 314, 316, 382, 386.
Ágri : 213.
Áhavamalla : Siláhára prince, 385.
Ahmad I. : of Gujarát (1411-1443), 357.
Aitken : Mr. E. H., 250 note 1 ; Mr. Russell, 18, 364.
Akloli : tomb, 56 ; hot springs, 374.
Ákurli : 2, 51, 101, 102.
Alá-ud-din Khilji : (1295-1316), 84, 302, 418.
Al Biruni : Arab traveller (1030), 302 note 4, 321.
Alexander : Mátherán point, 237, 280, 281 ; the Great, 80, 81 note 1.
Ali Adilsháh : Bijápúr king (1665), 48.
Alibág : fort, 2, 98, 200.
Al Idrisi : African traveller (1153), 321.
Al Istakhri : traveller (950), 321.
Alp Khán : 302.
Ambálika : Buddhist monastery, 7, 119, 168, 179.
Ambarnáth : temple, 2-8, 10, 112, 213, 383, 385.
Ambika : image of, 341.
Ámbivli : cave, 9, 10.
Amboli : 9-10, 110. See Jogeshvari.
Amoghvarsh : Ráshtrakuta king (877), 148, 173, 177.
Ánanda : Shákyamuni's disciple, 170.
Anantdev : Siláhára ruler (1081), 379, 403.
Andheri : railway station, 21, 203, 226.
Angelo : Michael, 41.
Animals : Mátherán, 253-259.
Animal-homes : 49, 52.
Annachhatra : bread-house, 201 note 3, 293.
Anquetil du Perron : French traveller (1760), 2, 34 note 2, 55, 87, 92 note 1, 93, 135 note 10 ; description of Kanheri caves, 157-162 ; 220 note 9, 227, 322, 360.
Antonio do Porto : Franciscan friar (1534), 1, 42, 135 note 8, 150, 192, 226, 358.

Aparáditya : Siláhára ruler (A.D. 1136), 195, 321 (A.D. 1187), 112, 387.
Aparájit : Siláhára ruler (A.D. 997), 50, 355 note 5.
Aparánta : 125 and note 2, 319.
Aparárka : Siláhára ruler (A.D. 1187), 212.
Apophyllite : Mátherán, 241.
Appearance : Mátherán tribes, 260.
Arabs : 27, 32, 355, 380.
Arabia : 318.
Archæological Remains : 10, 386.
Ardhanárishvar : Elephanta sculpture, 67-69.
Areiasanga : Buddhist teacher, 131.
Arikeshari : Siláhára chief (A.D. 1017), 401, 418.
Armesia : silk fabric, 358 and note 6.
Arnála : fort, 10, 34, 200.
Arthur : Sir George, 22.
Artist : Mátherán point, 233.
Asáva : fort, 11.
Ashburner : Mr. Luke, 44.
Asheri : fort, 11-13, 98, 228, 360, 386.
Ashok : Maurya king (B.C. 246), 129, 206, 289 edict of, 319, 339-340 ; 405, 406, 410.
Ashok (Jonesia Asoka) : Vipashyi's tree of knowledge, 331.
Átgaon : remains, 10, 14, 307-312.
Attendants : female, 215 note 1.
Attinga : Kánarese queen, 215 note 1.
Augustinians : 31, 40, 43, 358.
Avalokiteshvar : Bodhisattva, 132 note 5, 162, 207 and note 1.
Avápa : pass, 286.

B.

Babington : Stephen, 352 and note 2.
Bahádúr : Musalmán ruler (1532), 28, 29.
Bahirugad : fort, 14, 98.
Bahmanis : 120, 357.
Bájráv Peshwa : (1803), 197, 322, 379.
Ballálgad : fort, 14.
Baloon : boat, 26 note 7.
Balvantgad : fort, 14, 98.
Bánásur : story of, 81 note 2.
Bandars : landing-places, 315, 339, 340, 347.
Bándra : situation, water-supply, population, traffic 15-17 ; industries, slaughter-houses, municipalities 18-21 ; churches, St. Joseph's convent, St. Peter church, St. Stanislaus' orphanage, 22-25 ; history 26-28.
Bánganga : river, 28.

Banyan: Káshyapa's tree of knowledge, 331.
Bápúráv Lámibia: Marátha chief (1817), 210.
Barabar: caves, 206.
Bárap: Lát ruler (970), 402.
Bárat: hill, 304. See Sanján Peak.
Barbets: Mátherán, 257.
Barbosa: traveller (1514), 28, 135 note 10, 215 note 1.
Bartle: Mátherán point, 233.
Bassein: 1, 10; situation, history, 28-36; management, churches, remains, 37-43; 46, 55, 113, 180, 186, 223, 305, 323, 360, 373, 386-387; treaty of (1802), 35.
Bassein Road: railway station, 28, 228, 387, 402.
Basalt: blocks of, 55, 324.
Bath: springs of, 374.
Bats: Mátherán, 258.
Battery: 370.
Báwa Hom: Musalmán saint, 397, 398 and note.
Bees: Mátherán, 255.
Bekri: Mátherán wood, 231, 242; stream, 243.
Belápur: 43, 44.
Benfey: 317.
Bethlehem: Our Lady of, 56.
Bhadráyani: Buddhist school, 168 and note 1.
Bhagvánálál Indrají: Pandit, 28 note 4, 52 note 1, 57 note 2, 59 note 1, 64 notes 1 and 2, 67 note 1, 80 note 1, 82, 103 note 1, 164, 195 note 3, 204 note 1, 206 note 1, 213 note 1, 286 note 1, 291, 303 note 1, 309, 311, 314 note 1, 327 note 1, 328, 332, 333 note 2, 355 note 5, 373, 385 note 2, 388, 401, 411.
Bhairav: Elephanta sculpture, 73.
Bhája: caves, 208.
Bhandargad: fort, 219.
Bhandáris: 22, 53.
Bhándárkar: Professor, 52 note 1, 147.
Bhándup: 44, 121, 375, 387.
Bharhut: stupa of, 170.
Bhátela: Sopára pond, 339.
Bhátta: river, 306, 361, 375.
Bháu Dáji: Dr., 164, 386, 388.
Bhavangad: fort, 45, 98, 201.
Bhaváji Náik: free-booter, 312.
Bháýndar: railway station, 45, 56, 301.
Bhim: legendary ruler (1280), 11, 344.
Bhimála: pond, 191, 372.
Bhimáshankar: pass, 113.
Bhimeshvar: temple of, 374.
Bhivgad: fort, 45.
Bhiwandi: 10; situation, population, trade, 45-46; history, animal-home, copper-plate, Jain temple, 47-50; 210, 211, 313, 361, 374.
Bhopatgad: fort, 50.
Bhringi: Shiv's attendant, 6, 69, 70, 73.
Bhuleshvar: temple of, 293.
Bhungali Rája: 305 and note 1.

Bhusparsh Mudra: Earth-touching Position, 330 and note 2.
Bijápur: 47, 48, 120.
Bimbastán: 210.
Bird: Dr., 169.
Birds: Mátherán, 257.
Birdwood: Mr. H. M., 250 note 1.
Blaney: Dr. Thomas, 364.
Blasius: Saint, 9.
Blindworms: Mátherán, 256.
Bochum: Rev. H., 23 note 1, 322 notes 1 and 2.
Bodhidrum: tree of knowledge, 128 note 6, 330, 331, 412, 413.
Bodhidharma: a Buddhist leader, 133, 409.
Bodhisattva: potential Buddha, 132 and note 5, 316, 410.
Boghátirth: Sopára pond, 339.
Boisar: railway station, 343 note 4.
Bolinj: village, 314, 315, 316, 322, 342.
Bombay: 10, 15, 16, 19, 45, 345, 374, 380, 382.
Bor: pass, 201, 286, 294.
Borivli: railway station, 44, 50, 57, 122, 218, 223, 229, 298, 388.
Bowl: Buddha's begging, 329, 330, 336, 403-410.
Braham: Mr. C. B., 295 note 1, 378.
Brahma: statue of, 63, 67, 69, 73, 75, 76, 224, 337-338.
Brahma Hill: Sopára, 315, 323.
Bráhma: the wall-gazing, 133; 409 note 1.
Brick stupas: Kanheri, 184.
Brickworks: Panvel, 294.
Bridges: 294, 353.
Broach: 119, 320, 347.
Brooks: Captain, 210, 211.
Buddhas: 76, 217, 329-331, 406, 407, 412-413.
Buddhaghosha: 168.
Buddhism: 128-136; lingerings of, 127 note 3; 321.
Buddhist: monks (1440-1534), 127.
Bulbuls: Mátherán, 258.
Bullock: Mr., 15 note 1.
Burgess: Dr., 2 note 6, 9, 52 note 1, 59 note 1, 82, 164, 379, 388, 402 note 2, 410.
Burial-mounds: Buddhist, 148; Elephanta, 94, view from, 95; Kanheri, 180-184; Kondivti, 204; Sopára, 325-336.
Burnouf: 320, 394, 410.
Burud king: tradition of, 323, 327, 338.
Butcher's Island: 62.
Butterflies: Mátherán, 255.
Byránji Jijibháí: school, 353.

C.

Cairana: Portuguese sub-division, 44.
Cambay: 151, 321.
Campbell: Mr. John, 365.
Campbell: Captain Richard (1780), 121.
Canorein: Sálsette island, 26.

Carriers : Mátherán, 271.

Cáshi : 51.

Caste : Buddhist respect for, 129, 130.

Cathedrals : 29, 38, 223, 225, 346.

Cathedral cave : Kanheri, 122, 166-169.

Cathedral rocks : 51, 220, 230. See Malanggad.

Causeway : Elephanta, 61 ; Lady Jamsetji, 18, 21 ; Sion, 211.

Caves : 9, 10, 55, 60-94, 101, 110, 164-189, 194, 202-209, 213-216, 223, 299, 305, 382, 383, 389, 398, 401.

Cells : 76, 369, 397.

Ceylon : 20, 317.

Chahad : pass, 11 note 3.

Chakra : Buddhist wheel, 102, 389.

Chakreshvar : Sopára lake and temple, 327, 336.

Chandra : moon, Elephanta caves, 73.

Chándáls : a low caste, 129, 130.

Chandraprabha : eighth Jain Tirthankar, 337.

Chanderi : fort, 51.

Character : Mátherán tribes, 262.

Charlotte Lake : Mátherán, 246.

Charms : Mátherán tribes, 263.

Chaturapana : Shátakarni king (150 A.D.), 287, 333.

Chaudharpáda : village, 212

Chauk : town, 51, 201, 232, 281, 383 ; Mátherán points, Little and Great, 233, 237, 238.

Chaul : 1, 29, 30, 52, 193, 357, 401.

Chechijna : Chinchni (A.D. 100), 53.

Chembur : 52, 362.

Chemula : Chaul, 52, 123, 148, 172, 173, 189.

Chendni : Thána suburb, 346.

Chetul : Chaul, 52.

Chhittarájdev : Siláhára ruler (A.D. 1027), 8, 45.

Chimnáji Áppa : (1739), 54, 199, 313, 344.

Chinchni : 11, 53, 343, 345.

Chinaman : Mátherán, 250, 264.

Cholera : 296, 347, 417.

Christians : 15, 16, 21, 23, 45, 53, 56, 101, 113, 194, 202, 211, 223, 225, 228, 264, 293, 315, 347, 360, 361, 371, 372, 376 note 1, 380.

Churches : 2, 9, 12, 13, 15, 22, 23, 27, 32, 36-37, 41, 45, 51, 56, 100, 101, 194, 202, 208, 210, 211, 223, 229, 268, 272, 275, 293, 297, 298, 299, 304, 350, 351, 352, 355, 359, 360, 362, 371, 375, 380, 381, 382, 383.

Circles : undressed basalt, 324, 325 and note 2, 414.

Cisterns : 94, 123.

Clare : Earl of (1831), 299.

Clay seals : Buddhist, 174 and 175 note 1.

Clemens : of Alexandria (A.D. 200), 125 note 4.

Climate : Mátherán, 246-248, 347 ; Thána, 368.

Clunes : Captain (1827), 197, 201, 306, 322.

Coins : Ahmad Bahmani's (A.D. 1440), 175 ; Mulgaon, 400 ; Portuguese, 350 note 2, 379 ; Sopára Buddhist, 332-333.

College : 48, 225, 375, 380.

Commandments : the ten Buddhist, 139.

Conception : Our Lady of, 225, 229, 358.

Conch shells : rock cut, 102, 390.

Concubines : 215 note 1.

Conservancy : Mátherán, 271.

Conybeare : Mr., 376.

Copper casket : Sopára *stupa*, 331, 332.

Copper-plates : 45, 50, 80 note 1, 350 note 2, 386, 388, 401, 418.

Consens : Mr. H., 164, 301 note 2.

Craftsmen : Mátherán, 265.

Crawford : Mr. A. T., 294.

Crawford : Colonel, 376.

Creeks : 45, 338.

Creepers : Mátherán, 253.

Crystal casket : Sopára *stupa*, 335.

Cumine : Mr. A., 201 note 8, 220 note 8, 228 note 1, 296 note 1.

Customs : Mátherán tribes, 264.

Customs-house : 346.

Cyclone : 31 and note 4, 359.

D.

Dábhól : 357.

Da Cunha : Dr. Gerson, 13 note 2, 29-43, 91 note 3, 358 note 6, 379, 386 ; Nuno (1536), 29, 39.

Dagdi Bádh : Sopára stone dam, 342.

Dághobás : Buddhist, 206, 217, 218.

Dáhanu : 10, 11, 53, 218, 345, 370.

Dáhanuka : river, 54.

Dahisar : 388.

Dahivali : 55, 196.

Daily life : Buddhist monks, 143.

Dams : 28, 46, 56, 104, 176, 201, 245, 246, 295, 303, 346, 348, 364, 377, 401.

Daman : 30, 34, 306, 344.

Danda : fort, 55, 200.

Danger : Mátherán point, 233, 238.

Dantivra : 55.

Darbár cave : Kanheri, 172-173.

Dary : 55.

Dattátraya : god, 293, 338, 367.

Dattámitri : 147, 168.

Dávares : iron smelters, 250, 264.

Davihar : see Dheri.

De Couto : see Do Couto.

Deer : Mátherán, 259.

De La Valle : traveller (1624), 32 note 1, 199.

Devadatta : 142.

Dhák : fort, 10, 45, 55.

Dhangars : Mátherán, 230 note 1, 259, 260.

Dharamsi Punjábháí : mill, 211.

Dharanikota : 147, 148, 188.

Dhárávi : island, 20, 34, 55.

Dharmachakra Mudra : teaching position, 331, 412, 413.

Dharmarakshita : Ashok's missionary (B. C. 246), 125, 319.
Dheri : 55, 370.
Dhyán Mudra : thinking position, 331, 412, 413.
Dialectics : Buddhist, 135.
Dickinson : Captain (1818), 11, 13, 14 note, 43, 98, 101, 219, 220, 222, 297, 322, 345.
Digháshi : basalt dyke at, 56.
Dindu : fort, 56.
Dinshaw Mánekji Petit : dispensary, 53, 370.
Discipline : Buddhist, 141.
Dispensary : 21, 36, 48, 53, 114, 198, 211, 295, 306, 346, 353, 370, 371.
Distilleries : liquor, 44, 192, 371.
Diu : 28, 29, 344.
Diváli : Buddhist, 145.
Do Couto : Portuguese historian (1603), 59 note, 64, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81; account of Elephanta, 84 note 6, 90, 92 note 1, 94; account of Kanheri, 149-151; 226.
Domestic Animals : Mátherán, 259.
Dominicans : 42, 344.
Dom Joao de Castro : Portuguese Viceroy (1538), 39, 80, 84, 148, 379.
Dongri : 56.
Door-keepers : Elephanta caves, 65, 71, 77.
Douglas : Mr. J., 105 note 2.
Drammas : old coins, 147 note 2, 173, 177, 195.
Dress : Mátherán tribes, 261.
Drowning : Shiv's, 5 and note 3.
Dugad : battle of (1780), 56.
Dumár Lena : Elura cave, 73, 74, 112.
Duncan : Honourable Jonathan (1805), 211.
Dunga : 56, 366 note 1.
Dyke : basalt, 56, 342, 362.

E.

Ebden : Mr. E. J., 12 note 2, 369 note 1.
Echo : Mátherán point, 239.
Edict : Ashok, 312, 339-340; 410.
Egypt : Our Lady of, 202.
Eksar : memorial stones at, 51, 57-59.
Elephant : Elephanta rock-cut, 59, 92 and note 1.
Elephanta : caves : 10; description, 59-61; great cave, 62; the Trimurti, 63-65; Shiv and Párvati, 66-67; Ashoka's shrine, 67-69; Párvati in a pet, 69-70; Shiv under Kailás, 70-71; *ling* chapel, 71-72; marriage of Shiv and Párvati, 72-73; Bhairav, 73-74; Shiv dancing, 75; Shiv as Maháyogi, 76; east wing, 77-79; west wing, 79-80; history, 80-88; second and third caves, 89-90; remains, 90-93; north cave, 93-94; remains, 94-97; 386, 388, 402.
Elphinstone : Honourable Mount Stuart (1826), 35, 211,

Elphinstone : Lord (1858), 245, 268.
Elphinstone Spring : Mátherán, 235, 244, 245, 282.
Epiphany : feast of, 383.
Erskine : Mr. W. (1813), 88, 92 note 1, 93.
Espirito Sancto : church of, 210.
Excursions : Mátherán, 283-284.
Experiments : horticultural, 299.

F.

Fairs : 5, 23, 88, 102, 104, 109, 190, 210, 218, 221, 225, 284, 292, 296, 301, 307, 361, 362.
Fah Hian : Chinese pilgrim (A.D. 420), 126, 403, 408.
Falcons : Mátherán, 257.
Faria y Souza : Portuguese historian (1530), 26, 31 note 4, 135 note 10.
Fergusson : Dr., 57 note 1, 82, 164; Sir James, 349.
Ferns : Mátherán, 251.
Ferry : 114, 192, 294.
Fife's Filter : Mátherán, 246.
Fire temples : 119, 354, 370.
Fish : 113, 262.
Fitch : Ralph, traveller (1583), 29 note 4.
Flower : Mr. E. W., 274 note 1.
Food : Buddhist rules about, 142; Mátherán tribes, 261.
Footmarks : rock cut, 102, 382, 389, 390.
Forbes : Mr. J. (1774), 135 note 10, 360-361.
Forests : Mátherán, 242.
Formula : Buddhist, 103, 168 and note 3, 174, 394.
Forts : 50, 54, 55, 94, 98, 115, 199-200, 227, 236, 304, 344, 349, 359, 371, 380, 382, 383.
Frámji Kávasji : Mr. (1830), 44, 299.
Franciscans : 1, 41, 42, 344, 351, 358.
Frederick : Caesar, traveller (1563-1585), 30 note 1.
Frere : Sir Bartle, 369.
Frog : Mátherán, 256; Sopára *stupa*, 336.
Fryer : English traveller (1675), 26, 41, 52 note 3, 84, 92 note 1, 93, 99, 120, 151, 216 note 1, 285, 286, 291, 362.
Fuller : General, 245.
Funnel Hill : 98, 210. See Karnála.

G.

Gachchha : Jain sect, 319.
Gambhírgad : fort, 98.
Gandaráditya : Siláhára chief (1110), 127 note 1.
Gandharvas : 70, 73 note 1.
Ganesh : 70 and note 1, 75, 78, 224, 337, 385.
Ganeshpuri : 374.
Gangádhār Shástri : (1815), 307, 350.
Gánja : hemp, 294.
Gaoris : 103, 291.
Gárbat : Mátherán point, 231, 232, 237, 238.

- Garcia d'Orta : (1550), 59 note 1, 84, 92 note 1, 149, 226.
- Gardening : Mátherán, 250.
- Garud : 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 224.
- Gás : village, 316, 323, 324, 341.
- Gaud : Bengal, 147, 173.
- Gaurkámát : 10, 99.
- Gautama Buddha : 316, 329, 403 ; images of, 132 note 4.
- Gemelli Careri : traveller (1695), 27, 33 note 5, 40, 42, 152-156, 199, 227, 344, 359 and note 5, 380, 381.
- Geology : Mátherán, 240, 241 ; Trombay, 362.
- Gharápuri : 59, 60, 402. See Elephanta.
- Ghátghar : village, 236, 290.
- Ghodbandar : 10, 15, 51, 99, 359.
- Ghodegaon : 99.
- Gholvad : 100.
- Gibson : Mr. G. L., 50 note 1, 99 note 4.
- Gidhpáni : spring, 368.
- Girnár : 289.
- Glaze : Sopára casket, 411.
- Grasses : Mátherán, 250.
- Goa : 29, 30, 34, 43, 318, 359.
- God : the mother of, 358.
- Goddard : General (1780), 34, 56, 108, 135 note 10, 201.
- Gokarn : 316.
- Gold casket : Sopára *stupa*, 336.
- Gold flowers : Sopára *stupa*, 331, 332 and note 1, 335, 336, 413.
- Goldingham : Mr. (1795), 59 note 1, 91 note 1.
- Gonsala Rodrigues : a Jesuit father (1560), 376 note 1.
- Gopar : valley, 376.
- Gorai : 101, 123.
- Gorakhgad : fort, 98, 101.
- Gordon : General Robert, 360.
- Goregaon : 10, 51, 101-103, 110, 293, 388.
- Goreh : 103.
- Gosála : pond, 346, 349.
- Gosávis : 135 note 10.
- Goshirsha : sandalwood, 321.
- Gotamiputra II. : 147, 410.
- Governor's Hill : Mátherán, 232, 234, 235.
- Govind III. : Ráshtrakuta king (810), 148.
- Govind Moreshvar : Mr., 314 note 1.
- Graal : story of the, 403, 404.
- Grace : Our Lady of, 359.
- Graves : 352.
- Green Island : 362.
- Grose : (1750), 86, 215 note 1.
- Guild : 321.
- Gulleán : Kalyán, 362.
- Gulsunde : 104.
- Gumtara : fort, 57, 98, 104, 373.
- Guna : story of, 287.
- Gunj : 104, 373.
- Guptas : 289.
- Gymkhana : Mátherán, 273.
- H.**
- Háka : cattle fair, 20.
- Hakushri : Shátakarni king, 288 and note 2.
- Hála Gate : 2.
- Halkhurd : cave at, 10, 105.
- Hall : Captain Basil (1812), 59 note 1, 92 note 1.
- Hamilton : traveller (1720), 33, 54, 86, 92 note 1, 93, 156, 193, 359.
- Hamjaman : Sanján, 302, 418.
- Hanumán : monkey god, 337, 367, 372, 373.
- Haripál : Siláhára ruler (1150), 195, 339, 385, 388, 419.
- Harivansh : 316.
- Harrison's Spring : Mátherán, 245.
- Hart : point, 232, 234 ; Mr. W., 234 ; Mr. W. E., 250 note 1, 276 note 1.
- Hartley : Colonel (1780), 56, 121, 221.
- Hasli : noose, 262.
- Health : Our Lady of, 202, 363, 380, 381.
- Heber : Bishop (1825), 35, 88, 92 note 1, 163, 201, 296.
- Heights : hill, 236.
- Help : Our Lady of, 194, 229.
- Herbs : Mátherán, 251.
- Herbert : Sir Thomas (1625), 151, 302.
- Higgins : Mr. P. C., 18 note 1.
- Hill Tribes : Mátherán, 259-264.
- Hindus : 2, 16, 46, 53, 56, 113, 201, 264, 284, 285, 294, 307, 344, 347, 370, 371.
- Hippokura : Ghodegaon (?), 99.
- Hirákot : Thána fort, 346, 347, 353.
- History : Bándra, 26-27 ; Bassein, 28-35 ; Dáhanu, 54 ; Elephanta caves, 80-88 ; Kalyán, 119-121 ; Kanheri caves, 124-127 ; Karanja, 192-193 ; Karnála, 196 ; Kelva-Máhim, 198-199 ; Máhuli, 220 ; Mátherán, 267 ; Nánaghát, 291 ; Sopára, 316-323, 417 ; Tárápur, 344-345 ; Thána, 355-361.
- Hiwen Thsang : Chinese pilgrim (640), 119, 126, 135, 408, 410.
- Hog Island : hydraulic lift at, 105-107.
- Holy Cross : church of, 211.
- Holy Magi : church of, 101, 383.
- Holy Trinity : church of, 299.
- Hope : Our Lady of, 352 ; The Honourable T. O., 366 note 1, 369.
- Horse : Elephanta rock-cut, 93.
- Hospital : 40, 350, 352.
- Hospitallers : 41.
- Hotels : Mátherán, 268, 272.
- Hotsprings : 343, 373, 379.
- Houses : Mátherán, 274 and note 1, 296 ; Mátherán tribes, 260.

Hove : Polish traveller (1788), 55, 88, 99, 162, 193, 199, 302.

Humáyun : 29.

Humgaon : 107.

Hydraulic Lift : Hog Island, 105-107.

I.

Ibn Batuta : African traveller (1340), 215 note 1, 356, 357.

Ibn Haukal : traveller (850), 321.

Idar : 318.

Idrisi : historian (1130), 302 note 4, 321, 355.

Images : Buddhas', Sopára *stupa*, 329-331.

Indra II. : Ráshtrakuta king (850), 148.

Indragad : fort, 10, 98, 108.

Indulgencies : the ten Buddhist, 137 note 2.

Inscriptions : 8, 9, 10, 13, 16 note 1, 21, 38-43, 48 notes 1 and 2, 55, 58, 103, 104, 105, 111, 112 and note 2, 115 note 3, 118, 119, 127, 146-148, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178 179, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187 note 1, 188, 189, 196, 198, 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 225 and note 2, 229, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 303, 314, 319, 320, 324, 339, 350, 355, 356, 363, 372, 379, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391-394, 395, 396, 399 and note 2, 400, 401, 402, 418, 419.

Insects : Mátherán, 253-255, 418, 419.

Iron : Mátherán, 241, 266.

J.

Jail : Thána, 348, 349-351, 353.

Jambrug : 9, 108-110.

Jamsetji Jijibhai : Lady, 21.

Játakas : Buddhist birth stories, 145.

Jawhár : state, 361, 367, 372.

Jaykrishna Indraji : Mr., 326 note 1.

Jesuits : 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 41, 42, 359.

Jetugi : Siláhára ruler (1255), 402.

Jews : 16, 28, 113, 201, 294, 347, 354.

Jhái : 110.

Jijibái : Shiváji's mother, 220.

Jinaprabhasuri : Jain priest and writer (A. D. 1300), 319.

Jivdhan : fort, 98, 290.

Jivdhan : hill, 10, 110, 373, 382.

Jögeshvari : cave, 10, 51, 110-112, 136, 162.

Jogis : 135 note 10, 187, 226.

John Hay Grant : reservoir, 378.

Johnston : Mr. J. L., 263 note 1.

Jordanus : Franciscan friar (1322), 321, 322, 356.

Josaphat : legend of Barlaam and, 151 and note 1.

Josephus : 317.

Jugs : rock-cut ancient, 102, 391.

Junnar : 286, 362.

K.

Kailás : Elura cave, 136.

Kalambhom : 112, 387.

Kaldurg : fort, 11 note 3, 98, 112.

Káliyámardan : god, 367.

Kalu : 361.

Kálvár : 396.

Kalyán : 2, 5, 10, 33, 46, 52, 56 ; description, population, trade, management, water-supply, fortifications, temples, Musalmán remains, fire temple, history, 113-121 ; 147, 166, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 186, 187, 211, 218, 220, 286, 313, 320, 322, 361, 383, 386, 396-399, 401.

Kámandurg : fort, 98, 121, 226, 324, 336, 367, 373.

Kámátris : 18.

Kanakamuni : (fifth Buddha) image of, 331, 412.

Kanher : 399.

Kanheri Caves : 10, 51, 52, 101, 119 ; situation and aspect, 121-123 ; history, 124-127 ; Buddhism, 128-136 ; life at Kanheri, 137-146 ; inscriptions, 147 ; notices, 148-164 ; details, caves 1-2, 164-165 ; cave 3, 166-168 ; *stupas*, 169-171 ; caves 4-9, 171-172 ; caves 10-15, 172-175 ; caves 16-21, stone dam, 175-176 ; caves 22-28, 176 ; caves 87-78, 176-177 ; caves 29-35, 177-178 ; caves 36-38, 179 ; galleries 38-41, stone *stupa*, 179-184 ; caves 42-49, 185 ; caves 50-56, 186 ; caves 57-66, 186-187 ; caves 67-76, 188 ; caves 89-102, worship, fairs, 189-190 ; 320, 363, 364, 389.

Kanheri : fort, 191.

Kánphatás : 135 note 10.

Kapardi II : Siláhára king (A.D. 853-878), 148, 173, 177.

Karanja : description, history, objects of interest, 191-195 ; 360, 371, 399.

Karanjon : 195.

Kardamaka : dynasty, 172.

Karimsháh : saint, 296.

Karjat : 9, 10, 45, 196, 210, 375, 379.

Kárli : caves, 209, 319.

Karnála : fort, 98, 196, 400.

Károli : Jain temple at, 50.

Káráshápanas : old coins, 147 note 2, 174, 177.

Kártikeya : god, 69, 75, 337.

Kására : 14, 197.

Káshmir : 321.

Káshyapa : (sixth Buddha), 125 note 1, 170 note 4 ; image of, 331, 412.

Káthkaris : Mátherán, 259.

Kávasji Jahángir : Sir, dispensary, 21.

Keating : Lieutenant-Colonel, 380.

Kelve : fort, 200.

Kelva-Máhim : 197-201, 292.

Keshidev : Siláhára ruler (A.D. 1203-1238), 212, 419.

Khálapúr : 201, 301.

Khandála : 201.

Khanderáv : Gaikwár, 374.
Khandeshvar : temple of, 372.
Khardi : 201.
Khatarváda : Thána suburb, 346.
Khopivli : 201.
Kod : tribe, 325, 341, 414, 415, 416.
Koj : fort, 98, 103, 201.
Kolai : 202.
Kolhápúr : 148.
Kolis : 5, 11, 12, 16, 25, 55.
Koli Kalyán : 202, 365.
Kondáne : caves, 10, 208.
Kondivti : caves, 10, 202-208, 381.
Konkan : 19, 316, 417, 418.
Kopineshvar : temple of, 346, 354.
Koprád : 210, 314, 342.
Kosmas Indikopleustes : (535), 52, 119, 320.
Kotaligad : fort, 10, 98, 210.
Kotishvar : god, 373.
Krakuchchhanda : (fourth Buddha) image of, 331, 413.
Krishnarája : Ráshtrakuta king (A.D. 375-400), 400.
Kudus : 210.
Kulbarga : 357.
Kumárdatta : 370.
Kurla : 18, 202, 210-211, 228.
Kusur : pass, 108, 113.

L.

Labourers : Mátherán, 271.
Lakes : 118, 229, 335, 336, 351, 399.
Lakshmi : Buddhist goddess, 129, 141.
Lálthán : village, 343.
Landscape : Mátherán point, 233, 239.
Lád Vánis : 315.
Lár : dialect, 321.
Lát : 317 note 1, 356, 402.
Laterite : Mátherán, 241.
Lawrence : Mr. E., 46 note 2; 372 note 3.
Library : Mátherán, 273; Thána, 346.
Lings : 91, 95, 96, 97, 309, 310, 385.
Ling Chapel : Elephantia caves, 71-72, 77.
Linschoten : Dutch traveller (1583-1596), 59 note 1, 84, 92 note 1.
Liquor : *moha*, 191, 371.
Lisboa : Mr. J. C., 250 note 1.
Litany : Buddhist, 165, 187, 207 note 1.
Lizards : Mátherán, 256.
Loch : Mr. W. W., 314 note 1, 316 note 1.
Lonád : 50; description, inscription, temple, cave, 211-216.
Looms : Thána, 358, 359.
Louisa : Mátherán point, 232, 233, 239, 278, 279, 281, 282.

M.

Machhindragad : 101.
Mackintosh : Sir James (1810), 121, 296.
MacLaran : Mr. F. B., 105 note 6, 107, 235 note 3, 245 note 11, 246, 266, 277 note 1, 301, 348 note 2.
Macudi : Arab historian (915), 302 notes 3 and 4, 321, 355.
Madh : village, 216.
Madh : island, 379.
Mádhariputra : Ándhrabhritya ruler, 147, 179.
Mágáthán : 10, 51, 124, 147, 216-218, 299, 402.
Magic : Buddhist, 133.
Mahábhárat : (B.C. 1400?), 124 note 1, 131, 316.
Mahádev : 60, 201, 212, 371.
Mahágaon : 11.
Mahágiri : Thána suburb, 346.
Mahákál : see Kondivti.
Mahákshatrap : 172.
Mahálakshmi : 218.
Mahasena : mythical Sopára king, 319.
Mahávisshnu : temple of, 292.
Máhim : 2, 11, 13, 15, 21, 26, 27, 30, 210, 228, 342, 343, 379, 400.
Mahmud Begada : Musalmán ruler (1459-1511), 28, 357.
Máhu : 219.
Máhu : fort, 50, 98, 212, 219, 307, 312, 375.
Maitreya : the Coming Buddha, 132 note 5; image of, 329, 330 and note 1, 403, 410, 412.
Malabár : 318.
Malang : a Musalmán ascetic school, 221.
Malanggad : fort, 51, 98, 212, 219, 220-223.
Málvan : 223.
Malcolm : Sir John, 299.
Malet : Mr. H. P., 267.
Malet Spring : 234, 240, 245, 279.
Mális : gardeners, 265.
Malháráv : Holkar (1739), 360.
Malik : Ahmad (1485), 220; Tokan (1532), 28, 29.
Mallikárjun : Siláhára ruler (A.D. 1161), 386.
Málsej : pass, 113, 285.
Malte Brunn : 227 note 5.
Málvan : 223.
Mámváni : Siláhára ruler (A.D. 1060), 8.
Management : Mátherán, 269; Thána, 347.
Mandapeshvar : 10, 51, 218, 223-227.
Mandelslo : traveller (1638), 26, 191.
Mándvi : 227.
Mane : 228, 362.
Mangaldás : Sir and Lady, 114.
Mangalpuri : 177, 402 and note 2.
Mangalthán : 177 and note 1. See Mágáthán.
Mánikgad : fort, 98, 223.

Mánikpur : 37, 121, 228, 323, 366, 373, 387.
Manor : fort, 12, 228, 343.
Manori : 229.
Maráthás : 10, 13, 16, 22, 33, 35, 238, 344, 345, 360, 361, 380.
Marco Polo : Venetian traveller (1290), 356 note 3, 408.
Markets : 15, 36, 115, 190, 267, 272, 315, 346, 354, 355, 382.
Marol : 203, 210, 229, 365.
Maroli : 229.
Már Rái : Mátherán forest, 242.
Marriage of Shiv and Párvati : Elephanta sculpture, 72-73.
Martin : Captain, 332 note 1.
Mary : (Mount,) chapel of, 22, 23, 27.
Masonry : Sopára *stupa*, 323.
Masons : Mátherán, 265.
Massunda : lake, 346, 351, 354, 355.
Masudi : See Maqudi.
Mátherán : position, the way up, 230-231 ; hill top, 232-233 ; points, 233-240 ; geology, 240-241 ; terrace, forests, 242-243 ; streams, water supply, springs, ponds, 243-246 ; climate, rainfall, thermometer readings, 246-250 ; gardening, plants, 250-253 ; animals, 254-259 ; hill tribes, 259-264 ; strangers, visitors, 264-266 ; trade, history, 266-268 ; the season, management, 268-272 ; hotels, market, library, 272-273 ; houses, churches, mosque, temples, 274-275 ; walks, 275-282 ; excursions, 283-284 ; 300, 367, 383.
Mátrikás : Elephanta caves, 78-79 and note 1.
Maunsell : Colonel, 246.
Maurya : dynasty, 373, 401.
Meat train : Bándra, 18.
Megasthenes : (B.C. 300), 135, 139.
Memorial pillars : 308-312.
Memorial stones : 51, 57-59, 217.
Menezes : Captain, 197.
Mercy : Our Lady of, 352.
Mhár : 382, 417.
Mháse : 284.
Mhasha : god, 298.
Mills : cotton, 18, 211.
Mirror : rock-cut ancient, 391.
Mochis : shoe-makers, 266.
Mogalan : Shákyamuni's disciple, 170.
Moghals : 12, 54, 197, 199.
Mohtabar Khán : Nawáb (1690), 47, 115 ; tomb of, 118, 120.
Mokháda : 50, 284, 375.
Momin Khán II : (1760), Cambay Nawáb, 315.
Monasteries : Buddhist, 137 ; establishment of, 132.
Monkeys : Mátherán, 259.
Monks : Buddhist, 139 ; duties of, 140 note 1.
Monsoon : Mátherán, 247-249.

Moor : Mr., 379.

Mora : Karanja port, 194.

Moreh : Elephanta village, 61, 96.

Moro Tirmal : Shiváji's Peshwa (1670), 220.

Mosques : 29, 48, 275, 307, 313, 314, 354, 371, 372, 400.

Moths : Mátherán, 255.

Mulgaon : 203, 285, 400.

Mulock : Mr. W. B., 11 notes 3 and 4, 38 note 1, 44 note 2, 103 note 4, 108 note 1, 110 note 1, 197 note 5, 294 note 1, 301 note 6, 305 note 4, 322 note 3, 327, 343 notes 2 and 3, 352 note 3, 361 note 8, 370 note 1, 372 note 4, 379 note 4, 385 note 2, 401 note 1.

Mongoose : Mátherán, 259.

Municipality : 22, 36, 48, 53, 54, 114, 198, 211, 295, 344, 348, 364, 371, 378.

Murbád : 10, 14, 101, 285-286.

Musalmáns : 2, 10, 11, 16, 28, 29, 31, 32, 46, 53, 56, 113, 201, 264, 284, 285, 294, 301, 344, 347, 370, 371, 372.

Musaladatta : Padan sage, 103, 393, 394.

Myrobalan : 113.

N.

Nágapur : 402.

Nahapán : Kshatrap ruler (A.D. 100), 54, 320.

Náitás : Musalmáns, 315 and note 1.

Nákhinda : peak, 231.

Naldurg : fort, 98, 286.

Nal Rája : traditional Malanggad king, 220.

Names : Mátherán tribes, 260.

Nána : story of, 287.

Nána Fadnavis : 121, 201, 286.

Nánaghát : pass, 14, 113, 286-291, 320.

Nanagol : 320.

Nanaguna : 291.

Nána Sáheb : 379.

Nárgol : 291.

Násik : 9, 19, 166, 291 ; caves, 53, 54, 320, 340.

Navánagar : old Kalyán, 114.

Navápur : 291.

Navli : 292.

Náyanika : statue of queen, 288.

Neral : 210, 230, 243, 298, 370.

Nestorian Christians : 322, 356.

Nicol and Co. : Messrs., 375.

Niebuhr : German traveller (1764), 59 note 1, 65 note 1, 80, 87, 92 note 1, 93, 135 note 10.

Nikitin : Russian traveller (1470), 401.

Nildongri : 323, 339, 417.

Nirmal : 292, 314, 315, 316, 325, 373.

Noronha : Signior, Portuguese Viceroy (1554), 42, 56.

Nossa Senhora des Augustias : image of, 54.

Nossa Senhora do Porto : church of, 304.

Novices : Buddhist, 139.

Numerals : ancient (B.C. 100) Nánaghát, 289 and note 2.

Nuns : Buddhist, 138.

Nusaripa : Navsári, 320.

O.

Occupation : Mátherán tribes, 262.

Oderio : French friar (1320), 356 and note 7.

Ogilby : geographer (1670), 32 note 1, 54, 56, 199, 229 note 1, 344.

Oilcake : 316.

One Tree Hill : Mátherán point, 281, 276, 233, 238.

Ophir : proposed identifications of, 317-318 and notes; 417.

Ormiston : Mr. G., 96 note 1.

Ornaments : Mátherán tribes, 261.

Orphanage : 1, 25, 376.

Ouppara : Sopára, 320.

Ovington : English traveller (1690), 27, 92 note 1, 93.

P.

Pack bullocks : Mátherán, 271.

Padan : remains at, 51, 102-103, 299, 388-396.

Padmapáni : Bodhisattva, 176, 187.

Páhádi : 293.

Paintings : Elephanta caves, 84 and note 1; Kanheri caves, 167, 169, 176, 180, 183, 184.

Paithan : 147, 168, 286, 291.

Palanquins : Mátherán, 270; bearers, 271.

Palasgad : 219, 220.

Pálghar : 11, 113, 197, 292, 293.

Páliyás : memorial stones, 50, 57, 112, 308-312, 337.

Panorama : Mátherán point, 231, 232, 233, 234-236, 279.

Pán : tower, 200, 293.

Panchdand : magic wands, 319.

Pándavs : 81 and note 1, 316, 369.

Panechana : Portuguese sub-division, 44.

Panthers : Mátherán, 259.

Panvel : 10, 43, 293-296, 300, 400.

Pápdi : 36, 37.

Paper mill : 305.

Párasnáth : (twenty-third Jain Tirthankar) 2, 338.

Párdhi : spring, 368.

Parla : 297.

Párol : 297.

Parshurám : 316.

Pársis : 16, 17, 24, 28, 46, 53, 56, 113, 119, 264, 285, 294, 301, 302, 307, 344, 347, 370, 371, 372.

Páruttha : Parthian (?), 195 and note 3.

Párvati : image of, 72, 75, 212, 337, 367.

Párvati in a pet : Elephanta sculpture, 69.

Paspoli : gorge, 377.

Passengers : Bándra, 17.

Pátali : Vishvabhu's tree of knowledge, 331.

Pátálganga : river, 201.

Patel : Mr. B. B., 28 note 1, 44 note 4, 100 note 5, 129 note 2, 300 note 1, 304 note 1, 305 note 2, 344 note 2.

Peaks : Mátherán view and heights of distant, 236.

Pearls : 321.

Peb : fort, 51, 98, 231, 284, 297.

Pebi : goddess, 298.

Pedro de Mello : Colonel (1738), 360.

Pelar : 401.

Pendhárís : 290.

Penha : Our Lady of, 194.

Pereira : General Louis de Mello, 322.

Perimula : 52.

Periplus of the Erythræan Sea : (A.D. 247), 52, 119, 320.

Persik : fort, 98, 236, 298, 346.

Peter : St., church of, 16, 24, 25.

Phyllitæ : Bhils, 291.

Piedade : Our Lady of, 227.

Pier : Elephanta, 61.

Pigeons : Mátherán, 258.

Pipal : Gautama's tree of knowledge, 330, 412.

Pisharnáth : god, 232, 263; stream, 244, 239.

Piyadasi : Ashok, 340.

Plague : (1690), 33 and note 5.

Plants : Mátherán, 250-253; Sopára *stupa*, 326 and note 1.

Pliny : (A.D. 77), 52.

Poinsar : village, 51, 216, 217, 223, 298.

Points : Bándra, 15 and note 2; Mátherán, 233-240; Tungár, 367.

Pokarn : Sopára pond, 339; water works, 348.

Ponds : 8, 13, 14, 57, 60, 91, 102, 208, 217, 245, 303, 339, 340, 349, 371, 372, 381, 382, 389, 400.

Ponies : Mátherán, 259, 271.

Pony-keepers : Mátherán, 266.

Ponsonby : Captain, 268; spring, 245.

Poona : treaty of (1817), 35, 220.

Porcupine : Mátherán point, 232, 233, 240, 278, 282.

Porphyry : (A.D. 300), 125 note 4.

Portuguese : 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 54, 127, 199, 343, 344, 358, 361, 380.

Postans : Mrs. (1838), 35.

Povai : 44, 299.

Powder : *abir*, 329, 333; varieties of, 411, 412, and note 1.

Prabal : fort, 98, 222, 238, 239, 283, 300.

Prabhás : 316.

Prabhus : Káyasth, 285.

Pratika : old coin, 147 note 2, 177, 178.

Prinsep : 291.

Proclamation : rebellious, 300.

Prother : Colonel, 197.

Ptolemy : (A.D. 150), 45, 46, 52, 56, 99, 103, 147, 291, 320, 333 note 1, 366 note 1.
Public Buildings : Mátherán, 271.
Pudumáyi Vāsishthiputra : A'ndhrabhritya ruler (A.D. 130), 147.
Pulashakti : Siláhára king, 148, 173, 177.
Pulu Sonála : caves, 10, 287, 290, 301, 401.
Purandhar : treaty of (1776), 193.
Puri : Siláhára capital, 61, 96, 355 note 5, 401 ; village, 402, 418.
Purification : Our Lady of, 194, 371.
Purna : a Sopára merchant, legend of, 124, 320, 394, 395, 410.
Pundarik : Shikhi's tree of knowledge, 331.
Punt : 318.
Pyke : (1712), 85, 92 note 1, 93.
Pyrard de Laval : traveller (1607), 31 note 2, 302.

Q.

Quartz : Mátherán, 242.
Qwan-shai-yin : Avalokiteshvar, 207 note 1.
Qwan-tseu-tsai : see Kwan-shai-yin.
Qwan-yin : see Kwan-shai-yin.

R.

Ráhula : Shákya-muni's son, 170.
Rail pattern : Buddhist, 166, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208.
Railway : Baroda, 1, 15, 17, 27, 28, 36, 45, 50, 53, 57, 101, 110, 114, 121, 197, 216, 285, 292, 301, 313, 314, 343, 366, 382 ; Peninsula, 2, 44, 113, 121, 197, 201, 208, 210, 230, 286, 306, 307, 345, 353, 361, 363, 375 ; proposed Mátherán, 270.
Ráimurdha : 45, 55, 113, 301.
Rainfall : Mátherán, 249.
Rájápur : 380.
Rájendralál Mitra : 175 note 1.
Rájpuri : 402 and note 2.
Rákshi Dongar : 342, 417.
Ramáji Mahádev : Sarsubhedár (1760-1772), 115, 116, 117, 352, 371, 374.
Rámabágh : Mátherán, 276.
Rámchandradev : Devgiri Yádav ruler (A.D. 1273-1308), 387, 396, 418.
Rámchandra Ganesh : Marátha General (1721), 56.
Rámdás Kásidás : Mr., 110 note 2, 314 note 1.
Rámeshvar : hot springs, 374.
Rámkund : Sopára reservoir, 320, 340.
Rámoshis : 300.
Rankine : Professor, 364.
Ráthods : the Málkhet, 126.
Rats : Mátherán, 258.
Rávan under Kailás : Elephanta sculpture, 70.
Recolets : Franciscan sect, 344.
Rehatsæk : Professor, 303 note 2.

Reinaud : 317.
Reland : 317.
Relics : Buddhist, 142, 145, 146, 336 ; Gautama's, 404-405.
Relic Chamber : Sopára *stupa*, 328.
Relic mound : see *Stupa*.
Relic shrine : 167, 175 note 1, 204, 206.
Religion : Mátherán tribes, 263.
Remains : Elephanta, 61, 90-93, 94-97 ; Goregaon, 101, 388-396 ; Kalyán, 396-399 ; Kanheri, 189 ; Karanja, 192 ; Lonád, 212 ; Nánághát, 287-290 ; Sanján, 303 ; A'tgaon, 307-312 ; Sonávli, 313 ; Thána, 349 ; Vehár, 379.
Remedies : Our Lady of, 298, 386.
Reptiles : Mátherán, 256-257.
Reservoirs : 13, 14, 16, 28, 48, 54, 108, 115, 176, 191, 201, 216, 286, 296, 343, 349, 366, 369.
Rest chamber : Nánághát, 288.
Rest-houses : 37, 48, 50, 55, 100, 110, 119, 198, 201, 228, 272, 285, 323, 372, 400.
Rice : trade in, 113.
Riots : 47, 193.
Rishabhadev : first Jain Tirthankar, 319.
Roads : Bombay-A'gra, 46, 48, 50, 306, 346 ; Ghod-bandar, 15, 99 ; Karanja, 192 ; Kurla, 203 ; Mátherán, 270 ; Poona-Panvel, 51, 201, 294.
Rodas : Portuguese coins, 350 note 2.
Rosary : Our Lady of the, 358.
Rum : distillery, 44.

S.

Sabæans : (B.C. 200), 313.
Sádával Pir : shrine of, 399.
Safále : 313.
Saimur : Chaul (?), 52, 321.
Sájpgaon : 301.
Salbái : treaty of (1782), 35, 193.
Sálsette : 10, 15, 16, 21, 27, 45, 50, 55, 56, 101, 202, 228, 229, 293, 297, 298, 299, 301, 345, 346, 352, 360, 363, 371, 375, 379, 418.
Salt : 45, 55, 113, 191, 211, 228, 301, 347.
Salvation : Our Lady of, 194.
Sámvedi : Bráhmans, 315.
Sandabur : old port, 81 note 2.
Sandanes : 119.
Sándor : 37, 402.
Sanitarium : 272, 368, 369.
Sanján : 30, 110, 301-304, 321, 418.
Sanján Peak : 304.
Santa Cruz : church of, 293.
Sáriputra : Shákya-muni's disciple, 170.
Sárnáth : *stupa* of, 136, 170.
Saronda : 305.
Sassanian peculiarities : Elephanta caves, 82.
Sassu Navghar : 305.

- Sativli : hot spring, 305, 343.
 Sâtpatti : 305.
 Sauvira : 318.
 Sâvta : timber mart, 306.
 Schools : 21, 22, 25, 48, 53, 101, 114, 198, 201, 211, 285, 295, 297, 305, 306, 344, 346, 351, 353, 370, 371, 372.
 Scott : Mr. Michael, 268.
 Sculptures : Elephanta caves, reflections on, 83.
 Sea : Our Lady of the, 372.
 Seasons : Mátherán, 268.
 Sea View : name of Kanheri Cave LVIII., 186.
 Segvár : fort, 98, 306.
 Servants : Mátherán, 265.
 Seunachandra : Yádav chief (A.D. 1069), 387.
 Sháhápúr : 10, 14, 201, 219, 306, 375.
 Sháh Husain Káderi : Bijápur minister (1665), 47.
 Sháh-Jahán : (1625-1858), 47, 380.
 Sháhu : Shiváji's father (1635), 220.
 Shaiv Nágas : Shaivite mendicants, 135 note 10.
 Shákya-muni : Gautama Buddha, 330, 412.
 Shambháji : Shiváji's son (1682), 193, 296.
 Shankarácharya : 135, 292 and note 3, 325.
 Shankarji Keshav : Sarsubhedár (1750), 292, 325, 367, 373.
 Shátaváhana : statue of, 288.
 Shell lime : manufacture of, 211.
 Shikhi : (second Buddha) image of, 331, 413.
 Shingar : 287.
 Ship building : 1, 31.
 Shiv : 75, 76, 130 note 10, 224, 337.
 Shiváji : 33, 94, 99, 197, 220.
 Shiv and Párvati : Elephanta sculpture, 66-67.
 Shiv as Maháyogi : Elephanta sculpture, 76.
 Shiv dancing : Elephanta sculpture, 75.
 Shorpáraga : Sopára, 320.
 Shrávasti : Sewet, 124, 320.
 Shripál : mythical Jain king, 319.
 Shristhának : Thána, 195, 355, 356, 418.
 Shrubs : Mátherán, 252.
 Shurpárak : Sopára, 316, 319, 320, 321, 385, 387, 417.
 Sibor : Sopára (?), 320.
 Siddhas : demigods, Elephanta caves, 73 and note 1.
 Siddheshvar : temple of, 293.
 Sidgá : fort, 98, 101, 312.
 Sidi Kásim : (1688), 27.
 Siláháras : North Konkan rulers (810-1260), 8, 127, 290, 302, 321, 355, 385, 386, 387, 388, 401, 402, 419.
 Silver casket : Sopára *stupa*, 334.
 Simpson : reservoir, 235, 244, 245, 276.
 Simylla : Chaul, 320.
 Sinclair : Mr. W. F., 99 note 1, 105 note 1, 119 note 2.
 Sinhadatta : 373.
 Sipála : Sopára, 322.
 Sirgaon : fort, 11, 98, 200, 312.
 Sirisha : Krakuchchanda's tree of knowledge, 331.
 Silks : Thána, 347.
 Skinks : Mátherán, 256.
 Skythænus : the Manichæan, 125 note 4.
 Slaughter-houses : Bándra, 15, 16, 18-20.
 Smith : Mr. H., 80 note 1, 388; Mr. J. W., 364 note 1, 376 note 2.
 Snakes : Mátherán, 256.
 Society : Agricultural and Horticultural, 299.
 Sofále : see Safále.
 Solomon : 317.
 Somáli coast : 318.
 Someshtar : Siláhára chief (A.D. 1249-1260), 195, 356, 388.
 Sonávli : 212, 313.
 Sopára : 28, 35, 123, 168, 147, 148, 172, 227, 287, 289, 291, 303; situation and description, 314-316; history, 316-323; Brahma Hill or Vakál, Nirmal, 323-325; Buddhist relic-mound :—shape, tradition about, how opened, masonry, stone coffer, copper images of Buddhas, copper casket, the coin, stones drilled and undrilled, silver casket, stone casket, crystal casket, gold casket, the relics, frog, 325-336; Chakreshvar temple, Bráhmanical images (A.D. 900-1200), Sopára creek, miscellaneous objects of interest, 336-339; Ashok edict (VIII.), 339-340; Rámkund, temple remains (Bráhmanic and Jain), Gás village, Vajirgá, Rákshi Dongar, basalt dyke, inscribed stones, 340-342, 355, 356 note 7, 373, 382, 386, 387, 401, 403-418.
 Sopáraka : Sopára, 319.
 Sopáraya : Sopára, 320.
 Sorab : Sopára (?), 322.
 Soubara : Sopára, 321.
 Special days : Kanheri monastery, 144.
 Speech : Mátherán tribes, 261.
 Sphinx : Mátherán point, 233.
 Springs : 55, 191, 244-245, 368, 369 and note 1, 383.
 Squirrels : Mátherán, 258.
 Staff : Mátherán, 269; Thána, 347.
 Statues : Nánághát, 288.
 Stevenson : Rev. Dr., 82, 291.
 Stockade : 35, 228, 304, 322, 338, 367.
 Stones : inscribed, 13, 112, 195, 198, 210, 212, 225, 227, 229, 303, 314, 339, 342, 372, 379, 385, 386, 387, 388, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402, 418; memorial, 57-59, 217, 308-312; Sopára *stupa*, 333.
 Stone casket : Sopára *stupa*, 335.
 Storm : Bassein, 1, 31.
 Streams : 243.

Stupa : Buddhist relic mound, 169-171, 325 note 4; Elephanta, 60, 94, 388; Kalyán, 397, 398, 399; Kanheri, 180-184; Kondivti, 204; Sopára, 325-336; 405, 406, 410.

St. Andrew : church of, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26.

St. Anne : church of, 18, 22, 27.

St. Anthony : church and lake of, 223, 228, 351, 358.

St. Dominique : church of, 350, 360.

St. Francis : church of, 194, 360.

St. Jerome : church of, 51.

St. John : the Baptist, church of, 194, 351, 355; the Evangelist, church of, 229.

St. John's Peak : 304.

St. Joseph : convent of, 15, 21, 23.

St. Peter : church of, 16, 24, 25.

St. Sebastian : church of, 229.

St. Stanislaus : orphanage of, 15, 21, 25.

St. Thomas : the apostle, church of, 293, 322.

St. Valentine's Peak : 218.

Subara : Sopára, 321.

Suburbs : Thána, 347.

Sugarcane : 300.

Sugar Factory : 35, 36, 40.

Suketuvarma : Mauryan king, 373.

Sulaimán : Arab traveller (850), 58.

Sun : image of, 337.

Supera, Sopára, 321.

Surabáya : Sopára, 321.

Surat : 322, 344, 347; treaty of (1775), 193.

Surbárah : Sopára, 321.

Suppárah : Bodhisattva, 316.

Svámí Náráyan : sect of, 130 note 7, 135 note 10.

Swallows : Mátherán, 257.

Symbols : Padan, 102, 389-391.

Symulla : Chaul, 52.

T.

Tabáshir : bamboo sugar, 356 and note 1.

Takmak : fort, 98, 219, 342-343.

Tal : pass, 14, 46, 197, 227, 375.

Tándulvádi : fort, 11 note 3, 98, 343.

Tándav : Shiv's dance, 75, 111, 112, 224, 285.

Tanners : 20.

Tánsa : river, 56, 316, 342, 373.

Tásu : river, 122, 364.

Tárápuri, 11, 30, 53, 218, 343-345.

Tavernier : traveller (1651), 32 note 2.

Thákurs : Mátherán, 259, 266.

Thána : 44, 52, 120, 193, 198, 210, 293, 321; description, population, landings, suburbs, offices, municipality, water-supply, 345-349; old remains, jail, churches, English graves, hospital, schools, bridges, dispensaries, Hirákot, temples, mosques, markets, 349-355; history, 355-361; 374, 401, 418.

Theophilus : 322 note 2.

Thermometer Readings : Mátherán, 249-250.

Thrushes : Mátherán, 257.

Tieffenthaler : German traveller (1750), 27 note 6, 120, 199, 306, 345.

Tigers : 259, 370.

Tilaksundari : princess of Sopára, 319.

Tilse : 361.

Timber : trade, 1, 54, 306.

Timulla : Chaul, 52.

Tints : Mátherán woods, 253 note 1.

Titvála, 56, 361.

Tobacco : 113.

Tolljar : Nánághát, 290.

Tombs : 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 100, 292, 296, 302, 339, 341, 374, 381 and note 6.

Tomb stones : 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47 note 6.

Tower of Silence : 110, 119, 291, 304, 305, 344, 354, 366, 371.

Trade : sea, 1, 2, 17, 27, 28, 31, 36, 46, 54, 55, 99, 100, 113, 114, 192, 198, 202, 219, 229, 266-267, 291, 294, 301, 305, 344, 363, 370, 372, 380.

Tradition : Sopára *stupa*, 327.

Traffic : railway, 17, 36, 44, 45, 53, 100, 101, 113, 196, 197, 201, 211, 292, 302, 307, 313, 316, 375, 382.

Train : meat, 18.

Travellers' Bungalow : 35, 228, 353, 370.

Treaties : 35, 46, 193, 220, 306, 358.

Trees : Mátherán, 252; Sopára *stupa*, 326 and note 1; Bodhi, 128 note 6, 330, 331, 412, 413.

Trident : rock-cut Buddhist, 102, 390.

Trikutakas : dynasty of, 169.

Trimbak : 50.

Trimbakji Denglia : 307, 350 and note 1.

Trimurti : Elephanta sculpture, 63-66.

Tripitakas : Buddhist scriptures, 170.

Triveni Sangam : 66 and note 1.

Trombay : 52, 205, 362 and note 2, 363.

Truths : the four great Buddhist, 128.

U.

- Udambara**: Kanakamuni's tree of knowledge, 331, 412.
Ulhás: river, 9, 55, 212, 315.
Ulpár: 321.
Umbargaon: 14, 229, 304, 370.
Uncovering: reverential, 215 note 1.
Uran: 10, 113, 194, 195, 321, 371-372.
Uras: 48.
Usha: story of, 81.
Ushavadát: Konkan Viceroy (A.D. 100), 54, 320.
Usman bin Asi Sakifi: Bahrain Governor (630), 355.
Utan: 372, 418-419.

V.

- Váda**: 50, 103, 361, 372.
Vadgaon: convention of (1779), 201.
Vágholi: 314, 322, 419.
Vaiságra: village, 287.
Vaitarna: river, 103, 228, 314, 315, 316, 342, 367.
Vajirgad: fort, 315, 323, 324, 373.
Vajreshvari: temple of, 105.
Vajrábái: 373-374.
Vakál: see Brahma hill.
Valentia: Lord (1803), 88, 201, 223 note 1, 227, 295, 361.
Vángaoon: 53.
Vángni: 375.
Vánis: Mátherán, 265; Sopára, 315.
Vara Mudra: Giving Position, 330, 331, 412.
Varosha: Mátherán forest, 239; stream, 244; 300.
Varthema: traveller (1504), 135 note 10.
Vás: Buddhist festival, 145.
Váshále: 375.
Vásind: 375.
Vassilief: 137.
Vattáraka: village, 385 and note 1.
Vaupell: Mr. (1837), 164, 323.
Vedishri: Shátakarni king (B.C. 100), 288.
Vegetables: Mátherán, 250.
Vehár: lake, 122, 205, 299, 363, 375-378; remains, 379.
Veholi: 379.
Vengaoon: 379.
Versova: 193, 379-381.
Vevji: 370.
Vidal: Mr. G. W., 250 note 1.
Views: Elephanta, 61, 95; Kalyán, 113, 397; Kanheri, 123, 186; Kondivti, 204; Lonád, 216; Mágáthan, 218; Mandapeshvar, 226; Mátherán, 234,

- 235, 236, 239, 283; A'tgaon, 312; Brahma hill, 324, 325; Tulsí, 363; Tungár, 367; Vajirgad, 373.
Viharoli: 381-382.
Vihirgaon: see Viharoli.
Vijaya: 317.
Vikáji Mehrji: Pársi contractor, 198, 303, 344, 345.
Vikatgad: see Peb.
Vikram: mythical king (B.C. 56), 319.
Vimaleshvar: temple of, 293.
Vipashyi: (first Buddha) image of, 331, 413.
Virár: 1, 297, 314, 382-383.
Virabhadra: Elephanta caves, 78.
Virgin Mary: image of, 223.
Vishálgad: fort, 383.
Vishnu: 64, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 80, 224.
Vishvabhu: (third Buddha) image of, 331, 413.
Visitors: Mátherán, 265-266.
Vithalvádi: 383.
Vithoba: temple of, 55, 301, 354, 371.
Vultures: Mátherán, 257.

W.

- Wales**: Mr. James (a Scotch painter, 1801), 57 note 1.
Walks: Mátherán, 275-282.
Walton: Mr. Rienzi, 295 note 1, 365, 368, 366, 378.
Watch Towers: Mandapeshvar, 226; Thána, 351.
Water carriers: Mátherán, 265.
Water supply: 244-246, 271, 295, 368.
Water works: 49, 115, 301, 348.
Watson: Commodore, 360.
Welsh: Lieutenant, 108.
West: Mr. E. W., 164, 174.
Wheels: cart, 294.
White: Colonel, 332 note 1.
Wilson: Dr. (1850), 88, 388; Mrs., 201.
Worship: Buddhist, 141.

X.

- Xavier**: St. Francis (1544), 40, 41, 42.

Y.

- Yádavs**: dynasty of Chándor (850-1069?), 387.
Yajnasbri: Shátakarni king (A.D. 160), 147, 167, 320, 332.
Yakshas: demigods, 73 note 1.
Yerangal: 383.
Yeshvantráv: Holkar (1332), 35.
Yir: Mátherán sprite, 263.
Yule: Sir H., 403.